This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843580 6

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MY 29 '23 G

DOC. DEPT.

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*]

ADMIRALTY.

APRIL, 1923.

By Authority.

—o—

THE

NAVY LIST.

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE AND RETIRED LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, ETC., ETC.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and
28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1; 37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER;
1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF; or 120, GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH.

1923

Price Six Shillings, Net.

Digitized by Google

SACCONE & SPEED
LIMITED

Wine & Spirit Merchants.

Whisky Blenders.

Manufacturers & Importers of Cigars, Cigarettes and Tobaccos.

HOUSES AT

LONDON : 14, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1

EDINBURGH. PORTSMOUTH.

CHATHAM. DEVONPORT.

GIBRALTAR. MALTA.

Naval and Military and Air Force Messes supplied with Wines, Spirits, Tobacco, &c.

Cigarette Factory : : 44, MOLO PIETA, MALTA

Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co.

(Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co. Estbd. 1753) *(Holt & Co. Estbd. 1809)*

Registered with Unlimited Liability 1885.

Bankers

Head Office: 67, Lombard Street, E.C.3
Holt's Branch: 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.1
Woodhead's Branch: 44, Charing Cross, S.W.1

Managing Partners:
Lord Wolverton. *Laurence Currie.* *Lord Hillingdon.*
Gen. The Hon. Sir H. A. Lawrence, K.C.B. *Sir Vesey Holt, K.B.E.*
Brig.-Gen. A. Maxwell, C.M.G., D.S.O. *Eric Gore Browne, D.S.O.*
Secretary: Hubert Bartlett.

Every description of British and Overseas Banking and Exchange business transacted.
Arrangements made for encashment of cheques locally.
The Bank undertakes the office of Executor & Trustee.

Digitized by Google

FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS

the particular requirements of Officers have been the subject of careful study, and comparison of prices and quality will be found to provide appreciable advantages to those who deal with the

ARMY & NAVY
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY LIMITED
105 VICTORIA STREET WESTMINSTER LONDON SW1

Officers, Ex-Officers and Cadets of every branch of His Majesty's Forces are entitled to deal with the Society as Honorary Members, without payment of any subscription

BRANCHES.

	Phone
Bombay ...	... —
Calcutta ...	... —
Plymouth ...	710-711
Portsmouth...	... 3532
Aldershot ...	... 67
Chatham ..	... 550

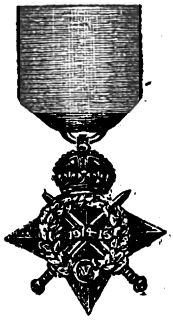
Special Terms for Messes & Canteens

Write for illustrated Sports List No. L22

Digitized by Google

MEDALS

4a Duncannon St.
Charing Cross,
London, W.C.2



COINS

40 Craven St.
Charing Cross,
London, W.C.2

WAR MEDALS
DECORATIONS.
MINIATURE MEDALS.
MEDAL RIBANDS.
MEDAL BROOCHES.

COINS & TOKENS.
COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS
COIN CABINETS.
NUMISMATIC BOOKS.

LICENSED VALUERS.

A. H. BALDWIN & SONS, Ltd.,

ESTABLISHED 1872

George Gray

The Ships Furnishers (Southsea) LIMITED.

ART FURNISHERS.

CASTLE HOUSE,
CASTLE Rd SOUTHSEA
(PORTSMOUTH.)

Specialities:—
LOOSE COVERS, CRETONNES,
FADELESS FABRICS.
Patterns on Application.

Worthy the Name!

Lauder's

Royal Northern Cream

Scotch Whisky

10 Years Old

Guaranteed wholly distilled, matured and bottled in Scotland.
Its tonic properties make it the ideal spirit for Colonial and Tropical use.
Supplied to the Navy, Army and United Services Clubs throughout the World.

Archibald Lauder & Co

Scotch Whisky Merchants

Glasgow

HOWAT

Digitized by Google

Your unofficial Health

Health in the Services is diagnosed with brevity and detachment—you are "fit" or you are "sick." The Half-way House of Health, in which so many live, is officially non-existent.

Of course *you* are described on the "Medical History" sheet as healthy, but do you always *feel* healthy? The fact does not necessarily follow upon the statement, as you may know from sad experience. At home or abroad, afloat or ashore, the *feeling* of good health is enjoyed by many thousands of Service men who take, first thing every morning, a glass of water sparkling with a "dash" of

Obtainable in Two Sizes:—

STANDARD SIZE

3/-

HANDY SIZE

1/9

Get the size that suits your needs

ENO'S "FRUIT SALT"

The particular value of ENO and its superiority over all other preparations lie in its *natural* action, its fresh, invigorating, pleasant taste, and in the fact that ENO assists Nature without supplanting her methods. Always keep a bottle handy.

The words "Fruit Salt" and ENO are Registered Trade Marks of J. C. Eno Ltd., London, S.E.

J. C. ENO LTD., LONDON, S.E.

ESTABLISHED OVER 120 YEARS.

H. & G. SIMONDS, LTD.

Brewers, Wine & Spirit Merchants.

READING

AND THE TAMAR BREWERY, DEVONPORT.

UNDER SAME CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT.

Mackeson & Co., Ltd., Hythe, Kent. **South Berks Brewery Co., Ltd., Newbury.**

Unrivalled for the Supply of Naval, Military and Air Force Canteens and Messes.

Branch Stores and Offices

ALDERSHOT—(Military Branch) Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
BRIGHTON—4 Castle Square.
FARNBOROUGH—(and for Royal Military and Staff Colleges, Sandhurst) — Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
HASTINGS—51 Robertson Street.
LONDON—32 York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.
LUDGERSHALL — (and for Andover and Salisbury Plain)—Tidworth Road.
OXFORD—30 Queen Street and 1 Cowley Rd.
PLYMOUTH—The Tamar Brewery, Devonport, and 6 The Octagon, Union Street, Plymouth (for Exeter and Western District).
PORTSMOUTH—(and for Gosport, Isle of Wight, Southern District and Channel Islands)—33 Marmion Road, Southsea; and 69 Hyde Park Road, Southsea.
SALISBURY—Fisherton Brewery Stores.
SHORNCLIFFE—(and for Dover, Sandgate and South Eastern District)—Mackeson & Co., Ltd., The Brewery, Hythe, Kent.
SLOUGH—(and for Halton Camp, Windsor, Egham, Datchet, etc.)—High Street, Slough.
SWANSEA—43 Orchard Street.
WOKING—(and for Chertsey, Weybridge, Walton-on-Thames, Cobham, Guildford, Bisley Camp, etc.)—88 Chertsey Road.
WOOLWICH—(and for Colchester, Chatham, Sheerness, Shoeburyness and Warley)—51 Artillery Place, S.E.18.
DUBLIN—41, Wellington Quay.
MALTA—311 Strada Reale and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 Right Marina, Valletta.
GIBRALTAR—Alameda.
BRUSSELS — 23-25 Rue des Ateliers, Bruxelles-Maritime, Bruxelles.
EGYPT, SOUDAN, PALESTINE — *Agent*, Mr. J. B. Caffari, Military Contractor, Cairo.

Digitized by Google

THE

MEDICAL HISTORY

OF THE

WAR

FORMING PART OF THE OFFICIAL HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR, BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

General Editor:—

Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. Macpherson,

K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.

GENERAL HISTORY OF THE MEDICAL SERVICES

Vol. I. — The United Kingdom; British Garrisons Overseas; Operations against Tsingtau, in Togoland, the Cameroons, and S.W. Africa. Price £1 1s. net. Post free £1 2s.

[*Now ready.*

DISEASES OF THE WAR

Vol. I.—Enteric group; Dysentery; Influenza; Malaria; Spirochætosis; Trench Fever; Cardio-vascular Disorders, etc. Edited with the assistance of Sir W. P. Herringham, K.C.M.G., C.B., Colonel T. R. Elliott, C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.S., and Lieut.-Col. Andrew Balfour, C.B., C.M.G. With six Coloured Plates. Price £1 1s. net. Post free £1 2s.

[*Now ready.*

SURGERY OF THE WAR

Prepared by the Consulting Surgeons and by some of the Surgical Specialists who held commissions in the Royal Army Medical Corps:—

Vol. I.—Contains chapters on general subjects affecting the surgery of the War, and indicates the development of front-line surgery and wound treatment generally, followed by chapters on wounds of the thorax and abdomen. Price £1 5s. net. Post free £1 6s. [*Now ready.*

Vol. II.—Deals with injuries of various special parts of the body, including wounds of the blood vessels, head, face and jaw, neck, spine and extremities, including orthopædics, eye and ear. Price £1 5s. net. Post free £1 6s.

The remaining volumes will comprise The Hygiene of the War (two volumes); Pathology and Medical Research (one volume); Medical Statistics and Epidemiology (one volume).

May be obtained through any bookseller or directly from the Sale Offices of

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON { Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C.2.
28, Abingdon Street, S.W.1.

MANCHESTER— 37, Peter Street.

CARDIFF— 1, St. Andrew's Crescent.

EDINBURGH— 120, George Street.

Digitized by Google

JOHN HARVEY & SONS, LIMITED

(FOUNDED 1796.)

BY APPOINTMENT

BRISTOL

NAVAL WINE MERCHANTS

NAVAL BRANCH:

14 Ordnance Row, Portsmouth

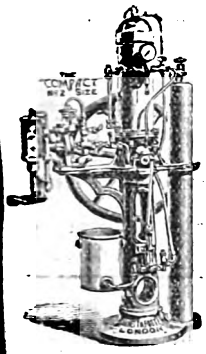
where Stocks are held ready for immediate delivery. Duty Free Price List will be sent on application and samples submitted free of charge.

SPECIALITIES

Harvey's Hunting Port
Harvey's Bristol Milk Sherry
Harvey's Bristol Cream Sherry

"COMPACT"

Aerated Water Plants



For Messes and Canteens Afloat and Ashore: also for Hospitals, Clubs, Institutes, etc.

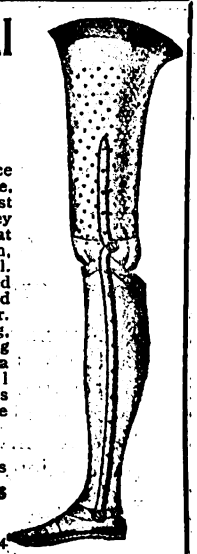
FLAVOURING ESSENCES, BOTTLES AND SYPHONS SUPPLIED.

During the last 60 years we have supplied hundreds of plants to H.M. Navy and Army Messes, The Red Cross Society, &c.

Write for Particulars, Ref. 2X.

BARNETT & FOSTER
The Bottlers' Engineers,
NIAGARA WORKS, LONDON, N.1

Light Metal Artificial Limbs



These limbs are at once the most comfortable, lightest yet strongest limbs procurable. They are made of a metal that is as light as aluminium, but as strong as steel. The bucket is perforated to ensure coolness and greater comfort in wear. The heel is self-acting, and actually lifts the leg in use, thus giving a wonderfully natural action. These appliances cost no more than the ordinary.

Send for Particulars

Inventors & only makers

A. E. McClean & Sons
37, Aldwych,
London, W.C.2
Phone . . Gerrard 7664

Digitized by Google

The
Co-operative Wholesale Society Limited

Worsted and Woollen Manufacturers, Combers and Woolstaplers,
BUCKFASTLEIGH, DEVONSHIRE.

Makers of Navy Serges guaranteed to Government specifications. Indigo dyed.

Manufacturers of Genuine West of England Indigo Serges, Flannels, Creams in all qualities.

Australian Mutual Provident Society

ESTAB. **[A.M.P.]** 1849.

The Largest British Mutual Life Office

Assets £50,000,000 **Annual Income £7,500,000**

This Society, which is widely held by independent experts to be the best in the world from the policy-holders' point of view, is prepared to issue policies on the lives of Naval Officers on exceptionally favourable terms.
You are invited to apply for full information, naming this publication, to the:

London Office: 73, King William St., E.C.4
W. C. Fisher, *Manager for the United Kingdom.*

Digitized by Google

NAUTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Send postcard for a 24 page Catalogue of Interesting Books published by———

J. D. POTTER

(ADMIRALTY AGENT FOR CHARTS)

145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1

SELLS *If you wish to insert an Advertisement of any kind in any Paper in any Country send it to—*

SELLS, LTD.,

168, Fleet Street, London

E.C. 4.

Digitized by Google

The surest and most convenient way of securing British or Foreign Publications is to let us mail them to you

The best method of obtaining this service is to send us a list of your requirements and we will start sending the publications in question by the first mail after publication. The Local newspaper of your home town will come as regularly as the well-known dailies, weeklies or magazines. If you desire further information we can send by return a copy of our Postal Press Guide which gives subscription rates of over 1,000 publications.

We have large stocks of books on any subject and specialize in cheap parcels of renovated Library books by popular authors.

W. H. SMITH & SON

Newsagents, Booksellers, Stationers and Librarians,

STRAND HOUSE, LONDON, W.C.2 (ENG.)

Cables— BOOKSTALLS, ESTRAND, LONDON. Codes— A.B.C. 5th Edn. - - BENTLEY'S

SYMONS'

GOLD MEDAL

DEVONSHIRE CYDER

Equal to many brands of Champagne at tenth of the cost

Free Samples, with prices and names of nearest agents, on application to

JNO. SYMONS & CO., LTD.

Apple Mills - TOTNES, DEVON

London Office and Stores:

Butcher Row, Ratcliff, E.14.

NAVAL and MILITARY MESSES Supplied on Favourable Terms

Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright Reserved.

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

APRIL, 1923,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th MARCH, 1923.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller, or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S W. 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
or 120, GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH.

1923.

Digitized by Google

TO NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1924 L

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1918.

(2570.) Wt. 32118/P.27 4,625. 4/23. J.J.K. & Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1.,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,
O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

(Orders, Decorations, etc., with the exception of the Victoria Cross (which appears Quarterly) appear in the April List only, indexed after the Obituary.)

PAGE

Abbreviations . . . xxii
Accountant-General of the Navy —Department of the . . .1839

Accountant Officers—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 477
Retired, List of . . . 2012*a*
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to 2375
Accountant Officers who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries . 476
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries 476*a*
Acting Engineer Lieutenants . . 441
Acting Lieutenants 380
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 420

Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on . 2
List of Officers on, in Seniority . 321
Officers allowed on . . .2293
Removals from 2423
Royal Naval Reserve. . .1169

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
Office of 1109
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 323
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 322
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943
Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943

Admiralty— 1813
Accountant-General's Department 1839
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Armament Supply Department 1828
Chaplain of the Fleet. . .1819
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1834
Colonial Courts of . . .1883
Compass Department . .1830
Contract and Purchase Department 1838
Costings Investigation Division 1840
Director of Dockyards Department 1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1831
Education Department . .1819
Electrical Engineering Department 1824
Engineer in Chief's Department 1821
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Gunnery Division . . .1816
Hydrographic Department .1817
Judicial Department . . .1880
Jurisdiction of 1880
Local Defence Division . .1816
Medical Consultative Board .1843
Medical Department . .1819
Medical Examining Board .1843
Mobilisation Department . .1818
Naval Construction Department 1820
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Intelligence Division .1815
Naval Ordnance Department .1825
Naval Recruiting Department .1818
Naval Staff 1814
Naval Store Department . .1832
Operations Division . . .1814
Pattern Rooms 1838
Paymaster Director General, Department of . . .1819
Physical Training and Sports Department 1818
Plans Division . . . 1814
Royal Marine Office . . .1820
Scientific Research and Experiment Department .1841

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Secretary's Department . .1813
Signal Department . . .1831
Statistics Department . .1841
Torpedo Division . . .1816
Torpedoes and Mining Department 1829
Trade Division 1815
Training and Staff Duties Division 1816
Victualling Department . .1832
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 320, 1812
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of . . .1880
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on . . 657
Admiralty Trawlers . . .1098
Admiralty Volunteer Committee .1687
Adviser on Education, Education Department 1819
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830, 1865
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve 1187
Agents—
Law 1882
Navy and Prize 2410
Surgeons and 1873
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 317
Allowances—
Compassionate, for children of Officers 2356
Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed .2396
To children of widows of men 2373
To Ship's Company, scale of .2252
Almanac, Nautical, Office. . .1842
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Of Royal Indian Marine . .1160
Of Royal Naval Reserve . .1196
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1597
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . 2
On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines 1910
Civilian Officers . . .1809

PAGE

Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations 721
Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of 2354*a*
Armament Depôts 1857
Armament Supply Department .1828
Artificer Apprentices, Regulations for entry of 2352
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . .2078
Assessors for Shipping Casualties .1881
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act . . .1880
Assistant Engineers, Retired—
Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority 2005
List of, in Seniority . . .2005
Attachés, Naval 1842
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 1884
Establishments of . . .1905
Ships of 899

Badges, distinctive 2256
Baptist Chaplains 453
Beaufort Testimonial . . .2333
Board of Admiralty . . 320, 1812
Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . .2395
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 515
Retired, List of . . .2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 515
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority 516*a*
Retired, List of . . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . .1869

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Boy Artificers' Establishment, Devonport (*See under* 'Indus.')
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . 2354*a*
Boys, Entry of 2352
Boys Corps, R.N.V.R. . . .1801
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . .1801
Cadets, Naval--
Entry and Training of . .2335
Entry of, from "Conway" .2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*
Cambridge University—
Officers serving at . . 1868*a*
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*
Canada, Establishments of . .1906
Naval Forces of . . .1900
Ships of 905
Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 328
War Course for . . .2402
Captains Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1953
Promoted from Commanders' List, List of 1954
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 1960*a*
Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of 1961
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1961
Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . .2395
Chadwick Naval Prize . . .2333
Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 447
List of, Retired . . .1988
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 1819,1869
Chaplains—
Baptist 453
Entry of, Regulations as to 2346*a*
To the King 318
List of, in Seniority . . . 447
Presbyterian 453
Retired List of 1988
Roman Catholic. . . . 453
Wesleyan 453

PAGE

Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . .1869
Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 2001*a*, 2003
Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority . .1992
Chief Officers of Coast Guard . 1111
Chief Schoolmasters—
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve 1360
Civil Departments of the Navy— (See Admiralty).
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1834
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical List of 1809
Coastal Motor Boats . . . 739
Coast Guard—
Chief Officers of, Old Force .1111
Chief Officers of, New Force .1113
District Paymasters of . .1118
Inspecting Officers of Divisions .1110
Officers employed in Service of .1110
Officers of Districts of . .1118
Officers of Stations of . .1111
Retired Officers of . 2035*a*, 2040*g*
Scale of Retired Pay for Chief Officers, etc., of . .2269
Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109
Coast Guard Cruisers—
Officers of 1117
Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866
Royal Naval College, Greenwich :
Officers of . . .1865
Officers studying at 1865*a*
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham . . .1867
Regulations 2402
Colonial Courts of Admiralty . .1882
Commander Egerton Prize . .2334
Commander Llewelyn Prize . .2334
Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . . 335
War Course for . . . 2402

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1954
List of, in Seniority . . .1963
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 1965
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1976
Commissioned Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 515
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Electricians . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 520
Retired, List of . . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Retired, List of 2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 652
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery 540
Commissioned Masters at Arms . 517
Retired, List of 2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Mechanicians List of 525
Retired, List of . . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Ordnance Officers, List of 526
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . 518
Retired, List of 2040
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Signal Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Supply Officers—
List of 539
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Telegraphists, List of. 517
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Victualling Officers—
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268
Commissioned Wardmasters—
List of 538

PAGE
Commissioned Wardmasters—
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Writers—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. 320, 1812
Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . .1687
Medical Consultative Board .1843
Medical Examining Board .1843
Ordnance 1842*a*
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Commonwealth of Australia—
Naval Forces 1884
Commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions, Regulations for . .2278
Compass Department . . .1830
Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers . . . 2356
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval .1845
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 1838
'Conway,' Entry of Cadets from 2340
Cookery—
Lieutenant Instructor in . . 503
Retired Lieutenant Instructor in 2035*a*
Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in—
List of, in Seniority . . . 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Costings Investigation Division .1840
Course, War, for Senior Officers, etc .2402
Courts—
Colonial of Admiralty . .1882
Consular 1882
Cruisers—
Coast Guard, Officers of . 1110
Dartmouth Royal Naval College 1866
Deaths, Removals, etc. . . .2421
Declarations for Half and Retired Pay 2273
Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. 2381
Decorations—
Order in which to be worn .2299
Dental Officers—
Regulations for entry of . .2350
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired with the rank of Inspector-General . 2006*a*

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Deputy Surgeon-General, Retired 2006*a*
Deputy Surgeons-General, Retired with rank of Surgeon-General 2006*a*
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . .2006
Distinctions, Honorary . xxv
District Paymasters, Coast Guard .1118
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the 1118
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard .1110
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of . 2354*a*
Dockyard Department . . .1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1831
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 1847
Dockyards, of the Dominions . .1905
Royal Indian Marine . .1908
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff 1868*b*
Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia 899, 1884
Canada 905, 1900
Naval Establishments . .1905
New Zealand . . .906, 1904
Ships of 899
South Africa 906
Dress Regulations—
Naval Officers 2298
Petty Officers Men and Boys 2312
Royal Marines . . . 2332*a*

Education Department . . .1819
Education Department, Office and Staff of 1865
Educational Establishments . .1865
Of the Dominions . . .1905
Egerton Prize, Commander . .2334
Electrical Engineering Department 1824
Electrical Lieutenants—
List of, in Seniority . . . 501
Retired from List of Commissioned Electricians . 2035*a*
Electricians, Commissioned . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 535
Retired List of . . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Emergency Officers—
List of 2041
Regulations as to . . .2398

PAGE
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority 430
Retired, List of 1993
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of .1995
Engineer Commanders, Retired—
As Engineer Captain, List of 1995
List of, in Seniority . . .2000
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority. 431
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . 430
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of .1821
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 439
Engineer Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 441
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . 438
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of . 2001*a*, 2002, 2033
Engineer Lieutenants—
Retired, List of . 2002, 2005, 2033
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc. 429
Engineer Officers, Special Reserve of—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044*a*
Engineer Overseers and Staff . .1822
Engineer Rear-Admirals—
List of, in Seniority . . . 430
Retired 1992
Retired from Engineer Captains 1993
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—
Retired, List of 2005
Special Reserve, List of . 2044*e*
Engineer Vice-Admiral Retired .1991
Engineers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 520
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Engineers, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 521
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Engineers on the Pensioned List—
List of, in Seniority . . .2005

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Engineers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2004
With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of 2003
Entry and Examination of Officers—
Physical Requirements for Candidates 2343
Regulations as to . . .2335
Entry of Artificer Apprentices .2352
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices 2354*a*
Entry of Boys and Youths . .2352
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 317
Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed 2396
Examination and Entry of Officers—
Regulations as to . . .2335

Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . 693
Flag Officers—
In Commission, etc., List of . 693
List of, in Seniority . . . 321
War Course for 2402
Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 1943, 1950
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. . . .1098
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1999
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery1994
Fleet Paymasters Retired, list of .2016
Fleet Paymasters, Retired with rank of Paymaster-in-Chief . .2014
with rank of Paymaster Captain.2015
Fleet Surgeon, Retired with rank of Deputy Surgeon General . .2008
Fleet Surgeons, Retired . . .2009
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets . . .2007
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Surgeon Captain . . .2008
Foreign Languages—
Officers qualified as Interpreter in 1155
Full Pay—
Royal Marines 2249
Royal Navy 2233

PAGE
Gilbert Blane Medal . . .2333
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to 2391
Goodenough Medal and Fund . .2333
Good Service Pensions—
List of Officers holding . .2083
Rules as to 2368
Graham Naval History Prize . .2334
Gratuities—
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
Good Conduct 2391
To Medical and Dental Officers on withdrawal . . . 2267*a*
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
List of Officers in receipt of .2087
Rules as to (Men) . . .2372
Rules as to (Officers) . . .2369
Rules as to (Widows and Relatives) . . . 2373
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . .1869
Greenwich Royal Hospital School .1869
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*
Greenwich, Royal Observatory .1842
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 502
Retired, List of, in Seniority .2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 507
Retired List of, in Seniority 2038*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, Commissioned Royal Marine—
List of, in Seniority . . . 652
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 652
Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')
Gyro Research, Adviser on . .1830
Half-pay—
Declaration form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Royal Marines 2261
Royal Navy 2257

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Harbour Service, Ships on . . .1108
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on .1098
Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize .2334
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 631

Headmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Regulations as to . . 2354*a*
Retired, List of . . 2030*b*, 2035*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269

Honorary Distinctions . . . xxv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 1369
Honorary Physicians to the King . 318
Honorary Surgeons to the King . 318
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . .1869
Hospital School, Greenwich . .1869

Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . .1860
Pharmacists at 1871
Store Matrons at . . .1871

Hydrographic Department, Admiralty 1817
Hydrographic Duties, Officer engaged upon 1159

Indian Marine, Royal (*see* Royal Indian Marine).
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority2006

Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1993
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . . .1994
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force 1844
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 455

PAGE
Instructor Lieutenants for Temporary Service—
List of, in Seniority . . . 455
Regulations as to Entry . .2347
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants 502
Commissioned 540
Commissioned Instructor in Cookery, retired as Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery . 2035*a*
Warrant 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Intelligence Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1815
Interpreters—
Officers, Qualified as . . .1155

Judicial Department . . .1880
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 1880

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 540
King George Prize Scholarships .2334
King's Chaplains 318
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 318
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp 317
King's Naval Equerries . . . 317

Lantern Lecture Establishment .2682
Law Agents 1882
Law Officers 1880
Levees, Regulations for . . .2400

Lieutenant-Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . . 346
Retired, from List of Commissioned Warrant Officers. 2030
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1977
Supplementary List . . . 382

Lieutenants—
Acting 380
-At-Arms, List of, in Seniority . 501
-At-Arms, Retired, List of .2034
Electrical, List of, in Seniority. 502
Flag, List of 691
Instructor in Cookery . . 502
Instructor in Cookery, Retired, List of 2035*a*
List of, in Seniority . . . 351
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1981

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Lieutenants—
Retired from List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank 2031
Signal 410
Signal, Retired List of 1987, 2032*b*
Supplementary List . . . 383
Telegraphist 410
Wardmaster 502

Livings, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869

Llewelyn Prize, Commander . .2334

Local Defence Division . . .1816

Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 320, 1812

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317

Marines, Royal (*see* Royal Marines)

Marriage of Officers, Report of . 2362

Masters-at-Arms—
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 517
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 518
Retired, List of, Commissioned and Warrant 2040
Retired with rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms. 2034
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Mates—List of, in Seniority . . 426
List of Retired . . . 1987*a*
Mates (E), in Seniority . . 447
Mates (E) Retired, List of . .2005
Pay 2233
Retired Pay 2266

Mechanical Training Establishments, Teaching Staff . . 1868*c*

Mechanicians' Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant—
List of 525, 526
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

PAGE

Medals—
Good Conduct, Regulations as to 2391
Order in which to be worn .2299
Royal Naval Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct . .2382
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Long Service 2383

Medical Consultative Board . .1843

Medical Department, Director-General of 456

Medical Director-General, Department of 1819

Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 1871

Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . .1860

Medical Examining Board . .1843

Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service 657
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Reserve of, list 2045
Reserve of, Regulations . .2349

Medical Officers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2006

Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2343

Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize .2334

Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for 2395

Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve 1109

Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 427

Mining Depôts. 1859

Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. 2395

Mobilisation Department, Admiralty 1818

Motor Launches 801

Music, Royal Naval School of . . 656

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Nautical Almanac Office . . .1842
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . . . 2340*a*
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Naval Armament Depôts . . .1857
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late) List of Officers of . .2078
Naval Attachés 1842
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Naval Cadets—
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme 2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*
List of Articles Required by .2338
Regulations as to Entry of 2335, 2340, 2340*a*, 2341
Regulations while at Dartmouth.2336
Special Entry of . . .2341

Naval Construction Department .1820
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of 1845
Naval Equerries to the King . . 317
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Forces, Dominion (*see* Dominion Naval Forces)
Naval Instructors, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . 1990*a*
Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Staff 1815
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Service . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 1825

PAGE

Naval Pensions—
List of Officers in Receipt of .2086
Rules as to (Officers') . .2369
Naval Prison, Bodmin .1869
Naval Recruiting Department .1818
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 1109

Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

Naval Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Naval Staff, The, Admiralty . .1814
Naval Store Department . . .1832
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . .1859

Naval Uniforms—
For Men 2312
For Officers 2298
Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 1987*a*
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes 1844
Navy and Prize Agents . . .2410
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize .2333
New Zealand, Naval Board of . .1906
Ships of 906
Nonconformist Chaplains . . 453
Numbers of Officers allowed on Active List 2263
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve 2297
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—
Nursing Staff of . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Obituary 2421
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope .1844
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich .1844
Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves . . .1107

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Officers—
Emergency List of . .2041
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Numbers Allowed on Active List 2293
Officers for duty at Cambridge University 1868*a*
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*
Ogilvy Medal 2334
Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814
Orders—
Order in which to be worn .2299
Ordnance Committee . . 1842*a*
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 1825
Ordnance Officers—
Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 501
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 526
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 526
Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers . *see Advertiser, page* 29

Pay—Full, Scale of 2233
Half, Declarations for . .2273
Pay—Half, Scale of. . . .2257
Retired, Declarations for . .2274
Retired, Scale of . . . 2264*a*
Surveying 2235
Paymaster Director-General . 477
Department of . . .1819
Paymaster Director-Generals retired 2012*a*
Paymaster Rear-Admiral . . 477
Paymaster Rear-Admiral, Retired 2012*a*
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 477
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2013, 2015, 2015*a*
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 477

PAGE

Paymaster Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2016
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 480
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2017
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 484
Paymaster Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2019
Paymaster Lieutenants Retired from the List of Cd. Officers from Warrant Rank . 2035*a*
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 487
Paymaster Sub Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2020
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Reserve of, Regulations . . . 2379*a*
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 487
Paymaster Cadets—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 501
Paymasters, District, Coast Guard .1118
Paymasters-in Chief, Retired . 2012*a*
Fleet Paymasters retired with rank of 2014
Paymasters retired 2018
Payments in Addition to Wages .2252
Pensions—
Awards to Widows and Children of deceased Seamen and Marines 2373-80
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of 2268
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
For Wounds, Officers Holding .2084
Good Service, Officers Holding .2083
Good Service, Rules as to . .2368
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of . . . 2087

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Pensions—*contd.*
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to 2369
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines 2372
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives . . . 2373-4
Naval, Officers in Receipt of .2086
Naval, Rules as to . . .2369
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Seamen's Naval (Long Service) .2370
Travers, Officers in Receipt of .2091
Travers, Rules as to . . .2369
Widows, Scale of . . .2356

Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments 1871

Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy2343

Physical Training and Sports, Department of the Director of . .1818

Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')

Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 318

Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814

Presbyterian Chaplains . . 453

Prize Agents for Naval Officers. 2410

Prize Bounty, Proclamation as to 2408*b*

Prize Money, Proclamation as to .2408

Prizes Advertised for Payment . .2410

Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of .2333

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

PAG

Rank and Command . . .240
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army 240
Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers . . . .24(
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 32
Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of . 194
Recruiting, Naval, Department of the Director of 181
Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on 6
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve .15
Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . .18

Regulations—
Artificer Apprentices . .23
Chaplains, Entry of . . 234
Commutation 22
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from.23
Dockyard Apprentices . 235
Emergency Officers . . .23
Engineer Officers (Special Reserve) . . . 239
Head Schoolmasters . . .23
Instructor Officers, Entry of .23
Levees 24
Medical Officers, Entry of . .23
Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . . .23
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . 234
Naval Cadets, Entry and Training of 23
Naval Cadets, Special Entry of 23
Naval Instructors, temporary, Entry of 23
Paymaster Cadets, Entry of 235
Physical Requirements for Entry 234
Rank and Command . . .24
Reserve of Accountant Officers 237
Reserve of Marine Officers .2
Reserve of Medical Officers .2
Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . .2
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed . .2

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Regulations—*contd.*
Retirement, General . . .2281
Retirement, Marine Officers .2287
Retirement, Naval Officers. .2281
Royal Indian Marine . . 2407
Royal Marines . . 2327, 2345
Special Reserve . .2397*a*
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)
(*No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the* 1911 *edition and the addenda thereto, dated* 1913, *price* 4*d. and* 1*d. respectively, may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.*)
R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. Decoration and Medal . . . 2381-2
Schoolmaster Branch . .2354
Supplementary List of Officers, R.N. 2399
Uniform, Naval Officers . .2298
Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys 2312
Uniform, Royal Marines . 2332*a*
War Colleges 2402

Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army 2404
Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407
Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval 1109
Reserve of Engineer Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044*a*
Regulations for . . 2399*a*
Reserve of Marine Officers . .2045
Reserve of Marine Officers, Regulations for 2397
Reserve of Medical Officers—
List of 2045
Regulations for 2349
Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Order in Council as to . .2401
Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

PAGE

Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*See* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve)
Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109
Retired Lists 1943
Retired Officers—
Alphabetical List of . .1910
List of, in Seniority . .1943
Regulations as to, called out or under Training . . .2396
Royal Marines, List of . .2021
Royal Naval Reserve. List of .2048
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 2077*a*
Voluntary Re-employment of .2396
Retired Pay—
Declaration Form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Royal Marines 2271
Royal Navy . . . 2264*a*
Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Marine Officers, General Rules as to 2287
Naval Officers, General Rules as to 2281
Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize .2334
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . 453
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize. .2334
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors .1845
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . .1098
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . .1869
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich .1869
Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1160
Naval Establishments of . .1908
Officers of, in Seniority . .1163
Relative Rank of Officers of .2407
Uniform for Officers of . .2407
Royal Marines—
Artillery, Officers of . . . 632
Artillery, Staff of . . . 632
Chief Schoolmasters . . . 652

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Marines—*contd.*
- Commissioned Gunners . . 652
- Dress Regulations . . 2332*a*
- Entry of 2345
- Full Pay of 2249
- Gunners 652
- Half Pay of 2261
- Headquarters, Staff of . . 631
- Light Infantry, Officers of . 640
- Light Infantry, Staff of . . 638
- Numbers allowed on Active List 2295
- Officers of, in Seniority . . 632
- Officers on Half-Pay, List of .2028
- Pensions to Men of . . .2370
- Recruiting Staff Officers . . 655
- Reserve of Officers . . .2045
- Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 2397
- Retired Officers, List of . . .2021
- Retirement of, General Rules as to 2287
- Office of 1820
- Schoolmasters 653
- Special Reserve of Officers .2047
- Special Reserve of Officers, Regulations for . . 2397*a*
- Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 651
- Temporary Honorary Officers . 653

Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of . . .2078

Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
- Officers of 1865
- Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*

Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 1867

Royal Naval Armament Depôts and Factories . . . 1857

PAGE

Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
- Nursing Staff . . . .187(
- Order in Council as to . .2401
- Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Royal Naval Reserve—
- Advisory Committee . . .118
- Alphabetical List of Officers of .116
- Australian Branch . . .189
- Decoration for Officers . .238
- Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 136
- Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct . . . 238
- New Zealand Branch . .137
- Number of Officers on Active List 229
- Officers of, in Seniority . .132
- Officers Flying Blue Ensign 1596
- Registrars of 159
- Regulations as to . . .
  (*No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the* 1911 *edition and the addenda dated* 1913, *price* 4*d. and* 1*d. respectively, may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.*)
- Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of 204
- Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 205
- Temporary Officers for General Service . . 1340, 135
- Temporary Officers other than for General Service . .137

Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels . . . . .11(

Royal Naval School of Music . . 6(

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—
- Alphabetical List of Officers of 15
- Boys' Corps . . . .18(
- Cadet Corps . . . .18(
- Committee . . . . .16(
- Decoration for Officers . .23(
- Divisions with their Officers List of 16
- Honorary Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps 18

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*contd.*
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct 2382
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . 1687
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . 2077*a*
South African Division . .1702
Temporary Officers of . 1703
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . .1842
Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize .2333

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank—
List of 536
Regulations as to . . .2354
Scale of Pensions for . . 2268*a*
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank—
List of 536
Regulations as to . . 2354
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269
School of Music, Royal Naval . . 656
School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich .1869
Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff 1868*b*
Scientific Research and Experiment Department 1841
Sea Cadet Corps—
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1802
Seamen and Marines—
Allowances to Children of .2373
Greenwich Hospital Pensions for .2372
Pensions to 2370
Pensions to Widows of . .2373
Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 476
List of, to Flag Officers . . 693
Secretary's Department, Admiralty 1813
Senior Masters—
List of 536
Regulations as to . . .2354
Sidwell Testimonial Prize . .2333

PAGE

Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers & Drifters, etc. 1098
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 721
Australian 899
Canadian 905
Coastal Motor Boats . . . 739
In Commission at Home and Abroad 693
List of, arranged in their various Classes 715
Motor Launches . . . 801
New Zealand 906
Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service 1098
Torpedo Boats 844
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired . . . 2030, 2035
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 501
Retired . . . 2030*a*, 2035
Shipwrights, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 518
Retired, List of. . . .2040
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Shipwrights, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 519
Retired, List of. . . 2040*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 1873
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
Retired, List of . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Signal Boatswains—List of, in Seniority 516*a*
Retired, List of. . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268
Signal Department . . .1831
Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of . . . 2032*b*
Signal Lieutenants 410
List of Retired . . 1987, 2032*b*
Signal School, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Signal School, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Skippers—
Royal Naval Reserve. . .1360

Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines—
List of, in Seniority . . 2047
Regulations for . . 2397*a*

Staff Captains Retired as Captains, List of 1961

Staff Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1961
As Commanders, List of . .1976
List of, in Seniority . . .1987

Staff Paymasters, Retired . .2017

Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2011

Statistics Department . . .1841

Statutes and Qualifications for Orders and Medals—
Victoria Cross 2385

Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals 1871

Store Ships, etc. 1098

Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 410

Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 420

Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987*a*

Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . .1109

Supplementary List of Officers, R.N.—
Lieutenant-Commanders . . 383
Lieutenants 383
Regulations . .2399

Supply Officers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 539

Supply Officers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 540

Surgeon Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Retired, List of 2006*a*, 2008, 2008*a*
Retired with Rank of Surgeon Rear-Admiral . . 2006*a*

PAGE

Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 457

Surgeon Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2010

Surgeon Commanders (D), List of, in Seniority 46

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 46

Temporary, List of, in Seniority 46

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) List of, in Seniority . 46

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .201

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D), R.N.V.R. 170

Surgeon Lieutenants—
Entry of, Regulations as to .234
List of, in Seniority . . . 46
Temporary, List of . . . 46

Surgeon Lieutenants for temporary Service, Entry of, Regulations as to 234

Surgeon Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 201

Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority 46

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 4

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of 2006 200

Surgeons and Agents . . 18

Surgeons General, Retired . .20

Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 3

Surgeons, Retired . . . 20

Surveying Pay 22

Surveying Service . . . 11

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools 1868*b*

Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 1869

Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, Lists of 517

Telegraphist Lieutenants . . 410

Retired from list of Commissioned Telegraphists . 2032*b*

Temporary Instructor-Lieutenants—

List of, in Seniority . . . 455

Regulations as to Entry . .2347

Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) . 465

Regulations as to Entry . .2349

Torpedo Boats in Commission with full or Nucleus Crews, with their Officers 844

Torpedo Depôts 1859

Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816

Torpedo Factory 1859

Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')

Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')

Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')

Torpedoes and Mining, Department of 1829

Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1815

Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff . .1816

Transport Officers, List of . .1119

PAGE

Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of 2091

Trawlers Drifters, and Store Ships .1098

Tugs employed on Harbour Service 1098

Uniform Regulations—

Naval Officers 2298

Petty Officers, men and boys .2312

Royal Indian Marine . . .2407

Royal Marines . . . 2332*a*

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 324

Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . .1883

Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 1883

Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1949*a*

Victoria Cross, Officers and Men to whom awarded. . . .2128

Statutes of 2385

Victualling Department, Admiralty 1832

Victualling Officers, Commissioned—

Retired, List of . . 2040*f*

Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Victualling Officers, Warrant—

Retired, List of . . . 2040*f*

Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in . . . 1856

Visual Board 1843

Volunteer Cadet Corps .1801

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Volunteer Committee, Admiralty 1687

Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . .2078

Wages of Royal Marines . . .2249

Wages of Ship's Company . .2244

War College, Royal Naval . 1865*b*
Regulations 2402

War Course for Senior Officers, etc. 2402

Wardmaster Lieutenants—
List of 502
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Wardmasters, Commissioned—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Wardmasters, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Electricians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 521
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Special Reserve, List of, in Seniority . . . 2044*e*
Regulations for Special Reserve 2399*a*

Warrant Instructors-in-Cookery . 540
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Masters-at-Arms . . 518
Retired, List of 2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Mechanicians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 526
Retired, List of . . . 2040*d*

Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority . 518

PAGE

Warrant Officers, Scale of Retired Pay for 2268

Warrant Ordnance Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 52
Retired, List of . . 2040*c*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . . 51
Retired, List of . . 2040*c*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Supply Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 54
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Telegraphists—
List of, in Seniority . . . 51
Retired, List of . . .204
Scale of Retired Pay for . .226

Warrant Victualling Officers—
Retired, List of . . 2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .226

Warrant Wardmasters—
List of 53
Retired, List of . . 204
Scale of Retired Pay for . .226

Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority 53
Retired, List of . . 234
Scale of Retired Pay for . .226

Wesleyan Chaplains . . . 4

Wharton Testimonial . . .233

Widows Pensions—
Greenwich Hospital (Men) .237
Scale of Officers'. . .238

Wireless Telegraphy Board . .184

"Worcester," Entry of Cadets from .234

Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding 201

Writers, Commissioned—
List of 5
Retired, List of . . . 204
Scale of Retired Pay for . .221

Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 5
Retired, List of . . 204
Scale of Retired Pay for . .221

Youths, Entry of 231

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

(II) *The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the Officer is serving.*

A.F. . .	Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F. .	Honorary do.
A. . . .	Admiral.
Hon. A. . .	Honorary Admiral.
V.A. . .	Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A. .	Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R.A. . .	Rear-Admiral.
C. . . .	Captain.
Cr. . . .	Commander.
Lt.-Cr . .	Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . .	Lieutenant.
Hon. L. . .	Honorary Lieutenant.
S.L. . . .	Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . .	Midshipman.
N.C. . . .	Naval Cadet.
S.C. . . .	Staff Captain.
S.Cr. . . .	Staff Commander.
E.V.A. . .	Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E.A. . . .	Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E.C. . . .	Engineer Captain.
E.Cr. . .	Engineer Commander.
E.L.Cr. . .	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E.L. . . .	Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. . .	Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
E.Ins. . .	Inspector of Machinery.
F.E. . . .	Fleet Engineer.
S.E. . . .	Staff Engineer.
Ch.E. . .	Chief Engineer.
E.	Engineer.
Cd. Eng. . .	Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng. . .	Warrant Engineer.
A.E. . . .	Assistant Engineer.
Ch.F. . .	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. . . .	Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch. .	Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch. .	Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch. . .	Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch. .	Wesleyan Chaplain.
I.C. . . .	Instructor Captain
I.Cr. . .	Instructor Commander.
I.L.Cr. .	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
I.L. . .	Instructor Lieutenant.
S.V.A. . .	Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
S.R.A. . .	Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
S.C. . . .	Surgeon Captain.
I. . . .	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D.I.H. . .	Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.
S.Cr. . .	Surgeon Commander.
S.L.Cr. .	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . .	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Cr. (D) .	Dental Surgeon Commander.
Sg.L.Cr.(D).	DentalSurgeonLieutenant-Commander.
Sg. L. (D) .	DentalSurgeonLieutenant.
P. R. A. . .	Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. . . .	Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr. . . .	Paymaster Commander.
P. Lt. Cr. .	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . .	Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . .	PaymasterSub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid. . .	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt. . .	Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr. . .	Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. . . .	Gunner.
Cd. B. . .	Commissioned Boatswain.
B.	Boatswain.
Sig. L. . .	Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B.. .	Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
S. B. . . .	Signal Boatswain.
T. L. . . .	Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T. . .	Commissioned Telegraphist
W. T.. . .	Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt. Cr. .	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sh. Lt. . .	Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh. . .	Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh. . .	Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L. .	Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
S. Mr. . .	Senior Master.
Hd. Mr. . .	Headmaster.
Schm. . .	Schoolmaster.
Schm. C.W.O.	Schoolmaster holding the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Schm. Cdte.	Schoolmaster Candidate.
Wdr. Lt.. .	Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Cd. Wdr. .	CommissionedWardmaster
W. Wdr. .	Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L. . .	Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. E. . .	Commissioned Electrician.
W. E.. .	Warrant Electrician, but in the Royal Naval Reserve denotes a Warrant Engineer.
Cd. M. . .	CommissionedMechanician
W. M.. . .	Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W. . .	Commissioned Writer.
W. W . . .	Warrant Writer.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Cd. S.O. . . Commissioned Supply Officer.
Wt. S.O. . Warrant Supply Officer.
Cd. V.O. . Commissioned Victualling Officer
Wt. V.O. . Warrant Victualling Officer.
L.A. . . . Lieutenant-At-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A. Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C. . Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
W. I. C. . . Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
O.L. . . . Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O. . Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
W. O. O. . . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W.O. . . Warrant Officer
C. O. C. . . Chief Officer of Coastguard with relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank (Retired).
D. C. O. . . Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard.
R. M. . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. L. I. . Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R. M. Gen. . General Royal Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Gen Lieutenant-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj.-Gen. } Major-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. Cmdt. } Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. 2nd Cmdt. } Colonel 2nd Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Bt. Lt.-Col. } Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. . Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. 2nd L. Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M. . Quarter Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . . . Director of Music.
Cd. Bndr. . Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Bndr. . . . Bandmaster Royal Marines
St. Mj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Cd. R. M. G. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
R.M.G. . . Royal Marine Gunner.

Ch. Skr. . . Chief Skipper, Royal Nava Reserve.
Skr. . . . Skipper Royal Naval Reserv
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff Colleg (Military)
P. A. C. . . Passed Advanced Cla Ordnance College.
CG. . . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . . Greenwich Hospital.
TB . . . Serving in a Torpedo Boa
GSP. . . . Good Service Pension.
PW . . . Pension for Wounds.
GHP. . . . Greenwich Hospital Pensio
NP . . . Naval Pension, late Ou Pension of Greenwic Hospital.
TP. . . . Travers Pension.
AdC . . . Aide-de-Camp to the Kin
K. Ch. . . Chaplain to the King.
KHP. . . . Hon. Physician to the Kin
KHS . . . Hon. Surgeon to the King
Sec. . . . Secretary to a Flag Office
AO. . . . Clerk to Secretary to Fla Officer.
(AO) . . After the name of an A countant Officer below t rank of Paym.-Lieut.-Co in the Seniority List c notes that he has served 6 months or more as Clerk Secretary to a Flag Officer Commodore.
(AS) . . In the Seniority List deno an Officer who has qualifi in Anti-Submarine Duties
CN . . In the Seniority List deno a Boatswain of senior prior to the 30th June, 19 who has qualified in Coas Navigation at the Navigat School.
Coll. . . Officer studying or emplo at the Royal Naval Colle Greenwich.
Key. Coll. . Officer studying or emplo at the Royal Naval Engine ing College, Keyham.
War Coll. . Officer studying or emplo at the Royal Naval C College.
Staff Coll. . Officer studying or emplo at the Royal Naval St College, Greenwich.
S.C. . Officer undergoing Sh Course of Instruction Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS &c.

NZ . . Against an Officer's name in the index denotes that he is serving in the New Zealand Division of the Royal Navy.

RAN . Royal Australian Navy.

RCN . Royal Canadian Navy.

SA . . Against an Officer's name in the index denotes that he is serving in one of H.M. Ships transferred to the service of the Government of South Africa.

Sc.M. . Royal Naval School of Music.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant who has passed for Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.

(†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course

(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.

(G) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(H) . . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.

(I) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter.

(I) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

(L) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.

(NT) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

E . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer qualifying for Engineering Duties.

(E) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified, when a Lieutenant, in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.

(E†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Engineering Course at Greenwich.

PN . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.

PN† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.

qs . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

SB . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(S) . . Before the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer was promoted from the List of Cd. Supply Offrs.

(T†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . . . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch* denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
In the case of a Medical Officer denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

ws . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Station Appointment.

W/T . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant - Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates, who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumerary.

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. ... Knight of the Garter.
K.T. ... Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. ... Companion of ditto.
K.P. ... Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. ... Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. ... Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. ... Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto
G.B.E. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire
K.B.E. ... Knight Commander of ditto
C.B.E. ... Commander of ditto.
O.B.E. ... Officer of ditto.
M.B.E. ... Member of ditto.
D.S.O. . . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C. ... Distinguished Service Cross
M.C. ... Military Cross.
A.F.C. ... Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. ... Royal Red Cross.
A.M. ... Albert Medal.
C.G.M. ... Conspicuous Gallantry Medal
D.S.M. ... Distinguished Service Medal
M.S.M. ... Meritorious Service Medal
R.D. ... Royal Naval Reserve Officer's Decoration.
V.D. ... Volunteer Officers' Decoration
VC ... Victoria Cross.
GC ... Goodenough Medal.†

† *For conditions of award see pp* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

[C] — The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†

[ST] ... The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊕ ... Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined.
(*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 75% *of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)

Ⓜ — Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75% of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[HT] ... Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[KM] ... Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] — Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] — Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] ... Ogilvy Medal.†

[RR] ... Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

■ ... Medal for War Service.

* ... *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial.*)†
,, ,, *of an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
,, ,, *of a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

(E) — *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	ABBAY Ambrose T. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Abbie Andrew A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 20
Camb	Abbot Evelyn D. J. ...	S L	15 May 22
581b	Abbott Edmund G. AM	L	15 Aug 16
915	Abbott William St. G.	L	15 June 15
876	Abel-Smith Edward M.C.	L	15 May 20
Coll	Abelson Cecil E. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
31	Abrams William C.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
947	Acheson Leon S. ... DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
L24	Ackerman Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 648	Ackerman Francis A. RMLI	QM C	16 May 17 18 Apr 20
212	Ackerman John C. ...	Gr	22 May 13
936	Ackery Alan M.	P Mid	12 Jan 23
188a	Acland Edward L.D. MVO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
142	Acland Hubert G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
1335	Acland Kenneth F. D.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Page 1816	Acworth Bernard DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Adair Charles W.... RMA	C	6 Mar 17
224	Adair-Hall Harold D....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
335	Adam Charles K.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
137	Adams Arthur A.	E L	1 July 20
Page 1816	Adams Bryan F. ... DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
399	Adams David	Schm	6 June 17
Page 681a	Adams Edgar G. ...	Sg L (D)	12 Jan 21
936	Adams Ernest	Cd Gr	11 Nov 22
483	Adams Francis H. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
744	Adams Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Oct 17
483	Adams George F. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
742	Adams Harold E.... ...	L	15 Apr 19
NH *Chat*	Adams Henry E. ...	Cd Wdr	14 Feb 22
17	Adams Henry R....	W Eng	1 June 20
80	Adams Robert R.	Sg L Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
	Adams Thomas C. ...	W T	1 July 16
Coll	Adams William L. G (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
1415	Adams William R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
	Adamson James G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Adcock Norman H. ...	L	30 June 19
1351	Addington Leonard G., DSC	L	30 Mar 15
85a	Addis Charles T.	L	15 Aug 19
1 a	Addis Eric E.	L	15 Oct 20
80	*A&C GSP* Addison Albert P. CME (*Commodore 1st Class*) (*Lent to Australian Govt.*) (*Commanding Australian Fleet*)	C	30 June 13
217 Gib Page 1815	Addison Scott Duncan G. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Addy Ernest ... ...MBE	O L	1 Mar 19
18	Adshead Alfred E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH *Hong Kong*	Adshead Geoffrey P. MB	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
NZ 1014	VC Agar Augustine W.S. (*Actg. Commander.*) DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
393	Agger Paul	L	15 Feb 18
924	Agnew John A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Agnew Peter G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
216a	Agnew William G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
747	Agutter Geoffrey F. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
DY *Pemb*	Ahearn William T. ...	L	12 Aug 22
SC	Ahern Clive G.	E L	15 July 17
	Ainger John Dawson (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Ainger John Delamain	S L	15 May 22
NH *S* *Qnsfy*	Ainley John F. MB	Sg Lt	28 Aug 17
882	Ainslie Henry H. C. DSC	L	15 Sept 19
142	Ainslie Wallace St. J.	L	31 Aug 21
907	Ainsworth Douglas R.	Sg L	14 Dec 22
Page 653	Airey Cecil P. B.SC, RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
929b	Airey Richard R.	S L	15 May 22
PC73	Aitchison John G. ...	L	30 Jan 16
Key *Coll*	Aitken David D.	L	*RAN*
226a	Aitken Mark J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
197a	Aitkenhead Thomas E.	E Cr	1 July 19
742	Akam Henry J.	W O O	1 Dec 16
224	Akehurst Arthur J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Col *Key*	Akhurst Algernon F. MA	In Lt Cr	1 June 22
315	Albery Horace S.	Schm	72 July 20
214	Albrecht August W. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Deal	Alcock Alan B. F. DSC, RMLI	C	21 Aug 18
399	Alcock Gilbert St. A. ...	L	15 Mar 18
945	Alderson Frank H. ...	L	30 Jan 18
NH *Plym*	Alderson Percy F. DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
	Alderson William J.S. CB	R A	16 Sept 19
Camb	Aldridge Raymond A. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
519	Aldridge William A J.	Gr	12 July 17
219	Alers-Hankey Conrad B.	Mid	15 Jan 22
225a	Alexander Arthur H.	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Alexander Caledon C. ...	L	30 Aug 16
718	Alexander Charles O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
80	Alexander Harry C. R.	Mid	15 Jan 22
315	Alexander John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
71	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Vice - Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*)	V A	4 Apr 22
519	Alexander-Sinclair Mervyn B.	L	15 July 16
864	Alington Argentine H.	C	30 June 16
241	Alison *Sir* Archibald, *Bt.*	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
909	Alison Arthur B.	Mid	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Alkin Thomas L.	L	15 Aug 21
922	Allan William J.McB....	Sg Lt	24 Jan 20
483	Allchorn Arthur J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
216	Allen Albert E.	Gr	22 June 17
727	Allen Arthur C.	L	30 Mar 15
	Allen Bertram C. CB, MVO	P C	31 Dec 20
928	Allen Cecil C. A.	L	30 Dec 16
*L*18	Allen Charles H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 21
407	Allen Charles R.	P L	15 July 19
*H*34	Allen Conway B.	L	15 Apr 18
241*b*	Allen Ebenezer J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Allen Francis J. Campbell	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
	Allen Frank H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
71	Allen Franklyn H. G.	S L	15 May 22
911*a*	Allen George A.	Mid	8 Jan 22
71	Allen George B.	EL Cr	1 May 18
519	Allen George R. G. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
	Allen Hamilton C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
225*a*	Allen Harry M.	E L	15 Dec 18
909	Allen James D.	Gr	19 May 16
915	Allen J. Derwent ... CB	C	31 Dec 13
*L*11	Allen Leonard C. DSM	W Eng	23 Aug 16
247	Allen Percival W.	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
Camb	Allen Roland C. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
676	Allen Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
258	Allen Thomas	Gr	14 June 17
Page 1823	Allerton Thomas R. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
769	Alleyne *Sir* John M., *Bt.* DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
171	Alleyne Reynold M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
	Alleyne Victor P.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
143	Allfrey Jack R.	P Mid	5 Oct 21
258	Alliott Richard	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll Key	Allison Frederick J. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
SC	Allison John H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 637*a*	Allison Sidney A. RMA	Qr Mr L	3 Jan 20
915	Alston Aubrey R. ...	L	15 Dec 18
	Alston Douglas R. ...	L	15 Apr 20
948	Ambrose Geoffrey W. McN.	Mid	15 Sept 21
54	Amery-Parkes Guy B.	L	15 June 19
255	Amsden Charles J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
727	Amsden Philip H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
216*a*	Anderson Andrew C MB	Sg L Cr	1 Sept 21
	Anderson David M. CMG, MVO	R A	6 Apr 22
NZ	Anderson Edward A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Page 648	Anderson Gilbert I., RMLI	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
399	Anderson G. A. Melville	Sg L Cr	24 Apr 20
137	Anderson Ian D.	L	30 Apr 20
915	Anderson James W. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
742	Anderson Joseph E. S.	L	15 Aug 19
747	Anderson Peter C. ...	L	*RAN*
15	Anderson Robert J. ...	E L	7 May 19
Page 1822	Anderson Thomas ...	E L	12 Aug 22
882	Anderson William L. MA, DSC	Ch	19 Jan 22
942*b*	Anderson - Morshead Duke J.	L	30 Jan 16
239	Anderton Evelyn F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
882	Andrew George H. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
315	Andrew Henry T.	L	25 Jan 21
	Andrew Oswald M. ..	L	15 Dec 17
915	Andrewes William G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	GSP Andrews Francis A. L. ... ... CBE	C	30 June 13
915	Andrews Henry D. ...	Gr	20 Feb 14
822	Andrews Herbert J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Page 1825	Andrews Robert W. B....	E C	30 June 22
Page 650	Anley Frederick E. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
123	Annaheim Edward C.	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
272	Annesley John C. .... DSO	L	15 Mar 17
676	Annesley John S.	P Cr	14 Apr 09
736	Annetts Richard R.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
910*a*	Annis Michael S.	Gr	18 Nov 15
200	Ansell George	Gr	7 Mar 17
*H*30	Ansell Gordon L.	L	28 Dec 15
224	Anstey Harold	Gr	1 Feb 15
927	Anstice Edmund W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
747	Appleton Cyril	L	15 Oct 18
747	Appleyard Sydney S. RMLI	L	11 Oct 21
171	Apps Edgar S.	P L	15 Oct 15
*L*71	Apps John P.	L	9 Nov 19
922	Apps Joseph	Gr	28 Sept 18
174	Arathoon Edward B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
946	Arber John F.	Gr	7 June 17
948*a*	Arbuthnot Clive D. ...	L	15 Jan 21
483	Arbuthnot Crofton K.	S L	15 Sept 21
120*b*	Arbuthnot Geoffrey S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Arbuthnot William P RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
Page 1823	Archard Albert G. ...	E Cr	12 Sept 14
483	Archard Ernest A. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Sheer	Archbold Edwin L. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
272	Archdale Humphrys ...	L	15 Oct 17
915	Archdale Nicholas B., CBE	C	30 June 18
922	Archdale Patrick M.	L	15 June 19
802*a*	Archer Ernest R.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
794	Archer Humphrey B....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
922	Archer William J. ..	W E	30 June 17
DY Malta	Archibald Fred. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
485	Archibald John ... BA	Ch	17 Oct 12
	Ardill Hubert...	Cr	31 Dec 18
364	Aris William L., MBE ...	Cd B	1 Dec 20
122	Arkle Edward W.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
910	Arkwright Godfrey W..	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Arkwright John J. ...	S L	15 May 21
	Arliss Stephen H. T. ...	L	15 Nov 17
CG Page 1118	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 14
RAN	Armitage Arthur F. ...	L	15 Dec 16
747	Armitage Walter J. M.	Mid	*RAN*
519	Armour Andrew	Cd M	11 Nov 17
744	Armour Robert S. D. ...	L	15 May 22
Coll	Armstrong Edgar L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Armstrong George V....	B	9 Sept 14
936	Armstrong Harold T. ...	Mid	15 May 22
L 52	Armstrong James W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Pages 631 & 638	Armstrong St. George B., CB, CMG, RMLI...	Maj-Gen	15 Jan 23
727	Armstrong John M. ...	L	*RAN*
71	Armstrong Sidney J.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
132*a*	Armytage Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
21	Arnold George C. ...	L	15 Feb 21
13*a*	Arnold Knighton H. ...	P Cr	22 Apr 19
188*a*	Arnold Thomas	E L	15 Dec 18
	Arnold-Forster Forster D. ... ... CMG	C	30 June 16
742	Asbury Harold A.... ...	E L	1 Jan 23
SC	Ascherson Stephen E...	S L	15 May 21
944*c*	Ascott Henry W.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
916	Ash Harry E....	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
179	Ash Harry L.	WtSh	26 June 17
729	Ashby James I. M. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
	Ashdown Percy E. ..	Gr	12 Dec 17
4	Ashe Percy	L	15 Jan 23
89	Ashfield Joseph R. DSM	B	25 June 17
CG Page 1115	Ashford John G. ...	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
158	Ashley John M.	L	15 June 21
737	Ashmore Leslie H. ...	L	15 Nov 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
371*a*	Ashton Charles J... ..	Gr	7 Mar 17
346	Ashton Francis H. ...	L	15 May 20
	Ashton James ... DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
198	Ashton Reginald W. A. OBE	P L	15 Oct 17
Camb	Askew Geoffrey C. ...	S L	15 May 21
	Aspinal Percy H....	W Eng	1 June 13
922	Asquith James W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Astley-Rushton Edward, CMG (*Director of Staff College*)	C	30 June 16
P38	Astwood William M. L.	L	30 Apr 19
778	Atkins Henry F.	W Eng	22 May 16
Key Coll	Atkins Herbert F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll	Atkins Richard H. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
225	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
825*a*	Atkinson Alexander H. B.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Atkinson Arthur D. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Atkinson Charles J. N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Coll	Atkinson Edward L. DSO, AM	Sg Cr	1 Jan 18
123	Atkinson John H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
224	Atkinson Thomas K. W.	S L	15 May 22
747	Attfield Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
224	Attfield Henry J.	Gr	23 June 15
255	Attwood Claude RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
434	Attwood Frank M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Attwood Frederic N. ..	Cr	31 Dec 22
Coll Dart	Atwill Arthur P.	P L	15 July 20
880	Atwood Samuel R. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
11	Aubrey George ...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Jan 23
17	Ault Walter S.	Cd Gr	27 Jan 20
504	Austen Francis H. ...	L	15 July 15
80	Austin Cecil F.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Camb	Austin Francis M. ...	C	30 June 19
169	Austin John S. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
DY Sheer	Austin Sidney	Cd B	11 Feb 22
915	Aveling Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Coll	Avery George C. ... BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
241*b*	Avery Samuel	Gr	7 June 17
239	Axworthy Wilfred G.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
	Ayling Ernest F.	Gr	13 July 17
R4	Aylmer Edward A. DSC	Lt Cr	16 Dec 22
132	Aylward George H. ...	L	13 Oct 18
Sec 188*a*	Ayre Leslie C. B., OBE	P Lt Cr	30 May 17
963*c*	Ayres William J. P. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	B.		
	BABINGTON Harold H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Page 687a	Bach Julius ... RMA	WO	19 July 19
216	Back Edwin E.	WtSh	2 May 13
703	Back Geoffrey R.B. ...	L	30 Nov 15
747	Back Leonard W.	Wt S O	7 July16
	Back Terence H.	L	30 July 16
Key Coll	Backhouse Ivan O. ...	Mid	15 May 22
936	Backhouse Kendal S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
936	Backhouse Lionel J. ...	Gr	2 May 13
DY Sheer	Backhouse Oliver ... CB	C	30 June 14
505	Backhouse Roger R. C., CB, CMG	C	1 Sept 14
54	Backler Leonard C. C. J.	B	14 July 15
504	Bacon Charles A.	Gr	3 Apr 16
315	Bacon Charles F.	Cd Gr	29 July 19
	Badcock KennethE., DSO DSO	PLt Cr	13Feb17
120a	Badger Harold G. ... DSO	PLt Cr	24 May 18
	Bagot Reginald W. RMLI	C	29 Nov 21
171	Bagot Walter T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 15
840	Bagulev Joseph W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
519	Bagwell William	Mid	15 Jan 23
369	Bailey Albert E.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Page 1822	Bailey Alfred	E L	12 Aug 22
179	Bailey Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
519	Bailey Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
197a	Bailey Ronald...	P Mid	15 Jan 21
498a	Bailey Sidney R. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
193	Baillie - Grohman H. Tom ... ... DSO, OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 17
	Bailward Maurice W. ...	L	15 July 15
Coll Key	Baily Gilbert L.	Mid	8 Jan 22
909	Baily Walter F.	L	15 Mar 21
811a	Bain Donald K.	L	15 May 18
	PW Baird George H. CB	R A	26 Mar 20
Coll	Baird Horace	P Cr	9 Oct 16
	Bake Orrell	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
804c	Baker Alfred G.	E L	1 Apr 17
821a	Baker Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
	Baker Arthur B. A., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
216	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June04
920	Baker Casper V.	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
225a	Baker Charles F.	P Cr	25 Jan 23
	Baker Charles W.	W Eng	1 June 20
Coll	Baker Edmond R. G. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
427	Baker Edmund H. B.	L	15 May 22
74a	Baker Edward V.B. ...	L	15 May 22
Coll Dart	Baker Frank A. Conyers	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
915	Baker George A.	Gr	18 May 16
Coll	Baker Harold F. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Baker Henry L. S. ..	L	15 Sept 20
806a	Baker Henry R.	E Cr	30 June 21
915	Baker James J. L. L. ...	Gr	18 Aug 14
71	Baker John C.	P Cr	30 June11
676	Baker John H.	Gr	19 July 15
676	Baker John P.	Cd Gr	3 Nov 19
407	Baker John S.	L	15 June 21
519	Baker Ronald J. ...	Wt S O	29Jan19
RAN	Baker Samuel R.	E L	1 Apr 17
Page 1841	Baker Thomas Y. ... BA	In Cr	19 June13
936	Baker William L. ...	W Eng	1June14
Page 1829	Bald Gordon R.	Cr	30 June 18
272	Balderston Bernard(*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
247	Baldwin BenjaminA.W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
SC	Baldwin Cecil C.	S L	*RAN*
255	Baldwin Cecil W. ... MA	In L	7 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
DY Dev	Baldwin George W. CBE	E A	14 Jan 23
128a	Balfour Robert A.	W T	1 Oct 14
80	Balfour Ronald H.	S L	15 Sept 21
80	Ball Edward A. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Coll	Ball George P. C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 22
Coll	Ballance Frank A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
RAN	Ballantyne Reginald J. ... ... DSM	W Eng	12 Sept 17
Page 637	Ballard John ... RMA	Q M C	21 Aug 18 11 Oct 20
	Balls Harold E. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Oct 2
216	Balsdon James	Gr	4 June 1
	Bamford Cyril A. ... DSC	L	3 Sept 1
11 *RMB*	VCBamford Edward DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 1 23 Apr 1
188a	Bampfylde William C.	WtSh	19 May 1
676	Banbury Frederick A.F.	P Cr	19 Feb 1
Page 650	Bangay JamesD. OBE, MB	Sg 1 Cr	16Jan2
742	Banham Robert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
915	Banister Gerald C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 1
920	Bankart Arthur R. ... CVO, MB, DPH, KHP	SgC	30 June 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 718	Bankart George H. ...	P L	15 July 15
213a	Bankes Edward W. J....	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Bankes Alexander H. ...	L	15 Aug 18
NC	Banks William E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
555	Banner Francis S.... ...	E L	6 Feb 20
57	Banyard Robert J. ...	S B	11 June 14
915	Barber Albert	Gr	3 Apr 15
922	Barber George	B	23 Feb 18
133	Barber Harold H. MoC.	WtSh	19 May 15
266	Barber William	Gr	1 Aug 14
769	Barchard Francis	Mid	15 May 21
747	Barclay Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Barclay Hugh A.	L	15 Feb 20
AO 928	Barclay John C. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
80	Barcroft Cecil L. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Sept21
827	Barcroft Penrose L. ..	Lt Cr	30 May 22
74a	Bardwell William S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
	Barham Thomas	W E	4 Oct 16
272	Barker Bertram C. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
676	Barker Douglas	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22
17	Barker Edgar A. C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
941	Barker Francis N. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
NZ	Barker Harold S.	L	15 May 16
799	Barker Henry C. D. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
NC	Barker Leonard R. ...	PCr	14 Apr 20
315	Barker Leslie O. ...	Proby Schm	1 Sept22
915	Barker William A. H. .	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
17	Barker-Hahle John F.C.	S L	15 Sept 21
742	Barlow Noel A. H. ...	Sg Lt	25 Oct 17
519	Barlow Peter	Mid	15 May 22
744	Barltrop Alfred H. ...	WO O	6 June 18
Coll	Barnard Geoffrey (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Barnby Arthur C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Barnes Alexander P. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
219	Barnes Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
271	Barnes Edward J.	CdOO	1 Apr 17
399	Barnes Frederick G. ...	B	5 Nov 15
	Barnes George B. F. ...	L	*RCN*
	Barnes George H.O. OBE	Lt Cr	15 July 22
213	Barnes Horace N. DSC	L	11 Feb 20
	Barnes Hugh M.	L	15 Mar 16
	Barnes John R.	W T	16 Feb 15
	Barnes Sidney U. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Barnes Walter G.	Schm	6 June 17
750	Barnes William ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
728	Barnes William S....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
NC	Barnett Guy St. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
447a	Barnicoat Charles B	W Eng	1 Feb 14
481	Barns Harold E. (*act*) ..	S L	15 Sept 22
749	Barraclough Edward M. C.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
515	Barratt Gilbert A.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
962	Barratt Seth ... ...DSM	Gr	14 Aug 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1829	Barrett John F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 20
80	Barrett Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
922	Barrett Tim M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
326	Barrett William G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
91	Barrie Archibald	E L	12 Aug 22
	Barrow Arthur D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
188a	Barrow Benjamin W., DSO	C	30 June 20
Coll	Barrow Guy R.	L	15 Aug 19
CG *Page* 1118	Barrow Hubert L....	P Lt Cr	1 Sept20
188	Barrow Kenneth L. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
71	Barry Claud B. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Page 1829	Barry Francis R.	Cr	31 Dec 20
133	Barry George J. B. ...	E Cr	30 June22
L33	Barry Robert S.	L	15 Dec 19
944a	Barry Stephen	L	15 Sept 16
RAN	Barstow Willoughby N.	L	15 Apr 18
P47	Barter Charlie R....	W Eng	1 Nov 16
DY *Gib*	Barter Frederick ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
485	Barter John A.	L	11 Dec 19
255	Bartlett Ernest E. ...	E Cr	3 Jan 17
123	Bartlett Henry	Cd Gr	29 Aug 22
179	Bartlett William J. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	Bartley Edward L.D....	L	15 Nov 17
L24	Barton Donald H.... ...	L	15 Aug 19
133a	Barton Gerald	S B	26 July 17
922	Barton Herbert H. BA	In Cr	27 July 12
RAN	Barton Reginald V. ...	L	30 May 16
Page 1817	Barton Walter J. Bright	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
703	Barttelot Brian H. F., CB, MVO	R A	26 Aug 18
909	Bartwell Stanley T. G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 651	Barwick George W. RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
888	Barwise Ernest R. ...	E L	7 May 19
71	Barwood James B. S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
258	Baseby Basil DSC, RMA	L	1 Feb 17
	Bashall William E. V. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
Page 1816	Bashford John E. L. ...	Cr	30 June 19
	Bass Herbert A. RMLI	L	1 Dec 17
483	Bassett Francis W. N....	Mid	15 Jan 22
144	Bassett Samuel J. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
434	Bastian William	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
796	Bastow Richard J. L. ..	E L	15 Feb 17
255	Batchellor Francis H. MA	In Cr	12 Nov 14
940a	Batchelor Bert	Gr	1 Mar 18
146	Batchelor James H. ...	P C	19 Nov 19
910g	Bate Claude L. ... DSO	Crr	31 Dec 17
	Bate Henry T.	L	*RCN*
427	Bate William J.	B	1 Apr 14
672a	Bateman George D. OBE	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
915	Bateman Gerald A. ...	L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Bateson Stuart L. ...	L	15 Oct 19
384	Bath Alan G. OBE	P Lt / Cr	18 Oct 21
	Bath John A. DSC, RMLI	C	11 Mar 17
303	Bath Richard... ...	W / Eng	1 Mar 18
Page 1109	Batt Charles E. ...CMG	P Cr	19 Apr 10
197*a*	Batt Hugh	W M	1 Jan 15
787	Battle Henry...	E L	1 Aug 18
381	Baverstock Harry... ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
936	*AdC GSP* Bax Robert N. ... ... CB	C	1 Jan 13
SC	Baxendell Arthur K. ...	L	*RAN*
188	Baxter Charles T.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
744	Baxter Francis R. ...	L	30 Jan 16
801	Baxter Lawrence E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Coll	Baxter William J. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
188	Bayley Lawrence H. ..	L	15 Apr 15
272	Bayliss Horace T.T. ...	L	15 Sept 20
364	Bayne Ronald C.	L	15 Mar 18
703	Beadnell Charles M. ..	Sg RA	4 Feb 22
Page 1814	Beal Alister F. ...CMG (*Deputy Director of Operations Division*)	C	30 June 15
928	Beal John G.... ...	Wt / Wdr	25 Sept 16
94	Beal Noel A.	L	15 Feb 16
PC 73	Beale Francis...	Gr	7 June 17
	Beale William A. ..	Cd / W M	1 Oct 22
225*a*	Beall Alan E....	PL	15 Oct 16
Sec 255	Beall Norman H. OBE	P / LtCr	15 July 22
	Bean Algernon C. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
928	Bearcroft Ernest C. L., RMLI	L	4 May 17
144	Beard Anthony	Gr	27 June 13
Deal	Beard Henry G. W. RMLI	Q M / Maj	12 Mar 15 / 18 Apr 20
Coll	Beard Kenneth W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
AO 361	Beardsworth Stanley T.	P L	15 Apr 21
	Bearman Harold (*act*)	W / Eng	1 Jan 09
948	Beasley Frank M.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Beatty *Earl*, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) LL.D (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*)	A F	3 Apr 19
502	Beatty Thomas R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
293	*AdC GSP* Beaty - Pownall Charles P. CMG	C	30 June 13
955	Beauchamp Lawrence K.	L	15 Sept 21
858	Beauchamp Richard R.	L	15 Sept 18
951	Beaumont John G. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
924	Beaver Noel H.	L	15 Sept 15
Page 1829	Beavis William	Cd E	1 Dec 20
133	Beazley Ernest G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
255	Beazley Gerald W., RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
Coll	Beckett Roger C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
178	Beckett Thomas B. ...	Cd Gr	26 June 19
727	Beckett Walter N.T., DSC	L	15 Nov 15
PC 74	Beckford Walter H. ..	Gr	16 Nov 16
Coll	Bedale John L.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
K 22	Bedells Arthur S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
334	Bedford Arthur E. F....	C	30 June 19
46	Bedford Denham M. T.	Cr	30 June 19
326	Bedwell Edward J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
DY Portl	Bedwell Harold B. ...	Cr	30 June 14
933	Beech William J. R. ...	L	*RCN*
933	Beeley Ernest DSC	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
Page 1821	Beeman Robert ...CMG	E Cr	25 July 17
346	Beer William R.	WSO	31 Mar 19
272	Beere Charles W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
91	Beese John	Gr	18 July 17
200	Beevor Thomas L. ...	L	15 Feb 18
315	Begbie Hugh H. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
	Behr Rudolph I. C. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
211	Belben George D. DSC, AM	L	15 Feb 18
	Belcher Jonathan ...	W E	17 July 16
178	Belfield Joseph T. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
71	Belgium, *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1815	Bell Aidan I., OBE, RMLI	C / Bt Maj	1 Sept 15 / 1 Jan 19
703	Bell Archibald C.... ...	Lt Cr	7 June 15
48	Bell Charles S.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
238	Bell Charles S.	L	22 Sept 20
930	Bell Frederick S.	L	15 June 18
DY Portl	Bell Henry F.	E Cr	1 July 0
	Bell John M.	PLt Cr	10 May 1
SC	Bell John W.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 2
	Bell John Wallace ...	Gr	7 Oct 1
922	Bell Kenelm D.	Sg Cr	21 Dec 1
Coll	Bell Leonard H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 2
L 33	Bell Thomas I. S.... ...	L	15 July 1
331	Bell Walter J.	Gr	1 Aug 1
216	Bell William	P Cr	28 Oct 0
Page 1812	Bellairs Roger M....CMG	C	30 June 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
742	Bellars Edward G. H....	L	15 Dec 15
216	Bellingham James E....	Cd Gr	30 Jan 23
852	Bellis William H....	W Eng	20 Aug 15
858a	Bell-Salter Basil O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Benett Henry C., CMG, RMLI	Maj	27 June 15
132a	Benfield Albert H. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Pose 645	Benham Frederick E. RMLI	Q M Maj.	6 Sept 19
71	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E O	30 June 21
228	Benn William G.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
Coll	Bennet Robert R.... ...	S L	15 May 22
830	Bennett Alan C. M., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
541b	Bennett Arthur J. ...	Gr	23 Sept 15
809	Bennett Cecil R. P. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
226	Bennett David C.... ...	ELCr	1 Aug 17
71	Bennett Edward	WOO	1 Dec 16
	Bennett Frederick C....	Gr	14 Mar 13
	Bennett Frederic W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
RAN	Bennett Harry T ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
71	Bennett Hubert W. E.	P S L	15 Oct 21
915	Bennett Humphrey E.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
922	Bennett Martin G., OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
	Bennett Maurice F., RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
M3	Bennett Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
178	Bennett Stuart J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
AO 71	Bennett Thomas P. G.	P S L	15 Jan 22
532	Bennett William E. ..	W M	1 Jan 15
293	Bennetts Sydney OBE	P Cr	11 Oct 09
80	Bennetts Sydney W. F	Mid	15 Jan 22
440	Benney Frederic S. ...	L	11 Nov 22
	Benning Charles S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
343	Benoy William J.... MBE	WtSh	29 Sept 15
856b	Benson Cyril H. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
200	Benson Eric J.	Sg L	24 Oct 22
381	Benson Henry P. D'A....	L	15 May 16
372	Benson Richard S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Coll	Benstead Charles R. MC, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (tempy.)
Coll	Bent Eric R. ... ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Bent Harry P. H.... ..	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
483	Bentinck Sir Rudolf W. KCMG, CB (Commander-in-Chief, Africa)	R A	3 Jan 19
364	Bentinck Wolf W. R....	Mid	15 Sept 21
858	Beresford Henry B. S....	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1106	Berger George E.... ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Pose 1221	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E O	23 July 19
420	Berridge William L.	L	15 June 19
	Berry Ernest E. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
767	Berry Frederick E. ...	Schm	19 Jan 20
NC	Berry Philip A. ...(act)	S L	15 May 21
849	Berry Ralph	H Cr	25 July 17
Coll	Berry Ronald J.	L	15 Apr 20
385	Berry William J.... ...	Cd Gr	28 Apr 19
Pose	Berryman Paul F. P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
DF Dec	Berthon Charles P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
188	Berthon Edward L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
519	Bertie Hon. James W.	S L	15 Sept 21
886	Besant Andrew L.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
94	Besant Henry F. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
948b	Besley Philip R.	L	15 Oct 22
133	Best George W.	P S L	15 July 21
Key Coll	Best James E.	Mid	15 Jan 23
922	Best Kenneth B.	L	15 Aug 18
Page 1816	Best The Hon. Matthew R. ... ... DSO, MVO (Director of Local Defence Division.)	C	31 Dec 16
915	Bestall William	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Betenson Ernest A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
914	Bethell Aubrey	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Bethell Frank Y. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
219	Bethell Jocelyn S. ...	L	15 Feb 18
744	Bethell Peter	Mid	15 Sept 22
197a	Bethell Richard A. S....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
188a	Bett Ronald C. W. ...	L	15 Mar 20
NH Has	Bett William CB, MVO	Sg R A	18 Feb 20
407	Bettey Thomas J.	WM	1 Dec 16
	Bettridge William T.	Gr	1 Mar 18
718	Betts Arthur G.	S Mr	5 Apr 20
CG	Betts Ernest E. A., CBE	Cr	30 June 12
	Betty Arthur K. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
915	Bevan Louis H. B ..	Cr	31 Dec 19
920	Bevan Richard H. L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
483	Bevan Robert H.	L Cr	15 Oct 21
505a	Bevan William J.... ..	Gr	1 Nov 18
121	Bevans William	WtSh	26 June 17
505	Beverley William Y. La R.	L	15 June 17
272	Bevir Oliver	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
171	Bevis Charles...	W W	1 May 16
922	Bevis Ernest C. ...	Sg L (D)	22 Mar 22
369	Bevis George	E Cr	1 Nov 18
914b	Bevis Harry	Gr	7 June 17
381	Bews Samuel T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
	Bickford Bertram R., DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Page 1842a	Bickford Edward P. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
950a	Bickford Jack G.	L	15 May 19
CG	Bickford John E. r. ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
	Bickford-Smith John A.	L	15 July 16
121	Bickmore Noel A. ..	Mid	15 Jan 23
928	Bicknell Herbert C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
558b	Biddulph Michael A. O.	S L	15 May 22
NH Cape	Biddulph Robert N. W. W.	Sg Cr	6 May 22
505	Bidwell Roger E. S. ...	L	RCN
801b	Bigden Henry A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 18
381	Biggs Hilary W. ..	Mid	15 Jan 23
916	Bignell Lawrence L'O.	Cr	30 June 20
407	Billing Joseph ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
727	Billings Frederick S...	L	15 May 22
Page 1822	Bills Walter W. ... OBE	E C	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Billyard-Leake Edward W. ... ... DSO	L	15 Mar 17
Page 653	Bilney Thomas RMLI	Q-M Maj	18 Jan 22
878	Bindley William R.	Cd Eng	1 Nov22
915	Bindloss Edward C. ...	L	30 May 16
561*b*	Bingemann Alfred M....	L	15 Dec 21
561*b*	VC Bingham *The Hon.* Edward B. S. ... OBE	C	31 Dec 19
	Bingham Francis D. ...	L	15 Nov 19
381	Bingley Alexander N.C.	M'd	15 Jan 23
830*b*	Binmore Henry A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Binney Ralph D.	Cr	31 Dec 20
133*a*	Binney Thomas H. DSO	C	30 June 22
124	Binnie John A.	L	15 Feb 19
561*b*	Binnie William A. C....	S L	15 Sept 21
Key Coll	Binning Hew G. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
371*a*	Binnington John J. R.	W M	1 Apr 18
	Birch Arthur T. ...	W Eng	1 Nov13
DY Sheer	Birch Edmund J.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
211	Birch Laurence	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Bird Arthur T. B....	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
928	Bird Edward G. ... MA	Ch	1 Jan 06
SC	Bird George W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Deal	Bird Harold S. G. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
916	Bird Neilson M.	L	15 Oct 18
331	Bird Walter T. A DSC	L	28 Aug 15
840	Bird William S.	Gr	23 June 15
143	Birkett M. Brock ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
SC	Birley Geoffrey H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
910*c*	Birtwhistle John T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
226	Bishop Alfred J.	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Bishop Cecil S.	PSL	15 Oct 21
17	Bishop Eric L. N., RMA	C	30 Jan 17
DY Berm	Bishop Frank H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Page 1826	Bishop Freeman C. N., RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18
54	Bishop Lionel B.	P L	15 Oct 17
Coll	Bishop William A. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
Coll	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
111	Bittleston Colin J. L., DSC	L	15 Feb 16
139	Black Arthur R. M. ...	L	15 June 19
	Black David G.	E Cr	13 July 17
NH Has	Black Francis G. H. R. MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
295	Black Ian R. H. ...	L	15 May 20
727	Black James	W Eng	1Mar 18
806*a*	Black Lancelot H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
L 56	Blackburn James A. P., DSO	L	20 July 15
110	Blackburn John F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
911*a*	Blackburn Stanley N., DSC	L	30 July 16
757	Blackburn William H...	Gr	22 June 17
934	Blackler Charles H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
936	Blackler Leonard OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
515*b*	Blacklock Ronald W. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
924	Blackman Charles M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
676	Blackman George ...	Wt Wdr	9 May21
Page 1829	Blackmore George E., DSC	L	7 May 18
519	Blackwell Ernest E. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
	Blagg Raymond C. ...	L	15 Sept 21
133*a*	Blagrove Henry E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
258	Blair Ronald H. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 19
DY Port	Blake Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
224	Blake Cuthbert P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
407	Blake Edward W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
718	Blake Geoffrey ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
747	Blake Harry ... MBE	Cd Sh	4 May 21
742	Blake John	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
703	Blake Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	4May 16
744	Blake William	Gr	1 Mar 18
188*a*	Blanchflower Edward C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 17
171	Blanden Harold	Cd T	29 Feb 16
519	Blandford Henry C.G. RMLI	L	1 Jan 23
504	Blane Ernest V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 1
124	Blatchford William N.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 1
137	Blaxland Robert G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 2
741	Bleackley Hubert, MVO	El Cr	1 Oct 1
Page 1859	Blight Edward S....	R L Cr	1 Nov1
886	Blood Morice	L	15 Apr 1
293	Blood William J. S. ...	Cd W	15 Oct 2
718	Bloodworth William S. MBE	Cd T	27 Mar 2
928	Blount George R. B., DSO	C	30 June1
407	Blount Harold, DSO, RMA	Maj	10 Jan 1
Pages 631 & 1820	Blumberg *Sir* Herbert E. KCB, RMLI (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines 30 Nov 20*)	Lt-Gen	1 Jan
Coll	Blundell Frederick O. (*act*)	R C Ch	22Aug
Coll Dart	Blundell George A. J....	Cd Gr	1 July
381	Blundell George C. ...	Mid	15 May
NH Has	Blunt Thomas H.... ...	Sg Cr	1 June
769	Blyth Geoffrey F. ..	L	15 Mar
120*a*	Boal Jackson G. MB	Sg L Cr	4Oct
Sec 407	Boardman John C. CMG (*Paym.-Capt., temp.*)	P Cr	8 Mar
703	Boase Bernard K.... ...	Cr	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Bockett-Pughlan H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
715	Boldam - Whetham Edye K. ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
91	Boddie Alfred C.	Gr	22 June 17
Page 1821	Boddie Ronald C.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
216	Boddy Herbert H ...	Schm	6 June 17
927	Boddy Robert H. G. ..	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Page 1825	Bodell George W. ..	E Cr	1 Nov 18
[illegible]	Bodoano Geoffrey L. ...	S L	15 May 21
111	Bodycomb William K	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
978a	Bodys John H	E L	12 Aug 22
407	Boffey Thomas ... RM	R M G	15 June 16
Page 1811 1843	Boissier Martin E S DSO	Cr	30 June 18
768	Bolston William R. DSM	W Eng	18 Nov 15
	Boles Geoffrey C ..	Lt Cr	15 June 16
928	Bolitho William A. A....	Lt Cr	30 July 22
SO	Bolster Francis, CMG, MD, BA	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
AO 849	Bolster Richard M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
910	Bolster Thomas C. C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Key *Coll*	Bolt Charles R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
747	Bolt Frederick G. H. ..	L	*RAN*
823	Bolton Frank E.	Sg Cr	9 June 16
918a	Bolton Harry... ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
C.T.	Bolus Guy H. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
218	Bond John M.	Gr	30 Jan 14
	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS (ED.), MRCP, DPH.	Sg C	31 Dec 22
48a	Bond William J.	EL Cr	1 Oct 19
504a	Bond William L.	S L	15 May 22
1.1	Bonham Charles O. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
50	Bonham Henry T. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
171	Bonham James D. C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
188	Bonham-Carter Philip H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
[illegible]	Bonham-Carter Stuart S. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
928	Boniface Alonzo	Cd T	13 Jan 17
560	Bonnar James E. *(act)*	S.Mr	13 Apr 22
RAF	Bonning Hubert B.	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 15
C.C.	Bonny Arthur D. *(act)*	L	15 July 21
780	Boord Sydney J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Key Coll	Booth Arnold F. MA	In Lt Cr	16 Aug 22
254a	Booth Charles S.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Booth Christopher H....	W E	30 June 17
361	Booth John W.	Mid	15 May 21
22	Booth William	B	17 Sept 15
1.1	Bordiss Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
21	Boroughs Leslie R.	B	23 Jan 17
96	Borrett Charles	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Borrett George H... CB	R A	16 Aug 18
505	Borrett Giles	L	15 Feb 22
258	Borrett Jack T. ...OBE	L	30 June 16
505	Borrett Simon	Mid	15 May 22
434	Bosanquet Raymond F.	L	15 Feb 17
910a	Bostock John	L	30 June 18
505	Boswell Charles	Gr	13 July 17
232a	Boswell Frederick T. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Coll	Boswell Lennox A. K.	L	15 Oct 18
	Botley Montague H., DSM	Gr	2 Mar 16
942b	Botley Thomas W. ...	S L	15 May 22
505	Botterill Frank O. MBE RM	RMG	11 June 15
171	Botwright Samuel ...	Gr	13 June 18
	Botwright Tom W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
200	Boucher Edward	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1816	Boucher Maitland W. S. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
SC	Boucher Sidney	L	15 June 20
	Boultbee Gerald E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
	Boultbee Walter R. P., RMA	C	1 Sept 15
918a	Boulton Edward N. ...	L	15 July 17
272	Bounton Charles E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 21
	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. ... ...RMA	Maj	11 Mar 17
178	Bourdas John	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
	Bourne Alan G. B., DSO, MVO, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
121	Bourne Francis W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
881	Bourne Percy F. S. ...	P Cr	1 June 22
718	Bousfield Henry H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
128a	Boutwood John W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
46	Boutwood Laurence A.	P L	15 Apr 20
241	Bovell Henry C.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
823	Bowden Frank W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
928	Bowden George W. ...	Gr	9 Jan 14
	Bowden John	Gr	19 May 16
777	Bowden Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 14
	GSP Bowden - Smith William CBE	C	1 Jan 13
272	Bowen Basil H.	P L	15 Jan 17
427	Bowen Charles A ...	P Lt Cr	7 Apr 22
Key *Coll*	Bowen David N. H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
519	Bowen Gerald P. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 18
	Bowen John F. D. ...	L	7 Mar 20
922	Bowen John H.	L	15 Oct 17
928	Bower Cyril W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
819	Bower David ... MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
200	Bower John G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
935b	Bower Robert T.	L	15 Apr 16
742	Bowerman Harold G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
71	Bowers Henry W. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Bowes-Lyon Ronald G.	L	15 Mar 16
Page 1829	Bowing John ... ...OBE	E C	30 June 20
171	Bowlby Cecil H. S. ...	L	15 June 22
	Bowlby Cuthbert F. B. DSO	L	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bowlby Hugh S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
364	Bowlby Vivian R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 17
161	Bowles Guy P. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Bowles John G.	L t Cr	30 June 20
928	Bowman Alfred	L	15 Dec 16
814	Bowman Fred C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
	Bowring Edwin RMLI	C	9 Aug 17
258	Bowring Frederick G.S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
399	Bowring Humphrey W. DSO	C	30 June 14
922	Bowyer-Smyth Philip W	L	15 Aug 15
SC	Boxall Kenneth F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
906	Boxer Henry P.	Cr	30 June 20
920	Boxer Herbert M., CMG...	P Cr	6 Jan 21
381	Boyd Denis W. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
930	Boyd James L. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
718	Boyd John J. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
909	Boyd John G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
425	Boyd John M. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
139*a*	Boyd William J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
	Boyd - Richardson Sydney B.	Cr	1 Jan 14
315	Boyde Henry W. ..	W Eng	1 May 18
936	Boyes Arthur A. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 1688	Boyes Guy N. W.... ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Boyes Hector ... CMG	C	31 Dec 22
364	Boyland Frank J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Boyle *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	9 Jan 19
336	Boyle Edmund M. G. L.	L	15 Aug 17
84	Boyle Edward C. ..	C	30 June 20
Page 1187	Boyle Harry L. ... CBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
371*a*	Boyle James C. M OBE	B Cr	25 July 17
SC	Boyle Richard C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Boyle Vivian F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	*ADC GSP* Boyle William H. D. CB (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	30 June 13
	Brabant Francis H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
101	Bracegirdle Henry D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
892	Bracey Walter E. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
922	Bracey-Wright Louis	R C Ch	1 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
936	Bradburne John F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Bradbury Reginald A.	P Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
	Bradbury Samuel MB, DPH	Sg Cr	12 May 20
241*b*	Bradbury William DSO, MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 2
224	Braddyll Hubert S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 1
769	Bradford George F. N.	L	15 Dec 2
393*d*	Brading Stanley J. ...	E L	1 Jan 1
804*a*	Bradley Frederic C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
763	Bradley John	W Eng	1 Apr 1
	Bradley William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
143	Bradley William H. ...	P L	15 Jan 2
	Bradshaw Alan R.... ...	P L	15 July 2
CG	Bradshaw Hardwick F	Lt Cr	15 Aug 1
Page 1187	Brady Gerald H.	Cr	30 June 1
915	Bradyll-Johnson Victor A. L.	L	15 June
171	Bragg Edward T.	L	12 Aug 2
744	Braidwood Ronald F....	Mid	15 Sept 2
AO 718	Braine Richard A. ...	P S L	15 Apr 2
909	Braithwaite Henry M. MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 1
Camb	Braithwaite Lawrence W. ... ... CMG (*In command of Officers at Cambridge University.*)	C	31 Dec 1
225	Bramall Francis M. RMLI	L	20 Sept
371*a*	Bramble Frank G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
519	Brame John A. S.....	Mid	15 May
672*a*	Brand Eric S....	L	15 Sept
216*a*	Brand *The Hon* Sir Hubert G., KCMG, KCVO, CB ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	12 Feb
DV	Brander John A.	Cd B	2 Oct
Pemb	Brandon Vivian R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec
	Branson Cecil J. W.	L	30 Aug
	Branson David ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr
RAN	Branson Douglas M. DSC	L	15 Apr
840	Branson Edward H. C.	L	15 June
742	Branson Geoffrey C. F.	L	15 Feb
928	Branson William S.	W Eng	1 Sept
	Brasier-Creagh Brian R.	L	15 May
360*a*	Brass John E. P.	L	15 Oct
505	Bratt Thomas L.	Mid	15 Sept
Page 1859	Bray Alfred C.	E L Cr	1 Nov
922	Bray Albert E. OBE	Bapt Ch	1 May (*tempy.*)
882	Breaks James...	L	15 Mar
Page 1821	Breaks John H.	E L Cr	1 Aug
SC	Bredin Hugh W. (*act*)...	L	15 Mar

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
485	Bremner Archibald G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
928	Bremner Ernest A. ...	P C	31 Dec 21
Coll	Bremner William H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
823	Bremridge James P. A	L	30 Jan 16
193	Brennan Joseph R. MB	Sg Lt	28 Feb 18
401*a*	Brent Charles R.	L	29 Feb 16
	Brent Ernest O. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
272	Breton William K. D....	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
91	Brett Isaac J.	L	12 Aug 22
949	Prett John	Mid	15 Jan 23
882	Brett Reginald E.... ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
676	Brevetor Thomas E.	Sg Lt (D)	29 Nov 21
963*b*	Brewer Godfrey N. ...	L	15 June 22
481	Brewer Herbert R. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Page 1850	Brewer Jehoiada J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
349	Brewer Richard E. ...	Cd Sh	26 May 21
272	Briard Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 Jan 14
	Brice Henry S.	WtSh	15 Apr 15
238	Bridge Arthur R. M....	L	30 Nov 15
238	Bridge Lionel M	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
346	Bridger Sidney C. T.....	L	11 Feb 20
Page 1829	Bridges Henry D....DSO (*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)	C	30 June 21
Key Coll	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E Cr	30 June 20
Key Coll	Briggs Charles D. H. ...	M'd	15 Jan 23
922	Briggs Henry S. .. OBE	E Cr	15 Dec 17
	Briggs Hugh F. ... MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
519	Briggs William A.	Ch	19 Aug 14
676	Brightman Ernest E....	P L	15 Oct 16
845	Brightman Rowland	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
22*a*	Brightmore James R....	WtSh	22 Feb 18
171	Brimacombe Robert ...	W E	17 July 16
808	Brimming Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
132*a*	Brind Eric J. P.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
940	Brind Maurice A.... ...	L	15 Mar 16
NH Malta	Bringan James C. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
23*a*	Brinton Gerald L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Brisbe Lancelot D., RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
Coll	Brister Hugh P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
846	Brittain Wilfred G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Britten John A. ... DSC	W T	5 Apr 15
ML 251	Britton Charles S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
87	Britton Thomas F....DSC	L	12 Aug 22
251	Broad Ambrose	WtSh	11 Apr 17
	Broad George	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
915	Broadhurst Evan M.	S L	1 July 20
284	Broadhurst William	W Eng	1 Jan 15
628	Broadhurst William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Broadley Edward O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Broadwood Daniel RMLI	C	23 May 18
921	Brock Alan	Mid	15 Jan 21
411	Brock Christopher de S.	L	15 Feb 19
193	Brock Donald C. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1857	Brock Leonard W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
381	Brock Neville B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
407	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Acting Admiral*) (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	V A	3 Oct 19
Coll	Brock Patrick W. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 23
936	Brock Sydney	Gr	13 July 17
926	Brocklebank Denys R.	L	15 May 20
182	Brockman Cecil W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
241*b*	Brockman Ernest St. J., RMLI	C	21 Sept 21
200	Brockman Henry S. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
183	Brockman William E....	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
293	Brockway Thomas G....	B	23 Feb 18
139	Broderick William L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Brodeur Victor G. ...	L	*RCN*
886	Brodie Charles G.... ...	C	30 June 22
225	Bromidge Harold T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
197*a*	Bromley Bernard A. S.	P Cr	2 Mar 18
123	Bromley Frederick W., DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Hong Kong	Bromwich George H. DSO, OBE	E C	30 June 21
120*a*	Brook Alfred G.	E Cr	30 June 21
929	Brook Archibald W. J....	E L	1 Apr 17
519	Brook Charles G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
293	Brook Vernon A. ...	E Lt Cr	20 Oct 22
71	Brooke Basil C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
DY Hong Kong	Brooke Cecil H.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Brooke Eric D.	L	10 Jan 17
	Brooke John ... .. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
ML 473	Brooke-Booth Reginald J. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	26 Nov 22
519	Brooke-Short Cecil RMLI	C	1 Oct 17
505	Brooker Albert E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
558*b*	Brooker Percy R.	E L	12 Aug 22
	Brooker Thomas E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
216*a*	Brooking Cyril A. H. ..	L	15 Nov 15
Page 1822	Brooking Henry R.G.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Coll	Brooking Patrick W. B.	L	30 Oct 17
389	Brooks Alfred	Cd W	9 Apr 21
247	Brooks Arthur W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
936	Brooks Claude H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Brooks Dallas G. ... BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
L25	Brooks Eric P. A.... ...	L	15 Dec 22
		C	7 May 18
	Brooks Reginald A. D., DSO, RMA	Bt Maj	7 May 18
940*b*	Brooks Samuel A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
219	Brooksmith Eldred S. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
928	Broom Albert	Gr	31 Oct 18
311*a*	Broom William M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
Camb	Broome John E. (*act*) ...	L	15 Jan 23
132*a*	Broomfield Frederick C.	Gr	14 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RAN	Broomhead Harry B., DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 16
216	Brotheridge Thomas R. AMIEE	Cd E	1 Nov 16
504*a*	Brotherwood Albert	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1826	Brougham John H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 19
DY Po	Broughton Stephen P...	L	15 Apr 18
216	Brounger Thomas M. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
727	Brown Alan R. P. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 21
182	Brown Alban F.	B	23 Feb 18
	Brown Albert R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Page 645	Brown Albyn E. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	25 Jan 15 10 May 17
Coll	Brown Alexander J. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
294	Brown Annesley G. L. DSC	Sg L	25 Oct 22
808*b*	Brown Arthur (*c*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
718	Brown Cecil P. F.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Brown Cecil T. OBE, RMA	C	5 July 17
PC 72	Brown Charles A. ..	E L	12 Aug 22
331	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
175	Brown Charles C.... ...	S L	15 May 22
882	Brown Duncan U....	W Eng	1 Dec 16
315	Brown Edgar W.	Schm	29 Nov 20
315	Brown Edward W. B.Sc.	Prob'y Schm	1S ept 22
440	Brown Elias	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
744	Brown Eric R. J.	Mid	15 May 21
750	Brown Ernest...	L	28 Aug 18
DY Chat	Brown Frank G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
915	Brown George A. D. ...	Hd Mr	13 Apr 22
504	Brown George H.... ...	L	28 Apr 20
Page 1821	Brown George H. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
171	Brown Gordon R.... ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Page 1842	Brown Harold A.	E Cr	25 July 17
884*a*	Brown Harold H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
364	Brown Henry N. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Coll Key	Brown Herbert C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Brown Horace H.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Page 650	Brown John C.	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18
886	Brown John R. S.... ...	L	15 June 22
CG Page 1118	Brown Leslie S. ...	P Lt Cr	25Jan 17
434	Brown Lewis G. D. ...	Gr	23 Sept 13
782	Brown Maurice G. B....	P Cr	31 Dec 17
576	Brown Murdoch ... MB	S Lt	16 June 21
Page 1822	Brown Percival R. T....	E C	30 June 20
Page 1829	Brown Richard C. OBE	E Cr	30 June 21
782	Brown Richard J.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
74*a*	Brown Robert A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
740	Brown Robert L.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
225*a*	Brown Roy S.	Mid	5 Jan 2
922	Brown Stephen E.	Sg L (D)	24 Nov 2
747	Brown Stuart...	L	15 June2
683*a*	Brown Sydney	L	15 Jan 2
727	Brown Sydney H. ...	W E	12 Feb 1
703	Brown Vincent C. DSC, RMA	C	2 Mar 1
742	Brown Walter D.... DSC	L	15 July 1
272	Brown William	Sh L	12 Aug 2
886	Brown William J. A., OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 2
	Brown William McK., RMLI	W O	16 Apr 2
120*a*	Browne Charles A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 1
910	Browne Douglas H. ...	L	30 June 1
Dy Po	Browne Robert R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 1
Camb	Brownfield Leslie N. ...	S L	15 May 2
Coll	Brownfield Owen D. OBE, MB	Sg L Cr	12 Oct
SC	Browning Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct
NH Port	Browning Herbert A MA	Sg Cr	1 Mar
Camb	Browning Hugh W.S. (*act*)	L	15 Jan
899	*PW* Browning *Sir* Montague E. GCMG, KCB MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)	A	1 Nov
171	Brownlow Malby D. ...	Cr	31 Dec
483	Brownrigg Henry J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec
132*a*	Brownrigg John G. P....	Mid	15 Sept
SC	Brownrigg Thomas M. (*act.*)	S L	15 Jan
	GSP Bruce Alan C. CB, DSO	C	30 Ju
	Bruce Arthur... ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan
922	Bruce *The Hon.* John B.	Lt Cr	28 Feb
907	Bruce-Gardyne Evan DSO	Cr	31 Dec
	Bruen Edward F.... CB	V A	16 Nov
Coll	Bruford Alan D. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan
SO	Brumham Herbert W.	W Eng	1 Oct
369	Brunger Henry A. ...	Gr	16 Nov
241	Brunt David	Gr	1 Mar
H28	*PW* Brunton Thomas B.	L	27 Nov
744	Bryan Thomas L. G. RMLI	L	1 Jan
819	Bryant Albert	L	1 May
DY Dev.	Bryant Charles E.... ...	L	12 Aug
505	Bryant John	W E	19 Feb
71	Bryant John H.	Gr	22 Jun
17	Bryant John P. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan
918*b*	Bryce Charles	Gr	28 Sep
407	Bryer Sydney M. G. ...	E C	1 Dec
909	Buchanan Alfred E. ...	Mid	*RA*
L15	Buchanan Archibald G.	L	15 Feb
951	Buchanan Edgar W. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sep*
171	Buchanan Frederic G. OBE	Cr	30 Jun
Coll	Buchanan Herbert J. (*act.*)	S L	*RA*
561*o*	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	E Cr	30 Ju

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
336	Buck Alfred E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
936	Buck George R. ... BA	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy.*)
Page 1519 *SA*	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Buckland Arthur E. DSO, DSC	LtCr	30 Sept 19
	Buckle Henry ... AM	L	28 Dec 19
197*a*	Buckle Hugh C.	C	30 June 21
171	Buckle John M. ...	P LtCr	16 June 16
	Buckley Arthur H. R. RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
	Buckley Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June 20
519	Buckley John H.	Mid	15 May 22
909	Buckley Kenneth R. ...	Mid	15 May 22
930	Buckmaster Frederick H.	E Cr	30 June 21
797*c*	Bucknall Job B.	E L	1 Jan 19
925	Budden Ernest H.	W Eng	1 Sept 18
364	Budden Henry F. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
364	Buddle Roger, OBE, MB	SgLt Cr	5 Aug 20
Page 1521	Budge James G.	E Cr	1 Oct 18
936	Budge John S.	EL Cr	1 May 19
AO 718	Budge Leo B. H.	P L	15 Jan 23
742	Budgen Douglas A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
854	Bufton John E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Bulbeck Charles H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
407	Bull Harry	B	18 Aug 14
Page 1522	Bull Walter H.	E L	12 Aug 22
122*a*	Bull William R. DSM	Mate	11 Sept 20
922	Bullen Alfred J. C.	W Eng	1 June 13
920	*AdC* Buller Henry T. CB CVO	R A	21 Nov 21
178	Bullimore Gustave L. ...	S B	19 June 16
	Bullock Frank G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
747	Bullock Oswald F. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
123	Bullock Reginald C., RMLI	L	28 June 19
769	Bulmer Herbert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
	Bulteel Tom O	L	15 Mar 20
263	Bunbury Charles T. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
846	Bunce James	Gr	7 June 17
853	Bunn Alfred J.	Cd Gr	15 Jan 23
760*a*	Bunyard Reginald H. ...	L	18 Dec 15
226	Burbidge James C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
945	Burch Edward A. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Burden Francis W. ...	E L	1 May 18
947	Burden Henry L. H. ...	WtSh	29 Feb 18
NH 1222	Burdett John H.	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
742	Burge Charles R. O.	L	15 Jan 19
485	Burge Henry S.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
744	Burges Richard Y. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1816	Burges Roger	Cr	31 Dec 20
120*b*	Burgess Cecil R.	L	15 Feb 19
407	Burgess Ernest G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
407	Burgess John L. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
407	Burgess Joseph M. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
11 *RMB*	Burgess Philip J. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
882	Burgess Roland S. RMLI	C	7 May 18
407	Burghard Geoffrey F.	L	15 Aug 20
142	Burke Charles D.	C	31 Dec 19
232*a*	Burke Irwin B.	Mid	15 May 21
225	Burkitt Francis H. BA	Ch	4 June 13
War Coll	Burmester Rudolf M. CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
407	Burnett Alan C. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Burnett Joseph ...	L	*RAN*
143	Burnett Malcolm S. L.	Mid	15 Sept 22
718	Burnett Robert L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Burney *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG	A F	24 Nov 20
510	Burnish Frank	W T	28 Oct 15
NH *Hong Kong*	Burniston Hugh S. CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June 22
909	Burns Frank	Cd S O	1 Apr 19
326	Burns Henry OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
84	Burrell George W. ...	L	13 Dec 18
950*a*	Burridge Henry W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
422	Burridge Robert A. M	P Cr	30 Sept 09
676	Burrough Harold M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Burroughs John H. F.	S L	15 Sept 21
179	Burrows Edmund G. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Camb	Burrows James D. W. ...	S L	15 May 21
744	Burrows John T. L., MBE.	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
232*a*	Burstall John E.	Mid	15 Jan 22
188	Burston Richard S. E. E.	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
71	Burt Edward J. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 648	Burt George RMLI	Qr Mr L	10 Apr 19
811*a*	Burt Gerald G. P. ...	ELCr	1 Aug 17
922	Burt William T.	S B	10 Feb 15
121	Burtenshaw William E. G.	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 15
922	Burton Arthur DSM	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Burton Edward A. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
AO 226	Burton Edward S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
DY Berm	Burton Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
216	Burton John P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
718	Burton Rupert de H. ...	L	15 Nov 17
200	Bury Claude D.	L	15 May 16
827	Bury Herbert G. St. J. ..	L	15 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
*L*12	Bury Leonard ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
L 21	Busbridge Frank P. DSC	LtCr	30 Apr 22
RAN	Bush A. Paul ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
918*a*	Bush Charles F.	LtCr	22 June 19
NZ	Bush David G. H.... DSC	L	15 Dec 15
169	Bush Eric W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 20
226	Bush Frederick	HdMr	3 May 17
Page 1819	Bushe Charles K. OBE, MD, BA	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
Coll	Bushe Charles S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
*K*22	Buss Stuart A.	L	15 Aug 22
143	Butcher Reginald, CMG, MVO.	P Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Butcher Walter J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
272	Butler Francis J. MBE	L	15 Aug 19
71	Butler Frank A. ...	E Cr	1 June 15
809*b*	Butler Horace A.	E L	1 Apr 17
Key Coll	Butler Hugh G. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
NH Has	Butler Jasper... ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
121	Butler Reginald J. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
216*a*	Butler Reginald T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
SC	Butler Richard E. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 23
434	Butler Vernon S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Butlin Claude M. DSC	L	15 Oct 16
676	Butt Francis D.	L	15 May 16
Coll Key	Buttar Charles P.... ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
429*a*	Buttenshaw William C.	L	12 Aug 22
718	Butter Patrick	Lt Cr	22 June 19
DY Chat	Button Philip N. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	10 Sept 20
	Buxton Bernard ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
718	Buxton Roden H. V. ..	Lt Cr	30 June 21
SC	Buzzard Anthony W.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
SO	Byas Cyril W. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
329	Byrne Charles J.	L	12 Aug 22
48	Byrne Francis E.	Cr	30 June 17
823	Byrne George P. ... DSC	WtSh	1 Apr 15
882	Byrne Harold J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
	Byron Fitzroy H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 18
L 24	Byron John	W Eng	15 Mar 17

C.

747	CADDY, Henry H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
SC	Cadell Alexander R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
291*b*	Caffin John E.	L	15 Dec 17
169	Caffyn Lawrence D. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
Coll	Cahill David ... ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
Key Coll	Cairns Allan D.	S L	*RAN*
936	Calcutt George	P L	15 July 19
Coll	Calder Norman K. ...	L	*RAN*
742	Calder William M.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
747	Calderbank Alexius...	R C Ch	19 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
769	Calderon Philip H. ...	L	30 Nov 16
498*a*	Caldwell Richard H. DSC	L	15 Apr 15
91	Caley Henry E.	L	12 Aug 22
CG	Callaghan Cyril	Lt Cr	17 Oct 11
	Calvert Thomas F. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Coll	Cameron Archibald E. H.	L	15 Apr 19
505*a*	Cameron Cyril St. C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
922	Cameron Hwen ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
	Cameron Gordon McL., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15
331	*GSP* Cameron John E. CB, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
293	Camfield Oscar S. H. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 19
46	Camidge William G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Page 1819	Camp John ... ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 12
823	Camp Walter	Cd Gr	24 Feb 20
Camb	Campagnac David R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
937*a*	Campbell Alan F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
676	*ADC GSP* Campbell Alexander V. DSO, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 13
139	Campbell Colin	Mid	15 Jan 23
Coll	Campbell Colin M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
RMA HB	Campbell George RMA	L	5 Feb 16
Page 1825	Campbell George D. DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
Page 1818	Campbell George W. McO. CMG	C	30 June 16
14 *DY Cape*	Campbell Gordon D. S.C. DSO	C	7 June 17
	Campbell Gordon T. ...	L	15 Feb 20
216	Campbell Henry J. E. B.Sc	Proby Schm	1 Sept 22
Coll	Campbell Ian M. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
179	Campbell James D., MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 21
272	Campbell James F.M. MB	Sg Lt Cr	13 July 21
69	Campbell John D. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 2.*
315	Campbell Joseph A. ...	Schm	12 Apr 19
910*j*	Campbell Kenneth L...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
Deal	Campbell Robin H. MC, RMLI	C	23 July 17
211	Campbell-Johnson Gordon C. C.	Mid	15 Jan 23
255	Campsie Alexander, MA, MC	Pres Ch	10 Sept 20 (*tempy.*)
80	Canadine Ronald D. MA	Ch	12 Jan 15
399	Candey Willie ...	Schm C W O	29 Nov 1
922	Candy Geoffrey C. OBE	Or	30 June 15
	Candy John H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 2
216	Cann Sidney E.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
238	Canning Henry T. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
178	Cannon Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Coll	Cant Glen L. ... *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
L8	Cantlie Colin ... ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Cantrell Arthur S., RMA	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	6 June 17 / 3 June / 18
	Cantwell Harold L.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
SC	Canty John P. ...*(act)*	Wt S O	19 Dec 22
822	Capner Cyril W.	P Cr	23 June 19
	Carbery Edward O. B., OBE, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
	Cardale Ernest L.... ...	Cr	30 June 15
915*a*	Cardwell Vincent B OBE	Cr	30 June 21
558*b*	Carey William M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
407	Carkeet George H. ...	WT	1 Oct 14
Deal	Carless George P. RMLI	Prob / 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
258	Carlill Stephen H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
883	Carline Albert W. ..	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
303	Carlisle Frank S.	E Cr	1 July 19
NH / *Plym*	Carlisle Geoffrey	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
109	Carlisle William A. ..	E Cr	31 Dec 22
L6	Carlton Charles A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
SC	Carnduff Edwin B. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
915	Carne William P. ...	L	15 Apr 19
676	Carnegie *The Hon.* Alexander B.	L	15 Jan 17
	Carpendale Charles D. CB	R A	6 July 21
137	VC Carpenter Alfred F. B.	C	23 Apr 18
Pages / 658	Carpenter George OBE, DSC, RMLI	Lt Col	3 June 18 / 1 Jan 23
315	Carpenter Henry L. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
915	Carr Cuthbert J.	L	15 Nov 18
381	Carrie Alec M....	L	15 June 16
756	Carrier Percy C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
Pages / 1880 / 1884	Carrington John W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
114	Carroll John J. ...MB	Sg L / Cr	17 Oct / 22
Has / *Hosp*	Carruthers Peter W. MB	Sg L / Cr	21 Oct / 20
	Carslake Henry L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
915	Carslake John F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
HZ	Carson *The Hon.* Walter S.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
D3 / *P*	Carson William C.	Sg Cr	18 Sept 21
576	Carter Andrew J.	P Lt / Cr	30 Sept / 15
	Carter Bernard ...	P Lt / Cr	22 June / 16
512	Carter Charles N.... BA	Sg L	24 June 21
	Carter Donald B. RMLI	C	17 Oct 18
946	Carter Eric Q.	Cr	30 June 16
293	Carter Frederick E.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
143	Carter Geoffrey A....	P L	15 Apr 21
Coll	Carter Geoffrey G. ...	S L	*RAN*
918*b*	Carter Henry H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
272	Carter James W.	Cd Gr	20 Nov 22
371*a*	Carter Oswald	P Cr	25 Jan 14
676	Carter Percival	T L	13 Sept 18
	Carter Wilfrid J. A. ...	P Cr	28 Feb 07
55*a*	Carter William C	W Eng	1 Mar 14
225	Carter William H. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Key / *Coll*	Carter William L. C. ...	L	15 Apr 16
835*c*	Carthy William T. ...	E L	1 July 18
111	Cartwright Charles H. A.	Cr	26 Feb 17
915	Cartwright Frank ...	Schm	6 June 17
744	Cartwright Philip A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
121	Cartwright William A. R.	L	15 Oct 20
819	Carty John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Key / *Coll*	Caruana Paul B. A. ...	S L	15 May 21
	Carver Bernard N. BA	Ch	3 Oct 16
260	Cary John P.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
519	Cary Thomas G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
144	Case Claude W.	Gr	15 June 14
718	Case Gerald F.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
188	Casement John M. ...	C	31 Dec 15
Coll	Casey Alan D. ...*(act)*	S L	*RAN*
SC	Casey Robert C.	L	*RAN*
143	Casey William C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
676	Cashen John F.	Gr	23 Dec 13
DY / *Chat*	Cashman Patrick	L	12 Aug 22
782	Cashman William ...	B	7 Oct 16
258	Casley Thomas G. V. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 22
922	Caslon Clifford	L	15 Apr 17
Camb	Caslon Harold D.	S L	15 May 21
255	Cassar Joseph ...	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 *(tempy.)*
827	Cassidi Robert A. ...	L	15 May 16
80	Casswell Arthur H. S. DSC	L	15 July 15
L12	Castens George W. E.	L	15 May 20
P59	Castle Frederick C. ...	Gr	22 June 18
171	Cater Samuel...	L	12 Aug 22
128	Cather Dermot P. ...	L	15 Feb 16
741	Catley William	Gr	1 Aug 14
315	Catt Stephen J.	Gr	17 Feb 14
Page / 1814	Caulfeild St. George F. G. ... ... RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
272	Cavan Thomas	Gr	29 Apr 14
142	Cavanagh Francis G....	P Cr	8 Mar 22
925	Cavanagh Herbert ..	E L	1 July 22
219	Cavanagh Herbert G.	P Lt Cr	9 May 15
504*a*	Cavanagh John D. M. OMG	P Cr	9 Oct 20
922	Cavaye Frederick L. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 21
948	Cave Arthur S.	S L	*RAN*
922	Cavendish Evan G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
188	Cavendish Henry J. F. DSC	L	15 Aug 15
	Cavendish James R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
232a	Cavers Allan	W Eng	1 Oct 21
17	Cazalet Peter G. L. ...	L	15 Feb 21
120b	Cecil *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	L	15 Apr 15
SO	Cecil Richard F. B.*(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
944c	Chads Henry C.	L	15 May 22
922	Chafe Edwin ... *(act)*	Mate	1 Dec 22
727	Challis Henry ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Coll	Chalmers William S. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
455a	Chamberlain John C. S.	L	15 Oct 20
	Chambers Eunis T. R....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
171 *CG*	Chambers Godfrey R....	Lt Cr	30 June 18
773	Chambers Grant B. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
NH *Plym*	Chambers Joseph, CMG, MB, BA	Sg RA	17 Apr 20
369	Chambers Stanley ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
936	Champness Charles H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
747	Champness Francis Q.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Chancellor John B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
80	Chandler Geoffrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
941a	Chandler John M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
71	Chandler William A. C. ... ...DSM	W Eng	16 Dec 17
493a	Chandler William D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 648	*PW* Channer Hugh W. RMLI	Maj.& Bt Lt Col RkMr	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
	Chant George W. RMLI	W O	26 Sept 17
239	Chanter Frederick J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
576	Chaplin John M.	L	*1 Apr 15*
258	Chapman Albert M. W.	Cd Gr	5 Feb 21
407	Chapman Alexander C.	L	15 June 19
922	Chapman Arthur S....	Schm C W O	29 Nov 18
122	Chapman Donald P. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
886	Chapman Herbert J....	B	4 Nov 13
Sec 399	Chapman Hubert P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
	Chapman Lionel V. G. *(act)*	L	15 Jan 23
915	Chapman Robert	L	12 Aug 22
936	Chapman Rowland P....	L	15 Sept 18
238	Chapman Samuel	L	22 June 20
840	Chapman Samuel C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
915	Chapman William R. A.	W E	1 June 16
178	Chappell Harry E. ...	Cd Sh	29 July 21
	Chappell Sidney J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Chapple John D. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
	Charles Edward F. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
225	Charles Richard	P Cr	6 Feb 13
DY *Po*	Charley John P.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
	Charlton *Sir* Edward F. B. KCB, KCMG	A	5 July 21
197a	Charlwood David W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
DY *Malta*	Charman Arthur G. H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
	Charnaud Cecil A. R....	Mid	15 Sept 21
369	Charnock Richard S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
744	Charsley John H.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
315	Chase Arthur E.	Gr	7 June 17
EA	Chater Arthur R. DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	17 Sept 17 23 Apr 18
DY *Haul*	Chater Francis A....OBE	E Cr	10 Apr 14
Page 1819	Chater Harold J.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
133a	Chatfield, *Sir* Alfred E.M., KCB, KCMG, CVO *(Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron)*	R A	31 July 20
782	Chattock Thomas R. ...	L	15 Jan 2?
893b	Chatwin Cecil A. N. ...	L	15 June 19
955	Cheer William A.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Page 650	Cheesman Algernon E. P....	Sg Cr	4 Nov 2?
922	Cheesman Ernest G. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
8	Cherry William N. L....	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
SC	Chesterman Henry S....	S L	*RAN*
211	Chetwode George K., CB, CBE	C	30 June 17
146	Chevallier Felix E. DSO	L	23 Jan 18
364	Chichester Ronald G....	L	15 Mar 18
769	Chilcott William W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 1?
929a	Child Miles A. G. ...	L	15 Dec 2?
369	Chillistone William D.	Gr	12 Dec 1?
46	Chilton Francis G. G...	C	30 June 1?
L69	Chippendale Cecil R.	W Eng	1 Oct 1?
Key *Coll*	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W. ...*(act)*	L	15 Jan 2
142	Chiswell Cyril A.	P S L	15 Apr 2?
434	Chiswell Sydney C. ...	Cd Sh	20 June 2
198	Chiswell Sydney H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 1
114	Chittenden Christopher G. S.	S L	15 May 2?
928	Chivers Oliver	Schm C W O	29 May 1?
144	Choules William A. ...	Schm	6 June 1
Camb	Chovil Albert M.	S L	15 May 2?
381	Chown Alfred	Schm	27 July 2?
519	Christian-Edwards, Roger S.	Mid	15 May 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
200	Christie Alexander G.	W Eng	2 July17
	Christie Charles P. ...	L	15 Mar 16
	Christmas Walter ...	Gr	22 June 18
169	Chubb Augustus J. V.	P S L	15 July 21
2116	Chubb Hugh P.	L	15 Sept 16
	Chubb William H. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
922*XI*	Church Edmund A. ...	Gr	18 July 17
849a	Church Edward T. W....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
985b	Church Maurice McC.	L	15 Sept 20
	Churcher Eric D. T.	P L	15 Apr 19
120a	Churcher John ...	W Eng	1 Dec16
440	Churchill Charles F. H.	L	15 Feb 20
258	Churchill Peter N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
1330	Churchill Robert R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
	Clanchy Arthur J. L. RMLI	L	24 Sept 16
882	Clanchy Henry	L	15 Mar 16
930	Clare Ernest J.	WT	9 Feb 18
L 5	Claridge Gilbert P. ...	L	15 Feb 20
922	Claris Douglas J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
111	Clark Alfred B. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
*H*24	Clark Brian L.	L	15 Aug 17
Coll	Clark Charles C.	Mid	*RAN*
676	Clark Edward S. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
*H*34	Clark Edwin B.	L	15 Feb 19
505	Clark Ivo T.	Mid	15 May 21
4285	Clark John E.	Sg L	31 Dec 21
910*l*	Clark John H.	Gr	1 Nov 18
11 *RMB*	Clark Joseph A.M.A. CMG, RMLI	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 Jan 23
Page 1102	Clark Richard F. ... DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
928	Clark Roland A. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
936	Clark-Hall James R. A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll *Key*	Clarke Archibald G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
892a	Clarke Arthur W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
951	Clarke Cedric W. ... DSC	Gr	14 Dec 16
Coll	Clarke Charles P. ...	L	15 Dec 18
945	Clarke Christopher G.	L	15 Dec 19
Key *Coll*	Clarke Donald J. H. ...	L	*RAN*
28	Clarke Edwin H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
71	Clarke Frederick W. H.	L	15 Feb 21
	Clarke Henry C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
381	Clarke Malcolm ... RM	RMG	13 Feb 14
Page 1515	Clarke Marshal L.... DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Coll	Clarke Richard P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
273	Clarke William	Gr	7 June 17
143	Clarke William H. DSO	H Cr	1 Apr 18
744	Clarkson Geoffrey A., BA	In Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
216	Clavell Richard C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
224	Claxton Ernest W. ...	H Cr	30 June 20
AO 1884	Clay Norman Y. ...	P L	15 Apr 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
914*b*	Clayton Glyn C. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
364	Clayton John W.	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Clayton Valentine G., RMLI	C	1 Oct 21
*ML*542	Clayton Wilfred H. ...	L	15 June 19
922	Cleary James P.	W T	8 Oct 15
804*b*	Cleave Arthur S.	E L	6 Aug 19
RAN	Cleave William J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY *Sheer*	Cleaver Walter H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Clegg Harry J. R. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Coll	Clegg Hugh N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
188	Clegg John H. K. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
226	Clegg Tom	W Eng	1 May13
407	Clemitson Francis E. ...	L	15 Jan 21
780	Clendinning Robert V.	Sr Mte P C F	1 Jan 12
915	Cleverly Mark H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
422	Cliffe John J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
	Clifford Eric G. A. ...	L	15 Aug 21
927*b*	Clift Dennis V.	L	15 Feb 22
DY *Dev*	Clift Harold	E Cr	17 Oct 16
769	Clifton Joseph W. RM	RMG	11 June 15
823	Clinton-Baker *Sir* Lewis, KCVO, CB, CBE (*Commander - in - Chief, East Indies Station*)	V A	1 July 22
239	Clitherow Christopher B. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
238	Cloete Edward B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
881	Clough John B.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
SC	Clouston James C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
676	Clover Cyril T.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
272	Clover Isaac R.	L	15 Feb 19
RAN	Clover Nelson	Lt Cr	30 June 18
71	Clowes William J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
143	Cluett Alfred B. ...(*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
742	Clutterbuck Bernard W. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Clutterbuck Noel S. DSO RMLI	Maj	1 June 16
884*a*	Clutterbuck Richard I.	L	30 Sept 19
	Coates Henry V.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
SC	Coats Ernest C. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
910*g*	Cobb Gerald	Mid	15 Sept 21
727	Cobb Jocelyn	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Cobb John B.	Cd Gr	3 Dec 22
936	Cobb Robert	L	15 May 22
SC	Cobbold Robert C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
RAN	Cobby John H.	L	23 Apr 18
	Cobley Walter St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 20
944*c*	Cochrane Alexander F.	S L	15 May 22
169	Cochrane Archibald, CMG	C	30 June 18
Page 1815	Cochrane Edward O. ... (*Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence Division*)	C	31 Dec 20
928	Cock Alfred H.	H Cr	14 Mar 16
910*c*	Cock Arthur J.	Gr	23 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
930	Cock Charles J. E. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
48	Cock Frederick	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Cock Thomas	Sg LCr	19 May 17
218*a*	Cockburn Robert	L	31 Dec 21
676	Cockcroft William	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
SQ Qnsfy	Cocking Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt	17 July 18
293	Cockram Sidney A. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
	Cockrem Guy B. ..	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
NZ	Cockrem Harald M. ...	P Cr	14 Mar 23
918*a*	Cocks George	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
928	Cocks Leonard P. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
Coll Key	Coe Alan H. C.	Mid	8 Jan 22
232*a*	Coe William	Gr	19 May 14
742	Coghlan William P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19
Camb	Cohen Kenneth H. S. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
346	Coker Frederick W. M.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
71	Coker Richard	Gr	16 Nov 16
169	Colborne William J.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
407	Cole Ambrose J.	WtSh	18 May 16
	Cole Edwin	E Cr	25 July 17
188	Cole Edward J.	WtSh	24 Oct 13
832*b*	Cole William J.	E L	1 Apr 17
504	Cole William T.	W W	13 Sept 18
Key Coll	Coleby Francis J. A.	L	15 Oct 18
226	Colegrave Edward H. M.	S L	15 May 22
742	Coleman Henry J. ..	Cd B	10 Aug 21
171	Coleman John C.	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
199	Coleridge Guy L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
741	Coles Alfred A.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
182	Coles Charles H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Coles Edwin G. (*act*)	WW	15 Oct 22
P 47	Coles Harold W. ..	L	18 Apr 16
928	Coles Thomas...	Cd B	15 Mar 22
179	Collacott Joseph S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
Page 1816	Collard Bernard St. G. DSO (*Director of Gunnery Div. Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June 15
727	Colles Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	16 Oct 15
703	Colles Ernest D. G. OBE	P L Cr	5 Apr 20
11 *RMB*	Collet Mark H., MC, RMA	C	10 Feb 22
80	Collett Charles T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
193	Colley David B.	L	15 Feb 23
369	Collie James C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
K 26	Collier Mark T.	L	15 Oct 22
744	Collings Bernard S. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 17
465	Collings Edmund ...	B	11 Oct 18
381	Collins Edgar H.	W E	4 Oct 16
929*b*	Collins Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
952	Collins Ernest B.	E L	7 May 19
940*b*	Collins George	E L	1 Apr 17
137	Collins George H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
346	Collins Harold W. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
239	Collins James I.	Gr	13 June 18
Coll	Collins John A.	L	*RAN*
171	Collins John H. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
936	Collins Kenneth St B.	Mid	15 May 22
224	Collins Sidney A.... ...	Cd W	30 Apr 20
399	Collins William	Gr	12 Dec 17
909	Collins William J. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
676	Collinson Alfred C. ...	L	30 Oct 15
M 1	Collis Thomas W....	W Eng	15 June 17
	Colomb Philip H. CB	R A	27 Apr 18
915	Colomb Philip H. F. ...	L	15 June 19
519	Colpoys Gerald E. ...	L	30 Dec 15
	Colquhoun John S. P...	I t Cr	30 July 18
769	Colquhoun Kenneth S.	Mid	15 May 22
953	Colsell Edward L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
504*a* *NH Berm*	Colson Henry St. C. MB	Sg Cr	23 Apr 22
31	Colston Frank	B	25 June 17
L 11	Coltart Cyril G. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Camb	Colthurst Anthony P. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
483	Colthurst Cyril J. B. ...	L	28 Feb 16
255	Colvile Mansel B. F DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
935*a*	Colvill James C.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
407	Colville George C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Colvin Ivan B.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
Page 1842	Colvin Ragnar M. CBE (*Naval Attache*)	C	31 Dec 17
399	Colwill Archibald B...	Schm	14 Oct 16
	Combe Anthony B. ..	L	15 May 20
399	Comben Harold C.	Proby Schm	1 Sept 22
881	Combe John	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
434	Comstock John H. ...	W M	1 Aug 18
922 *XI DY Portl*	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F. OBE	PLt Cr	16 Jan 16
283	Conder Alfred A. ...	L	*RAN*
Camb	Conder Edward R. ...	S L	15 May 21
930	Coney Charles ... (*act*)	W W	3 Jan 23
	Congdon Charles H. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
922	Congreve Geoffrey C.	L	15 June 18
15	Conn Arthur B.... ...	L	1 Dec 17
260	Connolly Michael ...	B	25 June 17
272	Connolly Patrick (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Connolly Thomas... ...	L	12 Aug 22
DY Malta	Connors Ernest J... OBE	H Cr	1 July 19
369	Constable Robert	L	28 Apr 16
80	Constantine David ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Coll	Conway Harold R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
143	Conway Patrick	Gr	1 Feb 15
Page 631	Conway-Gordon Lewis CB, RMA	Lt Gen	15 Jan 28
Deal	Conybeare Charles B. RMLI	C	4 Oct 17
	Coode Cuthbert H. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
915	Cook Albert H. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
Dart *Coll*	Cook Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
822	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
272	Cook Eric W. L.	L	15 June 19
	Cook Frank V. ...	Gr	22 June 18
SC	Cook George G. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	Cook Gerald R.	S L	15 May 22
	Cook Henry J.	CdS B	13 Sept 18
71	Cook John F.	Gr	1 Nov 18
133*b*	Cook Robert W. W. ...	L	15 Apr 17
729	Cook William H.	Gr	23 July 17
258	Cooke Geoffrey C.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Page 1831	Cooke George A.	P Cr	1 June 22
Coll	Cooke Hugh G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept, 22
124	Cooke Stanley W.... ...	S Cr	30 June 20
315	Cooke Thomas G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
272	Cooke Walter C.	Schm	27 July 20
909	Cookson Christopher A.	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Coomber Thomas G. DSO	S Cr	21 Apr 17
485	Coomber William H	P Cr	27 Mar 22
922	Coombes Roland	L	12 Aug 22
258	Coombes William H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
676	Coombs Henry M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
516	Coombs Sidney B. ...	B	25 June 17
153	Cooper Archibald F. OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 16
951*a*	Cooper Derek H. C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
SC	Cooper Edward T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Key *Coll*	Cooper Geoffrey A. D....	S L	15 Sept 21
SC	Cooper Geoffrey R. F. T. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
910*b*	Cooper Harold S.	L	15 Oct 22
188	Cooper Herbert S.... ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
9.7*a*	Cooper Ivor M.	Mid	15 Sept 21
256	Cooper John T.	W T	18 Apr 18
	Cooper Kenneth L M. RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
28	Cooper Norman T. P. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Coll	Cooper Patrick F.... ...	L	15 Dec 16
913	Cooper Philip S.	L	15 Oct 18
239	Cooper Richard B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
922	Cooper Robert F. B. ...	L	30 June 22
SC	Cooper Sydney A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
73*a*	Cooper Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
578	Cooper Walter W. ...	Gr	13 Sept 13
90*a*	Cooper William G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 20
14	Cooper William S. ...	P L	15 Apr 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
213	Cooper-Key Astley D.C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
216	Coopper Sidney F. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
915	Coore Edmund G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Key *Coll*	Coote John R.	Mid	15 Jan 23
519	Cope Lidbrooke F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
407	Cope Robert E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
122	Copland Gordon	Gr	7 June 17
Page 1688	Coppinger Brendan ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
137	Coppinger Cuthbert, DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
272	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	Cr	30 June 22
179	Corby John	Gr	13 June 18
CG	Corbyn Frederick C. ..	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
922	Cordeaux Edward C. ..	L	15 Dec 15
SC	Cordeaux John K. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
742	Corfe John	Gr	13 July 17
178	Corker Robert	W Eng	14 Sept 15
293	Corless Thomas A. B.	Sg Lt Or D)	5 Aug 20
	Corlett Geoffrey	Cr	30 June 16
922	Cormac William P. B	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18
213	Cornabé Archibald B....	Lt Cr	15 May 15
Page 1818	Cornabé William H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
747	Cornhill Alfred C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
139*a*	Cornick Walter J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
120*a*	Cornish James E. RMLI	C	21 June 21
915	Cornish Samuel H. ...	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
	Cornwall Richard F. RMLI	2nd Lt *proov*	1 Oct 20
718	Cornwallis Oswald W. OBE	L	15 Dec 15
174	Corsar John K. ... DSO	B Cr	30 June 21
Page 1814	Corson Eric R. MVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 21
769	Cory Robert F. P. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
216	Cotter Cornelius, MB ...	Sg L	10 June 19 (*tempy.*)
NH *Ch*	Cotton Arthur J.	W Wdr	25 May 22
346	Cotton David	E L	14 Jan 17
944*d*	Cotton Hugh P.	Cr	30 June 22
272	Cottrell Alfred B. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Cottrell Walter E. (*act*)	W O	1 Jan 23
	Coucher Frank H. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
742	Couchman Walter T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Coll	Coullie William L.	Sg Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
	Coulter Thomas H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
171	Coulton Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 20
953	Couper Charles G. ...	S L	15 May 22
407	Courage Archibald D....	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Courage Rafe E. (*act*)...	S L	15 Jan 22
808*b*	Courthorpe - Munroe Noel R.	S L	15 May 22
239	Courtier Gerald H. ...	P L	15 July 21
272	Cousin Alan P.	L	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
255	Cousins Gerald R. DSO	L	15 May 16
132a	Coutts Alexander ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
744	Couzins William J. C. B.	Gr	7 June 17
133b	Cove Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
CG / Page 1118	Cove William W. ...	PLt / Cr	9 Oct 21
827	Covell Thomas G.... ..	W T	4 Sept 17
718	Coventry Arthur B. ...	L	15 Jan 23
	Coventry Charles W. G.	L	15 July 21
294	Cowan David L.	L	6 Oct 15
272	Cowan Robert H.	L	15 Feb 19
381	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO (*Rear Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*)	R A	2 Sept 18
	Coward Charles F. RM	W O	19 July 19
882	Cowell Charles H. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
915	Cowie John S.	L	15 Dec 18
258	Cowland William G. ...	L	15 Dec 16
258	Cowle Henry	Wt Sb	1 Apr 15
676	Cowlishaw Harold B.Sc	Proby / Schm	1 Sept 22
727	Cox Alfred B.... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
80	Cox Ernest H.	W T	11 Oct 16
519	Cox Ernest W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
910h	Cox Lewis D. S.	Gr	23 June 15
909	Cox Nigel C. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Page 1859	Cox Ralph D....	E Cr	15 Dec 17
676	Coxon Arthur	Schm	11 Apr 17
735	Coxon Ralph	W / Eng	1 Aug 14
11	Crabbe Frank W.... ...	E L	7 May 19
Coll	Crabbe Lewis G. E. DSO	C	30 June 22
211	Crace John G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Craddock James B. ...	E L	7 May 19
PC73	Craddock William H.	W / Eng	1 Sept 13
	Craig Archibald M. OBE RMLI	C	6 June 17
949	Craig Arthur	Sg L / Cr	7 May 21
364	Craig Desmond L. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
258	Craig Robert W.	W T	1 July 16
188	Craig-Jeffreys Andrew L.	P S L	15 Oct 21
928	Crane Ernest H. ...	Wt / MAA	14 Feb 22
241	Crane Henry B.	L	15 May 16
744	Craske Robert H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Craufurd Arthur G. ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*) (*Capt. Supt. Sydney Dockyard.*)	C	30 June 16
407	Craven Douglas H. S....	S L	15 Sept 21
381	Craven Francis N. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Coll Key	Craven-Phillips Geo. H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
224	Crawford Albert	Gr	3 Apr 16
Coll	Crawford John B....	Sg Lt / Cr	1 Apr 21
422	Crawford John S.... ...	L	15 Aug 20
133b	Crawford Mark ...	W / Eng	14 Apr 17
	Crawford William R. CMG	E C	31 Dec 22
505	Crawfurd, Alan	Mid	15 May 21
171	Crawfurd James L. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 21
201b	Crawshay Charles... ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1814	Creagh James V. ...DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Page 1830	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	*Retd.*
986	Creal Archibald E. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L	18 May 17
NH Has	Creaser Thomas, MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
346	Creasey Harry	Gr	13 June 18
915	Creasy George E.	L	15 Dec 16
883	Crebbin Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
Page 1815	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Cree Thomas N. B. ...	L	15 Oct 18
CG Page 1119	Creighton John W. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
War Coll	Creighton Kenelm E. L. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
Coll	Cresswell Addison J. B (*ac!*)	S L	15 Sept 22
132a	Cresswell Arthur C. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Cresswell George H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
886	Creswell John	L	15 Apr 16
916	Crewe-Read Stuart E.	L	15 June 21
	Crichton James R. M. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
80	Crichton Marcus H. B.	Mid	15 Sept 22
AO 76	Crichton Stuart T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
182	Crick Geoffrey M. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
Dart Coll	Crick Thomas MVO, MA	Ch	14 June 11
Camb	Crick Trevor G. P. ...	S L	15 May 21
17	Crimp Patrick E. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
AO 255	Crisp Ellis C....	P L	15 Oct 22
258	Crisp Reginald K....	E L / Cr	1 Jan 20
951	Crispie John	B	17 Sept 15
859	Crocker Cecil J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 15
171	Crocker George H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
	Crocker Harry A.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
DY Hong Kong	Crocker Sidney P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
922	Crocker William E. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
916	Crockett George M. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Crocombe Francis L. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Croft Arthur J.	Mid	15 Jan 21
915	Crofton Philip D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
305	Crohan Patrick B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
231*b*	Croisdale Percy D. ...	H Cr	30 June 22
Page 1859*a*	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E Cr	30 June 20
Page 1859	Croker George F.... ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Crole-ReesHerbert S. MA	Ch	14 July 08
	Crombie John H. F. ...	L	15 Sept 20
DY Chath	Cronin Richard	L	12 Aug 22
Coll	Cronk Basil H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Cronyn St. John	S L	15 May 21
188	Crook Frank L.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
	Crooke H. Ralph ... CB	R A	25 July 22
936	Crookshank Godfrey C.C.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
Page 1825	Crookshank Thomas H.	L	15 Mar 16
258	Crosbie JohnH.B. MB, BA	Sg Lt	3 Feb 21
	Crosbie Pierce L. FRCS	Sg Cr	23 Sept 15
910*l*	Cross Archibald W. ...	E L	27 May 16
	Cross Seniamin O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
24	Cross Geoffrey J. A. ...	L	15 June 18
NH Has	Cross Gerald C.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Cross Sydney...	Gr	2 Apr 15
143	Cross William K. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
124	Crosse Reginald E. I.	P Lt Cr	28 June 16
381	Crosse Reginald J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
718	Crosse Robert D. S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
179	Crossen Edward ...	W Eng	1 June 13
	Crossley John G.	L	30 Dec 16
483	Crossley Nigel J.	Mid	15 May 22
Coll	Crossman John D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Crouch Arthur	Gr	14 Aug 15
178	Crouch Charles H. A. OBE	P Lt Cr	6 Aug 17
505	Crouch Gunton H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
920	Crouch Walter G.C. DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Croughan Frederick S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
211	Crousaz Augustus G....	H Cr	1 May 19
942*a*	Crow Ernest C.	E L	12 Aug 22
BH Pem	Crowdon William A.	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
	Crowell Seymour C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
AO 590	Crowley Clive E.S. ...	P L	15 July 17
123	Crowther FrancisW. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
519	Crumbie Edwin	Schm	9 June 17
882	Crutchley Victor A. C. DSC	L	30 Sept 15
946	Cubison Arthur J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
	Cudd Norman B.	Gr	7 Mar 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
See Page 1812	Cull Malcolm G. S. OBE (*Paym. Commander tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 22
121	Cullen James...	Schm	27 July 20
Sec 703	Cullinan William F. CMG	P Cr	16 June 09
402	Cullingford Samuel V.	E L	1 Apr 17
399	Cullum Percy J J. DSC	Gr	26 May 15
120*b*	Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bt.* KCB. MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	V A	7 Oct 20
91	Culverwell William DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 17
226	Cumberbatch Henry C.	L	15 Dec 22
SC	Cuming Robert J.A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
L52	Cumming Alistair S.	L	15 Dec 15
747	Cummings Charles J. A.	W M	20 Aug 15
718	Cummings Raleigh R., MA	In C	1 Oct 22
71	Cummins Frederick J.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
142	Cummins George H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
*X*1922	Cummins William G.	WW	13 Sept 18
782	Cundall John R. ...	P Lt Or	15 July 22
718	Cunliffe Robert L. B....	L	15 Jan 17
933*b*	Cunningham, Andrew B. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
882	Cunningham Arthur J.	WtSb	19 May 15
823	Cunningham Frederick G.	P Cr	1 June 22
399	Cunningham John E.G.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
238	Cunningham JohnH.D.	Cr	30 June 17
Camb	Cunningham Maxwell	S L	15 May 21
AO 922	Cunningham Robert C.	W W	1 May 16
407	Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
676	Curgenven Leonard W.	E Cr	25 July 17
769	Currey C. N. Ebden ..	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
Coll	Currey Harry P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
219	Currie Christopher ...	Gr	7 June 17
Coll	Currie Donald F.	S L	15 Sept 21
258	Currie John T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Key Coll	Currie Lorne	Mid	15 Sept 22
935*c*	Curry Angus D. M.	E Lt Cr	*RCN*
915	Curry Douglas G. W. ..	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
360*a*	Curry Hugh F. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 20
955	Cursham Miles	L	15 Jan 23
914*b*	Curteis Alban T. B. ..	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Curteis Gerald	Lt Cr	15 June 22
399	Curtis Berwick, CB, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 16
	Curtis Frank M. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
804	Curtis Harry C. ...DSM	E L	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Curtis Herbert H. ...	W I C	19 Apr 21
Coll	Curtis William T. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Curzon-Howe Leicester O. A. St. J.	L	15 Feb 16
909	Cusack James M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
Page 1815	Custance Wilfred N. ...	Cr	30 June 17
SC	Cuthbert John W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
124	Cutler Selwyn G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
DY Rosy	Cutler William A. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Cuttle Howell H. ...	L	15 June 21

D.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922 *XI DY Portl*	D'Aeth Arthur C. S.H. CB	C	31 Dec 13
886	D'Aeth John R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
17	Dagg Joseph H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Dalley Frederick H. DSO	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20
504	Dains Herbert C.	L	15 Mar 19
	Daintry George M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
882	Dalby Robert	L	15 June 22
331	Dale Jack H.	S L	15 May 22
84	Dale James G.	E L	1 July 20
86	Dale William R.	Cd. Gr	12 Sept 21
Key Coll	D'Alessio Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
315	Dalglish Robin C.	C	31 Dec 18
226	Dalison John S.	S L	15 May 22
139	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
RAF	Dalley Geoffrey C. L. ...	L	30 Nov 16
922	Dallimore George A. ...	Cd B	4 Jan 19
175	Dallmayer William A.	L	15 June 22
676	Dally Arthur T. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	26 Apr 21
920	Dalrymple-Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
133*a*	Dalrymple-Smith Hugh	L	15 Oct 21
399	Dalton Bernard N. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
	Dalton Frederick J. A. CMG	Sg C	30 Jun 20
744	Dalton Lionel S.	Mid	*RAN*
Coll Key	Dalton Norman E.	Mid	15 Jan 22
505	Dalton Roland P.	EL Cr	1 May 19
915	Damant Eric L. B. ...	L	15 Apr 17
DY Po	Damant Walter S. DSO, MVO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
RAN	Danby Clinton F. S. ...	C	31 Dec 21
703	Danckwerts Victor H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Dand Alexander H. ...	L	*RCN*
519	Dand William B. DSM	W Eng	14 Sept 15
676	Dane Clement R.	Cr	30 June 15
922	Dangerfield Edward ...	L	15 June 19
881	Daniel Charles S.	L	15 Dec 15
Page 1825	Daniel Henry M. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 22
	Daniels Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
11	Dankester Edwin C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Dannreuther Hubert E. DSO (*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee*)	C	30 June 20
NH Malta	Danson James G. MD ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
	Darbin Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
915	Darby Ernest R.	Cd SO	29 Jan 19
SC	D'Arcy Kenneth J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	D'Arcy Norman J. H. ...	S L	15 May 22
	D'Arcy Thomas N. ...	Sg Lt	17 Apr 19
886	D'Arcy-Hvans Hardress W.	L	15 June 20
747	Darell-Brown Henry M.	Mid	15 Jan 23
763	Darke Reginald B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Darley Frederick C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
258	Darley Frederick R. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
909	Darley William G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Page 631	Darlow Henry RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
928	Dartnell Louis E.	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
364	Darwall Robert H. CBE, DSO RM,	Maj Bt Lt-Col	18 June 16 3 June 19
315	Darwin Francis W. ...	L	15 May 18
SC	Dash Percy F.	L	*RAN*
Coll	Dathan James H. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
183	Dathan John H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 637*a*	Dauglish John ... MA	Ch	1 June 05
123	Daulman Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
922	Dauphin Bernard T. W.	W T	16 Feb 15
	Davenport Robert C. ...	C	30 June 22
434	Davey Thomas H. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
258	Davey Walter E.	Gr	4 Nov 16
211	David Aubrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	David Charles M ...	L	15 Dec 19
171	Davidge George S. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
80	Davidson Abraham ...	W M	1 Sept 18
910*l*	Davidson Alastair G. ...	L	30 Jan 16
76	Davidson Alfred W. ...	P L	7 Aug 18
NH Chat	Davidson Arthur ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
293	Davidson Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 17
Coll	Davidson George L. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
	Davies Archibald W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
272	Davies Arthur J.	C	31 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
819	Davies Bernard S. ...	L	15 Dec 20
924	Davies Cromwell F. J. L.	Mid	15 Sept 21
315	Davies Ernest V. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
	Davies George P. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Davies Gerald O. C. ...	L	15 Feb 18
SC	Davies Henry A. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
922	Davies Irving	Wes Ch	21 July 18 (*tempy*)
676	Davies Jack L.	L	30 Apr 16
	Davies James H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
15	Davies John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
747	Davies Percival F.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
703	Davies Richard B. DSO, AFC	Cr	31 Dec 19
281	Davies Richard H.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
936	Davies Ronald T.	Schm	27 July 20
Page 1238	Davies Thomas G. R. DSO	E Cr	13 June16
915	Davis Charles W....	W Eng	1Aug 14
RAN	Davis Eric A....	L	15 July 15
328	Davis Greswolde L. O.	P L	15 Oct 18
258	Davis James	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Davis John C. ... OBE	C	31 Dec 22
Ke	Davis John R.	E L	1 Aug 21
920	Davis Samuel G. ...	Cd B	19 Sept 21
	Davis Wilfred	L	1 Sept 18
M3	Davis William G.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Davis William W. ...	L	15 Oct 22
17	Davy Arthur C. M. ...	Mid	*RCN*
Page 1817	Davy Bishop O. M. ..	Cr	31 Dec 08
282*a*	Davy William E. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
399	Daw Leonard J.	Schm	27 July 20
676	Daw Richard E.	Schm	27 July 20
928	Dawe Charles H. ... DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Dawe Frederick E. ...	B	16 July 17
143	Dawes Bertram C.. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
188*b*	Dawes Frederick	L	12 Aug 22
28	Dawes George W.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
570*a*	Dawes Reginald W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
9.8	Dawes William H ...	L	16 Sept 18
143	Dawnay Peter	Mid	15 Sept 22
Daul	Dawson Arthur P. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
563	Dawson Francis J. H....	Lt Cr	30June 18
	Dawson Lionel G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
718	Dawson Oswald H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
399	Dawson Patrick F. M.	L	15 Nov 17
Coll	Dawson Richard S. ...	L	15 May 23
	Dawson Sidney ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
294	Day Archibald	L	15 Aug 19
948*a*	Day Arthur H. B.... ...	L	15 Nov 17
Camb	Day Francis T. M. ...	S L	15 May 21
768	Day Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
121	Day Harry M.A. AM, RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
226	Deacon Charles	Gr	7 June 17
Coll	Deacon Donald C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Deacon Frank	Cd Cr	30 Aug 21
RAN	Deacon John L.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
744	Dean Arnold	Cd T	12 Apr 21
129	Dean Arthur S.	L	*RCN*
	Dean Brian	L	15 Sept 16
SC	Dean David L. ...	W Eng	1Sept18
933*b*	Dean Edward C. ... DSO	W T	1 Oct 14
315	Dean Francis E.	E Cr	8 Sept 18
894*f*	Dean Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
175	Dean Henry P. J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
	Dean Joseph ... ... RM	R M G	28 May 17
823	Dean Norman E. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
399	Dean Thomas H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
744	Dean William P. N. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
909	Deane Denis W.	Mid	15 May 21
272	Deane Malcolm R. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
	Deane Ralph H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
11 *RMB*	Deane Ralph P. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
	Deane Victor H. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Jan 22
169	Deans William J.... ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
	Dearden Richard L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
922	Deare Nigel B.	L	15 June 16
	De'ath Robert H.	Cr	30 June 22
241	de Berry Hubert A. P. RMLI	C	16 Oct 21
11	de Burgh Charles ... DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Coll	De chaineux Emile F. V. (*act.*)	S L	*RAN*
	De Chair *Sir* Dudley R. S. KCB, MVO	A	25 Nov 20
RAN	de Courcy Ireland Stanley B.	L	15 Aug 20
Sec 381	de Denne Cecil H. DSO	PLt Cr	9 Sept 16
188*a*	Deedes Hugh B.	L	15 June 15
133	de Jersey Carey R. B....	L	15 Jan 21
188*a*	de Labalmondière Arthur V.	L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
80	de Lacy-Bacon Cedric O. H	L	15 Dec 22
955	deLacy-Evans Laurence A. L.	L	30 Jan 16
741	De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
910*i*	Dell Richard	Gr	21 Nov 13
Coll	Dellbridge Arthur F.	E L	1 Jan 22
920	de Merle Martin J. C., MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
933*a*	Dendy Ronald J. R. ...	L	15 Apr 21
L18	Deneys James G. W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Denham Henry M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
922	Denison Edward C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Denison Ernest W. ...	C	31 Dec 16
162	Denison Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 14
928	Denley John W.	P L	1 Apr 19
928	Denman Arthur C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
	Denmark, *His Majesty King* Christian X, of, KG, GCB	Hon A	29 Nov 20
422	Dennett Ernest W. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
882	Denning Norman E. ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
840	Dennis Edward N. ...	W T	16 Oct 17
SC	Dennis John ... B.Sc	Schm Cdte	22 Sept 22
915	Denuitte James S. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
NH Cape	Denny Herbert R. H. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
258	Denny Michael M. ...	L	15 Oct 17
133	Densum Frederick C. ...	Schm	14 Aug 20
Page 1829	Dent Douglas L. CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Equipment Department.*)	R A	3 Aug 19
718	Dent John	P L	15 Apr 22
858	Denton William M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
909	de Pass Daniel	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
718	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet.*)	A	24 Mar 20
AO 71	Derry John G.	P L	15 July 16
364	de St. Croix Bernard J.	Mid	15 Sept 21
211	De Salis Antony F. ...	L	15 Apr 17
915	De Salis Rodolph H. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 18
Page 653	Descombes Alphonse, BM	Hon L	21 June 20
Coll	Despard Maximilian C., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
	de Ste Croix John A.	Gr	13 July 17
933*b*	Devane Michael B. ...	Sg L	30 June 22
504	Devas Horace C.	Sg Cr	14 May 21
	Dever Edward	S B	10 Feb 15
123	Deverell George R. ...	L	15 Feb 21
114	Deverell Percy C.	W M	1 Jan 15
747	Devereux Thomas D. ...	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
241	Deverill Ernest A. .	Gr	7 Oct 16
488	De Villiers Lindsay ...	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1859	Devine Joseph	L	12 Aug 22
H 28	Devlin Rupert R.	L	15 Feb 17
769	Dewar A. Ramsay	Cr	31 Dec 18
17	Dewar Ewen C. M. D. ..	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Dewar John G. ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
132*a* *CG*	Dewar Kenneth G. B. CBE	C	30 June 18
Page 1119	Dewar Robert G. D. CBE	C	31 Dec 13
928	Dewey Edward	RC Ch	8 Feb 21 (*tempy.*)
914*f*	Dewey Henry C.	Gr	22 June 17
505	Dewhurst Frederick W. ... ... RMLI	C	1 Apr 19
928	De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
915	Dewing Alfred P.	L	15 Dec 18
918*b*	de Winton Francis S. W.	L	15 Nov 17
744	Dewolf Harry G.	Mid	*RCN*
133*b*	Diaper Albert T.	WtSn	24 Oct 17
407	Dibben Arthur D. H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 21
742	Dibley Albert K.	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
216*a*	Dick Hugh A. C.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
823	Dick Royer M. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 18
Page 1842	Dicken Edward B. C. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
133*b*	Dickens Gerald C., CMG	C	31 Dec 19
Page 1819	Dickenson George O. M. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 17
483	Dicker Arthur	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Dickery Charles (*act*)	W Eng	1 Nov 03
SC	Dickins Godfrey C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
407	Dickinson Cecil C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
182	Dickinson Charles P. (*act*)...	Wt M A A	20 Sept 16
Coll	Dickinson Harold G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Camb	Dickinson Norman V. DSC	S L	15 May 21
Coll	Dickinson William H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
121	Dickson Arthur C.	P L	8 Sept 22
727	Dickson Harold H. L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
120*b*	Dickson John H. ...	W Eng	1 July 15
915*a*	Dickson Robert K. ...	L	15 Feb 19
L33	Dickson Thomas H. ...	L	15 June 20
909	Dickson Walter A. C. ...	L	15 June 15
769	Didham Richard C. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Digby George R. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	PW Diggle Neston W. CMG	Cr	30 June 13
232*a*	Dight Sydney R.	B Cr	30 June 20
	Dike Frederick C.	Gr	7 Oct 16
676	Dilks William H.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Coll	Dillon George C.	Cr	30 June 20
928	Dimond James F. W. ..	L	12 Aug 22
924	Dimsdale Peter W. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Page 1826	Dinwiddy Ralph G. ...	Cr	30 June 15
315	Diplock Frederick H. DCM	Schm	1 Sept 20
941*a*	Disbery George H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
944*a*	Disbrowe Edward F. ...	L	15 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Ditton Hugh ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Diviani Peter W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 648	Dixon Alec J. RMLI	Qr Mr L	22 Oct 17
777	Dixon Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
RAN	Dixon Geoffrey P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
146	Dixon Hugh ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
Page 1821	Dixon Robert B. ... CB (*Engineer-in-Chief*)	E V A	8 June 22
805*a*	Dixon William J.	E Cr	7 Mar 15
	Dobbyn Aubrey F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Coll	Doble Douglas O.... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
RAN	Dobson Claude U. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
483	Dobson Frank R.	Gr	7 Oct 16
747	Dobson William H. H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
941*a*	Docksey Thomas E. ...	L	15 May 16
434	Dodd Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
838	Dodge Herbert	Gr	14 Dec 16
718	Dodington Alec E.	L	15 June 19
	Dodridge John F.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
742	Dodridge Leslie	Schm	29 Nov 20
AO 1894	Doig Douglas H.	P L	15 Oct 20
SC	Dolan Gerald P. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Dolman Percy ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Dolphin Desmond F. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Coll	Dolphin George V. M (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
272	Dominey Arthur J. DSM	Gr	1 May 17
772	Dominy John C.	Cd Gr	2 Mar 21
98	Dommett William T....	B	25 June 17
467	Domville Barry E. CB, CMG	C	30 June 16
542	Donald Archibald St. C.	S L	15 May 22
856	Donald Colin D.	L	*RCN*
845	Donald Colin G. W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
411	Donald George M. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 1829	Donaldson Leonard A. B. CMG (*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)	C	31 Dec 14
	Donaldson Robert H. RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
17	Donaldson Thomas E. K.	L	15 Dec 19
878	Donley Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
80	Donne Lancelot V., DSC	L	30 June 16
	Donne Lewis P. RMB	WO	25 Mar 21
676	Donnelly Thomas ..	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
884	Donovan Alexander M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
915	Donovan Andrew S. ...	L	15 Apr 19
C.2	Donovan Jack (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
750	Donovan Richard C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
1917	Doran James A.	L	12 Aug 22
293	Dore Edgar	W Eng	1 Jan 15
863*c*	Dorling H. Tapre l DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Page 1814	Dorling James W. S....	Cr	30 June 21
258	Dorman-Smith Victor C.	L	30 Jan 18
	Dormer Archibald P	E L	7 May 19
922	Douglas Alexander S ..	Cr	30 June 18
120*a*	Douglas Berwick M ...	L	15 Sept 20
576	Douglas Henry P. CMG...	C	31 Dec 15
943	Douglas Howard L. ...	Sg Lt	21 Apr 17
171	Douglas Robert	E L	15 Feb 17
944*e*	Douglas Roderick D.	Gr	26 Jan 17
364	Douglas Hamilton James A	LtCr	31 Aug 20
703	Douglas-Pennant Cyril E. .. .. DSC	L	15 Oct 15
912	Douglas-Watson Francis	L	15 Mar 18
216	Doust Ernest A ...	Schm Cdte	23 Mar 23
742	Dove John S. ....OBE	L	15 Apr 15
914*f*	Dover Laurence J. ...	L	15 Jan 21
937*a*	Dowdeswell Walter L.	L	25 July 17
219	Dowding Arthur N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
121	Dowding Edwin	Gr	7 Oct 16
Coll	Dowding William K. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
216	Dowell Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Coll	Dowler Donald T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
809*b*	Dowling Dudley B. ...	L	15 Aug 21
742	Dowling Horace E. OBE	E Cr	17 Aug 15
SC	Dowling Roy R.	S L	*RAN*
225*a*	Dowman Alfred H A ..	E Cr	1 Apr 18
315	Down James H.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Page 1842	Down Richard T. DSO...	Cr	30 June 16
255	Downes Henry J. T.	B	18 Aug 14
H 23	Downie Basil S. DSC	L	30 Sept 15
727	Downing Harry F. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
935*b*	Downing Leopold A.... Dowse John D. F.... ...	Gr L	1 Mar 18 15 Apr 18
238	Doyle Thomas J. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 23
225	Doyle William	W S O	8 May 19
133*a*	D'Oyly John R.	L	15 Aug 21
226	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy, DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
	Drage Charles H.	L	30 June 18
718	Draisey John W. J., MBE	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
137	Drake Arthur H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
727	Drake Charles H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
182	Drake Francis R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 16
768	Drake Henry W.	Cd B	12 July 22
	Draper Frederick A. ...	Gr	23 June 15
272	Draper William F. P. ...	WOO	27 Nov 16
910*l*	Drawbridge William N.	L	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407*a*	Drayson Edwin H. ...	PL Cr	3 Aug 20
NH *Chat*	Dreaper George A. CB.	SgRA	14 Sept 19
SC	Dredge Felix A. St. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	Drennan Henry D., DSO, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
483	Drew David H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
216	Drew Edward	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
915	Drew Frederick J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
232*a*	Drew Harold ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
948*a*	Drew Reginald C. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
	Drew Thomas B. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 22
505	Drewett Edwin	Gr	13 July 17
742	*GSP* Dreyer Frederic C. CB, CBE	C	30 June 13
	Dring Charles	B	3 Oct 15
	Dring Harry H.	L	28 Dec 15
	Drinkwater John	L	1 *June* 15
928	Driscoll Edward	B	9 Sept 14
178	Driscoll Frederick C. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
936	Driscoll Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
132	Driscoll Walter J.... DSC	Gr	19 May 16
718	Drummond *The Hon* Edmund R.... ...MVO	Cr	30 June 18
909	Drummond Eric A. ...	L	15 July 20
823	Drummond Jocelyn H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
561*b*	Du Boulay Charles J.H.	L	15 May 15
Key Coll	Du Cane Peter ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
AO 407	Duckworth Arthur D...	P L	15 Oct 18
381	Dudding John S.... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
228	Dudgeon-Stretton George O.	L	15 Oct 22
Key Coll	Dudley Kelvin	S L	*R A N*
Coll	Dudley Sheldon F. OBE, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	Duff *Sir* Alexander L., KCB, KCVO	A	1 July 21
747	Duff Arthur A. M. CB (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron.*)	R A	24 Nov 20
505	Duffett Charles H. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Sec 718	Duggan Eyre S. OBE	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
272	Duke Kenneth W G....	L	15 Aug 19
Sec 228	Duke Mansergh V. ... (*Paym. Lieut.-Com. (tempy)*)	P L	15 Oct 16
882	Duke Robert G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
407	Dun Edward B. RMLI...	L	20 Dec 18
238	Dunbar Ronald E. C ...	L	15 Nov 15
407	D'C Dunbar-Nasmith Martin E.	C	30 June 16
Page 650	Duncan George E. OBE	Sg Cr	28 May 12
727	Duncan George M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
742	Duncan George W. D...	Mid	15 Jan 21
303	Duncan James	Gr	7 Oct 16
219	Duncan John B.	E L	6 Aug 19
	Duncan Samuel	E Cr	31 Dec 22
CG	Dundas Harold V. ...	Cr	30 June 12
	Dundas John G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 15
DY *Po*	Dunlop Samuel H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
200	Dunn Archibald H. M. DSC	L	15 Dec 20
Page 1822	Dunn Charles F.	E C	30 Apr 19
909	Dunn Edward J. DSM	Wt Sb	22 Feb 18
747	Dunn Harold S. MBE	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
718	Dunn Keith L.	P L	15 Nov 19
SC	Dunn William F. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
485	Dunnaway Ernest A....	Gr	3 Apr 16
224	Dunne Joseph F. ...	L	7 Mar 16
782	Dunstan William	CdOO	29 July 21
364	Dunwich *Viscount* ...	Mid	15 May 21
Coll	du Pasquier Francis V. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
504*a*	Durban George	W T	1 Oct 14
71	Durden Charles L. ...	Gr	13 June 18
727	Durlacher Lawrence G.	Mid	15 May 22
22	Durman Richard F. ...	P L Cr	2 May 17
922	Durnford Frederick J.	L	15 May 18
929	Durnford John W. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
SC	Durnford-Slater, Leonard F. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 1825	Durston Arthur S. W...	E Cr	12 Feb 14
315	Dustan John C.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Coll *Key*	Dustin Henry ...	Mate (E)	*RAN*
161	Duthy Archibald E.D.C.	L	15 May 15
DY *Pemb*	Dutton *The Hon.* Arthur B. S. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
226	Dwane Norman L ...	S L	15 May 22
	Dykes Oswald C. T. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 20
213*a*	Dymott Edward R. ...	L	15 June 22

E.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO *Page* 1109	Eagar Alexander E. A.	P L Cr	5 Feb 22
121	Eagle Herbert J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
381	Eames William E. J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
742	Eardley-Howard Edmund W.	Mid	15 Jan 23
132	Hardley-Wilmot Frederick N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
NH *Has-lar*	Earle George W.	P L	12 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
752	Earwaker Geoffrey D'O.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1104	Eason Victor C. G. OBE, DSC (Paym. Capt. temp.)	P Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
883g	Eastabrook Ernest R....	E L	6 Aug 19
	Easterbrook John W.D. W.	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 22*
11RMB	Eastman Neil I. ...RMA	C	30 Jan 17
324	Eastwick-Field Edward	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
	Eastwood Hugh R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Eastwood Thomas	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Coll	Eaton John W. M. (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
364	Eccles John A. S.... ...	L	15 May 20
910b	Eckersley Ernest W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
258	Edden William K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
L71	Eddis Paul L....	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
133a	Eddowes George W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Eddy Victor C.	L	15 July 18
17	Ede Lioucl J. S.	Mid	15 Sept 22
216a	Edelsten John H.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
344	Eden Frederick A. M....	Mid	15 May 22
PC 74	Edens Edward	Cd M	1 Oct 19
DY Steer	Edgar William H. MD...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
744	Edgecombe Colin G. ...	B	14 July 15
Page 1317	Edgell John A. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
40 899	Edmonds Archibald C. M. ... ... OBE	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 18
Page 1822	Edmonds Percy L. ...	E C	30 June22
Deal	Edmondson Robert A. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept22
169	Edmonstone Edward St. J.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Edmunds Evelyn R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
	Edmunds Henry W. RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
M1	Edridge Harold C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
175	Edward William S. G....	L	15 Aug 21
264	Edward-Collins George F. B.	Cr	30 June 17
	Edwards Albert G. S....	Cd Sh	4 May 21
407	Edwards Aubrey St. J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Edwards Charles L. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
264	Edwards Cyril L.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1822	Edwards Frederick C.... ... ... RMLI	Col 2nd Cmdt	30 Nov 20
853	Edwards Henry F. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
224	Edwards Herbert T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
825	Edwards Herbert W....	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
30	Edwards John C. I. ...	L	*RCN*
M2	Edwards John H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
SH Has	Edwards John L. ...	Sg L (D)	24 Nov 22
351	Edwards Kenneth... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
407	Edwards Kenneth P. M.	Mid	8 Jan 22
101	Edwards Lawrence V.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
886	Edwards Macleod G. A., OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 21
144	Edwards Murray G. ...	L	15 May 19
381	Edwards Ralph A. B....	L	15 Dec 22
Page 1816	Edwards Richard L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
L5	Edwards Roderick L. M.	L	15 Aug 20
951	Edwards Thomas S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
703	Edwards Walter G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
951	Egan Percy B., MD, BA...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
188a	Egerton Brian	Cr	30 June 17
238	Egerton Henry J. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
823	Egerton Wilfrid A. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1812	Egerton Wion de M. DSO	C	30 June 17
183	Eglen Harold W. G. ...	Mate	1 Apr 21
676	Eglington Dudley C.	Sg Lt (D)	22 Mar 22
260	Einchcombe Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
241b	Eke Frederick G.	WtSh	26 Aug 13
110	Elbourne Henry J. L....	Gr	13 June 18
727	Elbrow Claude B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
225	Eldred Eustace M. ...	P S L	15 July 21
744	Eldridge Arthur V. ..	E Cr	1 Nov 18
759	Eley Frank M.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
774	Elfick James E. .. MBE	L	31 Dec 21
133a	Elgie George T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
76	Eliot Ralph ... ... CBE	C	30 June 18
381	Elkins Robert F.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Elland Cyril W., B.SC.	Schm Cdte	22 Sept 22
124	Ellender Henry W. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
182	Ellerton Walter M. CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar*)	R A	2 July 21
922	Ellingworth Marshall J. W.	L	28 June 19
884a	Elliot Archibald G. ...	L	15 Dec 18
742	Elliot Ian D.	S L	15 May 22
	Elliot James O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
515b	Elliott Cecil G.	Gr	3 July 16
Page 1842a	Elliott Frank ... .. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
703	Elliott Frank L.	L	12 Aug 22
703	Elliott Harry M. C. ...	P Cr	14 Jan 09
504	Elliott Maurice H. MBE	P L	15 July 19
SC	Elliott Samuel E. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15
915	Elliott William C. (a) ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
258	Ellis Alexander ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
272	Ellis Arthur J.	Cd Gr	20 July 19
Page 637a	Ellis Charles RMA	WO	22 Oct 19
882	Ellis Clement	Lt Cr	15 Mar 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Ellis Ernest F.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
802*a*	Ellis George	E L	3 Sept 17
171	Ellis George	Wt SO	7 July 16
175	Ellis Gordon H.D. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
862	Ellis Herbert M.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
124	Ellis John E.	P Mid	*RCN*
	Ellis Reginald C.... ..	L	11 Oct 20
124	Ellis Robert M.	L	15 Oct 22
NC	Ellis Thomas	L	15 May 20
519	Ellison Edward J.O. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
407	Ellison Henry B.	L	15 June 21
718	Ellwood Michael O. D.	L	15 Apr 16
	Elmsley Theodore K. AFC (*Serving with No. 205 Squadron R.A.F., Leuchars*)	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Coll	Else Sydney A. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
558*b*	Elson George F.	L	18 Apr 16
Sec 928	Elstob Eric B. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Aug 16
676	Ely Walter D.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
L21	Emley Frank G. ...	L	15 June 19
255	Emmerson George ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
920	Emmerson Harry ...	Cd Sb	30 Jan 21
	England Hugh T.... ...	Cr	30 June 15
505	English Frederick St. G. RMA	L	1 Sept 21
718	English William G. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
CG	Ennals Charles C.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
727	Ennis Henry	Gr	7 Oct 16
315	Ennor Arthur W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Page 1825	Enright Daniel P.J., MVO, DSC	L	12 Aug 22
950*a*	Enright Edward	L	7 May 16
930	Enright Philip K.... ...	L	28 June 19
Page 1812	Enright William G.E. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
171	Epworth Henry J. DSC	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
727	Ermen Anthony C. G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Errington Donald... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
Page 1816	Errington Reginald H.	Cr	30 June 21
	Eshelby Robert E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
242	Esmonde Anthony C....	Sg Lt	11 May 21
80	Essery Ernest E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
915	Etherington Frank B....	Cd E	12 Dec 19
48	Euman Charles	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Page 1814	Evans Alfred E. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 17
918*b*	Evans Alfred F. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
369	Evans Arthur	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
91	Evans Charles W....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Camb	Evans Dering P. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
Page 631	Evans Edward.... RMA	W O	13 Dec 20
360*a*	Evans Edward R. G. R. CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17
893*g*	Evans Edwin C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
RAN	Evans, Ernest J.	L	12 Aug 22
255	Evans Evan ... ...MBE	W M	1 Jan 15
	Evans George A.	W t Sh	22 Sept 14
	Evans Godfrey F. ...	L	15 June 22
232*a*	Evans Harold E. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
947	Evans Harold T.	E L Cr	1 May 17
AO 407	Evans Howard V.... ...	P L	15 July 21
922	Evans James P. ... BA	Ch	11 June 14
750	Evans John H. DSC	Gr	3 Apr 13
Page 650	Evans John W. ... BA	Ch	2 June 15
364	Evans Martin J.	Mid	15 Sept 22
137	Evans Michael G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
399	Evans Thomas C....	Schm C W O	21 July 22
381	Evans William P. O. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
258	Evans-Lombe Edward M.	L	15 Oct 22
	Evan-Thomas Charles L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
	Evan-Thomas Charles M	L	15 May 19
676	Evan-Thomas Sir Hugh, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1 Mar 21*)	A	7 Oct 20
31	Evelegh Aldridge ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
188	Evelegh Markham H.	L	15 June 18
24	Everard Richard H. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
927	Evered Hugh F. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1884	Everett Sir Allan F., KCMG, KCVO, CB (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board*)	V A	3 May 22
922	Everett Douglas H. MBE	L	15 Jan 21
519	Everett Michael A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
272	Everett Percy V.... ...	L	15 Aug 15
	Everitt Clement N. ...	L	15 Dec 16
505*a*	Everitt Richard A. ...	L	15 June 17
840	Everitt William F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 18
	Everitt William G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
364	Every George E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 21
915	Eves Arthur	Gr	7 June 17
RCN	Eves William H.	P Cr	11 May 15
933*a*	Evington Cyril B.... ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
	Ewart Hilary S. L. ...	L	15 Feb 16
91	Ewbank Maurice	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 2*
771	Exton Joseph	Gr	5 Dec 1
Camb	Eykyn William C. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 2
434	Eyre Wilfrid R. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Evres Walter C. T. ...	L	15 Sept 16
949	Ezechiel Herbert C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21

F.

40 381	FARD James G. L. ...	PL	15 July 19
769	Fair John	Mid	15 May 21
929a	Fairbairn Bernard W.M. OBE	C	30 June 19
927	Fairbairn William D. ...	L	30 Sept 16
Pace 654	Fairfield Samuel MVO, LRAM, RMB	L	1 July 22
703	Fairley Archibald MB ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
852	Fairlie William K. V....	L	15 Dec 17
Pace 654	Falthfull William E. RM	Qr Mr / L	24 Aug / 20
881	Fallowfield Walter H.G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Falls John B. ..	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
951a	Fancourt Henry L.St.J.	L	15 Aug 20
	Fanshawe Aubrey B. ...	L	15 May 16
922a	Fardell Kenneth M. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
216	Farleigh William H. RM	Schm / W.O.	7 Dec / 21
881b	Farley John W.	Gr	11 Feb 18
797a	Farlow Frederick W. ...	E L	1 May 18
Deal	Farmer Edward T. N. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
213	Farmer Frederick T.	W Eng / Schm	1 Dec 16 / 13 Dec
215	Farmer John P. RM	W.O.	21
1013	Farquhar Arthur R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Cos	Farquhar John W. ...	L	15 July 18
	Farquhar Malcolm ... (*Serving with No 3 Squadron R.A.F. Gosport.*)	L	15 Mar 18
881b	Farquharson Eric R. A.	L	15 Mar 16
Pages 881	Farquharson Harry D... ... CMG, RM	Maj / Gen	1 Jan 23
213a	Farquharson John P., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Farquharson Keith R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
213	Farquharson William I.	L	15 June 21
949	Farr Frederick J.	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Coll Dart	Farr Herbert F. MA	In Lt / Cr	4 Jan 22
	Farrant Charles H. S....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
949	Farrant Ivan B.	L	15 June 19
Cos	Farrant James G. (*act*)	SL	15 Sept 22
NZ	Farrell Joseph A. ...	B	11 Oct 18
	Farrington George B. O. L.... ... RMA	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept / 21
	Fathers Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
Coll	Faulkner George H., DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
949	Faulkner George V. B.	L	15 Feb 18
718	Faulkner Hugh W. ...	L	15 June 20
128	Faunce Bonham de L.	L	15 June 20
864	Faure Cyril M.	L	15 June 18
422	Favell Francis B.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Faviel Douglas, MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June 17
951	Fawcett John...	Cr	31 Dec 18
11 *RMB*	Fawckner William F.S., RMA	C	3 Feb 18
927b	Fawkes George B. H....	Mid	15 Sept 21
139	Fay Oliver W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
178	Fearn Alec	S L	15 May 22
178	Feast George W. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
Coll	Featherstone Ernest C. H. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
RAN	Featherstone George J.	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Feeley John	Gr	7 June 13
821a	Fegen Edward S. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
498a	Fegen Richard F.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
	Fell Colston J. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
DY Chat 122	Fell David M....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	Fell Joseph E.	W E	17 July 16
941a	Fell Patrick E.	L	15 July 15
1013	Fell William R.	L	30 June 19
297b	Fellowes *The Hon.* Eric W. E.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
519	Fellowes Horace F. ...	L	15 May 20
825b	Fellowes Thomas B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
238	Feltham James	L	22 Feb 21
Coll Dart	Felton Charles ...MBE	Sh L	12 Aug 22
226	Felton Evelyn S.... ...	L	15 Mar 20
251	Fendick Walter R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
576	Fenton Eric C. ...	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
146	Fenton Henry G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
407	Fenton James E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
676	Fergusen Adam ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
DY Po	*GSP* Ferguson Samuel P.... ... ... OBE	E C	17 Oct 18
198	Fergusson George D. G.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
	Fergusson *Sir* James A., KCMG, CB	V A	6 Apr 22
407	Fergusson James H. ...	SgCr	29 Nov 11
182	Fern William N.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Ferns Joseph W.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Deal	Festing Maurice C., DSO, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt-Col	7 Jan 17 / 31 Dec 22
381	Field Alfred	Gr	31 Oct 13
922	Field Arthur H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Field *Sir* Frederick L., KCB, CMG (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	11 Feb 19
653	Field George W.	L	31 Dec 21
	Field Henry C. D. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
	Field Staunton A. RMLI	Cr	20 May 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
114	Figgins James	L	14 Nov 15
	Finch Charles E. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Finch Ernest J. ...CMG	SgC	30 June 20
Coll	Findlay John V. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
Deal	Finlaison John B. CMG	Col 2nd Cmdt	21 June 21
823	Finlay Archibald H. ...	L	15 Aug 22
891	Finlay John A. ...	W Eng	1Jan 18
71	Finlayson Alfred W. J....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
782	Finlayson John F. ...	C	30 June 21
	Finney David...	W M	1 Nov 16
	Finnis Frederick C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Page 1844	Finnis Sterliker ...	P Lt Cr	24 July 18
SC	Fiuter Alec N. ...*(act)*	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Firth Charles L. *(act)*	L	31 Aug 22
Coll	Firth Cyril J.... *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
146	Fisher Arthur R.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Coll	Fisher Ben. J. ... *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
	Fisher Douglas B. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
DY Malta	Fisher Frederick C. ...	C	30 June 17
	Fisher Frederick C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
769	Fisher Ralph L.	Mid	15 May 21
1	Fisher William J. ..	L	28 Aug 19
718	Fisher William W., CB, MVO *(Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet)*	R A	1 Nov 22
676	Fisk Harry J.... ...	Wt MAA	20Jan 20
Coll	Fitch Edward W.... BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
948	Fitt Percy A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
797*b*	Fittock Ernest M. DSC	E L	18 May 17
15	Fitz Percy	Sh L	12 Aug 22
929*a*	FitzGerald Edmund F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	FitzGerald John U. P....	Cr	31 Dec 21
928	Fitzgerald Peter J. ...	L	15 Sept 21
483	FitzGerald Robert F. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Key Coll	Fitz-Gibbon James ..	Mid	15 May 22
	Fitzherbert *The Hon.* Sir Edward S. ... KCB	V A	27 Jan 20
407	Fitzherbert Herbert, CMG	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 637*a*	Fitzmaurice Francis H.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 1815	FitzMaurice Maurice S. CB, CMG *(Director of Naval Intelligence Division.)*	R A	26 Nov 20
Page 1831	Fitzmaurice Raymond, DSO *(Director of Signal Division)*	C	30 June 18
M3	Fitzpatrick Daniel T.	L	1 Apr 18
676	Fitzroy Robert O. ...	L	15 Dec 15
Coll	Fitzroy-Williams Herbert W. ...	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 20
255	Flawn Frederick J. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
922	Fleet William R. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
80	Fleming Aloysius F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
80	Fleming Archibald H.T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Fleming Arthur O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21
247	Fleming David H. ...	Cd B	15 Jan 2
L5	Flemming Charles C....	L	15 June 16
269	Fletcher Alexander L...	Cr	30 June 25
Page 1819	Fletcher Edward B. OBE	Sg Cr(D)	1 Jan 2
703	Fletcher Evelyn N. R. MBE	P L	15 Jan 16
H 22	Fletcher John L.	L	15 Feb 2
381	Fletcher Rawdon A. ...	L	15 Nov 1
	Fletcher Reginald T. H.	Lt Cr	19 Sept 2
71	Fletcher Samuel, DSM	W Eng	1 Apr 1
171	Fligg Henry W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 1
929*b*	Flint John C....	EL Cr	1 Nov 2
922	Flower William J.... ...	W I C	1 Feb 1
769	Floyer William A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 2
293	Fluellen Robert F. ...	B	4 Nov 1
Coll	Fly Maurice W.	Mid	*RAN*
71	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 1
676	Flynn Francis C.	L	15 Mar 1
80	Flynn Frederick J. ...	S B	11 Aug 1
804*b*	Fogden William O. ...	Gr	23 June 1
80	Fogg William...	Gr	19 May 1
757	Fogg-Elliot Mark ...	L	15 Oct 1
924	Fogg-Elliot Oliver ...	S L	15 May 2
Key Coll	Fogg-Elliott Lancelot...	Mid	15 Sept 2
676	Foley Albert J.	L	3 Apr 1
951	Foley Denis	Gr	29 Apr 1
143	Foley Hubert F. St. P., BA	Ch	27 June 1
915	Foley Laurence F. ...	L	29 Feb 1
80*E*	Folland Samuel J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 1
922	Foot Harold C. F. ...	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 1
Coll	Forbes Charles M. ... DSO *(Deputy Dir. of Staff Coll.)*	C	30 June 1
CG Page 1118	Forbes Charles S.	Cr	30 June 1
703	Forbes Duncan F.....	P L	15 Oct 1
74a	Forbes Haydon M.S. DSC	L	15 May 1
CG Page 1118	Forbes-Sempill *The Hon.* Arthur L. O.	C	30 June 1
951*b*	Ford Charles W.	E L	1 Jan 1
718	Ford Denys C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 2
219	Ford Edward B. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
886	Ford Frederick C....	W Eng	1 Apr 1
SC	Ford Geoffrey C. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 2
928	Ford John A....	CdOO	1 Mar 1
Coll	Ford Richard A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	4Aug1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 632	Ford Richard V. T., CBE, RMA	L Co	1 Jan 18
178	Ford Walter A.	L	28 Sept 19
226	Ford Wilbraham T. R.	C	31 Dec 20
434	Ford William	W E	20 June 18
15	Ford William J.	E Cr	22 Nov 15
	ForresterWolstanB.C.W.	L	15 Oct 19
915	Forlong Charles J.	Lt Cr	15Aug 18
133	Forman Philip C.	L	15 Jan 17
179	Forrest John W.	Mid	15 May 21
823	Forster Alfred L., DSO, RMA	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 3 June 18
823	Forster Herbert A.	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	ForsythDouglasW.O'B.	Cr	31 Dec 13
866a	Forsyth George B.	E L	6 Aug 19
71	Forsyth Reginald G.	E L	1 Jan 22
216	Foss Philip G.	Schm Cand	22 Mar 23
Page 1858	Foster Edward M.	E Cr	17 Mar 14
802	Foster Edwin	W Eng	1 Dec 13
	Foster Frederick	E L	1 Apr 17
916	Foster Frederick A. P.	Lt Cr	30June 20
718	Foster George H. S.	Cd T	27 Mar 22
389	Foster Joseph P.	E Cr	1 July 19
	Foster Richard F. C., CMG, DSO, RMA (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Lent to Army*)	Maj Bt. Lt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 17
Coll	Foster William G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
923	Fothergill Charles G., RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
133	Fothergill Ronald N.	S L	15 May 22
13a	Foulerton Alexander B. B.	L	15 Aug 22
218	Foulkes Thomas J.	E Cr	30 June 21
Page 1818a	Fountaine Charles A.	C	3 Mar 15
923	Fowle Frank G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
434	Fowler Harry A.	Schm	27 July 20
1	Fowler Lawrence P.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Fowler Richard H. J.	Gr	22 June 18
Key Coll	Fox Francis J. S.	Mid	15 May 22
904	Fox Louis J.	W Eng	1 Aug13
229	Fox Robert R. L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
685	Foxley Charles H. B.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
930	Foxworthy Oscar G.	B	9 Sept 14
9a	France Charles C. DSM	W T	20 July 17
272	France-Hayhurst Reginald G.	L	15 Sept 17
58	Francis Albert E.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
133a	Francis Beauchamp A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
46	Francis Guy B. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
Mid Key Long	Francis Reginald	W Wdr	22Apr20
133a	Francis Sidney W.	W T	17 Oct 17
89	Francis Tom H. J.	Gr	23 June15
56	Francis William H	B	5 Dec 17
315	Franklin Charles S. P., BA	In Cr	19 June 13
71	Franklin Harold G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Sec 483	Franklin Robert H. G.	P L	15 Apr 19
769	Franks Harold M. RMA	C Bt Maj	30 June 16 30 June 16
	Franks Ivan B.	L	15 May 15
K2	Frary Ernest	Gr	23 June 15
Page 1829	Fraser Bruce A. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
369	Fraser *The Hon.* George DSO	Cr	30 June 22
836	Fraser James F. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Page 1814	Fraser John S. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
519	Fraser Joseph	Gr	1 Aug 14
886	Frayn Charles T.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
890c	Frederick Roger	L	15 Feb 22
Camb	Freeman Arthur R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
	Freeman Edward	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
241	Freeman Frank MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
80	Freeman Henry	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Freeman John R. D. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
407	Freeman Percy J.	W E	5 Aug 15
224	Freeman Vincent P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
505	Freemantle Robert J.	W T	1 Oct 14
944c	Freer George F. D., DSC	L	15 June19
80	Fremantle Edmund S. D.	Mid	15 May 22
	Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO	A	15 Nov 22
142	French A. G. Valpy	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
878	French Godfrey A.	L	15 Feb 20
137	French James A. W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
91	French Oliver S.	Gr	12 Dec 17
179	French Wilfred E.	E L	14 Jan 17
Page 1816	French Wilfred F., CMG (*Deputy Director of Gunnery Divn., Admty. Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 17
742	Frend Charles P.	L	15 Jan 20
K12	Frew Sydney O.	E L	1 May 18
226	Frewen-Laton IvoW. L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
Page 1817	Freyberg Geoffrey H., OBE	Cr	30 June 15
947	Fricker Rupert D.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Fricker William J.	L	22 June 21
407	Friedberger W. H. Dennis	L	15 Aug 17
742	Frise Allen B.	Wt Sh	24 June 13
944c	Frith Horace	Gr	5 Dec 17
1200	Frost Frank	Gr	28 Sept 18
133a	Frost William A.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
P38	Fry Frederick G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
326	Fry James H.	B	1 Oct 18
188	Fry Sydney D.	W W	12 Dec 19
672a	Fry William A.	Gr	9 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
224	Fryer Arthur	Gr	13 June 16
295	Fryer Douglas H.... ...	L	15 Mar 18
804*b*	Fryer Geoffrey C.... ...	L	15 June 17
915	Fudge George	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
71	Fulcher Percy	Gr	14 Aug 15
175	Fulford Percy D.... ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
915	Fullarton John ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
676	Fullbrook Henry T.	Wt M AA	20 Jan 20
	Fuller Cyril T. M. CB, CMG, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	19 June 21
142	Fuller Edwin J. L.	W Eng	15 June 17
718	Fuller George M. F. ...	Mid	15 May 21
137	Fuller Granville R. ...	L	15 May 22
	Fuller John M. RMLI (*Lent to Army*)	L	20 Dec 18
NH Chat	Fuller Richard G....	Wdr Lt	14 Feb 22
718	Fullerton Eric J. A. CB DSO, MA	C	31 Dec 14
162	Furmadge Frederick W.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 20
315	Furmston Wilfred L.	Proby Schm	1 Sept 22
232*a*	Furneaux Arthur H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 14
	Fursden Clifton R. ...	W E	30 June 17
315	Furse Arthur E.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Coll Key Camb	Furse John P. W.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll	Furse Peter R.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Fyfe Ronald W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
133*a*	Fyson Daniel W.	Gr	23 Apr 14

G.

179	GABBETT Joseph S. ...	Mid	15 May 21
194	Gabe Ivor S.... ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
193	Gadd Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
933	Gage Charles F. L. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
293	Gage Henry F.	E L	7 May 19
922	Gairdner Cecil R. W.	L	15 May 19
NH Plym	Gaisford Albert	P L	12 Aug 22
120*b*	Gaisford-St. Lawrence Stephen F.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
P 40	Gale Ernest J. A. MBE	Gr	13 July 17
928	Gale Frederick T. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 14
188	Gale George F. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 19
272	Gale William J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
893*b*	Galletly Thomas W. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Key Coll	Gallimore Charles P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
886	Galpin Bernard W. ...	L	15 Dec 18
805	Gambier Robert M. G.	Mid	15 Sept 22
...	Gamblen George F. ...	E L	1 Apr 11
802*a*	Gamon John S.	S L	15 Sept 21
747	Gandell Wilfrid P. ...	Cr	30 June 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Gander Bernard V. ... MBE, B.SC	In L	2 Sept 2
	Gandy Gerard L.	L	15 Dec 2
	Garbe Frank J. RMLI	W O	11 Aug 1
283	Gard Thomas J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 2
Page 1865*d*	Gardiner Bernard C. CB, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	2 Nov 1 3 June 1
519	Gardiner Edward A. N.	Mid	15 Jan 2
91	Gardiner George W	W Eng	1 Dec 1
226	Gardner Albert J....	Gr	11 Feb 1
912	Gardner Lewes G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 1
	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 1
SO	Gardner Robert J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
672*a*	Garland John A.	L	15 May 1
	Garlick Archibald M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 2
909*a*	Garner John H.	Gr	13 June 1
483	Garner Joseph H.... ...	W T	5 Apr 1
498*a*	Garner Thomas A.	W Eng	14 Apr 1
	Garnett Herbert N. CMG	C	30 June 1
SC	Garnett Richard N. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 1
17	Garnett Richard P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 1
238	Garnham Horace J. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 1
265	Garnier Henry K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
	Garnons-Williams Gerald A. ... ... DSC	L	30 July
272	Garnons-Williams Nevill G. ... MBE	L	15 June
132*a*	Garrard Charles E. ...	H Cr	17 Oct
	Garrett Charles R. ...	L	15 Dec
182	Garrett Horatio M. ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct
Page 648	Garrett John R. OBE	Lt Col P	21 Aug
882	Garrett Percy L..... ...	W E	4 July
	Garrett Ralph ...RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept
139	Garside Frederick R. ...	L	15 Dec
505	Garside James	Cd Gr	2 Apr
L 5	Garthwaite William C.	W Eng	15 Ju
825*a*	Gartside-Tippinge Hugh	L	15 Nov
	Garvey Douglas	Lt Cr	15 Jan
315	Garvey Michael	Cd B	12 Dec
364	Garwood Hugh S. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec
226	Garwood Robert C. S.	L	15 Feb
Page 1819	Gask Walter .. .. CB (*Deputy Paymaster Director General*)	P C	31 Dec
NH Chat	Gaskell Arthur, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH	Sg C	30 June
498*a*	Gasparro Francis C. MBE	S B	11 Aug
Key Coll	Gatey Colin	Mid	15 May
	Gaunt *Sir* Ernest F. A. KCB, KBE, CMG	V A	21 Feb
934	Gaussen James F. H. MB	Sg Lt	13 June
890*c*	Gauvreau Leon J. M....	L	*RCN*
Sec Page 1812	Gavin Charles M.... ... (*Paym. Com. tempy.*)	P L Cr	27 Apr

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Malta	Gay George M.	E Cr	21 Dec 15
381	Geary Charles J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
922	Geekie Bernard J.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
942b	Geer Arthur B.	Gr	19 May 16
718	Gell Robert J.	W M	14 Apr 17
Faye 1817	Gell William H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
NH Chat	Gemmell Leonard W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	26 Nov 21
910	Gentry Arthur G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
882	George Eric F. B. ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
399	George Francis B. ...	HdMr	12 July 20
381	George *His Royal Highness Prince*	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Gerard Oswald J. ...	S L	15 May 22
H 78	Gerard William G. ...	L	15 June 19
676	Germaney Alexander T.	Cd Sh	20 May 22
9.9	Germon William J.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
Coll	Gerrard William I. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
175	Gerrish William J.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
900	Gerry Ernest	W E	10 Sept 18
944c	Gervers Ronald C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Gibb Charles A. ...	P Lt Cr	12 June 21
434	Gibb Charles A. R. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Gibb Roger B....	L	15 May 18
	Gibbings Edward M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Key Coll	Gibbon Edward A. A. *(act)*	L	15 May 22
981	Gibbons Frederick G. ...	Gr	29 Apr 13
258	Gibbons Hume A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
833	Gibbons Robert R. OBE	L	15 May 16
676	Gibbs Charles R.	Cd SB	26 June 17
402 676	Gibbs Charles R. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
718	Gibbs Edward A.	Mid	15 May 21
Coll	Gibson Alexander P. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
891	Gibson Arthur K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
949	Gibson Cuthbert W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
872	Gibson Edward R.... ...	L	15 June 22
War Coll	Gibson Isham W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
	Gibson James G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Fisgard 1903	Gibson Percy L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
722	Gibson Walter	W E	4 July 19
1.	Gick Herbert E. ... BA	Ch	18 Oct 21
	Giddy Robert M. RMA	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
12a	Giffard John A.	L	15 Feb 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1825	Gilbert Archibald OBE *(Acting Commander)*	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
CG	Gilbert Francis G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
80	Gilbert Henry L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
139	Gilbert Reginald R.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
	Gilbert Thomas D. CB	R A	7 Apr 22
381	Gilbertson Arthur D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09
	Gilbertson George N. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Gilchrist Warden S. L.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
	Gilderson John S. ...	Gr	22 June 18
80	Giles Ferdynand S. A.	W E	10 Sept 18
197a	Giles Frederick J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
928	Giles Harry L.	E Cr	9 Sept 14
	Giles Robert C. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
823	Gilhespy John W. E. ... OBE	P Cr	14 Sept 22
942b	Gill David H. L. ...	E Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
171	Gill John H.	W W	12 Dec 19
886	Gill William ... ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
Page 1109	Gillespie Edward, DSO RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
	Gillespie Harold B OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
369	Gillett Harold S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Gilling Lloyd F.	L	*RAN*
213a	Gilman Francis E. J. ...	Mid	15 May 21
272	Gilmour David	L	15 July 18
768	Gilroy John W.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
31	Gimlette Charles H. M. ... MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
742	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	Sg Cr	23 May 18
	Gittus Alfred	Gr	1 Aug 16
922	Given David H. C MD, DPH	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Coll Key	Given John G. C. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
144	Gladstone Gerald V. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Glasfurd Charles E. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
	Glasgow James J.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Gledhill Thomas H.	L	15 Aug 17
124	Gleed Frederick W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Page 1817	Glen Graham C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
Page 1829	Glencross John B. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
71	Glenister Clement E.	P L	15 Sept 19
Dart Coll	Glennie Irvine G. ...	L	15 Apr 15
Page 1817	*GSP* Glennie Robert W. CMG *(Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy)*	C	30 June 13
407	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
483	Glover Philip F.	L	15 Feb 16
Coll	Glunicke Robert C. A. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
258	*PW* Goble Frederick G.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
84	Goddard Charles S.	W Eng	15 June 17
Coll *Key*	Goddard Edward T. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
915	Goddard Walter	W E	5 Aug 15
	GodfreyHarryR. CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
Page 1814	Godfrey John H.	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1865*a*	Godfrey William W. CMG, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	17 June 16 31 May 17
	Godley Richard H. F. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
922	Godsell Reginald	Lt Cr	15 Jan 20
936	Godsell Thomas A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Page 1829	Godwin Claud H.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Godwin John G., RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
188*a*	Goldfinch Arthur E. A.	Gr	1 May 17
Page 1816	Goldingham Cecil S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
CG *Page* 1118	Goldsmith Edward P.	P Lt Cr	15 July 18
Coll	Goldsmith Edward T. BA, B.SC	In Cr	8 Feb 14
918*a*	Goldsmith Frank	Gr	1 Aug 14
124	Goldsmith Malcolm L. DSO	C	30 June 19
928	Goldstein Lewis ...	Cd B	27 Jan 23
132*a*	Gooch Niel C. S... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
L 7	Good Cyril S.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
120*b*	Good Frederick J.	P Lt Cr	1 May 21
80	Goodenough Michael G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Goodenough Sir William E. ... ... KCB, MVO	V A	31 July 20
948*b*	Goodey Ernest W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
211	Goodfellow Harry S. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
133	GoodfellowThomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
882	Goodger Frederick M....	Gr	7 June 17
Key *Coll*	Goodman John M. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
SC	Goodsell Edward J.	W Eng	15 July 18
Key *Coll*	Goodwin Aubrey J. H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
241	Goodwin Ernest St. G. S. MB, MA, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
381	Goodwin Frank R. DSO	E Cr	17 Jan 16
Page 1812	Goolden Francis H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
179	Goolden Massy ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
CG	Gordon Alastair ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
346	Gordon Charles E. ...	B	17 Sept 1
402	Gordon Henry H.... ...	B Cr	1 July 1
272	Gordon John M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Junel
914	Gordon Oliver L.	L	15 Apr 1
928	Gordon Richard J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 1
910*i*	Gordon Robert F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 1
	Gordon Robert W. RMLI	L	26 Sept 1
PC 73	Gordon Roderick C. ...	S L	15 May 1
381	Gordon William R. ...	Mid	15 May 1
483	Gordon-Cumming Henry R.	L	15 Dec 1
718	Gordon-Duff Randall T.	Mid	15 Sept 1
369	Gore Cyril	Lt Cr	*1 Sept*
922	Gornall James P. ...	L	15 Oct 1
561*b*	Gornall Lawrence G.	P L	15 Apr 1
216	Gorton Horace G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 1
224	Gosden George	Gr	2 Mar 1
807*a*	Gosham Alexander .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 1
832	Goss Leslie S. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	20Nov1
953	Gossage Ralph B.	L	15 Dec 1
Camb	Gotto Renfrew	S L	15 May 1
272	Goudge WilliamH. MA	Cb In Cr	25 Sept 18 Feb
198	Goudy Lawrence J. ...	L	15 Sept
922	Gough Ernest E. ...DSM	S B	26 July
676	Gough Paschal C. BA	Cb	1 Jan
922	Gough-Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. KCB, KCMG, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*).	A	31 July
SC	Gould Gordon A.	L	*RAN*
RAN	Gould Henry J. R.	Cd Eng	1May1
146	Gould James F.	WtSh	18 May
881	Gould James G.	Mid	15 Jan
171	Gould Richard	L	12 Aug
Page 1817	Gould Rupert T.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
224	Gourley Brian C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec
DY *Malta*	Govier William T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov
Coll	Gow Francis R. W. R....	L	*RCN*
	Gowans Francis J. MB, BS	Sg Cr	1 Mar
676	Gowen John J.	Cd SB	13 Sept
Coll	Gower Sydney T. M. ...	S L	*RAN*
143	Gowlland Geoffrey ...	Mid	15 Jan
17	Gowlland Langton ...	Mid	15 Jan
122	Gowney David J. DSC, DCM, RMLI	Maj	31 Dec
225*a*	Grace Edgar W.	L	15 Oct
858	Grace Henry E.	C	31 Dec
DY *Hong* *Kong*	(*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore Hong Kong*)		

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
918	Grace Norman V.... ...	L	15 Dec 15
742	Grace W. K. Campbell	PLtCr	18 June 21
922	Graham Alexander G.	W W	2 Nov 17
903c	Graham Charles G. N....	L	15 May 16
NH *Has*	Graham Christopher OBE, MA	Cb	1 Apr 06
9104	Graham Cosmo M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
923a	Graham Derrick W. ...	L	15 Jan 21
903a	Graham Fergus S. ...	L	15 May 16
Page 1823	Graham Francis	E C	31 Dec 21
434	Graham Frederick L.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Page 631	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. CMG, RM	Maj Gen	6 Apr 22
Coll	Graham Harry R. (*act*).	S L	15 Sept 21
569	Graham James	L	15 Feb 20
364	Graham John H. P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
RAN	Graham James A. DSC	Gr	14 Aug 15
Nec 676	Graham Leslie J.... ...	P L	15 Oct 18
536	Graham Philip S.... ...	P Cr	19 Feb 22
219	Graham Quintin D ...	L	30 Dec 16
Camb	Graham Robert R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
Page 1825	Graham-Brown David T. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
381	Graham-Watson Claud B DSO	L	30 Sept 15
Page 1817	Grant Alan F. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
272	Grant Alexander ... DSC	L	30 June 16
121	Grant Alfred A. ...B.Sc	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy*)
SC	Grant Alfred D. S. ...	L	15 July 17
879	Grant Arthur B. ... MB	Sg L	15 Aug 21
285	Grant Cecil C. L'E. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 23
Coll *Key*	Grant Charles R. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Grant *Sir* Edmund P.F. G. KCVO, CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	R A	17 Jan 19
	Grant Harold G. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
121	Grant Harold T. W....	L	*RCN*
SC	Grant Heathcoat A. J... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB (*Admiralty representative on Conference with War Office on responsibility for defence of Defended Ports*)	V A	*retd.*
144	Grant Ian R.	L	15 June 21
764	Grant John W.	S L	15 May 22
812	Grant Kenneth H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
1	Grantham Guy (*act*) ...	L	31 Aug 22
561	Grahoff Ernest E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
361	Gravener Samuel M. G.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
121	Graves William H. ...	L	15 Apr 16
381	Gray Alan	Mid	15 Jan 23
708	Gray Alfred W.	L	15 Mar 19
505a	Gray Colin J. .... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
111	Gray Donald N. ...MBE	L	15 May 22
Page 648	Gray Mark K. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
Page 1826	Gray Oswald S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
Coll	Gray Robert	Mid	*RAN*
	Gray Wharton S.... ...	Cr	30 June 22
Page 650	Grazebrook Edwyn R...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
31	Grearson James ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1825	Greathed Bernard W....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
272	Greaves Edward S. K. B.	L	15 June 18
297b	Green Albert	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Green Albert H.	Gr	1 Feb 15
	Green Arthur C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Page 650	Green Arthur C. V.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
364	Green Arthur N. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 17
771	Green Clarence V. ...	L	22 Oct 20
	Green Edward B.	L	15 June 20
261	Green Edward C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
76	Green Edward T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11
Page 637	Green Ernest C. RMA	Qr Mr L	16 Apr 20
718	Green Frank	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Coll	Green George D. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
171 *DY* *Ros*	Green *Sir* John F. E. KCMG, CB (*Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*)	V A	1 Nov 22
Coll *Dart*	Green John G. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
519	Green John I. T.	Mid	15 Jan 21
AO 718	Green Kenneth F. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
139	Green William E.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
272	Green William S.... ...	L	15 Apr 16
L3	Greener Cuthbert C.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
727	Greenhill Arthur C. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
769	Greening Charles W....	Mid	15 May 21
NZ	Greening Robert J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
802a	Greenland Geoffrey S ...	L	15 July 17
Coll	Greenlaw Harold S. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Camb	Greenlees Ean C. O. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
179	Greenslade Harry ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
744	Greenslade William G.	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Greenstreet Eric R.O.C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
427	Greenstreet Norman B. de M. MA	Sg Lt	17 Apr 18
915	Greenway Thomas C.	L	15 Apr 16
Coll	Greenwood Charles (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
226	Greeson Clarence B. MD	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
DY Haul	Greet George A.	B	3 Apr 15
915	Gregg Walter	Gr	*Retd.*
AO 858	Gregory Brian O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19
747	Gregory Charles A. ...	W T	1 July 16
498*a*	Gregory Leslie ... OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 22
483	Gregson Edward H. G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Greig Alexander B. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
429*a*	Greig Kenneth M. ...	L	30 Dec 16
422	Grenfell Russell	Lt Cr	15 June 22
CG Page 1118	Gresson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
Coll	Grey Andrew N	L	15 June 20
258	Grey Aubrey A. D. ...	L	15 Dec 17
216*a*	Grey Cecil C. F.	L	15 Feb 16
Deal	Grey Donald J. RMLI	Proby / 2ndLt	6 Apr 21
	Grey William A. RM	Schm	1 Feb 20
DY Dev	Gribbell William E. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
360*a*	Gribbon Frederick T.	Gr	16 Feb 18
120*a*	Grice John E.	Gr	22 June 18
951	Gridgeman George A.	W Eng	1 May 18
840	Grierson Alan G.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
	Grierson Alexander G. W. ... ... RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 19
928	Grierson John BD...	Presb Ch	25 Sept 14 (*tempy.*)
Page 1187	Grieve Edward L. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
219	Grieve Peter	W Eng / Wt	1 Mar 15 / 29 Jan 19
258	Griffin Charles W. F.	S O	
266	Griffin Niall O'D.	L	15 June 21
922	Griffin Thomas	L	10 Nov 20
258	Griffith Victor I.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
216*a*	Griffiths Cyril V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
315	Griffiths Edwards H. L.Th.	Ch	11 Apr 19
703	Griffiths Francis H. RMLI	LtCol	21 Sept 21
	Griffiths Frank	W E	4 July 19
155	Griffiths George	L	28 Aug 15
399	Griffiths Idwal	Gr	1 Aug 14
795	Griffiths James P. K.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
922	Griffiths William B. ...	L	12 Aug 22
894*f*	Grigg Robert C.	ELCr	1 Mar 17
911*a*	Griggs Gladwyn J. ...	L	15 June 21
836	Grigson Charles S.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
161	Grimes Peter J. ... MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
950*a*	Grimes Richard C. D....	L	15 July 21
144	Grimwade Sidney W. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	4 Nov 21
Coll	Grindle John A.	L	15 Oct 20
887*b*	Grinney Frederick DSC	Gr	1 Sept 13
171	Grinter Arthur J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
216	Grinter Ernest S. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
747	Grisman John R. BA	In L / Cr	1 Sept 21
936	Grogan Robert T.... ...	L	15 July 21
	Grose Albert W. ... DSC	Cd Cr	26 July 22
218*a*	Grose William N....	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
744	Grove Geoffrey M. E....	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Grover George W. M. RMA	C	2 Mar 19
Page 1859	Groves Edgar	E Cr	1 Sept 17
933*b*	Groves Herbert W. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
216	Growse Frederick W. ...	L	15 Dec 17
369	Grunsell Leonard... ...	Cd Gr	11 Oct 22
241*b*	Grylls Henry J. B.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
71	Guard John	W Eng	1 Oct 21
171	Gubbey Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 18
167	Guernsey Hugh C. ...	L	15 May 21
434	Guerrier Henry E. ...	S L	15 May 21
928	Guest Albert J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Guest Thomas R....	W Eng	1 Jan 1
261	Gully Alfred W.	Cd Gr	13 Apr 2
11 *RMB*	Gumm Alfred P. RMLI	L	11 Oct 2
	Gumm Reginald J. RMLI	L	14 June 1
295	Gunn Alexander W. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	28 July 2
225	Gunn Phillip L.	L	22 Oct 2
747	Guppy Frederick J.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 2
Page 1812	Gurnell Thompson ...	E Cr	25 July 1
225*a*	Gush Alick W.	L	15 Apr 1
916	Guthrie Andrew	Gr	28 Sept 1
	Guthrie Harry A. L. ...	Sg Lt	25 July 1
54	Gutteridge Fred	W E	4 Oct 1
225	Guy Henry	W W	12 Dec 1
676	Gwilliam Thomas H. ...	Cd Sh	4 Nov 2
171	Gwynne-Jones Tudor	Sg Lt / Cr	19 June / 2
Coll	Gwyther Arthur H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
	PW Gyles Donald A. DSC	L	21 Dec 1
	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	P C	1 Jan 1

H.

238	Hackett Henry F. ...	L	22 June 1
211	Hackford John ...	W Eng	1 Jan 1
H29	Hackforth-Jones Frank G.	L	15 Feb 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Hackman Edward J.	Cd MAA	15 Dec 20
74a	Hackney John ...	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
11 RMB	Haddon John H. RMLI	C	5 Aug 18
Page 1818	Haddon Ralph D. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
128a	Haddy Alfred E.	Gr	2 Mar 16
922	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16
Page 725	Haddy Herbert G. W....	E Cr	1 Jan 20
616	Hadley Walter C. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
946	Hadow Philip H.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
132a	Haes Edmund M.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
922	Haes Eric A. M.	L	15 June 21
Page 1816	*AdC GSP* Haggard Vernon H. S. CMG (*Director of Training & Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	1 Jan 13
676	Haig Arthur	Presb Ch	11 July 18 (*tempy*)
213a	Haig Rodolph C. D. ...	L	15 Oct 22
17	Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W	L	15 Feb 18
239	Haigh John N. F.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
886	Haigh Jonas	W E	30 June 17
742	Haines Edmund N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
915	Haines Frank A.	P L	15 Oct 20
Dec'd	Haine Henry R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
132a	Haines John R. S. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Page 85	Hainsselin Montague T. BA	Ch	30 July 03
H 49	Halahan Frederick J. C.	L	15 June 20
11	Hale Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
742	Hale John W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
11 RMB	Hale Reginald D. DSM, RMLI	L	17 Mar 21
673a	Halfhide Arthur E. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
256	Hall Allison B.	P Cr	30 Apr 06
Key Coll	Hall Arthur E. ARCS	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
891f	Hall Cecil H. F.	L	15 July 20
C.S.	Hall Cecil M. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
46	Hall Charles E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 18
941a	Hall Francis H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
676	Hall Frank A....	L	15 Dec 16
SC	Hall Geoffrey A.	S L	*RAN*
5 5	Hall Hamilton J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
132	Hall Hugh S.... ... CBE	P C	31 Dec 20
SC	Hall John B. ... BA	Sobm Cdte	28 Sept 22
747	Hall John B. H.	L	30 Apr 17
Ret Capt	Hall John F. CMG, MB	Sg C	13 Sept 19
744	Hall John W.	Mid	15 May 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
V Yd Dept	Hall Joseph	P Cr	30 July 08
727	Hall Joseph T. ...RMLI	L	1 Sept 21
226	Hall Richard A.	S L	15 May 22
Page 1819	Hall Robert W. B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
17	Hall Walter S.	Mid	15 Jun 21
216	Hall William E. ...	Schm Cdte	23 Mar 23
399	Hall William T. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
922	Hallaran Charles F. G. T.	L	15 Aug 18
255	Hallding Percy MC ...	Wes Ch	4 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
	Hallett John I. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1812	Hallett Theodore J. CBE (*Naval Asst. to 2nd Sea Lord*)	C	30 June 17
Coll	Hallewell Edmund G....	Lt Cr	*RCN*
Page 638	*GSP PWVC* Halliday Lewis S. T. CB, RMLI	Col Cmdt	1 Jan 23
	Halliday William ...	Cd M	1 Apr 21
909	Hallifax Guy W.	Cr	30 June 17
K 6	Hallifax Oswald E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
	Hallifax Ronald H. C....	Cr	30 June 19
369	Halliley Alan K. McC. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Key Coll	Halliwell Robert B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
936	Halloran William... ...	B	9 Sept 14
951	Hallowell-Carew Robert R. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
825a	Hall-Patch Kenelm D. P.	E L	7 May 19
	Halls Henry E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
945	Hall Thompson Derrick H.	S L	15 May 22
CG Page 1110	*AdC GSP* Hall Thompson Percival H. ... CMG	C	30 June 13
Coll Dart	Halsey Thomas E. ...	L	15 Feb 20
769	Halsey William E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
915	Ham Charles G.	H Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 1102	Ham Edgar P. ...	Wt Wdr	27 Oct 21
DY Rosyth	Ham Henry	Sh L	12 Aug 22
241	Ham John D. N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1822	Ham William H.	C	31 Dec 22
747	Hambly John N.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1815	Hamer Frederick A. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
676	Hamilton Alan F. BA	Ch	14 Nov 22
	Hamilton George	Gr	21 Jan 18
232	Hamilton George A. S.	Sg Cr	21 July 21
54	Hamilton George H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
128*a*	Hamilton Henry	L	15 Apr 15
1013	Hamilton Hugh D. ... (*Lent for Duty under New Zealand Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 20
Page 1821	Hamilton John	E Cr	29 Aug 14
Page 1814	Hamilton John C ... {*Deputy Director of Plans Div., Admiralty Naval Staff*).	C	30 June 20
718	Hamilton Louis H. K. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 21
219	Hamilton Robert C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
819	Hamilton Rowan T. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 12
46	Hamley Cyril W. A. G.	L	28 June 19
727	Hamlyn Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
381	Hamlyn Horace P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Apr 20
744	Hammacott George ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
893*b*	Hammersley-Heenan Vernon	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
914	Hammet Cecil F.J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Page 1829	Hammick Alexander R.	Cr	30 June 22
676	Hammill Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
71	Hammill John S.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
718	Hammond Frederick C.	Gr	28 May 15
128*a*	Hammond Harry L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
CG	Hammond Lefebvre ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
171	Hammond Leonard H.P.	E Cr	1 June 16
920	Hammond Samuel M. (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)	—	22 June 11
DY Po	Hammond Stephen T. MBE	Cd B	10 Nov 21
	Hamnett Bernard OBE	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
224	Hamond Charles B. DSC	LtCr	1 Apr 16
272	*PW* Hampden Geoffrey C. E.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
927*b*	Hampson John C. ...	S L	15 May 22
225	Hampton Charles J. ...	Gr	28 May 15
239	Hampton Thomas C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
238	Hampton William C. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
261	Hamsher Harry J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Dec 21
	Hancock Stanley	Gr	21 Jan 18
364	Hancox Henry R.	L	15 Feb 19
128*a*	Handcock Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
703	Handley Harold F. B....	Cr	30 June 22
238	Handley Walter J. B.	L	11 Dec 20
NH Chat	Hankin Henry J. J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
676	Hanna William P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
928	Hannaford John F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SO 966	Hannan John M. ...	Mate	*RAN*
315	Hannay Gordon F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 14
Coll	Hannay Robert S. E (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
225	Hanson Francis B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21
17	Hanson William A. M. MC, RMLI	L	4 May 17
	Harbord Arthur E. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Apr* 21
	Harbord Charles S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
947	Harcourt Cecil H. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
399	Harcourt Guy H. ... MA	Ch	12 Feb 14
258	Hardcastle Maurice A C. H.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1828	Hardcastle Sydney U. CB	E Cr	1 Jan 12
11*RMB*	Harden Ernest T. RMLI	C	17 Mar 19
232*a*	Harden George E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
DY Rosyth	Harding Charles A. ...	E C	31 Dec 20
76	Harding Geoffrey B. O'B.	L	15 Jan 20
	Harding George S. ...	L	3 Sept 16
124	Harding John	L	30 July 15
910*l*	Harding Morys H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
DY Dev	Harding William G. ...	Cd B	29 Apr 19
703	Hardman - Jones Everard J. ... ... OBE	C	31 Dec 20
331	Hardy Cecil C.	L	15 Apr 21
398	Hardy Charles	S L	15 Jan 19
	Hardy Charles T. CBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) (*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*)	C	30 June 15
841	Hardy Eric W.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
407*a*	Hardy Norman A. C. ...	L	15 June 18
	Hardy Walter J.	E L	1 Feb 22
381	Harfield William L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
676	Harfoot William	P L	1 Apr 20
676	Hargraves Herbert J. CBE	P C	30 June 21
858	Hargreaves George B. L.	P L	15 July 16
	Hargreaves Harry ...	E L	1 Apr 17
H44	Hargreaves William D. R.	L	22 Mar 18
CG	Hargreaves William S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 14
SC	Harker Frederick W. G.	S L	15 May 22
RAN	Harker Harry W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 21
301	Harkins Alexander H. MB	Sg L	26 July 21
	Harkness Kenneth L.	L	15 Aug 21
SO	Harland Thomas ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 22
216	Harman William E.	Schm Cdte	23 Mar 22
747	Harman William R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Harmar Charles D'O DSO, RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 18
124	Harold Henry R.	P Mid	15 Jan 23
505	Harper Charles F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
213*a*	Harper Duncan H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Harper Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Dec 15
Coll	Harper Geoffrey W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
922	Harper Gerald	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
744	Harper John E. T. MVO	C	31 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Harrington Leonard C. W.	B Cr	30 June 20
L 69	Harris Alan M.	L	15 Oct 22
RAN	Harris Arthur G.	Cr	30 June 20
727	Harris Arthur L. S. RMA	C	27 Oct 21
128	Harris Charles F.	Cr	31 Dec 21
933*b*	Harris Christopher J. B.	P L	15 Nov 19
Coll	Harris, Cuthbert A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
936	Harris David H.	Mid	*RAN*
703	Harris Edward	B L	15 Feb 17
	Harris Frederick S. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
886	Harris Guy C.	L	15 Oct 19
Page 1817	Harris John S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 09
D I Rcayth	Harris Noel H.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
31	Harris Percy G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
258	Harris Reginald L. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
197*a*	Harris Richard R.	L	15 June 22
838	Harris Robert B. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
346	Harris Thomas A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
189	Harris William H. ...	Cd Gr	18 Mar 21
214	Harris William V. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 22
188	Harrison Arthur	Gr	7 Mar 17
886	Harrison Cyril E. P. ..	L	15 Jan 21
915	Harrison Francis C., DSO	L	15 Sept 16
929	Harrison George A. M. V.	L	15 Nov 17
922	Harrison George E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 20
892*b*	Harrison Gerald C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Harrison Guy ... RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Harrison Harold C. DSO, RMA (*Lent to Army.*)	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 / 1 Jan 19
Col	Harrison Hubert S. ...	L	15 June 19
882	Harrison Jesse H.	E Cr	25 July 17
676	Harrison John R.	Gr	1 Dec 14
	Harrison Julian DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
SC	Harrison Maurice L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Coll	Harrison Richard J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
198	Harrison Thomas G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Camb	Harrison Wilfred H. L. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
NB Chat	Harrison William R. OBE	Sg Cr	9 June 16
223	Harry Roy C.	L	15 Feb 22
225	Hart Arthur A.	Gr	22 June 18
AO 171	Hart Ernest A.	P L	15 Nov 19
143	Hart Frederick G. ...	L	*RCN*
91	Hart Frederick P.	L	15 Feb 17
	Hart William ... OBE	E C	30 Sept 19
841	Harter Richard	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
940	Hartley William G. B.	L	15 Dec 16
607	Hartnoll Henry J. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
364	Harvey Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
519	Harvey Angus McD. ...	L	15 Oct 18
519	Harvey Bertram	E Cr	30 June 16
331	Harvey Cecil R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
381	Harvey Charles H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
RAN	Harvey Edmund H. N.	L	15 June 16
80	Harvey Edward I. B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
326	Harvey Eric H.	P L	15 Oct 22
370	Harvey George E.	W Eng Sg	1 Sept 14
794	Harvey Gerald S. MB	Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
139	Harvey Harold G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
76	Harvey Harold L	E Cr	31 Dec 21
132*a*	Harvey Henry H. ...	P L	15 July 19
Page 1831	Harvey Herbert J. ...	Sig L	1 May 18
703	Harvey James R. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
825*a*	Harvey John D.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Coll	Harvey John D. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
769	Harvey John R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Harvey Richard M. ...	L	15 Oct 19
213*a*	Harvey Thomas	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Harvey Thomas C. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Harvey Victor W.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
768	Harvey Walter H.	Sen Mr	10 May 21
434	Harvey William H. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
744	Harwood George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1814	Harwood Henry H. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
427	Haselfoot Francis E. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
SC	Haskett-Smith, Reginald C. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
AO 120*b*	Haslehurst Edgar ...	P L	15 Sept 19
211	Haslehurst William J. ...	Gr	13 Oct 15
Page 680	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	*Retd*
331	Hassard-Short John ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
676	Hastings Alfred J. ...	E Cr	5 Sept 13
SC	Hastings Cosmo B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
133*a*	Hastings Edward G. G. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 650	Hastings Francis G. E. BA	Ch	9 Feb 05
	Hastings William H. MB, MA,	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
742	Hazzard Gerald F. ..OBE, DSC, RMA	C	4 Nov 20
315	Hatcher Hubert H. ..	Schm	17 Nov 16
120*b*	Hatton Richard J. ...	Gr	8 Nov 13
336	Havers Arthur A.	L	15 Sept 20
	Haves Robert ... OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
Deal	Haward Geoffrey A. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
	Hawes Melville A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
951	Hawkes William M. ...	PL Cr	20 Feb 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO / *Page* 1109	Hawkesworth Richard A. OBE	P Lt / Cr	18 Nov / 21
	Hawkins Geoffrey A.B. DSO	L	15 July 17
	Hawkins George R. RMLI	Proby / 2ndLt	6 Apr 21
Page 660	Hawkins Harold W. RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
718	Hawkins James F.W. C.	L	15 Dec 18
SC	Hawkins John W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
RAN	Hawkins Marchant J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
407	Hawkins Thomas RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Oct 21
200	Hawkins William C. ...	B	23 Feb 18
364	Hawkins William L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
935*c*	Hawkridge Frederick W. DSC	L	28 Aug 15
703	Hawkridge John M. ...	L	30 June 22
434	Haworth-Booth Osbert M. ... ... RMLI	C	7 May 18
163	Hawton Thomas B. ...	E L	1 July 18
132	Hay Henry M.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
171	Hay Kenneth S.	P C	1 Jan 22
922*a*	Haycock Howard H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
898*a*	Hayden Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
219	Haydon Edward A. ...	Gr	14 Feb 16
121	Haydon Maurice W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
197*a*	Haydon Walter T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
928	Haydyn Robert H. T....	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
NH *Hong Kong*	Hayes George H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
137	Hayes John M.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Key Coll	Hayes Trevor S.	Mid	15 Sept 22
139*a*	Hayes William H. ...	Cd B	2 Nov 20
143	Hayman Gerald S. RMA	C	20 May 18
31	Haynes Alfred E. ..	Gr	14 Dec 16
882	Haynes Henry J. ... DSC	L	15 May 16
133	Haynes Herbert A. ...	Gr	1 Nov 13
950	Haynes John F. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	30 Oct / 22
133*b*	Haynes Reginald ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
915	Haynes William	L	30 July 16
951	Haynes William F. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
	Haysom George	W E	24 Aug 17
	Hayter Edwin G.... ...	W M	1 Dec 16
	Hayter John O. G. RMA	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept / 21
Coll	Hayter Reginald G. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
NH *Cape*	Hayter William F.	W W	1 Apr 19
927	Hayward Hubert M. ...	EL Cr	7 Nov 16
	Hazel James ... RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
133*a*	Hazel Percy J.	P Cr	24 Feb 18
	Hazelwood Henry T. RMLI	O	24 Nov 16
143	Hazzeldine Charles E....	Cd Gr	14 Aug 2
Coll	Head Henry W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
483	Head John S....	L	15 Aug 1
P31	Head Peter P.	Gr	1 Mar 1
H48	Healey Geoffrey	L	15 Apr 2
162	Healey Percy E.	L	15 Dec 1
Coll	Healing John W.M.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2
NH *Portl*	Heap H. Arnison	Ch	1 Dec 0
	Heard Hugh L. P. CB, DSO (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard.*)	R A	26 Feb 2
910*b*	Heard Patrick B. V. ...	L	30 May
360*a*	Hearn Clement W. ...	H L	1 Apr
381	Hearson Glynn ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2
676	Heath Charles	Gr	17 June
NH *Plym*	Heath George E. ...	Sg Lt Cr	21 Mar
SC	Heath John B. .. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
	Heath John M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct
Coll	Heath John W.	L	15 Oct
892*a*	Heath Louis H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug
144	Heath Walter E.	Sg Lt	18 July
878	Heath-Caldwell Cuthbert H. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 May
211	Heathcote Eustace C., RMLI	C	6 June
Coll	Heathcote Ralph ..(*act*)	S L	15 Sept
936	Heather Joseph W. ...	Gr	7 Oct
SC	Heather Paul ...OBE	P Cr	1 Nov
807*a*	Heaton Hugh E.	L	15 July
858	Hefferman Edward, MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec
407	Hefford Edward O. OBE	E C	18 Dec
331	Hegarty Abraham ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept
71	Heinemann, Peter D....	Mid	15 Jan
K12	Helbert Reginald R. ...	L	15 May
132*a*	Helm Leslie R. D.... ...	L	15 Dec
369	Hemming Arthur V. ...	Lt Cr	4 Sept
744	Hemsted James R.	P Lt Cr	7 Dec
676	Henderson Andrew R....	P L	15 Apr
	Henderson Denys A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar
862	Henderson Harold P.	S L	15 May
80	Henderson John G. ...	L	15 Feb
114	Henderson John M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec
137	Henderson John R.	S L	15 Sept
DY *Hong Kong*	Henderson Patrick W.S.	Lt Cr	15 June
War Coll	Henderson Reginald G. H. ... ... CB	C	18 Oct
381	Henderson William Y.	Cd IC	1 Jan
71	Hendle George	B	17 Sept
505	Hendrie Hugh A. MA	In L	7 Aug (tem.
Page 1825	Henley Joseph C. W. (*Director of Naval Ordnance*)	C	30 June
	Henley Tom	P Cr	15 Mar
224	Hennessy Joseph	L	13 Feb

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1815	**Henniker-Heaton** Reginald	Cr	30 June 14
	Hensman Melvill DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
219	Henstock Michael F. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
54	Henstridge Philip H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
369	Henwood Arnold B. ...	W W	21 July 19
769	Henwood Charles A.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
830	Henwood Douglas O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19
Page 1823	Heppel Walter G.... ...	E C	30 June 22
139	Heraud Stanley F. MBE	E L	7 May 19
	Herbert Charles H.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
48	Herbert Hubert H. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
285	Herbert James H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
	Herbert John H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
DY Chat	Herbert Sidney J.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
718	Herdman Claudius A....	P Mid	15 Jan 22
315	Herley William G. N....	Schm	29 Nov 20
183	Hermon-Hodge Claude P. ... ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
216a	Heron George ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
732	Herridge Charles ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
570a	Herriott Thomas A. ...	L	31 Dec 21
	Hervey Maurice W. B.	L	15 June 19
Page 1841	Hervey Richard G. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
283	Hervey Thomas A. L....	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
744	Heseltine Philip E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
198	Hewetson Hubert F. ...	PLt Cr	13 Feb 17
NH Flyn	Hewitt Alfred J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
NH Has	Hewitt David W. OB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg C	5 July 20
46	Hewitt George H.... MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
811a	Hewitt Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
703	HewittHeathcoteG. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
Coll	Hewitt John G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
80	Hewitt Joseph E.... ...	S L	*RAN*
729	Hewitt Sidney ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Coll	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	In Cr	3 June 16
171	Hewlett William O. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
17	Hewson Wilfred G. ...	P S L	15 Oct 21
Coll Dart	Hext George W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 18
CG	Heycock Cecil C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
519	Heywood-Lonsdale Edward G.	Mid	15 May 22
915	Hibbard Godfrey M. ...	L	*RCN*
3-3	Hibbs Frederick	Gr	31 Oct 13
7-9	Hick Geoffrey	RL Cr	1 Oct 16
572	Hickling Harold	Lt Cr	30 July 22
434	Hickman Cecil S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
	Hickman Geoffrey V. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 20
198	Hicks Frederick T. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Hicks John G.	WM	1 Dec 16
Page 1865d	Hicks John S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
144	Hicks Wilfred H. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
381	Hickson Gerald R. S. CBE, RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
Camb	Higgins Alfred R.... ...	S L	15 May 21
823	Higgins Henry C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
K2	Higgins Henry G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17
71	Higgins John D. S. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Higgins Lawrence R....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
915a	Higgins Wilfred A. ...	L	15 May 16
Coll Key	Higgs Henry A. (*act*)	Mate (H)	1 Jan 22
M 1	Higham Walter R. ...	L	15 Feb 19
71	Highton Jack K.... ..	P Mid	15 Jan 23
Sec 182	Hiland Percy J.	P L	15 Jan 18
922	Hilbeck Harold B. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
211	Hildick James	Gr	13 June 18
Coll	Hilken Thomas J. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
747	Hill Chandos E. W. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
80	Hill Charles	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
381	Hill Clifford L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
922a	Hill Cyril J. H.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
RAN	Hill Cyril J. P.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
162	Hill Douglas	S Cr	31 Dec 21
71	Hill Duncan C.	L	15 June 21
804a	Hill Edward E.	L	14 Sept 16
928	Hill Francis J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
H 31	Hill Geoffrey F. K. ...	L	15 Aug 19
315	Hill George	Gr	23 June 15
211	Hill George W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
255	Hill Gerald P. O.... BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
	Hill Godfrey ... RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 20
RAN	Hill Heneage	Gr	4 Nov 16
769	Hill Herbert J.	W M	1 Jan 15
882	Hill Horace B. MB, BS, MRCP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
226	Hill James A. C.	L	15 Jan 23
183	Hill John G. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Jan 15
197a	Hill Laurence B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
940c	Hill L. T. Creery	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
178	Hill Norman	Gr	19 Mar 13
	Hill Reginald A. K. BMA	Prob. Lt	31 Oct 22
703	Hill Richard A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
216	Hill Ronald J. ...	Schm Cand	23 Mar 23
Page 1819	Hill *Sir* Robert, KCB, KCMG, CVO, FRCS Ed. (*Director General of the Medical Dept.*)	Sg VA	1 Nov 20
260	Hill Sidney A. Geary DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
293	Hill Sydney W.	Schm	25 Apr 19
933*b*	Hill Thomas B.	L	15 May 16
381	Hill W. Scott	E C	31 Dec 20
SC	Hilliard Frederic N.(*act*)	S L	*R C N*
272	Hillier Charles H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
	Hillier Ernest G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
505	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	L	15 Apr 15
505	Hill-Walker Thomas H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
951	Hilton Ian C. S.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
933	Hilton Stanley R. ...	E L	1 May 18
928	Hindman Horace E. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
54	Hindmarch John R. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
133*a*	Hinds Herbert A.	S L	15 May 22
364	Hindson William T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Hine A. Gordon ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
346	Hines Ernest D.	W E	17 July 16
NH Yoko-hama	Hingston William P. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
840	Hinks Alfred	S B	19 June 16
SC	Hinton Eric P. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 1825	Hinton Reginald W. S	E Cr	1 Aug 19
744	Hird John	W Eng	1 Mar 15
505	Hirst Valentine D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
884*a*	Hiscock William E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
909	Hitch Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
315	Hitchings Arthur ..	Cd Sh	29 June 22
	Hitchins Henry L ..	Or	30 June 17
915	Hoad Arthur S.	Schm	29 Nov 20
315	Hoar Alfred G. ...	Wt SO	29 Jan 19
133*b*	Hoar Edward C. RMLI	L	4 May 17
	Hoare Cecil R.	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
Coll	Hoare Dennis J.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
Page 1859	Hoare Henry E.	E Cr	15 July 18
	Hoare Reginald M. Ratcliffe	L	15 Nov 19
747	Hoare Robert R. OBE	P Cr	5 June 13
381	Hoare-Smith Gerald W.	L	15 Sept 16
	Hobart Francis E. H. G.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
407	Hobbs Gordon V....	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
80	Hobbs John B.	P L	15 Oct 17
Coll	Hobbs Lionel M. ...	E C	30 June 22
519	Hobden Alec. L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Hoblin Frederick	B	9 Sept 14
Coll	Hobson Robert D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Hoby John C. J., Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*) LRAM, ARCM, RMLI	L	14 Nov 17
216	Hockaday Charles B.	Schm Cand	23 Mar 23
936*a*	Hocken Alfred J.... ...	Gr	19 May 16
DY Hong Kong	Hocken John H.	E Cr	25 July 17
DY Hong Kong	Hocken Stanley	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
213	Hocking Sidney J. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Page 631	Hockley Albert E. RMLI	W O	20 Nov 21
703	Hodder William R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
676	Hodge John M. DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
94	Hodge Levo	E L	12 Aug 22
216	Hodges Alan A.... ...	Schm Cand	23 Mar 23
120*a*	Hodges Frank C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
80	Hodges Michael	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Hodges Michael H. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	26 Jan 20
SC	Hodges Richard E. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 22
747	Hodgkinson Guy B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 1817	Hodgson Francis M. ...	Cr	30 June 14
Key Coll	Hodgson Frederick C....	L	*RAN*
272	Hodgson Harry E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
915	Hodgson Harry H. J....	L	15 Apr 15
110	Hodgson John C.... DSO	C	30 June 20
927*b*	Hodgson John G. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
768	Hodgson William C.E.	W Eng	1 May 14
CG	Hodson Gerald L.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll Key	Hodson Thomas W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Coll	Hoffman Guy C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Hogan Percy J. N. ...	E Cr	*RAN*
287*a*	Hogben Harold	Gr	28 June 15
Coll Key	Hogg Audley A.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Hogg Esmond P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
219	Hogg James	P L	15 Oct 17
727	Holle Frank	R M G	6 Nov 17
81	Hok Edward R. F. ... (*Actg. Paym, Sub-Lieut*)	P Mid	11 Apr 20
Sec Page 1819	Holborn Arthur S., OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
	Holbrook Ernest	Gr	19 May 16
198	Holbrook L. Stanley MVO	C	30 June 20
	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
399	Holder Stuart H	Gr	30 June 18
936	Holder William H. E.(*act*)	W O O	17 Oct 22
NH Plym	Hole Kenneth H. MB..	Sg Cr	14 May 20
769	Holford Cecil F.L. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
Coll S GH Sch	Holl Francis H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 16
315	Holland Arthur W. ...	Hd Mr	12 July 20
407	Holland Cedric S.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
407	Holland Lancelot E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Deal	Holland Roland B. RMLI	W O	15 Dec 16
Coll	Hollebone Leslie H. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Camb	Holliday Ronald J. M., MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
	Hollingdale Leonard L. H.	Gr	13 June 18
951	Hollings Richard E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
948*a*	Hollins William F. ...	S L	15 May 22
197*a*	Hollis Leslie C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 2
727	Hollis Robert J.	Gr	12 Sept 18
143	Hollocombe John	Mid	15 Sept 2
183	Hollond Hugh E .. DSC	L	15 Sept 18
AO 133*a*	Holmes Alfred W.... ...	P L	15 Apr 22
	Holmes Benjamin T.	W Eng	1 Dec 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
241b	Holmes Henry B. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
155	Holmes James H.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
NH Chat	Holmes James McA. DSO, MB, FRCS, Ed	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1844 *DF Forts*	Holmes John D. ... CBE	P Cr	26 Jan 11
	Holmes John N.	B	12 June 13
272	Holmstrom Frederick R.	L	15 Aug 19
80	Holt Arthur	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
241b	Holt Frank	W Eng	1 Apr 18
133b	Holt Norman T. B. ...	L	15 Oct 22
910a	Holt Reginald V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Holt Walter	L	12 Aug 22
Coll Key	Holt-Wilson Daniel S.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 837a	Holtom Ernest C. OBE	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Page 1829	Homan Edwin A. ... DSO	Cr	30 Jun 16
	Home Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	19 Feb 17
Page 1843	Home Francis W. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
407a	Homer Percival C. H....	Sg L	1 Sept 22
906	Homewood Richard ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Hone Edward E.	L	15 Oct 19
915	Honeysett Arthur E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Sec 718	Hood Basil F.... ... DSO *(Pay Capt. temp.)*	PLtCr	27 Aug 15
	Hood Edward A.	E L	1 Jan 19
788	Hood Frederick G. ...	E L	7 Feb 23
315	Hook Tom W. S. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
480	Hooper Brereton R. ...	L	15 June 13
747	Hooper Cecil A. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
36	Hooper William A. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
331	Hooppell Herbert E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
Coll	Hope Adrian M.	L	*RCN*
144	Hope Charles W. ...*(act)*	S L	15 May 22
	Hope *Sir* George P. W. KCB, KCMG *(President and Flag Officer Commanding the R.N. College, Greenwich.*	V A	26 Nov 20
Page 1842a	Hope Herbert W. W. CB, DSO *(Member of the Ordnance Committee)*	C	30 June 15
	Hope Richard H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
928	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
247	Hopkins Harry...MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
852	Hopkins Leonard C. ...	S E	10 Feb 17
334	Hopkins Turner R. ...	W E	17 July 16
823	Hopkinson Edmund H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
498a	Hopper Humfrey G.	L	15 Nov 19
91	Hoppins Frank A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
922	Hopson Montague F.	Sg L Cr (D)	1 Jan 21
915	Hopson Walter J.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
225a	Hopwood Geoffrey CBE	C	31 Dec 17
948a	Horan Henry E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 19
225	Horan James M. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
703	Hordern Philip	Cr	30 June 19
SC	Hore Basil E.	S L	*RAN*
Page 648	Hore Frederick J. RMLI	Q M C	14 Aug 19
399	Hore Reginald W. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
272	Hore William J. B. ...	Hd Mr	9 Feb 20
	Horley Richard R. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
80	Horn Sydney K.	L	15 Oct 20
892	Hornabrook *Rev.* J. Oliver ... ... CBE	Wes Ch	16 Oct 15 *(tempy.)*
171	Hornbrook Charles T....	W W	13 Sept 18
933b	Hornby Windham M. Phipps	L	15 Dec 17
827	Horne Harold M.	P L	15 Apr 22
258	Horne Harry R. ... RM	R M G	12 May 14
Page 654	Horne John G. RMLI	Maj.	28 Apr 16
	Horne Richard ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
485	Horne Richard H.... ...	Gr	5 June 14
707	Hornell Robert A.... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
676	Horniman Henry ... CB	P C	1 Jan 22
31	Horrell Alfred B. ...	L	22 June 20
Sec Page 1812	Horsey Frank L. OBE, DSC	P Cr	30 Nov 22
	Horsfall Thomas M. ...	L	15 Feb 21
951	Horsfield Joseph	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Horton Alaric T.	L	15 Sept 21
683a	Horton Cyril I.	L	30 Mar 18
91	Horton Frank...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
NH Malta	Horton John S. F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
178	Horton Max K. ... DSO	C	30 June 20
84	Horton William C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
422	Horwill Benjamin C. ...	L	1 May 18
293	Hoskin Edwin T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
928	Hosking Richard B. ...	P C	31 Dec 21
827	Hoskyn Richard F. B....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
139	Hoskyns John W.... ...	L	15 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910	Hoskyns-Abrahall Anthony L, E....	Mid	15 Sept 21
1013	*AdC GSP* Hotham Alan G. CMG (*Commodore, 2nd Cl.*) (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	C	30 June 13
	Hotham Charles H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
133*a*	Hough Frederick	WtSh	1 Apr 15
120*a*	Houghton Frank L. ...	L	*RCN*
Page 638	Houghton Henry N. H RMLI	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
272	House Albert E. V. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
886	Housley Robert J. ...	Gr	13 June 18
676	Hovenden Ronald C. ...	L	15 June 18
258	How George E. P. ...	L	15 May 16
	Howard Alan F. W. ...	Cr	30 June 16
769	Howard Atholl C.	Schm	11 Sept 18
935*b*	Howard Francis, DSC ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
893*f*	Howard John	Cd M	1 May 18
909	Howard Richard G. B.SC, AMICE	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
	Howard Ronald	C	30 June 18
DY & NH Hong Kong	Howard Thomas G.C.MA	Ch	4 May 08
	Howard William G.CBE	Cr	30 June 12
Coll Key	Howard-Mercer Lionel J. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
672*a*	Howe Cecil L.	L	15 Mar 18
91	Howe William F. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
216	Howell Albert F.	Schm	10 Jan 20
922	Howell George F.... ...	T L	29 Feb 16
886	Howell Harry S	P S L	15 Oct 21
17	Howell Hugh W.	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Howell Richard R... ...	W W	1 July 10
795*a*	Howell Thomas C... ...	E L	1 Apr 17
718	Howells Christmas D. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
915	Howe George W.	El L	12 Dec 19
197*a*	Howse Humphrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
	Howsego William A. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
505*a*	Howson John M.	L	15 Dec 15
Coll	Hoyle Roger I. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
951	Hoyle William H.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Coll	Hubback Arthur G. V. (*act*)	S. L	15 Sept 22
455*a*	Hubbard Edward H. T..	L	15 July 15
	Hudleston John W., RMA	Maj Bt. Lt-Col.	28 Nov 16 1 Jan 18
804*a*	Hudson Colin G.	S L	15 Sept 21
718	Hudson Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
301	Hudson Henry V.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 20
Coll	Hudson John R. G. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
295	Hughes Alfred M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
922	Hughes Augustus P. ..	P Cr	26 Feb 10
266	Hughes Claude B.	P Lt C	15 Oct 22
741	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes	Cr	30 June 16
11 *RMB*	Hughes Evan J. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
853	Hughes Frank G.... ...	L	15 Aug 20
922	Hughes Garnet ...	W Wdr	10 June 20
SC	Hughes Gordon I. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
CG Page 1110	Hughes Henry P.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
942*a*	Hughes Herbert M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
188*a*	Hughes John B.	Cr	30 June 21
	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. B.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
224	Hughes Robert	Sg Cr	15 May 13
Coll	Hughes Rupert D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
922	Hughes Thomas H. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	Hughes-Hallett Cecil C.	L	15 Aug 18
188*a*	Hughes-Hallett John	S L	15 May 22
	Hughson Angus W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
922	Hugill Réne O. MVO, OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 20
216	Hugill Thomas W. BA	Schm	6 June 17
K6	Hugonin Rowland B. S.	L	15 June 22
272	Huke William D. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Hull Francis A.	L	1 Aug 17
NH Chat	Hull Herbert R. B.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
293	Hulls Hugh H. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
225*a*	Hulton Edward C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
364	Humby Percy C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
747	Hume Julian G. BMLI	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
110	Hume Wellington B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
	Humphery William F..	L	15 Sept 20
283	Humphreys Arthur F..	PL	15 Apr 18
901*a*	Humphreys Ernest A	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
DY Sheer	Humphreys Kenneth N.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Camb	Humphreys Lawrence A. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
936*b*	Humphries Henry C....	E L	1 Jan 18
407	Hungerford Thomas G. RMLI	C	1 Sept 18
	Hunt Allen T. CB, CSI	V A	1 June 21
727	Hunt Bertie	Gr	1 Mar 18
SQ Shot	Hunt Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 17
DY Sheer	Hunt Harold F. Du M.	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
930	Hunt John L. F.	L	15 Feb 19
143	Hunt John P.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Hunt Kenneth RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 21
858 & *DY Hong Kong*	Hunt Lawrence C ..	Sg Cr	1 Oct 1
Coll	Hunt Robert B. A ...	S L	*RAN*
Page 1826	Hunt Roland C. S. CMG	Cr	30 June 1
	Hunt Wilfrid W. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
DY Rosy	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell	Lt Cr	30 Sept 1
	Hunter Charles	W M	14 Apr
915	Hunter Francis G. ...	L	15 May 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hunter George H....	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Sc 922	Hunter Herbert P. DSC	PL Cr	9 Dec 19
878	HunterJames A. H. ...	S L	15 May 22
407	Hunter Percy A.	Schm	10 Jan 20
727	Hunter Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
922	Hunter William D. ...	L	*RAN*
133	Hunter-BlairGaspard P.	L	1 Mar 18
Pape 645	Huntingford John P. RMLI	Qr Mr L	5 July18
	Huntingford Walter L. CBE, RMA	Maj	6 June17
915	Huntington - Whiteley Herbert M.	L	15 June 18
SC	Huntley John H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
Deal	Hunton Thomas L. OBE, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 1 Jan 19
819	Hurley William	W M	1 Dec 16
936	Hurrell Harold	Schm	26 Apr 19
942*b*	Hurry Edward	L	15 Feb 20
143	Hurry George E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
951	Hurst Alfred E.	W W	13 Sept 18
DY Rory	Hurst Arthur E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Hurst Henry	Sg Lt	16 Jan 18
CG	Hurst Richard G.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
941*a*	Husband-Clutton Frank C.	L	30 June 19
1206	Hussey John A.	P L	15 July 19
	Hussey Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
226	Hutchings John F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1819	Hutchings Samuel L. OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
844	Hutchinson Alexander S.	L	15 Sept 17
371	Hutchinson James A. S.	W Eng	1 Sept14
928	Hutchinson Reginald B. O. ... ... DSC	Cr	30 June 15
893*c*	Hutchinson Richard D. P.	L	15 Dec 20
922	Hutchinson Royle J. W.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Pem 808	*Ad C. GSP* Hutchison Alexander R. H. CB, CMG, DSO, RMLI	Col Cmdt	11 Apr 21
Crd	Hutchison Archibald M.	L	15 Apr 20
123	Hutchison Colin A. G.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
321	Hutchison George I. C.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Huth Sydney S.	L	15 Sept 21
	Hutson Edgar T.	Gr	5 June 18
1306	Hutson Kenneth A. B...	L	15 Jan 21
2412	Hutton Edward M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
425	Hutton FitzRoy E. P....	L	15 Apr 15
214*a*	Hutton James N....	W Eng	1June14
536	Hutton Joseph V...	W Eng	1June14
769	Hutton Peter C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
821*a*	Hutton Reginald M. J.	L	15 Oct 19
883	Huxham Harold H. DSO	E Cr	30 June20
DY Dev	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E Or	1 July 19
936	Hyatt Joseph W.	Cd Gr	5 Aug 21
War Coll	Hyde George F.	C	*RAN*
948*a*	Hyde Richard...	Gr	1 Nov 13
DY Dev	Hyde-Smith Alan S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June17
241	Hyde-Smith Richard E.	L	15'Aug 21
910*h*	Hyde-Smith Samuel N.	Mid	15 Sept 21
28	Hylands Alexander ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Page 1821	Hyne Arthur E. CMG	E C	30 June 21
Page 1816	Hynes William B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
144	Hyslop Alexander H. M.	L	15 Jan 17
	Hyslop James M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17

I.

886	Ibbett William	L	15 Aug 17
782	Iliff Edward	EL Cr	15 May 17
Coll Key	Illingworth John H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 648	Ilton George H. S. RMLI	Qr Mr L	1Aug18
	Imms David H.... ...	B	12 June 13
	Imrie William A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Im Thurn John K. CBE	C	30 June 18
866	Inett James T.	Gr	28 May 15
727	Ingham Cameron St. C.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
951	Ingham Frank J.	Gr	13 Feb 14
Coll	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
71	Inglefield John F. C.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 1819	Ingles *Ven. Archdeacon* Charles W. C., DD *(Chaplain of the Fleet, and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital)*	Ch	9 Apr 96
934	Inglis Colin S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Camb	Ingpen James P.	S L	15 May 21
769	Ingram Alfred G. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 20
944*c*	Ingram David C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
769	Ingram Henry E.... ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
11 *RMB*	Inman Henry B. MC, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
Coll Dart	Inman Robert J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	15 July 21
923	Instance Frederick S....	B	7 Mar 17
676	Inston James	L	15 Feb 17
K26	Ionides Hugo M. C. ...	L	15 Dec 21
326	Ireland Arthur R. ...	P Cr	8 Oct 09
14	Iremonger Harold E. W. DSO, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 1 Jan 19
137	Irvine John D.	W Eng	1 Sept14

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec 188*a*	Isaac Hugh T.	P L	15 Apr 20
676	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
422	Isacke Robert V. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
242	Ison William J. ...	W Eng	30 Jan 17
	Ives Arthur J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Izat Ralph G. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20

J.

	JACK Charles V.	L	15 Apr 15
133*b*	Jackman Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Jackman Ernest W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12
744	Jackson Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 21
926	Jackson Alfred F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
295	Jackson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
SC	Jackson Charles F. B.SC.	Schm Cdte	22 Sept 22
241	Jackson Eric R. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
31	Jackson Gerald E. A. ...	L	15 July 17
	Jackson *Sir* Henry B. GCB, KCVO, FRS, D.SC, LLD	A F	31 July 19
922	Jackson Henry L.. CBE	PLtCr	7 Apr 17
744	JacksonHenryW.L.J.M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
946	Jackson Ralph	S L	15 May 22
	Jackson Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18
788	Jackson Stanley OBE	ML Cr	1 Nov 17
	JacksonThomas, CB, MVO	V A	26 Mar 20
915	Jackson Thomas E. ...	Schm	3 May 19
744	Jackson Thomas S.	Mid	15 May 21
*P*31	Jackson William ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
367	Jackson William G. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
747	Jackson William L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
951*b*	Jackson William McK.	Gr	12 July 18
823	Jacomb Humphrey B....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
928	Jago Alphonso	Cd IC	1 Feb 18
71	Jago Jack A. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
226	James Alfred W. ...	W Eng	2 Apr 16
933*a*	James Arthur D.B. ...	L	15 Oct 19
936	James Edward J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
747	James Edward R. W....	Lt Cr	4 Nov 22
922	James Frederick A.	Hd Mr	4 Nov 20
909	James Frederick R. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	James George H. G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
AO 676	James Kenneth W. ...	P L	15 July 19
910*b*	James Percival H. G.	L	15 Nov 17
926	James Percy F.	L	1 Aug 17
936*a*	James Peter V.	L	15 Oct 19
54	James Richard B....	W Eng	1 May 14
8	James Richard O.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
915	James Rupert W. ...	L	15 Mar 17
703 & *Pages* 1687 & 1844	James Thomas N. ...	C	31 Dec 17
	James Thomas S. (*act*)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
SC	James Ughtred H. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	James William M.... CB	C	18 Oct 17
	Jameson Thomas H. DSO, RMLI	C	11 Nov 17
407	JamesonWilliam S. ...	L	15 May 20
718	Jamie George H. MA	Pres Ch	28 Oct 20 (*tempy*)
Coll	Jamieson George S. MA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
915	Jane Albert W.	W E	4 July 19
28	Janes George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
915	Janion Ralph P.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
Page 1825	Janvrin Ralph B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Jaques Frank	E L Cr	15 May 18
	Jaques Gilbert R.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
347	Jarrett Augustus G. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
782	Jarrett Ernest	Gr	16 Nov 16
922	Jarvis Edwin C. RMLI	W O	19 July 16
823	Jarvis John H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
933*b*	Jarvis John R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
200	Jarvis Percy H.	Gr	23 June 15
	Jauncey John H.	Lt Cr	22 June 17
71	Jay Alan D. H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
915	Jay Raymond F.	L	12 Aug 22
272	Jeans Francis W.H. ...	L	15 Apr 15
NH *Plym*	Jeans Thomas T. CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June 3
31	Jefferis John	S L	15 May 2
Camb	Jefferson Francis H. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 2
	Jefferson Frank H. ...	E L	*RCN*
434	Jefferson Ronald G. ...	E L	6 Aug 1
272	Jeffery Eric G.	L	15 Oct 1
Page 1828	Jeffery George H. OBE	E C	30 June 2
381	Jeffery Harry	Gr	7 Oct 1
882	Jeffery Leonard A. ...	P Cdt	15 July 2
505	Jeffery Thomas W. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar 1
744	Jeffery Trethowan ...	WtSh	26 June 1
483	Jeffrey Ian	Mid	15 May 2
915	Jeffreys Edmund V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 1
	Jeffreys Robin E. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 2
Page 1102	Jeffreys Tudor	Ch	1 Mar 2
Page 1825	Jehan Herbert D. DSO	L	12 Aug 2
117	Jehan Thomas J. ...	L	12 Aug 2
769	Jellicoe Christopher T.	Mid	15 May 2
	Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount*, GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD (*Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*	A F	3 Apr 1
864	Jenkin Peter O. ...	Sen Mr	10 May

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Jenkins Charles A. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
213*a*	Jenkins David H. T. L.	Mid	15 May 21
909	Jenkins Humphrey L.	Mid	15 May 21
Coll / *Key*	Jenkins John H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
866	Jenkins John Walter	W Eng	1 June 13
886	Jenkinson William J....	Gr	28 Sept 18
H43	Jenks Thomas J. T. C.	L	15 Sept 19
Camb	Jenks William C.... ...	S L	15 May 21
929*a*	Jenner Harry D.... ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
915	Jennings Henry J. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
17	Jennings Richard B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
17	Jennings Rolla F.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
678	Jennings William J. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
718	Jephson Selwyn V. ...	L	15 June 20
483	Jepson Charles F.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
241*b*	Jermain Harry B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
M2	Jerome Henry J. A. S.	L	15 Sept 21
598*c*	Jerome Wilfred S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Jerram Charles F. CMG, DSO, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Sec / 153*a*	Jerram Rowland C. DSO	PLt / Cr	20 Feb 21
123	Jervis Clifford A.... ...	Schm	28 Apr 19
Coll	Jessel Richard F. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
216	Jessup Harold J. ...	Schm / Cand	23 Mar 23
80	Jewell Herbert J.... ..	Schm	25 Apr 19
718	Jinkin Robert A.	P Cr	7 Sept 11
858*c*	Joel David N. W.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
407	John Casper	Mid	15 Jan 21
AO / 922	John H. Brynmor MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
219	Johns Bertram J. C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
258	Johns Christopher W....	Mid	15 Sept 22
951	Johns Ernest C. H. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
941	Johns Francis W. G. ...	Cd Sh	28 Aug 22
DY / *Dev*	Johns James P.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
315	Johnson Arthur R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
485	Johnson Bryan F. ...	L	15 June 21
923 / XI	Johnson Cecil H. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
DY / *Fem*	Johnson Charles C. ...	Cr	30 June 13
	Johnson Charles D. CB, DSO, MVO	R A	12 Oct 20
Sc	Johnson Christopher M.	Mid	15 Jan 23
12*b* / *RMA* / *HB*	Johnson Cyril S. ... DSO	P Cr	9 Oct 20
	Johnson Hilliot E. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
48	Johnson Ernest S.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
253	Johnson Ernest S. G. J. ... ... DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
686*a*	Johnson Frank M. ...	P L	15 July 20
Sec	Johnson Frederick R. M.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
85*c*	Johnson Gage D. S. ...	L	15 Jan 21
847	Johnson Harry C. R. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Port / 255	Johnson Harry H. DSO	E C	30 June 22
761	Johnson Hugh C.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Sec / 71	Johnson James G....	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
301	Johnson Leonard A. W.	L	17 Aug 17
91	Johnson Malcolm C. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 13
561*b*	Johnson Reginald H.	Gr	22 June 18
	Johnson Richard	Gr	1 Aug 14
822	Johnson Robert H.	Wt M A A	5 Nov 18
676	Johnson Robert T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
AO / 922	Johnson Royston H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
RAN / 212	Johnson Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Johnson William D. ...	Gr	*RCN*
289	Johnston Albert B.	PLt Cr	23 Oct 19
945	Johnston Archibald E.	Cr	30 June 20
Page / 1815	Johnston Basil L.... ...	Cr	30 June 22
927	Johnston Clarence D. H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Johnston Douglas H. ... *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
143	Johnston Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
RAF	Johnston George S. N.	L	15 May 17
676	Johnston James E. MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
846	Johnston Stewart R.	Sg L Cr	24 Oct 22
434	Johnston William ...	Cd Gr	19 Dec 22
Page / 1839	Johnston William J. C.	P Cr	30 June 12
819	Johnstone Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
718	Johnstone Felix G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
718	Johnstone Henry J. ...	L	30 Dec 16
858	Johnstone Hope	Cd T	12 Apr 21
	Johnstone James G. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
17	Johnstone Richard B. H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
364	Johnstone Robert V. S. ... ... BMLI	C	25 Jan 22
840	Jolley Eric A.... ...	P Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
	Jolley Norman K. RMLI	C	6 June 17
226	Jolliffe Edward T. ...	W W	1 May 16
	Jolliffe Stuart A.	P S L	15 Apr 21
	Jolliffe Thomas A. ...	L	3 Oct 16
122	Jolliffe William A. ...	Sg Lt	15 Feb 18
369	Jolly Richard F.	L	15 Dec 18
	Jolly William A. ... RMA	Maj	16 Dec 16
169	Jolly William B. H.	P Lt Cr	11 Sept 18
239	Jonas Ronald McC. P....	Mid	15 Sept 21
NH / *Has*	Jones Alfred E. CGM	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
AO / 80	Jones Alfred G.	P L	15 July 21
260	Jones Alun	L	15 July 21
858*c*	Jones Arthur H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
399	Jones Arthur R. B.Sc.	Proby Schm	1 Sept 17
255	Jones Arthur R. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
804	Jones Basil	S L	15 Sept 21
DY / *Portl*	Jones Bertie C.	B	23 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
929*a*	Jones Charles G. P. ...	L	15 Aug 15
346	Jones David J. B.Sc.	Ch	11 Aug 14
238	Jones Edmond F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
91	Jones Edward	Gr	1 Feb 14
505	Jones Edward P.	P Cr	4 Nov 15
	Jones Edward R.	C	30 June 18
936	Jones Eric S. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1869	Jones Francis H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
Deal	Jones Francis R RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
	Jones Frank H.	Gr	22 June 17
Sec 255	Jones F. P. Bayly... ...	PL Cr	9 Nov 20
17	Jones Frederick W. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
294	Jones George...	B	23 Jan 17
769	Jones George E.	Mid	15 Jan 21
936*a*	Jones Guy O....	S L	15 May 22
169	Jones Henry	Gr	29 Apr 14
Page 638	Jones Henry A. H. RMLI	Lt Col	7 Nov 21
703 & *Page* 1815	Jones Hubert L. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
676	Jones John C. ...	RC Ch	28 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
760	Jones John W. ...	W Eng	1Aug13
Page 681	Jones John W. ... RM	C	*retd.*
293	Jones Kenneth H.... MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
742	Jones Leonard O. RMA	L	2 Sept 17
933*b*	Jones Lewis D.	L	15 Jan 18
364	Jones Lewis J. P. ...DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Jones Lewis T. L.... ...	Cr	30 June 13
272	Jones Murray P.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
Key Coll	Jones Oswald O.	Mid	15 May 22
909	Jones Owen C. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
P 59	Jones Peter H.	L	28 Aug 15
143	Jones Ralph M.	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
718	Jones Ralph W.	P Mid	12 Jan 23
213*a*	Jones Rhys R. P. MA	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
NH Plym	Jones Thomas R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Page 638	Jones Walter T. C. CB, DSO, RMLI	Lt Col	23 Apr 18 1 Oct 20
809 & 942	Jones William (*a*)... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
SC	Jones William (*b*)...	W Eng	1 Sept14
504	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	P Cr	9 Nov 08
258	Jope Edward S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
199	Jordan John I.	L	15 Aug 21
646	Jordan Martin H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
882	Jordan Victor R.	P S L	15 Apr 21
807*a*	Jordan William T. A., OBE	E L	1 May 18
219	Josselyn John W. ...	L	15 June 21
955	Jotham Warren H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
123	Joy Arthur H. ... MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
915*a*	Joyce Arthur de B. MB	SgL	3 Mar 22
	Joyce Harold O. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
909	Joynes Harry	Cd Gr	21 Apr 20
225	Joynes Sidney H.... ...	B	25 June 17
Coll	Junor Bruce B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
46	Jupp Ernest	B	17 May 16
	Jupp Tom	W I C	1 Feb 18

K.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 703	KAPPEY Frederick G....	Lt Col	*retd.*
315	Kavanagh Charles J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Kay Ernest E.	B	1 Aug 14
315	Kay Richard	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Kearn Albert E.	Gr	22 June 18
882	Keate Harry A. D. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 19
	Keats Charles W.... ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
132*a*	Keats William C. G.	W Eng	15 July 18
L 69	Keays Cyril Y. C.... ...	L	15 Oct 18
936	Keble-White Geoffrey M. K.	L	15 Apr 16
519	Keefe Daniel F.	W O O	29 July 21
922	Keeling Edward O. T.	L	15 Sept 16
260	Keene Austin N. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
947	Keene Henry J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
SC	Keighly-Peach Charles L. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
133*b*	Keir John D.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
71	Keir William W. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
364	Keith William B.... ...	L	30 Aug 19
71	Kekewich Piers K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
80	Kellaway Cecil J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
54	Kellaway John F....	W Eng	11 Mar 18
46	Kelley Ernest B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Apr 22
NH Chat	Kellond-Knight Harry A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
258	Kelly Frederick	E Cr	10 Sept 14
NH Portl	Kelly James C. DSC, MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
80	Kelly John D. ... CB (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron.*)	RA	21 Nov 21
909	Kelly Robert C.	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
915	*PW* Kelly Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Kelly William A. H. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	3 May 22
286	Kelsey Marcel H. A. DSC	L	30 Apr 16
Page 637*a*	Kelsey Thomas C. RMA	W O	11 Aug 17
80	Kemball Vere E. ...	L	15 Dec 15
678	Kemble Edward R. B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
94	Kemmis Harry W. A....	L	15 Feb 16
80	Kemp Albert V. C. RM	R M G	19 June 14
283	Kemp Alfred E. ...	E L	7 May 19
769	Kemp Charles W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18
364	Kemp Herbert V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
137	Kempson Francis K.	P Lt Cr	18 Apr 15
142	Kempster Algernon D.	E L	1 Feb 22
121	Kendall Bernard E. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
1295	Kenden Henry	W M	1 Apr 18
	Kenderdine Derek C.	L	15 May 19
80	Kendle George H. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 19
948*b*	Kennaway Warwick V.	H L Cr	1 Aug 16
255	Kennedy Charles ...	P L	15 Nov 19
AO *Page* 1109	Kennedy Edward	P L	15 Oct 17
	Kennedy Edward C. ...	C	31 Dec 17
882	Kennedy Edward H. N.	P Lt Cr	30 July 15
519	Kennedy Francis H. ...	L	15 July 21
434	Kennedy Frederick C.C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
239	Kennedy James ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
AO 922	Kennedy John H. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
SC	Kennedy Reginald H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
SQ *Shot*	Kennedy Robert MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
SC	Kennedy Vincent E. ...	S L	*RAN*
Page 1831	Kennedy - Purvis Charles E. *Naval Member of W|T Board.)*	C	31 Dec 21
346	Kennell Sidney C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	*PW*Kenny Edward B. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
239	Kent Norman B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14
928	Kent Thomas P. ...	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
535	Kentsbeer John J.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
295	Kenyon Frank	B	18 Aug 14
Page 1655	Kenyon Guy V.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
11	Keogh Maurice V. ...	L	15 Dec 17
CG	Kerr Charles L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 15
599	Kerr Mark P. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
9054	Kerr Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
863*a*	Kerr Robert	W Eng	14 Apr 17
DY *Rosy*	Kerr William M. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
192	Kerrigan Owen J. M.	Sg Lt Cr	17 Oct 22
SC	Kershaw Cecil A.	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1815	Kershaw Charles A. N.	P L Cr	17 June 20
886	Kershaw Tom (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
718	Kew Leonard A.	Schm	10 Jan 20
272	Kewish William H. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO., LLD., DCL. (*Ozon*) (*A Lord Commissioenr of the Admiralty.*)	V A	16 May 21
DY *Cape Coll*	Keyes Thomas H. ... DSC	L	12 Aug 22
	Keymer Ronald W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
769	Kidd John H. ... MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
DY *Chat*	Kiddle Edward B. CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	28 Oct 18
909	Kiddle Gerald D. C.	P Lt Cr	9 Nov 17
L56	Kidston George P. G. ...	L	15 Feb 20
CG	Kilgour Philip V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
718	Kilroy Robert A.	Mid	15 May 22
71	Kilvert Robert E. DSO, RMA	Maj	30 June 16
483	Kimber Albert E. C. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
331	Kimber Albert W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
892*a*	Kimmins Anthony M....	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Kinahan Harold R. G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
RAN	King Charles	Gr	3 May 13
225	King Claude B.	E L	1 Apr 17
915	King Cornelius W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
718	King Edward L. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
949	King Eric W. Malcolm	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1821	King Frank V.	E L Cr	1 May 19
769	King Frederick W.	Wt S O	2 Nov 17
Sec 922	King Harold G. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
Coll	King Henry A. (*act*) ...	S L	15 Sept 22
886	King Hugh V.	S L	15 May 21
909	King James T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
301	King Lancelot	L	15 Dec 17
120*a*	King Louis A. J.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
955	King Percival F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1829	King Philip W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
955	King Richard G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	King Richard M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
213*a*	King William H. H. DSO	W Eng	1 Aug 13
133*a*	King William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
241*b*	King-Hall William S. R.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
RAN	King-Harman Robert D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
133*a*	King-Landale Geoffrey J.	L	30 Nov 16
364	Kingcome John	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
331	Kingdom Charles M. S.	E L	6 Aug 19
	Kingdon William N. ...	L	30 July 15
707*a*	Kingsbury John	Wt Sh	20 Feb 14
120*a*	Kingsley Harry ...(*act*)	S L	*RCN*
600	Kingswell Frank H. M.	Gr	7 June 18
	Kinnear Ronald C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
809*b*	Kirby Henry A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
676	Kirby James	L	12 Aug 22
381	Kirby Kenneth W. ...	L	15 June 19
SC	Kirk William H. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Kirkby Ernest W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
188*a*	Kirkby Henry J. ...	P L	15 Jan 16
K22	Kirkcaldy John McK. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
936	Kirker Gilbert ...MB	Sg L	19 May 22
922	Kirker James	Sg / Lt Cr	16 Sept / 20
945	Kirkland William T.	W Eng	1 May 18
RAN	Kirkman Frederick ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
239	Kirkpatrick Henry L. I.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
157*a*	Kirton Ernest	Gr	19 May 19
258	Kitcat Charles A. de W.	Mid	15 May 22
SC	Kitcat John P. de W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
175	Kitchin Courtenay A. H. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
485	Kitchin Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
922	Kitson Edward H. ...	L	15 Sept 19
120*b*	Kitson Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 17
120*b*	Kitson Henry K.	O	30 June 17
882	Kitson James B. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Kitwood Philip M. ...	L	15 Dec 18
198	Knapp Arthur M. ...	L	15 June 21
	Knapp Christopher R. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
179	Kneebone Thomas H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
DY / *Sheer*	Knight Alfred G.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
915	Knight Frederick W. ..	W W	17 Feb 19
197*a*	Knight Gordon V. ...	L	15 June 19
	Knight Harold A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
825*b*	Knight John N. K. ...	L	15 Apr 22
862	Knight Maurice R. T. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Knight Robert F.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
305	Knight Samuel H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
519	Knight William G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
718	Knight-Adkin Walter K. OBE BA	Ch	31 May 10
219	Knights Harry E.	Gr	17 Feb 15
718	Knocker Edward J. S.	L	15 Feb 19
718	Knothe Albert	E Cr	15 July 18
782	Knott Frederick R. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
912*a*	Knott George C.	E L	1 Apr 17
DY / *Sheer*	Knott Richard A.	L	12 Aug 22
505	Knowles Berthold W. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
74*a*	Knowles Charles H. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
War Coll	Knowles George H. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
232*a*	Knowling Richard G. K.	Mid	15 May 21
744	Knowlton John G. ...	Mid	*RCN*
178	Knox John N.	Lt Cr	30 May 21
	Knox Thomas E. N. RMA	Prob / Lt	31 Oct / 22
224	Knox-Little Charles H.	Cr	30 June 21
922	Knubley Alban	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
123	Koelle Harry P.	P S L	16 Aug 21
Page	Krabbé Frederick J. CB	P R A	*retd.*
1881	(*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)		
955	Kreis Percy H.	P L	17 Feb 21
922	Kyerday Charles H.	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
782	Kyrke Vernon ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18

L

893*a*	Lacey Alfred E.	Gr	19 May 16
199	Lacey Ernest J. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 19
255	Lacy Alexander D. ...	L	15 May 16
	Laffan Michael J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
217*c*	Laggett Frederick G. (*act*)	W T	1 Oct 14
951	Laidlaw Stanley F. W.	Lt Cr	*1 June* 22
385	Laing George A. T. ...	L	15 Sept 21
948	Laing Michael B.	L	15 Sept 21
169	Laird Hugh R. M.	L	15 Jan 20
315	Lake Atwell H. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
L7	Lake Henry N. DSO, DSC	L	15 Apr 15
24	Lake Jabez G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll	Lake Walter J. C. ... ... (*Captain of R.N. College, Greenwich*)	C	31 Dec 17
440	Lake William H.	Gr	5 June 14
909	Lakeman Peter S. V. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
213	Lamb Henry J.	E Cr	30 June 22
Camb	Lambe Charles E. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
957	Lambert Albert J. ...	E L	5 Jan 18
216	Lambert Aubrey	C	31 Dec 18
DY / *Rosyth*	Lambert Charles W.	E L / Cr	1 Nov 19
226	Lambert David S. ...	P / Lt Cr	2 Mar 16
485	Lambert Francis J. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Apr 20
143	Lambert Geoffrey T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
579	Lambert George ...	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
	Lambert Harold R. DSC, RMA	C	17 Sept 17
200	Lambert Henry W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Coll	Lambert Louis A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Lambert R. C. Kemble DSO	C	30 June 14
121	Lambert Richard F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
232*a*	Lambert Robert E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
317*a*	Lambert Walter O. H...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
91	Lamble James G.	L	16 Oct 16
219	Lambton Hedworth ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
462	Lamey Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
737	Lamond John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
747	Lampard Robert T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
483	Lampen David	Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Lampen Lewis C. RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 16 July 16
11 *RMB*	Lamplough Charles R. W. ... ... DSC, RMLI	C	3 Aug 18
139	Lamplough Leslie W.	L	15 June 22
407	Lamport Alfred E. J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
225	Lancaster George S. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
188	Lancaster Humphrey J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
123*b*	Lancaster John S. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Lancaster Thomas ...	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
DYBer-muda	Landman Leopold H., MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
504	Landman Robert H. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Page 1815	Landon Arthur J.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
139	Landon Herbert W.	P Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
SC	Lane Edgar W. E. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
71	Lane Geoffrey H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
157*a*	Lane Harold F.	L	15 Dec 17
213*a*	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
272	Lane Lillistone P ...	L	15 Sept 19
915	Lane Richard B.	Cr	30 June 21
927	Lane Robert H. D. ...	L	15 Oct 17
258	Lane Thomas	W M	14 Apr 17
381	Lane William... ... RM	R M G	11 June 15
381	Lane-Poole Richard H. O. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Lang Cyril J. M.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
197*a*	Lang Douglas C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
485	Lang G. Colin	Lt Cr	15 June 22
268	Lang George H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
211	Lang Harold	EL	1 July 20
744	Lang John E.... ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
110	Lang Robert G.	Gr	28 May 15
200	Langdale Harry M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
268	Langdon James B.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
830*b*	Langham Guy	L	15 May 16
Coll	Langlands Norman M. S. MA, BSC	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
171	Langley Edgar ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
715	Langley Gerald M. B. OBE	L	15 Oct 18
285	Langmaid Kenneth J. E ... ...*(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
334	Langstaff Edward G.	L	15 May 20
Coll	Langton Richard H. ...	S L	15 May 21
369	Langton-Jones Ronald, DSO	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22
936	Lansdale Roderick S. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
17	Lansdown Charles S. E.	Mid	15 Sept 22
915	Lansley Percy W. ...	Gr	19 May 14
	Lant Percy D. ...*(act)*	Gr	12 Nov 22
199	Lanyon George T. ...	L	15 Dec 18
922	Lapham Joseph W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
241*b*	Larcom Charles A. A....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
17	Larg Alfred D.	E Cr	23 May 15
909	Larken Frank ...CMG	C	31 Dec 13
J2	Larkins Frank L....*(act)*	S L	*R A N*
922	Lashmore Harry CB, DSO	E A	13 Sept 21
483	Latham Guy D.	L	15 Feb 16
*ML*291	Latham Percy B.	E L	7 May 19
Coll *Dart*	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 22
505	Laughton Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
840	Laurence Gerald de O. B.	S L	15 Sept 21
121	Laurence Guy S.	L	15 Dec 17
War *Coll*	Laurence Noel F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
422	Lavender Alfred T. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
171	Lavender William G. H.	S B	11 Aug 14
	Lavis Richard	Cd M	1 Jan 18
213*a*	Law Charles H.	P L	15 Nov 19
283	Law Edward F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
909	Law Francis C. DSC, RMLI	C	1 Feb 18
	Law Frederick W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
915	Law George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Law James G. ... DSC	Gr	2 Oct 13
703	Lawder Keith M. OBE	P L	15 July 15
	Lawder Patrick B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
747	Lawford Adrian L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
922	Lawrence Edwin A. ..	WtSO	7 July 16
915	Lawrence Frederick S..	Cd Sh	28 Dec 21
268	Lawrence Leonard C.	L	11 June 20
192	Lawrence Reginald W. DSC	Lt Cr	19 Dec 22
862	Lawrence William H....	Gr	19 May 16
399	Lawrey Andrew ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
727	Lawrey Martin	P L	15 Sept 19
807*a*	Lawrie Edward McC. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Coll	Lawrie James D.	L	*RCN*
Coll	Lawson Edward F. H. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Lawson George A. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
703	Lawson George C. H.	Lt-Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Lawson Harold F. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
381	Lawson Robert F. ...	L	*RCN*
741	Lay Horatio N.	Mid	*RCN*
SC	Lay Hugh N. ...*(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
80	Layard Arthur F. C.	L	15 Feb 20
Page 1814 *AO* 364	Layard Brownlow V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Laybourne Alan W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
198	Layman Herbert F. H.	L	15 July 21
485	Layton Geoffrey ... DSO	C	31 Dec 22
	Layton Harold H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
909	Lazenby William ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
SC	Lea Wilmot S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
272	Leach John C.	L	15 Dec 15
CG *Page* 1118	Leah Edward T.	PL Cr	2 Mar 17
DY *Malta*	Leahy James P. ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
273	Leahy Terence	Mate	21 Jan 21
915	Lean Alfred B.	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
928	Lean John L.	Sg L (D)	13Mar22
241	Lean John T.	Mid	15 May 21
928	Lean Philip S.	Gr	13 July17
Page 1817	Learmonth Frederick C.... ... CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	RA	*Retd.*
831	Leary Alfred	L	15 June17
122	Leask Mackenzie	P Cr	26 Aug 11
718	Leason Albert V.	Gr	14 Dec 16
407	Leatham Ralph	Cr	31 Dec 17
224	Leather Harold	EL Cr	20 July 16
84	Leatherdale Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17
*H*50	Leathes John D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18
485	Lebbon William P. ..	Schm	10 Jan 20
	Lecky Arthur M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
676	Lecky Halton S. CB, AM	Cr	31 Dec 13
AO 197*a*	Le Cras Philip C.	P S L	15 Apr 21
	Lee Alan C.	S L	*RCN*
ML 287	Lee Ambrose N.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
255	Lee Arthur	W I C	16 Nov 19
883	Lee Charles A.	B	17 Sept 15
AO 823	Lee Cyril P.	P S L	15 Apr 22
258	Lee Thomas	W Eng	1 Sept14
Coll *Key*	Lee Thomas S.	Mid	5 Jan 22
886	Leech Percy H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Leech-Porter John E. RMA	C	22 Oct 18
364	Leeds Roland	L	15 Feb 16
71	Leeper Nathaniel G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
	Lees Dennis M.	L	15 Apr 20
179	Lees Eric V.	L	15 Dec 15
	Lefroy Francis E.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
910*g*	Legg Edward	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Legg Francis E. RM	Ch Schm C	1June18 1 Feb 19
225	Leggatt Alfred E.... ...	WtSh	22 Sept 14
942*b*	Leggatt Donald H. M.	L	15 Jan 21
	Leggatt Ronald B. ...	L	15 May 20
807*a*	Leggatt William R. C.	L	15 Oct 21
241*b*	Legge Heneage C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
943	Legge Montague G. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
882	Leggett Oliver E. ... CB	C	30 June 15
71	Leicester Bernard W. RMLI	L	1 Sept 21
216	Leicester Charles H. S..	P L	15 July 17
48	Leigh Frederic B.	L	15 May 17
179	Leighton Evelyn I. R.	L	15 June 22
DY *Chat*	Leir Ernest W. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
Page 1688	Leith George P. .. CBE	Cr	30 June 13
922	Lejeune Jean H. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
258	Le Mare Malcolm H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
219	Le Mesurier Edward K.	Mid	15 Jan 22
909	Lemon Mark	W T	28 Oct 15
128*a*	Lemon Sydney P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
936	Lemon Thomas W. S. J. H.	Mid	15 May 22
War *Coll*	Le Mottée Douglas B....	C	30 June 21
91	Lendy Thomas ...NBE	Cd M	1 Oct 20
936	Lennox Nigel RMLI	L	1 Sept 21
399	Le Noury Herbert... ...	B	17 Sept 15
744	Lentaigne Charles N.	L	15 Jan 23
46	Leonard Courtney ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Page 1815	Le Page George W. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
894	Le Poidevin Harry E....	E L	28 Feb 17
144	Leppan Evelyn C. R....	Gr	23 June 15
315	Lepper Charles W. V. T. S	L	15 Apr 15
CG *Page* 1118	Leslie Arthur G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
407*a*	Leslie George A. R. J.	L	15 May 20
293	Leslie George N.	E C	31 Dec 20
	Leslie Maurice B.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
823	Lester Arthur E. DSO, OBE	E Cr	25 July 16
747	L'Estrange Guy P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
188	Letchford Cecil A. ...	Cd Eng	1 May22
AO 399	Lethbridge Roy W. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
216	Letherby Alfred	HdMr	12 July 20
188	Lever Darcy, BA, B.SC	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
846	Leverett Albert E.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
364	Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief China Station.*)	A	1 June 22
169	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
951	Leveson Gower *The Hon.* William S.... DSO	C	30 June 18
133	Lewarne William E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
238	Lewes Arthur P. M. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
H32	Lewes John H.	L	15 Apr 20
769	Lewes J. Hext	Mid	15 May 21
	Lewin George	L	12 Aug 22
676	Lewin William J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
676	Lewington Samuel ...	W T	1 Oct 14
171	Lewis Albert	CdSB	13 Sept 18
17	Lewis Albert J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
120*a*	Lewis Arthur	P S L	15 Oct 21
915	Lewis Arthur D., B.Sc.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
216*a*	Lewis Cyril B. N.	P Cr	27 Feb 19
802*a*	Lewis Edward A. H. ...	Gr	27 Mar 17
RAN	Lewis Edward R. ... DSC	L	15 May 15
225*a*	Lewis Edwin G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
169	Lewis Evan D. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Lewis Henry E.	H L	1 July 20
	Lewis Reginald W. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
498*a*	Lewis Samuel R.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
121	Lewis William	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Lewis William A. ...	W Eng	1 May 13
133	Lewty John H.	L	29 Feb 20
369	Ley Harry G.	P Cr	1 Oct 08
	Ley James C. CB, CVO	R A	5 Oct 17
936	Liddell Julian	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Lidwell Louis A. C. ...	L	15 May 19
928	Lightfoot John H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
912*a*	Lilley Austen G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
	Lilley Reginald H. DSC	L	15 Sept 15
Page 1829	Lillicrap Herbert R. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
NH *Plym*	Lillicrap Seymour W.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
188	Lillingston Charles F. Y.	P Odt	1 Feb 23
Page 1829	Limpenny Charles J. DSC	H Cr	1 July 18
	Linberry Thomas J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
909	Lindley Albert E. ...	Schm	27 July 20
	Lindop Llewellyn	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
171	Lindsay William	P Cr	7 Oct 19
364	Lindsay-Watson William A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
L 15	Lindsell Arthur S. ...	L	15 Jan 16
188*a*	Linfield Charles J. ..	S B	11 Aug 14
928	Ling Eric W. W.	Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Lingard Hugh	L	15 Oct 19
120*b*	Lingard-Guthrie Charles H.	L	15 Jan 20
922	Linnington Thomas H.	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
	Linsey John S.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
129	Lintern Charles R. J.	Gr	13 July 17
823	Linzee Robert G. H. ...	L	15 June 20
922	Lippiett John	H L	12 Aug 22
239	Lipscomb Frank W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
238	Lissimor Cecil J. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
Coll	Lister Francis A. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
484*a*	Lister-Kaye Russell OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
399	Litchfield William G. MA	Ch	4 Sept 00
		In Cr	7 Dec 14
71	Litchfield-Speer John S. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
143	Lithgow Campbell M.	L	15 Jan 23
Page 638	Little Arthur G. CMG RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21; 3 June 17
407	Little Charles J. C. CB	C	30 June 17
SC	Little Colin G.	S L	*RAN*
Page 1825	Little Henry A.	H Cr	1 Nov 18
Page 1859*a*	Littledale Bernard J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
NH *Chat*	Littlejohns William J.	P L	15 Oct 22
Page 637	Littleton George H. RMA	QrMr Maj	10 Mar 16; 11 Oct 20
505	Littleton Hugh	P Lt Cr	9 May 21
71	Littleton Richard C. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
Coll	Littlewood Charles ...	S L	15 May 22
858	Livesay Augustus F. B	P Cr	9 Oct 20
SC	Livingson Basil ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
NH *Chat*	Livingstone Norman M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
	Llewellyn George St. J.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Llewellyn Llewellyn S. E.	L	15 Oct 20
Coll	Lloyd Arthur J. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
AO 399	Lloyd Cecil K. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 20
200	Lloyd David J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
SC	Lloyd Francis B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
882	Lloyd Frederick J. ...	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 19
272	Lloyd Frederick J. H. ...	L	15 Oct 17
242	Lloyd George D.	Gr	7 June 17
200	Lloyd Harold Q. ... BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
849*a*	Lloyd Lionel V.	L	30 Jan 16
171	Lloyd William A.	P L Cr	7 Apr 16
Coll	Lochnis Clive ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
224	Lock Herbert H.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
	Lock Walter W.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
742	Locke Charles E. ...	Wt SO	29 Jan 19
485	Locke Samuel E.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
L 24	Lockhart Anthony B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
407*a*	Lockhart Charles S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
922	Lockwood Samuel W. ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
133*a*	Lockyer Hugh C. ... (*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.*)	P Mid	3 Sept 20
	Lockyer William R. DSC	Gr	16 Nov 16
DY *Dev*	Loder Frederick C. ...	Cd B	26 Sept 21
Page 1817	Loder-Symonds Frederick P. ... ... CMG (*Director of Navigation*)	C	31 Dec 14
407	Lodge Harry G.	Wt SO	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Lodge Henry ... RMB	Bndr WO	24 Jan 20
928	Loe Gerald	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
72	Loft Benjamin G.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
718	Loly Edward M.	L	15 Apr 17
	Loman Frederick T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
	Long Alfred W. J.	L	15 Nov 17
369	Long Henry W.	Cd B	12 July 22
399	Long James	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	Long Paul A. M.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
915	Long Rupert B. M. ...	L	*RAN*
909	Long Samuel G.	Mid	15 May 22
742	Long William ... ... DSO	Gr	1 Aug 14
915	Long William D.	Gr	7 June 13
909	Longden Hugh M. ..	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1829	Longden Horace W. CMG (*Asst. Director of Naval Equipment*)	C	30 June 16
168*b*	Longford Terence A. F.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
DY Dev	Longridge Michael MA	Ch	26 Sept 98
272	Longsdon Edward H. ...	L	15 June 18
DY Gib	Longstaff Cuthbert D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
379	Looker Albert H.	Gr	8 Dec 13
11 *RMB*	Lordon Francis P. C. RMLI	L	1 Feb 19
71	Loriston-Clarke Geoffrey N.	L	15 June 20
922	Lough Gordon ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
823	Lough Reginald D. H. DSO, OBE, RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 19
909	Lovatt Richard S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
132*a*	Love Phillip T. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Loveband John G. Y. ...	L	15 Feb 16
139	Loveband Rochfort Y. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
258	Lovegrove Herbert ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
260	Loveless Cyril F.	L	15 July 21
909	Lovell Arthur E. F. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
216	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	Cr	30 June 16
364	Low Allan J. ... MA	In L Cr	21 Feb 22
295	Lowdell Alan K.	P Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
	Lowe Cecil E.	EL	15 Dec 18
SC	Lowe Clive B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Lowis Arthur W.	Cr	30 June 08
272	Lowry Robert G.	L	15 Aug 19
123	Lowry William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Page 638	Luard Trant B. DSO, RMLI	LtCol	30 Nov 20 5 May 18
Coll	Lubbock Rupert H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Deal	Lucas Charles A. C. OBE, RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
216*a*	Lucas Ernest H.	S L	*RAN*
198	Lucas Joseph E. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
407	Luce Alfred C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
255 *DY Malta*	Luce John ... ... CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)	R A	25 Mar 20
922	Luck Henry J. ...	Sg L (D)	2 Dec 21
407*a*	Lucy Richard H.	L	15 Oct 20
Coll	Luke James M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
928	Lukis Wilfrid B. F. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
CG	Lumb Frank	Lt Cr	30 June 15
293	Lumb Harry	W Eng	1 Apr 18
407	Lumley Heaton ... RMA	L	20 Dec 18
225	Lundholm Torkel	Lt Cr	22 June 19
255	Lupton Isaac C. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
928	Luscombe Ernest J. ...	Gr	25 June 13
	Lush Cecil H.	LtCr	15 Aug 20
225*a*	Lush Harry I. W. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
364	Lushington Stephen W.	L	15 Nov 17
	Luxmoore Charles M. G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
	Luxmoore Coryndon O.	L	15 July 22
315	Luxon Stuart H.	B	3 Apr 15
175	Lydekker Guy O. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 18
146	Lyle Kenneth S.	L	15 Jan 23
Coll	Lyle Ronald R.	L	15 Sept 16
224	Lynch Denis	Gr	3 July 16
	Lynch Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
91	Lyne Thomas J. S. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Sec 922	Lynes Charles E. CMG (*Paym. Capt. tempy*)	P Cr	16 Feb 11
SC	Lynne Heron S. ... (*act*)	L	15 Feb 23
928	Lyon FitzHugh C. ..	L	30 Apr 17
	Lyon George H. D'O. ...	C	31 Dec 22
DY Ros'th	Lyon Reginald MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 July 21
71	Lyster Arthur L. St. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 21

M.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
255	McARTHUR Gordon K. BA	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy.*)
742	McBean Russell H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 18
	McBride James T. ...	P L	15 Nov 18
Sec 364	McBride William	P L	15 Jan 18
916*b*	McBroom James	E L	12 Aug 2[illegible]
	McCall Henry W. U. ...	L	15 Apr 1[illegible]
821*a*	McCallum John R. ...	E L	1 Apr 1[illegible]
225	McCambley Francis R.	Sg Lt (D)	20 Oct 1[illegible]
951*a*	McCartan Patrick H. ...	E L	1 May 1[illegible]
498*a*	McCarthy Edward D. B.	L	15 Feb 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Plym	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	28 Dec 02
399	McCarthy John	Gr	25 June 13
216	McCarthy Michael ...	Gr	7 Apr 17
161	McCarthy Sidney J. MBE	Gr	22 June 18
80	McCarthy William J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
76	McCausland Henry L. M. ... RMLI	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 30 Jan 17
944*d*	McClelland Peter... ...	L	3 Apr 16
80	McClement Frederick K. DOL, MA	R C Ch	2 May 19 (*tempy.*)
Coll	McClintock Hubert V. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1818	McClintock John W. L. CB, DSO (*Director of Mobilisation Dept.*)	R A	2 July 22
381	McClounan Sydney C.	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
858 *DY Ber Hal Wei*	McCloy Alexander ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
80	McCoach William... ...	Sg L	11 Sept 22
272	McConnell Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
744	McCormick Robert ...	Gr	7 Mar 18
703	McCowen Gerald R., OBE, MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
922	McCowen Randal B. DSO	Or	30 June 17
910*g*	McCoy James A.	L	15 Oct 20
519	McCoy John W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	McCrum Cecil R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
	McCullagh Alexander B.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
676	McCusker Ralph H. J. MBE	Wt S O	7 July 16
Pege 1102	McCutcheon James, MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16
505	McDermott John	Gr	20 May 13
28	McDonald Bertie M. ...	L	15 June 17
576	McDonald George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
773	McDonald Harry	L	3 Apr 16
Coll	McDonald Hector A., B.SC.	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
485	McDonald Lionel B. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
256	McDonald Patrick B.	S L	15 May 22
760	McDonald William B....	B	23 Apr 14
42	McDonald William G.	E L	1 Nov 18
153	McDowall John H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	McDowell Daniel DSO	Lt Cr	26 June 11
	McEachran Eric R. ...	S L	15 May 21
	McEver William	L	13 July 19
703	McEwen George E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
854	McGhee William J. ...	E L	7 May 19
	McGiffin Robert H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
121	McGlashan Alexander D. (*act*)	SL	15 Sept 22
254	McGolrick Leo ... MB	Sg L	13 Dec 22
894*f*	McGrath Donal S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
NH Hal	McGrath John S ... MB	Sg Lt	1 May 17
SC	McGregor Alan J. B.SC.	Schm Cdte	22 Sept 22
911*a*	McGregor Eric G.... ...	L	15 Oct 22
226	McGrigor Rhoderick R.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
RAN	McGuffie John J. ...	Od Eng	1 Jan 22
SQ S Qns-ferry	McHaffie Alexander D.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	7 Feb 22
703	McIntyre Lionel	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
953	McIvor Ivor	E L	1 May 18
676	McIvor Murdo	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
505	McKee Alexander G.	Sg Lt Cr	2 Nov 21
929*b*	McKenna Gerald M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
	McKennan William	W Eng	1 May 18
922	McKenzie Donald N. C. (*act*)	Mate	*RAN*
676	McKew Robert CBE, BA, BD	Ch In Cr	30 Dec 02 1 June 17
225	McKillop Alec M.	Mid	15 Sept 21
747	McKinlay Alfred W. OBE	E Cr	1 Dec 16
239	McLaughlin Patrick V.	L	15 June 22
SC	McLaurin William M....	A E	*RCN*
	McLean William C.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
197*a*	McLennan George L....	E L	1 May 18
121	McLennan John P.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
945	McLeod Simon S.	Gr	28 May 15
561*b*	McLuckie John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Key Coll	McMahon Otto F.... ...	L	*RAN*
936	McMath Walter S.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
SC	McNeale Sydney H.	W Eng	15 June 17
928	McNeil-Smith Edward F.	P L	15 Apr 20
DY Ports	McNeill Arthur	Cd B	10 Nov 21
171	McRorie Allan W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov 18
169	McVittie Cecil H. ...	E L	1 July 20
768	McVittie Reuben J. DSO	Gr	7 June 13
381	McWilliam Henry H....	L	15 May 16
Coll	MacBrayne Alan B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	MacDermott Richard F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Macdonald Allan R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Macdonald Hamilton MA	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
915	Macdonald Henry C. DSC	L	15 May 18
326	Macdonald Ian C. R. ...	L	*RAN*
NH Berm	MacDonald John ... MD	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
219	MacDonald John C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
422	MacDonald Malcolm H. S. ... ... DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 14
915	Macdonald Ronald A.	L	15 June 19
143	Macdonald Somerled ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
914*a*	MacDonald Thomas S.	Gr	7 June 17
213*a*	MacDonnell Randal RMLI	C	17 June 18
DY Haul	MacDowel Francis L. H.	Sg Lt	14 Nov 17
	MacEwan Ernest	Sg Cr	6 May 22
257*b*	Macey John R.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Coll Key	Macey William H. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
Coll	MacFarlan Robert S. ...	C	30 June 22
Coll	Machin John L. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
283	MacintoshGeorgeD. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
219	Macintyre Donald G. F. W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
178	Macintyre Ian A.P. ...	L	15 May 16
232*a*	Mack Arthur G.	L	30 Nov 16
Sec 80	Mack Frederick R. J. ... (*Paym. Lieut.-Com. tempy.*)	P L	15 Nov 19
860	Mack Philip J.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
407	Mack Richard H.	L	15 Oct 17
Camb	Mack Richard P	S L	15 May 21
179	Mackay Ronald G ...	L	15 Feb 22
71	MacKendrick Douglas W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
920	Mackenzie Cecil J. G....	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
928	Mackenzie Colin C. L...	L	15 July 15
718	Mackenzie Kenneth A. I. MB	Sg Lt Cr	18 Dec 22
RAN	MackenzieKenneth H.L.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
143	Mackenzie Patrick H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
171	Mackenzie Reginald P.	PL Cr	11 Mar 20
	Mackenzie Rioull C. G. RMLI	C	18 June 18
915	Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ. DSC	L	15 Apr 16
Camb	Mackenzie Walter G. B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
258	Mackenzie WilliamB.(*b*)	Cr	30 June 17
120*a*	Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
676	MacKeown Robert J. OBE, MB, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
71	MacKichan Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
171	Mackie James M.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
915	MacKinnon Arthur A...	L	15 May 16
	MackinnonEdmondJ.G. DSO	C	30 June 21
928	MacKinnonLachlanD.I.	Cr	30 June 16
SC	Mackintosh Kenneth (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
718	Mackintosh Lachlan D. DSO	L	15 May 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Mackworth Geoffrey CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
76	Maclachlan Crawford, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	R A	17 Feb 20
364	MacLaren Douglas Van L. H.	L	15 Jan 23
	Maclean Alexander DSO, MB	SgRA	11 Oct 22
922	MacLean Colin K. CB, DSO	C	30 June 16
331	Maclean Hugh C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
381	Maclean Iain G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
200	Maclean John C.	L	15 June 15
676	Maclean Robert W. ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
	MacLeish Alan A. F....	L	15 Oct 18
	MacLeod Kenneth ...	C	31 Dec 21
407	Macleod Malcolm B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	23 July 21
121	Macleod William S. F. OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 17
	MacMahon Brian P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
955	MacMahon Robert F...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
MLS	MacMillan James C.N. OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
H33	Macnair John H.	L	15 Aug 16
216*a*	Macnair Smith James, RMLI	Maj	11 May 17
747	Macnamara Patrick ...	Cr	30 June 18
NH Po	Macpherson Andrew	Sg Lt Cr(D)	9 Mar 22
171	Macpherson John S. ...	Gr	18 Oct 13
742	Macpherson Kenneth D.W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
258	Macrorie Arthur K., CMG, MVO	C	24 Apr 14
886	MacVicker Evelyn R. C.	L	15 June 21
823	Madden Alexander C.G.	L	30 Dec 16
	Madden *Sir* Charles E., *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	12 Feb 19
	Maddox Frank E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
183	Madill Thomas ... MB	Sg Lt	18 June 21
750	Magee William E. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
132*a*	Magee William P.... ...	E L	1 July 20
216*a*	Magnay David H.... ...	S L	15 May 22
139*a*	Magner William H. ...	L	15 June 17
483	Magrane James V. V....	Cr	31 Dec 22
L11	Maguire Alfred ... DSC	L	22 Aug 20
945	Maguire Patrick J. MB	Sg L	19 Oct 22
247	Maher Thomas ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
175	Mahoney Charles... ...	Gr	28 May 13
747	Mahoney Patrick	B	25 June 13
434	Main Sidney E.	EL Cr	1 July 17
925	Main Wilfrid G.	E Cr	15 July 18
381	Maitland John F. W.....	Mid	15 Jan 21
P38	Maitland PelhamA. DSC	L	15 Aug 15
	Maitland-Dougall Arnold	Cr	31 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
K 6	Majendie Lewis B. A....	L	15 Sept 19
	Major Eric V.	L	15 Sept 20
718	Makeig-Jones W. Tofield	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
OG	Makin Robert...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
892*a*	Malcolm Alfred G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
936	Malcolm Charles J. O.	Mid	15 Sept 22
744	Malcolm Edwin G. ..	Schm	6 June 17
505	Malcolm James H. M....	Mid	15 Sept 22
1206	Malcolm Pulteney W. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
Page 1821	Malden Gilbert C.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
922	Male Maurice T. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
226	Malet-Warden Edward C.	E Cr	30 June 22
Coll	Malleson Hugh St. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
178	Malleson Rupert St. A.	L	15 Aug 19
	VC Malleson Wilfrid St. A.	L	30 Mar 18
326	Mallett Alfred J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	27 July 21
NH *Plym*	Malone Albert E. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
197*a*	Maltby Henry B.	Cr	31 Aug 20
1336	Manders Thomas E. B.	L	15 Dec 20
Key *Coll*	Mandeville Geoffrey F.	S L	15 May 21
Coll	Mandeville *Viscount* (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
137	Manicom Samuel R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
922	Manisty H. W. Eldon CB, CMG	P Cr	5 Oct 09
SC	Manly John D. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Manley John S.	Cd B	15 Jan 23
L 11	Manley Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Coll	Mann Edgar H.	L	15 May 18
69*a*	Mann Frederick	Cd M	1 May 18
910 *f*	Mann John	E L	1 Aug 18
381	Mann Laurence...	RC Ch	24 Sept 16 (*tempy.*)
747	Mann Wilfred S.	L	15 May 16
46	Mann William S.... OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
718	Mannell Frederick ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
676	Manners Ernest M. ...	L	28 June 19
272	Manners Errol	Cr	30 June 16
742	Mannin Frank R. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
727	Manning Ernest J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
354	Mansell Victor G. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
515	Mansergh Cecil A. L. DSO	L	15 Dec 18
	Mansergh Maurice J. ...	L	30 Oct 17
928*a*	Mansfield George G. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
71	Mansfield James C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
703	Mansfield John M. DSO	L	15 May 16
DY *Rosyth*	Manson William	L	12 Aug 22
272	Manton Reginald ...	E L	1 Jan 18
804	Manwaring Percival O. W.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
NZ	Marchant Charles	E L	15 Feb 17
224	Marchant Herbert J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Marchant Maurice RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
	Marchant Richard V.	Gr	7 June 17
225*a*	Marden George ... DSC	Gr	18 Nov 15
916	Marescaux Geoffrey D. St. Q.	S L	15 May 21
742	Marfell George C. G.	P L	15 Jan 22
364	Margetts Dennis J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
NH *Malta*	Markham Ernest L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
676	Marks Charles ...RMB	Bndr (W O)	3 Nov 20
Sec 483	Marks Percy D'E....CMG	P Cr	23 June 22
915*a*	Marks William	Gr	7 Oct 16
DY *Chat*	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Page 1829	Mark-Wardlaw William P. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1815	Markwick Gordon F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
922	Marlow William F. ...	Cd W	12 Aug 22
M 3	Marrack Hugh R. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 18
CG *Page* 1118	Marrack Philip ...	P Lt Cr	2 July 16
CG	Marryat Hugh D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
948	Marsden Charles V.S.J.	L	3 Aug 17
NH *Has*	Marsh Alex B. BA	Sg Cr	1 June 17
769	Marsh Frank	Gr	14 Sept 17
742	Marsh Thomas W. ...	L	11 Mar 23
	Marshall Daniel M. ...	L	15 Mar 19
399	Marshall Frederick W.	E A	3 Jan 23
	Marshall George E. ...	L	15 May 20
944*d*	Marshall Harry G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
782	Marshall Henry G.	Gr	29 Apr 13
910	Marshall Hugh D. S. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
133	Marshall James H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
909	Marshall John	Schm	6 June 17
Coll	Marshall Maurice R. ...	S L	15 May 22
Key *Coll*	Marshall Richard W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Marshall Robert G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
SC	Marshall Walter R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Marshalsea Percy G. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
928	Marston Edward D. ...	L	15 July 15
137	Martell Albert A. G. DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
384	Martelli George A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Marten Francis A. CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
SC	Martin Albert M....(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
122	Martin Benjamin C. S.	L	13 Oct 18
169	Martin Frank L. MBE	W Eng	1 Sept14
213*a*	Martin George F....	P Lt Cr	30Aug18
804*a*	Martin Harry J.	Gr	22 Apr 13
676	Martin James...	Schm	4 Sept 20
80	Martin John	L	15 Jan 20
747	Martin John	Sg Cr	23 May 12
928	Martin John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
886	Martin Robert W.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
569	Martin Robin B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
371*a*	Martin Sidney H....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
936	Martin William H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Page 650	MartinWilliamL.OBE, FRCSI	Sg Cr	13 May 10
922	Martin William N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 01
769	Martineau Ian M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
11*RMB*	Martini Edmund I. S. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
Coll	Martinnant Leslie W. MC, B.SC	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
718	Martino Edward B. ...	Mid	15 May 21
676	Martyn Frederick C. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
407	Marx George F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
747	Masefield William B.BA	Ch	3 Jan 12
676	Mason Charles F. BSC	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Page 1825	Mason Emlyn H. G. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Mason Frank M.	L	15 Mar 20
Key Coll	Mason Frank T. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
197*a*	Mason Horace R. ...DSM	S B	19 June 16
936	Mason Hubert J.	W T	22 Mar 17
219	Mason Maurice O....	Sg Cr	6 May 22
911*a*	Mason William R.... ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
326	Massey George L.... ...	C	30 June 19
369	Master Ernald G.H DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
911*a*	Masterman Thomas K.	Mid	8 Jan 22
121	Masterman ThomasW.A	L	15 Mar 18
RMA HB	Masters Cyril H. C. RMA	L	1 Sept 21
121	Masterton Henry W. BA	In L	17 Sept 17
936	Mather Alan C.	Mid	*RAN*
175	Matheson Hector McL.	E L	1 Jan 22
922	Mathew George RMA	Maj	17 Jan 16
	Mathew Gerald W.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
NH Has	Mathew Owen R.... ...	P Cr	3 July 09
Page 654	Maton Charles E.RMA	Qr Mr L	14 May 15
	MatonReginaldF.P.OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
DY Dev	Matters John C.	E Cr	25 July 17
	Matthews Charles G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
	Matthews George H.C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
744	Matthews Ralph RMA	C	11 Apr 21
823	Matthews Sidney H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
930	Matthews William B. G. H.	Ch	21 Nov 16
Pages 931 & 1820	Mattison FrederickW. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	11 Jan 17 16 Apr 20
407	Maud Colin D.	Mid	15 Jan 21
Coll	Maude Maurice A. ...	L	15 Apr 20
922	Mauger Ernest F.	Cd B	13 June 21
Coll Key	Mauger Leslie H. W. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
Coll	Maund Loben E. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
	Maunder Frederick L.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
505*a*	Maunder Reginald J. ...	Gr	23 July 17
DY Malta	MaundrellWilliamH.MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
936*b*	Maunsell FrederickR.G.	L	15 Apr 20
	Maunsell-Smyth George H.	L	15 Nov 19
143	Maurice Frank H. P....	L	30 June 16
216*a*	Maurice-Jones Charles A.	P L	15 Oct 18
	MawbeyHenryL.CB, CVO	R A	10 Feb 19
DY Sheer	Maxted Thomas	E L	12 Aug 22
Deal	Maxwell Arthur R.RMLI	Maj	22 Jan 17
Coll	Maxwell *The Hon.* DenisC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
91	Maxwell Desmond ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
23	Maxwell Joseph A. MB, BA.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
283	Maxwell Patrick S.E. ...	Cr	30 June 21
676	Maxwell Wellwood G.C. CMG	C	30 June 22
224	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
922	May Alfred T.	P L	1 June 20
683*a*	May Archibald S. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
569	May Cecil W....	L	15 July 21
858	May Edward	Cd MAA	13 Mar 22
703	May Edwin J. C. ...	Cd SO	1 June 20
882	May Eric A.	P Cdt	15 July 22
	May Francis W. M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
505*a*	May George	Gr	7 Mar 17
	May John ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
213*a*	May John B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
133	May William	Gr	22 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	May William H.	L	15 Aug 19
258	May William S.	Gr	28 May 15
	Mayers Colin	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Page 638	Mayhew Charles L. RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
	Maynard Gerald E.	P Lt Cr	26 Dec 20
228	Mayne Howard B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 08
DY Haul	Mayo Herbert C. ...OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
937a	Mayston William	Gr	9 Mar 16
315	Mead Hilary P.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
91 *Coll Dart NH Plym*	Meade *The Hon.* Herbert CVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
	Meagher Edward T. ...	Sg	31 Dec 21
SC 968	Mears Arthur C. W. ...	E L	*RAN*
407	Measham Herbert S. CMG	P Cr	7 July 10
228	Measures Arthur H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
CG Page 1118	Medd Walter H. ...OBE	PLt Cr	18 Feb 17
17	Medland John	Gr	25 June 17
326	Medway Frederick ...	L	28 Aug 15
NH Has	Meek Harold M. ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
Coll Key	Meggs Cecil J.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
17	Meiklejohn Norman S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
727	Meiklem Robert A. R....	E Cr	1 Nov 14
247	Melbourne Bertie... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
769	Melling Samuel	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 1111	Mellor Arthur J. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
Coll	Mellor Edward S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	19 Dec 20
	Mellows Arthur F. ...	G	2 Apr 15
241	Melrose Walter J. DSC	L	15 Dec 22
188	Melsome Francis J. K.	P Cr	25 Oct 13
766a	Melville Harry G. K....	L	*RAN*
315	Melville Henry	Gr	26 June 13
744	Mends Robert	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
	Menzies Aubrey F. F. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
L3	Menzies George C. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Mercer Lawrence RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
767a	Merchant Henry P. ...	B L	1 May 18
84	Meredith Horace D.C....	P Cr	10 Nov 22
Coll	Meredith Oswald L. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
Key Coll	Merriman Arthur D. ...	S L	15 May 21
315	Merriman Claud A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Ml	Merriman Frank L. ...	L	15 Aug 18
675	Merrin Percy A.	Gr	13 July 17
Sc 88	Merry Colin C. OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
124	Metaxa *Count* Andrea D. R.	S L	15 May 22
DY Cape	Metcalf Francis W. R. MA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 00 21 Jan 15
483	Metcalfe Humphrey W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
948	Metherell Frank	L	15 Mar 19
216a	Methuen Mark ... DSC	Gr	1 Nov 13
137	Metters Harry L.	WtSh	19 May 15
744	Metters Thomas L. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Page 1859	Mew William H.	E Cr	9 June 17
SC	Mews Arthur A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
718	Meyrick Michael D. C.	Mid	15 May 22
747	Meyrick Sidney J. ...	C	30 June 19
	Michell George G. ...	Sg Lt	8 June 22
747	Michell Kenneth DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll Key	Michell Rowland A. C.	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
179	Michell Walter J.... ...	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Chat	Michell William H. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 16
Camb	Micklethwaite St. John A. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 23
364	Middleton Gervase B.	L	15 May 15
Page 1826	Middleton Hugh P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
Coll	Middleton Raymond P. (act)	S L	*RAN*
	Milbourne Charles D.	L	15 Mar 19
91	Mildren Arthur G. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18
197a	Miles Francis N. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
188a	Miles Geoffrey J. A.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
161	Miles George R. ...(act)	S L	*RCN*
	Miles John	Gr	17 Mar 17
	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1831	Miles William G. H. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
936	Milford Albert J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll	Milford Haven *The Marquess of* ... KCVO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
	Millar Guy D....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Millar Kenneth B... ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
Coll	Miller Alexander A. L.	L	15 May 16
SC	Miller Alfred J. A. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
17	Miller Cecil S.	L	15 Aug 16
	Miller Charles B. CB	R A	17 Feb 20
Page 1104	Miller Ernest C. MBE, DSC	WtSh	26 June 17
	Miller George W.... ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
920	Miller Grenville A. CBE	P Cr	17 July 11
SC	Miller Hugh ... ... DSO	P Cr	1 July 16
369	Miller John A.	P L	15 Nov 19
369	Miller John A.	W Eng	15 June 17
SC	Miller John R.	S L	*RAN*
Page 638	Miller Leander W. RMLI	Col 2nd Cmdt	21 Sept 21
	Miller Roland C.	E C	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Miller Walter T. F. ...	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
399	Miller William S.... ...	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19
Coll / *Key*	Millett Hugh M.	Mid	15 Jan 22
263	Millican Henry J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
933*b*	Milligan Robert G. H.	L	15 Nov 15
	Milliken Frank A.... RMLI	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept / 21
927	Millington Richard C. St. V.	S L	15 May 22
331	Millin James D. S. MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
225	Mills Arthur W.	Schm	17 Nov 16
747	Mills Charles F.	Mid	*RAN*
922	Mills John	Cd W	1 Apr 21
804*b*	Mills John Y....	S L	15 May 22
225*a*	Mills Ronald G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
903	Milne James	E L	1 Jan 18
198	Milner Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Milner John W. ... MVO	E C	31 Dec 22
DY / *Chat*	Milner Louis P. M. ...	L	15 Apr 16
910*a*	Milner-Barry John O.B.	L	15 Feb 20
132*a*	Milner-Gibson Jasper W. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
169	Minchin Henry F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 18
519	Minhinnick Frank B....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
188*a*	Minter John H. C. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
858	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E Cr	9 June 17
936	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
881	Mitchell Brian G. B. RMA	L	20 Dec 18
260	Mitchell Edgar B. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
727	*GSP* Mitchell Francis H. DSO	C	31 Dec 13
124	Mitchell Frank ...	W / Eng	14 Sept / 15
GH / *Sch*	Mitchell Frederick M....	P Cr	25 Aug 08
293	Mitchell Frederick W....	B	6 Oct 15
36	Mitchell George A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
04	Mitchell Henry K. B....	L	15 Apr 16
745	Mitchell John (*b*) ...	Cd / Eng	1 Feb 22
42	Mitchell John	Gr	28 Sept 18
31	Mitchell John E.	Cd Gr	17 Sept 22
379	Mitchell John E.	E L	12 Aug 22
120*b*	Mitchell John H.	Schm	29 May 19
Coll	Mitchell Philip H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 18
830*b*	Mitchell Seton S. C. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Mitchell Stuart F. ...	L	15 Sept 19
823	Mitchell William M. H. L. Th.	Ch	22 July 18
L 4	Mitford John B.	L	15 Mar 20
915	Mobley William H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Moir Dashwood F. DSO	C	30 June 19
239	Moir Ronald W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
928	Mole Lewis W.	OdW	1 Apr 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Page / 638	Molloy Percy ... RMLI	Lt Col	31 Jan 21
143	Monckton Edward W....	Mid	15 Sept 21
882	Moncrieff John G. ...	L	15 July 20
84	Moncrieff Leonard A. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	19 May / 17
224	Money Brien M. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
727	Money Ernle W.	Cr	30 June 18
SC	Money John M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
364	Money John P.	L	15 May 16
	Money Norman A. K.... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
171	Money Rupert I.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
11 / *RMB*	Monk George T. RMLI	Qr Mr / C	18 Jan / 22
143	Monk Harry J.	B	11 Oct 18
742	Monk William B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Monkhouse John	E L	*Res.*
Page / 1819	Monro Alexander E., BA (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.*)	In C	31 Dec 21
255	Monroe Hubert S... DSO	C	30 June 18
	Montague Hugh M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
519	Montgomery James H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Montgomery James R. C.	L	15 Apr 20
DY / *Rosy*	Montgomery Robert ...	E C	31 Dec 20
379	Montgomery Robert J. R. ... ... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
272	Moody Clement	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
Sec 76	Moon G. Loste	P Cr	7 Oct 19
936*b*	Moor William S.	L	15 Feb 17
676	Moore Albert J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
936	Moore Barrington L.	S L	15 Sept 21
769	Moore Charles D.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
498*a*	Moore Edmund L. D. ...	L	15 Feb 21
120*a*	Moore Edward S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
483	Moore Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Moore Hartley R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
703	Moore Henry R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Moore Herbert E. ...	WtSO	17 Sept 18
	Moore Humfrey J. B. ...	L	15 June 19
DY / *Po*	Moore John H.	Cd Gr	20 Aug 19
DY / *Po*	Moore John I.	L	15 Apr 15
171	Moore John W. B. ... MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
NH / *Qnsfy*	Moore Maurice S. MD, BA, DPH	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
769	Moore Norman C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 17
747	Moore Percival J. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
912	Moore Richard	S L	15 May 22
266	Moore Roderick L. ...	L	15 Jan 16
703	Moore Rutherford W....	P L	15 Oct 18
293	Moore Stephen St. L....	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Moore Thomas R.... ...	P L	15 July 19
224	Moore Vernon F.	WtSh	10 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Moore William ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Pune 1823	Moorey Ernest E.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
46	Moorhead HerculesB.F.	L	15 Dec 22
	Moorshead Herbert B. CBE	E A	14 July 22
188*a*	Moorshead John E. ...	H C	17 Apr 19
DY *Ch*	Moorsom Winstanley R. C. ... ... OBE	Cr	30 June 13
909	Moran William T. A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
434	Morant Ernald L.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
188	More John McL. DSC	P Lt Cr	10Jan22
DY *Dev*	Morey Harold W.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 16
951	Morgan Alfred E. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
742	Morgan Charles E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Coll	Morgan David B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
17	Morgan Edward C. H....	Mid	15 Sept 22
1206	Morgan Geoffrey	E Cr	31 Dec 21
928	Morgan Herbert G. RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
928	Morgan Herbert W. ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
915	Morgan Horace L. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
505	Morgan John M. ...	Schm	27 July 20
NC	Morgan Joseph W. ...	S L	*RAN*
922	Morgan Llewellyn V. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
SC	Morgan Norwood P. ...	S L	*RAN*
Pages 638 633 1918	Morgan Reginald H. CBE, RMLI (*Director of Naval Recruiting.*)	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 Dec 20
Coll	Morgan NorwoodP.(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Camb	Morgan Sydney T. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Camb	Morgan-SmithArthurB	P Cr	25 Oct 14
SQ *Shot*	Morgans Andrew J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
951	Morice Reginald F. ...	L	15 Feb 16
	Morison Alexander ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Key *Coll*	Morison Richard B.CMG	E C	30 Jun 20
Page 577*a*	Mornement Robert H. OBE	Sg Cr	25 May 11
	Morrell Christopher M.	Mid	15 May 21
558	Morrell John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
M2	Morris Arthur S. H. ...	L	15 June 20
	Morris Charles E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Morris Edward A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
915	Morris Edwin G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Morris Frank D.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Coll	Morris Franklyn B.(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
198	Morris George H. RMLI	L	4 May 17
928	Morris George P.	Gr	13 July 17
139	Morris Guy P. U.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 748	MorrisHerbertA.RMLI	Qr Mr L	17 July 18
Camb *Coll*	Morris Jack A. A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
744	Morris Leslie M.... OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
964	Morris Walter	Gr	3 Apr 16
260	Morris William J. MB	Sg LCr	7 Dec 20
133*a*	Morrish William D.T....	P Cr	1 Nov 20
933*a*	Morrison Donald C. ...	L	5 Jan 17
Page 1859	Morrison Frank	E Cr	16 Dec 13
294	Morrison George W. ...	L	14 Feb 16
SC	Morrison Gordon (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
744	Morrison William S. E. (*act*)	E L	*RCN*
AO 747	Morrissey Patrick H. MBE	P L	15 July 18
883	Morrissey William MBE	Cd Sh	28 Sept 20
CG *Page* 1118	Morse Alexander d'O	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
293	Morse Christopher W.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
915	Morse Harold E. ...DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
718	Morse John A. V. DSO	L Cr	15 Aug 22
NH *Chat*	Morshead Walter	P Cr	4 Feb 07
519	Morten Ian H.	L	15 May 16
948	Mortimer Edward N....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
188	Mortimer Laurence ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 21
216	Morton James S. ...	Schm Cdte	23 Mar 23
933*b*	Morton Ronald G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
CG	Mosse Harry T.	Cr	30 June 13
Key *Coll*	Motion Vernon	Mid	15 Jan 23
H30	Mott Frederick C. ...	L	22 June 21
122	Mott Geoffrey W. ...	L	15 Apr 19
915	Motton Frederick G. ...	P C	1 Jan 23
707*a*	Mould Herbert	Gr	2 Apr 15
505*a*	Moules Andrew ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
	Moulton John F. M. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
747	MountbattenLord Louis F. A. V. N. ... KCVO	L	15 Apr 20
DY *Chat*	Mountifield James CBE	E A	11 Nov 22
Page 1829	Mowat Francis D. ...	Cr	30 June 20
505	Mowlam Ernest J. ...	E Cr	9 Sept 14
	Moxham James H. RMLI	2ndLt *proby*	1 Oct 20
Page 1119	Moxly Stephen H. S.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
434	Moxon-Browne Edward	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
	Moy Herbert	E L	1 Jan 23
915	Mudford James F. W.	L	15 Feb 19
434	Mudge Arthur	P Cr	30 June 12
910*l*	Mudie Ian M. N.	L	15 June 21
915	Mugridge George E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1827	Muir Arthur T.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 10
NH *Has*	Muir John R.... ... MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
120*a*	Muirhead-Gould Gerard C. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
178	Muller Frank S.	P L	15 Oct 22
133*a*	Mullins Charles B. RMLI	Mai	6 June 17
Page 638	*GSP* Mullins George J. H. CB, RMLI	Col Comd	21 June 21
315	Mulready Christopher H.	Schm	14 June19
483	Munday Edgar J. J. ...	WtSh	28 Nov 13
247	Mundell John M.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
226	Mundy Hugh M. S. ...	S L	15 May 21
171	Munro Percy C.	E L	18 May 17
216	Murch Arthur	Cd Gr	22 Oct 22
232*a*	Murch Edgar G. .. ... Murdoch James ... RM	Schm R MG	25 Apr 19 13 Feb 14
Coll	Murmann William L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
255	Murphy Alexander ...	Schm	23 Aug 15
915	Murphy David	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
M3	Murphy Henry J. ...	L	13 Oct 18
561*b*	Murphy James D. MB, BA	Sg L Cr	2 Dec 21
407	Murphy James P	S B	11 Aug 14
216	Murphy John...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
272	Murphy Sydney E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Murray Alec A.... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Murray Alexander D. S.	L	15 Nov 19
907	Murray Archie A. S. ...	L	15 Nov 15
757	Murray Arthur J. L. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Murray Edward F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10
915	Murray Herbert P.W.G. DSO	PCr	9 Sept 16
	Murray James W. DSO	C	30 June 20
H49	Murray John...	L	15 Apr 16
747	Murray Leonard W. ...	L	*RCN*
80	Murray Michael R. H...	L	30 Sept 15
SC	Murray Robert B.	Schm Cdte	22 Sept 22
200	Murray Ronald G. ...	L	15 Jan 19
NH Chat	Murray Walter C.	Sg Lt Or(D)	5 Aug 20
182 *Page* 1854	Murray William H.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
915	Murray William T. C....	Gr	1 Aug 14
505	Murray-Smith Arthur R.	Mid	15 May 21
199	Musson Robert W. MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
	Musson William C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
L12	Musters John D. A., DSC	L	15 July 15
951	Mutton George H. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
DY Chat	Mutton William E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
763	Myers Lancelot L. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
471	Myles Thomas W., CBE, MD, FRCS. Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
258	Mylius Victor I. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
80	Myott John ... ... MBE	WtSh	26 June 17

N.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key Coll	Naish George O.	Mid	15 Sept 22
272	Nalder Harold F. ...	L	15 Nov 17
902*c*	Nancarrow Alfred G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
225*a*	Nangle Henry N. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
144	Napier *Hon.* Archibald L. C. W. J. G.	L	15 Sept 20
769	Napier *Hon.* Neville A. J. W. E.	Mid	15 May 22
80	Napier Trevylyan M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
769	Napier William R. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
155	Napper Charles	B	25 June 17
260	Nares John D. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
178	Nash Cecil C.	W T	24 June 18
272	Nash Charles H.	Gr	7 June 17
703	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
951	Nash Henry F.	Lt Cr	1 *Apr* 22
505	Nash Reginald ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Nash Walter M. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
336	Naylor Cedric DSO, DSC	L	19 Dec 16
Coll	Naylor Charles G. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 21
272	Neal Arthur E.	L	12 Aug 22
120*b*	Neal John	Gr	22 June 17
918*b*	Neale Frederick C. ...	L	15 May 20
258	Neame Douglas M. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Neate Charles E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
369	Neave George H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
144	Neeves Cyril G.	P L	15 Apr 21
886	Neish Donald C. G. ...	L	15 June 16
54	Nellthorp Christie J.	Cd S O	1 Apr 19
211	Nelson Donald H.... ...	P Cr	1 Nov 22
	Nelson George	S L	15 May 21
293	Nelson Ralph V. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
DY Po	Nelson Robert D.... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 1838	Nepo John W.	H L	15 Feb 17
859	Nesbitt Robert W. ...	Sg Lt	6 Apr 18
258	Neville Edward	Mid	15 Sept 22
849*a*	Neville Grey A.	L	15 Feb 22
	Neville Philip L.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Neville Ralph...	Cr	31 Aug 22
120*b*	Newbery Francis W. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
505	Newbold Aubrey O. ...	L	15 Apr 15
951*a*	Newbold Dudley	Gr	11 Feb 15
258	Newbury Albert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
124	Newby Albert W. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
80	Newby, Cecil H. de B.	Mid	15 Jan 23
914*b*	Newcomb Harvey M. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Page 653	Newcombe John P. RM	HdMr	1 Feb 19
	PW Newcombe Percy F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
171	Newcombe Peter T. ...	B	17 Sept 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
188	Newell Francis C. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
	Newman George G. ...	Sg Lt	9 Oct 20
	Newman Hubert T. RMLI	C	7 May 18
922	Newman Jack B.	L	*RAN*
15	Newman William H. A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
819	Newmarch Henry C. MVO, MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 19
718	Newnham John R. F....	Mid	15 May 21
Camb	Newport Alexander C. W. ... ... CVO	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Coll Key	Newsom John B.	Mid	8 Jan 22
465	Newton John...	Mate	1 Dec 21
239	Niblett Ernest W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Niblock John	Gr	7 Oct 16
883c	Nichol Henley D.... ...	L	15 Aug 15
146	Nicholas John D.	W Eng	1 May 18
809b	Nicholl Angus D.	L	15 Aug 18
L24	Nicholl Hugh R. M. ...	L	15 May 22
841	Nicholls Francis J. ...	Gr	21 Nov 17
742	Nicholls George H. (*act*)	S Mr	13 Apr 22
	Nicholls Harry W. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
DY Shear	Nicholls Percival T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
916	Nicholls Reginald M....	Ch	29 Sept 15
9405	Nicholls Thomas J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
505	Nichols Charles A. G....	L	15 May 20
	Nichols Christopher H. DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 18
RAN	Nichols Frederick W.	Gr	13 June 18
840	Nichols Reginald F. ...	L	15 Dec 21
936	Nicholson Adelbert W. C. J.	L	15 Feb 23
	Nicholson Alfred T. ...	Cd B	28 Nov 22
K26	Nicholson Charles H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
175	Nicholson Christopher H.	P S	15 Apr 22
188	Nicholson *Sir* Douglas R. L. ...KCMG, KCVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	V A	29 Jan 20
703	Nicholson Geoffrey ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
DY Iver	Nicholson James B. DSO	E Cr	25 Dec 16
Page 643	Nicholson James S. RM	DM L	3 Mar 17
169	Nicholson John	S L	15 May 21
	Nicholson John B... ...	Mid	15 May 21
H31	Nicholson Ralph A. ...	L	15 Jan 17
	Nicholson Randolph S. G.... ... ... DSC (*Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of Straits Settlements.*)	L	15 Mar 16
SC	Nicholson Reginald W.J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Nicholson *Sir* William C. M.... ... ... KCB	V A	24 Nov 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
197a	Nicholson Wilmot S. CB (*Rear - Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	30 July 20
SC	Nicol Arthur F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
944a	Nicol David B.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
504a	Nicolle Sidney E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
17	Nicolson *The Hon.* Erskine A. ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
407	Nicolson Hugh St. L....	L	15 Dec 20
892a	Nightingale Eric J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
928	Nimmo Frank H. MVO	Sg C	31 Dec 22
915	Nimmy William A. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
NH Yarm	Ninnis Roger P. MB	Sg L Cr	1 Dec 21
	Nithsdale Charles... ...	L	15 Feb 17
381	Nixon Francis R. W. ...	Mid	*RCN*
909	Nixon Wilfrid J.	Mid	15 Jan 21
930	Noake Lionel C. S. ...	E L	7 May 19
L5	Noakes Arthur L.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
929	Noakes Cecil S. D. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
676	Noble John W.	B	3 Apr 15
71	Noble Percy L. H. CVO	C	30 June 18
	Nock Charles F.	L	15 July 21
909	Noel Montague W. ...	L	15 Oct 15
	Nonweiler Wilfrid I. RMLI	L	1 Sept 21
DY Malta	Nops Vivian D.	E Cr	30 June 22
Page 1828	Norbury Herbert R., CB (*Director of Armament Supply*)	C	31 Dec 18
1206	Norcock Lawrence RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
L22	Norfolk Stanley E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
122	Norgate Bertram K. H.	P L	15 Jan 21
505	Norkus Ernest F.... ...	Gr	14 Aug 16
DY Po	Norman Alfred H. CMG	C	30 June 19
769	Norman Arthur H. F.	Gr	22 June 18
80	Norman Harold D.	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 22
80	Norman Hilary	Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Norman Horace G. ...	L	15 Oct 18
1013	Norman Masters	L	15 Oct 22
SC	Norman Richard ...MBE	Cd Gr	16 Dec 19
DY Pem	Nörregaard Arthur H. H. M. ... ... MA	Ch	8 Sept 03
17	Norrington Guy S. ...	L	15 Dec 21
	Norris Alan J.	L	15 Sept 21
241b	Norris Charles F.W. ...	L	15 July 21
Page 1815	Norris David T. CB, CMG *Director of Trade Divn.*	C	30 June 14
505	Norris Stephen H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Norsworthy Martin ...	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
	North Alfred W. ...	Sg L Cr	19 May 22
121	North Dudley B.N. CSI, CMG, CVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)	C	31 Dec 19
944f	North Oliver ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 22
	North Walter S. RMLI	Probv 2ndLt	1 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216	Northcott Leonard T....	Gr	28 Sept 18
224	Northcott Lionel B. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
747	Northcott William H. H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
257*b*	Northrop Harold M. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon, VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
SC	Norwood Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
	Noss William E.	W T	4 Sept 17
182 *DY Gib*	Nowell Oradock W. C. J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
407	Noyes Eric J. B. RMLI	C	9 May 17
143	Nunn Gerald ... ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
CG Page 1118	Nunn Wilfrid CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
Coll	Nurse Edwin S. ...(*act*)	L	*RAN*
331	Nuthall Clement T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
Coll Key	Nutter Edward H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
727	Nye Alfred T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15
727	Nye William J.... ...	W M	1 Oct 21

O.

Coll	OATLEY Eric S.	L	15 Apr 20
747	Obbard Edward O. ...	S L	15 May 22
364	O'Brien Daniel	W M	1 Oct 18
815	O'Brien Eugene H. MBE	W Eng	1 Jan 15
838	O'Brien James W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
283	O'Brien Patrick J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
H22	O'Callaghan Charles, DSC	L	15 Mar 18
179	O'Callaghan Denys P....	L	15 Sept 16
46	O'Connell Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
379	O'Connell Donal B. ...	L	15 Feb 16
936	O'Connor Frederick M.	Mate	1 Dec 20
171	O'Connor Percy W. ...	RCOh	17 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
	O'Connor William ...	Cd Gr	5 June 22
272	O'Conor Rory C.	L	15 Apr 19
	Odam George W.	E Cr	30 June 20
224	Odell George	Cd Gr	16 Nov 22
164	O'Dogherty Francis B. CMG	E Cr	1 June 16
Page 649	O'Donnell Bertram W. ARAM, RMLI	L	2 Aug 21
505	O'Donnell Brian I. ...	Mid	15 May 21
NZ	O'Donnell George E. M.	L	15 July 15
Page 649	O'Donnell Percival S. G. MVO, Mus. Bac., LRAM, RMLI	L	2 Aug 21
Page 637*a*	O'Donnell Rudolph P. RMA	L	2 Aug 21
928	O'Donnell Thomas P....	Schm	10 Jan 20
882	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	P Cr	9 May 10
371*a*	O'Dwyer Daniel P. ...	E L	7 May 19
17	Offer Ernest C.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
NH Chat	O'Flynn Joseph A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
142	O'Gara Edward E. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
505	Ogborne Edwin J. ..	W M	1 Dec 20
	Ogeley John T.	Gr	13 June 18
Page 657	O'Hea John	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
928	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G. ... ...DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
H48	Okell Tom B.	L	15 Feb 18
915	Oland John E. W. DSO	L	*RCN*
	Oland Richard H.... ...	L	*RCN*
241*b*	Olden Harry B.	E L	7 May 19
Page 1816	Oldham Ronald W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
753	Oldreive William M.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
272	O'Leary John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
224	O'Leary Michael J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
SC	Oliphant Frank H. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
DY Gib	Olive William E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
672*a*	Oliver Frederick N. L.	P L Cr	23 Mar 20
272	Oliver Geoffrey N. ...	L	15 Oct 18
747	Oliver Harry G. D. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	1 Jan 19
SC	Oliver Henry L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
268	Oliver Hubert C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
157*a*	Oliver Percy J.	Mate	1 Dec 21
Coll	Oliver Philip D. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
272	Oliver Robert D. ... DSC	L	15 Apr 16
742	Oliver Ronald	Mid	15 Jan 21
SC	Oliver Thomas ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	Oliver-Bellasis Richard	L	15 Aug 20
935	Olivier Reginald H. D.	L	15 Mar 20
399	Ollerhead Roy S. ...	L	2 Dec 17
	Ollis Roland	Cd Gr	6 Feb 21
371*a*	Olliver Alwyne G	L	15 Apr 18
922	Ommanney Henry M....	P C	31 Dec 21
933*a*	Ommanney Lawrence F, N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 2
	Ommanney Owen G.	L	15 June 1
381	O'Neil Thomas J. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 2
Coll	O'Neill Niel	C	30 June 1
744	Onslow Richard F. J. DSC	L	15 Nov 1
936	Onslow Richard G. ...	Mid	15 May 2
893*g*	Openshaw Francis R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 1
H27	Oram Harry P. K. ...	L	4 Aug 1
17	Orchard Harry S.	P Cr	30 Oct 1
747	Orchard Richard W.	W Eng	1 Sept 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
928	Ord Rupert G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
	Orde Godfrey P. RMLI	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	1 Jan 18 / 1 Jan 19
	O'Reilly James ... (*act*)	ROCh	22 Aug 14
225*a*	Organ Percy C.	Cd Gr	10 Aug 19
224	O'Riordan Timothy J. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
703	Orlebar Knightley V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Page 650	Ormsby Henry H. MB, RA	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Page 631 1820	Ormsby Robert D. RMLI (*DAAG,RM*)	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	1 June16 / 1 Jan 19
928	Ormsby William H. OBE, MB, RA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
794	O'Rourke Patrick J. A., The	Sg L	13 Dec 22
951	O'Rourke Cornelius ...	Gr	29 Apr 15
71	Orpen Arthur F. St. G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
Key Coll	Orr John S.	E Cr	31 Dec 22
922	Orr-Ewing David	L	15 June 20
130*a*	Orwin James S. .. MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
48	Osborn Stanley	W M	1 June 18
703	Osborne Edward O. B. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
858	Osborne George B. ...	P Cr	31 M : 16
Page 631*a*	Osborne Harry J. RMA	W O	16 N r 17
909	Osborne Horace	Gr	13 ne 18
216	Osborne Richard S. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
54	Osborne Sidney F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
718	Osborne William H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
909	Osborne William R. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16
	Osmond George W. F...	P Cr	14 Apr 08
Deal	O'Sullivan Hugh D. CBE, RMLI	Lt / Col	1 Dec 20 / 17May18
207*b*	O'Sullivan John	B	17 May 16
133*a*	Oswald George H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
AO 928	Oswin Horace G.	P L	15 Sept 19
Key Coll	Ottley Guy F. B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
198	Otway-Ruthven Robert J. O.	L	3 June 22
941*a*	Ouchterlony Thomas C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
676	Ousley Solomon	L	12 Aug 22
NZ	Outfin William H. ...	H Cr	1 Nov 18
139	Ouvry Aymé A. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Ouvry John G. D. ...	L	15 Sept 18
946	Ovenden Ernest	L	1 Aug 17
727	Owen Alban L.	Mid	15 May 21
54	Owen Basil W. L. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
199	Owen Geoffrey D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
944*a*	Owen Herbert ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
676	Owen Hilary D.	L	15 May 16
125	Owen John H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Dal	Owen Percival RMLI	Maj	6 June17
	Owen Walter ... RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
L25	Owles Garth H. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
662	Oxford Charles W. ...	Cd Sh	19 July 22
	Oxley Christopher B. DSC	L	15 May 16
810	Oyler Harold H.	E L	12 Aug 22
399	Ozanne Harold DSO, RMLI	Maj / Bt / Col	23 Sept 15 / 3 June 18

P

...	PAGE John F. ... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	1 Mar 21
	Pack Alfred N.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Camb	Packard Geoffrey P. ...	S L	15 May 21
289	Packer Herbert A. ...	L	15 Dec 15
519	Padden Frederick A. McI.	W / Eng	14Apr17
46	Padden William J. McI.	W / Eng	1 Dec 20
	Paddy Edgar D.	Gr	28 May 15
NH *Plym*	Padwick Harold B. DSO, BA	Sg Lt / Cr	19 May 21
31	Padwick Victor O. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
133*b*	Paffard Reginald D. OBE	P / Lt Cr	7 Feb 18
331	Paffard Ronald W. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
707*a*	Paffett William F. ...	H Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Page Arthur	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
198	Page Cecil	Schm	11 Sept 18
	Page Gerald W. AKC	Ch	26 June17
Page 1825	Page Gilbert H.	H Cr	1 July 11
	Page John H. L.	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
909	Paget James F.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
827	Paige William	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Paine Sidney G. B. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
909	Pakenham Thomas A. C.	L	15 June 21
	Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	A	6 Apr 22
239	Palairet Richard S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
216*a*	Palk William H.	W T	16 Feb 15
272	Palliser Arthur F. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
DY *Pemb*	Pallot Elias ' . ... DSO	H Cr	29 Oct 14
892*a*	Palmer Alexander R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
823*II*	Palmer Charles ... DSC	E L	12 Aug 22
AO 676	Palmer Edward G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
225*a*	Palmer Frank D. P. ...	L	15 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Palmer Frederick C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Palmer Henry H.	L	*RAN*
133	Palmer Irving M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
225*a*	Palmer Jack B.	Mid	15 Jan 22
928	Palmer John R. OBE	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
922	Palmer Laurence R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
727	Palmer Vincent G.	Gr	22 June 18
	Palmer William E. R.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Palmes Manfred J.	Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1822	Paltridge Harry	E L	12 Aug 22
915	Panteny Percy G.	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
272	Pantling Frederick MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Pappin William G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
258	Pares Anthony	Mid	15 Sept 22
742	Pares George M	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Parfitt Charles F. RMLI	WO	16 May 17
936	Parham Frederick R.	L	15 Oct 20
922	Paris William R. MBE	CdSB	19 Oct 20
910*a*	Parish Frank R. W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
777	Park Allan	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
928	Park John M.	Sg L (D)	24 Nov 22
216*a*	Parker Alfred J.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
225	Parker Charles W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
114	Parker Dudley A.	L	15 Oct 20
Deal	Parker Edmund M. C. RMLI	C	16 June 17
	Parker E. Hyde CB	R A	23 Oct 17
	Parker Henry B. DSC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 1814	Parker Henry W. CB (*Director of Operations Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June 14
922	Parker Norman L. B.	P L	15 Jan 20
146	Parker Patrick B. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
742	Parker Robert W.	W E	19 Feb 15
Coll	Parker Robert W.	S L	15 May 22
	Parker *The Hon.* Trevor T. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
VYd Dept	Parkes Joseph W.	Cd B	26 Aug 21
272	Parkes-Buchanan Maurice J.	L	15 July 18
Page 1825	Parkin William H. J.	L	12 Aug 22
	Parkinson Thomas	L	3 Aug 16
Page 1621	Parnall Walter R. (*Asst. Engineer in Chief*)	E C	31 Dec 21
NH Has	Parnell Roderick J. G.	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
144	Parrick Edward P.	E L	1 May 18
407	Parrott Jasper	P Mid	15 Jan 21
926	Parry Alexander H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
94	Parry Cecil R. L.	L	15 Feb 23
775	Parry George T.	Gr	20 May 13
Page 1827	Parry Herbert L. OBE	E C	31 Dec 22
	Parry John G.	E Cr	31 Dec 22
226	Parry Joseph W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
133	Parry Reginald St. P., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 19
Coll	Parry William E.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
AO 188	Parsons Arthur H.	P L	15 Jan 18
142	Parsons Charles Q. RMLI	C	25 Apr 19
928	Parsons Frede ick J.	Wt MAA	13 Mar 22
922	Parsons Oswy L. OBE	P Lt Cr	10 Mar 18
Sec 823	Parsons Stanley S. C. OBE (*Paym Commander, tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 18
892*b*	Parsons William A.	Gr	13 June 18
871	Partridge William G.	B	18 Jan 15
Sec 676	Pasmore Dennis H.	P L	9 Dec 15
238	Patchett James	L	18 Sept 18
Page 650	Paterson Adrian C.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
DY Po	Paterson Alexander S. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
676	Paterson Andrew	CdOO	1 Mar 19
Coll	Paterson Basil S. M. MA, B.SC	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
505	Paterson Charles E. E.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1102	Paterson David	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Page 1826	Paterson Quentin H. DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18
Page 682	Paterson Robert C. OBE, RMA	Col 2nd Cmdt	11 Dec 22
Coll	Paton Stuart H.	L	15 Feb 20
122	Paton William D. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
Page 1825	Patterson Julian F.C. OBE	C	31 Dec 21
NZ	Patterson Thomas C. MB, DPH	SgCr	5 Nov 21
	Patterson Wilfrid R.	L	30 July 15
	Pattinson John	E Cr	31 Dec 22
175	Pattison Joseph	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Page 1823	Patton Alfred	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
91	Paul Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
17	Paul Charles K.	E L	*Res*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Paul Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
NH *Plym*	Paul Frederick W.	Sg Lt / Cr(D)	10 Sept / 20
928	Paul George A. M. ...	L	15 Feb 17
409	Pavely Henry G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
920b	Pawle Ernest	Mid	15 Sept 21
922	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
746	Pawsey Henry T.W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
SC	Pawson Alfred C. B.Sc.	Schm / Cdte	22 Sept / 22
922	Payne Alexander H.	P L / Cr	3 Apr 20
488	Payne Charles E.	Ch	18 Nov 15
	Payne Charles H.	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Payne Christopher R. CBE	R A	15 Jan 23
48	Payne George	Gr	22 June 17
806a	Payne Joseph S. H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
928	Paynter Edward V. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
951	Payton James H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
676	Payze Robert G.	L	12 Aug 22
676	Peace Alfred G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
364	Peachey Allan T. G. C.	L	15 Mar 19
216	Peake Alfred F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pearce Francis D.	P L	15 Nov 19
915	Pearce Henry J.	L	12 Aug 22
SC	Pearce Herbert P.	Schm / Cdte	22 Sept / 22
753	Pearce Jesse R.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Sec 407	Pearce Reginald H.	P Lt Cr	15 Jan / 23
54	Pearce Richard S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
744	Pearce Samuel P.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
71	Pearce William	S B	11 Dec 17
914	Pearce William G.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
	Pearcy Harry ... RM	RMG	28 May 17
SC	Peard Kenyon H.T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
505a	Pears Arthur L.	L	15 Aug 16
769	Pears Herbert A.	W T	1 Jan 17
128a	Pears Steuart A.	L	30 Apr 16
882	Pearse Fabian J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
399	Pearson Albert E.	Cd B	7 Sept 21
	Pearson Charles G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
381	Pearson Devonshire P. H.	Sg Lt / Cr	11 Apr / 19
XI 922	Pearson Harold B. .	P Cr	6 Mar 09
	Pearson Herbert	Gr	7 June 17
74a	Pearson James P.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 22
Page 1823	Pearson John C.	E Cr	20 Sept 14
434	Pearson John L. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
84	Pearson Leonard E. DSC	L	18 Apr 16
Coll	Pearson Robert S. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
804a	Pearson William	E L	1 Apr 17
RAN	Peart Donald A.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
91	Peavitt George S.	L	12 Aug 22
182	Peck Ambrose M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17
769	Peck Basil M.	P / Lt Cr	9 June 19
909	Pedder Arthur R.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1109	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY *Haul*	Peebles Aubrey W. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15
171	Peebles John G. ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Page 1815	Peel Arthur CMG, RMLI (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*) (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj / Bt Lt / Col	6 June 17 / 24 June 21
239	Peers Robert W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
272	Peet Frederick H.	Gr	16 Nov 16
80	Pegg Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pegg William R.	L	10 Nov 20
676 *V*	Pegler Edgar W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
928	Pegram Frank H.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Key *Coll*	Peile Lancelot A. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
14	Pelham-Kent Arthur C. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
742	Pellowe Ernest W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
Coll	Pelly Charles S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
182	Pelly Gilbert C.	L	15 Apr 15
	Pelly Henry B. KCVO, CB	V A	3 May 22
422	Pelly John N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
505	Pelly Peter D. H. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
483	Pemberton Edward L. ..	Mid	15 Jan 22
Coll	Pendal Leslie E. B.Sc.	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	13 July 17
	Penfold Philip H.O.L. RMLI	Proby / 2ndLt / W / Eng	1 Sept / 21 / 1 Oct / 21
744	Pengelly George F.		
920	Pengelly James E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
198	Pengelly John	Gr	7 June 17
936	Pengilley Albert E.	Cd / S O	1 Apr 19
226	Penman James	Gr	13 July 17
	Penney Patrick J. M.	L	15 Apr 18
216a	Pennington Lionel G.	L	15 Sept 19
139	Penrow Theodore F. (*act*)	W T	22 Aug 17
132	Pentelow Howard M. S. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
	Pentland Thomas P.	L	15 Dec 19
747	Penton Edward M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
676	Peploe Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
930	Peploe Napier R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
935b	Pepper Frank S. C. ...	E L	1 May 18
DY *Hong Kong*	Pepperell William ...	Cd B	22 Sept 19
AO 133a	Percival George A. ...	P S L	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
774	Percival George T. ...	Gr	15 May 13
	Percival Percy R.P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
683*a*	Peregrine Hugh L. P MB	Sg Lt Cr	27 Apr 21
189	Perkins Herbert E. ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Coll *Dart*	Perkins Seymour	B	23 Feb 18
840	Perriam William J.	W Eng	14Apr17
	Perring Harold H. ...	B Cr	30 June 20
91	Perrott Charles J. V.	W W	12 Dec 19
	Perrow Theodore F. ...	W T	30 June 17
835*a*	Perrow William J. ...	E L	1 July 20
RAN	Perry Albert O.	Gr	28 Sept 18
825*b*	Perry Alfred E. ... DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
915	Perry Charles P.	El L	12 Dec 18
801*a*	Perry Robert A.	E L	1 May 18
15	Perryer Henry J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
809*b*	Perryman Cecil R.H.W., DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
200	Persse Arthur J.	WtSh	18 May 16
771	Persse William J.... ...	L	3 Apr 16
	Pert Ernest	L	12 Aug 22
676	Pertwee Herbert G. DSO	P L	15 July 16
Page 650	Peshall Charles J.E. DSO MA	Ch	4 May 08
Page 1109	Pestell Frank L.	Sig L	12 Aug 22
	Peter Robert H. S. ...	L	15 May 22
381	Peters Alfred E. ...	Wt S O	7 July 16
	Peters Arthur M. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
80	Peters Geoffrey H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
91	Peters George	WtSh	22 Feb 18
801*b*	Peters Gordon G.... ...	L	15 June 22
Camb	Peterson Jack	S L	15 May 22
823	Petherick Arthur C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
769	Petley Frank T.	Gr	23 June 15
Page 652	Petley William E. RMA	L	12 Aug 22
M 2	Peto Henry F. M.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
	Petre Walter R. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
922	Pettit Willism J. P. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
139	Petty Alfred	Schm	2 Aug 20
379	Peyton Edward I. ...	L	15 Feb 19
SC	Peyton Richard A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
DY *Sheer*	Peyton-Burbery Robert J.P. ... ... MA	Ch	22 June 09
142	Peyton-Ward Dudley V.	L	30 Nov 15
676	Pharoah Frank ...	Lt IC	1 Jan 20
894*c*	Phayre John E.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
RAN	Phelips Guy V. A. ...	L	15 June 17
	Phelp Awbery R. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Phibbs Patrick W. O'H.... ... ...RMLI	2ndLt *proby.*	1 Oct 20
120*b*	Philip George T. ... DSC	L	30 June 16
DY *Chat*	Philips Christopher H.	Cr	30 June 19
293	Phill Victor	Gr	7 June 17
143	Phillimore John M. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO	V A	24 Jan 20
242	Phillimore Stephen ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
676	Phillimore William R.	Cr	30 June 18
	Phillipps Peter RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
Page 632	*AdC GSP* Phillipps Picton, CMG, MVO, RMA	Col Cmdt	11 Dec 22
17	Phillips Albert E. MB	Sg L	19 May 22
505*a*	Phillips Alfred J. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
183*b*	Phillips Arthur R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
17	Phillips Arthur T. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
561*b*	Phillips Bernard G. H.	L	11 Nov 16
315	Phillips Charles F. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
900	Phillips Charles S. ...	WM	1 Jan 15
282*a*	Phillips Christopher W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
910	Phillips Ernest McK. ..	HL Cr	1 Nov 16
	Phillips Francis W. RMLI	W O	4 Dec 16
504*a*	Phillips Frederick ...	Gr	19 May 14
877	Phillips George A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
364	Phillips George C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1830	Phillips George W. ...	E Cr	28 July 17
SQ *Qnsfy*	Phillips Harry (*act*)	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
80	Phillips Henry C.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
15	Phillips Henry J.... ...	W M	1 Aug 18
	Phillips John M. RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
381	Phillips John W.... ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
	Phillips Leonard W. H.	L	15 Feb 21
H 83	Phillips Lionel H. ...	L	15 May 20
200	Phillips Owen W.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
	Phillips Philip E.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
NH *Plym*	Phillips Richard H. G. OBE	P Cr	1 June 09
	Phillips Tom S. V. ...	Cr	30 June 21
519	Phillips William H. ...	B	17 Sept 18
Page 1842*a*	Philpotts Edward M. CB (*President of the Ordnance Committee*)	R A	15 Jan 18
912	Philpott Reginald T. ...	Gr	1 Nov 16
226	Philpott Thomas W. ...	S L	15 May 2
485	Phipps Charles A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 1
175	Phipps Walter J. ...	L	15 Dec 1
	Pibworth John E. ...	P L	15 July 2
399	Pick Bryan P.	Sg Cr	1 June 1
17	Pickard Frederick L. S.	Mid	*RCN*
NH *Berm*	Pickard William H.	W Wdr	3 Feb 2
399	Pickerill Colin J.	Schm	6 June 1
909	Pickup William A.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 1
	Pickworth Herbert ...	W T	4 Sept 1
718	Picot Harold S.	WtSh	18 May 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Dart / *Coll*	Picton Arthur L.	E Cr	30 June 16
928	Pidcock Frederick C.	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 18
188*a*	Pierce Ernest	Gr	3 Apr 17
936	Piercy Basil H.	Cr	31 Dec 16
NZ	Pigott Adrian M.	P L	15 Oct 17
71	Pigott John R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
925*b*	Pigou Frederick A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
182	Pigou Gerard C.	Cr	31 Dec 13
48	Pike Cecil A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
936	Pike George B. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
910*a*	Pike George J.	Gr	13 July 17
232*a*	Pilbeam William H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
504 / *DY* / *Berm* / *Camb*	Pilcher Cecil H. ... DSO	C	30 June 17
	Pilcher Guy R.	S L	15 May 21
46	Pilcher Sidney L.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
238	Pilditch John P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 17
860	Pile Alfred G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
718	Pilfold Charles	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
927	Pilgrim Cyril R.	Gr	22 June 18
255	Pillage George T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
RAN	Pillans David C.	Cr	30 June 20
910*g*	Pillar Herbert H.	E L	1 July 18
SC	Pilling Arthur M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	Pim J. Bernard ... MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
SC	Pinckney Hrlysman P. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
AO / 718	Pine George F.	P L	15 Apr 19
232*a*	Pine Richard Q.	P L	15 Aug 22
AO / 407	Pink Raymond F. ...	P S L	15 Oct 21
272	Pinner Bertie	Wt MA A	1 Nov 21
Page / 1815	Pinsent Clive	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Pinsent Harold C. F.	PLt Cr	28 Mar 15
928	Pipe John H.	L	11 Dec 19
	Piper Frederic S.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
427	Piper George F. ...	W Eng	4 Sept 15
216*a*	Pipon James M. MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20
944*a*	Pisani Neville L. J. DSC	L	15 Apr 20
54	Pitcairn James E.	P Cr	2 Jan 21
930	Pitt Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 18
364	Pitt St. John G. H. ...	L	15 Feb 16
915	Pitts Walter B.	Gr	8 Nov 13
211	Pixsy Charles T. M. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Page / 650	Place James F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
216*a*	Plant William F. ... (*act*)	S Mr	13 Apr 22
Coll	Platt Arthur H. ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15
	Platt Francis C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
407	Pledger Frederick V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
188*a*	Plent Benjamin	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
71	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* Anthony	Mid	15 Jan 23
823	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* Edward	L	15 Dec 19
War / *Coll*	Plowden Richard A. A. DSO	C	30 June 21
199	Plowden Trevor O. C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
M2	Plumer Claude	L	15 Feb 20
744	Plumer John H.	L	15 July 21
241	Plumtre Montague W.	Mid	15 May 21
703	Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax *The Hon.* Reginald A. R. ... ... DSO (*President of Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)	C	30 June 16
Page / 687	*PWPoS* William S. DSO, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
744	Poignand Cecil W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
915	Poland Albert L. DSC	L	30 Apr 17
K 26	Poland Allan ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
232	Poland John R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
928	Pollard Charles F. CB, CMG	P O	1 Jan 20
305	Pollard Percy	E Cr	18 June 17
255	Pollard Sydney B. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
71	Pollen Anthony C. H. DSC	R O Ch	16 Mar 15 (*tempy.*)
894*d*	Pollitt Alfred	E L	12 Aug 22
951	Pollock Joshua T. ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Pollock William G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
505*a*	Pomfret Arnold A. MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
504	Pontifex John W.	L	30 Mar 15
505	Pook William A.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Page / 631	Poole Gerald R. CB, CMG, DSO, RMA	Maj Gen	11 Dec 22
188*a*	Poole John A.	W Eng	1 June 14
123	Poole Robert G.	S L	15 Sept 21
133*a*	Pope Albert C.	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Staff / *Coll* / 966	Pope Cuthbert J.	Cr	*RAN*
	Pope Henry C. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
	Pope Reginald K. C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
197*a*	Pope Walter J.	Gr	10 June 13
600	Pope William	L	15 Apr 22
SC	Portal Nigel H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
RAF	Portal Reginald H. DSC.	L	15 Feb 16
744	Porteous William W. ...	Mid	*RCN*
407*a*	Porter Alfred A.	B	17 Sept 15
703	Porter Basil H.	P Cr	19 Nov 19
505	Porter Bertie C.	Lt Cr	15 May 20
	Porter Charles T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Porter Felix R.	P L	15 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
914*a*	Porter John M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
331	Porter John P.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
SO	Porter Ludovic E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
504	Porter Walter S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY / *Malta*	Portman Maurice P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
922	Pott Herbert	Cr	31 Dec 20
890*c*	Potter Eric V.	Gr	18 Oct 18
RAN	Potter Francis W. DSC	Gr	30 Jan 14
169	Potter George W. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
226	Potter Leonard F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Page / 1816	Pound Alfred D. P. R. CB (*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff*)	C	31 Dec 14
915	Pounds Charles J.... DSC	CdGr	19 Oct 20
1013	Pout Clifton	E L	*Res.*
175	Powel Charles V.... ...	L	15 May 16
930	Powell Anthony C. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Powell Arthur (*b*)	Gr	7 June 17
910*h*	Powell Christopher C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
266	Powell Christopher F. B.	L	15 Feb 21
483	Powell Frank T. ...	W / Eng	1 Apr 14
744	Powell Henry T.	Mid	15 May 21
Coll	Powell James... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 22
SO	Powell John T. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
L 69	Powell Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Page / 1825	Power Arthur J.	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Power Charles A... RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
Page / 1830	Power *Sir* Laurence E. KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards*)	V A	*retd.*
219	Power Manley L.	Mid	15 Jan 22
882	Power William T.... ...	Gr	22 Aug 13
742	Powles Godfrey O. ...	E L	7 May 21
718	Pragnell Arthur RMB	Bndr W O	17 Apr 17
RAF	Prall Warneford G. W.	PLt Cr	30 Nov 18
772	Prato William	Gr	10 June 14
893*e*	Pratt Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
744	Pratt Alfred E. (*act*)	W I C	28 July 22
798	Pratt Frank H.	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
216*a*	Preece George	E Cr	24 Jan 17
54	Preedy Walter F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
	Prentice James D. ...	L	15 June 19
805*a*	Prentice Richard St. J.	L	15 Apr 20
225*a*	Prescott Arthur W.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
200	Prescott-Roberts John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
887*a*	Presland Benjamin J..	E L	1 Jan 19
Coll	Preston Lionel G. CB	C	31 Dec 14
272	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
NZ	Prevett Harry	P L	15 Jan 23
364	Previte Kenneth E. RMLI	L	4 May 17
SO	Prevost Edward J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
SO	Prew Walter F.	W M	14 Apr 17
211	Price Albert E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
RAN	Price Crealock R.	L	15 May 17
	Price Edward J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Coll	Price Edward O. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
910*g*	Price Hugh P.	S L	15 May 21
317*a*	Price John A.	Cd B	28 Nov 22
Coll	Price Maurice ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
929*b*	Price Walter W.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Coll	Prichard Neville A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
NZ	Prickett Cecil B.	C	30 June 22
928	Prideaux George E. MBE	W W	1 May 16
519	Pridham Arthur F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
334	Pridham Hubert L. ...	Sg Lt	23 Oct 18
80	Pridham - Wippell Henry D.	Cr	30 June 19
718	Priestley Lancelot RMLI	L	1 Sept 21
241	Prior Cunningham OBE	P Cr	7 Oct 20
17	Prior Leslie C. (*act*)	W / Eng	1 Oct 22
Coll	Priston Julian L. MB, MRCP, DPH	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
DY / *Chat*	Procter Cecil G.	L	15 June 17
272	Procter Charles L. ...	L	15 Feb 17
724	Procter Henry ...	W / Eng	1 Aug 14
Page / 1822	Procter William A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
RAN	Proctor Victor W.L. ...	L	30 Aug 19
AO / 381	Prophit William J. G....	P L	29 Aug 22
920	Prosser William H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
399	Prowse George	Schm	1 May 19
	Pryce Atkins H.	G	1 Aug 14
Page / 637	Prynne Alan H. L. RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
	Prynne Gordon H. H. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
225*a*	Puckle Kenneth A. B. RMLI	C	22 Aug 18
429*b*	Pudner William H. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
407	Pugh Charles R. V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
120*a*	Pugh Frederick H. ...	E L	7 May 20
868	Pugh Hugh S.... ...	L	15 Feb 21
136*a*	Pugh John	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
897	Pugh Richard R.	E L	1 May 18
	Pugsley Anthony F. ...	S L	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
P40	Pullan William ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
137	Pullen Basil W. Le Geyt	L	15 Mar 17
	Pullen Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
922	Pulliblank John B. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Punshon Alfred D. ...	Cd SB	27 Jan 19
RAN	Purcell Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
364	Purcell William H. ...	RCOh	6 July 16 (*tempy.*)
371a	Purdon Henry M.C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
727	Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	HL Cr	1 Nov 17
	Purnell James C. DSC	Cd Eng	1 May 22
P40	Pursey Harry...	L	11 Feb 20
122	Purvis Herbert C. ...	L	5 Sept 18
676	Putman William	Gr	1 Mar 18
505	Putnam Victor C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
907	Puxley William L. ...	L	15 Aug 19
133	Pym Frederick B. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
	Pym John L. R. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
759	Pysden Edmund J. AM	E L	7 June 19

Q.

211	Quaas Gustave H.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
505	Quainton Samuel	B	17 May 16
SC	Quantrill Ernest J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
830a	Quantrill Leonard G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
858	Quianian William G. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
	Quick John	B	1 Sept 13
Coll	Quicke John ... .. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Quill Raymond H. RMLI	C	25 Feb 19
371a	Quinn George	B	11 Sept 13
91	Quinnell Ernest J. ...	Gr	11 Aug 17
381	Quinton Richard F.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20

R.

See Page 1512	Radcliffe Cyril	P Cr	15 Aug 11
399	Radcliffe Frederick M. RMB	Bndr (W O)	24 Aug 20
Page 1233 *40 483*	Radford Henry G. ...	E Cr	26 Dec 14
	Rae Charles H.	P L	15 Apr 19
746	Rae James F.... ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
71	Rae John R.	Mid	15 Jan 21
922	Raggett Frederick G....	W T	1 Oct 14
	GSP Raikes Cecil D. S. CBE	C	31 Dec 13
Page 632	Raikes George L. DSC, RMA	Lt Col	15 May 21
X1	Raikes Robert H. T. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
940a	Rainier Daniel H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
941	Rainier John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
60	Rainier William P.	P L Cr	16 Oct 19
158	Rainsford Seymour G. MB	Sg L	2 Aug 22
485	Raleigh Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
933b	Ralph Herbert	Gr	13 July 17
	Rampling Henry J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
121	Rampling Robin ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
827	Rampling Ronald E....	Sg Lt	18 Apr 17
241	Ramsay *The Hon.* Alexander R. M... ... DSO	C	30 June 19
	Ramsay BertramH. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
846	Ramsay Palmer D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
315	Ramsay Philip	P Cr	6 Oct 10
504	Ramsay Robert B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
225a	Ramsbotham Reginald	Lt Cr	15 June 21
	Ramsey Charles G. ...	C	30 June 22
	Ramsey Kenneth G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Randall Henry S. ... DSC	Cd Gr	20 Aug 20
Coll	Rands Walter H. S. ...	S L	*RAN*
255	Rann James H. F. ...	Cd M A A	14 Feb 22
399	Ransom Alfred C. ..	P Cr	4 Aug 08
742	Ransome Charles E. C. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
823	Ransome Godfrey ...	S L	15 Sept 21
769	Ransome Philip C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Rapkin Geoffrey J. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
247	Rapley James J.	W M	1 Mar 18
216	Rashbrook William	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
CG	Rashleigh Vernon S. CBE	Cr	30 June 13
	Ratcliff John P.	P Cr	9 Aug 12
407	Ratcliffe Cecil N. ...	Sg Lt Cr	18 Oct 22
	Ratsey Franklin	Cr	31 Dec 22
Page 1812	Rattey William CB, OBE	E C	17 Apr 19
SO	Ravenhill Richard W.	S L	15 May 22
Deal	Ravenshaw Harold H. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
951d	Raw Frederick E. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 23*
	Raw Sidney M.	L	15 Apr 19
C	Rawlings Geoffrey N. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 23
315	Rawlings Graham R. A. ... ...B.Sc	Probv Schm	1 Sept 22
225a	Rawlings Henry B. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
672a	Rawlings Henry C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
381	Rawlings Herbert H. MBE	W T	9 Aug 17
SO	Rawson Selwyn G. C.	S L	15 May 22
Dart Colt	Rayment Guy V. CBE, BA	In Cr	7 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
769	Rayment John F.... ...	L	*RAN*
505	Raymond Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 May 22
910*d*	Raymond Hugh E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
	Raymond John K. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
928	Rayne Geoffrey M. R...	Or	30 June 16
955	Rayner John W.	L	15 Dec 20
440	Raynes John S.	L	15 Dec 17
AO 747	Rea Basil S. ... MBE	P L	15 Oct 15
928	Rea James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Read Arthur D.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18
910*f*	Read Arthur J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
247	Read Eric	L	15 May 20
71	Read Nevin R.	Mid	*RAN*
707*a*	Read Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
272	Reade Frederick H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
936	Reader Arthur W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
258	Reading Arnold H.E. RMLI	C	7 May 18
835	Reay James W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Key Coll	Rebbeck Leopold E. ...	S L	15 May 21
827	Rede Roger L'E.M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
360*a*	Redhead Norman R.F.	P Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
Coll	Redman Reginald F. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
200	Reed Basil D....	P L	15 Jan 19
948*b*	Reed Eric R.	L	15 Oct 15
676	Reed John C. G.	Sg Cr	13 May 10
922	Reeks William J.... ...	Sig L	12 Aug 22
	Reely Herbert ...RMB	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 19
SC	Reep Ernest W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
422	Rees Idris T.	P S L	15 Apr 21
	Rees James C.	Gr	1 Aug 14
216	Rees John L.	Schm Csnd	23 Mar 23
	Rees John L. L. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
505*a*	Reeve Henry G.	S B	20 May 18
886	Reeves Reichel W. V....	L	15 Jan 21
216	Reeves Thomas S. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Regan Daniel	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
747	Regan Robert H....MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
179	Reger Fritz J. ...	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
	Regnart Cornelius O....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
367	Reid Duncan G.	L	15 Dec 17
272	Reid Howard H.	L	*RCN*
782	Reid James J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
407	Reid John P. L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
238	Reid Joseph	L	22 June 21
727	Reid Philip H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
769	Reid William R. G. ...	L	15 Mar 20
915	Reilly Winn L.	L	*RAN*
238	Reinold Harold O. ...	C	30 June 17
146	Reiss-Smith Basil R.... RMLI	L	4 May 17
928	Remfry William B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
819	Rendall Henry E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
132*a*	Rendell Albert ... RMLI	C	7 May 18
241	Rendell William H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
769	Rendle Stanley J. ...	Schm	27 July 20
DY Cape	Rendle William B. ...	Cd B	10 June 19
402	Renny Alexander C.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Page 1829	Renouf Edward de F....	Cr	31 Dec 21
46	Renshaw John W. MBE	E L	1 July 20
498*a*	Renton Joseph	Gr	13 July 17
Camb	Renwick George F. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
	Renyard Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Page 1829	Repton Leonard	L	12 Aug 22
747	Revel Edgar W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
455*a*	Rex Ernest H. J. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Coll	Reyne Cecil N.	C	30 June 22
	Reyne Frederick A. ...	Or	30 June 16
	Reynolds Albert E. ...	L	1 Aug 18
600	Reynolds Frank H.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
369	Reynolds James A. DSM	Gr	7 June 17
DY Dev	Reynolds William J. ...	Cd B	30 Sept 22
	Rhind William A. MBE	L	7 Apr 21
188	Rhind W. Alexander ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
225	Rhys-Jones Rowland ...	L	15 Jan 23
214	Ribbans Albert E. DSM	B	17 May 16
124	Ricardo Leslie R.	L	30 Mar 16
676	Ricci Lewis A. da C.	P Lt Cr	29 Apr 17
907	Rice Arthur J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct 13
	Rice Arthur R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
315	Rice Herbert C.	Schm	29 Nov 20
132	Rice Robert A.	Or	31 Dec 09
74*a*	Rice William V. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
213*a*	Richard Arthur	Lt Cr	30 Dec 20
Page 1823	Richards Charles A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
91	Richards Harry ...	W Eng	1 June 13
505	Richards John C.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
197*a*	Richards John de C. ...	L	15 May 18
779	Richards Michael ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
346	Richards Percy G.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
922	Richards Ramsey M. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
Page 1817	Richards Robert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
31	Richards Stanley	Wt Sh	19 May 15
928	Richards Thomas F. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
DY ChatA	Richards Thomas W. ...	H Cr	1 July 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L 33	Richards Walter C. DSM	W Eng	15 July 18
915	Richards William L. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19
N H Has	Richardson Arthur H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
775	Richardson Benjamin...	L	12 Aug 22
	Richardson Charles D. OBE	Lt Cr	21 Aug 13
769	Richardson Frank H.	Gr	12 Dec 18
11 *RMB*	Richardson Frank R. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
948*b*	Richardson Frederick A. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
892*b*	Richardson Hector du P.	L	15 Feb 22
See 182	Richardson Hugh M. OBE	P Cr	3 Aug 22
241*b*	Richardson Hugh N. A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Richardson Llewelyn G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
13*a*	Richardson Norman S..	E Cr	31 Dec 20
676	Richardson Stephen ...	L	15 Oct 19
889	Richardson William J.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
K 12	Richardson William R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Richmond Herbert W. CB	R A	29 Jan 20
SC	Richmond Maxwell (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
L 56	Rickaby George A. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
488	Rickard Cecil R.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
DY Rosy	Rickard William J. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
225	Rickcord Edward P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
RAF	Rickcord Percival S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 09
272	Rickers George H. I.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
703	Ricketts George W. S.	W W	12 Dec 19
157*a*	Riddell Francis R. C. ...	L	16 Aug 17
	Riddell Kenneth J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Riddells William H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
Page 1830	Rider Sydney ...CMG (*Asst. Dir. of Dockyards*)	E A	14 May 21
769	Ridge Christopher F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
676	Ridler George C. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
225*a*	Ridler Percy H.	Cr	30 June 18
922	Ridley William H. W....	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Rigg Robert O.	L	15 June 22
Page 1823	Riley Edgar W.	E Cr	1 June 16
Page 1826	Riley Gerard B. ...CBE	Cr	*retd.*
910*c*	Ringrose Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
DY Rosyth	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Rishman Arthur R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
DY Po	Ritchie David R.	Cr	30 June 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Ritchie George L. MC, MB	Sg LCr	8 Jan 21
Page 1816	Ritchie James S. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Ritter Frederick W. ...	Gr	2 Sept 16
944*f*	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	Rivaz Percy M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
1200	Rivers Arthur T.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
137	Rivett-Carnac James W. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
175	Roach Arthur J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Roach Sidney	Sg Cr	25 May 11
295	Robbins Herbert DSC	W Eng	1 Nov 13
DY Rosy	Roberts Arthur C.... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
866	Roberts Arthur M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Roberts C. Betton... ...	P Cr	21 July 12
146	Roberts Edward W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
933*b*	Roberts Ernest D....	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
	Roberts Ernest V.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 18
Page 1818	Roberts Ernest W. ... (*Asst. Dir of Physical Training and Sports*)	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Berm	Roberts George	Schm	6 June 17
Coll	Roberts Gilbert H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Roberts Isaac E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DY Sheer	Roberts Ivor E. S. ...	E C	31 Dec 21
399	Roberts James A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
91	Roberts John H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
894*e*	Roberts John T.	E L	1 Nov 18
502	Roberts Michael	Cd M	1 Oct 21
920*b*	Roberts Peter H. H. ...	L	15 June 19
364	Roberts Philip Q. ...	Mid	15 May 22
782	Roberts Ralph W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
821	Roberts William H. ...	S L	15 May 22
Coll	Robertshaw Ballin I. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
920	Robertson Albert J. ...	Cr	30 June 17
909	Robertson Alister M. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
Coll	Robertson Charles L. ...	L	15 June 20
226	Robertson Charles P. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Robertson David L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Robertson F. Leslie ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
SC	Robertson George R. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Page 1825	Robertson Gerard W. T	Cr	31 Dec 22
422	Robertson James A. B. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
907	Robertson James I. ...	S L	15 May 22
188	Robertson John A. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
133*b*	Robertson John F. M.	S L	15 Sept 21
293	Robertson Norman S....	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Coll	Robertson Stanley W. S. ... ... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
SC	Robertson Wilfred J. C. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
121	Robertson - Aikman Hugh F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Robertson - Macdonald Alan D. J.	L	15 Nov 17
806	Robins Gerald	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Robins Joseph H. DSC	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
80	Robins Leslie ... OBE	E Cr	28 Aug 14
DY Hong Kong	Robins Stuart...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
137	Robins William J.	W Eng	7 May17
Page 631	Robinson Arthur J. D. RMLI	W O	18 Apr 20
272	Robinson Cecil E. C.	L	15 Apr 19
823	Robinson Charles E. ...	W M	1 May 18
Coll Dart	Robinson Charles G. ...	P L	15 July 16
922	Robinson Charles V. ...	L	15 Oct 19
703	Robinson Clive A. DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
364	Robinson Cloudesley V.	C	30 June 21
806*a*	VCRobinson EricG.OBE	C	31 Dec 20
193	Robinson Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Page 650	Robinson Francis T. MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
DY Dev	Robinson Frederick C...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
331	Robinson Hugh B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Robinson Joe RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	6 Apr 21
188*a*	Robinson John C.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
718	Robinson John C. T. ...	S L	15 May 22
727	Robinson John D. M....	Mid	15 Sept 22
71	Robinson John L.... MA	Ch	7 Feb 18
111	Robinson Kenneth M. L.	L	15 Jan 18
Coll	Robinson Leslie W. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
124	Robinson Lionel F. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 17
	Robinson LudovickG.E.	L	15 Oct 19
718	Robinson Terence C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
434	Robinson Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
	Robinson Vincent S. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 22
128*a*	Robinson Vivian J. ...	L	15 May 18
676	Robley Harrington ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
928	Robson Briton S. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June17
922	Robson Charles E. H. ...	W T	21 Mar 18
144	Robson Humphrey M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
859	Robson William G. A.	S L	15 May 22
676	Roch Sydney G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
928	Roch William R. ...	Wt S O	7 July16
224	Roche Thomas P. ...DSM	Gr	26 June 15
928	Rodd John	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18
505	Rodd Patrick G. T. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
718	Rodger Alexander G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
769	Rodger Robert H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Camb	Rodgers John M.	S L	15 May 21
944*e*	Rodgers John W.	E L	15 Feb 17
Dart Coll	Rodham Harold... CMG	P Cr	31 Aug 09
364	Roe Arthur C.	P Cr	23 Nov 15
744	Roe Donovan C.	P L	15 Oct 15
	Roe Edward G. M. RMLI	C	12 Feb 18
142	Roe Harry E....	Schm	6 June 17
742	Roe Robert C. T.	L	14 Oct 16
922	Roe William R.	P Cr	5 Mar 21
	Rogers Charles A.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 14
	Rogers George	Cd B	13 Sept 12
922	Rogers George H.... ...	Cd S B	4 Aug 21
747	Rogers Harold H.	L	28 Mar 17
703	Rogers Henry... OBE	P Lt Cr	12 July 18
	Rogers H. Hext MVO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
407	Rogers John D. W.	P Lt Cr	31Jan22
936	Rogers William	W M	20 Aug 15
258	Rogers-Tillstone Benjamin J. L. W.	L	15 Aug 20
	Rolfe Guy N....	L	15 May 20
Page 648	Rombulow - Pearse Arthur E. ... RMLI	LtCol P	19Oct18
NZ	Romer Leslie R.	L	15 Sept 19
	Ronson John J.	E L	6 Aug 19
823	Rooke Leonard S. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 22
703	Roome Henry S.	L	15 July 17
Coll	Rooney John J. H. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
747	Roope Gerard B.	Mid	15 Jan 23
909	Rooper John B.	Mid	15 Jan 21
399	Roper Frederick G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Coll	Roper James G. ...*(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
505	Roper Snelling D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
364	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04
SC	Rorke Francis T.	S L	*RAN*
272	Rose Albert E.	Gr	22 Aug 13
171 *SQ S. Qnsfy*	Rose Christopher P. G. BD, MA	Ch	15 June 11
128*a*	Rose Frank F. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
SC	Rosenthal Alford S. ...	S L	*RAN*
Camb	Roseveare Harry L. *(act)*	L	15 Jan 21
	Rosevere Allan G. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
241*b*	Roskill Stephen W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Ross Campbell ... MD	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Coll	Ross David ... ...*(act)*	S L	*RAN*
364	Ross George C.	L	15 Jan 21
Deal	Ross Gerald W., RMA	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept22
893*a*	Ross John D....	L	22 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH / *Chat*	Ross Richard A.	Sg C	4 July 20
Camb	Ross Richard C. V. ...	S L	15 May 21
326	Ross Robert J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Ross William E.	E L	1 Apr 17
235	Rossetter John	Cd SB	26 Nov 18
951	Rossiter Charles H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
80	Rotherham Eustace ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Page 1841	Rotter Charles J. E. CB (*Director of Statistics Dept.*)	P C	31 Dec 20
Key / *Coll*	Roughton John R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
364	Roundell Richard H. S.	S L	15 Sept 21
213*a*	Round-Turner Charles W.	C	31 Dec 18
171	Rounthwaite Hartley K.	WOO	6 June 18
	Routh Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Dec 15
742	Routley George H.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
882	Row Philip J....	P Cdt	15 July 17
922	Row Philip J. H. L. CB	P C	30 June 20
916	Rowbotham William B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10
238	Rowe Albert V. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
808	Rowe Arthur	B	1 Aug 14
SC	Rowe Arthur	Cd M	1 Apr 20
483	Rowe Charles A. K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
727	Rowe James H.	WOO	2 Feb 18
216	Rowe James H. J.	Schm cand	23 Mar 23
928	Rowe John A. ...	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
272	Rowe Reginald D. DSC	L	8 Sept 16
	Rowe William S. RM	Ch	3 June 19
		Schm	
		C	3 June 19
124	Rowland Charles V. ...	W t Sh	29 Sept 15
485	Rowland David P. ...	H LCr	1 Nov 18
213*a*	Rowland James M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
SC	Rowland Richard W. ..	Cd M	1 Apr 21
Key / *Coll*	Rowlands Richard M....	L	*RAN*
893*g*	Rowley Henry A. ...	L	15 Aug 17
	Rowse Reginald H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
171	Rowse Reginald W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
750	Roy David	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Roy Joseph W. R. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
RAN	Roy Norman F.	P Cr	27 Jan 17
316	Royall William H. MBE	W t Sh	21 Oct 14
923*a*	Roycroft Richard	H L	1 Jan 18
Page 1818	Royds Charles W. R. CMG (*Director of Physical Training and Sports*)	C	31 Dec 14
	Royds Percy M. R. CMG	R A	3 May 22
703	Royle Guy C. C. ... CMG	Cr	30 June 16
	Royston Lindsay H. ...	L	*RAN*
SC	Ruck-Keene John H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
L3	Ruck-Keene Philip ...	L	15 Feb 19
46	Rudyerd-Helpman Gordon B. E.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
DY / *Dev*	Ruffle Newman	L	12 Aug 22
Camb / *Coll*	Rump Robert H.	P S L	15 Oct 21
	Rumsey Harry V. MM, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
213*a*	Rundell William H. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
SC	Rundle Aylmer M. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 22
188	Rundle Mark ... ... DSO	E C	30 June 20
211	Rusack Albert C. MB	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
	Rusby Victor E.	P L	15 Jan 23
928	Ruse William B.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
Coll / *Dart*	Rushbrooke Edmund G. N. ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
886	Rushbrooke Jermyn	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
381	Russan Robert G.	E L	6 Aug 19
936*a*	Russel Frederic A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
498*a*	Russell Alfred S.	L	15 Feb 18
10	Russell Archibald B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
293	Russell Edward	L	12 Aug 22
731	Russell Frederick C. ...	L	12 Aug 22
825*b*	Russell *The Hon.* Guy H. E.	L	15 Oct 18
Sec 399	Russell Henshaw R. CMG (*Paym. Capt, (tempy.)*	P Cr	7 July 10
Coll / *Key*	Russell Leslie S.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Page 1119	Russell Spencer F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
912	Russell Sydney J.... ...	E L	7 May 19
862	Rust Henry T.	L	15 Dec 20
769	Rutherford Cecil H. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
922	Rutherford Ernest D. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
94	Rutherford Gordon S....	Sg L	28 Jan 22
Page 1816	Rutledge George RMA	Maj	1 Sept 17
922	Ryan John... ... (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
922	Ryan Richard C. F. ...	Lt Cr	13 May 20
241	Ryan Richard J. H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
315	Ryan William R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
H23	Ryder Archibald S. D.	L	15 May 20
	Ryman Charles W. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15

S.

	St. Aubyn Cyril E. ...	L	15 July 20
	St. Aubyn Erskine K. H. DSO	L	15 Dec 18
CG	St. Clair F. C. Guy ...	Cr	30 June 15
519	St. Clair-Ford Aubrey ..	Mid	15 Jan 22
	St. Clair-Morford Albert C. MC, RMLI	C	14 Feb 17
	St. John Francis G. CB, MVO	R A	3 May 21
80	St. Quintin Charles F. W.	Mid	15 Sept 22
294	Sabine Charles W. ...	L	15 Feb 23
132*a*	Sadd Charles W. J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
DY / *Po*	Sadleir Ralph G.... BA	Ch	10 Jan 00
	Sadler Bertie L.	Gr	23 July 17
Page 1823	Sagar Ernest L.	E C	17 Apr 19
399	Sainsbury James	W I C	10 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NZ	Sale John R.	P Lt Cr	17 Aug 17
906	Salmon Frederick J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
955	Salmond James S. C. ...	C	31 Dec 20
910*g*	Salmond Rawdon F. G.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 637*a*	Salter Charles G. RMA	W O	8 Jan 20
	Salter Cosmo La R. RMLI	2ndLt *proby.*	1 Oct 20
258	Salter George L. M. ...	L	15 Sept 21
794	Salter Jocelyn S. C. ...	L	15 Feb 23
144	Salter Terence M.... ...	P Or	8 Mar 22
224	Saltren-Willett George A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
381	Sambells Alexander T...	Gr	13 July 17
744	Sammons Geoffrey C.	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Sec 216*a*	Sampson Leslie N. MVO, OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 19
936	Sampson William E.A	Sg Lt Or (D)	20 Feb 21
768	Samson Campbell	E Cr	1 Sept 17
AO 407	Samways William H., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
11*RMB*	Sandall Thomas B W. RMA	C	7 May 18
Key Coll	Sandars Reginald T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
NH H Kong	Sanders Arthur A. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 Aug 20
SC	Sanders Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
M1	Sanders Charles P. L....	L	15 Oct 21
910*f*	Sanders Edward G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
Coll	Sanders James ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
676	Sanders William C. OB, DSO	E A	7 June 22
Pages 631 & 1820	Sanderson Alfred G. RMA	Qr Mr L	13 Dec 20
	Sanderson Ian C. McD.	L	15 Aug 21
SC	Sanderson Percy G. ...	L	15 June 22
Page 1829	Sandford Cecil S. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
381	*PW* Sandford Francis H DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
11*RMB*	Sandilands Prescott, DSO RMLI	Maj	21 Oct 15
AO 216*a*	Sandison Harold J. V...	P L	15 Sept 19
DY Dev	Sandover Thomas.. ...	L	11 Apr 22
SC	Sands Arthur B. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Sands James L.... ...	E Cr	5 Oct 14
71	Sandwith Humphrey R.	L	15 Feb 16
218	Sangwell Alfred G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19
	Sangwell Herbert S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Jan 19
860*a*	Sankey Charles F. O. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Page 1859	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
930	Sansford Hubert S. ...	Wt Sh	8 Aug 13
54	Sarel Colin A. M.... OBE	C	31 Dec 20
371*a*	Sargent Francis T. ...	Wt Sh	26 May 18
216*a*	Sargent Henry B.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1821	Sargent James J.	E Cr	13 July 17
	Sartain Michael J. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 20
882	Sartain William J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
Coll	Satow Christopher P....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
AO 188	SatterthwaiteEdward S.	P L	15 July 22
364	Saumarez Philip L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
407	Saunders Alfred C. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
882	Saunders Archibald H. BA	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
DY Rosy DY Dev	Saunders Arthur P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Coll	Saunders Francis P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
922	Saunders John E	L	15 Nov 19
	Saunders Leslie S.....	L	15 Apr 18
827	Saunders Malcolm G. ...	L	30 Dec 17
272	Saunders Thomas H. ...	Gr	13 Oct 13
928	Saunders William R. MAA	Wt	15 Dec 20
188	Savage Alfred H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
910*k*	Savage Ernest	Gr	28 Sept 18
241	Savage Harold G.	P L	23 Oct 22
Page 648	Savill Charles T. RMLI	Qr Mr L	18 Jan 22
162	Savory Willie...	Gr	7 Mar 17
326	Sawbridge Henry R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
NH Fortl	Sawdy Edward C.... ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
	Sawyer Arthur F.... ...	E C	30 June 22
SC	Sawyer John F. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Coll Key	Saxton William I. BA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
915	Sayer Arthur F. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
381	Sayer Guy B.	Mid	15 Jan 21
364	Sayers Walter T. ...	W T	13 July 18
219	Saysell Thomas	Cd Sh	4 July 22
272	Scanlan Maurice	L	12 Aug 22
239	Scargill Henry E.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
28	Scarlett Charles L. ...	B	15 Sept 13
915	Schloegell Albert J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
NH Has	Schofield Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 14
561*b*	Schofield Brian B. ...	L	15 June 17
L22	Schofield Clarence	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
AO 483	Schofield Geoffrey A. J.	P L	15 Apr 22
928	Schofield Tom G. B.Sc	Proby Schm	1 Sept 22
	Schreiber Frederic E. E. G.	C	31 Dec 19
Coll	Schunck Frank ...	L	15 Aug 19
157*a*	Schurr Frederic G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
936	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
718	Scorey Ernest G.	B	9 Sept 14
RAN	Scotland William R.	P Lt Cr	23 May 16
128	Scott Charles A.	C	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
11 *RMB*	Scott Charles R.L. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
910*b*	Scott Geoffrey T.A. ...	L	30 Oct 16
918*b*	Scott George A. ... DSC	LtCr	1 Oct 18
407	Scott Gilbert B. ...DSC	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
908	Scott Henry I. M. L. ...	Cr	30 June 20
727	Scott Humphrey G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
255	Scott John A....	Cr	30 June 18
198	Scott John M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
	Scott John W. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 15
SC	Scott Thomas L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
928	Scott Richard J. R. AM	Cr	30 June 22
676*b* *DY Dover*	Scott T. Bodley	Cr	30 June 14
*L*21	Scott Victor G. DSM	W Eng	16 July 18
909	Scott Walter F. ... BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
718	Scott-Moncrieff Alan K.	L	15 Feb 21
DY Dev	Scribner Robert B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
882	Scrimshaw Charles T....	Gr	8 Nov 13
941	Scrivens Ernest D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
315	Scrivens James H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
188*a*	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn William O. DSC	L	15 June 16
	Scullard George H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
407	Scurfield Brian G. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
	Seager Edward C.... ...	L	15 May 20
91	Seal Ebenezer W. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 19
897*b*	Seaman George M.	W Eng	11 Sept 13
	Seaman Harold E. ...	L	15 July 16
933*b*	Seaman Harold W. ...	L	15 Dec 19
132*a*	Searle Cyril T. R.	S L	15 Sept 21
69*a*	Searle Malcolm W. St. L.	L	15 Oct 22
808	Searles-Wood Valentine	L	15 Apr 15
128*a*	Sears Harold B. ... DSC	E Cr	1 July 19
258	Sears Harold P.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll	Seath Gordon H. DSC, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 16 / 1 Jan 18
265	Sebastian Brian L. G....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
Page 1831	Seccombe Arthur H. S.	E LCr	1 May 19
SC	Secker Derek H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
504	Secretan Frederick B....	E L	1 July 20
Page 1825	Sedgwick Cyril G. ...	Cr	30 June 18
930	Seed Robert	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
*L*22	Seeger Norman M. S....	L	15 July 21
143	Selby Roger P.	L	15 Dec 15
SC	Selby William H. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
255	Self George	B	23 Feb 18
	Selk Ernest F.	S L	*RAN*
Page 1816	Sells William F. CMG (*Deputy Director of Local Defence Division*)	C	31 Dec 18
174	Selway Harry C.	Gr	28 June 15
AO 407	Selwood George D. ...	PL	15 Jan 23
	Semmens Percy J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
128	Semple Hugh E.	L	15 July 19
928	Sennett Richard G. T.	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 15
922	Sercombe Albert E.(*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
	Sergeant Clive M. DSC, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
936	Serridge Henry B. ...	W E	26 Dec 16
Coll	Servaes Reginald M. ...	L	15 Apr 15
945*a*	Sessford James H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Seton George W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
909	Seyd George ... RM	R MG	11 June 15
255	Seymour Albert E. ...	L	30 June 22
922	Seymour Claude ...DSC	C	31 Dec 15
DY Dev	Shackle Augustus ...	E L Cr	1 July 17
71	Shackleton Henry E. F. RMA	L	4 May 17
*L*56	Shadwell Lancelot M.	L	15 Dec 20
718	Shambrook Harold C....	S B	19 June 16
NH Malta	Shand Jonathan CB, MB	Sg RA	24 Mar 20
922	Shannon Frank E. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
801*b*	Sharman Laurence C.	L	15 Apr 19
	Sharp William A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 20
293	Sharpe Alfred V.	E Cr	15 July 18
241*b*	Sharpe Harry W.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Sharpe Philip W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
505	Shattock Ernest H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll	Shaw Archibald C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
Sec 922	Shaw Arthur P.	P L	15 Oct 18
Page 1859	Shaw Cyril A.	L	15 Feb 16
241*b*	Shaw Henry L. ...	P Lt Cr	19 June 19
Page 1859*a*	Shaw *Sir* John J. K., *Bt.*	L	15 Mar 17
	Shaw John V....	E L	1 Feb 22
SC	Shaw Norman H.	L	*RAN*
Coll	Shaw Reginald K. MC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	2 Jan 21
Key Coll	Shaw Robert E. ...B SC.	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
315	Shaw Robert J. ...MBE	L	31 Aug 20
Coll	Shaw Thomas B. ... MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
718	Shaw Walter E.	RM G	10 Apr 18
407	Shaw-HamiltonJohn D.	Mid	15 Jan 22
434	Shea John	Cd B	12 Dec 22
137	Shearburn Norman H...	P S L	15 July 21
137	Shears Harold A.	L	15 June 18
727	Shears Reuben G. ...	Wt SO	29 Jan 19
944*f*	Sheffield Alan M.	L	15 Mar 18
Coll	Sheffield Hugh N. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
188	Sheffield Tom N. ...	L	15 July 21
Po	Sheldon Arthur I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Page 637*a*	Shell Alfred ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
132a	Shelley Eric J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
213a	Shelley Richard	LtCr	15 Aug 22
	Shelton John A.	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Shelton John W. C. O.	L	15 July 15
	Shephard Derek A. C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
896	Shepherd Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
519	Shepherd Joseph F. ...	Mid	15 May 22
515b	Sheppard William H.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
132a	Sherbrooke Robert St. V.	L	15 Apr 21
899	Sherbut Alfred	Cd SO	2 Dec 20
791	Sheridan Henry A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Coll	Sheridan-Patterson Richard ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
440	Sherston George P. ...	Cr	30 June 17
902b	Shervell Henry W.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
183	Sherwin Lewis A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Sherwood Edson C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
Camb	Sherwood Martyn B. ...	S L	15 May 21
676	Shettle John B.	P Cr	9 Oct 20
247	Shillcock Arthur E. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
Page 648	Shine John P. ... RMLI	Maj Bt Lt-Col	1 Sept 11 / 1 Sept 18
825a	Shipcott Richard H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
239	Shipway Hugh S.... ...	C	31 Dec 19
936	Shirley-Rollison Waldemar W. P.	L	15 Feb 21
	Shonk Samuel J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
504	Shooter John F.	W T	16 Feb 16
133	Shoppee Denys C. G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 22
P59	Shoring Albert P.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
258	Short Harold F.	Schm	6 June 17
369	Short James	Gr	1 Aug 14
P47	Short James N.	Gr	14 Aug 15
238	Short Philip J.	L	22 June 21
747	Shorten James P. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
863c	Shotter Alfred ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
CG *Page* 1118	Shove Cyril A. ... OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
915	Shrubsole Percy J. DSO	E Cr	1 Sept 15
	Shuker William	Gr	28 Apr 13
769	Shurlock Frederick W. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
272	Shute Albert E.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
936a	Shute William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
Sec 1013 *NZ*	Siddalls John ... ...OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Page 1821	Sidgwick John B.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
926	Silcock Ronald K.... ...	S L	15 May 22
747	Silk Ernest F....	S L	*RAN*
576	Silk Horace V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
915	Silk Walter T.	L	12 Jan 23
936	Sillar David A. C. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Deal	Sillitoe Frederick G. RMLI	2ndLt *proby*	6 Apr 21
918a	Sim Edward W. B. ...	L	15 Jan 20
272	Simcox Albert E.	L	12 Aug 22
727	Simeon Charles E. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
293	Simmonds Fred ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
NZ	Simmonds Victor S. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
Page 1825	Simmons Fellowes T....	E Cr	24 Oct 13
48	Simmons Geoffrey L.	P Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
91	Simmons George C. F....	E Cr	1 July 19
Key *Coll*	Simms Charles E....(*act*)	L	15 Oct 21
422	Simon Frederick M. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Feb* 22
890c	Simon William	E L	18 May 17
727	Simpson Alexander MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
142	Simpson Cecil ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
260	Simpson Christopher...	L	15 Feb 19
886	Simpson George W. G.	S L	15 May 21
915	Simpson Gibson W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
768	Simpson Hamilton W. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
Page 1831	Simpson Harry	T L	29 Feb 16
910e	Simpson H. Antony DSC	L	15 June 15
747	Simpson Humphrey H.	P Lt Cr	15 July 23
	Simpson Salisbury H. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
823	Simpson Thomas H. ...	L	15 Sept 17
519	Simpson William B. C...	P L	15 Nov 19
139	Simpson William H. ...	Gr	1 May 14
944f	Sims Leonard...	E L	7 May 19
	Sims Robert H.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
	Sims Roderick D. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
920	Sims Stanley H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
Page 681	Simson Arthur F. OBE, RMA	Maj	*retd.*
Dart *Coll*	Simson David J. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
922	Sinclair Edward, MBE	Lt A A	16 Nov 17
188a	Sinclair Edward W. ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
226	Sinclair Hugh F. P. OB	R A	25 Nov 20
Coll	Sinclair John C. ...MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 21
399	Sinclair Robert... RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Page 1865d	Sinclair Walter OBE, RMLI	Maj	12 Oct 16
..84c	Sinclair - Loutit William H. A. ...MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
	Sindery Charles G. G...	E L	6 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Singer *Sir* Morgan KCVO, CB (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard & Reserves.*)	V A	12 Feb 19
369	Singleton Albert H. MBE	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18
	Singleton Mark ...DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
SO	Sinker Leonard C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
144	Sinnock Albert H.... ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
928	Sissmore John E. ... DSC	L	15 Dec 17
485	Sitwell Walter W.... ...	L	15 May 20
434	Sivewright Robert H.V.	L	15 Mar 19
907	Skeggs William J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
294	Skelton John	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
232*a*	Skelton Peter...	S L	15 May 22
718	*GSP* Skelton Reginald W. CB, CBE, DSO	E C	26 Dec 18
718	Skey Arthur R. H. MB	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
922	Skilling John...	Gr	22 June 18
407	Skinner Henry C.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Skinner Hugh C.	L	15 Dec 19
Coll Key	Skinner Osborne W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
703	Skinner William S. OBE	PLt Cr	19 Dec 17
	Skinner William T. ...	Gr	2 Oct 13
SO	Skipwith Arthur G.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Skipwith Lionel P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
811*a*	Skrine Charles J.... ...	S L	15 May 22
727	Skrine Harris W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
	Skuse Frank P.	L	18 June 16
915	Skuse Peter J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	22 Sept 21
296*a*	Skuse Thomas H.	Cd Gr	1 July 21
K2	Skyrme Frank H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
407	Slacke Randal C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
NZ	Sladden Hugh	W Eng	1 Jan 15
886	Slade Gerald G.	L	15 May 20
747	Slade Herbert A.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
364	Slade William...	L	12 Aug 22
364	Slade William G. S. ...	Cd SB	1 Oct 22
NH Chat	Sladen Geoffrey M.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Slaney Charles W. OBE, RM	Maj	*retd.*
	Slater Horatio M. RMA	L	17 Mar 21
955	Slater John ... ... DSO	Cd Gr	26 May 21
769	Slater Robert...	L	15 Mar 19
Page 1519	Slator Thomas ... BA	In C	4 June 22
210*A*	Slatter Alfred D.	E L	1 Jan 19
SO	Slattery Matthew S.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
179	Slayter William R. DSC	L	15 Apr 17
1013	Sleeman Samuel H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Coll	Slessor Evelyn H.P.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
707*a*	Slight William H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
122	Slipper Michael A. C. ...	P L	15 July 19
193	Slocum Frank A.	L	14 May 19
304*d*	Sloman Richard C. ...	E L	1 May 18
856*a*	Smale William G.... ...	E L	6 Aug 19
272	Small Alastair G. M. ...	L	15 Apr 18
315	Small Wilfred	W T	28 Oct 15
407	Smallwood Henry D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
71	Smallwood William M...	W E	26 Jan 16
122	Smart Alfred T. ...	Wt S O	1 Oct 15
Coll Key	Smart David A. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
497	Smeeton Edgar P.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
272	Smith Albert W.	W O	29 Oct 19
326	Smith Arthur	Gr	13 July 17
407	Smith Arthur D. W. ...	Cr	30 June 19
175	Smith Arthur G. ...	PLt Cr	20 Apr 17
256	Smith Aubrey C. H. CB, MVO. (*Lent to Greek Navy as Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*)	R A	2 Feb 21
225*a*	Smith Charles J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
239	Smith Charles N.S. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
CG Page 1118	Smith David E.	P Cr	20 June 18
99	Smith David J. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
924	Smith Douglas H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
777*a*	Smith Edward E. ...	E L	1 July 20
407	Smith Edward R. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Smith Ernest F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
519	Smith Francis F. ...	Cd Sh	30 Mar 22
718	Smith Francis H. ..	E L	1 Feb 22
874*a*	Smith Frederick	E L	12 Aug 22
727	Smith Frederick B. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
928	Smith Frederick C. ...	Cd OO	1 Jan 23
742	Smith Frederick C. ...	Gr	23 July 17
128*a*	Smith Frederick J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Page 1859*a*	Smith Frederick W. G..	E Cr	31 Dec 21
NH Chat	Smith F. Lewis	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
133*a*	Smith Geoffrey B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
769	Smith George E.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19
84	Smith George H.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
505	Smith Harold J. ...(*act*)	WO O	7 July 22
	Smith Harry L. ... RM	Bndr	14 July 20
272	Smith Harry S. M. ...	L	15 Aug 19
DY Bern	Smith Henry F. ... DSO	E C	30 June 21
17	Smith Herbert W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
922 xi *DY Portl*	Smith Humphrey H. DSO	C	30 June 15
	Smith James	Gr	12 Dec 17
L15	Smith James	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	Smith James W.	Gr	28 Sept 18
502	Smith John	Gr	1 Aug 14
239	Smith John A.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
329	Smith John C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
364	Smith John E. D.	P Mid	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY / *Dev*	Smith John H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
	Smith John P. de B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
RM / *Chat*	Smith John W. RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
Key / *Coll*	Smith Kenneth E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
188	Smith Lancelot E. ...	L	15 Sept 19
882	Smith Lionel H.	HL Cr	1 Jan 17
157*a*	Smith Maurice C.... ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
	Smith Oscar N. A. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
859	Smith Patrick C.	L	15 Aug 21
82	Smith Percival S....	W / Eng	1 Nov 16
Coll	Smith Peter G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
48	Smith Philip S.	L	15 Jan 20
429*a*	Smith Plato	Cd B	12 Dec 22
197*a*	Smith Raymond	W T	11 Oct 16
	Smith Richard H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Smith Roy H. ...	W / Eng	1 Dec 15
216*a*	Smith Samuel G.	S B	13 May 14
DY / *Po*	Smith Sidney N.	L t Cr	15 Sept 16
922	Smith Sydney G....	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
293	Smith Sydney L.	Cd B	12 July 22
133*b*	Smith Thomas M.... ...	L	15 Sept 16
483	Smith Walter	Mid	15 Jan 22
226	Smith Walter G.	Gr	26 Aug 18
143	Smith William (*b*)	W / Eng	1 Sept 18
676	Smith William C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
DY Gib	Smith William J.... ...	B	4 Nov 16
137	Smith-Hill Philip R. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
NH / *Sth* / *Qnsfry*	Smith-Shand Alexander K. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
922	Smithwick Algernon R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
942*b*	Smithwick Walter F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
422	Smyth Arthur D. D. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
434	Smyth David W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Sec / 747	Smyth Geoffrey T. OBE	P / Lt Cr	21 Mar 15
DY / *Sheer*	Smyth Sydney K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
886	Smyth Thomas A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
SO	Smyth Vernon F....(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
80	Smythe Theodore A. RMLI	L	1 Sept 21
	Smythies Francis P. ...	L	15 Sept 21
144	Snagge Arthur L.... ...	C	30 June 19
K14	Snell Cecil W....	HL Cr	1 Oct 17
144	Snell George F.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
950*a*	Snepp Hamilton E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	PW Snepp John W. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Sneyd Ralph S. ... DSO	C	23 Apr 18
744	Snow George R. I... ...	I	15 June 17
718	Soar George	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
Coll	Sobey Frederick C. ...BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Page / 1815	Solfleet Gerald	P Or	30 June 11
928 / *CG*	Somerville Hugh G. C. CB, DSO	C	30 June 14
80	Somerville James F. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
226	Sommerville Frederick A. ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Sonnen Martin W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
RAN	Soper Charles H.	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
747	Soper Walter J. S.... ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Soulsby Henry W. S. ...	L	*RCN*
928	Southard Edwin J. ...	WW	1 May 16
CG	Southby Evelyn J. J....	Lt Cr	30 June 13
830*a*	Southby John H. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Camb	Southern John D. (*act*)	I	15 Jan 23
427	Southern Richard M. ...	L	15 Aug 18
H52	Southgate Kenneth J T.	L	15 Oct 18
806*b*	Southin Ralph S.	E L	1 May 18
881	Southron George C.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
143	Southwell *The Hon.* John M.	S L	15 May 22
910*b*	Southwell *The Hon.* Robert A. W. J.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
RAN	Soutter James C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
H47	Sowdon Ronald M. H.	L	15 Apr 20
882	Sowman Arthur G. ...	P Cdt	15 July 21
858*c*	Sowter Ernest H.	E L	1 Jan 18
927*b*	Spalding Meredith S. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
	Spalding Thomas	E Cr	31 Dec 22
133*a*	Spann Harry P.	W M	31 Oct 17
	Sparkes George	W M	1 Oct 17
	Sparkes Percy W. RM	R M G	15 June 16
Coll	Sparks John N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
DY / *Po*	Sparks John W.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
519	Sparks Louis B.	Gr	19 May 14
216	Sparks Percival G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
	Sparrow Albert V. RMB	Bndr / WO	27 Nov 14
	Sparrow Claude P. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
287*a*	Spear Richard T.	Cd M	1 Oct 20
Key / *Coll*	Spear William L. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
80	Spearman Alexander Y.	Mid	15 Jan 21
AO / 718	Spears Alfred G.	P L	15 Jan 20
17	Spence Malger P.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
929	Spencer, *The Hon.* George C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Key / *Coll*	Spencer Robert G.... ...	L	*RAN*
232*a*	Spencer Rodney M. ...	L	15 May 20
17	Spencer Samuel E. H...	Mid	15 Jan 21
SO	Spens Walter J. McC. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
238	Sperring Harold R. ...	L	22 June 21
367	Spicer Alexander A. J....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 15
	Spicer Maxwell H. RMLI	C	26 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
726	Spicer Stewart D.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Coll	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey E. F. ... ...*(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
Sec Page 1812	Spickernell Frank T. CB, DSO (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*)	P Cr	5 Apr 17
257b	Spillane Michael	Gr	18 Aug 14
	Spittle Edward A. MBE	Cd Gr	25 Oct 22
	Spooner Ernest J....DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
RAN	Spooner Lancelot A. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Spragg Samuel J.	WO O	27 Nov 16
H52	Spragge Harold B. ...	L	15 Apr 16
11 *RMB*	Spraggett Richard W. MC, RMLI	L	22 Aug 17
179	Sprague Cecil G.	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
407	Sprague Denis V.... ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
915	Spreadbury Sydney ...	W E	4 July 19
703	Spreckley Herbert M ...	Cr	30 June 22
744	Spriddle Sydney R. G.	Cd E	2 Jan 20
676	Spriddle William P. C. CMG	E Cr	17 May 14
928	Spriggs Harold J. D. OBE	P Cr	19 Feb 10
519	Sproson Eustace T. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 18
909	Sprott Alfred W.	L	15 Oct 15
928	Spry Frederick W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
727	Spry Geoffrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Sec 188	Spry William B.	P L	15 July 15
146	Spurgeon Arthur H....	L	*RAN*
Coll	Spurgeon Stanley H. K. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
987a	Spurgin John B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Spurrell Walter O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
369	Spyers Victor	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
258	Squance Herbert S. ...	L	15 Feb 20
94	Squirrel Frederick A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Stacey Matthew J. RMLI	W O	9 Nov 18
381	Stacey William J.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
DY Malta	Stack Charles M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Staddon Norman O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
216a	Stafford David	Gr	26 June 12
143	Stallybrass Edward O.	L	15 May 16
353	Stanborough Frederick O.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
H50	Standley Hugh de L. ...	L	15 Feb 20
P31	Stanfield Charles A. E.	L	15 June 20
926	Stanford Arthur C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
920	Stanford Ernest H. ...	Gr	19 July 15
346	Stanistreet Henry D. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
DY Chat	Stanistreet Richard W.	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
74a	Stanley Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
M1	Stanley Edward G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
272	Stanley Gilbert L... ...	Sg Lt	28 Nov 19
	Stanley *The Hon.* Victor A. CB, MVO	VA	1 July 21
916	Stansmore Reginald ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
915	Stanton Hector C. ...	Gr	1 May 16
928	Staple Ernest J. R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
91	Stapleton Stuart F. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
143	*AdC GSP* Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. CBE, MVO	C	30 June 13
823	Stapley William S. A....	P L	15 Apr 21
L18	Stark Harry L. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	Starkie Herbert H.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
46	Starr George C.	Gr	7 June 17
RAN	Starr George H.	E Cr	10 June 16
407	Start Sidney P.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Coll Dart	Startin Robert A. OBE, AM	L	28 Mar 16
258	Statt Gordon W. B. ...	Ch	2 Oct 17
CG Page 1109	Staveley Cecil M....CMG (*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)	C	31 Dec 13
SC	Stedall Eric A.	S L	15 May 22
791	Steedman John G. H....	L	15 Mar 16
519	Steel Douglas M. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
258	Steel Hugh P. de C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll Key	Steele Frederick A. *(act)*	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
P31	℣C Steele Gordon C. ...	L	19 Nov 15
928	Steele John	Gr	7 June 17
505	Steele William R. C.	P L	15 Oct 18
17	Steemson John F. ...	L	15 June 21
122	Steer Lewis A.	Gr	13 July 17
928	Stentiford Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
336	Stephen Harry F. MB	Sg L Cr	17 Dec 21
922	Stephens Ernest G.	Cd S O	1 Apr 20
	Stephens Francis R.	P L Cr	20 Oct 19
922	Stephens Frank H. OBE	Sg Cr	12 May 20
670	Stephens George L. ...	E L	*RCN*
Page 648	Stephens Gilbert H. RMLI	Q M C	10 Oct 19
Page 1827	Stephens Henry K. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
NH Has	Stephens Horace E. R. OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH	Sg Cr	6 May 22
718	Stephens John F....	P Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
742	Stephens Philip M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
576	Stephens Reginald A....	L	15 Aug 20
	Stephens W. Derek ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Stephenson Frank M.R. *(act)*	L	15 Jan 23
915	Stephenson Frank N....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
247	Stephenson Gilbert O. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
	Stephenson Harry W.V.	L	15 Oct 21
SC	Stephenson John K. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
232*a*	Stephenson William A.	W Eng	1 June 18
922	Stern Ernest H.	PLt Cr	8 Aug 16
54	Stevens Eric B. K. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
498*a*	Stevens George J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
515*b*	Stevens Harold G. C. ...	L	15 May 20
Camb	Stevens John F. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
600	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	Stevens Percy R. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
315	Stevens Thomas E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
727	Stevens Thomas G.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
915	Stevens Walter W. S. MBE	Gr	*Retd.*
808*b*	Stevens-Guille George F.	L	15 Feb 19
	Stevenson Ernest ...OBE	Cr	30 June 20
226	Stevenson James D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
	Stevenson James L. M.	Lt C	15 Aug 22
747	Stevenson Shannan ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
727	Stevinson Owen S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll	Stewart George S. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Stewart Herbert N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 10
	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
69*a*	Stewart Kenneth W. ...	L	15 Nov 17
241	Stewart Richard G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Stewart Robert R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
239	Stewart Robert W. ...	E L	7 May 19
NH / *Chat*	Stewart Robert W. G. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
	Stewart Rupert A. G. RMA	C	4 Apr 17
331	Stewart William D.	PLt Cr	24 Aug 21
241	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
951	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
928	Stileman Arthur M. C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
188*a*	Still Henry A.	L	15 June 21
272	Stinton Basil A. ...	PLt Cr	10 Aug 16
171	*PW* Stirling Anselan J. B. OB	C	31 Dec 15
213*a*	Stirling-Hamilton Robert W.	Mid	15 May 21
Camb	Stitt George M. S. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
839*a*	Stiven Charles B.	L	12 Aug 22
80	Stobart John ... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
915	Stock Alexander G. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
11 *RMB*	Stock Frederick C. G. RMLI	C	23 Oct 17
336	Stock Howard C. ...	S L	15 May 22
Camb	Stocker Eric A. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
226	Stocker Percy ...OBE	E C	30 June 21
255	Stocker William P. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Coll	Stocks John A. A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Stoddart John MB, DPH	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
124	Stoddart Walter	Gr	23 June 15
RAN	Stokes Alick	Cr	31 Dec 15
Coll	Stokes Graham H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
15	Stokes Oliver M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
928	Stokes Richard C. ...	L	28 June 20
137	Stokes-Rees Rowland H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
928	Stone Ernest S. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
174	Stone Frank (*a*)	L	15 Feb 17
122	Stonehouse Thomas H.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
933*b*	Stoneman Charles J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
928	Stoneman John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Stoneman Sidney D. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Stonestreet Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
934	Stonham Cyril E. ...	L	15 June 18
371*a*	Stopford *The Hon.* Arthur CMG	C	31 Dec 17
80	Stopford Frederick V.	L	15 Jan 21
1013	Stopford *The Hon.* Guy	Cr	31 Dec 17
505*a*	Stopford Robert M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
PC74	Stopford Robert N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
216	Storer Frederick	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
161	Storey Jocelyn L. ...	L	15 Oct 18
504*a*	Storr Roy A.	L	10 May 20
	Storrie Max E. B. P. ..	L	15 Sept 21
DY / *Po*	Stow Charles F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Strachan-Smith William D. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
334	Stranack Wallace D. ...	P L	15 Jan 16
CG / *Page* 1110	Strange Andrew L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
	Strangways James G. V.	L	15 Feb 20
	Stratton William A. RMLI	W O	19 July 15
193	Strawbridge Harry T....	L	13 Oct 16
197*a*	Strawn Albert J.	Gr	19 May 1
928	Street Charles A.	CdB	19 Nov 2
DY, *Rosyth*	Street Ebenezer J. ...	Cd B	6 Aug 15
768	Street Mark R.	Gr	3 Apr 16
I 38	Strevens William E. ...	Gr	1 May 1
Sec / *Page* 1812	Strickland Arthur F. ... (*Secretary to 4th Sea Lord.*)	P Cr	30 Oct 20
399	Strickland Paul S.	P Lt Cr	25 Nov 1
936*a*	Stride Desmond A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Nov 2
882	Stride William J.	Gr	14 Aug 1
399	Strong Harold S. J. ...	Schm	27 July 2
Page 631	Stroud Edward J. CMG, RMLI	Maj Gen	8 Apr 2
171	Stroud Thomas	Wt Sh	25 Aug 1
Camb	Struben Robert F. C.	S L	15 May 2
76	Strugnell Lionel F. MB	Sg L Cr	22 Jan
Coll	Strutt *The Hon.* Arthur C.	C	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1815	**Stuart Charles G.** DSO. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Stuart Robert L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
DY Chat	**Stubbs Albert H.** ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
DY Po	**Stubbs Edward C.**... ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
188	**Stubbs Eric R.**	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
747	**Studholme John W.** ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Sturdee *Sir* F. C. Doveton, *Bt.* GCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD	A F	5 July 21
239	**Sturdee Lionel A. D.** ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
123	**Sturges Guy L'E. M.**	L	15 Dec 19
Deal	**Sturges Robert G.** RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
DY Chat	**Sturrock John D.**... ...	E Cr	30 Jun 22
769	**Styles Edward G.** OBE....	P Cr	10 Apr 17
253	**Styles William J.** ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Coll	**Sulivan Norton A.** ...	C	30 June 17
384	**Sullivan Dennis M.** ...	Cd Gr	23 May 19
830*b*	**Sullivan Edward G.** ...	E L	1 May 18
744	**Sullivan George T.** ...	E L	1 Nov 16
74*a*	**Sullivan Richard** MBE	B	18 Aug 14
842*a*	**Summerfield William R.**	Gr	19 May 16
920	**Summerford Horace G.** OMG	E C	23 July 19
718	**Summerford Ronald B.**	Mid	15 Sept 22
161	**Summons William V.**	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Sumner Charles G. C....	Cr	31 Dec 15
672*a*	**Sunderland John R.**	Cd Eng	1 Nov 20
951*a*	**Surtees Villiers N.** ...	L	15 Aug 21
NH Malta	**Susans Albert L. G.**	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
80	**Sutcliff George H.** ...	Cr	30 June 21
NH Yarm	**Sutcliffe Francis H.** BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
915	**Suter Arthur J.**	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
899	**Suter Roy N.** ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
326	**Sutherland Robert** ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 19
	Sutherland William ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
225	**Sutton Charles H.**... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Page 1819	**Sutton Edward** ... CMG *(Deputy Director General Medical Dept.)*	Sg C	30 June 20
H47	**Sutton John G.**... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
171	**Sutton William M.** DSO	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Page 1825	**Swabey George T. C. P.** DSO *Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance.)*	C	30 June 18
675	**Swailes Harold**	L	15 May 17
576	**Swain Harold G.** RMLI	W O	28 Aug 17
743	**Swales Henry**	Gr	7 Mar 17
143	**Swallow Ralph G.**... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
381	**Swan Edgar B.**	P Cr	1 Apr 10
143	**Swanson Ernest V.**	W Eng	1 May 18
576	**Swanston Douglas S.**...	L	15 May 16
Coll	**Swash Stanley V.** MC, MB	In L	21 Sept 22 *(temp.)*
238	**Swayne Charles B. C.**...	L	15 Mar 17
315	**Swayne Henry J.** ...	W W	13 Sept 18
RAN	**Sweaney William** ...	Cd E	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of, KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
	Sweeney Charles	L	28 June 19
224	**Sweeting George H.** ...	P Cr	7 July 10
Page 1858	**Sweetingham Frederick W.**	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
672*a*	**Sweetlove Lancelot D.**	HL Cr	1 Nov 17
225	**Sweetman Frederick** ...	W E	19 Feb 15
241	**Sweett Francis M.** ...	Schm	27 July 20
AO 823	**Sweny Mark A. W.** ...	P L	15 Nov 19
188	**Sweny Roy E.**	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
197*a*	**Swinley Casper S. B.** ...	L	15 May 20
198	**Swinley Roland F. B.**...	L	15 July 17
782	**Switzer James St. V.**...	Cd SO	1 Apr 19
157*a*	**Switzer Walter R. J. F.**	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
	Sydenham Ernest D. ...	E C	31 Dec 22
DY Cape	**Sydenham Frederick W.** OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
272	**Syfret Edward N.** ...	Cr	30 Jun 22
226	**Sykes Edgar J.**	Cd B	2 Aug 21
922	**Symes Edward A.**...	PLt Cr	5 May 22
893*b*	**Symes Lionel A.**	E L	1 May 18
91	**Symmonds John A.**	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
935*c*	**Symonds William G.**...	Gr	14 Dec 16
124	**Symonds William T.** ...	W M	1 Oct 17
892*b*	**Symonds-Tayler Richard V.** DSO ...	L	15 Aug 18
24	**Symons Frederick J. S.**	E L	15 Dec 18
*ML*291	**Symons Herebert E.** OBE	P L Cr	13 Aug 19
Coll	**Syms Gilbert F.**	Sg Cr	14 May 20
Sec 1206	**Syson John L.** ... OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20

T.

188	**Tack John P.**	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
139	**Tailby Frank J.**	Gr	3 Apr 16
139	**Tait Arthur A.**	Mid	15 Jan 22
182*a*	**Tait John N.** ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 17
364	**Tait William E. C.** MVO	Cr	31 Aug 21
Coll	**Talbot Arthur G.**	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
226	**Talbot Cecil P.** ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
	Talbot John C. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13
Coll	**Talbot Roger H. G.** ...	L	15 June 19
381	**Tall Percy H.**... ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
188	**Tamplin John F. W.** ...	L	15 Mar 18
407	**Tancock Edward B.** ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
DY Cape 14	**Tancred Walter C.** ...	Cr	30 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
485	Tanguy Desiré	W E	17 Jan 17
747	Tanner Geoffrey	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Tanner Percy R.	L	1 Apr 18
742	Tanner Philip C.	Mid	15 May 22
505	Tannett Robley J. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
946	Targett John R.	H L	7 May 20
915	Tarrant Frank ... {	W Eng }	1 May 13
17	Tate Alban E. T. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
744	Tate Arthur J. G.... ...	L	*RAN*
915	Tate Hugh R.	L	15 June 19
778*a*	Tatford Albert E. ...	H L	1 May 18
224	Tatterson Reginald ...	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Taverner Stanley J. {	W Eng }	24 Dec 18
SC	Tayler John J. ... {	W Eng }	1 Sept 14
782	Taylor Alexander G. MB {	Sg Lt Cr }	11 Nov 21
Page 1812	Taylor Alfred H. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Taylor Alfred R.	L	12 Aug 22
80	Taylor Archibald ...OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 11
334	Taylor Basil A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
CG *Page* 1118	Taylor Ernest A. CMG, CVO	C	31 Dec 13
827	Taylor Ernest A. ... {	W Eng }	1 Nov 16
893*f*	Taylor Frederick	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 1829	Taylor Frederick H. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
929	Taylor Frederick L. ...	Gr	28 May 15
272	Taylor Geoffrey D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
326	Taylor Geoffrey St. J. A.	L	15 Dec 16
434	Taylor George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
163	Taylor George F. ... {	Mate (H) }	1 Jan 21
	Taylor George W.... ...	O	31 Dec 22
NZ	Taylor Harold J.	Gr	7 June 17
	Taylor Herbert B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
306	Taylor Herbert R. H. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
288	Taylor Hugh A.	L	30 Nov 15
283	Taylor John	L	12 June 17
80	Taylor John C. N., M. Eng.	InL	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
142	Taylor John R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 19
806*a*	Taylor Jonathan R. S.	Gr	22 June 17
218*a*	Taylor Lionel A. ...	L	30 Sept 19
238	Taylor Neville D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
80	Taylor Philip C. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
272	Taylor Raymond M. T.	L	15 June 19
505*a*	Taylor Robert	W T	30 June 17
519	Taylor Rupert C.	L	15 Dec 19
226	Taylor Samuel H.... ...	L	15 Oct 22
283	Taylor Thomas	L	15 Feb 21
H25	Taylor T. Mark	L	15 Feb 18
732	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
293	Taylor-Young William H.	L	15 Mar 20
228	Teale Herbert H. J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
91	Tearle William	H L	12 Aug 22
407	Tearrio Louis	W O O	24 July 16
928	Teasdale-Buckell Montagu C.	L	15 Aug 17
171	Tector James V. ... {	Cd Eng }	1 Oct 19
	Teek Reginald H. S. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
	Telford Alexander ...	W M	1 Oct 17
128*a*	Telling Frederick J. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Page 648	Temple Frank V. CMG, RMLI {	Maj Bt Lt Col	21 Oct 15 1 Jan 17
RAN	Temple Grenville M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Pages 631 1820	Temple Reginald C. OBE, RMA (*Asst. Adjt.-Gen. RM*) {	Col 2nd Cmdt	11 Dec 22
381	Tennant Robert B. S....	Mid	15 Jan 23
238	Tennant William G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
576	Tennent Hugh P. L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
407	Terry Arthur H. L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
801*b*	Terry Charles...	S L	15 Sept 21
133*b*	Terry John ... ...(*act*)	L	15 May 21
315	Tetley Edward M. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
887*b*	Thackara Leonard ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
944*a*	Tharratt Joseph W. ...	Gr	3 Dec 18
	Thatcher Arthur R. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
	Thatcher Charles M. R. ... ... MB {	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
	Thaxter Ernest DSC {	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
	Thesiger Bertram S. CB, CMG	R A	16 Nov 22
Page 1688	Thom James H. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Nov 06
RCN	Thomas Alfred E. C. DSM {	W Eng }	1 June 18
782	Thomas Arthur R. OBE, FRCS Ed	Sg Cr	11 Feb 18
Camb	Thomas Cecil H.	S L	15 May 21
769	Thomas Earle H.	Mid	15 May 22
216*a*	Thomas Edward P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
	Thomas Harry F.... .	L	28 June 17
120*a*	Thomas Henry M. {	W Eng }	1 Nov 17
H27	Thomas John H.	L	15 Oct 21
389	Thomas John W.	Gr	1 Aug 17
922	Thomas Leonard P. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 17
676	Thomas Louis A.	Cd Sh	29 Nov 21
505	Thomas Matthew... ...	Cd Gr	21 Apr 17
910*a*	Thomas Mervyn S. ...	L	15 Sept 21
718	Thomas Norman H. {	W Eng }	1 Oct 17
SC	Thomas Philip C. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 18
676	Thomas Samuel V. ...	H L	1 Nov 17
NZ	Thomas Stanley E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
71	Thomas Tom B. V. ...	L	15 Nov 17
	Thomas Vivian D. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
241*b*	Thomas Walter S.	W Eng	1 May13
892*a*	Thomas William C. ...	L	15 Aug 21
143	Thomas William D. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
915	Thomas William J. ...	WW	2 Nov 17
225	Thomas William S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
851	Thompson Charles E....	Gr	6 Feb 14
71	Thompson Charles G....	Mid	15 Jan 21
143	Thompson Charles R....	L	15 June16
825*b*	Thompson Edgar C. J...	E L	1 Nov 16
NH *Hong Kong*	Thompson Frederick, OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
915	Thompson George R....	B	19 Sept 14
76	Thompson Gerald H. ...	S L	15 May 21
364	Thompson Harold A.	PLt Cr	15 July 22
NH *Yarm*	Thompson James A. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June16
315	Thompson John R. P....	L	15 Apr 15
498*a*	Thompson Joseph ...	W T	24 June18
255	Thompson Reginald ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
703	Thompson Wilfred A....	Cr	31 Dec 14
937*a*	Thomson Alan L.... ...	L	15 May 18
71	Thomson Alpin B. DSC	L	15 May 16
927	Thomson Colin S.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Thomson Evelyn C. O., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
RAF	Thomson George H. OBE	P Cr	28 Jan 23
Page 1815	Thomson GeorgeP., OBE	Cr	30 June 20
868	Thomson Spencer A. M.	S L	15 Sept 21
Camb	Thorman Harry	S L	15 May 21
171	Thorn Robert W.	P L	29 Jan 19
369	Thorne Alfred	Cd Sb	30 Sept 20
369	Thornhill John ... MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
927*b*	ThorntonEdwardC. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
234	Thornton Frederick W.	W Eng	14 Apr17
928	Thornton James F. W..	Cd Gr	31 Aug 21
133	Thornton Reginald H...	L	15 June 22
Call	Thornton-JonesHoratio	L	15 Oct 20
Page 1829	Thorogood Walter ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
229	Thorold Anthony H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
A32	Thorp Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Feb 21
	Thorrowgood Charles F.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
137	Thring George A.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1814	Thring Walter H. C. S. CBE	C	*RAN*
447	Thruston Edmund W...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Thurlby William H. ...	L	*RAN*
868	Thursfield Aubrey C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
175	Thursfield Henry G. ...	C	30 June 20
&c 384	Thursfield Raymond S. CMG	P Cr	30 Oct 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
273	Thurstan Norman M. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
519	Thwaytes William G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
H24	Thyne George G.	L	15 Aug 21
GSP	Tibbits Charles CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
407	Tibbs Geoffrey W. ...MA	Ch	18 Sept 13
951	Tickell Edgar	Gr	1 Mar 18
71	Tidd Alec L.	L	15 Dec 20
Camb	Tidd Cyril B.	S L	15 Jan 21
123	Tidman Herbert	WtSh	22 Jan 16
143	Tidy George H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
238	Tier Leonard E.	P Cr	6 Apr 11
188	Tighe Wilfred G. S. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
266	Tighe John W.	Sg L	12 Feb 21
139	Tillard Aubrey T. DSO	C	30 June20
	Tillard Stephen D. ...	C	30 June22
505*a*	Timins Phillip D. B. ..	P L	15 Apr 22
Page 1817	Tindal Morgan	Cr	31 Dec 14
769	Tingley Harold R. ...	L	*RCN*
213*a*	Tink Alfred R.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
918*a*	Tinley Charles B.... ...	L	15 Jan 21
407*a*	Tinson Charles W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Tippett Percy J. ..	Schm C WO	29 Nov 18
549	Tippett Peter K.	Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Tippin Cecil T.	Schm	24 Jan 20
DY *Dev*	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June14
951	Titball Francis J.... ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Titheridge Arthur H. J.	Gr	22 June18
XI 922	TitheridgeWilliam H.J.	L	12 Aug 22
238	Titterton George A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
SC	Tod David ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
293	Tod Eric B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
293	Todd Albert W. G. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
272	Todd Percy	L	15 Oct 16
519	Todd Philip G. T.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Todd Sidney J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov22
769	Todhunter Robert C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
54	Todman William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
17	Tollemache Douglas H.	L	15 May 20
718	Tollemache Humphrey D.	L	30 May 15
	Tollemache Humphry T. ... ... BMLI	L	20 Sept 16
381	TollemacheLawrenceL.	L	15 May 16
	Tollick John W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
747	Tomkins Charles E. C...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
676	Tomkinson Wilfred CB, MVO	C	30 June16
703	Tomlin George N. CMG, MVO (*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 14
922	Tomlin Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
17	Toms Charles W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
SC 966	Tonkin John P.	Mate	*RAN*
238	Tonkin William J. ...	L	22 June21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Toole Michael J. *(act)*	Mate	1 Dec 22
707*a*	Tooth Cecil E.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
764	Tope Harry M. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
225*a*	Topley Samuel M. ...	Schm	6 June 17
937*a*	Topp John H.	L	15 June 21
727	Toppin Henry C.	Mid	15 May 21
121	Torbock Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
936*b*	Torlesse Arthur D. ...	S L	15 May 22
718	Torlesse John Y. G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
241	Torry Alexander I.	W Eng	1 May 13
Page 1822	Tostevin Harold B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
	Tothill *Sir* Hugh H. D. KCMG, KCVO, CB	V A	15 June 21
Page 1842	Tottenham Edward L. *(Pay Lieut. Com. (tempy.)*	P L	15 Oct 18
Page 1842	Tottenham Francis L. *(Naval Attache)* CBE	C	31 Dec 18
See 407	Totton Humphrey K....	P L	15 Jan 16
301	Tours Frank B.	S L	15 May 22
272	Tout Alfred J....	Cd SO	29 Jan 19
801*b*	Tovey John C.... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
769	Tower Cyril F.	L	15 Apr 19
Coll Key	Tower Ernest C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
718	Tower Francis T. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Tower Ion B. B. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
SC	Towers Lovell J.	L	*RAN*
211	Towle Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 May 21
858*b*	Towler Frederick W.	W Eng	1 May 14
SC	Townsend Claude R. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
922	Townsend Cyril S.... CB *(Commodore 2nd Class)*	C	31 Dec 13
84	Townsend Edward R. ...	P L	23 Aug 22
226	Townsend Evelyn R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
SC	Townsend Frederick ...	SL	*RAN*
381	Townsend Henry	Gr	22 Aug 13
	Townsend Wilfred RMLI	WO	28 Oct 20
188	Townshend Philip E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH Plym	Tozer Arthur J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
213*a*	Tozer Edward T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Coll	Tozer Laurence E. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
Page 653	Trace Frederick A. RM	HdMr	9 Jan 23
	Tracey Harry A. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
225	Traill Henry A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
922	Traill William *(act)*	Mate	*RAN*
951	Treby Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
NZ	Tregillis Percy W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
911*a*	Treherne Henry C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
483	Trench Bernard F. RMLI	Maj	1 May 17
	Trencham Clive G. ...	S L	15 May 21
Coll	Trendell Edward R. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 *(tempy)*
858*c*	Trepess Francis A. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Camb	Trevelyan Roger de T.	S L	15 May 21
24	Trevethan John	Gr	22 June 17
676	Trevett Alfred J.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
K22	Trevor Ronald A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
17	*AdC GSP* Trewby George CMG, DSO	C	30 June 13
RAN	Trier Patrick A.	L	15 Dec 17
772	Trillo Edward J.	L	12 Aug 22
305	Trimboy William V. ...	WtSn	26 June 17
CG	Trimmer Philip H. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
	Trimmer Thomas W. RMB	Bndr (WO)	23 July 20
Page 653	Trinick William ... RM	HdMr	3 June 19
RMA HB	Tripp William H. L., DSO, MC, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
	Tritton Franklin G ...	E L	1 July 20
	Trodd Harold W. RM	Schm	26 Oct 20
Page 631	Trotman *Sir* Charles N. KCB, RM	Gen	1 Jan 20
Page 632	Trotman Nathaniel F. RMA	LtCol	30 May 17
	Troubridge Thomas H.	L	15 Sept 13
326	Trounce William J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 1
910*i*	Troup Hugh R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1
703	Troup James A. G. ...	C	31 Dec 2
301	Trowbridge William E.	Gr	1 Aug 1
Page 1823	Truckle Frank A. DSC	E L	1 Apr 1
922	Truscott John R.	W W	12 Mar 1
Page 1815	Trust Thomas H.	P L	15 Oct 1
SC	Tuck Gerald S. ...*(act)*	S L	15 Jan 2
Page 1816	Tuck Oswald T.	In Or	19 June
950	Tucker Colin R. St. G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr*
DY Po	Tucker Joseph N.	E Cr	1 July
211	Tucker Leonard W. ...	Schm	26 Apr
346	Tucker Walter R.	P L	17 Oct
744	Tucker William G. ...	Schm	27 July
RAN	Tuckett Edward F. ...	E L	1 Dec
755	Tudway Lionel C. P. DSO, DSC	L	1 Dec
	Tufnell Desmond N. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb
91	Tufnell Eric E. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct
Deal	Tuke John M. RMA	C	1 Sept
Camb	Tuke Samuel F. G. ...	S L	15 Sept
744	Tuke Seymour C.	Mid	15 May
224	Tull Albert E. DSM	Wt O S	29 Jan
742	Tunnicliffe William J. W.	Ch	8 Dec
Page 648	Tupman John A., OBE, RMLI	Lt Col P	20 Aug
139	Tuppen John S. S. RMLI	C	24 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Tupper-Carey Peter C.S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
922	Turgoose Albert	W T	11 Oct 16
Coll	Turle Charles E. ... DSO (*Asst. Director of Staff College.*)	C	31 Dec 21
146	Turnbull Arthur C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
211	Turnbull Claude S. B....	Mid	15 May 21
238	Turnbull Hugh P. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
315	Turnbull Walter	Cd T	31 Aug 17
Page 1821	Turner Alfred...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
31	Turner Archer ... BA	Ch	9 Mar 15
133a	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
742	Turner Benjamin J. J. A.	W Eng	1 Sept 20
727	Turner Brian L. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Turner Cecil B.	L	15 Mar 17
727	Turner Claud W. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
893	Turner Douglas D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
910f	Turner Errol C. L. ...	L	15 June 21
815	Turner Frederick G. ...	Schm	30 Oct 14
407	Turner Frederick R. G. OBE	HL Or	1 Feb 18
928	Turner George	Gr	25 June 13
676	Turner George H. ..	S Mr	29 Nov 18
260	Turner Harold E.	L	15 Mar 19
258	Turner Herbert C. W.	P Lt Cr W Eng	15 Sept 16 14 Sept 15
46	Turner John W. ...		
178	Turner Lawrence	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Dec	Turner Percy	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Turner Price G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
930	Turner Robert R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Key Coll	Turner Thomas J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
485	Turner Wilfred	Cd B	9 Apr 22
851	Turnor Harold R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
349	Turtle Eric B.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
RAN	Turton Alfred H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Coll	Turvey Alfred W. B.Sc	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
819	Tweedie Hugh J. ...CB	C	31 Dec 14
L 22	Tweedy George J. D....	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Page 1814	Twigg Alan G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
NH Chat	Twigg Francis J. D. MB	Sg Lt Cr	8 Apr 18
355	Twigg Francis W. D OBE	Cr	30 June 17
1206	Twinberrow Ralph W. K.	L	15 Oct 17
136a	Twine Harry	Gr	13 July 17
171	Twomey Hugh B. ...	P L	15 July 19
ECN	Tyers Seymour F.C.T.	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 18
	Tyler Trevor St. V. F...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
	Tyndall John S.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 12
407	Tyrwhitt Lionel R. K.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL, (Oxon.)	R A	2 Dec 19

U

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
188	ULYAT Edward S.... MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
	Underhill Edwin V. CB	R A	3 Feb 19
928	Underhill Frank	Cd Gr	14 May 20
CG	Underwood Alexander O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
	Unwin Edward H. M. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
258	Unwin Edward O. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Urell Alfred E.	W E	4 July 19
Coll	Usborne Cecil V. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
381	Usher Andrew B.... ...	S L	15 May 22
211	Usher Cecil C. M. ...	L	15 May 18
	Usher Charles R.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1815	Usher William A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Usmar Bertie...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
915	Usmar Harry...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18

V

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
84	VACHER Cecil C. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
747	Vallance Ernest B. ...	Mid	*RAN*
SC	Vallance John E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
744	Vanstone Jim	Cd SO	1 July 20
226	Varley Cromwell H. DSC	Lt Cr	*Retd.*
241	Vaughan Francis H. M.	L	15 Aug 15
179	Vaughan Herbert R. H.	P L	15 Oct 16
849a	Vaughan Trevor W. ...	Gr	22 June 17
144	Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
287a	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	Cr	31 Dec 18
RAN	Vaughan Lewis William M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
882	Vaughan-Williams Hugh L.	L	15 Apr 15
915	Vavasour *Sir* Leonard P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 15
RAN	Veal Stephen E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
RAN	Veale Geoffrey E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
NZ	Veale Sydney H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
315	Veerhault Walter J. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
	Veitch Harry C. C. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key / *Coll*	Venables Gilbert H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Venn Lindsay R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
747	Vennard Samuel H. ...	Gr	28 May 15
238	Venville John H. ...	L	22 Apr 21
742	Vereker Charles W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Vereker Stanley L. ...	L	15 Mar 20
166	Veresmith Noel L. ...	L	15 June 15
SQ / *Shotley* / *Camb*	Verry Guy T.	Sg Or	19 Nov 19
182 / *& Page* 1854	Vertue Marcus B.... ...	S L	15 May 21
	Veryard Ernest T. MBE	CdSB	13 Sept 81
399	Veryard William J. ...	CdSB	13 Sept 18
915	Vey Frank H. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	7 Nov 22
882	Vian Philip L.	L	15 Feb 16
Page 650	Vicary Walter P. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	5 Aug 20
940c	Vick Leonard H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
Coll	Vickers Horace ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
17	Vickery Alfred F. RM	R M G	15 June 16
188*a*	Vickery George G. OBE MB, BA	Sg / Cr	14 May 19
886*a*	Vickery Ivor C.	E L	6 Aug 19
	Villar George	E Cr	31 Dec 21
884*a*	Villiers Thomas H. ...	S L	15 May 22
485	Vince George...	W T	24 June 18
258	Vincent Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Coll / *Dart*	Vincent Eustace H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
226	Vincent James W. H....	B	23 Jan 17
	Viner George A. ...RMA	L	30 Apr 19
RON	Vinnicombe William A.	Gr	2 Apr 15
17	Vinton Lionel	W O O	1 Oct 17
830*a*	Vivian Eric P.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Staff / *Coll*	Vivian John G. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
L71	Voelcker George A. W.	L	15 Feb 19
910*h*	Voelcker Paul C.	L	15 Apr 22
830*a*	Voelcker Vivian J. ...	L	15 June 18
315	Voke Edward W.	Schm	27 July 20
DY / *Dev*	Vosper Thomas J.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
747	Voysey Theodore F. A.	L	15 May 16

W.

84	WACE Eustace H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Key / *Coll*	Wackett Ellis C.	S L	*RAN*
Coll	Waddington William T. B.SC	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
71	Wadham Geoffrey W...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
923	Wagstaff Joseph L. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
	Waight Henry F	L	15 May 17
519	Wailes John de B.... ...	L	15 Dec 20
346	Wain Charles	W O O	29 Apr 21
893*b*	Wainewright Robert W.	L	15 Nov 22
703	Waistell Arthur K. CB	R A	1 July 21
225 / *Page* 1842*a*	Wait Arthur R.	Mid	15 Sept 2
	Wake St. Aubyn B. ...	C	30 June 2
	Wakeling William A....	Gr	19 May 1
676	Wakeling William H. ...	Gr	21 Aug 1
Page 1814	Wake-Walker William F. OBE	Or	30 June 2
928	Waldron Herbert C.	P Lt / Cr	24 Mar 1
727	Wale Leopold W. .... MA	Ch	18 June 1
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, KT, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) (*Group Captain, R.A.F.*)	C	8 July 1
137	Walford Frederick S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
216	Walkem Alfred E. ...	L	12 Aug 2
915	Walker Alfred H.... ...	Gr	20 Feb 1
120*a*	Walker Arthur H. OBE	C	30 June 2
727	Walker Arthur V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
273	Walker Brian M.	L	15 Aug 1
211	Walker Charles F. ...	S L	15 May 2
915	Walker Edward H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 1
951*a*	Walker Francis H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 2
326	Walker Frederic J. ...	L	15 Aug 1
676	*PW* Walker Harold T. C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 2
	Walker Herbert V. ...	Gr	13 July 1
CG	Walker Horace	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
SC	Walker Jefferson H. ...	S L	*RAN*
505	Walker Philip E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 1
226	Walker Reginald P. CMG	P Cr	30 July 1
922	Walker Richard RMB	Bndr (W O)	19 July 1
122	Walker Robert	E Cr	15 July 1
216*a*	Walker Robert J. T. ...	L	15 July 1
211	Walker Thomas A. H.	Mid	15 May 2
Deal	Walker Thomas K. RMA	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 1
808*b*	Walker William B. ...	L	15 Sept 1
369	Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
178	Walkey Howarth S. ..	L	15 Apr 1
	Walkey Percy S. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr
Page 1825	*PW* Wall Henry CMG	E A	29 May 1
	Wall Thomas H.	Cd Gr	2 Dec 1
878	Wallace Leo F. MB, DPH	Sg L	16 Jan 1
	Wallace Peter K.	L	15 May
241*b*	Wallace Richard R. ...	P L	15 Oct
676	Wallace William DSM	Gr	1 Aug
	Wallace William H. B.	L	15 May
Coll / *Dart*	Waller Charles L.... MA	Ch	30 Sept
SC	Waller Hector M. L. ...	L	*RAN*
727	Waller James M. ... DSC	B	27 May
915	Waller John W. A. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb
216	Walling Sidney A. (*act*)	S Mr	13 Apr
241*b*	Wallis Arthur H.	Mid	15 Sept
744	Wallis Arthur J. W. ...	L	15 July
DY / *Haul*	Wallis James E.	B	18 Aug

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Wallis Joseph P.	Gr	1 Aug 14
228	Walls Harry	B	18 Aug 14
741	Walmsley George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
808b	Walmsley Wilfred... ...	L	28 Oct 19
216	Walsh George D.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
258	Walshe Francis W. MVO, OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
893a	Walter Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
80	Walter Keith M.	Mid	15 Sept 22
909	Walter Phillip N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
882	Walters Harry ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
	Walton Frank M.	L	15 Dec 21
	Walton Guy V. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
840	Walwyn Humphrey T. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
Page 1817	Warburg Harold D. ... (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	Cr	*retd*
	Warburton Arthur H...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
RAN	Warburton Geoffrey DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
212a	Warburton Harry F. ...	Schm	17 Jan 20
364	Warburton Llewellyn B. ... ...OBE	Sg Lt Cr	21 Sept 20
	Warburton-LeeBernard A. W.	L	15 Jan 17
741	Ward Alfred J.	Cd Gr	26 July 22
	Ward Cecil A. ...CMG	P Cr	1 Aug 19
22	Ward Edward H. RMA	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 1 Jan 18
407	Ward Michael F. B. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
928	Ward Richard C.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
944d	Ward Robert A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
315	Ward Robert S.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
132a	Ward Thomas W.	Gr	13 July 17
502	Ward Victor R.	Cr	31 Dec 22
331	Ward William S. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
211	Ward-Smith William G.	P L	15 Oct 18
703	Warde Thomas H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Wardell George .. RM	RM G	28 May 17
241b	Wardlaw-RamsayDavid	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Wardle Thomas B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
256	Wardle Thomas H. DSO (*Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece*)	C	30 June 15
930	Wardroper Richard F....	P Cr	1 Oct 09
331	Ware John T....	Gr	13 July 17
AO 125b	Wareham Dennis S. ...	P S L	15 Jan 22
AO 152	Wareham Stuart W. OBE	P L	15 July 19
72	Waring Alfred N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
922	Warleigh Lionel G. ...	P Cr	12 Aug 12
9[illegible]6	Warne James H.	WtSh	29 Sept 15
5[illegible]5	Warne Robert S. ...	Mid	15 May 21
12[illegible]	Warner Arthur C. ...	S B	3 Aug 18
4[illegible]	Warner Gerald H. DSO	L	15 Mar 16
3[illegible]	Warner Oliver C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
91[illegible]	Warner Percy...	E L	6 Feb 20
54	Warner Wilfrid R. DSO	L	15 Aug 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
519	Warrand Selwyn J. P.	Mid	15 Jan 22
381	Warren Alan G. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
924	Warren Aylmer R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
927	Warren Frank M. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
123	Warren George Henry	Gr	7 June 17
143	Warren George H. (*b*)	Gr	13 July 17
121	Warren Guy L.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
929a	Warren Harold S....	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Page 1102	Warren Leonard OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
DY Malta	Warwick Percy W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
241b	Washington Basil G. CMG, DSO	C	30 June 19
	Washington John T. de S. ... ... RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
676	Wasley William J. ...	Gr	17 Feb 14
823	Watch Harold S. P. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
174	Waterer Philip H. ...	Cr	30 June 13
Coll	Waterfield Donald C.	S L	15 May 21
505	Waterhouse Thomas B.	Schm	6 June 17
955	Waterhouse Thomas R. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
144	Waters Aubrey B. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Waters Frederick C. RM	RM G	29 Oct 15
823	Waters Geoffrey M. ...	P L	27 Feb 23
909	Waters Reginald K. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
31	Watkins Geoffrey R. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
928	Watkins George F. P.	L	15 Feb 18
909	Watkins Richard D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
727	Watkins Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
142	Watkinson Donald J. G.	L	15 July 21
Deal	WatkissHerbertM. RMLI	W O	11 Jan 17
	Watling Frederick ...	Gr	14 Mar 17
Coll	Watson Arthur O. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
882	Watson Bernard C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
379	Watson Bertram C., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
504	Watson Edward	L	15 Mar 20
Coll	Watson F. Burges ...DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Sec 171	Watson George W. OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Mar 16
197a	Watson Harry	WtSh	11 Apr 17
Page 1812	Watson Hugh D. R. OB, CVO, OBE (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*)	R A	29 Jan 20
922	Watson Ian R.	P Cr	8 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
440	Watson James A.	Sg Lt Cr	20 Oct 20
Page 1821	Watson Lewis J. ... OBE (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)	E C	17 Apr 19
922	Watson Reginald J. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
519	Watson Robert D.... ...	Mid	15 May 22
315	Watson Thomas B. ...	Schm	1 Sept 20
886	Watson William	W T	1 Oct 14
	Watt Albert V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
399	Watt Frederick W. ...	Sg L (D)	17 Mar 22
744	Watton Arthur H. RM	RMG	28 May 17
768	Watts Ernest A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
	Watts George F.	E L	1 Jan 18
	Watts John ... RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
331	Watts Oliver	Cd Gr	3 Feb 23
188	Watts Philip H. ...	Schm C W O	29 Nov 18
132*a*	Watts William P. ...	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
Camb	Watts-Russell Neville D.	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Waud Pierre F. R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
703	Waugh Alfred C. ...MBE	Wt SO	7 July 16
958	Wauhope Colin	L	15 June 21
819	Wavish Allan J.	L	15 Oct 19
293	Way Albert E. ...MBE	L	12 Aug 22
	Way Charles F. ...	Schm C W O	29 Nov 18
519	Way Frederick C.... ...	Gr	29 Oct 18
890	Way Herbert P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 23
727	Way Joseph H. C. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
Camb	Waymouth Gilbert R....	S L	15 May 21
929	Waymouth Nigel de G.	Mid	15 Sept 21
504	Weatherdon Frank L....	W E	17 July 16
Camb	Weatherhead Robert OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec 13
315	Weaver Walter G.... ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
272	Webb Basil R....	L	15 Sept 19
	Webb Joseph F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
DY Chat	Webb Joseph H.	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
	Webb Lancelot V., OBE	P L	13 Dec 15
	Webb *Sir* Richard, KCMG, CB	R A	3 Sept 18
80	Webb Robert	Gr	28 Sept 18
718	Webb-Bowen Mostyn H. W. ... ...RMA	C	30 Oct 18
	Webber Frank H....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
128	Webber Harold N. C....	L	15 Apr 17
Deal	Webber Hubert A. C. OBE, RMLI	C	1 May 17
293	Webber James T.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
769	Webber Reginald F. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Webber William E. RMLI	W O	16 May 17
NH Plym	Weber Lawrence ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
272	Webley Arthur G. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
703	Webster John T. V. DSO	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
AO Page 1109	Wedgwood Frederick W.	P L	15 Oct 17
Coll	Weedon Frank A. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Weekes Nelson W. H....	L	30 Sept 16
272	Weekes Victor H. T. ... CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 22
346	Weeks Courtenay M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
951	Weeks Donald J.	EL Cr	1 Oct 18
504	Weeks George E. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
827	Weight Arnold G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
742	Weightman William F. RM	RMG	28 May 17
Page 649	Weir Harry D. RMLI	C	11 May 17
17	Weir Norman B.	L	15 May 16
944*c*	Weir Patrick W. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
576	Weir Robert K. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 23
947	Weir William D.G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
505	Welby Mark E.	Mid	15 May 22
804*b*	Welby Richard M. ...	Cr	30 June 20
SC	Welby-Everard Philip H. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 23
	Welch Alfred D. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 19
Coll Key	Welch David ...(*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 18
676	Welch Edward H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 19
121	Welchman Ernest G. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Coll	Weld James J.	L	15 Dec 18
331	Wellman Evan E. DSC	W Eng	1 Aug 19
914	Wellman Harry E. ...	L	28 June 20
	Wells Arthur M... ...	P Cr	20 Jan 19
	Wells Frederick A. ...	Gr	19 May 20
769	Wells Geoffrey W. ...	L	15 July 20
Page 1842	Wells Gerard A.	C	30 June 20
381	Wells Lionel V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
RAN	Welman Herbert L. ...	L	15 Aug 22
216	Welsh James F. ...MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
Page 654	Welsh John G. MBE, RM	L	3 Nov 22
DY Gib	Welton Claude H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
L4	Wemyss David E. G. ...	L	15 June 22
Camb	Wentworth Michael W. (*act*)	L	31 Aug 23
Camb	West Arthur G. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
Page 637*a*	West Charles W. RMA	W O	22 Aug 16
823	West Edwin R.	B	14 July 19
369	West Harold	Gr	1 Mar 19
	West Rawden H. P. ... MC, RMLI	C	4 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910*a*	West Sydney G. ... DSO	E L	6 Feb 19
143	West William	WO O	23 June 17
381	West William G. BA ...	In L	7 Aug 20 (*tempy.*)
	Westall John C. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
Deal	Westcott Albert E. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Aug 22
922	Westcott Robert H. W.	Cd T	29 Feb 16
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (*Ozon*)	A F	1 Nov 19
80	Westlake John H. MBE	OdOO	1 Mar 19
978	Westmacott Horatio ...	Cr	30 June 21
742	Westmacott John R. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
744	Weston Arthur F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 16
Page 1816	Weston Eric C. ...RMA	C	30 Jan 17
Coll Key	Weston William K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Wethered Harold B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
929	Wethered Owen F. M.	L	15 Sept 21
946	Wetherfield John G. D.	L	15 Jan 23
228*a*	Wethey Edwin H. OBE	P Lt Cr	29 Sept 18
Coll	Wevell Malcolm E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
505	Wharton Eric F. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
	Wharton Eric L.	Cr	31 Dec 14
Page 680 1818	Wharton Richard G. OBE, RMLI	Qr Mr Lt.-Col.	3 June 21
	(*Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting.*)		
SC	Whatley Noel H.	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1821	Whayman William M. CBE (*Deputy Engineer in Chief*)	E A	14 Sept 22
SC	Wheatley Ross V.... ...	L	*RAN*
198	Wheble Francis W. ...	Gr	23 June 15
349	Wheele William B. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
71	Wheeler Albert T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
AO Page 1109	Wheeler Aubrey J. ...	P L	15 July 17
	Wheeler George F. ...	B	7 June 13
827	Wheeler George W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 19
133*b*	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
331	Whelan Hamlet M.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Whelan John	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Camb	Whetstone Lindsay B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
955	Whettingstall George F.	Od Eng	1 Apr 19
718	Whitaker Geoffrey C. F.	Mid	15 Sept 22
424	Whitaker Watkin L. ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
822	Whitaker Wilfred A. ...	L	1 Feb 18
293	White Arthur C. ... MA	Ch	29 June 15
91	White Arthur W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
933*a*	White Charles E. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 1688	White C. E. Hughes DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
171	White Cyril T. H.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
884*b*	White Harry	E L	12 Aug 22
Coll Dart	White Henry E. Y. MVO, MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
948	White Henry J.	E L	7 May 19
892	White Herbert M. S. ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
238	White Horace...	L	22 Apr 21
17	White Hugh R.	Mid	15 Sept 22
718	White Ion W. G. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 16
RAN	White James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll	White John ... ... MA (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	In O	31 Oct 21
399	White John P. ... DSC	L	1 Aug 17
AO 858	White Kenneth U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
255	White Leonard	Cd Gr	2 Oct 21
	White Oswald H.... ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
941	White Richard F.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 12
747	White Robert C. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
364	White Stanley M.... ...	P S L	15 July 21
672*a*	White Thomas E.... ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
727	White William F.... ...	Schm	27 July 20
L 16	White William H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	WhiteheadFrederic A. CB	R A	18 May 21
	Whitehorn Ivan W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
882	Whitehouse Frank L. ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
91	Whitehouse Henry D.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
894*c*	Whitehouse Holly R. ..	E L	7 May 19
132*a*	WhitelockeGilbert C. A.	L	15 Mar 16
SQ Dar Coll	Whiteside Henry C. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
727	Whitfield John F. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Page 654	Whiting Albert E. RMLI	Q M L	17 Apr 17
272	Whiting Ernest J. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
882	Whiting Ralph O., MA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
915	Whiting William G. P.	W E	4 Oct 16
Deal	Whitmarsh William F. P. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 22
Camb	Whitmy-Smith George K.	S L	15 May 21
139	Whittaker George MA	Ch	3 Apr 18
Page 1827	Whittaker James H. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
950*a*	Whittaker William H...	E L	12 Aug 22
519	Whitting George A.	P Lt Cr	5 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec 718	Whittington-Ince Edward W.	P Lt Cr	3 Oct 16
407	Whittle George R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
381	Whittle Richard	W M	15 June 17
914*a*	Whittle William A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
91	WhitwamLeonard S. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
	Whitworth Allan RMA	C	23 May 18
953	Whitworth William J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Page 1102	Whyham Arthur S. ...	P Cr	4 Oct 22
607	Whyham Sydney C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Page 1819	Whyte*Sir* WilliamM. C. Beresford KCB, CMG (*Paym. Director-Gen.*)	P R A	1 July 18
Page 1829	Wickham Evelyn T. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
24	WickhamFrederickSt. B. ... ... OBE	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
928	Widger James F.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Coll	Wield Ronald C.	L	15 Aug 19
AO 80	Wiggett Albert S.... ...	P L	15 Jan 20
142	Wight Robert L. DSC	L	15 Apr 21
	Wigram Ernest CMG, DSO	C	30 June 15
407	*PW*Wilby Harold W. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
198	Wild Arthur	E Cr	30 June 21
422	Wildbore Albert M. MBE	Gr	4 Sept 13
	Wildig Albert...	Gr	23 June 15
132	Wildish Harry W. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
936	Wildman - Lushington Godfrey E. RMA	C	7 May 18
	Wiles Roger L.	Cr	31 Dec 19
488	Wilkins Alfred T....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Wilkins Thomas J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
915*a*	Wilkinson Bernard H.	L	15 Dec 22
*X*1	Wilkinson Brian J. H.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 20
676	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
133*a*	Wilkinson Edward A. G. ... ... OBE. BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
914*b*	Wilkinson Frank	E L	1 Dec 16
742	Wilkinson Frank M.SC	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
Key Coll	Wilkinson Frederick H. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
915	Wilkinson Gordon C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
142	Wilkinson James W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DY Dev	Wilkinson Joseph... ...	L	12 Aug 22
934	Wilkinson K. Max ...	L	15 July 15
Deal	Wilkinson Lionel S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
143	Wilkinson Philip... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
890*c*	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Wilks Henry	Sg Lt Cr	2 Sept 20
369	Willan Leonard L. P....	C	31 Dec 17
676	Willan Richard	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
801*b*	Willcocks Benjamin R. S.	E L	1 Jan 15
	Willcocks WilliamJ. S.	W Eng	1 Nov 15
Page 1827	Willes Francis C. RMA	C	1 Sept 15
747	Willett Basil R. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 17
	Willey Donald A.... ...	L	15 Apr 15
142	Willey Henry	Gr	1 Aug 14
326	William-Powlett Newton J. W. ... ... DSC	L	30 Mar 17
80	William-Powlett Peveril B. R. W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
188	Williams Albert B. ...	W E	24 Aug 17
287*a*	Williams Allen M. ...	L	13 Oct 15
71	Williams Archibald, DSM	W T	10 May 18
71	Williams Arthur H.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
858	Williams ArthurN. RMLI	C	2 Oct 17
676	Williams Cecil... ...	Sg Lt (D)	19 Jan 2[illegible]
188	WilliamsCuthbert RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
NH Ply	Williams Cyril M.	Sg Lt Cr	14 Dec 2[illegible]
	Williams David C. ...	L	15 June 2[illegible]
Coll	Williams David G.V. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2[illegible]
175	Williams Douglas S. ...	Gr	13 July 1[illegible]
199	Williams Edward ...	Gr	22 June 1[illegible]
232*a*	Williams Edwin J. RMLI	C	11 Sept 1[illegible]
*M*2	Williams Ernest A. D.	W Eng	1 May1[illegible]
364	Williams Frank	Wt Sh	19 May 1[illegible]
315	Williams Frank R. P..	Sg Lt (D)	21 Nov2[illegible]
	Williams Frederick R.	W Eng	1 June 1[illegible]
915	Williams Geoffrey A. C.	L	15 Oct 1[illegible]
124	Williams George A. M.	L	15 Dec 2[illegible]
769	Williams Harry G. ...	P L	15 Oct 1[illegible]
OG Page 1119	Williams Henry P. DSO	P Lt Cr	21 Au[illegible] 1[illegible]
804	Williams Herbert W. ...	L	15 Nov 1[illegible]
188*a*	Williams John P.... ...	W T	16 Feb 1[illegible]
139	Williams Jonathan ...	W M	1 Jan 1[illegible]
	Williams Reginald ...	W Eng	14 Apr 1[illegible]
936	Williams Thomas BA	Ch	16 Feb 1[illegible]
922	Williams T. J. ... B.SC.	Proby Schm	1 Sept 2[illegible]
886	Williams Tom D. K. ...	L	15 Jan 1[illegible]
718	Williams William BA	Wes Ch	28 Oct1 (*tempy*
226	Williams William J. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 1[illegible]
239	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1831	Williamson Edwin ...	B Or	30 June 21
718	Williamson George E...	Gr	13 June 18
910*k*	Williamson Josiah ...	H L	31 Mar 22
Page 1829	Williamson Walter F....	L	12 Aug 22
Coll	Williamson William H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Coll	Willis Algernon U. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
367	Willis Charles M. J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Page 1826	Willis Frank R.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
Page 652	Willis Richard ff ...CB RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
Page 1816	Willis Stanley L. ... ... (*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 15
	Willis Thomas G.	L	15 Feb 21
238	Willis William J. A. CGM	L	22 June 21
717	Willock William A. ...	L	30 Nov 15
Coll	Willoughby Guy ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
143	Willoughby Joe H. C....	L	2 Nov 16
C G 171	Willoughby Percival F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
CG *Deal*	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Deal	Wills George E. RMLI	W O	14 Aug 19
RMA *HB*	Wills John H. G. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
910*g*	Wilson John A. B.	L	15 Sept 16
225*a*	Willsteed Allan ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
937*a*	Wilmot-Sitwell Francis H.	L	15 June 20
998	Wilmot-Sitwell Robert B.	L	15 Sept 16
	Wilmot-Smith Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
676	Wilmott Charles J.	Wt MAA	25 Nov 21
	Wilson Alexander G. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 21
892*b*	Wilson Alexander H.	H L	1 Jan 19
11 *RMB*	Wilson Bertram I. RMLI (*act*)	W O	17 Sept 21
676	Wilson Charles A....	H L	12 Aug 22
188*a*	Wilson Charles T....	Cr	30 June 18
769	Wilson David R.	L	15 Mar 19
882	Wilson Dennis A....	P Cdt	15 July 22
211	Wilson Edward R.	L	15 Dec 22
676	Wilson Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	30 May 17
	Wilson George	Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Wilson George E....	Gr	29 Apr 14
171	Wilson Graham F. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
828	Wilson Harry G.	P C	30 June 22
DY *Pe*	Wilson Harry H.	H L Cr	1 July 19
Pe6	Wilson Harry R. T.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
935*a*	Wilson Henry A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
744	Wilson Henry P.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
951	Wilson James P.	Gr	7 Dec 17
33	Wilson James W.... ...	L	11 Sept 22
198	Wilson John	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 1525	Wilson John D.	H C	2 July 19
747	Wilson John F. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Wilson John H. RMLI	W O	19 July 19
914*b*	Wilson Kenneth B. ...	L	15 June 20
	Wilson Maurice F.F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
485	Wilson Percy G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
213*a*	Wilson Philip L.	E L	1 Jan 22
742	Wilson Thomas F. S, ...	Mid	15 May 22
17	Wilson Thomas R. ...	B	18 Aug 14
SC	Wilson William H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
676	Wilsone Thomas C. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
Page 1822	Winch Herbert T. ...	H L	12 Aug 22
Key *Coll*	Winch Theodore G. B....	Mid	15 Jan 23
80	Windel Henry ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
Camb	Windeyer Guy S....(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
Camb	Windsor Leonard C. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
952	Windsor William	Gr	22 Aug 13
80	Wingfield Bryan ff. ...	L	30 Mar 16
	Winn William H. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
188	Winslow Douglas K. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
DY *Sheer*	Winstanley John ...MBE	L	12 Aug 22
DY *Berm*	Winter Edward	L	12 Aug 22
	Wintle George H. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 20
483	Winwood-Smith Christopher W. ... ... BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
255	Wippell Arthur C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
886	Wisden John P.	S L	15 Sept 21
769	Wisden Thomas P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
741	Wisdom John...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
830*a*	Wise Desmond O. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
226	Wise Garnet H.	P L	15 July 19
315	Wiseman Frederick A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
	Wiseman-Clarke Freke W.	L	15 Dec 20
294	With John N. ...	P L Cr	16 Dec 17
504	Withey Robert H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
RAF	Witt Albert T. E.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Page 1825	Wodehouse Norman A.	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1818	Wodehouse Philip G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
226	Wolfe Henry E. ... OBE	H Cr	13 July 17
71	Wolfe-Barry Gawyn C.	Mid	15 Jan 23
219	Wollocombe Henry B.	L	15 Sept 16
315	Wonham Charles S. CBE	P C	1 Jan 23
922	Wood Albert H.	Gr	28 Aug 18
241	Wood Alexander	EL C	29 Aug 19
232*a*	Wood Christopher J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
232*a*	Wood Christopher J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
727	Wood Daniel	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
	Wood Edward J. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 22
RAN	Wood Frederick J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
912	Wood George E. C.	L	15 Oct 20
742	Wood James T.	Sg Lt (D)	31 Mar 17
	Wood John C.	W M	1 Mar 18
SC	Wood John G.	S L	15 May 22
910*h*	Wood John H. I.	L	15 June 21
64	Wood John O. N.	Cr	30 June 18
935*c*	Wood Maurice A.	L	*R C N*
840	Wood Percy F. P.	L	15 June 16
179	Wood William H.	Mid	15 May 21
909	Woodburne John R. C.	Mid	15 Jan 21
179	Woodhall Alfred B. RM LI	L	8 Oct 16
935*b*	Woodhall Eric L.	L	15 Dec 21
294	Woodhouse Alfred F. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
272	Woodhouse Charles H. L.	L	15 Apr 15
Coll	Woodhouse Claude W. G. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
576	Woodhouse Frederick C.	L	15 June 19
769	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	E Cr	11 July 17
109	Woodhouse Guy W. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 May 21
Sec 197*a*	Woodhouse Hector R. M. OBE	P L Cr	15 Feb 20
RCN	Woodhouse John A. E. (*Paymr. Commander*) (*tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
11 *RMB*	Woodington Ernest J. RMLI	L	4 May 17
241	Woodman Henry A. ...	W M	15 June 17
940*a*	Woodman Jesse	E L	12 Aug 22
211	Woodriffe Percival W.	Mate	11 Sept 20
922	Woodriffe Reginald E. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
197*a*	Woodrooffe Thomas B. R. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 21
718	Woodruff Eric W.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
922 *XI* *DY* *Portl*	Woodruff-Minett Percy F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
346	Woods Alexander R. W. DSO	C	3 June 19
46	Woods Herbert J.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
120*b*	Woods Richard	L	15 Aug 20
Coll	Woods Richard T. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
216	Woods Sidney ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
407	Woodward Frederick J.	Gr	13 July 17
71	Woodward Henry W. ...	P Cr	8 May 16
951	Woodward Hugh J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
346	Woolf Thomas A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20
272	Woolgar Charles	Gr	13 Oct 13
SC	Woollard Claude L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
676	Woollcombe Alfred DPH	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
241	Woollcombe Charles G. L	Cr	30 June 18
	Woollcombe Louis C. S. OB, MVO	R A	3 May 22
46	Woollerton Guy P. ...	P Cr	31 Jan 23
519	Woollerton Robert C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
162	Woolley Arthur	Wt Sh	18 Mar 15
909	Woolley Herbert G. A. DSC	P L	15 Apr 19
915	Woolley John B. ... DSC	L	15 June 19
	Woolley Sydney C. RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
315	Woolman Wilfred... ...	Schm	1 June 16
886	Woolrych Humphry C.	L	15 May 15
120*b*	Wootten Patrick W. W.	L	15 Dec 22
272	Workman Alexander H.	O L	15 July 19
930	Worsh William G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
504*a*	Worsley Frederick C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
DY *Chat*	Worsley Hugh B. .... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
226	Worth George A.	L	*R C N*
Sec 888	Worthington Roger E. DSC	P L Cr	19 Nov 20
915	Wotton John V.	Cr	30 June 20
768	Wragg Walter H.	W E	4 Oct 16
11 *RMB*	Wrangham Louis H. MC, RMLI	L	28 Dec 16
219	Wrey Edward O. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
368	Wrey H. Bourchier ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
255	Wright Alfred W. ...	Cd Gr	27 July 21
769	Wright Archibald J. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
399	Wright Arthur E. H.. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
727	Wright Cecil E.	Schm	6 June 17
120*b*	Wright Cecil E. S. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
769	Wright Francis E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Mar 19
RAN	Wright Frank	Gr	7 Oct 16
485	Wright Frank E.	W Eng	14 Sept 18
483	Wright Frederick C.	Sg Lt Cr	11 April 18
951	Wright Geoffrey T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
742	Wright Henry	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Wright Henry D. ...	E	7 June 13
Coll	Wright John P. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
676	Wright Lancelot A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
823	Wright Leonard A. H...	L	15 Mar 20
	Wright Leonard W. S.	L	15 Aug 21
Page 1815	Wright Noel ... OBE	P Lt Cr	24 Dec 21
504	Wright Percival A. ...	B	17 Sept 18
272	Wright Rowland A. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 21
915	Wright Warren S. ... Wurtele Alfred C. ...	P L L	15 July 17 *R C N*
483	Wyatt Alexander	Cd Gr	19 Oct 21
427	Wyatt Arthur G. N. ...	L	30 Sept 1
216	Wyatt Reginald A. S.	Schm Cand	23 Mar 2
	Wyld Herbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Wylie John T. ... MB	Sg Lt	25 Apr 17
718	Wylie Francis J.	L	15 Oct 17
91	Wyllys Gerard A. E. ...	P Cr	29 Oct 09
146	Wyndham Reginald G. D.	S L	15 May 21
911*a*	Wyndham-Quin Valentine M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Coll	Wynne Frederick G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
L 25	Wynne Sydney S.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
183	Wynne Trethowan C. T.	L	15 Feb 19
31	Wynne Walter R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
SC	Wynne-Edwards Cecil J. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
ML 291	Wynter Gerald C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16

Y

364	YALE George W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
91	Yandell George F. ...	L	12 Aug 22
144	Yarrell James B. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
749	Yates Andrew V. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
676	Yates Gerald D.	L	15 Mar 16
	Yates Harry	Gr	7 Mar 17
434	Yates William	P L	15 July 22
293	Yeates Frank E.	B L	1 Feb 21
915	Yeatman Morgan J. ...	L	15 July 17
121	Yendell William J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
773	Yeo Frederick H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Deal	Yeo Moritz R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
K 12	Yeoman Thomas	L	15 Oct 18
255	Yonge Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
955	Yonge William H. N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
RAF	York *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*)	Cr	31 Dec 20
910*c*	Yorke Joseph H. L. ..	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
744	Yorke Philip C. L. ...	Mid	15 May 21
AO 922	Youle Gerald A. ... OBE	PL Cr	22 May 20
909*a*	Young Andrew	E L	7 May 20
Coll	Young Conrad ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp.*)
188*a*	Young Edgar P.	L	15 Aug 20
L 5	Young Frederick ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Young George B. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 15
	Young Henry W. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
840	Young James H.	L	15 Apr 16
828*a*	Young John	E L	12 Aug 22
Page 1816	Young John H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
936*b*	Young John S. N. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
255	Young Joseph	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
Page 1823	Young Leonard H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
909	Young Malcolm H. C. ..	Mid	15 May 21
SC	Young Reginald S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
505	Young Robert ...	W Eng	1 Jun 17
928	Young Robert T.	L	15 Feb 19
143	Young William A. RM	Cd RMG	21 Nov 22
910*k*	Younghusband John L.	L	15 Dec 19
399	Young-Jamieson Douglas	L	15 May 16

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910.

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901.	26th June, 1903.	1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... —

Commander His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., G.C.V.O. —

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. 15 Aug 22

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear-Admiral Henry T. Buller, C.B., C.V.O. (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yacht.*)	*Appointed*	1 Apr 22	*Seniority*	21 Nov 21
Captain Robert N. Bax, C.B.	,,	7 Apr 22	,,	1 Jan 13
Captain Vernon H. S. Haggard, C.M.G.	,,	3 May 22	,,	1 Jan 13
Captain Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G.	,,	3 May 22	,,	30 June 13
Captain Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	,,	3 May 22	,,	30 June 13
Captain P. H. Hall Thompson, C.M.G.	,,	2 July 22	,,	30 June 13
Captain Alexander V. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.	,,	24 July 22	,,	30 June 13
Captain George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,	25 July 22	,,	30 June 13
Captain William H. D. Boyle, C.B.	,,	1 Nov 22	,,	30 June 13
Captain Alan G. Hotham, C.M.G.	,,	16 Nov 22	,,	30 June 13
Captain Albert P. Addison, C.M.G.	,,	16 Jan 23	,,	30 June 13

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant Alexander B. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Appointed*	1 Oct 20	*Seniority*	11 Apr 21
Colonel Commandant Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O.	,,	11 Dec 22	,,	11 Dec 22

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D.	*Appointed*	24 Dec 20	*Seniority*	16 Mar 17
Captain Newenham R. de la C. Cornwall, R.D.	,,	30 June 21	,,	31 Dec 18

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. . . .	*Appointed*	2 Jan 22	*Seniority*	1 June 20
Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E. .	,,	17 July 22	,,	5 Apr 19

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.

Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)... 17 June 10
Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. John H. Berry, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D.
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Surgeon Captain Arthur R. Bankart, C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William H. Lloyd, M.D.
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred G. Delmege, M.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... . . 25 Nov 1905
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. 3 Nov 1908
His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 29 Nov 1920

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURICE STENNETT AMERY, M.P.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY FRANCIS OLIVER, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR FREDERICK LAURENCE FIELD, K.C.B., C.M.G.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD HARRY BOYLE, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW KEYES, BT., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (OXON).

REAR-ADMIRAL CYRIL THOMAS MOULDEN FULLER, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF LINLITHGOW.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary — BOLTON MEREDITH EYRES MONSELL, ESQ., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. (*Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*) 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
*********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
**m *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19	10 Feb 14	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
********m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
*****m *Sir* Cecil Burney, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 24 Nov 20	9 June 16	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
*****m *Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. 5 July 21	17 May 17	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) 12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
922*******m *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 20) 31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
899* *PW* m *Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth* 30 *Sept* 20) 1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
718 **** *Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *Aug* 22) 24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02
676**** *Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. 7 Oct 20 (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 1 *Mar* 21)	19 Sept 17	9 July 12	26 June 02
*m *Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O. 25 Nov 20	5 Oct 17	31 July 12	26 June 02
**** *Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 1 July 21	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
***m *Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (E) 5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
**** (*I*) m *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. 6 Apr 22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	June 03
364*** *Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *(E) (A) (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*, 10 *Sept* 22) 1 June 22	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03
(*I*) **** *Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, *K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) (A)... 15 Nov 22	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
**m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*)	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 05
****Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*, 23 *July* 21)	12 Feb 19	14 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
**m *Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G.	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec 03
407**** *Sir* Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) (*Acting Admiral*, 7 *Apr* 22) (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 7 *Apr* 22) ...	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
****m *Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June 04
**m *The Hon. Sir* Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, K.C.B.	27 Jan 20	24 Oct 15	30 June 04
188*m *Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet* 3 *Oct* 22)	29 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June 04
****mThomas Jackson (E), C.B., M.V.O.	26 Mar 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
**m *Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O.	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
120*b*****m *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.* 1 *Jan* 23)	7 Oct 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
* *Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B.	24 Nov 20	10 June 16	30 June 05
** *Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*President and Flag Officer Commanding the R.N. College, Greenwich*, 27 *Feb* 23)	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
****m *Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*)	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June 05

Digitized by Google

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	m*Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	15 June 21	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
	***m*The Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O.	1 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
71	***Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron 3 Oct* 22)	4 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
	***m*Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B.	6 Apr 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
Page 1884	*****Sir* Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board* 15 *Sept* 21)	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
	***Henry Bertram Pelly, K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
	mAllen Thomas Hunt, C.B., C.S.I. ...	1 June 22	3 July 17	30 June 06
823	**m*Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.B.E. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies* 29 *Sept* 21)	1 July 22	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
171 *DY Rosy*	**m*Sir* John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B., (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard,* 1 *Apr* 20, *and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland,* 1 *Apr* 22)	1 Nov 22	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**Edward Francis Bruen, C.B.	16 Nov 22	28 Sept 17	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	**James Clement Ley, C.B., C.V.O. (E)	5 Oct 17	30 June 06
	*Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B.	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
Page 1842*a*	**mEdward Montgomery Phillpotts, C.B. (E) (*President of the Ordnance Committee*, 1 *May* 20)	15 Jan 18	30 June 06
	*mPhilip Howard Colomb, C.B.	27 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
	mGeorge Holmes Borrett, C.B.	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
703	*Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O.	26 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
381	***m*Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*, 31 *Mar* 21) ...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
	*****Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B.	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
DY Chat	***mEdward Buxton Kiddle, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*, 28 *Sept* 21)	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
483	*****m*Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*, 12 *June* 1922)	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*****The Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (A) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*)	9 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*m*Sir* Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*, 30 *Sept* 22)	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*mEdwin Veale Underhill, C.B.	3 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B., C.V.O.	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	***m*Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*)	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
216*a*	*The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*). (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron*, 15*th April* 1922)	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Page 1829	*(*I*)Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.* (*Director of Naval Equipment Department*)	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
	*mWilliam John Standly Alderson, C.B. ...	16 Sept 19	30 June 08
	**Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
	**(*I*)mMichael Henry Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
	*Herbert William Richmond, C.B.	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
Page 1812	mHugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
	***mCharles Blois Miller, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
76	**mCrawford Maclachlan, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*, 8 *Aug* 21) ...	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
255 *DY Malta*	*John Luce, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard*)	25 Mar 20	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	***PW George Henry Baird, C.B.	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
197a	*Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron* 14 *May* 21)	30 July 20	30 June 09
133a	*Sir* Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron,* 11 *Dec* 22) ...	31 July 20	30 June 09
	***Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	12 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
747	*Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron* 3 *May* 22)	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
228	**Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral* (*S*) 25 *Aug* 21)	25 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
Page 1815	***mMaurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, C.B., C.M.G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	26 Nov 20	30 June 10
255	*Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, C.B., M.V.O. (*Lent to Greek Navy as Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*)	2 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard,* 20 *Sept* 22)	26 Feb 21	30 June 10
	mFrancis Gerald St. John, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 21	30 June 10
	*Frederic Aubrey Whitehead, C.B. (E)	16 May 21	30 June 10
	***Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) ⓐ (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff*)	19 June 21	31 Dec 10
703	*Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B.	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
182	Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar,* 2 *Jan* 23)	2 July 21	31 Dec 10
	mCharles Douglas Carpendale, C.B. (E) [R] ...	6 July 21	31 Dec 10
80	**m(*I*)John Donald Kelly, C.B. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron.*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
220	*AdC* Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... (*R.A.C., H.M. Yachts.*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
	** (*I*) mDavid Murray Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	6 Apr 22	11 Aug 11
	*Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B....	7 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
	**(*I*)m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B. C.M.G., M.V.O.	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
	**m Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds, C.M.G. ...	3 May 22	1 Jan 12
	*m Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 22	15 Feb 12
Page 1818	*John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. (*Director of Mobilisation Department.*) ...	2 July 22	30 June 12
	*Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B....	25 July 22	30 June 12
718	**(*I*)William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., M.V.O. (*Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet*)	1 Nov 22	1 July 12
	*Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. ...	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
	**Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E	15 Jan 23	31 Dec 12

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1913

936 *AdC GSP* *Robert Nesham Bax, C.B.... ... ... 1 Jan

Page 1816 *AdC GSP* m * Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G.... ... ... 1 Jan
(*Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

GSP William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

Page 1817 (H) *GSP* Robert Wood-year Glennie, C.M.G. 30 June
(*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy.*)

*GSP** Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews, C.B.E. ... 30 June

293 *AdC GSP* m Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G.... 30 June

(*I*) *GSP* Alan Cameron Bruce, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

143 *AdC GSP* Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. 30 June

CG Page 1110 *AdC GSP** Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.M.G.. 30 June

676 *AdC GSP** Alexander Victor Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

17 *AdC GSP* George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

928*** m *AdC GSP* William Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

1013** *AdC* Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Sqdn.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

980 *** *AdC GSP* Albert Percy Addison, C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class in Commd. of Australian Fleet.*)
(*Lent to Australian Govt*)

742 *** *GSP* Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June

m *GSP* Charles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

727 ** *GSP* Francis Herbert Mitchell (E), D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*GSP** Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

331 *GSP*(*I*) m John Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O.... 31 Dec

922 (*I*)* Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

CG Page 1109 ** m Cecil Minet Staveley, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard & Reserves.*)

744 * m John Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

915 m John Derwent Allen, C.B. 31 Dec

CG Page 1118 Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Dec

Page 1828 *Herbert Reginald Norbury, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Armament Supply.*)

909 *** Frank Larken, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

922 *XI DY Portl* Arthur Cloudesley Shovel Hughes D'Aeth, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

CG Page 1118 *Ernest Augustus Taylor, C.M.G. C.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

769 William Rawdon Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1914

258 ***Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O.... ... 24 Apr

928 CG } Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville, C.B., D.S.O. 30 June

Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert, D.S.O. ... 30 June

399 ****mHumphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. [ST] *qs* 30 June

Herbert Neville Garnett, C.M.G. [R] *qs* ... 30 June

War Coll } ***mRudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June

David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Page 1814 } mHenry Wise Parker, C.B. 30 June
(*Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

DY Sheer } **mOliver Backhouse, C.B. ... ... 30 June

505 Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. [E] *qs* ... ... 1 Sept

858 DY Hong Kong } Henry Edgar Grace (E) 31 Dec
(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)
(*Commodore, Hong Kong.*)

122 mWilliam Douglas Paton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Coll mLionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

CG Page 1118 } mWilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* 31 Dec

703 mGeorge Napier Tomlin, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)

97 Coll Dart } *PW The Hon.* Herbert Meade, C.V.O., D.S.O. 31 Dec

Page 1817 } Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Navigation.*)

Page 1814 } **Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B., *qs*... 31 Dec
(*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff.*)

Page 1818 } mCharles William Rawson Royds, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Physical Training and Sports.*)

Page 1829 } mLeonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)

519**mHugh Justin Tweedie, C.B. 31 Dec

718 Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. 31 Dec

1915

Page 1842*a* } Charles Andrew Fountaine ... ... 3 Mar

Walter Reginald Glynn Petre, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

255 *Thomas Erskine Wardle, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece.*)

Page 1814 } *Alister Francis Beal, C.M.G.... ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Operations Division of Naval Staff.*)

Page 1816 } (*I*) Bernard St. George Collard, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
(*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*)

922*XI* DY Portl } Humphrey Hugh Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

882**mOliver Elles Leggett, C.B. 30 June

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Page 1841 *Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
mHarryRowlandsonGodfrey, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Ernest Wigram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... — ... 30 June
*George Bennett Weston Young, D.S.O. ... — 31 Dec
**Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
171**PWmAnselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. 31 Dec
188 John Moore Casement 31 Dec
272 Arthur John Davies, *qs* — 31 Dec
922 Claude Seymour, D.S O.... 31 Dec
DY Pem *The Hon.* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G.... 31 Dec
(*Captain Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard and Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven.*)
DY Rosy William Munro Kerr, C.B.E., *qs* — ... 31 Dec
576 *(H)Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

Page 1829 Horace Walker Longden, C.M.G., *qs* ... — 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Equipment.*)
OG Page 1110 *mThe Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 30 June
Page 1825 Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] (A) (E) *qs*... 30 June
(*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
*Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G., *qs* — ... 30 June
(*Director of Staff College.*)
399*mBerwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. — — 30 June
Francis Arthur Marten, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... — 30 June
Page 1818 mGeorge William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... 30 June
Arthur GoodenoughCraufurd 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(*Captain Supt. Sydney Dockyard.*)
703 **The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
(*President of the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)
407 VC*Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June
*mErnest William Denison 31 Dec
Page 1816 **The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Local Defence Division.*)
840 *mHumphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

1916

*Forster Delafield Arnold-Forster, C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
407 Barry Edward Domvile, C.B., C.M.G.*(E)(A)[R] *qs* 30 June
922 *Colin Kenneth MacLean, C.B., D.S.O. — — 30 June
364 ArgentineHugh Alington ... 30 June
676**mWilfred Tomkinson C.B., M.V.O. — — — 30 June

1917

182 Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... ... — 21 Apr
360a*****mEdward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] ... 21 Apr
DY Cape 14 VCGordon Campbell, D.S.O. — ... — 7 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

422 *Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... 30 June

Coll *mNorton Allen Sulivan 30 June

120*b* m**Henry Karslake Kitson ... ... 30 June

238 mHarold Owen Reinold ... 30 June

928*George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

504 *DY Berm* } Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Page 1812 } mTheodore John Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*)

Coll **(*J*)Cecil Vivian Usborne* C.M.G. (E) Ⓐ [R] ... 30 June

Page 1842 } Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

DY Malta } **mFrederick Charles Fisher ... ... 30 June

211**mGeorge Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E. ... 30 June

Coll *Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Staff College.*)

407 ***mCharles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... 30 June

Coll **The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... ... 30 June

Coll *William Milbourne James, C.B., *qs* ... ... 18 Oct

War Coll } *****mReginald GuyHannam Henderson, C.B. 18 Oct

369 *Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... ... 31 Dec

*mRichard Horne, D.S.O. 31 Dec

892*a*mAlexanderRobinsonPalmer 31 Dec

225*a*Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. 31 Dec

Coll Walter John ChallonerLake, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Captain of R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

371*a* **m*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G., *qs* 31 Dec

707*a* Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

247 ***mGilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

434 John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. 31 Dec

Pages 1850 1854 } John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*mEdward Coverley Kennedy ... ... 31 Dec

224 Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1816 } Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Camb mLawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*In command of Officers at Cambridge University.*)

703 & *Pages* 1687 & 1844 } *mThomas Norman James 31 Dec
(*Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee*)

Page 1842 } Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché*)

1918

*Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D S.O. 23 Apr

137*VC mAlfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter, *ws* ... ... 23 Apr

169 **Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

132*a*mKenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June

Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June

255 Hubert Seeds Monroe D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June

Page 1831 } Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Signal Division*)

128*a*PWFrank Forester Rose, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Page 1842 *Gerard Aylmer Wells... 30 June

Page 1825 *George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O., *qs* [R] ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance*)

15 Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

John Knowles im Thurn, *qs*, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

76 *Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June

951 *(*I*)m*The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

71 Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... 30 June

**mEdward Roynon Jones ... ... 30 June

Page 1816 **William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Local Defence Division.*)

505*a*mCyril St. Clair Cameron C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

146 *Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

219 **mRobert Cecil Hamilton 31 Dec

381 Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

216 Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec

213*a*Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... ... 31 Dec

703 *(*I*)mRichard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec

483 *mHenry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

823 ***mWilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

827 **Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1842 *Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* (*Naval Attaché*) 31 Dec

498*a*mSidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

226**Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec

718 *Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O.... 31 Dec

315 Robin Campsie Dalglish 31 Dec

91 mThomas John Spence Lyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

346 (*I*)**Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

144**8mArthur Lionel Snagge 30 June

260 (H) John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

326 George Lawrence Massey... 30 June

241*b*Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

133 mReginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

Camb mFrancis Murray Austin 30 June

232*a*mBernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... 30 June

46 **Francis George Gillilan Chilton ... ... 30 June

mDashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

334 (*I*)Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June

Dy Po mAlfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

124 *Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Dy Ch *mErnest William Leir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

241 **The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June

Coll *Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June

747 *Sidney Julius Meyrick ... 30 June

His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... 8 July
(*Personal Aide de-Camp to the King*)
(*Group Captain R.A.F.*)

133*b*** (*I*) Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G., *qs*.... 31 Dec

226 *Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

239 Hugh Skinner Shipway ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

142 *mCharles Dominick Burke ... ... 31 Dec
mFrederic Ernest Edward Godfrey Schreiber ... 31 Dec
561b*VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
121 (*I*)*Dudley Burton Napier North, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
War Coll } ***Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
933*b*mAndrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

1920

123 *(*I*)Charles Arthur Scott ... 30 June
120*a*Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
175 Henry George Thursfield (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
188*a*mBenjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
War Coll } Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. (A) (E) 30 June
198 Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) *qs* ... ... 30 June
James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O. 30 June
Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*)
139 mAubrey Thomas Tillard D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
110 *John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
178 *SB*****Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 } John Claude Hamilton ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Plans Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
84 *SB*VC**Edward Courtney Boyle ... ... 30 June

Page 1812 } Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*)
216*a***James Murray Pipon, M.V.O., O.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Aug
54 Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
225 *Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec
955 *mJames Sacheverell Constable Salmond, *qs* ... 31 Dec
806*a** VC m Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 } Edward Owen Cochrane 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence Division Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
1013*Hugh Dundas Hamilton... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under New Zealand Govt.*)
703 *Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
179 *James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*SB*Charles Stuart Benning, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 mEdward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

1921

364 *mCloudesley Varyl Robinson 30 June
782 John Francis Finlayson ... 30 June
Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1829 } mHenry Dalrymple Bridges, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)
War Coll } *Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... ... 30 June
War Coll } mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... 30 June
197*a* *mHugh Charles Buckle... 30 June
Page 1842*a* } *mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake ... ... 30 June
Coll Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1831 } Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Member of WIT Board.*)
War Coll } George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Kenneth MacLeod, *ws* ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Page 1825 *Coll* *Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, *O.B.E.(E) *ws* 31 Dec

80 James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

War Coll Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

Coll *Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Staff College.*)

Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

1922

Coll Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

*Charles Gordon Ramsey... 30 June

676 **Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... 30 June

Coll mCecil Nugent Reyne ... 30 June

*mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport ... ... 30 June

232

Coll *mRobert Stedman MacFarlan ... ... 30 June

*Stephen Dowell Tillard... 30 June

*mCecil Burnaby Prickett 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

886 *Charles Gordon Brodie ... 30 June

133*a* Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

**m(*I*)Hector Boyes, C.M.G. 31 Dec

*mGeorge William Taylor... 31 Dec

*mArthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

mJohn Cecil Davis, O.B.E. 31 Dec

*mPercy RichardStevens, D.S.O, *gs*... ... ... 31 Dec

George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon ... ... 31 Dec

Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

SB Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 mJames Andrew Gardiner Troup ... ... 31 Dec

485 *SB* *Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. 31 Dec

247

COMMANDERS.

1908

*Arthur Welland Lowis ... 30 June

*mErnest Stevenson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Page 1817 (H) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy... ... 31 Dec

1909

132 mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec

4

1912

CG *****Ernest Edward Alexander Betts, C.B.E. ... 30 June

William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

CG *Harold Victor Dundas ... 30 June

941mRichard Forster White, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

CG Harry Tyldesley Mosse ... 30 June

174 *Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 June

CG *Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

(NT) mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones ... ... 30 June

DY Pem (NT) Charles Cockin Johnson ... ... 30 June

13

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Page 1688 *mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
DY Ch (NT) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**PW(I)Neston William Diggle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
CG Page 1110 *Andrew Lumisden Strange [E] ... ... 30 June
182 *mGerard Clarence Pigou ... 31 Dec
Page 1187 **mHarry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
676 m**Halton Stirling Lecky, C.B., A.M. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (NT) mRobert Alven Richards 31 Dec
CG Page 1118 mArthur Leslie Gresson 31 Dec
Page 1841 **RichardGeorge Hervey, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
922 *Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1826 Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
915 Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
CG Page 1118 mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage ... ... 31 Dec
CG (NT) (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
422 (NT) Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec
*(*I*) Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
6 mGeorge Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 *mWilfred Arthur Thompson ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (NT) mMorgan Tindal, *qs* 31 Dec
DY Gib (NT) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... ... 31 Dec
Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 31 Dec

1914

*Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson, *ws* ... ... 1 Jan
*Arthur Douglas Barrow ... 30 June
422 *mMalcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. 30 June
CG Philip Henry Trimmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 30 June
mHarold Edmund Denison 30 June
CG Page 1118 Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 June
5761
DY (NT) *Thomas Bodley Scott ... ... 30 June
Page 1817 (NT) Francis Mary Hodgson ... ... 30 June
DY (NT) (*I*)*Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 30 June
CG mHugh Dennis Marryat ... 30 June

1915

CG Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair ... ... 30 June
Page 1187 *Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
*Ernest Leslie Cardale ... 30 June
Page 1826 (*I*)Ralph George Dinwiddy* (E) ... ... 30 June
763 Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Page 1187 Gerald Hepburn Brady 30 June
859 *mCecil James Crocker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
928 mReginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1817 (NT) mGeoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E. 30 June
mHugh Turnour England, *qs* 30 June
676 *Clement Richard Dane ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

DY Haul (Nt) Aubrey William Peebles, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Alick Stokes ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

915 *Sir* Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.* ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1817 (H) John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec

DY Sheer (Nt) mKenneth Noel Humphreys ... 31 Dec

mJohn Wilfred Scott, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec

mFrancis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec

Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., *ws* 31 Dec

*mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner ... ... 31 Dec

1916

(H) Frederick Algernon Reyne ... ... 30 June

928 (Nt) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... 30 June

Page 1842 *mRichard Thornton Down, D.S.O. ... 30 June

*Geoffrey Corlett ... ... 30 June

ML 291 *mGerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

928 **mLachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 30 June

Page 1829 **mEdwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... 30 June

**(*I*) Basil Richard Poë, *ws* 30 June

741 *Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... ... 30 June

216 *Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June

Page 1825 David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. (A) ... 30 June

922 mGeoffrey Charles Candy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

381 Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... 30 June

273 mNorman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... 30 June

**mBertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June

Alan Frederic William Howard ... ... 30 June

143 Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June

272 *mErrol Manners ... ... 30 June

946 Eric Quintin Carter ... 30 June

Page 1814 (Nt) John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O., *qs* 30 June

703 Guy Charles Cecil Boyle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

Page 1814 James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. 30 June

801*b* *John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June

15 Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

DY Po (Nt) mEdward Carleton Stubbs ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

936 *Ⓑ Basil Hamilton Piercy... 31 Dec

747 (NY) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... 31 Dec

676 *Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec

407*a*(H) Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

910 Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) (E), *ws*... 31 Dec

934 Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... . 31 Dec

718 (NY) Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... 31 Dec

Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *ws* . ... 31 Dec

mHamilton Colclough Allen 31 Dec

Page 1818 (NY) mWilliam Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] ... 31 Dec

Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

307*a*mEdward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

*mWilfrid Ward Hunt, D.S.O. 31 Dec

363*c*mHenry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

mEvelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

331 mLionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. 31 Dec

Page 1816 James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie ... ... 31 Dec

382 *James Buller Kitson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

330 *SB* Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

11 Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright .. ... 26 Feb

922 Arthur Henry Durrant Field 30 June

48 Ⓑ Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June

364 (NY) mGeorge Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, *qs*... 30 June

Page 1815 Wilfred Neville Custance 30 June

909 *Guy Waterhouse Hallifax 30 June

920 (NY) Albert John Robertson 30 June

199 *Guy Lushington Coleridge 30 June

258 William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*) ... ... 30 June

440 George Ponsonby Sherston 30 June

672*a*mHenry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. .. .. 30 June

703 *(*I*) Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... 30 June

Henry Luxmoore Hitchins Ⓐ 30 June

188*a*Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... 30 June

Page 1814 Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

336 mFrancis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

238 (NY) mJohn Henry Dacres Cunningham ... 30 June

504 *SB* Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 June

922 Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. ... 30 June

*Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

X 1 *SB* *Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O... ... 30 June

260 (H) mSidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1876 mJohn Harold Young ... 31 Dec

*Brian Patrick MacMahon, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

381 (NT) mNeville Brevoort Carey Brock... ... ... 31 Dec

742 (NT) Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 31 Dec

Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec

892*b* Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec

936*a* Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... 31 Dec

238 (NT) Edward Balfour Cloete 31 Dec

331 Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

910*g* Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

943 Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

305* mPatrick Birmingham Crohan 31 Dec

907 mEvan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*Archibald Seaburne May, O.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

17 (*I*)*** *The Hon.* Erskine Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

1013 *The Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec

326 Henry Richard Sawbridge ... 31 Dec

Page 1815 Arthur Jermyn Landon... 31 Dec

808*b* (NT) Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson, D.S.O. [ST] 31 Dec

71 Edward Wilson MacKichan (A) 31 Dec

718 *Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1812 Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. (E) *ws ... ... 31 Dec

910*e* Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O. 31 Dec

407 Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec

293 mStephen St. Leger Moore, *qs* 31 Dec

71 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... ... 31 Dec

920 **Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec

407 **Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

381 *PW* Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 23 Ap

Page 1816 Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 23 Ap

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

mErnest Cyril Brent, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

(NT) mArthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker ... 30 June

241 mCharles George Ley Woollcombe ... ... 30 June

DY Sheer (NT) Sydney Keith Smyth 30 June

744 *Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June

399 *mStuart Elton Holder ... 30 June

224 Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... 30 June

188*a* Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June

399 mRoy Neville Suter, D.S.O. 30 June

188 *John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

VC Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

232*a* m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June

576 William Baigersfeld Phillimore ... ... 30 June

Page 1829 (*I*) Gordon Reinhold Bald 30 June

718 *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O. ... 30 June

922 Alexander Sholto Douglas 30 June

727 Enle William Money ... 30 June

Page 1825 Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... 30 June

255 John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June

953 William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Page 1842*a* *Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... 30 June

47 **Patrick Macnamara [KM] *ws* ... ... 30 June

225*a* Percy Hughes Ridler (A) ... 30 June

Page 1831 1843 Martin Edward Scobell Boissier, D.S.O. ... 30 June

364 John Otho Nicholson Wood 30 June

Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June

Page 1829 *SB* John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

379 (NT) Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. ... 30 June

CG (NT) mGerald Lord Hodson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

213 Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O ... 31 Dec

922 ⊗Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] 31 Dec

Page 1814 *Alan George Despard Twigg ... ... 31 Dec

Hubert Ardill ... ... 31 Dec

890*c* Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 31 Dec

Page 1818 Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 (NT) Bernard Knightley Boase 31 Dec

951 John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec

239 Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... ... 31 Dec

219 Arthur Ninian Dowding ... 31 Dec

Page 1814 *SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Page 1825 mRalph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

287*a* *SB* Hubert Vaughan-Jones 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Page 1816 (*I*) Richard Lloyd Edwards ... ... 31 Dec
226 Leonard Fosbrooke Potter 31 Dec
(Nt) Stanley Evans Thomas 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Page 1850 (Nt) m Johoïada Jeaffreson Brewer ... 31 Dec
213*a* John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E.... ... 31 Dec
Dart Coll Jack Arthur Atwood Morris... ... ... 31 Dec
371*a* Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
120*b* *Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Clive Pinsent ... ... 31 Dec
483 Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *ws*... 31 Dec
157*a* Frederic Graham Schurr ... 31 Dec
769 Alan Ramsay Dewar ... 31 Dec
Page 1812 Francis Hugh Walter Goolden, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
676 Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... . 31 Dec
Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
823 Herbert Acheson Forster 31 Dec
434 Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
763 *SB* Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Frederic Walter Bennett, *ws* 31 Dec
427 (H)*Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

1919

747 Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) *ws* 30 June
703 Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June

Page 1829 *Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O.... ... 30 June
46 Denham Maurice Turner Bedford ... ... 30 June
14 *DY Cape* m (Nt) Walter Cecil Tancred ... 30 June
(Nt) Maurice Fiennes Fitz-Gerald Wilson, D.S.O. 30 June
(*I*) Melville Adams Hawes, *qs*... ... ... 30 June
DY Chat (Nt) Christopher Hooper Philips ... ... 30 June
Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 (Nt) Gordon Frederick Markwick ... 30 June
80 *Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 *SB* Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
922 Laurence Reynolds Palmer D.S.O. ... . 30 June
Page 1825 *Norman Atherton Wode-house .. .. 30 June
216*a* (Nt) Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Coll Rupert Egerton Lubbock... 30 June
Page 1829 William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1816 (*I*) John Edward Lake Bashford, *ws* ... ... 30 June
200 *SB* m John Graham Bower, D.S.O. ... ...30 June
Ernest Walter Kirkby, D.S.O. ... ...30 June
(Nt) Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax, *ws* ...30 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

ige 29 Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] ... ...30 June
07 **Arthur Douglas Wales Smith, *ws*... ... ... 30 June
26 *SB* John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mb Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
AN James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)
James Robert Carnegie Cavendish ... ... 31 Dec
7 Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec
61 Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
10*i* (*I*) Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S O. ... 31 Dec
Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec
41*b* ⊗ Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
DY *Hong* *Kong* (Nt) Cecil Edward Brooke 31 Dec
22 (Nt) Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
47 *Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
07 Lancelot Ernest Holland ... 31 Dec
15 m*Gordon Cooper Wilkinson ... ... 31 Dec
(Nt) Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... 31 Dec
ge 116 *Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
5 Louie Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
8 Charles Otway Alexander. . 31 Dec
3** ⊕ Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. 31 Dec

718 Edward Leigh Stuart King** [M] (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
519 Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec
Coll Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
133*a* Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... ... 31 Dec

1920

916 mLawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 June
mDesmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June
703 (H) James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Coll Frederick Campbell Darley 30 June
Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... ... 30 June
908 mHenry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... 30 June
David Craufurd Pillans ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
906 Henry Percy Boxer ... 30 June
John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Lionel George Dawson ... 30 June
Arthur Gerald Harris ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
84 Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
171 Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 *SB* (*I*) mGeorge Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] *ws* 30 June
171 (Nt) mFrederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E. *ws* ... 30 June
915 John Valentine Wotton ... 30 June
Page 1829 Francis Douglas Mowat** 30 June
Coll George Crozier Dillon ... 30 June
John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... ... 30 June
945 Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June
DY *Rosyth* (Nt) Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1814 William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E., *ws* ... 30 June
11 *SB* Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June
Frederick Arthur Buckley 30 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

197*a* (NT) Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Page 1814 (NT) **John Henry Godfrey, *qs* ... ... 30 June

951*a* Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 30 June

197*a* Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug

301 Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. 31 Dec

SB Andrew Wilmot-Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

819 Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

George Wilson ... ... 31 Dec

915 Edwin Grave Morris ... 31 Dec

Page 1816 Roger Burges ... ... 31 Dec

922 William Henry Wake Ridley 31 Dec

(NT) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. 31 Dec

31 *SB* Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Staff Coll (NT) John Guy Protheroe Vivian, *ws*... ... 31 Dec

Page 1829 (T) Francis Reginald Barry ... ... 31 Dec

399 Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

676 Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

718 Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

171 (NT) Malby Donald Brownlow 31 Dec

211 John Gregory Crace ... 31 Dec

703 Geoffrey Nicholson ... ... 31 Dec

928 Eric William Westgarth Ling ... ... 31 Dec

Ralph Douglas Binney, *ws* ... 31 Dec

922 Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec

L3 *SB* Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

747 Francis Quiller Champness 31 Dec

***His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... 31 Dec

(*Group Captain R.A.F.* 30 *June* 21)

1921

915*a* (NT) Vincent Byrne Cardwell, O B E. ... 30 Jun

283 *(H) Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 30 Jun

DY Po (NT) *David Ronald Ritchie 30 Jun

80 * (NT) George Ernest Sutcliff 30 Jun

Page 1814 (NT) Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... 30 Jun

224 Charles Hugo Knox-Little . 30 Jun

928 Horatio Westmacott 30 Jun

915 Richard Burnell Lane ... 30 Jun

(NT) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, *ws* ... ... 30 Jun

Page 1814 Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 30 Jun

Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E. *ws* ... ... 30 Jun

804*b* Richard Martin Welby 30 Jun

750 William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Ju

188*a* John Bernard Hughes ... 30 Ju

Page 1818 Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Ju

Page 1816 Reginald Hugh Errington 30 Ju

71 Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Ju

Page 1816 William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 Ju

Page 1814 James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] *ws* ... 30 Ju

Coll (NT) William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 30 Ju

216*a* Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Ju

364 William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 A

161 Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. 31 I

226 Charles Frederick Harris ... 31 I

407 (NT) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... 31 I

Page 1815 (NT) William Arthur Usher, *ws* 31

Coll *Charles Granville Naylor, M.V.O. 31

Page 1817 (NT) William Hope Gell, D.S.O. 31

364 (NT) John Wittewronge Clayton 31

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Page 1829 Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 Edward de Faye Renouf 31 Dec
Coll(I) John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... ... 31 Dec
SB Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 31 Dec
SC mCosmo Bowyer Hastings... 31 Dec
Harold Martin Burrough ... 31 Dec
*bAlban Thomas Buckley Curteis ... ... 31 Dec
Stewart Dykes Spicer, *ws* ... 31 Dec
Coll Lancelot Gordon Ingham ... 31 Dec
Geoffrey David Taylor**(E) 31 Dec
SB PW Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1922

Alexander Leslie Fletcher... 30 June
(H) Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(Nt) James Powell, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1829 mAlexander Robert Hammick ... ... 30 June
Wharton Stanley Gray ... 30 June
The Hon. George Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(Nt) Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... ... 30 June
(T) Hugh Percival Cotton... 30 June
Page 1816 (Nt) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C. *ws* 30 June
Harold Francis Beckham Handley ... ... 30 June

**Robert Holmes De'ath ... 30 June
Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. ... ... 30 June
Page 1842 **Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Page 1829 *SB* Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Page 1825 Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Coll Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Noel Marcus Francis Corbett 30 June
Page 1815 Basil Lyall Johnston ... 30 June
Edward Neville Syfret ... 30 June
*Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug
Harold Aveling Knight ... 31 Dec
*Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O.... ... 31 Dec
Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... ... 31 Dec
SB Victor Essendine Ward 31 Dec
(Nt) Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Franklin Ratsey ... ... 31 Dec
(H) Arthur Lambert Jackson 31 Dec
Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, *D.S.O.* ... ... 31 Dec
(Nt) *James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 31 Dec
*John Brooke, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick Newton Attwood 31 Dec
(Nt) Piers Keane Kekewich 31 Dec
*Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S C. ... ... 31 Dec
(Nt) *Claud Anthony Merriman ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson ... ... 31 Dec
Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(A) [E] *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
John Foster Barham Carslake [O] ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 Arthur John Power [KM] 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1908

mJohn May, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1909

RAF (G) *Percival Scott Rickcord* 30 June
(*Wing Commander R.A.F.*)

Page 1817 (H) mJohn Smythe Harris 1 Oct

Page 1688 (G) mJames Henry Thom, O.B.E. ... — 15 Nov

Page 1826 (G) Frank Reginald Willis — ... 15 Nov

Page 1825 (G) Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. *ws* ... ... — 31 Dec
(*Acting Commander.*)

1910

(G) Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb
22 (T) mWilliam Bevill Rowbotham ... ... 15 Mar
OG mFrancis Gordon William Gilbert ... ... 1 Apr
272 (G) Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas ... — ... 1 Apr
mHenry Chalker Durrant Field ... ... 1 Apr
OG (*I*) John Edmund Power Bickford ... ... 1 Apr
mAlexander Bowser McCullagh ... ... 26 June
(T) Donald Errington ... 15 Sept
941 (G) mJohn Walter Bainier... 15 Sept
Page 1827 (T) Arthur Thomas Muir 1 Oct

1911

823 *Arthur Collier Petherick... 31 Ma
Daniel McDowell, D.S.O. 29 Ju
DY Dev mFrancis Perceval Saunders 30 Se
OG mCyril Callaghan ... 17 Oc
OG (Nt) mRichard Gilkison Hurst ... ... 31 De
CG Alexander Cook Underwood 31 De
CG (Nt) mPercival Francis Willoughby .. ... 31 De

1912

Henry Venour Coates ... 31 Ma
John Spencer Tyndall, *qs* 31 Ma
Frederick Wilfred Law ... 31 Ma
mHugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Ju
DY Rosyth Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 30 Se
Maurice Brett Leslie ... 30 Se
703 (*I*) mHeathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Se
*Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart ... ... 30 Se
CG Page 1118 Arthur Gordon Leslie... 31 De
DY Sheer m (Nt) Edmund John Birch 31 De
162 mHugh Coningsby Johnson 31 De
James Oliver Elliot... ... 31 De
DY Chat Hugh Barrington Worsley. D.S.O. ... ... — 31 De
CG mPhilip Vere Kilgour ... 31 De
Lindsay Richard Venn . . 31 De

1913

CG mCecil Chard Heycock ... 1 Ap
858 John Sinclair Morrell ... 30 Ju
**Thomas John Linberry ... 30 Ju
CG Evelyn John James Southby 30 Ju
CG (Nt) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw ... — ... 15 A

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

CG (NT) mCharles Dene Richardson, O.B.E. 21 Aug
(NT) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... 30 Sept
Norman Angel Kyrle Money, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 Sept
CG Frederick Colnett Corbyn ... 30 Sept
741* Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer... ... 31 Dec
676 Thomas Clarence Wilsone, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1914

Page 1852 (NT) Arthur Cecil Roberts, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Mar
DY 182 Gib (NT) Cradock William Calmady John Nowell, *ws* ... ... 30 Mar
(I) (G) Ralph Hawtrey Deane 1 Apr
DY Dev (NT) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... 30 June
William Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
DY Malta (NT) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman 30 June
CG Robert Makin ... ... 30 June
CG William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Sept
CG Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers... ... ... 1 Oct
PW Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 Oct
Page 1817 (H) Alan Francis Steel Grant ... ... 1 Oct
182 Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct
Page 1817 (NT) Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
mStephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly ... ... 15 Nov
703 (T) Knightley Vere Orlebar 15 Nov
Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 Dec
171 Ronald James Edward
OG Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec
CG Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec
182 mFrederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot ... ... 31 Dec
224 Harold Dallas Adair-Hall ... 31 Dec
Page 1668 Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1915

676 V (I) (NT) Edgar Worton Pegler 30 Jan
171 (I) Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... ... 28 Feb
George William Seymour Seton ... ... 30 Mar
255 Reginald Anstey Yonge ... 1 Apr
951 Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
DY Po Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr
224 Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr
CG Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
CG Page 1110 Henry Phillips Hughes ... 1 Apr
213 Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May
703 Archibald Colquhoun Bell... 7 June
174 Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June
31 (NT) Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June
Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
CG Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June
Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Serving with No. 205 Squadron R.A.F., Leuchars.*)
(G) mReginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG ****Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
Francis Cuthbert Platt, D.S.O. 30 July
mJulian Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Aug
188 (T) Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept
224 Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept
Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 1 Oct
922 Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec
224 George Augustus Saltren-Willett .... 31 Dec

1916

122 *(G) Frederick Cobb Finnis D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
SB Cornelius Octavius Regnart ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Francis John Campbell Allen ... ... 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

915 William Humphry Nigel Yonge 1 Apr
James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... 1 Apr
224 Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
915 (T)Philip Duke Crofton ... 15 Apr
369 Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May
922 (T)Geoffrey Coleridge Boles 15 June
DY Hong Kong (NT) Patrick William Stirling Henderson 15 June
133*a* Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis 30 June
703 George Cecil Herbert Lawson 30 June
893*g* m Francis Reginald Openshaw 30 June
242 Stephen Phillimore... ... 30 June
DY Dev (NT) Harold William Morey, ... 30 July
*Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener ... ... 30 Aug
DY Berm (NT) Frank Hallam Bishop 15 Sept
DY Po (NT) m Sidney Neville Smith 15 Sept
317*a* Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... ... 15 Sept
225 (NT) Charles Wolseley Parker ... ... 15 Sept
17 (NT) Malger Powis Spence ... 15 Sept
SC (NT) Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
Page 1688 *(G)Guy Victor Kenyon 30 Sept
(*I*)*Richard Henry Kenard Hope ... ... 1 Oct
910*i* *Hugh Rose Troup ... ... 1 Oct
54 Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
Henry Winstanley Keith Young ... ... 1 Oct
915 (T)Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct
331 (G†)Clement Turner Nuthall ... ... 15 Nov
224 Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec
Orrell Bake ... ... 31 Dec

91 Desmond Maxwell ... ... 31 Dec
422 (NT) Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1688 Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec
255 Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Esmond Popham Hogg ... 31 Dec
951 Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... 31 Dec

1917

944*a* David Bruce Nicol ... 30 Jan
955 (NT) Warren Howard Jotham 30 Jan
Page 1826 (G)Oswald Stannus Gray 28 Feb
188 (NT) Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Hugh Monthermer Montague ... ... 15 Mar
228 m Herbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
DY Chat *David Mark Fell ... 1 Apr
455*a* Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. 1 Apr
951 Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton 1 Apr
600 Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr
369 Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... ... 1 Apr
558*b* William Melvin Carey ... 1 Apr
910*h* Cosmo Moray Graham ... 1 Apr
(G)Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June
K2 *SB* Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... ... 15 June
DY Dev Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith ... ... 30 June
(NT) Walter Oliver Spurrell 30 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

394 (H)Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse — — 30 June
George St. John Llewellyn 30 June
74*a* William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
331 (NT) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. — 30 June
338 Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 June
782 Ralph William Haliam Roberts — ... — 30 June
866 *Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O. — — ... 30 June
912 Lewes George Gardner — 30 June
1688 Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... — 30 June
769 (G)Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
315 (S)Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July
(NT) Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. — ... 30 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
193 *Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O. O.B.E., *ws*... 30 July
121 (NT) *William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... 30 July
124 *(G)Lionel Frederick Robinson, M.V.O., D.S.C. 30 July
297*b* *The Hon* Eric William Edward Fellowes ... 31 Aug
928 Roland Arbuthnot Clark, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
371 (G)Henry William Borton Fligg — ... ... 15 Sept
38*a* (T†) Edward Wortley Sinclair, *ws* ... ... 15 Sept
George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O. ... — ... 1 Oct
(NT) Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker ... ... 1 Oct
Charles Eden Neate... — 1 Oct
49 Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
Victor Percy Alleyne ... 1 Oct
04*a* Sidney Erle Nicolle... ... 1 Oct
71 Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct
47 *Kenneth Michell, D.S.O.... 1 Oct
58 Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. — — ... 15 Oct

Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
928 (G)Frank George Fowle, D.S.O. — ... — 15 Oct
315 Hugh Hope Grant Begbie 20 Oct
132*a* (NT) John Norman Tait, D.S.C. ... — 30 Oct
346 *Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
744 (G)**Robert Mends ... 15 Nov
823 (NT) Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
31 (T)*Price Guthrie Chase Turner ... ... 15 Nov
Page 1816 (N) Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher D.S.O. [ST] 30 Nov
232*a* (NT) George Elliott Harden, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
120*b* (NT) Edward Wollaston Kitson 15 Dec
Page 1829 (T)Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E.... ... ... 30 Dec
863 Aubrey Charles Thursfield.. 31 Dec
809*b* Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
114 John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec
179 Massy Goolden, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
951 Harold Richard Ware Turnor 31 Dec
133*a* (NT) Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E. 31 Dec
Edward Maurice Gibbings... 31 Dec
Mark Singleton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
367 Oliver Olive Warner .. 31 Dec
948 Edward Neville Mortimer ... 31 Dec
179 Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

225*a* (T)Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
407 (G)Edward William Herford Blake [KM] ... 15 Jan
909 (NT) John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb
238 (NT) William Gordon Benn 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

238 Edmund Francis Loftus Jones ... ... 28 Feb

910*c* Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke ... ... 15 Mar

(H) (NT) Denys Arthur Henderson ... ... 15 Mar

143 (NT) Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 15 Mar

DY } *Po* } (NT) Robert Rollo Gore Browne ... ... 30 Mar

Page 1817 } (H)*Walter Jeremy Bright Barton ... ... 30 Mar

(NT) Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie ... ... 30 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr

830*b* Henry Armstrong Binmore 1 Apr

71 (S) Alfred William John Finlayson ... ... 1 Apr

255 Henry Keppel Garnier ... 1 Apr

24 *SB* Richard Henry Bagot Everard ... ... 1 Apr

485 John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. 1 Apr

718 (S) Robert Lindsay Burnett 1 Apr

123 Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr

434 *SB* Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr

747 (G)*William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Apr

707*a* (T) Cecil Eustace Tooth ... 30 Apr

878 Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C.... ... 15 May

Page 1826 } (T) Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. ... 30 May

519 (NT) Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June

171 *CG* } Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... ... 30 June

*M*3 *SB* Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

80 Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield .. ... 30 June
Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*).

563 Francis James Harold Dawson .. . . 30 June

121 *Guy Langton Warren ... 30 June

133*a* (T) Geoffrey Bertram Smith 30 June

120*a* (NT) Charles Austin Browne 30 June

718 (NT) Henry Hugh Bousfield, *ws* ... ... 30 June

(G) Frank Maynard Constable Curtis ... ... 30 June

769 (NT) *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C. 15 July

915 (T†) Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July

(T†) Reginald Andrew Jackson 15 July

(NT) John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July

819 (*I*) Henry Edward Rendall D.S.O. ... ... 30 July

144 Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 July

175 (G)*Guy Onslow Lydekker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July

Page 1826 } (G) Hugh Philip Middleton ... ... 15 Aug

915 (T) Charles James Forlong 15 Aug

*K*12 William Reynard Richardson ... ... 15 Aug

827 (G) Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn ... ... 30 Aug

71 Richard Charles Arthur Littleton ... ... 31 Aug

169 (G) Henry Falkiner Minchin 15 Sep

219 (G) Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sep

(S) Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... 1 Oct

920 Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct

928 Hugh Robert Eastwood ... 1 Oct

893*b* (S) Vernon Hammersley-Heenan 1 Oct

133*b* (NT) *Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct

922 Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct

91 (*I*)*SB* *Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

918*b* George Arthur Scott, D.S.O. 1 Oct
676 *Edward Richard Busk Kemble ... ... 1 Oct
922 Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct
94 Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E. 1 Oct
*PC*74 Robert Neville Stopford ... 1 Oct
197*a* (T) Humphrey Francis Howse 15 Oct
676 (G) Arthur Duncan Read ... 30 Oct
241 (NY) *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Nov
794 Humphrey Edward Archer 15 Nov
434 (NY) Ernald Lushington Morant, *ws* ... ... 15 Nov
*L*24 *SB* Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.O. Ⓐ [M] § ... 15 Nov
142 (G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
718 (S) William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... ... 15 Nov
124 (NY) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
*K*6 *SB* Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
120*a* *Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs* ... 30 Dec
924 Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Dec
239 *BS* Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. 30 Dec
727 (NY) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec
935*c* Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
940*c* Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
940*a* Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
DY / *Malta* (NY) Charles Maurice Stack ... ... 31 Dec
84 (NY) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec
937*a* John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
258 (NY) Victor Isaac Griffith ... 31 Dec
132*a* *m* Eric John Shelley ... 31 Dec
929*a* Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec
914*a* John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec
Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. 31 Dec
422 John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
941*a* *Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony ... 31 Dec
893*c* Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911.

1919

893*e* (S) David Norman Walter Joel ... ... 15 Jan
(G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... 15 Feb
519 (G) Robert Collet Woollerton 15 Feb
742 (T) Douglas Adams Budgen 15 Mar
727 (G) Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 15 Mar
272 (G) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar
505 (G) Valentine Douglas Hirst 15 Mar
759 Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
*Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
134 (NY) Robert Gordon Duke ... 1 Apr
744 (NY) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr
804*a* Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
371*a* (NY) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
238 (NY) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.O. [ST] 1 Apr
930 *SB* Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
369 Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
213*a*(*I*) (NY) *John Baldock May 1 Apr
951 Richard Eustace Hollings ... 1 Apr
George Hector Creswell, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
927 *Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr
219 (NY) Edward Charles Wrey O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
133 Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
915 (N) Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
169 (NY) *Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... 1 Apr
38 (NY) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
769 (T) Charles Norman Ebden Currey ... ... 15 Apr
504 (T) *John Prescott Burton 15 Apr
407 (T) George Francis Locke Marx, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
M2SB Henry Francis Morton Peto 30 Apr
188*a* (NY) Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *ws* ... ... 15 June
Page 1826 (G) John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... 15 June
399 Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

133*b* (G) Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland ... ... 15 June
SB * Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
407 Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny 22 June
910*l* Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
225 Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
918*a* Charles Frederick Bush ... 22 June
46 Patrick Butter ... ... 22 June
John Henry Jauncey ... 22 June
71 (Nt) ** James Cleland Mansfield, *ws* ... ... 30 June
46 Guy Beresford Howard Francis 30 June
948*a* Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 July
123 (Nt) Francis William Crowther, D.S.C. ... 30 July
882 Harry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
216*a* (G) Hugh Alan Colville Dick 30 July
909 (G) (*I*) James Francis Paget 30 July
915 (T) Humphrey Randle Bennett 30 July
672*a* Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] 30 July
928 (G) Rupert George William Ord ... ... 15 Aug
840 (T) Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... ... 15 Aug
238 (Nt) George Arthur Titterton ... ... 30 Aug
80 * (T) Henry Clarmont Phillips 30 Aug
Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... 31 Aug
920 Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 31 Aug
407 (S) * Cedric Swinton Holland 31 Aug
936 (G) Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 15 Sept
(N) Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
Coll PW George Lionel Davidson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
*R*10 *SB* Ronald Adair Trevor ... 1 Oct
742 (Nt) m Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
841 Richard Harter ... ... 1 Oct
882 ⊗ Arthur Kenneth Gibson 1 Oct
381 (T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
ML 287 } *SB* Ambrose Northorp Lee 15 Nov

211 (Nt) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
505*a* (Nt) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
334 Basil Ashby Taylor... ... 31 Dec
515*b* *SB* * Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
293 *SB* Eric Bannerman Tod ... 31 Dec
576 (H) Horace Victor Silk ... 31 Dec
949 Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec
505 Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
951 Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
928 * Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman ... ... 31 Dec
950*a* Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
922 ⊗ Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec
936 (Nt) Charles Henry Champness ... ... 31 Dec
*M*1 *SB* Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
*L*11 *SB* Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 31 Dec
942*a* Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec
944*c* Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
676 Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. 31 Dec

1920

922 Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan
137 (Nt) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. 30 Jan
Coll SB Christopher Paul Satow 30 Jan
241*b* (Nt) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(Nt) Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
272 (G) Oliver Bevir § ... ... 15 Feb
381 (G) Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. (A) [E], *w.s.* ... ... 15 Feb
139 ⊗ Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey ... ... 29 Feb
54 (Nt) Walter Francis Preedy 29 Feb
360*a* (Nt) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
*L*69 *SB* Thomas Aislabie Powell 1 Apr
364 (Nt) Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Apr
927*b* Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
367 Charles Mackay John Willis 1 Apr
744 Lawrence Raikes Higgins... 1 Apr
935*b* Francis Howard, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 191

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

936 Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt, *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
485 (M) Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
922 Richard Cecil Francis Ryan 13 May
505 (M) *Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
200 John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts ... ... 30 June
369 Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley, D.S.O ... ... 30 June
238 (M) William George Tennant 30 June
224 Vincent Paul Freeman ... 30 June
926 Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... 30 June
179 (M) Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
910*b* Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... ... 30 June
(H) John Godfrey Bowles ... 30 June
1014 DC Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(*Acting Commander.*)
DY Chat (E†) Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw 30 June
869 Robin Bruce Martin ... 30 July
139 (M) Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 30 July
258 Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... 30 July
Key Coll (E†) Guy Florance Bickersteth Obbley ... ... 30 July
71 (G) John Schomberg Hammill 15 Aug
(M) Cecil Hubert Lush, *ws* 15 Aug
(G) Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug
916*a* (T) Edward Penry Thomas. 30 Aug
769 Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug
364 & James Angus Douglas-Hamilton ... ... 31 Aug
907*a* (H) Charles Stewart Lockhart 1 Oct
Coll Dart ⊗*Frank Adam Conyers Baker ... ... 1 Oct
Frank Henderson Pegram 1 Oct
224 Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct
137 James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Oct
886 *SB* *Jermyn Bushbrooke ... 1 Oct

911*a* Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... 1 Oct
178 *SB(1)* Colin Mayers ... 1 Oct
485 John Hely Owen ... ... 15 Oct
912*a* Austen Gerald Lilley ... 15 Oct
(S) Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 Oct
198 (G) Thomas Garland Harrison 15 Oct
519 *(T) George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *ws* ... 15 Oct
915 (T) Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
216 (T) Horace George Gorton *ws* 30 Oct
DY Po (E†) John Paramore Charley... ... ... 15 Nov
241*b* (G) Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom ... ... 15 Nov
(G) *The Hon.* Trevor Tempest Parker, D.S.C., *ws* ... 15 Dec
Page 1821 (E†) John Benson Sidgwick* ... ... 15 Dec
272 (G) Clement Moody ... 15 Dec
213*a* (T) Arthur Richard ... 30 Dec
241*b* David Wardlaw-Ramsay ... 31 Dec
Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick 31 Dec
811*a* Ralph George Hamilton Izat 31 Dec
Kenneth Gordon Ramsey . 31 Dec

1921

944*f* Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter ... ... 1 Jan
909 (E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 Jan
255 (E) Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian ... ... 30 Jan
Page 1821 (E†) Gilbert Charles Malden 15 Feb
909 (T) Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... ... 15 Feb
197*a* (T) Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O] *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
80 (G) Eustace Rotherham** [E] 15 Feb
Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
(G) Patrick Bruce Lawder... 28 Feb
128*a* (T) Ralph Handcock, *ws* ... 28 Feb
915 (T) John William Ashley Waller ... ... 28 Feb
718 (E) Denys Chester Ford ... 15 Mar
Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O. ... 30 Mar

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

948*b* Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
930 *SB* James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(Nf) *Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
225 Francis Beversham Hanson 29 Apr
676 *PW* Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... 30 Apr
178 (Nf) Stuart John Layton Bennett ... ... 30 Apr
178 John Needham Knox ... 30 May
225*a* (Nf) Reginald Ramsbotham 15 June
(E†) Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... ... 15 June
936 (T)(*I*) Amyot John Mitchell 15 June
DY / *Chat* (E†)(*I*) Sidney Jasper Herbert ... ... 15 June
915*b* (T) Gilbert Alfred Barratt 15 June
718 *Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ... 30 June
718 (S) Roden Henry Victor Buxton ... ... 30 June
188 Philip Herman Bonham-Carter ... ... 30 June
*L*18 *SB* Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 15 July
239 (Nf) Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 July
930 *SB* Alan Courtenay Moncrieff Bennett, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Aug
933*a* Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 15 Aug
407 (*I*) Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry, D.S.C. [R] *ws* ... 15 Aug
Coll (G) Arthur William La Touche Bisset ... ... 15 Aug
769 (S) *William Antony Floyer ... ... 30 Aug
952 Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug
676 (G) Charles Ford Hammill ... 30 Aug
Coll *Cyril John Maule Lang ... 15 Sept
175 (Nf) Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
922 *(S) Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan M.V.O., D.S.C. 15 Sept
Coll / *Key* (E†) Leslie Stuart Russell [M] Ⓐ* ... ... 15 Sept
S10*k* Christopher Hildyard Ringrose ... ... 30 Sept

283 (H) Edward Francis Bold Law ... ... 30 Sept
226 *SB* Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *ws* ... 30 Sept
909 Daniel de Pass, *ws* ... 15 Oct
John Moore Heath ... 15 Oct
Page 1825 (E) Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... ... 15 Oct
947 Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt ... ... 15 Oct
821*a* Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Robert Hesketh Bevan 15 Oct
825*b* *Thomas Balfour Fellowes 30 Oct
335 Charles Keith Adam ... 30 Oct
200 (E) *SB* Owen William Phillips 30 Oct
942*b* Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Page 1859 (E) Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey... ... 15 Nov
Coll (Nf) William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
407 ⊗ Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Nov
Coll Colin McLeod Campbell ... 30 Nov
915 (T) Gerald Courtney Banister [O] ... ... 30 Nov
922 **Evan George Charles Cavendish ... ... 15 Dec
238 (Nf) Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 Dec
929*b* Gerald Morell McKenna ... 15 Dec
894*f* Donal Scott McGrath ... 15 Dec
*L*71 *SB* Paul Leathley Eddis ... 15 Dec
315 Atwell Henry Lake, O.B.E. 30 Dec
922 Frederick Langton Cavaye 30 Dec
Page 1859*a* (E) Bernard John Littledale, D.S.C ... ... 30 Dec
216*a* John Hereward Edelsten, *ws* ... ... 30 Dec

1922

Robert Foley Knight ... 30 Jan
849*a* Edward Theobald Walsh Church ... ... 30 Jan
922 Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Jan
71 Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jan
(Nf) Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
862 Herbert Masterman Ellis ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

364 (T)Cecil Robert McCrum ... 15 Feb
Coll(T)Leonard Hammersley Bell ... ... 15 Feb
*Coll***(G)*The Marquess of* Milford Haven, K.C.V.O. ... 15 Feb
197*a*(G)Laurence Bernard Hill *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
188*a*(S†)John Henry Christian Minter ... ... 28 Feb
929 John Walter Durnford ... 28 Feb
909 Ralph Kerr ... ... 28 Feb
922 (S†)*The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce ... ... 28 Feb
823 Humphrey Benson Jacomb 15 Mar
80 (E)Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... ... 15 Mar
*L5 SB*Arthur Langham Noakes 30 Mar
Coll (E)John Leigh Bedale ... 30 Mar
802*a* Ernest Russell Archer ... 15 Apr
399 Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr 15 Apr
216 (T)Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Apr
915 (T)Frank Nash Stephenson 15 Apr
258 (T)William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 15 Apr
676 Adam Ferguson ... ... 30 Apr
*L22 SB*Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
197*a*(S)Douglas Cuthbert Lang 30 Apr
46 (NY) Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... 30 Apr
922*a*Cyril James Herbert Hill ... 15 May
830*a*Eric Paul Vivian ... ... 15 May
17 Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ... 15 May
944*a*Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... 15 May
895*a*John Douglas Harvey ... 15 May
519 Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. 15 May
804 Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... 15 May
944 *SB**Oliver North, D.S.O.... 30 May
827 (NY) Penrose Leicester Barcroft ... ... 30 May
238 (NY) Henry Jack Egerton ... 30 May
483 (*I*)Charles Frederick Jepson, *ws* ... ... 15 June

K26 SB(E)Charles Hepworth Nicholson... ... ...15 June
434 (T)Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre ... ...15 June
422 *Russell Grenfell, *ws* ...15 June
120*b*(T)Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ...15 June
133 (NY) (*I*)**Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C. ...15 June
830*a*(E)John Herbert Percival Southby ... ...15 June
Coll(T)William Edward Parry 15 June
485 (T)(*I*)George Colin Lang...15 June
(NY) Gerald Curteis 15 June
*L22 SB*George John Drumelzier Tweedy ... ... 15 July
214 William Vesey Hamilton Harris, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
George Edwin Olaf Barnes 15 July
272 (G)Richard Stoddart Benson 15 July
928 William Archibald Alverne Bolitho ... ... 30 July
911*a*(E)Henry Campbell Treherne ... ... 30 July
505 Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
272 (G)Harold Hickling Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
H29 SB The Hon. Walter Seymour Carson ... ... 10 Aug
407 (S)Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... 10 Aug
369 *Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 11 Aug
232*a*⊗HaroldErnestEvans,O.B.E. 15 Aug
213*a* Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
822 EdmundHughHopkinson,*ws* 15 Aug
892*a*(E)Louis Herbert Heath ... 15 Aug
676 Harrington Robley... ... 15 Aug
144 (NY) Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
71 (T)Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham ... ... 15 Aug
198 (NY) John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug
718 John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Aug
746 Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey ... ... 15 Aug
SB(E)James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 15 Aug
935*a*James Chagneau Colvill ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

841 (E)Eric William Hardy ... 30 Aug
928 Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton ... 30 Aug
Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... ... 30 Aug
910*j* Kenneth Leslie Campbell... 30 Aug
718*Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
369 Arthur Vernon Hemming... 4 Sept
260 (H)John Pitt Cary ... 15 Sept
894*c* John Ernest Phayre ... 15 Sept
Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 15 Sept
*H*47*SB* John Gilbert Sutton ... 15 Sept
*Coll*** Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
*L*12 *SB* Frank Delamain Morris 15 Sept
860 Philip John Mack... ... 15 Sept
*Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher ... ... 19 Sept
Coll / *Dart* (E)Jeffrey Kerr Laughton ... ... 30 Sept
133*a*(G†)Eric James Patrick Brind ... ... 30 Sept
407 Cecil Courtenay Dickinson 30 Sept
241 (G)Henry Cecil Bovell ... 30 Sept
171 Reynold Meynell Alleyne... 15 Oct
884*a* Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
120*a*(G)John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *ws* ... 15 Oct
(N) Harry Percival Howard Bent ... ... 15 Oct
266 (T)Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** 15 Oct
Page 1821 (E†)George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 15 Oct
213*a*(G)Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane ... ... 15 Oct
Coll (G)Harold Richard George Kinahan ... ... 15 Oct
940*b SB* Samuel Arthur Brooks ... 15 Oct
Coll George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
703 *SB* Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
947 Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
936*a* Desmond Adair Stride ... 1 Nov
747 (E†)Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov
171 ⊗Rupert Inglis Money ... 15 Nov
ML 473 Reginald John Brooke-Booth, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Nov

315 Gordon Fraser Hannay ... 30 Nov
64*a*(H)William Scott Bardwell [KM] ... ... 30 Nov
*Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
727 (T)Harris William Skrine... 30 Nov
DY / *Dev* (E†)Charles Pierre Berthon... ... ... 30 Nov
703 (G)Paul Alaric Masters Long 30 Nov
930 *SB* Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Dec
192 Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec
Coll (T†)Arthur George Talbot 30 Dec
*Coll**Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM] ... ... 30 Dec

1923

727 Cameron St. Clair Ingham 15 Jan
914 Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet ... ... 15 Jan
232*a*(E)Robert Eustace Lambert 15 Jan
Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 15 Jan
John Blyth Falls ... ... 15 Jan
Dart / *Coll* David James Robert Simson [KM]... ... 15 Jan
703 Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb
933 Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... 14 Feb
Coll (E)*The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... . 15 Feb
232*a* (*I*) John Roberts Poland... 15 Feb
Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
747 (T†)Kenneth Parland Stewart ... ... 15 Feb
505*a*(G)Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] *ws*... ... 15 Feb
915 (T)Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... ... 15 Feb
*L*25 *SB* Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb
Coll (S)*Robert Ross Stewart... 15 Feb
Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen-Laton, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
Kenneth Mathieson Fardell Ⓐ 28 Feb
(T)William Stephen Richard King-Hall, *ws* ... ... 28 Feb
(E)Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Ma

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

(M) John Weddall Pontifex 30 Mar
*Arthur Cyril Allen, *ws* ... 30 Mar
(M) Leonard George Addington, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
SB Aubrey Cecil Newbold ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Apr
Charles Vincent Jack ... 15 Apr
SB Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
SB ⊗ Lawrence Hodson Bayley ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Reginald Maxwell Servaes ... ... 15 Apr
(M) Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Apr
Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Apr
(E) John Irwin Moore ... 15 Apr
*Irvine Gordon Glennie ... 15 Apr
John Rodolf Peronet Thompson ... ... 15 Apr
Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper 15 Apr
John Walter Hoskyns ... 15 Apr
(S)* *Hon.* Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams ... ... 15 Apr
John Scott Dove, O.B.E. ... 15 Apr
(G) FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton Ⓐ [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Alwyne Gervase Olliver** [M] ... ... 15 Apr

(G) Charles John Housse-mayne Du Boulay ... 15 May
Ivan Bromhead Franks ... 15 May
(T) Humphry Collis Woolrych 15 May
Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.C. 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(*I*) Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
SB (T) Francis Grant Hunter 15 May
(T) Gervase Boswell Middleton [O] ... ... 15 May
(G) Humphrey Douglas Tollemache ... ... 30 May
Noel Louis Veresmith ... 15 June
SB Walter Alan Chambre Dickson ... ... 15 June
(T) William St. George Abbott ... ... 15 June
(T) John Cassilis Maclean ... 15 June
(G†) Hugh Bouverie Deedes 15 June
Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
SB Maurice William Bailward 15 July
Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson ... ... 15 July
(T)* Francis Herbert Auston 15 July
Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie ... ... 15 July
John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
(N) Eric Alfred Davis ... 15 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard ... ... 15 July
Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
SB John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*SB** Hugh Edward Heaton 15 July
Edward Dallas Marston ... 15 July
Patrick Edwin Fell ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(G)George Eric Maxia O'Donnell (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*) ... ... 15 July
James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... 20 July
William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July
John Harding ... ... 30 July
*SB*Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... 30 July
(G)WilfridRupertPatterson 30 July
Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones 15 Aug
Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
(T)Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan ... ... 15 Aug
(T†)Henley Dale Nichol[O] 15 Aug
(S)Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth... ... ... 15 Aug
(*AS*) Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
Frederick William Hawkridge, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Peter Howells Jones ... 28 Aug
*SB*Frederick Medway ... 28 Aug
*George Griffiths ... ... 28 Aug
Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Noel Herbrand Beaver ... 15 Sept
*SB*Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C. *ws* ... ... 30 Sept
(H)Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... ... 30 Sept
⊗Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... ... 30 Sept
VC Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(S)Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(H)David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Oct
*SB*Eric Ridsdale Reed ... 15 Oct
Montague Wrothesley Noel 15 Oct
Alfred William Sprott ... 15 Oct
(T)Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [KM] ... 15 Oct
Alfred Creighton Collinson 30 Oct
James Figgins ... ... 14 Nov

(S)Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton ... 15 Nov
*SB*LeslieHaliburtonAshmore 15 Nov
Walter Napier, Thomason Beckett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(S)Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking ... ... 15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray ... ... 15 Nov
(NT) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan 15 Nov
(NT) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... ... 15 Nov
(*AS*) VC Gordon Charles Steele ... ... 19 Nov
(E)Eustace Harold Vincent 30 Nov
(NT) Hugh Aldersey Taylor 30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon ... 30 Nov
*SB*Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... ... 30 Nov
William Alexander Willock 30 Nov
(G)Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... ... 30 Nov
(NT) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... ... 30 Nov
Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 De
Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... 15 De
(NT) Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... 15 De
Vere Elliot Kemball ... 15 De
Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming ... ... 15 De
David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.C. ... ... 15 D
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(S)John Montagu Howson 15 De
(G)John George Lawrence Dundas ... ... 15 D
(T)Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E ... ... 15 D
(S†)CharlesSaumarezDaniel 15 D
(G)John Catterall Leach... 15 D
(G) Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... ... 15 I
(T†)NormanVere Grace[O] 15 I
(NT) †Eric Vernon Lees ... 15 I
(G†)Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... 15 J

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

SB Alistair Shand Cumming 15 Dec
(G) Edward Cawdron Cordeaux ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Roger Prideaux Selby... 15 Dec
Reginald Harry Bunyard ... 18 Dec
SB Gordon Lennox Ansell... 28 Dec
Harry Howitt Dring ... 28 Dec
SB Gerald Edward Colpoys 30 Dec

1916

SB Arthur Salusbury Lindsell 15 Jan
(N) Roderick Larken Moore 15 Jan
Francis Riou Baxter ... 30 Jan
Alastair Gordon Davidson 30 Jan
Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... 30 Jan
SB John Gordon Aitchison 30 Jan
(G) James Philip Alfred Bremridge ... ... 30 Jan
Duke John Anderson Morshead ... ... 30 Jan
(S) Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... 30 Jan
(H) George Wright Morrison 14 Feb
*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell 15 Feb
St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey 15 Feb
(*I*) Roland Leeds [R] ... 15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy... ... ... 15 Feb
(S) Philip Foster Glover ... 15 Feb
(S) Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Harry William Algernon Kemmis ... 15 Feb
(S) Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... ... 15 Feb
(T) Dermot Patrick Cather 15 Feb
(T) Guy Deverell Latham... 15 Feb
(E) Cyril Arthur Shaw ... 15 Feb
(T) *Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.O.* (*Lent to R.A.F.*) 15 Feb
SB Reginald Francis Morice 15 Feb
(N) John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Philip Louis Vian ... 15 Feb
(H) Charles Roy Brent ... 29 Feb

(E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... ... 29 Feb
(T) *SB* Laurence Fitzgerald Foley ... ... 29 Feb
Joseph Francis Dunne ... 7 Mar
Gerald Douglas Yates ... 15 Mar
(G) Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke ... ... 15 Mar
SB John Graeme Hay Steedman 15 Mar
(S) Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Ronald George Bowes-Lyon ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
(*I*) Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Thomas Hamilton Crookshank ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Charles Perowne Christie 15 Mar
Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Hugh Merriman Barnes ... 15 Mar
Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Maurice Arthur Brind ... 15 Mar
(G) Francis Cyril Flynn ... 15 Mar
Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M. ... ... 28 Mar
(E) Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... 30 Mar
Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
Albert John Foley ... 3 Apr
William John Persse ... 3 Apr
Harry McDonald ... ... 3 Apr
Peter McClelland ... ... 3 Apr
SB John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
James Halliburton Young... 15 Apr
(S) Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood ... ... 15 Apr
SB Robert Tatton Bower ... 15 Apr
SB Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell ... ... 15 Apr
(E†) Louis Percival Mounsey Milner ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) Thomas Cleveland Greenway ... ... 15 Apr
(E†) William Langston Collingwood Carter ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Apr
(T)Roderick Edward Francis McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*John Creswell ... ... 15 Apr
(T†)William Herbert Graves 15 Apr
*SB*Geoffrey Meredith Keble Keble-White ... ... 15 Apr
William Seager Green ... 15 Apr
(G)Robert Lon Oliver, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
*George Frederick Elson... 18 Apr
Harold William Coles ... 18 Apr
Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Apr
Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr
(G)Steuart Arnold Pears ... 30 Apr
Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
(G)Jack Llewellyn Davies 30 Apr
Edward Enright ... ... 7 May
⊗Alpin Erroll Thomson D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Wilfred Algernon Higgins... 15 May
George Milner Crockett ... 15 May
Arthur Avalon MacKinnon 15 May
Douglas Young-Jamieson... 15 May
(N) Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
(S)Wilfred Stanley Mann 15 May
Norman Blyth Weir ... 15 May
Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. 15 May
(G)Alexander Dacre Lacy 15 May
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
*SB*Charles Gordon Norrie Graham ... ... 15 May
(G)Douglas Stanley Swanston 15 May
(G)Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 15 May
*Robert Alexander Cassidi 15 May
*SB*John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Ian Honnor Morten ... 15 May
Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May
*SB*Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... 15 May
(T)Anthony Cotton Powell 15 May
(T)Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller ... ... 15 May
Francis Day Butt ... ... 15 May

Guy Langham ... ... 15 Ma
George Evelyn Paget How 15 Ma
Christopher Bernard Oxley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ma
Lawrence Lionel Tollemache 15 Ma
Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 Ma
Thomas Bostock Hill ... 15 Ma
Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ma
⊗Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson ... ... 15 Ma
Harold Studholme Barker 15 Ma
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(E)*SB*Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... ... 15 Ma
(E)Thomas Edmund Docksey 15 Ma
*Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ma
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
Henry Hastings McWilliam 15 Ma
*Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 Ma
William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ma
*SB*Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 Ma
*SB*Charles Vaughan Powel 15 Ma
*SB*Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 Ma
(S) *SB* John Pocklington Money ... ... 15 Ma
(S)Reginald Victor Barton 30 Ma
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) Edward Christopher Bindloss ... ... 30 Ma
(G)Percy Frank Pilkington Wood ... ... 15 Ju
(N) Donald Cecil Granville Neish ... ... 15 Ju
Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 Ju
William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C. ... 15 Ju
*SB*Charles Ralfe Thompson 15 Ju
(N) (*I*)Edward Herbert Constantine Branson 15 Ju
(S)Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 Ju
(S)Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... 15 Ju
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*SB*Alec Murray Carrie ... 15 Ju
Frank Peter Skuse... ... 18 Ju
Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E ... ... 30 Ju

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Douglas Henry Browne ... 30 June
(G) George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SB Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(T) Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice ... ... 30 June
Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair ... ... 15 July
Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July
(T) (*I*) John Allan Bickford-Smith ... ... 15 July
(*I*) Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
(T) Terence Hugh Back ... 30 July
(T) *SB* William Haynes ... 30 July
SB Thomas Parkinson ... 3 Aug
Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
SB Arthur Luard Pears ... 15 Aug
(G) Cecil Spurstow Miller... 15 Aug
John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug
(T) Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... 15 Aug
Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug
SB Caledon Charles Alexander ... ... 30 Aug
(G) (*I*) Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Sept
Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept
Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. 15 Sept
Thomas Macaulay Smith ... 15 Sept
⊗ Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept
(N) Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
*Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
John Ashton Bent Willson 15 Sept
Hugh Percival Chubb ... 15 Sept
Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Bidlake Wollocombe 15 Sept
Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept

SB Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
William Bagot Walker ... 15 Sept
Denys Patrick O'Callaghan 15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge... 15 Sept
Walter Charles Townsend Eyres ... ... 15 Sept
(N) Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
(N) Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept
(S) William Douglas Fairbairn ... ... 30 Sept
Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... 3 Oct
SB Robert Charles Thornber Roe ... ... 14 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. 15 Oct
(G) Percy Todd ... ... 15 Oct
James George Lamble ... 16 Oct
SB Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott ... ... 30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby 2 Nov
(S) Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
(E) Rawdon Angus Fletcher 15 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Landale ... ... 30 Nov
SB Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley (Attached to R.A.F.) 30 Nov
(T) Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov
Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Dec
Frank Allman Hall ... 15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage ... 15 Dec
(*AS*) Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec
(S†) William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] (*Lent to R.A.N.*)... 15 Dec
(T†) George Elvey Creasy... 15 Dec
Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
(E†) William Geoffrey Cowland ... ... 15 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. 19 Dec
John Graham Crossley ... 30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig ... 30 Dec
Henry James Johnstone ... 30 Dec
Cecil Charles Acland Allen 30 Dec
(T) Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 30 Dec
(T) Quintin Dick Graham ... 30 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917

Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe 15 Jan
The Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
(G) Philip Charles Forman 15 Jan
(G) Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 Jan
(N) Eric Douglas Brooke... 30 Jan
*Frank Stone ... ... 15 Feb
SB Rupert Richard Devlin 15 Feb
m James Inston ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Philip Hart ... 15 Feb
SB Charles Nithsdale ... 15 Feb
SB ⊗ Cecil Ashworth Kershaw 15 Feb
(T) Edmund George Burkhardt Coore ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Raymond Francis Bosanquet ... ... 15 Feb
(G) George Anson Moncreiff Paul ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Charles Lennox Procter 15 Feb
William Sylvester Moor ... 15 Feb
Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd 15 Feb
The Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C.... 28 Feb
(E) *Sir* John James Kenward Shaw, *Bt.*... ... ... 15 Mar
*John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
(T) Rupert Warden James... 15 Mar
(G) Basil William Le Geyt Pullen ... ... 15 Mar
(G) Cecil Buller Turner ... 15 Mar
*Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
SB Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar
(T) Harold Heath Rogers... 28 Mar
(*AS*) Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. 30 Mar
John Mundell Mundell ... 15 Apr
Henry William Urquhart McCall ... ... 15 Apr

(T) Richard Fogarty Fegen 15 A
(E) Robert William Walton Cook ... ... 15 A
SB Andrew Lancelot Besant 15 A
(G) Harold Noel Cornwall Webber ... ... 15 A
(T†) Eric Louis Baxter Damant ... ... 15 A
(T) Antony Fane de Salis [O] 15 A
(G) William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. ... ... 15 A
(S) Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 A
SB Edward Masterman Loly 15 A
(N) Oliver Loudon Gordon 15 A
Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 A
⊗ John Buller Edward Hall 30 A
Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. ... ... 30 A
Henry Francis Waight ... 15 M
⊗ Harold Swailes ... ... 15 M
Crealock Roger Price ... 15 M
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 M
George Stairs Napier Johnston (*Attached to R.A.F.*) ... 15 M
(N†) Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 M
(H) John Taylor ... ... 12 J
William Henry Magner ... 15 J
Bertie Mortimer McDonald 15 J
⊗ Alfred Leary ... ... 15 J
George Robert Irving Snow 15 J
Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... 15 J
William York La Roche Beverley ... ... 15 J
(N) Brian Betham Schofield 15 J
(E†) Cecil George Procter... 15 J
(T) Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 J
(G) Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips ... ... 15 J
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
SB Edward Newdigate Boulton ... ... 15 J
Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, D.S.C. ... 15 J
Geoffrey Stirling Greenland 15 J

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Morgan John Yeatman ... 15 July
Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... ... 15 July
Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant ... ... 15 July
(T)Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 July
*SB*Thomas Ian Scott Bell... 15 July
(E)Henry Stewart Boome ... 15 July
*SB*Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... ... 25 July
Percy Frederick James ... 1 Aug
Francis Albert Hull ... 1 Aug
Ernest Ovenden ... ... 1 Aug
*SB*John Pitt White, D.S.C. 1 Aug
Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
*SB*Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... ... 4 Aug
*SB*William Ibbett ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Harry Gledhill ... 15 Aug
(N) Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle 15 Aug
Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(T)Herbert Loftus Welman 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Aug
(N) Henry Aubrey Bowley 15 Aug
(*AS*)Frederic John Walker [KM] ... ... 15 Aug
(S†)*Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G)Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... 15 Aug
(N) John Philip William Pilditch ... ... 15 Aug
Francis Riddell Charteris Riddell ... ... 16 Aug
Leonard Albert William Johnson ... ... 17 Aug
(S)Cecil John Westland Branson ... ... 30 Aug
*SB*Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... ... 15 Sept
(E†)Thomas Harold Simpson ... ... 15 Sept
Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Sept

(G)Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... 15 Feb
Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Henry Douglas Lane 15 Oct
Richard Herbert Mack ... 15 Oct
(S†)John Herbert Bowen 15 Oct
(G)Humphrys Archdale ... 15 Oct
(E)Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct
(T)Geoffrey Collington Adams ... ... 15 Oct
(G†)Michael Maynard Denny [E] ... ... 15 Oct
(S)John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... 15 Oct
(S†)Francis James Wylie ... 15 Oct
(S)Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Oct
(N) Maurice James Mansergh 30 Oct
Alfred William James Long 15 Nov
*SB*Alan David James Robertson-Macdonald ... 15 Nov
Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 Nov
(*J*)Harold Fielding Nalder 15 Nov
*SB*Stephen Wellesley Lushington ... ... 15 Nov
Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper ... ... 5 Nov
Kenneth Warden Stewart 15 Nov
Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
⊗Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... 15 Nov
Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss 15 Nov
Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Henry Bullen Day 15 Nov
⊗Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas ... ... 15 Nov
⊗James Douglas Stevenson 15 Nov
Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov
Percival Henry Gwynne James ... ... 15 Nov
George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

SB Arthur Edward Conn ... 1 Dec
Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... 2 Dec
(N) John Edward Caffin ... 15 Dec
(N) *Lancelot King ... 15 Dec
(G) Patrick Astor Trier ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R]... ... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Guy Stewart Laurence . 15 Dec
(N) Harold Frederick Lane 15 Dec
(T) Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Thomas Ramsey Beatty 15 Dec
(T) Duncan George Reid ... 15 Dec
(N) Geoffrey Coleridge Harper ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
SB Oswald Malcolm Andrew 15 Dec
(T) Frederick William Growse ... ... 15 Dec
(T) Windham Mark Phipps Hornby ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) Frederick Rodney Garside ... ... 15 Dec
(N) John Sydney Raynes... 15 Dec
(N) Maurice Victor Keogh 15 Dec
(N) William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 Dec
John Edmund Sissmore ... 15 Dec
(T) (*I*) Malcolm George Saunders [R] ... ... 30 Dec

1918

John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... 15 Jan
SB Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams ... ... 15 Jan
(S) Lewis Derek Jones ... 15 Jan
(N) Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... 15 Jan
(N) Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan
(N) Frank Harold Alderson 30 Jan
SB Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith ... ... 30 Jan
⊗ Wilfred Alfred Whitaker 1 Fe
Paul Agger ... ... 15 Fe
George Frederick Playfair Watkins ... ... 15 Fe
SB Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 Fe
(N) George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... 15 Fe
SB Tom Bathurst Okell ... 15 Fe
SB Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell 15 Fe
(G) Thomas Lubbock Beevor 15 Fe
(T) Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Fe
(G†) Gerald Oulton Calthurst Davies ... ... 15 F
(G†) George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... 15 F
(G) Alfred Spalding Russell 15 F
Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair 1 F

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

John Duncan Mussenden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
John Puleston de Berniere Smith ... ... 15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock 15 Mar
Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
Malcolm Farquhar... ... 15 Mar
Ronald Gerard Chichester 15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden ... ... 15 Mar
Awbery Richmond Bishop Phelp ... ... 15 Mar
John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield... 15 Mar
(E)James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
(*I*)Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Ernest Gordon Beazley 15 Mar
Basil Charles Barrington Brooke ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Charles Eric Percy Hall 15 Mar
(E)John Frederick Ward Tamplin ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar
Maurice Richard Thomas Knight ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(H)Douglas Henry Fryer... 15 Mar
(G†)Ronald Christopher Bayne ... ... 15 Mar
VCWilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... 30 Mar
(N)Cyril Ivan Horton ... 30 Mar
Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Apr
Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick 1 Apr
Alastair George Murison Small [ST] ... ... 15 Apr

521

Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(E)Philip Edward Field Walker ... ... 15 Apr
(N)John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 Apr
(N)Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Morice Blood ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Alick William Gush ... 15 Apr
(N)Willoughby Nicholas Barstow ... ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(E†)Stephen Percyvall Broughton ... ... 15 Apr
(S†)Leslie Swain Saunders 15 Apr
*SB*Patrick Johnstone Moncrieff Penney** ... ... 15 Apr
Denis Walter Harrison Last 15 Apr
mJohn Harris Cobby ... 23 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May
Benjamin Charles Horwill 1 May
(*PN*†)George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
Frederick John Durnford... 15 May
Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Francis Wharton Darwin... 15 May
Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher 15 May
John de Clare Richards ... 15 May
Roger Boswell Gibb ... 15 May
*SB*Henry Crawford Macdonald, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(S)Vivian John Robinson... 15 May
*SB*Edgar Hargrave Mann 15 May
(N)Cyril Edwin Stonham 15 June
(S)Markham Henry Eveleigh ... ... 15 June
(S)Geoffrey Cecil Congreve 15 June
*SB*Frederick Secker Bell... 15 June

550

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Ⓝ Geoffrey John Assheton Cross ... ... 15 June
Edward Henry Longsdon... 15 June
Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 June
(H)Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... ... 15 June
Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... 15 June
(T)Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 15 June
Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June
Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
*SB*Brereton Ross Hooper... 15 June
(G)Roland Clifford Hovenden ... ... 15 June
Charles Hardinge Drage ... 30 June
John Bostock ... ... 30 June
George Sidney Edgerton Bird 15 July
*Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 15 July
Victor Card Eddy ... ... 15 July
John Wentworth Farquhar 15 July
David Gilmour ... ... 15 July
Robert James Talbot Walker 15 July
Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
Brian Molley Walker ... 15 Aug
⊗Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... 15 Aug
Angus Dacres Nicholl ... 15 Aug
(H)Richard Meuric Southern ... ... 15 Aug
(S)Kenneth Barrington Best 5 Aug
Frank Louis Merriman... 15 Aug
Gerald Ashworth Bateman 15 Aug
Alexander Humphrey Bankes 15 Aug

Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G†)Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett ⓐ [E] [M] ... 15 Aug
Wilfred Davis ... ... 1 Sept
Richard Ralph Beauchamp 15 Sept
John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
Grenville Mathias Temple 15 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(E)Rowland Paul Chapman 15 Sept
Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Frederick Arthur Pigou ... 15 Sept
(E)Lawrence J. Goudy ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Alexander Anderson 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept
(V/S)James Patchett ... 16 Sept
(W/T)William Herbert Dawes ... ... 16 Sept
George Henry Aylward ... 13 Oct
Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Thomas Strawbridge 13 Oct
*SB*Henry John Murphy ... 13 Oct
Allen Malcolm Williams ... 13 Oct
Angus McDonald Har ... 15 Oct
Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E.... ... 15 Oct
Horace Geoffrey Norman... 15 Oct
Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme 15 Oct
Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ... 15 Oct
(T)Neilson More Bird ... 15 Oct
Kenneth James Trippett Southgate... ... ... 15 Oct
(E)PhilipHastingsFletcher Mitchell ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Alastair Fraser MacLeish ... ... 15 Oct
(N) Arthur Wellesley Clarke ... ... 15 Oct
The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell... ... 15 Oct
*SB*StanleyEdward Norfolk 15 Oct
(N) JocelynLatham Storey 15 Oct
(S)Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett 15 Oct
Thomas Norman Becket Creo ... ... 15 Oct
*SB*William DerekStephens 15 Oct
Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M]... ... ... 15 Oct
*E*Francis John Anthony Coleby ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey Nigel Oliver (A) ... 15 Oct
Thomas Yeoman ... ... 15 Oct
(S)(*I*)Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
(*I*)Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Nov
HerbertWyndhamWilliams 15 Nov
SB PW Thomas Bennett Brunton ... ... 27 Nov
George William Burrell ... 13 Dec
Philip Mark Kitwood ... 15 Dec
(T)Aubrey Rowland Alston 15 Dec
James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Frank Jolly ... 15 Dec
(T)Alfred Poynter Dewing 15 Dec
Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
John Stewart Cowie ... 15 Dec
Leslie Robert Dundas Helm ... ... 15 Dec
Bernard William Galpin ... 15 Dec
Erskine Knollys Hevening-ham St. Aubyn, D.S.C.(A) 15 Dec
Cecil Aubrey Lawson Manserg̃h, D.S.C. ... 15 Dec

Charles Philip Clarke ... 15 Dec
(E†)George William Buller Hext ... ... 15 Dec
(N) George Theodore Lan-yon ... ... 15 Dec

1919

(E)Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... ... 15 Jan
Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
Joseph Hennessy ... ... 13 Feb
John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
(H)Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
(*I*)Henry Roger Hancox ... 15 Feb
Archibald Gray Buchanan 15 Feb
(H)Arthur Hubert Stanley 15 Feb
Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb
Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
James Frank William Mudford ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Robert Kirk Dickson ... 15 Feb
(N) Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... 15 Feb
Cecil Richard Burgess ... 15 Feb
JamesGodfreyWood Deneys 15 Feb
Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
(N) Edward Ireson Peyton 15 Feb
Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
Walter Ernest Higham ... 15 Feb
Philip Ruck-Keene ... 15 Feb
John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ... 15 Feb
(N) George Frederick Stevens-Guille ... 15 Feb
(S)Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Edwin Bidder Clark ... 5 Feb
Robert Hamilton Cowan ... eb
Christopher de Saumarez Brock ... ... 15 Feb
(N) John Douglas Ross ... 22 Feb
Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
(H) Harold Exton Turner 15 Mar
Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
Daniel Morren Marshall ... 15 Mar
(S)(*I*) Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey .. 15 Mar
(*I*) Robert Slater ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Henry Vivian Sivewright ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Delves Milbourne... 15 Mar
David Robert Wilson ... 15 Mar
(E) Alfred William Gray ... 15 Mar
William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
Garth Henry Fyson Owles 15 Apr
(T) Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Charlie Donovan... 15 Apr
Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... 15 Apr
Cyril Francis Tower ... 15 Apr
Donald Arthur Willey ... 15 Apr
Sidney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
William Power Carne ... 15 Apr
(N) Harold Edward Adams 15 Apr
Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson ... ... 15 Apr
Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 15 Apr
Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
Andrew Sinclair Donovan... 15 Apr
William Maurice Lloyd Astwood ... ... 30 Apr
(N) Frank Alexander Slocum ... ... 14 May

Derek Charles Kenderdine 15 May
(H) Haydon Marrcott Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
(S) Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner ... ... 15 May
Charles Marmaduke Evan-Thomas ... ... 15 May
Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
Jack Grant Bickford ... 15 May
Louis Arthur Calmady Lidwell 15 May
Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... ... 15 June
Maur'ce William Bethell Hervey ... ... 15 June
George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... ... 15 June
Roger Henry George Talbot. 15 June
Owen Gream Ommanney ... 15 June
Frank Gordon Emley ... 15 June
(N) Kenneth Woodburn Kirby ... ... 15 Jun
Gordon Vincent Knight... 15 Jun
William Henry Clayton ... 15 Jun
Alexander Colin Chapman 15 Jun
Eric William Longley Cook 15 Jun
Patrick Mervyn Archdale... 15 Jun
Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... 15 Jun
Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 Jun
James Douglas Prentice ... 15 Jun
(N) Ivan Binstead Farrant 15 Jun
Ronald Alistair Macdonald 15 Jun
Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts ... ... 15 Jun
Edward Dangerfield ... 15 Jun
William Leslie Berridge** 15 Jun
(E†) Humphrey John Bradley Moore ... ... 15 Ju

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Herbert Southwood Harrison ... ... 15 June
(N) (H) Frederick Clayton Woodhouse (A)[M]... 15 June
SB William Gordon Gerard 15 June
Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... 15 June
Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... ... 15 June
Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 June
Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 June
(V/S) Ernest Montague Manners ... ... 28 June
Charles Sweeney ... ... 28 June
(W/T) Harry Francis Thomas 28 June
(W/T) Marshall John William Ellingworth ... 28 June
Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... 28 June
Philip King Enright ... 28 June
Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton ... ... 30 June
William Richmond Fell ... 30 June
Norman Hepburn Adcock 30 June
William McEver ... ... 13 July
(E) Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
(E) Hugh Egerton Semple.. 15 July
Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Aug
(N) William Lavallin Puxley ... ... 15 Aug
Donald Howell Barton ... 15 Aug
John Robert Newton Taylor 15 Aug
William David Gordon Weir 15 Aug
John Studdert Head ... 15 Aug
Harry Stewart Murray Smith ... ... 15 Aug
Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson ... ... 15 Aug
Kenneth William Gordon Duke ... ... 15 Aug
SB Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug

William Gladstone Agnew 15 Aug
Edward Campbell Hulton 15 Aug
Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
Ian Murray Robertson Campbell... ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Archibald Day... ... 15 Aug
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson. 15 Aug
Frederick Ralf Holmstrom.. 15 Aug
Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(*I*) Ronald Cunningham Wield ... ... 15 Aug
Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
(H) William Edward May... 15 Aug
Francis John Butler, M.B.E. 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frank Kenyon Hill 15 Aug
William James Fisher .. 28 Aug
William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cyril Assfrey Bamford, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Sept
Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept
Leslie Richard Romer ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Stuart Forbes Mitchell ... 15 Sept
(E) Lionel Grant Pennington 15 Sept
Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Lancelot Edward Smith 15 Sept
Lillistone Powys Lane ... 15 Sept
Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks ... ... 15 Sept
Basil Russel Webb... ... 15 Sept
Walter Ambrose Ford ... 28 Sept
Richard Isacke Clutterbuck 30 Sept
(E) Lionel Arthur Taylor ... 30 Sept
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James ... ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
Richard Musgrave Harvey 15 Oct
Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct
(N) Edward Edgell Hone 15 Oct
John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth ... ... 15 Oct
Kenneth John Riddell ... 15 Oct
Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld Forester ... ... 15 Oct
John Ernest Padwick Brass 15 Oct
Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
(N) Allan John Wavish ... 15 Oct
Eric Gordon Jeffery ... 15 Oct
Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct
Stuart Latham Bateson ... 15 Oct
Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
(N) Robert Derek Stawell Crosse ... ... 15 Oct
William Gerrard Andrewes 15 Oct
Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... . 15 Oct
Reginald Maurice James Hutton ... ... 15 Oct
George Cunningham Paton Menzies ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Vernon Robinson... 15 Oct
Peter Vaughan James ... 15 Oct
Wilfred Walmsley ... ... 28 Oct
SB John Polington Apps ... 9 Nov
Alexander Dalrymple Stewart Murray... ... 15 Nov
Francis Denis Bingham ... 15 Nov
Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter ... 15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons Gibson ... ... 15 Nov
(E) George Henry Maunsell-Smyth ... ... 15 Nov
Ronald Hunter Blair, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Reginald Malcolm Ratcliffe Hoare ... ... 15 Nov

The Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell ... ... 15 Nov
Edmund Mount Haes ... 15 Nov
(E) John Edward Saunders 15 Nov
John Abraham Barter ... 11 Dec
John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
Hugh Charles Skinner ... 15 Dec
Charles Markham David ... 15 Dec
Rupert Cunningham Taylor 15 Dec
Clement Newington Everitt 15 Dec
Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson ... ... 15 Dec
Walter John Phipps ... 15 Dec
John Leslie Younghusband 15 Dec
James Joseph Weld ... 15 Dec
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie ... ... 15 Dec
Percy Edgar Healey ... 15 Dec
Christopher Garrard Clarke 15 Dec
Thomas Proctor Pentland... 15 Dec
Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges ... ... 15 Dec
Henry Buckle, A.M. ... 28 Dec

1920

(E) Sydney Brown ... ... 15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim 15 Jan
Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird 15 Jan
Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie ... ... 15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding ... ... 15 Jan
John Martin ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend ... 15 Jan
Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Feb
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Feb
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger ... ... 11 Feb
Gordon Thursby Campbell 15 Feb
John O'Brien Milner-Barry 15 Feb
Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
Hugh Alan Barclay ... 15 Feb
SB George Pearson Glen Kidston ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Edgar Halsey ... 15 Feb
John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
James Godfrey Victor Strangways ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh de Laine Standley... 15 Feb
Edward Hurry ... ... 15 Feb
Herbert Salisbury Squance 15 Feb
Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
Arthur Frank Capel Layard 15 Feb
SB Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
John Wilfred Boutwood ... 15 Feb
Edmund Ralph Milner ... 15 Feb
Stuart Henry Paton [M]... 15 Feb
John Agnew Giffard ... 15 Feb
(N) Godfrey Alexander French ... ... 15 Feb
John Henry Lewty ... 29 Feb
John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... ... 7 Mar
(E) William Hugh Taylor-Young ... ... 15 Mar

Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
Reginald Henry Dacres Ollvier ... ... 15 Mar
William Richard Graham Reid ... ... 15 Mar
Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright ... ... 15 Mar
John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
Tom Oliver Bulteel ... 15 Mar
Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... 15 Mar
Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C ... 15 Mar
(E) Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar
Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*) Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell ... ... 15 Apr
Douglas Rowland Alston... 15 Apr
Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr
Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Healey ... ... 15 Apr
James Robert Cunningham Montgomery ... ... 15 Apr
Richard St. John Prentice 15 Apr
Eric Stanley Oatley ... 15 Apr
Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O ... 15 Apr
Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon ... ... 15 Apr
Archibald Maxwell Hutchison... ... ... 15 Apr
John Hugh Lewes... ... 15 Apr
Maurice Anthony Maude... 15 Apr
George Henry Brown .. 28 Apr
Ian Douglas Anderson ... 30 Apr

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

(W/T)Roy Arthur Storr ... 10 May
(E)Eric Read ... ... 15 May
(*I*)George William Emil Castens ... ... 15 May
(E)Edward Courtney Seager ... ... 15 May
Denys Royds Brocklebank ... 15 May
Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May
Frederick Cooper Neale ... 15 May
(*I*)Edward George Langstaff 15 May
Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols ... ... 15 May
Ian Reddie Hamilton Black 15 May
John Arthur Symons Eccles 15 May
Casper Silas BalfourSwinley 15 May
(E)Douglas Hugh Tollemache 15 May
Francis Halley Ashton ... 15 May
William Scarlett Jameson 15 May
Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 May
Lionel Haultain Phillips ... 15 May
(E)HoraceFrederickFellowes 15 May
Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
George Ernest Marshall ... 15 May
Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... 15 May
Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens ... ... 15 May
Ronald Bethune Leggatt ... 15 May
Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... 15 May
Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh ... ... 15 May
Peter Keith Wallace ... 15 May
Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 15 May
Anthony Boyce Combe ... 15 May
Thomas Ellis ... ... 15 May
(H) George Alexander Ranken Johnston Leslie 15 May
Leonard Claude Lawrence 11 June

(*I*)Edward Basil Green ... 15 June
Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June
Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans ... ... 15 June
(*I*)*SB*David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
Bonham de Laune Faunce 15 June
Kenneth Barwick Wilson... 15 June
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke ... ... 15 June
David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee 15 June
Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 June
Andrew Nichol Grey ... 15 June
Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... ... 15 June
Charles Livingston Robertson ... ... 15 June
Selwyn Victor Jephson ... 15 June
Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June
Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield ... ... 15 June
*SB*Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris ... ... 15 June
Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 June
Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell ... 22 June
Richard Charles Stokes ... 28 June
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... 15 July
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall 15 July
(E)Arthur James Winstanley Wallis ... ... 15 July
(E)Eric Arthur Drummond 15 July
(E)John George Moncrieff 15 July
John Stuart Crawford ... 15 Aug
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug
Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
John Frederick Bradburne 15 Aug
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Reginald Alexander Stephens ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick Thomas Boswell 15 Aug
Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière ... ... 15 Aug
Edgar Philip Young ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frederick Burghard ... ... 15 Aug
Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates ... ... 15 Aug
Philip Henry Stewart Reid ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Oliver-Bellasis ... 15 Aug
Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... 22 Aug
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. 31 Aug
Arthur Alfred Havers ... 15 Sept
(*I*) William Frederico Humphery ... ... 15 Sept
Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss ... ... 15 Sept
Walter St. John Cobley ... 15 Sept
Charles Sidney Britton ... 15 Sept
Berwick Maitland Douglas 15 Sept
Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker ... ... 15 Sept
JohnHarveyForbesCrombie 15 Sept
Maurice McCaskie Church 15 Sept
Henry Leigh Carslake ... 15 Sept
Eric Victor Major ... ... 15 Sept
The Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Laurence Stuart ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
Reginald Charlwood Ellis 11 Oct

William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... 15 Oct
Dudley Alfred Parker ... 15 Oct
John Henry Thomas ... 15 Oct
John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
Sydney Keith Horn ... 15 Oct
(H) Eric Alvington Addis... 15 Oct
James Abernethy McCoy... 15 Oct
George Edward Cameron Wood ... ... 15 Oct
Edgar William Grace ... 15 Oct
Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct
Alexander Richard Cadell 15 Oct
Llewellyn Somerset Edward Llewellyn ... ... 15 Oct
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain ... ... 15 Oct
James Parrington Gornall 15 Oct
Arthur Clifford Cresswell 15 Oct
(H) Alun Jones ... ... 15 Oct
Frederick Robertson Parham Ⓐ ... ... 15 Oct
Gilbert Howland Roberts 15 Oct
John Annesley Grindle ... 15 Oct
(H) Richard Huthwaite Lucy ... ... 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes ... ... 15 Oct
Phillip Leonard Gunn ... 22 Oct
Clarence Victor Green ... 22 Oct
(W/T) Thomas Griffin ... 10 Nov
(W/T) William Robert Pegg 10 Nov
Walter James Burberry Handley ... ... 11 Dec
Charles Thomas Mark Pizey 15 Dec
George Arthur Maxwell Williams... ... ... 15 Dec
Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... ... 15 Dec
John William Rayner ... 15 Dec
Hugh St. Lawrence Nicholson ... ... 15 Dec
William Gordon Camidge.. 15 Dec
Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

George Francis Norton Bradford ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec
Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Freke William Wiseman-Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
George Herbert Gladwyn James ... ... 15 Dec
Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
Lancelot Milman Shadwell 15 Dec
Gerard Leslie Gandy ... 15 Dec
Henry Thew Rust ... 15 Dec
William Guy Loy Cooper 15 Dec
John de Butts Wailes ... 15 Dec
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders ... ... 15 Dec
*PW*Donald Allen Gyles, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Dec

1921

Charles Bourdas Tinley ... 15 Jan
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... ... 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... ... 15 Jan
Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson ... ... 15 Jan
(H)Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent ... ... 15 Jan
Henry Theodore Andrew... 15 Jan
Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan
(E)George Campbell Ross 15 Jan
Carey Robert Esben de Jersey ... ... 15 Jan
(E)Frederick Victor Stopford ... ... 15 Jan
Douglas Henry Everitt, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan

Alfred Marcus Hughes ... 15 Jan
Clive Denison Arbuthnot... 15 Jan
Derrick William Graham 15 Jan
(E)Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
Laurence James Dover ... 15 Jan
Maurice Langdon Harrison 15 Jan
(E)Francis Edward Clemitson 15 Jan
Christopher Francis Boyd Powell ... ... 15 Feb
John Gibbons Henderson... 15 Feb
George Croft Arnold ... 15 Feb
(H)Thomas Taylor ... 15 Feb
Charles Arthur Robert Thorp ... ... 15 Feb
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Gard Willis ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh Smith Pugh... ... 15 Feb
HarveyMansfield Newcomb 15 Feb
George Robert Deverell ... 15 Feb
Leonard William Hennell Phillips ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Burnaby Cooper... 15 Feb
Thomas Mendelssohn Horsfall ... ... 15 Feb
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
Edward Francis Disbrowe 15 Feb
Frank Gilbert Hackforth-Jones ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 15 Feb
Waldemar William Powell Shirley-Rollison... ... 15 Feb
James Feltham ... ... 22 Feb
(E†)Geoffrey Frytche Blyth 15 Mar
(E†)Walter Francis Baily 15 Mar
Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Ronald John Robert Dendy 15 Apr
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Howarth Seymour Walkey 15 Apr
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox ... ... 15 Apr
⊗Cecil Campbell Hardy ... 15 Apr
Francis Nowell Craven ... 15 Apr
William Pope ... ... 15 Apr
John Henry Venville ... 22 Apr
Horace White ... ... 22 Apr
John Sutcliffe Baker ... 15 June
⊗Eric Andrew Mount Haes 15 June
Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
Howell Hewson Cuttle ... 15 June
John Henry Topp ... ... 15 June
David Cameron Williams... 15 June
Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... ... 15 June
Coli Waulope ... ... 15 June
John William Josselyn ... 15 June
Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read 15 June
(H) William Ian Farquharson ... ... 15 June
(*I*) Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... ... 15 June
Niall O'Donnell Griffin ... 15 June
John Harold Innes Wood .. 15 June
Duncan Codwise Hill ... 15 June
⊗Bryan Frederick Johnson 15 June
Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker ... ... 15 June
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs 15 June
John Francis Steemson ... 15 June
Thomas Arthur Charles Packenham .. ... 15 June
Henry Bramhall Ellison ... 15 June
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp 15 June
Joseph Reid ... ... 22 June
Henry Fairfax Hackett ... 22 June
Harold Richard Sperring 22 June

William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. ... ... 22 June
Philip John Short ... ... 22 June
William John Fricker ... 22 June
William John Tonkin ... 22 June
Frederick Charles Mott ... 22 June
Tom Norris Sheffield ... 15 July
Norman Mountcastle Schofield Seeger ... ... 15 July
Robert Terence Grogan ... 15 July
John Henry Plumer ... 15 July
Cecil Wakeford May ... 15 July
Herbert Francis Hope Layman ... ... 15 July
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... ... 15 July
Donald John Grange Watkinson ... ... 15 July
Charles Frederick Nock ... 15 July
Francis Henry Kennedy ... 15 July
Charles Fred Wivell Norris 15 July
(H) Cyril Farquharson Loveless ... ... 15 July
Charles William Gerald Coventry ... ... 15 July
Villiers Nicholas Surtees ... 15 Aug
⊗John Rochefort D'Oyly... 15 Aug
Patrick Crawford Smith ... 15 Aug
George Girdwood Thyne... 15 Aug
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson ... ... 15 Aug
William Cowlay Thomas 15 Aug
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... ... 15 Aug
Leonard William Sidney Wright ... ... 15 Aug
William Sidney Graham Edward ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Eric George Anderson Clifford ... ... 15 Aug
Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury ... ... 15 Aug
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness 15 Aug
Thomas Louis Alkin ... 15 Aug
Dudley Burdett Dowling... 15 Aug
Wallace St. John Ainslie... 31 Aug
John Ivor Jordan ... ... 15 Sept
(E)George Lancelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 15 Sept
Max Edward Baden Powell Storrie ... ... 15 Sept
Sydney Stansfield Huth ... 15 Sept
Raymond Courtenay Blagg 15 Sept
(E)Alan John Norris ... 15 Sept
Laurence King Beauchamp 15 Sept
Mervyn Somerset Thomas 15 Sept
Robert John Ripon Montgomery ... ... 15 Sept
Francis Palmer Smythies 15 Sept
Alaric Trevor Horton ... 15 Sept
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
Peter John Fitzgerald ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Phillips Lloyd Sanders ... ... 15 Oct
John Terry... ... ... 15 Oct
Donald NixonGray, M.B.E. 15 Oct
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt ... ... 15 Oct
Harry William Vaughan Stephenson ... ... 15 Oct
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers ... ... 15 Oct
Frank Michael Walton ... 15 Dec
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides 15 Dec
Eric Langton Woodhall ... 15 Dec
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann 15 Dec
Guy Stanley Norrington ... 15 Dec
Reginald Frederick Nichols 15 Dec
(*PN*†)Robert Cockburn ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†)George William Field 31 Dec
(*PN*†)Thomas Albert Herriott ... ... 31 Dec
James Elliott Elfick, M.B.E. 31 Dec

1922

Roy Carlton Harry... ... 15 Feb
Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 Feb
Harry James Rowland Clegg ... ... 15 Feb
Hector du Plessis Richardson ... ... 15 Feb
Roger Frederick ... ... 15 Feb
Donald Gordon Mackay ... 15 Feb
Giles Borrett ... 15 Feb
Dennis Victor Clift ... 15 Feb
Thomas Sandover ... ... 11 Apr
John Neil Kelly Knight ... 15 Apr
Robert Syme Denholme Armour ... ... 15 Apr
Paul Christopher Voelcker 15 Apr
Edward Volant Balfour Baker ... ... 15 May
Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... ... 15 May
Henry Cedric Chads ... 15 May
Granville Roy Fuller ... 15 May
(E)Frederick Stewart Billings ... ... 15 May
Hugh Crawford Guernsey 15 May
(E)Robert Cobb ... ... 15 May
RobertHughStewart-Peter 15 May
William Henry Binckes Wallace ... ... 15 May
(H)Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 15 May
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven... ... 3 June
Reginald Heber Thornton 15 June
Richard Randall Harris ... 15 June
Godfrey Francis Evans ... 15 June
John Ronald Stewart Brown ... ... 15 June
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin ... ... 15 June
Gordon Gratwicke Peters 15 June
Robert Owen Rigg ... 15 June
Cecil Henry Salvin Bowlby 15 June
Percy Gordon Sanderson... 15 June
Edward Roberts Dymott... 15 June
Godfrey Noel Brewer ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1922—*continued.*

William Alexander Dallmeyer ... ... 15 June
Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton ... ... 15 June
Leslie Windle Lamplough 15 June
Patrick Vivian McLaughlin 15 June
Robert Dalby ... ... 15 June
Stuart Brown ... ... 15 June
Edward Russell Gibson ... 15 June
John Murdo Hawkridge ... 30 June
(*PN*†)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper... ... 30 June
Albert Edward Seymour... 30 June
Coryndon Ommanney Luxmoore .. .. 15 July
(E)Geoffrey Weston Wells 15 July
Charles James Byrne ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)BenjaminRichardson 12 Aug
James Kirby ... ... 12 Aug
AlbertEdwardWay,M.B.E. 12 Aug
*PN*Solomon Ousley ... 12 Aug
ErnestStraceyStone,M.B.E. 12 Aug
George Frederick Yandell... 12 Aug
*PN*William ThomasAhearn 12 Aug
(*I*) *PN* mThomas Joseph Jehan ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Maurice Scanlan ... 12 Aug
James Mann Mackie ... 12 Aug
Frederick Charles Russell... 12 Aug
William Slade ... ... 12 Aug
Joseph Devine ... ... 12 Aug
Francis Louis Crocombe ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Cleaver ... 12 Aug
Robert George Payze ... 12 Aug
mWalter Joseph Hopson ... 12 Aug
William Henry John Titheridge ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Thomas Connolly ... 12 Aug
Edward Winter ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Thomas Joseph Vosper ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant ... ... 12 Aug
John Winstanley, M.B.E. 12 Aug

James Francis William Dimond ... ... 12 Aug
Arthur Edward Neal ... 12 Aug
(T)Raymond Frederick Jay 12 Aug
Joseph Wilkinson ... ... 12 Aug
mHerbert Daniel Jehan D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
(T)Walter Frank Williamson... ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Richard Taylor ... 12 Aug
James Atteridge Doran ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Edward James Trillo ... ... 12 Aug
mPatrick Cashman ... 12 Aug
Edward Thomas Bragg ... 12 Aug
Richard Cronin ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)DanielPatrickJoseph Enright, M.V.O., D.S.C. 12 Aug
William Alfred Cutler ... 12 Aug
George Lewin ... ... 12 Aug
William Manson ... ... 12 Aug
Albert Edward Simcox ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)William Henry John Parkin ... ... 12 Aug
Henry James Pearce ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Leonard Walter Brock ... ... 12 Aug
mJames Herbert Holmes... 12 Aug
Charles Robert Usher ... 12 Aug
mPercy William Tregillis... 12 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
Edward Russell ... ... 12 Aug
William Edward Griffiths... 12 Aug
mFrederick Dawes... ... 12 Aug
Henry Edward Caley ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Charles Bruce Stiven 12 Aug
Roland Coombes ... ... 12 Aug
Isaac John Brett ... ... 12 Aug
Richard Gould ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Ernest Walkem ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)mFrank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug
Frank Leonard Elliott ... 12 Aug
Sidney Durand Stoneman... 12 Aug
William Charles Buttenshaw ... ... 12 Aug
Robert Chapman ... ... 12 Aug
*George Samuel Peavitt ... 12 Aug
Cornelius Walter King ... 12 Aug

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Ernest James Evans ... 12 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ernest Pent ... 12 Aug
Leonard Repton ... ... 12 Aug
William Henry Mobley ... 12 Aug
Newman Ruffle ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Holt ... ... 12 Aug
mRichard Arthur Knott ... 12 Aug
Samuel Cater ... ... 12 Aug
Archibald Hope Finlay ... 15 Aug
Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton ... ... 15 Aug
Stuart Austin Buss ... 15 Aug
James William Wilson ... 11 Sept
Philip Reginald Besley ... 15 Oct
John Maurice Chandler ... 15 Oct
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt ... ... 15 Oct
Eric George McGregor ... 15 Oct
(H)Austin Noel Rees Keene 15 Oct
Charles Henry Duffet ... 15 Oct
Mark Taylor Collier ... 15 Oct
Reginald Thomas Butler ... 15 Oct
Harold Spencer Cooper ... 15 Oct
Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig ... ... 15 Oct
Trevylyan Michael Napier 15 Oct
George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Nugent Lentaigne 15 Oct
Samuel Henry Taylor ... 15 Oct
Masters Norman ... ... 15 Oct
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Mayrick Ellis ... 15 Oct
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M] ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Moir Harris ... ... 15 Oct
William Wellclose Davis ... 15 Oct
Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe ... ... 15 Oct
William Anthony Cecil Binnie** ... ... 15 Oct
James Guthrie Adamson ... 15 Oct
Frederic Sydney Benney ... 11 Nov
Robert William Waine-wright ... ... 15 Nov
Patrick William Wootten Wootten ... ... 15 Dec
HenryCarltonCumberbatch 15 Dec
Walter James Melrose, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec

Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards 15 Dec
David Alexander Christison Sillar ... ... 15 Dec
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Garrett ... 15 Dec
Archibald Boyd Russell ... 15 Dec
Eric Philip Arthur Brooks 15 Dec
Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... ... 15 Dec
Edward Raynold Wilson ... 15 Dec
Bernard Harold Wilkinson 15 Dec
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon ... ... 15 Dec

1923

Walter Thurston Silk ... 12 Jan
*E*Campbell Macgregor Lith-gow ... ... 15 Jan
Thomas Rawden Chattock 15 Jan
*E*Arthur Beauclerk Coventry 15 Jan
Douglas Van Lennop Hamish MacLaren ... ... 15 Jan
Percy Ashe ... ... 15 Jan
August William Albrecht ... 15 Jan
Miles Cursham ... ... 15 Jan
William Norman Draw-bridge ... ... 15 Jan
Ernest Guy Welchman ... 15 Jan
James Alexander Corrie Hill ... ... 15 Jan
Rowland Rhys-Jones ... 15 Jan
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle 15 Jan
John Fulford Blackburn ... 15 Jan
John Guy Douglas Wetherfield ... ... 15 Jan
Edmund Giles Burroughs ... 15 Feb
*E*Thomas Lee Metters ... 15 Feb
David Bayley Colley ... 15 Feb
Robert Cecil Somers Gar-wood ... ... 15 Feb
(H)Charles Wheatstone Sabine ... ... 15 Feb
AdlebertWilliam Cust John Nicholson ... ... 15 Feb
Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... ... 15 Feb
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger ... ... 15 Feb
Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas William Marsh ... 11 Mar

Digitized by Google

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1920

Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens 15 Jan

1921

*E*Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... 15 Jan
Thomas Bovins Ralph Woodrooffe ... ... 15 Apr
*E*Arthur Douglas Bonny... 15 July
*E*Kenneth Eveleigh Smith 15 Sept
*E*Charles Edward Simms... 15 Oct

1922

*A*Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... ... 15 May
*E*Frederick Harold Wilkinson ... ... 15 May
*E*William Leonard Spear 15 May
John Terry ... ... 15 May
Reginald FrederickNichols 15 May
Guy Grantham ... ... 31 Aug
Charles Leslie Firth ... 31 Aug
Michael Wentworth Wentworth ... ... 31 Aug

1923

Roland Charlton Allen ... 15 Jan
Eric Alonzo Stocker ... 15 Jan
John Felgate Stevens ... 15 Jan
Arthur George West ... 15 Jan
(*I*)Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen ... ... 15 Jan
David Russell Campagnac 15 Jan

John Dunlop Southern ... 15 Jan
Robert Rule Graham ... 15 Jan
Lindsay Beckenham Whetstone ... ... 15 Jan
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare ... ... 15 Jan
Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie ... ... 15 Jan
George Marquis Stewart Stitt ... ... 15 Jan
Leonard Cooper Windsor 15 Jan
Hugh Waters Shelley Browning ... ... 15 Jan
*E*FrankTrowbridgeMason 15 Jan
Dering Parker Evans ... 15 Jan
*A*Alan Douglas Bruford... 15 Jan
Pierre Francis Robert Waud ... ... 15 Jan
Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison ... ... 15 Jan
Rowan Tilney Hamilton 15 Jan
Charles Edward Lambe... 15 Jan
William CanningEyton... 15 Jan
Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman ... ... 15 Jan
*E*Peter Du Cane ... ... 15 Jan
Anthony Paul Colthurst 15 Jan
Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson ... ... 15 Jan
St. John Aldrich Micklethwait ... ... 15 Jan
Arthur Reginald Freeman 15 Jan
Harold Edmund Wetherred ... ... 15 Jan
John Egerton Broome ... 15 Jan
Lawrence Antony Humphreys ... ... 15 Jan
Ean Charles Colville Greenless ... ... 15 Jan
Guy Stanley Windeyer ... 15 Jan
Francis Howard Jefferson 15 Jan
Raymond ArthurAldridge 15 Jan
George Fisher Renwick ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings... 15 Feb
Heron Spencer Lynne ... 15 Feb
Richard Ellis Butler ... 15 Feb
Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh Waldine Bredin ... 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

DY Haul } mHerbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
272 *PW* Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... 1 Apr
950 Colin Rose St. George Tucker 1 Apr
930 Robert Seed ... . 1 Apr
Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr
858*c* Francis Arthur Trepess ... 1 Apr
SC Arthur Louis Sanders ... 1 Apr
369 James Christian Collie ... 1 Apr
283 (H) Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey ... ... 1 Apr
48 Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
268 Hubert Charles Oliver ... 1 Apr
91 Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
Cyril John Percy Hill ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to RAN.*)
Arthur Edward Harbord ... 1 Apr
928 Herbert Wilson Edwards ... 1 Apr
369 Harold Scott Gillett ... 1 Apr
Page 1688 } (*I*) Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes ... ... 1 Apr
858 Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... ... 1 Sept
504 Robert Hewetson Landman 1 Sept
Alexander Morison ... 1 Sept
753 Jesse Robert Pearce ... 1 Sept

21

951 Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
369 Eric Bainton Turtle ... 1 Sept
369 Cyril Gore ... ... 1 Sept
465 Charles Henry Bertram Foxley 1 Sept
Richard Lionel Dearden ... 1 Sept
171 Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept
69 John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... . 1 Sept

1922

422 Frederick Murray Simon... 1 Feb
John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb
ML 8 James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Gerald Loe ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash ... 1 Apr
SC (*I*) Claude Lombard Woollard 1 June
951 Thomas Smale Edwards ... 1 June
951 Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw 1 June
331 John Hassard-Short ... 1 June

1923

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Feb

38

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

(H) John Miller Chaplin ... 1 Apr
SB John Drinkwater ... 1 June

2

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1918		1922	
Herbert John Harvey	... 1 May	Frank Lionel Pestell	... 12 Aug
		William James Reeks	... 12 Aug
1		3	

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1916		1918	
George Frederick Howell	29 Feb	mPercival Carter	... 13 Sept
Harry Simpson ...	... 29 Feb		
2		3	

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

			Class of Certificate in					
	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
1921								
Robert Rule Graham	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Bristowe Tidd	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
£John Michael Goodman	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Edward Angorstein Burton	15 Jan	—	3	3	3	3	—	—
Noel Hughes Whatley	15 Jan	—	3	2	—	P	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
			Class of Certificate in					
*E*Harold Sherlock Greenlaw.	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
*E*Donald Corrie Waterfield .	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
RichardCyril Vesey Ross[RR]	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Geoffrey Louis Bodoano . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stephen Romer Ascherson .	15 May	—	1	1	—	1	2	—
*E*Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
William Corfield Jenks . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Francis Cole Struben .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Robins McEachran . .	15 May	—	1	1	1	—	1	—
Maxwell Cunningham . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Thorman	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Ridley Waymouth . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	2	3
George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Renfrew Gotto	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Percival Packard . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Thomas MurrayDay .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh May Stollery Mundy .	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
*E*Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
John Malcolm Rodgers . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Perceval Price . . .	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
*E*George Nelson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
*E*Leopold Edward Rebbeck .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Hugh Valentine King . . .	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
*E*Arthur Duncan Merriman .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Gerald Hubert Thompson . .	15 May	—	2	2	3	2	3	—
Marcus Brooke Verbue . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Thomas Walker Philpott . .	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Albert Maurice Chovil . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Guy Robert Pilcher	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Richard Pasten Mack . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Nicholson	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	3	—
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright .	15 May	—	3	3	2	2	3	3
Geoffrey Cary Askew . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Henry Langton . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Clive Gordon Trencham . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
St. John Cronyn	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Donald Whaley Burrows	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Reignier Conder	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Oliver Fogg-Elliot	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Cecil Holt Thomas	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Percy Ingpen	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Martyn Butt Sherwood	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Harold Daniel Caslon	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C.	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Walter Gillow Simpson	15 May	—	2	1	2	3	2	—
John Joseph Arkwright	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Rowland Higgins	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trevor George Payne Crick	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Harold Pitcairn Henderson	15 May	—	3	2	3	3	3	—
Reginald George Denys Wyndham	15 May	—	3	3	3	—	2	—
Neville David Watts-Russell	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Bernard Edward Kendall	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Geoffrey Forster Agutter	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	1	2	—
Gerald Vaughan Gladstone	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	2	—
*Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Ralph Henderson	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Barrington Langley Moore	15 Sept	—	1	2	1	2	2	—
William Gordon Everitt	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans	15 Sept	—	1	2	1	2	2	—
George Alexander Turner Laing	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
*Donald Felix Currie	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahle	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
James Ian Murray Ashby	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	3	—
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Samuel Francis Galfrid Tuke	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Anthony Martin Kimmins	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	3	—
Ronald Hugh Balfour	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Basil Jones	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	1	2	—
Richard Henry Selborne Roundell	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Stott Gamon	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	2	—
Arthur Edward FrancisLovell	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	2	—
Rupert Devenish Fricker	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Edward St. John Edmonstone	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Godfrey Ransome	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Colin Gilbert Hudson	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Charles Crawshay	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald de Crellana Berwick Laurence	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Charles Terry	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	—	—
Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	3	—
Richard Ynyr Burges	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	3	—
Nathaniel Greer Leeper	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	3	—
Robert Godmond Poole	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	1	1	—
Desmond Orme Wise	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	2	—
John Francis Mortimer Robertson	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Michael Bryan Laing	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	1	2	—
Hon. James Willoughby Bertie	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	3	—
William Gronow Davis	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	3	—
Crofton Keith Arbuthnot	15 Sept	—	2	2	3	2	2	—
John Patrick Wisden	15 Sept	—	2	2	3	2	2	—
Richard Graham Stewart	15 Sept	—	3	1	2	2	2	—
Humphrey Gilbert Scott	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	2	2	—
Arthur Hoyer Alexander	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	2	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*	Months		Class of Certificate in				
		Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Sydney Thomas Morgan . .	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Forrest Burroughs	15 Sept —	3	3	—	2	—	—
Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock	15 Sept —	3	2	3	2	3	—
Peter Reynolds Furse . . .	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle	15 Sept —	3	1	2	2	2	—

1922

Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson	15 May —	1	2	1	1	1	—
Guy Owen Jones	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
David Henry Magnay	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
John Hughes-Hallett	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
Arthur David Torlesse ...	15 May —	1	1	1	2	2	—
William Luard Bond	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
James Alston Hope Hunter ...	15 May —	1	2	1	2	2	—
Anthony Follett Pugsley ...	15 May —	1	1	1	2	2	—
*E*Robert William Parker ...	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Andrew Balmer Usher	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
John Charles Theodore Robinson	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
John Jefferis	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
Frank Berthold Tours	15 May —	2	1	1	2	2	—
Richard Ryder Airey	15 May —	1	2	2	1	1	—
Edward Owen Obbard... ...	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
William Francis Hollins ...	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Roderick Cosmo Gordon	15 May —	2	2	2	2	3	—
*E*John Delamain Ainger ...	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
*E*Norman John Hyacinth D'Arcy	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Cunningham Brown ...	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
Christopher George Scobell Chittenden	15 May —	2	2	2	1	1	—
John Yarnton Mills	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Charles Webley Hope	15 May —	1	1	2	1	2	—
Derrick Henry Hall Thompson	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
John Cuthbert Hampson ...	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
Charles John Skrine	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
Leslie Newton Brownfield ...	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Edward Guerrier ...	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
*E*Oswald John Gerard	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
The Hon. John Michael Southwell	15 May —	1	2	1	2	2	—
Seton Steuart Chrichton Mitchell	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
*E*Gerald Richardson Cook ...	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Gordon Couper	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Archibald St. Clair Donald ...	15 May —	1	2	2	2	1	—
Thomas William Botley ...	15 May —	3	1	1	2	2	—

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Ronald Ker Silcock	15 May —	1	1	1	2	1	—
Howard Cecil Stock	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Ralph Jackson	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
*E*Robert Ruston Bennet ...	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alec Fearn	15 May —	1	1	2	1	1	—
Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington	15 May —	1	1	2	2	1	—
Thomas Hyde Villiers	15 May —	2	2	2	1	1	—
Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen...	15 May —	2	1	2	1	1	—
Ronald Noel Fothergill ...	15 May —	1	1	2	2	—	—
Herbert Antony Hinds... ...	15 May —	2	1	2	1	2	—
Richard Anthony Hall... ...	15 May —	3	2	3	2	3	—
*E*Maurice Roger Marshall ...	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Noel Ratley Courthope Munroe	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
William Henry Roberts ...	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
Frederick William George Harker...	15 May —	3	1	2	2	—	—
Patrick Bladon McDonald ...	15 May —	1	1	2	2	—	—
*E*Richard Chambers Didham ...	15 May —	1	2	2	2	2	—
Alexander Francis Cochrane ...	15 May —	2	1	2	2	2	—
*E*Richard Somerville Dawson...	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Moore	15 May —	2	1	3	2	1	—
Charles Patrick Robertson ...	15 May —	2	1	2	1	1	—
Ian Desborough Elliot	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph.	15 May —	3	2	3	2	3	—
John Standley Dalison... ...	15 May —	3	2	3	2	2	—
Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb ...	15 May —	2	1	3	3	3	—
Count Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa...	15 May —	3	2	3	3	3	—
Peter Skelton	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
Edward Harry Manby Colegrave	15 May —	1	2	3	3	3	—
James Ian Robertson	15 May —	2	1	2	2	2	—
*E*Charles Littlewood	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Grant	15 May —	3	2	3	2	3	—
William Geoffrey Arthur Robson...	15 May —	3	2	2	2	—	—
John Garrett Wood	15 May —	3	2	—	3	3	—
Eric Alfred Stedall	15 May —	2	2	3	2	—	—
Evelyn David John Abbot ...	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Frederick Walker ...	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Jack Peterson	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Jack Hillen Dale	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
Selwyn Gerald Caygill Rawson	15 May —	3	1	—	3	—	—
Norman Lindsay Dwane ...	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
Richard William Ravenhill ...	15 May —	1	1	1	1	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921

		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Francis Bernard Lloyd	15 May	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
James Campbell Clouston	15 May	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Charles James Norman Atkinson	15 May	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
William Eames Wilson	15 May	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Hector Kennedy	15 May	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
E Philip Daniel Oliver	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay	15 May	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper	15 May	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Arthur Berry	15 May	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Maxwell Richmond	15 May	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Clive Barker Lowe	15 May	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Harland	15 May	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald Roberts Dolan	15 May	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh	15 May	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert May Robertson	15 May	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
John Frederick Hubert Sawyer	15 May	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Frank Boxall	15 May	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Ditton	15 May	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Douglas Hammersley Johnston	15 May	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Edward James Prevost	15 May	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
John Marston Money	15 May	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Robert James Gardner	15 May	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest William Reep	15 May	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
E Harold Francis Baker	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Eric Banks	15 May	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
E Basil Hedley Cronk	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Garnett Agnew	15 May	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Alec Norman Finter	15 May	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
E Ronald Watson Fyfe	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Aird Mercer Davies	15 May	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Edgar William Edmond Lane	15 May	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
John Herbert Huntley	15 May	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Vernon Francis Smyth	15 May	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Gordon Ivor Hughes	15 May	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
E James Hartley Brandon Dathan	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gordon Morrison	15 May	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Heathcoat Andrew John Grant	15 May	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Anthony Peyton	15 May	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Ralph Heathcote	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Leslie Graham Adams	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Gregson Roper	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
E John Frederick Samuel Wilson	15 Sept	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger Caton Beckett	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas John Norman Hilken	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Victor Findlay	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1921—*contd.*	Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
David Brown Morgan	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Robert Graham	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Oswald Lake Meredith	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Noel Sparks	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Joseph Firth	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald George Bazaine Hayter	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
David George Victor Williams	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Malcolm Edgar Wevell	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Norris Sheffield	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Gordon Wynne	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Donald William Keymer	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Dwight Harvey	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Victor du Pasquier	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Travers Chaloner Woods	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Lloyd Murmann	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Sanders	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harold Robson Conway	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Montague Healing	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
1922							
E William Gordon Foster [RR]	15 Jan 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Wilson Cuthbert	15 Jan 3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard	15 Jan 3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Nigel Hugh Portal	15 Jan 3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Basil Livingstone	15 Jan 2½	1	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Oliver	15 Jan 2½	1	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard	15 Jan 2½	1	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford	15 Jan 2½	1	1	—	—	—	—
Ughtred Henry Ramsden James	15 Jan 2½	1	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg	15 Jan 2½	1	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald Seymour Tuck	15 Jan 2½	1	1	—	—	—	—
John Dawson Ainger	15 Jan 2½	1	1	—	—	—	—
E Francis Allen Lister	15 Jan 2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Guy Cedric Hoffman	15 Jan 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Llewelyn George Richardson	15 Jan 2½	2	1	—	—	—	—
John Hamilton Allison	15 Jan 2½	2	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Colin Coats	15 Jan 2½	2	2	—	—	—	—
Derek Howard Secker	15 Jan 2½	1	1	—	—	—	—
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater	15 Jan 2	1	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*			Class of Certificate in				
		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Wilmot Sitwell Lea	15 Jan	1½	1	2	—	—	—	—
Safe Edward Courage	15 Jan	1½	2	2	—	—	—	—
Albert Morton Martin	15 Jan	1½	3	2	—	—	—	—
Matthew Sausse Slattery	15 Jan	1½	1	2	—	—	—	—
Felix Allen St. George Dredge	15 Jan	1½	1	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Harter Birley	15 Jan	1½	2	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards	15 Jan	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
John Percy de Winton Kitcat	15 Jan	1½	1	1	—	—	—	—
Anthony Wass Buzzard	15 Jan	1½	1	1	—	—	—	—
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey	15 Jan	1½	2	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Chevallier Cobbold	15 Jan	1½	2	1	—	—	—	—
Erlyman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney	15 Jan	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Ythell Bethell	15 Jan	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Claude Richard Townsend	15 Jan	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Walter Roger Marshall	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril William Byas	15 Jan	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
John Benjamin Heath	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Bromley Rae Sands	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
D'Edward Francis Howard Lawson	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Judge D'Arcy	15 Jan	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Christopher Dickins	15 Jan	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
D'Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Havelock George Oliphant	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Lewis Oliver	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet	15 Jan	1	P	2	—	—	—	—
Ludovic Ernest Porter	15 Jan	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Newstead Garnett	15 Jan	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Mackintosh	15 Jan	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Alec Alderson Murray	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith	15 Jan	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
John Keith Burdett Stephenson	15 Jan	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson	15 Jan	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Peyton Skipwith	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
John Eric Vallance	15 Jan	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Maurice Pilling	15 Jan	½	2	1	—	—	—	—
Guy St. John Barnett	15 Jan	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
D'Henry William Head	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Ruck-Keene	15 Jan	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson	15 Jan	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Walter John McClelland Spens	15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Tyndale Cooper	15 Jan	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Grey Skipwith	15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Seymour Young	15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Green-wich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Engin-eering
John Kyme Cordeaux	15 Jan —	2	2	—	—	—	—
John Whicher Hawkins	15 Jan —	P	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Julian Archibald Cuming	15 Jan —	2	2	—	—	—	—
William Halford Selby	15 Jan —	3	2	—	—	—	—
John Docker Hayward Manly	15 Jan —	2	1	—	—	—	—
George Garnet Pugh Cook	15 Jan —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Leonard Chisholm Sinker	15 Jan —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Sydney Alan Cooper	15 Jan —	3	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Courtney Boyle	15 Jan —	2	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Francis Bain Cecil	15 Jan —	P	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Neville Clegg	15 Jan —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Trevor Powell	15 Jan —	2	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Nelson Lay	15 Jan —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach	15 Jan —	3	2	—	—	—	—
E Arthur Holled Gwyther	15 Jan —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Aylmer Maurice Rundle	15 Jan —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edwin Beadnell Carnduff	15 Jan —	P	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Owen Figuls Price	15 Jan —	—	2	—	—	—	—
David Tod	15 Jan —	3	2	—	—	—	—
E George Douglas Green	15 Jan —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur James Lloyd	15 Jan —	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Harry Narramore Kirk	15 Jan —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Perceval Hinton	15 Jan —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Richard John Harrison	15 Jan —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Vivian Francis Boyle	15 Jan —	P	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred James Angus Miller	15 Jan —	P	2	—	—	—	—
E Alexander Davidson McGlasban	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Alexander King	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cuthbert Arthur Harris	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Geary Cooke	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Douglas Osborn Doble	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Fergusson Lawson	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Oliver Bonham	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Charles Deacon	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Alfred Jenkins	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Gerald Farrant	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Claude Walter George Mansell Woodhouse	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bruce Balfour Junor	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
E Frederick Boris Courtney Smith	15 Sept —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Peard Clarke [RR]	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Barnard	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Louis Alfred Lambert	15 Sept 3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Clive Lochnis	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Glynn Hearson	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ben James Fisher	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lain Gilleasbuig Maclean	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Graham Hewitt	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rupert Douglas Hughes	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Piachaud Wright	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Quicke	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Oliver Watson	15 Sept 2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Alleyn Wilkie Weedon	15 Sept 2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Greenwood	15 Sept 2½	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Richard Frederick Jessel ...	15 Sept 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Thorn Dowler	15 Sept 2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Hugh White Atkins ...	15 Sept 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Withington Harper ...	15 Sept 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Skinner Bushe ...	15 Sept 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Danvers Crossman ...	15 Sept 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Arthur Ballance ...	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Thomas Warren Curtis	15 Sept 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw	15 Sept 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Æ Philip Cardwell Taylor ...	15 Sept 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Eric Glasfurd	15 Sept 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edgar Lorne Armstrong ...	15 Sept 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman	15 Sept 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Roger Isaac Hoyle	15 Sept 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else	15 Sept 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Percival Brister	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Musgrave Eaton	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Denison Hobson ...	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Æ Harold Ernest Barns ...	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Sheridan-Patterson ...	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	...	—
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer-Simson	15 Sept 1	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Hart Dickinson ...	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone	15 Sept ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Graham Henry Stokes ...	15 Sept ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Godfrey Dickinson ...	15 Sept ½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maurice Price	15 Sept ½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alexander Pollock Gibson ...	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Guy Willoughby	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Horace Vickers	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Æ Eric Stanley Jones	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Purefoy Codrington Ball	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Sinclair Pelly	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Viscount Mandeville	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Æ Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry Philip Currey	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Æ Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Moreland Hall	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alexander John Edward Brown	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Guy Howard Bolus	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Verner Motley Dolphin	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson ...	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Burns MacBrayne ...	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Granville Smith	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Wales Beard	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor ...	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Lee Machin	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Æ William Evelyn Cavendish Davy	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Æ John Dudley Nelson Ham ...	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
1923							
Patrick Willet Brock	1 Jan 3	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

MATES.

1920

William Robert Bull, D.S.M. ... ... 11 Sept
Percival William Woodriffe 11 Sept
Frederick Michael O'Connor 1 Dec
Ernest William Dennett ... 1 Dec
Hubert Henry Herbert ... 1 Dec
Ernest Edward Blackwell 1 Dec

1921

Terence Leahy ... ... 21 Jan
Harold William Gordon Eglen ... ... 1 Apr

8

Percy James Oliver ... 1 Dec
John Newton ... ... 1 Dec

1922

John Ryan (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Michael Joseph Toole (*act*) 1 Dec
Edwin Chafe (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Albert Eric Sercombe (*act*) 1 Dec
Harold Birkett Hilbeck (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Reginald Edgar Woodriffe (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec

16

MIDSHIPMEN.

1921

	Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Peter Lorne Reid [RR] ... 15 Jan	3
Ronald Oliver ... 15 Jan	3
Reginald John Crosse 15 Jan	3
Peter Coats Hutton 15 Jan	3
Frederick Stanley Walford ... ... 15 Jan	3
Edward Reginald Anderson Smith ... 15 Jan	3
Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson ... 15 Jan	3
Richard Scobell Palairet ... ... 15 Jan	3
Arthur Valentine Walker ... ... 15 Jan	3
Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer 15 Jan	3
Edmund Newman Haines ... ... 15 Jan	3
Robert Francis Elkins 15 Jan	3
Thomas Claud Hampton ... ... 15 Jan	3
Guy Bourchier Sayer 15 Jan	3
George Martin Pares 15 Jan	3
Charles Richard Vernon Pugh ... ... 15 Jan	3
William Edmund Halsey ... ... 15 Jan	3
Stephen Hope Carlill 15 Jan	3
Charles Graham Thompson ... 15 Jan	3
Richard Borthwick Jennings ... ... 15 Jan	3

20

	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell... 15 Jan	2½
Alan Brock ... ... 15 Jan	2½
Henry Dartnell Smallwood ... ... 15 Jan	2
John Rowe Westmacott 15 Jan	2
George William Duncan Donald ... 15 Jan	2
Richard Pennington Garnett ... ... 15 Jan	2
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson ... 15 Jan	2
John Bonfoy Rooper 15 Jan	2
Richard Dare Watkins 15 Jan	2
John Wyndham Studholme ... ... 15 Jan	2
Ronald William Moir 15 Jan	2
John Ivor Tennant Green ... ... 15 Jan	1½
George Eric Jones ... 15 Jan	1½
John Noel Fisher Haigh ... ... 15 Jan	1½
Langton Gowlland... 15 Jan	1½
Charles Geoffrey Brook ... ... 15 Jan	1½
Ian Mackenzie Martineau ... ... 15 Jan	1½
John Rutherford Rae 15 Jan	1½
Herbert Lovegrove... 15 Jan	1½
Arthur Hamilton Drake ... ... 15 Jan	1½
Robert Francis Gordon 15 Jan	1½

41

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Robert Charles Todhunter	15 Jan	1½
Edward James Elliott Burt	15 Jan	1½
Christopher Frederick Ridge	15 Jan	1½
James Graham Gould	15 Jan	1½
Geoffrey Tanner	15 Jan	1
Colin Douglas Maud	15 Jan	1
George Ian Clark Hutchison	15 Jan	½
Evelyn Farrance Anderton	15 Jan	½
Guy Perceval L'Estrange	15 Jan	½
Robert Witherington Peers	15 Jan	½
Geoffrey Gowlland	15 Jan	½
Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone	15 Jan	½
James Hudson Montgomery	15 Jan	½
John Wentworth McCoy	15 Jan	½
Charles William Vereker	15 Jan	½
Walter Selby Hall	15 Jan	½
Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen	15 Jan	½
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper	15 Jan	½
Caspar John	15 Jan	½
John Francis Whitaker Maitland	15 Jan	½
Shannan Stevenson	15 Jan	½
John Wyatt Hale	15 Jan	½
George Michael Daintry	15 Jan	½
Herbert Charles Ezechiel	15 Jan	—
Clifford Lake Hill	15 Jan	—
Douglas William MacKendrick	15 Jan	—
Patrick Ernest Heathfield Crimp	15 Jan	—
John Robert Chamley Woodburne	15 Jan	—
Arthur James Croft	15 Jan	—
Michael Allan Everett	15 Jan	—
Philip George Tunley Todd	15 Jan	—

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Wilfrid John Nixon	15 Jan	—
Alfred Noel Waring	15 Jan	—
His Royal Highness Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund	15 Jan	—
Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young [RR]	15 May	3
Edward Blunden Martino	15 May	3
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke	15 May	3
John Hext Lewes	15 May	3
George Michael Fleetwood Fuller	15 May	3
Brian Ivor O'Donnell	15 May	3
Robert Spencer Warne	15 May	3
Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith	15 May	3
Humphrey Leoline Jenkins	15 May	3
Robert Hoyle Craske	15 May	3
Alban Lloyd Owen	15 May	3
Richard John Hammersley Ryan	15 May	3
Mark Edlin Welby	15 May	2½
Robert William Stirling-Hamilton	15 May	2½
Ralph Lindsay Fisher	15 May	2½
John Wells Booth	15 May	2½
John Hough Charsley	15 May	2½
John Frances Whitfeld	15 May	2½
John Ralph Fraser Newnham	15 May	2
John William Forrest	15 May	2
Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain	15 May	1½
William Henry Wood	15 May	1½
John Ynyr George Torlesse	15 May	1½
Alan Crawfurd	15 May	1½
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker	15 May	1½
Richard George Kirby Knowling	15 May	1½
David Hallan Trevor Lloyd Jenkins	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Arthur Towle	15 May	1½

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Eric Roland John Brown	15 May	1½
Edward Albert Gibbs	15 May	1½
Arthur Barclay Alison	15 May	1½
Henry Townsend Powell	15 May	1½
Claud William Carpenter Turner	15 May	1½
Aubrey Cyril Markham David	15 May	1½
Francis Ellis James Gilman	15 May	1
Thomas Sturges Jackson	15 May	1
John Trevor Lean	15 May	1
John Blair Nicholson	15 May	1
Ivo Thomas Clark	15 May	½
Charles Woolven Greening	15 May	½
Denis Worth Deane	15 May	½
Duncan Hamish Harper	15 May	½
ChristopherTheodore Jellicoe	15 May	½
Seymour Charles Tuke	15 May	½
John Fair	15 May	½
JohnWellingtonHall	15 May	½
Philip Henry Hadow	15 May	—
Francis Barchard	15 May	—
Terence Corin Robinson	15 May	—
Henry Castlehow Toppin	15 May	—
John Anthony Alexander Rous, *Viscount* Dunwich	15 May	—
Irwin Bernard Burke	15 May	—
Christopher Mark Morrell	15 May	—
Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull	15 May	—
Joseph Sydney Gabbett	15 May	—
Philip Coleby Ransome	15 May	—
Montagu Western Plumtre	15 May	—
Peter Norton Churchill [RR]	15 Sept	3

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Duncan Lachlan Johnston	15 Sept	3
Alan FitzRoy Campbell	15 Sept	3
George Hamilton Oswald	15 Sept	3
Morys Halliday Harding	15 Sept	3
George Robert Nevil Digby	15 Sept	3
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes	15 Sept	3
Michael Griffith Evans	15 Sept	3
Reginald William Armytage	15 Sept	3
Reginald Wilmount Laughton	15 Sept	3
John Michael Forbescue Phillimore	15 Sept	3
Gerald Cobb	15 Sept	3
Cecil Arthur Roy Charnaud	15 Sept	3
Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies	15 Sept	3
Arthur Dinham Stephen Atkinson	15 Sept	3
Henry John Bedford Grylls	15 Sept	2½
David Caldicott Ingram	15 Sept	2½
Christopher Cecil Powell	15 Sept	2½
George Ansley Marbelli	15 Sept	2½
Rawdon Frank Gerald Salmond	15 Sept	2½
Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose	15 Sept	2½
Hugh Fountaine Gilliebrand Evered	15 Sept	2½
George Barney Hamley Fawkes	15 Sept	2½
Stephen Wentworth Roskill	15 Sept	2½
Archibald Dennis Courage	15 Sept	2½
Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees	15 Sept	2½
Edward Walter Monckton	15 Sept	2½

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Robert Gregory Blaxland	15	Sept	2½
William Kenneth Ramsden Cross ...	15	Sept	2
Thomas Leslie Bratt	15	Sept	2
George Egerton Hurry	15	Sept	2
Frank Mountifort Beasley	15	Sept	2
Ronald Charles Gervérs	15	Sept	2
John George Geoffrey Hodgson	15	Sept	2
Anthony Henry Thorold	15	Sept	1½
Alec Murray McKillop	15	Sept	1½
Richard Alliott ...	15	Sept	1½
Edward Reily Collins	15	Sept	1½
Arthur Robert Wait	15	Sept	1½
George Arthur Thring	15	Sept	1½
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix	15	Sept	1½
William Theobald Hindson	15	Sept	1½
George Weir Yale...	15	Sept	1½
Ernest Pawle ...	15	Sept	1½
William Scott Thomas	15	Sept	1½
Samuel Newburgh Hyde-Smith ...	15	Sept	1½
Nigel de Glanville Waymouth ...	15	Sept	1½
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow	15	Sept	1½
Philip Thomas Addington Love...	15	Sept	1½
Ivor Macaulay Cooper	15	Sept	1
John Hollocombe ...	15	Sept	1
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish ...	15	Sept	1
Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston	15	Sept	½
Edward Morland Hutton	15	Sept	½
Jasper William Francis Milner-Gibson	15	Sept	½
Alfred Cecil Luce ...	15	Sept	½
John Shirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer...	15	Sept	½
Henry Austin Traill	15	Sept	½
Francis Egerton Lefroy	15	Sept	½

191

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck	15	Sept	½
John George Plunket Brownrigg ...	15	Sept	—
Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall	15	Sept	—
William Allen Lindsay-Watson ...	15	Sept	—
Arthur Hammond Wallis	15	Sept	—
Niel Cyril Shirley Cooch	15	Sept	—
Ronald McClellan Powning Jonas ...	15	Sept	—
Stephen Hugh Norris	15	Sept	—
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt ...	15	Sept	—
Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson ...	15	Sept	—
John Andrew Agnew	15	Sept	—
James Edmund Fenton...	15	Sept	—
Frank Woodgate Lipscomb	15	Sept	—
The Hon. George Charles Spencer...	15	Sept	—
His Royal Highness Prince Charles of Belgium	15	Sept	—

1922

E John Garnett Cranston Given ...	8	Jan	2
Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman ...	8	Jan	2
E Alan Hereward Charles Coe ...	8	Jan	1
Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards ...	8	Jan	1
L John Bertram Newsom	8	Jan	1
E Edward Thomas Goddard	8	Jan	1
E Charles Philip Buttar	8	Jan	1
Hugh Duncan Stuart Marshall	8	Jan	1
George Anthony Allen	8	Jan	1
Michael Foster Bruce Ward	8	Jan	1
Denis Vaughan Sprague	8	Jan	1
E Gilbert Lewis Baily	8	Jan	—

218

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Brian Gouthwaite Scurfield	8 Jan	—
Edward Bernard Tancock	8 Jan	—
Edward Kirby Le Mesurier	15 Jan	3
CharlesJansonSmith	15 Jan	3
Walter Smith [RR]	15 Jan	2½
John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton ...	15 Jan	2½
*E*George Hutchinson Craven-Phillips ...	15 Jan	2½
*E*Hugh Mainwaring Millett	15 Jan	2½
Francis William Northcote Bassett	15 Jan	2½
William John Yendell	15 Jan	2½
*E*Norman Eric Dalton	15 Jan	2½
Arthur André Tait	15 Jan	2½
Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson	15 Jan	2½
Laurence Birch ...	15 Jan	2½
Selwyn John Power Warrand	15 Jan	2½
Ronald George Mills	15 Jan	2½
Edward William Jervis Bankes ...	15 Jan	2
Sydney William Floyd Bennetts ...	15 Jan	2
William Lefebore Brodrick	15 Jan	2
Aubrey St. John Edwards	15 Jan	2
Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner	15 Jan	2
James Marjoribanks Rowland	15 Jan	2
*E*Thomas William Hodson	15 Jan	1½
Geoffrey Arnold Arnold Moore ...	15 Jan	1½
*E*Ernest Conyers Tower	15 Jan	1½
Charles Sheldon Booth	15 Jan	1½
Henry Lionel Gilbert	15 Jan	1
Colin Campbell ...	15 Jan	1
Reginald James Somerset Butler	15 Jan	1
*E*Charles Robert Archibald Grant...	15 Jan	1
Hedworth Lambton	15 Jan	1

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry ...	15 Jan	1
*E*Thomas Stirling Lee	15 Jan	1
*E*John Holden Illingworth	15 Jan	1
Edmund Wybergh Thruston	15 Jan	1
Alexander Young Spearman... ...	15 Jan	1
Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston	15 Jan	1
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey	15 Jan	1
Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander ...	15 Jan	1
Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe ...	15 Jan	1
Jack Barrington Palmer	15 Jan	½
Hilary Norman ...	15 Jan	½
Randal Charles Slacke	15 Jan	½
Roy Stephenson Brown	15 Jan	—
*E*Audley Allbrees Hogg	15 Jan	—
Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre	15 Jan	—
Manley Laurence Power	15 Jan	—
Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson ...	15 Jan	—
Aubrey St. Clair-Ford	15 Jan	—
*E*Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson	15 Jan	—
Peter Kemp Tippett	15 Jan	—
Charles Alfred Kingsley Howe	15 Jan	—
Richard Henley Torbock	15 Jan	—
Edward Leyland Pemberton ...	15 Jan	—
Richard Horace Barrett	15 Jan	—
*E*John Hines Jenkins	15 Jan	—
John Edgar Burstall	15 Jan	—
David Lampen ...	15 Jan	—
Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman ...	15 Jan	—
David Harvey Drew	15 Jan	—
Christopher Wordsworth Phillips ...	15 Jan	—

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
*E*Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer ...	15 Jan	—
Edward Evan Brutton Ford ...	15 Jan	—
Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle	15 Jan	—
Thomas Patrick Wisden	15 Jan	—
George Cecil Colville	15 Jan	—
William Edward James Eames ...	15 May	2
Arthur Reid Pedder [RR]	15 May	3
Henry Norman Scott Brown	15 May	3
Maurice Alfred Clive Herschell Hardcastle	15 May	3
Earle Hathway Thomas	15 May	3
Edward John Smirthwaite James ...	15 May	3
Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle...	15 May	3
Richard George Onslow	15 May	3
Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards ...	15 May	3
John Henry Patrick Graham	15 May	3
Hugh Morley Longden	15 May	3
*E*Charles Philip Gallimore	15 May	3
*E*Richard Warwick Marshall	15 May	3
Ian Jeffrey	15 May	3
Harold Thomas Armstrong	15 May	3
Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen ...	15 May	2½
*E*James Fitz-Gibbon	15 May	2½
Simon Borrett ...	15 May	2½
Geoffrey Charles Moffatt Spry	15 May	2½
*E*Robert Brian Halliwell	15 May	2½
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig ...	15 May	2½
George Collett Blundell	15 May	2½
Michael Grant Goodenough	15 May	2½
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat ...	15 May	2½

		Time gained on passing out Months.
*E*Oswald Owen Jones	15 May	2½
Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun	15 May	2½
Edward Arthur Codrington Ball ...	15 May	2
*E*Colin Gatey ...	15 May	2
Frederick Augustus Morton Eden ...	15 May	2
Robert Dymock Watson	15 May	2
Peter Barlow ...	15 May	2
John Howard Buckley	15 May	2
*E*Francis John Scott Fox	15 May	1½
Lawrence George Durlacher ...	15 May	1½
Philip Quellyn Roberts	15 May	1½
Joseph Francis Shepherd	15 May	1½
Sydney John Savage Boord	15 May	1½
Edward Gavin Heywood-Lonsdale ...	15 May	1½
*E*Gilbert Henry Venables	15 May	1½
Philip Mark Stephens	15 May	1½
Kenneth St. Barbe Collins	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Hendley Peters	15 May	1½
Dennis John Margetts	15 May	1½
Harold Godfrey Bowerman	15 May	1½
Edward Ian Bruce Harvey	15 May	1½
Kenneth Robertson Buckley	15 May	1½
William Ramsay Gordon	15 May	1½
John Alfred Stafford Brame	15 May	1½
Thomas William Samuel James Hugo Lemon ...	15 May	1½
Lindsay De Villiers	15 May	1
Felix Gilbert Johnstone	15 May	1
Duncan Lindsay Raymond	15 May	1

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Nigel John Crossley	15 May	½
Thomas Forbes Sackville Wilson	15 May	½
Cyril Lancelot Edwards	15 May	½
Philip Champain Tanner	15 May	½
Samuel Godfrey Long	15 May	½
Colin George Walter Donald	15 May	½
Michael Donston Capel Meyrick	15 May	½
Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier	15 May	½
George Philip Sevier Davies	15 May	½
E Ivan Oldham Backhouse	15 May	½
John Robert Garstin Harvey	15 May	—
Robert Alexander Kilroy	15 May	—
Ralph Geoffrey Swallow	15 Sept	2
Christopher William Johns	15 Sept	2
Edward Charles Hungerford Morgan	15 Sept	2
Kendal Stuart Backhouse	15 Sept	2
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert	15 Sept	1
Harold Parker Sears	15 Sept	1
E Charles Roy William Bolt	15 Sept	1
Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar	15 Sept	1
E Trevor Sydney Hayes	15 Sept	—
E Hew Gerald Robert Binning	15 Sept	—
E John Harry Roughton	15 Sept	—
E Lancelot Fogg-Elliott	15 Sept	—
Lionel James Spencer Ede	15 Sept	—
Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm	15 Sept	—
Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel	15 Sept	—
Charles Frederick William St. Quintin [RR]	15 Sept	3
Hugh Warton Howell	15 Sept	3

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Curthoys Richards	15 Sept	3
John Denis Mansfield Robinson	15 Sept	3
Philip Lionel Saumarez	15 Sept	3
Geoffrey Maurice Edward Grove	15 Sept	3
George Chesterman Phillips	15 Sept	3
Snelling Drosier Roper	15 Sept	3
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford	15 Sept	3
E Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin	15 Sept	3
E William Kenneth Weston	15 Sept	3
Michael Hodges	15 Sept	3
John Parnell Hunt	15 Sept	2½
Julian Liddell	15 Sept	2½
E Herbert Farquhar Atkins	15 Sept	2½
Philip Wilkinson	15 Sept	2½
E George Oswald Naish	15 Sept	2½
Charles Edward Eustace Paterson	15 Sept	2½
Philip Edward Heseltine	15 Sept	2½
Victor Ivor Henry Mylius	15 Sept	2½
Edward Neville	15 Sept	2½
E Lorne Currie	15 Sept	2½
Martin James Evans	15 Sept	2½
Philip Hennell Amsden	15 Sept	2½
Peter Bethell	15 Sept	2½
E Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler	15 Sept	2½
Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown	15 Sept	2½
Ernest Henry Shattock	15 Sept	2½
Ronald Forster Braidwood	15 Sept	2½
Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff	15 Sept	2
E Edward Horace Nutter	15 Sept	2
George Milton Duncan	15 Sept	1½
E John Paul Wellington Furse	15 Sept	1½
James Hugh McIan Malcolm	15 Sept	1½

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Thorburn Currie	15 Sept	1½
Robert Michael Gore Gambier	15 Sept	1½
E Herbert Cyril Brown	15 Sept	1½
Geoffrey Charles Francis Whitaker	15 Sept	1½
Alan David Hastings Jay	15 Sept	1½
Somerled Macdonald	15 Sept	1
Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett ...	15 Sept	1
Brian Lloyd Concanon Turner ...	15 Sept	1
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker	15 Sept	1
Hugh Robert White	15 Sept	1
Anthony Pares ...	15 Sept	1
Philip Alexis Cartwright	15 Sept	1
Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming.	15 Sept	1
E Edward Ronald D'Alessio ...	15 Sept	1
Keith McNeil Walter	15 Sept	½
E Reginald Thomas Sandars	15 Sept	½
Peter Dawnay ...	15 Sept	½
E Archibald George Clarke	15 Sept	—
Ronald Brinsley Summerford ...	15 Sept	—
Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare	15 Sept	—
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly ...	15 Sept	—
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham...	15 Sept	—
Owen Sandbach Stevinson ...	15 Sept	—
Charles Trusson Collett	15 Sept	—
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton ...	15 Sept	—
Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen	15 Sept	—

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Charles Savage Ewbank Lansdown	15 Sept	—
Jocelyn Cobb ...	15 Sept	—

1923

Edward Owen Unwin	15 Jan	3
William Kaye Edden	15 Jan	3
E James Edward Best	15 Jan	3
Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley [RR]	15 Jan	3
Guy Philip Ussher Morris	15 Jan	3
E Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile	15 Jan	3
E John Ralph Coote	15 Jan	3
E Thomas James Turner	15 Jan	3
Hon. Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Jan	3
Alan Gray	15 Jan	3
Thomas Godfrey Carey	15 Jan	3
John Brett	15 Jan	3
Cecil Hugo de Boisvelle Newby	15 Jan	3
Arthur Henry Attfield	15 Jan	2½
Adrian Lennard Lawford	15 Jan	2½
William Prys Owen Evans	15 Jan	2½
Hilary Worthington Biggs	15 Jan	2½
Christopher John Wood	15 Jun	2½
Christopher Maxwell Johnson	15 Jan	2½
E Vernon Motion ...	15 Jan	2½
Gerald Lewis Brinton	15 Jan	2½
Walter Thomas Couchman ...	15 Jan	2½

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
David Lambere Robertson ...	15 Jan	2
John Hartley Dathan	15 Jan	2
Christopher Arthur Cookson	15 Jan	2
Gawyn Carl Wolfe-Barry	15 Jan	1½
*E*Charles David Hilton Briggs ...	15 Jan	1½
Edward Michael Penton	15 Jan	1½
Henry Wright ...	15 Jan	1½
Robert Charles Meadows White...	15 Jan	1½
Henry Maxwell Darell-Brown ...	15 Jan	1½
Gerard Broadmead Roope	15 Jan	1½
Robert Basil Stewart Tennant	15 Jan	1½
William Bagwell ...	15 Jan	1½
Francis Walter Bourne	15 Jan	1½
Victor George Doone Mansell	15 Jan	1½

461

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Osmund FitzMaurice Llewellyn Bullock	15 Jan	1½
John Paul Guido Bryant	15 Jan	1½
*E*Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch ...	15 Jan	1½
Peter Dabney Heinemann ...	15 Jan	1½
Edmund William Eardley-Howard	15 Jan	1
Noel Askew Bickmore	15 Jan	1
John Frederick Crompton Inglefield	15 Jan	½
Thomas Barrington Wardle	15 Jan	½
Henry Helder Caddy	15 Jan	—
Robert Tindle Lampard	15 Jan	—
William Bonnar Monk	15 Jan	—
William Josceline Clowes	15 Jan	—
Rolla Frederick Jennings	15 Jan	—

474

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Robert B. Dixon, C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Sydney Rider, C.M.G.
William M. Whayman, C.B.E.
James Mountifield, C.B.E.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.
Lewis J. Watson, O.B.E.
Charles A. Harding.
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.
Walter R. Parnall.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
Percy L. Edmonds.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Henry F. Bell.
John C. Talbot, O.B.E.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
John Hamilton.
William H. Michell.
Bertram Harvey.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
Arthur W. Reader.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Maurice E. T. Baker.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar.
Vivian D. Nops.
John S. Orr.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Percy W. Warwick.
Henry H. Carter.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Gerald G. P. Burt.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome.
Frank V. King.
John S. Budge.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw
Guy F. B. Ottley
John P. Charley
John B. Sidgwick
Gilbert C. Malden
Aubrey F. Dobbyn
Sidney J. Herber
Leslie S. Russell
George H. H. Brown

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Edward R. W. James
Charles P. Berthon
Louis P. M. Milner
William L. C. Carber
William G. Cowland
Cecil G. Procter
Thomas H. Simpson
Stephen P. Broughton
George W. B. Hext
Humphrey J. B. Moore
Geoffrey F. Blyth
Walter F. Baily

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Page 1821 } *Engineer Vice-Admiral* Robert Bland Dixon, C.B. ... ... 8 June 22

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1921

Page 1830 } **Sydney Rider, C.M.G. 14 May (*Asst. Director of Dockyards*)

922 *Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 13 Sept

1922

Page 1825 } *PW* Henry Wall, C.M.G. 29 May

676 *William Cory Sanders, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 7 June

4

Herbert Brooks Moorshead, C.B.E. ... ... 14 July

Page 1821 } William Matthias Whayman, C.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept (*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief*)

DY Chat } James Mountifield,* C.B.E. ... ... 11 Nov

1923

399 Frederick William Marshall 3 Jan

DY Dev } mGeorge William Baldwin,* C.B.E. ... ... 14 Jan

9

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1918

DY Po } *G S P* Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C B.E. ... 17 Oct

718 *GSP** mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 26 Dec

1919

Page 1821 } Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Apr (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief.*)

188*a* John Eden Moorshead ... 17 Apr

Page 1823 } Ernest Lawrence Sagar 17 Apr

5

Page 1812 } William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E., (*Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineer Personal Duties* ... 17 Apr

Page 1822 } **mCharles Frederick Dunn ... ... 30 Apr

Page 1825 } *John Downie Wilson ... July

Page 1821 } *Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham ... ... 23 July

920 mHorace George Summerford, C.M.G. ... . 23 July

William Hart, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept

11

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

407 *mSydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... ... 1 Dec
407 Edward Owen Hefford, O.B.E. 13 Dec

1920

Page 1822 — *Percival Richard Thomas Brown ... ... 30 June
DY Malta — *James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
DY Nib — Frederick Barter, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1829 — John Bowing, O.B.E. ... 30 June
38 Mark Bundle, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Ley Coll — *Richard Barna Morison, O.M.G. ... ... 30 June
DY Penryth — m*Charles Alexander Harding ... ... 31 Dec
DY Cape — Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
84 mHugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1832 — (*I*)mWalter William Bills, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
293 George Norland Leslie ... 31 Dec
381 ***Walter Scott Hill ... 31 Dec

1921

DY Hong Kong — mGeorge Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
71 *mEdward Piercy St. John Benn ... ... 30 June

27

DY Berm — *mHenry Frank Smith, D.S.O.... ... ... 30 June
226 *SB* mPercy Stocker, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1821 — Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
DY Sheer — Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1821 — *Walter Rudolph Parnall* ... ... 31 Dec (*Asst. Engineer in Chief*)
Page 1823 — Francis Graham ... 31 Dec

1922

Page 1828 — George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Coll *Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... 30 June
Page 1825 — Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ... ... 30 June
Page 1822 — Percy Lessingham Edmonds ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 — Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Arthur Frederick Sawyer 30 June
Page 1825 — Walter George Heppel ... 30 June
Ernest Dickerson Sydenham ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1827 — Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1822 — *William Henry Ham ... 31 Dec
407 William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
John William Milner, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

45

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1908

DY Portl — Henry Francis Bell* ... 1 July

1911

Page 1825 — mGilbert Howard Page 1 July

2

1912

Page 1826 — Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle, C.B. ... ... 1 Jan
238 Henry Thomas Canning ... 1 July
DY Chat — Thomas William Richards 1 July

1913

91 *Malcolm Charles Johnson 1 Mar
John Charles Talbot, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
DY Po — Joseph Nicholas Tucker 1 July

8

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

George Henry Scullard ... 1 July
676 Alfred John Hastings ... 5 Sept
Page 1825 Fellowes Thomas Simmons 24 Oct
Page 1859 mFrank Morrison ... 16 Dec

1914

Page 1825 Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston ... ... 12 Feb
Page 1838 Edward Mitchell Foster 17 Mar
DY Haul Francis Arthur Chater, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
676 William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, C.M.G. ... 17 May
80 Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... 28 Aug
Page 1821 John Hamilton ... ... 29 Aug
505 mErnest John Mowlam ... 9 Sept
928 Harry Lawrence Giles ... 9 Sept
258 Frederick Kelly ... ... 10 Sept
Page 1823 mAlbert George Archard 12 Sept
Page 1823 John Cox Pearson ... 20 Sept
James Lindsay Sands ... 5 Oct
DY Pemb Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... ... 29 Oct
727 Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem ... ... 1 Nov
Page 1823 Henry George Radford ... 26 Dec

1915

505*a* William John Dixon ... 7 Mar
17 Alfred Duncan Larg ... 23 May
71 mFrank Arthur Butler ... 1 June
742 mHorace Edward Dowling, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Aug

915 mPercy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sep
922 *XI* Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov
15 William James Ford ... 22 Nov
DY Malta George Murch Gay ... 21 Dec

1916

381* mFrank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. ... ... 17 Jan
928 Alfred Ernest Cock ... 14 Mar
171 mLeonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 Jun
676 Albert JohnCampbell Moore, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jun
364 mFrancis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Jun
Page 1823 mEdgar William Riley ... 1 Jun
399 mHenry Charles Day Barker 1 Jun
mGeorge Henry Starr ... 10 Jun
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Page 1838 Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O. ... ... 13 Jun
Dart Coll *Arthur Lee Picton ... 30 Jun
519 Bertram Harvey* ... ... 30 Jun
922 Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. ... ... 25 Jul
823 mArthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 25 Jul
188 Frank Lionel Crook ... 17 Sep
498*a* Samuel Richard Lewis ... 17 Sep
132*a* Charles Edward Garrard ... 17 Oct
DY Dev Harold Clift ... ... 17 Oct
DY Chat William Henry Michell 1 Dec
747 mAlfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Dec
DY Dev mJames Bell Nicholson, D.S.O. ... ... 25 Dec

1917

255 *mErnest Edward Bartlett 3 Jan
216*a* George Preece* ... ... 24 Jan
922 Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

858 Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook 9 June
Page 1859 William Henry Mew ... 9 June
305 mPercy Pollard ... ... 18 June
54 Richard Southwell Pearce... 10 July
769 Geoffrey William Woodhouse 11 July
247 *Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... 13 July
226 *SB* Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
mDavid Gordon Black ... 13 July
Page 1821 mJames Johnston Sargent 13 July
371*a* James Charles Moore Boyle O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
882 (1)Jesse Hope Harrison ... 25 July
DY H Kong John Henry Hocken... 25 July
Edwin Cole ... ... 25 July
676 mLeonard Woods Curgenven 25 July
46 William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
(*I*)mFrederick Charles Fisher ... ... 25 July
Page 1830 George Whittle Phillips 25 July
Page 1842 Harold Arthur Brown... 25 July
Page 1812 *Thompson Gurnell ... 25 July
DY Dev John Charles Matters ... 25 July
922 mThomas Eaton Hughes ... 25 July
Page 1821 Robert Beeman, C.M.G. 25 July
909 Ralph Berry... ... ... 25 July
SB Albert Richards Brown... 1 Sept
434 Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 Sept
483 Ernest Andrew Archard ... 1 Sept
Page 1859 Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept
Camb Sydney Philp Start ... 1 Sept
399 *John Edward Greig Cunningham ... ... 1 Sept
922 John Blackler Pulliblank, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
DY Gib *SB* William Edgar Olive 1 Sept
Gerald Wilson Mathew ... 1 Sept
346 Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 Sept

DY Rosyth mClifford Louis Julius Risch ... ... 1 Sept
DY Po m*Walter Sancroft Damant, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 1 Sept
936 (*I*)*Arthur William Reader 1 Sept
241 Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Roberts Rice ... 1 Sept
DY Rosyth Arthur Edwin Hurst 1 Sept
241*b* (*I*)*Ebenezer Joseph Allen 1 Sept
768 Campbell Samson ... ... 1 Sept
Page 1859 Ralph Douglas Cox ... 15 Dec
922 *SB* Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
741 John Wisdom ... ... 15 Dec

1918

Page 1821 Alfred Turner ... ... 1 Feb
143 William Howard Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
225*a* Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 Apr
251 Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Page 1109 Frederick John Pedrick 1 Apr
703 George Edward McEwen ... 1 Apr
257*b* John Rory Macey ... ... 1 Apr
DY Po Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E.... ... ... 1 Apr
915 Charles Gordon Ham ... 1 Apr
Page 1818 *mErnest William Roberts (*Assistant Director of Physical Training and Sports*)... ... ... 1 Apr
123 Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
955 Richard George King ... 1 Apr
SB Roland Charles Miller ... 1 Apr
485 *SB*(*I*)Archibald Gordon Bremner, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Frederick Leslie Robertson 1 Apr
Angus Willins Hughson ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Page 1829 *SB* Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O. ... 1 July
718 Albert Knothe ... ... 15 July
Page 1859 Henry Edward Hoare ... 15 July
122 Robert Walker ... ... 15 July
925 Wilfrid George Main ... 15 July
293 *SB* Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... 15 July
315 m Francis Edward Dean ... 8 Sept
806*a* Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Oct
827 m Harry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
Page 1821 James George Budge ... 1 Oct
Allan George Grath Rosevere 1 Oct
216 Sidney Frank Coopper ... 1 Nov
933*b** m Ronald Gartly Morton ... 1 Nov
146 Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... 1 Nov
188*a* Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov
William Henry Outfin ... 1 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
169 William Jordan Deans ... 1 Nov
744 Arthur Vine Eldridge ... 1 Nov
369 George Bevis ... ... 1 Nov
Page 1825 George Williams Bodell 1 Nov
261 Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. 1 Nov
219 Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns 1 Nov
Page 1825 Henry Augustus Little ... 1 Nov

1919

Page 1822 (*I*) Harold Bertram Tostevin,* D.S.O. ... 1 Jan
31 *SB* Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
331 Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar
133*a* Arthur William John Turner 11 Apr
211 Augustus George Crousaz ... 1 May
DY Dev Percy John Burdick Huxham ... ... 1 July
951 Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July
128*a* Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O. 1 July

George Claude Fellowes Simmons ... ... 1 July
225* William Edmund Carter ... 1 July
676 Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. 1 July
369 Joseph Percival Foster ... 1 July
DY Malta Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July
225 Charles Edwin Sutton ... 1 July
402 Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July
303 Frank Scott Carlisle ... 1 July
197*a* Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead 1 July
Walter William Lock ... 1 Aug
Page 1825 (*I*) Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... 1 Aug
933*b** Charles James Brock Stoneman ... ... 1 Dec
840* Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec

1920

Page 1825 Herbert George Webster Haddy ... ... 1 Jan
827 Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... ... 1 Jan
782 Richard John Brown, D.S.O. 30 June
232*a* Sydney Rupert Dight ... 30 June
224 (*I*) Ernest William Claxton 30 June
178 *SB* Lawrence Turner ... 30 June
124 Stanley Walter Cooke ... 30 June
561*b* m Lionel George Buchanan 30 June
Page 1859*a* Edward James O'Brien Croker ... ... 30 June
Key Coll Frederick Elijah Bridgwater ... ... 30 June
121 Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 30 June
883 Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. 30 June
George William Odam ... 30 June
110 Wellington Bernard Hume 30 June
179 m Walter Jabez Michell ... 30 June
128*a* Harry Leithead Hammond 30 June
Harold Hepworth Perring 30 June
Page 1815 **** George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1821 Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
DY Rosy Robert Montgomery ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

707*a* William Frederick Paffett* 31 Dec
48 Charles Sydney Bell ... 31 Dec
703 Thomas Herbert Warde ... 31 Dec
Key Coll Osborne Wallace Skinner 31 Dec
James Ashton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
181 Lawrence Parsons Fowler... 31 Dec
213*a* Norman Sheppard Richardson... ... ... 31 Dec
137 Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
922 (*I*) Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

139 Oswald Cecil David Dallas 30 June
239 Thomas Johnston Foulkes 30 June
132 Harry William Wildish ... 30 June
120*a* Alfred Clowes Brook ... 30 June
806*a* Henry Royden Baker ... 30 June
200 Henry Stafford Brockman... 30 June
174 John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O.... 30 June
198 Arthur Wild... ... ... 30 June
144 Aubrey Eustace Waters ... 30 June
Page 1821 Edwin Williamson ... 30 June
429*b* William Henry Pudner ... 30 June
930 Frederick Henry Buckmaster 30 June
Page 1829 Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1859 George Fitzgerald Croker 30 June
Page 1825 George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
175 *Percy Douglas Fulford ... 31 Dec
162 Douglas Hill ... 31 Dec
791 Henry Albert Sheridan ... 31 Dec
84 William Cecil Horton ... 31 Dec
806 Gerald Robins ... ... 31 Dec
132*b* Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... 31 Dec

886 *SB* Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
504 Robert Harry Withey ... 31 Dec
DY Chat Frank Gough Brown ... 31 Dec
76 Harold Lane Harvey ... 31 Dec
Page 1859a Frederick William Gordon Smith ... ... 31 Dec
120*b* Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1821 *SB* George Villar ... 31 Dec
DY Po (*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... ... 31 Dec

1922

941 Francis North Barker ... 30 June
607 *SB* Sydney Charles Whyham 30 June
133 George James Barratt Barry 30 June
213 Henry James Lamb ... 30 June
226 Edward Cecil Malet-Warden 30 June
347 Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 30 June
231*b* Percy Duncan Croisdale ... 30 June
DY Malta Vivian Douglas Nops ... 30 June
255 *Arthur Cyril Wippell ... 30 June
DY Chat ‖John Dalton Sturrock... 30 June
505*a* Colin John Gray, D.S.O.*... 30 June
142 *SB*** Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. 30 June
Samuel Duncan ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Willoughby Keats . 31 Dec
326 Edward John Bedwell ... 31 Dec
John Garnet Parry... ... 31 Dec
Henry John Rampling ... 31 Dec
498*a* Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
John Pattinson ... ... 31 Dec
109 William Albert Carlisle ... 31 Dec
Thomas Spalding ... ... 31 Dec
Key Coll John Snell Orr ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1915

DY Malta Percy Walter Warwick... 1 Oct

1916

224 Harold Leather* ... 20 July
933*a* Cyril Bedford Evington ... 1 Aug
948*b* Warwick Vincent Kennaway 1 Aug
918*b* Henry Hosgood Carter ... 1 Aug
381 John William Phillips ... 1 Oct
17 Herbert William Smith ... 1 Oct
769 *SB* Geoffrey Hick ... 1 Oct
910 Ernest Mckeever Phillips... 1 Nov
918*a* George Cocks ... 1 Nov
926 Alexander Hart Parry ... 1 Nov
887*b* Leonard Thackara ... 1 Nov
143 Ralph Myddelton Jones ... 1 Nov
247 Percival Walter Allen ... 1 Nov
910 Edward Gale Sanders . 1 Nov
798 Frank Howard Pratt ... 1 Nov
927 Hubert Martinus Hayward 7 Nov

1917

882 *Lionel Hugh Smith ... 1 Jan
894*f* Robert Clifford Grigg ... 1 May
Harold Thomas Evans ... 1 May
782 Edward Iliff ... 15 May
DY Dev Augustus Shackle ... 1 July
434 Sydney Edward Main ... 1 July
226 *SB* David Christopher Bennett 1 Aug
676 Cyril Talbot Clover ... 1 Aug
747 Herbert Allan Slade ... 1 Aug
Key Coll David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen ... ... 1 Aug
811*a* Gerald George Percy Burt 1 Aug
William David Strachan-Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Coll Key Rowland Allan Creagh Michell... ... ... 1 Oct
K8 *SB* Cecil William Snell ... 1 Oct
741 Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. 1 Oct
519 Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 1 Oct
727 Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis 1 Nov

34

920 Stanley Herbert Sims ... 1 Nov
768 *SB* Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. 1 Nov
804*c* Francis Henry Hall ... 1 Nov
293 Albert Edward Francis ... 1 Nov
672*a* Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove 1 Nov

1918

407 Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.*... ... 1 Feb
71 George Bennett Allen* ... 1 May
Frank Jaques ... ... 15 May
John Lewis Deacon ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
DY Dev James Percy Johns ... 1 Aug
293 *m* James Trery Webber ... 1 Aug
364 John Kingcome ... ... 1 Aug
951 Donald John Weeks ... 1 Oct
485 *SB* David Parry Rowland ... 1 Nov
916 Reginald Stansmore ... 1 Nov
944*d* Harry Guy Marshall ... 1 Nov

1919

Page 1821 Frank Victor King ... 1 May
Page 1821 *SB* Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe ... ... 1 May
936 John Shorridge Budge ... 1 May
505 Roland Palmer Dalton ... 1 May
DY Po Harry Hunter Wilson ... 1 July
Coll Leslie Wood Robinson ... 1 Aug
Page 1825 Stanley Hocken ... ... 1 Aug
742 Albert Kingsley Dibley ... 1 Aug
Coll *Dennis John Hoare ... 1 Aug
Page 1821 John Horton Breaks ... 1 Aug
241 Alexander Wood ... 29 Aug
849*a* William Jeffery Bond ... 1 Oct
929*a* Harold Stanley Warren ... 1 Nov

63

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Page 1859 } Alfred Cogill Bray ... 1 Nov
Ernest Colin Plant ... 1 Nov
Coll Key } Cecil John Meggs ... 1 Nov
Page 1859 } Edward Seymour Blight 1 Nov
920 Cecil James Granville Mackenzie ... ... 1 Nov
DY Hong Kong } Stuart Robins ... ... 1 Nov
915 Ralph Penderel Janion ... 1 Nov
941*c* Henry William Ascott ... 1 Nov
DY Sheer } Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt ... 1 Nov
DY Rosyth } Charles William Lambert 1 Nov

73

1920

258 Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... 1 Jan
XI SB Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 1 Aug
929*b* John Christopher Flint ... 1 Nov
31 *SB* Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Nov
886 *SB* Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 1 Nov
910*i* Harry Edgar Ash ... ... 1 Nov
924 (*J*) Douglas Hastie Smith ... 1 Nov
920 Casper Vashon Baker ... 1 Nov
942*b* David Henry Lawrence Gill 15 Dec

1922

293 m Vernon Airey Brook ... 20 Oct

83

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1916

SB **Frank Mowbray Warren** 1 Nov
Edgar Charles John Thompson ... ... 1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas ... 1 Nov
George Thomas Sullivan ... 1 Nov
Frank Wilkinson ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1917

Wilfred Edward French ... 14 Jan
David Cotton ... ... 14 Jan
†**Edward Harris** ... ... 15 Feb
Ernest William Eckersley 15 Feb
Charles Marchant ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
William George Jackson ... 15 Feb
†m **Robert Douglas** ... ... 15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers ... 15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne Bastow ... ... 15 Feb
John William Nepo ... 15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 28 Feb
George Churchward Knott 1 Apr

18

Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C. 1 Apr
William Pearson ... ... 1 Apr
William Eagle Ross ... 1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves ... 1 Apr
†**Claude Beevor King** ... 1 Apr
Horace Alfred Butler ... 1 Apr
Joseph Lark Wagstaff ... 1 Apr
Thomas Carrington Howell 1 Apr
m **Clement William Hearn** 1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William James Cole ... 1 Apr
Alfred George Baker ... 1 Apr
George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick Foster ... ... 1 Apr
John Robert McCallum ... 1 Apr
George Frederick Gamblen 1 Apr
Samuel Victor Cullingford 1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook ... ... 1 Apr
Ernest Miller Fitzcock, D.S.C. 18 May
Percy Claude Munro ... 18 May
Archibald Edwin Creal ... 18 May
Charles Ashley Richards ... 18 May
William Simon ... ... 18 May
Clive George Ahern ... 15 July
George Ellis ... ... 3 Sept

43

Digitized by Google

1918

mRichard Roycroft ... 1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford ... 1 Jan
mReginald Manton ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Watts ... 1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries 1 Jan
James Milne ... ... 1 Jan
Ernest Edward Sowter ... 1 Jan
Richard Russell Pugh ... 1 May
William John Shute ... 1 May
Henry Philip Merchant ... 1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford ... 1 May
Edward George Sullivan ... 1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin ... 1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman ... 1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton ... 1 May
Patrick Hugh McCartan ... 1 May
George Crofton Reginald Ridler ... ... 1 May
Ivor McIvor ... ... 1 May
William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May
Sydney Oswell Frew ... 1 May
George Leonard McLennan 1 May
William James King ... 1 May
Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... ... 1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick ... 1 May
Robert Albert Perry ... 1 May
Frederick William Farlow 1 May
Lionel Albert Symes ... 1 May
Alan Leslie Thomson ... 1 May
Francis William Burden ... 1 May
William Thomas Carthy ... 1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton ... 1 July
Herbert Edgar Pillar ... 1 July
Henry Battle ... ... 1 Aug
*John Mann... ... ... 1 Aug
John Toone Roberts ... 1 Nov
*SB*William Gordon McDonald ... ... 1 Nov
Thomas Arnold ... ... 15 Dec
*SB*Frederick JamesStallard Symons ... ... 15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen ... 15 Dec
*SB*Arthur Stuart Bedells... 15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe... ... 15 Dec

1919

mEdward Alfred Hood ... 1 Jan
mJob Barnard Bucknall ... 1 Jan

Alexander Hamilton Wilson 1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatter ... 1 Jan
Stanley James Brading ... 1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton ... 1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland ... 1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew ... 1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks... ... ... 1 Jan
Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Feb
Ernest Bernard Collins ... 7 May
Robert John Anderson ... 7 May
Robert Warden Stewart ... 7 May
James Burt Craddock ... 7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer... 7 May
Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... ... 7 May
Leonard Sims ... ... 7 May
Henry John White ... 7 May
Frank William Crabbe ... 7 May
Ernest Reeves Barwise ... 7 May
William John McGhee ... 7 May
Archibald Percy Dormer ... 7 May
Percy Barkley Latham ... 7 May
Sydney John Russell ... 7 May
Henry Frederick Gage ... 7 May
Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. ... ... 7 May
Alfred Ernest Kemp ... 7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 7 May
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch ... ... 7 May
Harry Barten Olden ... 7 May
Harold Henry Ring Brown 7 May
Holly Reuben Whitehouse 7 May
Edmund John Pysden, A.M. 7 June
Arthur Stanley Cleave ... 6 Aug
Ernest Richard Eastabrook 6 Aug
Samuel Reynolds Atwood 6 Aug
Ronald Glynn Jefferson ... 6 Aug
John Brown Duncan ... 6 Aug
Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Aug
Ivor Charles Vickery ... 6 Aug
Robert George Russan ... 6 Aug
Wilfred Samuel Jerome ... 6 Aug
George Bonar Forsyth ... 6 Aug
Lionel Edward McDonald 6 Aug
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom ... ... 6 Aug
John James Ronson ... 6 Aug
William George Smale ... 6 Aug
Charles George Guy Sindery 6 Aug

Digitized by Google

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis, D.S.M. 1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner ... 6 Feb
Percy Warner ... ... 6 Feb
John Richard Targett ... 7 May
Andrew Young ... ... 7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh ... 7 May
Edward Ernest Smith ... 1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst 1 July
William Patrick Magee ... 1 July
Henry Edward Lewis ... 1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie ... 1 July
Arthur Allen Adams ... 1 July
John William Renshaw ... 1 July
James George Dale ... 1 July
SB Frederick Bernard Secretan ... ... 1 July
Harold Lang ... ... 1 July
Franklin George Tritton ... 1 July
William John Perrow ... 1 July

1921

Frank Edward Yeates ... 1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter ... 1 Feb
Godfrey Oliver Powles ... 7 May
William Alexander Howsego 1 Aug
George Broad ... ... 1 Aug
SB John Reginald Davis... 1 Aug

1922

William Samuel Ward ... 1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge ... 1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson ... 1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth... 1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson... 1 Jan
Francis Henry Smith ... 1 Feb
Walter James Hardy ... 1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster ... 1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram ... 1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw ... 1 Feb
Josiah Williamson ... ... 31 Mar
Herbert Cavanagh ... ... 1 July
Thomas Anderson ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Bull... ... 12 Aug
Frederick Smith .. ... 21 Aug

Leonard Hasler Young ... 12 Aug
mThomas Frederick Richards... ... ... 12 Aug
Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason ... ... 12 Aug
Alexander Percy Barnes ... 12 Aug
Charles Alfred Wilson ... 12 Aug
James John Glasgow ... 12 Aug
mWilliam Tearle ... ... 12 Aug
Harry White... ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Bailey ... ... 12 Aug
mJohn Ernest Mitchell ... 12 Aug
William Herbert Whittaker 12 Aug
John Lippiett ... ... 12 Aug
Harold Edward Oyler ... 12 Aug
John Thomas Birtwhistle ... 12 Aug
George Greenslade Mansfield 12 Aug
Archibald Barrie ... ... 12 Aug
John Yonng ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Alfred Brown ... 12 Aug
Jesse Woodman ... ... 12 Aug
William Alexander Procter 12 Aug
Percy Robert Brooker ... 12 Aug
James Henry Sessford ... 12 Aug
Herbert Thomas Winch ... 12 Aug
William Albert Whittle ... 12 Aug
Alfred Pollitt ... ... 12 Aug
James McBroom ... ... 12 Aug
mErnest Edward Moorey ... 12 Aug
mJohn Henry Bodys ... 12 Aug
Frederick James Salmon ... 12 Aug
mThomas Maxted ... ... 12 Aug
William Jones ... ... 12 Aug
Ernest Clifford Crow ... 12 Aug
Levo Hodge ... ... 12 Aug
mHarry Palbridge ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Palmer, D.S.C. ... 12 Aug

1923

Herbert Moy... ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Jones ... 1 Jan
Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett ... ... 1 Jan
Harold Austin Asbury ... 1 Jan
mFrederick George Hood ... 7 Feb

Digitized by Google

MATES (E).

1921

George Frederick Taylor ... 1 Jan
Sidney John Armstrong ... 1 Jan
Arthur Holt ... 1 Jan

1922

Frederick Arthur Steele (*act*) ... 1 Jan

4

1922—*continued.*

Frederick James Allison (*act*) ... 1 Jan
David Anderson Smart (*act*) 1 Jan
Harold Welch (*act*) ... 1 Jan
Henry Alan Higgs (*act*) ... 1 Jan
Leslie Henry Willis Mauger (*act*) ... 1 Jan

9

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain.
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, D.D. ... (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	1 Dec 17	9 Apr 96

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Commander*
mMichael Longridge, M.A.	26 Sept 98	...
mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
Francis William Bucker Metcalf, M.A. ...	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 15
William George Litchfield, M.A. ...	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 14
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A. ...	8 Apr 02	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 17
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A. ...	26 Dec 02	...
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	30 Dec 02	1 June 17
(*I*)Montague Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. ...	30 July 03	...
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E., M.A. ... (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)	4 Apr 04	...
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ...	24 June 04	...
(*I*)Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Nörregaard, M.A.	8 Sept 04	...
Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A. ...	7 Oct 04	...
Howarth Arnison Heap	1 Dec 04	...
Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A....	9 Feb 05	...
John Dauglish, M.A.	1 June 05	...
*mEdward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	1 Jan 06	...
mChristopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ...	1 Apr 06	...
mFrancis Trevor Robinson, M.A.	1 Aug 06	...
Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A.	1 Aug 06	...
William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct 07	...
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ...	20 Dec 07	...
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	4 May 08	...
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	4 May 08	...
Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A. ...	14 July 08	...
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.... ...	22 Sept 08	...
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.	20 Jan 09	...
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery M.A.	22 June 09	...
Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. ...	24 Aug 09	...
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb 10	...
Walter Konrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A.	31 May 10	...

Digitized by Google

Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept	10
Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A.	15 Nov	10
Thomas Orick, M.V.O., M.A.	14 June	11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15 June	11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27 Dec	11
William Beech Masefield, B.A.	3 Jan	12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8 Feb	12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept	12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A.	30 Sept	12
John Archibald, B.A.	17 Oct	12
Thomas Williams, B.A.	16 Feb	13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	4 June	13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A.	18 June	13
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A.	18 Sept	13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	22 Sept	13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A.	1 Jan	14
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A.	12 Feb	14
James Percy Evans, B.A.	11 June	14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	5 Aug	14
John Bernard Pim, M.A.	10 Aug	14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug	14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A.	19 Aug	14
William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug	14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A.	3 Oct	14
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A.	7 Oct	14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec	14
Archer Turner, B.A.	9 Mar	15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A.	2 June	15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A.	29 June	15
Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	1 Sept	15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A.	29 Sept	15
Charles Edgar Payne	18 Nov	15
John Herbert Kidd, M.A.	14 Feb	16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A.	3 Oct	16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7 Nov	16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews	21 Nov	16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June	17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Statt	2 Oct	17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A.	2 Oct	17
Frank Freeman, M.A.	26 Nov	17
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A.	7 Feb	18
George Whittaker, M.A.	3 Apr	18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell, L.Th.	22 July	18
Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	26 Aug	18
Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A.	12 Jan	19
Edward Harry Griffiths, L.Th.	11 Apr	19
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A.	27 June	19
William John Wheldale Tunnicliffe	8 Dec	19
Tudor Jeffreys	1 Mar	21
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A.	18 Oct	21
William Louis Anderson, D.S.C., M.A.	19 Jan	22
Alan Fisher Hamilton, B.A.	14 Nov	22

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

	Seniority.
Percy Hallding, M.C.	4 Apr 15
John Oliver Hornabrook, O.B.E.	16 Oct 15
William Williams, B.A.	26 Oct 15
Irving Davies	21 July 18

4

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent	2 Aug 14 3 Oct 87
Joseph Cassar	2 Aug 14 5 Dec 92
Hamilton Macdonald, M.A.	2 Aug 14 14 Oct 07
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.O. ...	16 Mar 15
John Charles Jones	28 Apr 15
William H. Purcell	6 July 16
Laurence Mann	24 Sept 16
Alexius Calderbank	19 Mar 17
Louis Bracey-Wright	1 Oct 17
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor	17 Jan 18
Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A. ...	2 May 18
Edward Dewey	3 Feb 21

12

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*)	25 Sept 14
Albert Edward Bray, O.B.E. (*Baptist*) ...	1 May 15
Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*)	11 July 18
Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*)	10 Sept 20
George Hope Jamie, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*)	26 Oct 20

5

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Coll	mJohn White, M.A. ... ... 31 Oct 21 (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	
Page 1819	*Alexander Edward Monro, B.A. ... ... 31 Dec 21 (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations*)	
Page 1819	Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... 4 June 22 (*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.*)	
718	(*I*)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A. ... ... 1 Oct 22	

4

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

		Instructor Commander.	*Chaplain.*
922	(*I*)Herbert Henry Barton, B.A. ... ... 27 July 12	...	
Page 1819	(*I*)John Camp, B.A. ... ... 5 Dec 12	...	
Page 1816	(*I*)mOswald Thomas Tuck ... ... 19 June 13	...	
Page 1841	*(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ... 19 June 13	...	
315	mCharles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A. 19 June 13	...	
Camb	Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A. ... 23 Dec 13	...	
Coll	Edward William Fitch, B.A. ... ... 8 Feb 14	...	
Coll	Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. 8 Feb 14	...	
Coll Dart	John Gill Green, B.A. ... ... 3 July 14	...	
Coll	*(*I*)George Cecil Avery, B.A. ... ... 8 Oct 14	...	
255	Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A. ... ... 12 Nov 14	...	
599	William George Litchfield, M.A. ... ... 7 Dec 14	4 Sept 00	
DY Cape	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. 21 Jan 15	1 Sept 00	
Dart Coll	***(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A. 7 June 15	...	
Coll	Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A. ... ... 5 Dec 15	...	
Coll	Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A. ... ... 3 June 16	...	
272	William Henry Goudge, M.A. ... ... 18 Feb 17	25 Sept 02	
676	mRobert McKew, O.B.E., B.A., B.D. ... 1 June 17	30 Dec 02	
Camb	Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ... 22 Jan 18	...	
882	George Herbert Andrew, M.A. ... ... 22 Jan 18	..	

20

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Coll Key	William Isaac Saxton, B.A	1 Sept	21	
Coll Key	Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S.	1 Sept	21	
769	Frederick William Shurlock, M.A.	1 Sept	21	
747	John Reginald Grisman, B.A.	1 Sept	21	
188	Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan	22	
882	Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A.	4 Jan	22	
Coll Dart	Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A.	4 Jan	22	
Coll	Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan	22	
213*a*	Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A.	4 Jan	22	
744	Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A.	21 Feb	22	
364	Allan James Low, M.A.	21 Feb	22	
Coll Key	Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A.	1 June	22	
Coll Key	Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A.	16 Aug	22	

13

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.

Henry William Masterton, B.A. ... 17 Sept 17

1

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Gordon K. McArthur, B.A. ... 27 Apr 20
Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc. ... 27 Apr 20
George R. Buck, B.A. ... 27 Apr 20
Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A. 7 Aug 20
Cecil William Baldwin, M.A. 7 Aug 20
William George West, B.A. 7 Aug 20
Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ... 21 Sept 21
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. 21 Sept 21
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. 21 Sept 21
Douglas Merson Steel, B.A. 21 Sept 21
Christmas David Howells, B.A. ... 21 Sept 21
Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. ... 21 Sept 21
John Cecil Neave Taylor, M.Eng. ... 21 Sept 21
Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... 21 Sept 21
Jack Alexander Jago, B.A. 21 Sept 21
Cecil Edward Abelson, B.A. 21 Sept 22
William Jessop Baxter, B.A. 21 Sept 22
Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A. ... 21 Sept 22
William Alfred Bishop, B.A. 21 Sept 22

19

David Cahill, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
John Richard Gibson Hudson, B.A. ... 21 Sept
George Stuart Jamieson, M.A. 21 Sept
Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
Bail Stanley McCheyne Paterson, M.A., B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc. 21 Sept
Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A. ... 21 Sept
Frederick Charles Sobey, B.A. 21 Sept
Stanley Victor Swash, M.C., M.A. ... 21 Sept
Edward Troy Trendell, B.A. 21 Sept
Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc. 21 Sept
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
Conrad Young, B.A. ... 21 Sept

34

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
'After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal, and [C] the Chadwick Gold Medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

Page 1819 — *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.Ed. ... ... 1 Nov 20

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

NH Chat — mGeorge Albert Dreaper, C.B. 14 Sept19
NH Has — mWilliam Bett, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 18 Feb 20
NH Malta — Jonathan Shand, C.B., M.B. ... ... 24 Mar 20
NH Plym — mJoseph Chambers, C.M.G., M.B., B.A. ... ... 17 Apr 20
703 — mCharles Marsh Beadnell ... ... 4 Feb 22
*Alexander Maclean, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 11 Oct 22

6

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1919

NH Has — mJohn Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.* ... 13 Sept

1920

NH Ch — mArthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... ... 30 June
'22 mErnest James Finch, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
*Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton, C.M.G. 30 June
Page 1819 — mEdward Sutton,* C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Deputy Director-General, Medical Dept.)
'20 Arthur Reginald Bankart,* C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H., *KHP* ... ... 30 June
NH Chat — Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D. ... ... 4 July
NH Has — mDavid Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 5 July

8

1921

NH Plym — (*I*)Edward Thomas Meagher 31 Dec

1922

NH Plym — mThomas Tendron Jeans, C.M.G., M.B.... ... 30 June
NH Hong Kong — mHugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.B. 30 June
676 Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H.... 31 Dec
928 Frank Hutton Nimmo, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1102 — Richard Foster Clark, D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec
Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond,* M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec

15

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1909

930 Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
272 Murray Parry Jones ... 12 Nov

1910

676 mJohn Charles Groscort Reed ... ... 13 May
Page 651 (*I*)WilliamLudgateMartin, O.B.E., F.B.C.S.I. ... 13 May
718 *Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. ... ... 10 Nov
Page 651 Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov
DY Chat mRichardWeld Stanistreet 10 Nov
928 Louis Edward Dartnell ... 10 Nov

1911

238 mHugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
Sidney Roach ... ... 25 May
mAlgernon Carter Bean ... 25 May
Page 637 Robert Harry Morne-ment, O.B.E.... ... 25 May
331 mJames Duff Scott Milln, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
293 **mKenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
676 mAlfred Woollcombe, D.P.H. 29 Nov
SQ Shot mFrancis Bolster, C.M.G., M.D., B.A. ... ... 29 Nov
407 James Herbert Fergusson... 29 Nov

1912

SQ Dart Coll mHenry Cadman Whiteside 23 May
747 John Martin ... ... 23 May
Page 1819 Harold John Chater ... 23 May

742 (*I*)mFred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. ... ... 23 Ma
922 mRamsey Martyn Richards 23 Ma
Page 651 George Ernest Duncan, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Ma
(*I*)*John Stoddart, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 8 Nov
71 William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
NH Portl *Edward Charles Sawdy 8 No
216 *Richard Sidney Osborne 8 No
Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, O.B.E., M.B. ... 8 No
John Kimber Raymond, M.B. 8 No

1913

DY Berm *Edward Theodore Burton ... ... 15 Ma
224 *Robert Hughes ... ... 15 Ma
928 John Henry Lightfoot ... 15 M

1914

NH Chat Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.* 26 Fe
NH Cape Herbert Reginald Harry Denny ... ... 26 Fe
NH Has John Reid Muir, M.B. ... 26 Fe
Page 657 *John O'Hea ... ... 26 Fe
NH Plym Alfred James Hewitt ... 26 Fe
91 mLeonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. ... ... 26 Fe
676 Richard Rothwell Horley ... 26 Fe
381 *John Scarbrough Dudding 2 Au
DY Rosy Noel Hugh Harris ... 2 Au
Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 2 Au
188 Charles Thomas Baxter ... 2 Au
DY Dev William Ernest Gribbell 2 Au

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Page 1819 **Robert William Basil Hall** 2 Aug
434 William Bastian ... ... 2 Aug
DY Dev mRobert Bernard Scribner ... ... 2 Aug
Po mArthur Izod Sheldon ... 2 Aug
mJohn Whelan ... ... 2 Aug
483 Cecil Rodney Bickard ... 2 Aug
NH Has Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... ... 23 Nov

1915

NY Bern John Macdonald, M.D.... 11 Feb
782 Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 11 Feb
DY Malta Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis 11 Feb
NH Plym Percy Francis Alderson, D.P.H.... ... ... 11 Feb
369 *John Thornhill, M.B. ... 11 Feb
Coll mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ... ... 10 Aug
171 George Sandys Davidge ... 10 Aug
DY Sheer *Percival Thomas Nicholls 10 Aug
*Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I.... ... ... 23 Sept
Page 1819 Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E , M.D., B.A. ... 9 Dec

1916

744 Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. 8 Feb
NH Sth Qnsty Alexander Kenneth Smith-Shand, M.B.... ... 8 Feb
915 John Fullarton, M.B. ... 8 Feb
80 William Norman Lyndon Cherry ... ... 8 Feb
171 John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
471 ***Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... ... 8 Feb
Page 1102 James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. ... ... 23 Apr
386 mThomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. 21 May
485 Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps 9 June
NH Chat William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E.... ... ... 9 June

703 Walter Goldsworthy Edwards 9 June
823 m(*I*)Frank Elliott Bolton... 9 June
225 Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
46 Charles Joseph O'Connell 9 June
NH Yarm mJames Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
858 *DY Wei Hai Wei* Alexander McCloy, M.B. 21 Nov
Page 650 mFrederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
Camb *PW* Alexander Charles William Newport, C.V.O. ... 21 Nov
NH Chat mArthur Davidson, M.B. 21 Nov
672*a* George Deane Bateman, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Nov
122 Donald Pontz Chapman ... 21 Nov
955 mRobert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
124 William Nichols Blatchford 21 Nov
NH Has Gerald Coneybeare Cross 21 Nov
922 ⊗Kenelm Digby Bell ... 21 Dec

1917

DY Dev Frederick Cecil Robinson 1 Jan
922 Maurice Taylor Male, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 1 Jan
928 Charles Henry Dawe, D.P.H. 1 Jan
255 *Reginald Thompson ... 1 Jan
272 William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ... ... 1 Jan
676 Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ... ... 1 Jan
SQ Shot *Robert Kennedy, M.B.... 1 Jan
133*a* Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A. 1 Jan
John Howard Labouverie Page ... ... 1 Jan
928 William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 1 Jan
Coll John Joseph Hogan Booney 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

80 Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O. — .. 1 Jan
Page 1819 mGeorge Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B ... 1 Feb
17 Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O. ... — 1 Mar
NH Yokohama William Perceval Hingston .. .. 1 Mar
mReginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ... 1 Mar
NH Has Arthur Henry Sims Richardson — ... 1 Mar
922 *PW* Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B. .. .. .. 1 Mar
*Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B., B.S.... .. ... 1 Mar
226 mEvelyn Richard Townsend 1 Mar
NH Malta *PW* **James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. 1 Mar
Page 1819 Guy Leslie Buckeridge ... 1 Mar
505 Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E. — .. ... 1 Mar
346 Palmer Devoy Ramsay ... 1 Mar
216 George Deleval Walsh ... 1 Mar
676 James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. ... ... 1 Mar
48 Frederick Cock ... — 1 Mar
Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D S.O. — — — 1 Mar
293 mArthur Robertson Davidson, M.B.... ... 1 Apr
676 *Frederick George Wilson, M.B. — — — 30 May
NH Chat (*I*)Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight... ... ... 1 June
727 Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B.... 1 June
928 Douglas Duke Turner ... 1 June
928 Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. ... ... 1 June
399 Bryan Pickering Pick ... 1 June
133 John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 1 June
NH Has Alex. Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A. 1 June
272 John Miller Gordon, M.B. 1 June
133*b* John Duncan Keir ... 1 June
143 Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ... 1 June
676 William Christian Baumgarten Smith ... — 1 June
NH Has *Thomas Edward Blunt 1 June

54 George Eric Hamilton, M.B. 1 June
197*a* Walter Turner Haydon ... 1 June
364 William Lawrence Hawkins 1 June
519 (*I*)*Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E. — ... ... 1 Oct
882 ✠*Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. — — 1 Oct
909 Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. ... — 1 Oct
DY Gib Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
858 *f* *DY Hong Kong* Lawrence Charles Hunt 1 Oct
Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B. — .. — 1 Oct
936 James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall — — 1 Oct
NH Chat *James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.... 1 Oct
922 *Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B. .. — ... 1 Oct
676 mRichard Willan ... — 1 Oct
Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B. — — 1 Oct
121 Maurice Willoughby Haydon 1 Oct

1918

Coll mEdward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. [G] — 1 Jan
178 John Bourdas ... ... 1 Feb
Page 1102 Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B. — ... — 1 Ma
922 mEwen Cameron, M.B. ... 1 Ma
922*XI* *DY Portl* Percy Frank Woodruff-Minet ... ... 1 Ma
258 *PW* Frederick George Goble 1 Ma
NH Port Herbert Acland Browning, M.A. — ... — 1 Ma
NH Has Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. ... . 14 No
200 Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... — ... 14 No
William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A. — — 19 No
Coll Sheldon Francis Dudley,* O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. ... 19 No

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

769 William Winsland Douglas Chilcott ... ... 19 Nov
216*a* Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O. 19 Nov
NH Hong Kong mGeoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. ... ... 19 Nov

1919

Campbell Ross, M.D. ... 14 May
188*a* George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
928 Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
169 ⊗John Stains Austin, M.B. 12 Nov
146 Arthur Bowland Fisher ... 12 Nov
DY Sheer William Harold Edgar, M.D. ... ... 12 Nov
922 David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ... 12 Nov
NH Plym Geoffrey Carlisle ... 19 Nov
SQ Shot ⊗Guy Tyrrell Verry ... 19 Nov
407 *Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 19 Nov
Coll & GH Sch Francis Harold Holl ... 19 Nov
Harold Hubert Babington ... 19 Nov

1920

120*b*(*I*) Arthur Tunna Rivers ... 12 May
915 Charles James Aveling ... 12 May
137 John Marcus Hayes ... 12 May
951 Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 12 May
922 Frank Harold Stephens, O.B.E. ... ... 12 May
132*a* Samuel Bradbury, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 12 May
NH Plym Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. 14 May
Coll Gilbert Francis Syms* ... 14 May
NH H. Kong Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ ... 14 Aug
909 Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
NH Plym Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones ... ... 6 Nov
NH Malta John Head Burdett ... 6 Nov

NH Has Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... 6 Nov
703 Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
241*b* William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
120*a* James Stewart Orwin, M.B. 14 Nov
Harry Williams Nicholls ... 14 Nov

1921

Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B. 14 May
892*a*(*I*) Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. ... ... 14 May
504 Horace Charlton Devas ... 14 May
326 Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. 14 May
232*a* mGeorge Augustus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 21 July
DY Po *William Charles Carson... 13 Sept
144 Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B.⊕*... ... 4 Nov
NH Has mRoderick Joseph Graham Parnell⊕ ... ... 5 Nov
928 John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. ... 5 Nov
NH Chat Frank Lewis Smith ... 5 Nov
Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 5 Nov
(*Serving under the New Zealand Govt.*)
703 Archibald Fairley, M.B. 5 Nov
142 Arthur Gordon Valpy French 5 Nov
179 Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov
211 Albert Christoph Russack, M.B. 5 Nov

1922

504*a* *NH Berm* Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. ... ... 23 Apr
NH Has Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.... ... ... 6 May
360*a* Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
⊗Ernest Mac Ewan ... 6 May
123 Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May
219 Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 May
DY P Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B.... ... ... 6 May

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

NH Cape Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... 6 May
NH Malta Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... 6 May
139 Herbert Edward Perkins ... 4 Nov
Page 637 Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Nov

213

NH Malta James Gordon Danson, M.D. ... . 4 Nov
RM Po Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Nov
434 Edward Moxon-Browne ... 4 Nov
Page 651 Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman ... ... 4 Nov

217

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1917

84 Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Page 651 Adrian Charles Paterson 19 May
239 Henry Edwin Scargill ... 19 May
DY Dev Thomas Cock ... ... 19 May
111 Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 24 Nov
Guy Barton Cockrem ... 24 Nov
NH Chat Herbert Richard Barnes Hull ... ... 24 Nov
⊗Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov
Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.B., M.A., D.P.H.... 24 Nov
198 George Douglas Gordon Fergusson ... ... 24 Nov
283 George Donald Macintosh M.B. ... ... 24 Nov

1918

NH Chat Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
747 James PercyShorten, D.S.C. 3 Apr
Gordon Victor Hobbs ... 3 Apr
NH Chat Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B. ... 3 Apr
175 Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Plym Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A. ⊕ ... 4 Oct
331 Hamlet Mark Whelan ... 4 Oct
769 Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. ... ... 4 Oct
71 John Donal Sullivan Higgins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
120*a* Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. ... 4 Oct
24 Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct

23

1919

483 Frederick Cecil Wright ... 11 Apr
727 Alexander Simpson, M.B. ... 11 Apr
Coll Dart Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.V.O., M.B. ... 11 Apr
381 Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... 11 Apr
914 Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
NH Plym Arthur John Tozer ... 11 Apr
794 Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B. ... ... 3 Oct
182 William Hoare Murray ... 3 Oct
NH H.Kong George Herbert Hayes, M.B. ... ... 3 Oct

1920

Page 651 James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E, M.B. ... ... 16 Jan
Coll Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Coll (I) Julian Lionel Priston M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. 3 Apr
381 Richard Frith Quinton ... 3 Apr
225*a* Mark James Aitken, M.B. 3 Apr
823 Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Qnsfry Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A., D.P.H. 3 Apr
519 William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
226 Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
Coll Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Page 637 Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice ... ... 3 Apr
224 Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr

44

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

NH Portl James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... 3 Apr
225 James Mulvihill Horan ... 3 Apr
399 Gustave Alexander Melville Anderson ... ... 24 Apr
Coll Richard Alexander Wilson Ford ... ... 4 Aug
31 Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., B.A. ... 4 Aug
340 William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... 4 Aug
Coll William Innes Gerrard, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Aug
Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B. 5 Aug
Page 651 Walter Palmer Vicary... 5 Aug
Coll Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. ... ... 6 Aug
74*a* Robert Archibald Brown, M.B. ... ... 7 Aug
RM Plym Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green ... 7 Aug
Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
DY Chat Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Sept
922 James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
364 Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Sept
Coll Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 12 Oct
440 James Anderson Watson... 20 Oct
Has Hosp Peter Walter Carruthers 21 Oct
358 Edward Hefferman, M.B. 7 Dec
260 William John Morris, M.B. 7 Dec
Coll Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... ... 19 Dec

1921

Coll Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B. ... ... 2 Jan
Coll George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. 8 Jan
76 Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B. ... ... 22 Jan
229 John Francis Pace, M.B. ... 1 Mar
Coll John Benjamin Crawford... 1 Apr
Coll William Leckie Coullie ... 12 Apr
Coll John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B. 24 Apr

683*a* Hugh LeyPuxon Peregrine, M.B. ... ... 27 Apr
109 Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. 4 May
949 Arthur Craig ... ... 7 May
NH Plym Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A.... 19 May
171 Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... 19 June
295 James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B.... ... ... 13 July
Coll Dart Robert James Inman, M.B. ... ... 15 July
DY Rosyth Reginald Lyon, M.B.... 16 July
407 Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. 23 July
295 Alexander William Gunn, M.B. ... ... 28 July
216*a* Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. ... ... 1 Sept
505 Alexander Gray McKee ... 2 Nov
Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. ... ... 11 Nov
882 Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov
NH Ohat Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ... 26 Nov
NH Yarm Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B. 1 Dec
561*b* James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A. ... ... 2 Dec
NH Ply Cyril Mathias Williams... 14 Dec
366 Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. 17 Dec

1922

NH Plym George Edwin Heath ... 21 Mar
46 Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... ... 5 Apr
Alfred William North ... 19 May
192 Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan 17 Oct
114 John Joseph Carroll, M.B 17 Oct
407 Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ... 18 Oct
346 Stewart Russell Johnston... 24 Oct
169 William John Colborne ... 30 Oct
950 John Frederick Haynes ... 30 Oct
915 Frank Hamilton Vey ... 7 Nov
Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... 18 Dec

1923

11 George Aubrey ... ... 24 Jan

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Harry Cecil Craven Veitch 13 Oct

1917

Ronald Eric Rampling ... 18 Apr
Howard Lexster Douglas ... 21 Apr
John Thomas Wylie, M.B. 25 Apr
John Stephen McGrath, M.B. 1 May
Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie ... ... 25 July
John Francis Ainley, M.B. 28 Aug
Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow ... ... 25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings... 26 Oct
Francis Lewis Hartwell MacDowel ... ... 14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt, M.B. 1 Dec

1918

Henry Hurst ... ... 16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe... 15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. ... ... 28 Feb
Robert Wallace Nesbitt ... 6 Apr
Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.A. ... 17 Apr
Alfred Wilkinson Cocking 17 July
*Walter Ernest Heath ... 18 July
John Clifford Brown ... 16 Oct
Hubert Llewellyn Pridham 23 Oct
Alan Watt McRorie, M.B. 16 Nov

1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
Gilbert L. Stanley... ... 28 Nov

1920

William James McBain Allan 24 Jan
George Geoffrey Newman 9 Oct

1921

John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... 12 Feb
Anthony Charles Esmonde 11 May
Thomas Madill, M.B. ... 13 June
James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... 13 June
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June
Charles Noel Carter, B.A. 24 June
Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. ... ... 26 July
Arthur Balfour Grant, M.B. 15 Aug
John Edward Clark ... 31 Dec

1922

Leo Francis Wallace, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 16 Jan
Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... ... 28 Jan
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. 3 Mar
Albert Edward Phillips, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Gilbert Kirker, M.B. ... 19 Ma
George Gliddon Michell ... 8 Jun
Michael Brendan Devane... 30 Jun
Seymour Grome Rainsford, M.B. ... ... 2 Aug
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B. ... ... 22 Aug
Robert Walsh Mussen, M.B. 22 Aug
Peter John Grimes, M.B.... 22 Aug
Percival Charles Holden Homer ... ... 1 Sep
William McCoach, M.B. ... 11 Sep
Patrick Joseph Maguire, M.B. 19 Oct
Eric John Benson ... ... 24 Oct
Annesley George Leunon Brown, D.S.O. ... ... 25 Oct
Leo McGolrick, M.B. ... 13 De
Patrick Joseph Alfred The O'Rourke ... ... 13 De
Douglas Robert Ainsworth 14 De

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

1919

Cornelius Cotter, M.B. ... ... 10 June

1

SURGEON COMMANDER (D).

1921

Page 1819 — Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

1

SURGEON LIEUT.-COMDRS. (D).

1920

38 John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. 5 Aug
NH Chat — Walter Cecil Murray ... 5 Aug
NH H Kong — Frederick Thompson, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Aug
Page 1450 — James Frederick Place ... 5 Aug
30 Robert Reginald Adams ... 5 Aug
33 Thomas Arthur Bell Corless 5 Aug
Page 102 — David Paterson ... ... 5 Aug
NH Malta — John Stanley Frank Horton ... ... 5 Aug
NH Las — Harold Matthews Meek 5 Aug
36 Percy Glaskin Richards ... 5 Aug

10

399 Andrew Lawrey ... ... 5 Aug
922 Bernard John Geekie ... 5 Aug
315 Robert Sydney Ward ... 5 Aug
NH Plym — Frederick William Paul ... ...10 Sept

1921

922 Montague Fred Hopson ... 1 Jan
936 William Edwin Acland Sampson ... ...20 Feb
676 Arthur Thomas Dally ...26 Apr

1922

NH S Qnsfy — Alexander Dixon McHaffie ... .. 7 Feb
NH Portl — Andrew Macpherson ... 9 Mar

19

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1917

James Thomson Wood ...31 Mar
Francis Robert McCambley 20 Oct

1921

Edgar Gordon Adams ... 12 Jan
Frank Reginald Parry Williams ... ... 21 Nov
Thomas Ernest Brevetor... 29 Nov
Henry John Luck ... ... 2 Dec

6

1922

John Leslie Lean ... ... 13 Mar
Douglas Barker ... ... 13 Mar
Frederick William Watt ... 17 Mar
Ernest Cecil Bevis... ... 22 Mar
Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C. ... ... 22 Mar
John Leslie Edwards ... 24 Nov
John Murray Park ... 24 Nov
Stephen Edward Brown ... 24 Nov

14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

(Entered for Short Service.)

1923

Cecil Williams ... ... 19 Jan

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Foot, Harold C. F.
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Lynes, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B., C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Pollard, Charles F., *C.B., C.M.G.*
Row, Philip J. H. L., *C.B.*
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B., D.S.O.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O., D.S.C.*
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Bremner, Ernest A.
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G., M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Condé-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cooke, George A.
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, Malcolm G. S., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Heather, Paul, *O.B.E.*
Hemsted, James R.
Horsey, Frank L., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
Jerram, Rowland C., *D.S.O.*
Jolly, William E. H.
Kempson, Francis K.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Shettle, John B.
Siddalls, John *O.B.E.*
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Walshe, Francis W., *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Whyte, *Sir* William M. C. Beresford, *KC.B. C.M.G.* (*Paymaster Director-General*)
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Woodward, Henry W.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*

Digitized by Google

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Brown, Leslie S.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Colles, Ernest D. G., *O.B.E.*
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Duke, Mansergh V.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G. E., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. B., *M.B.E.*
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Grace, W. K. C.
Hall, Hugh S., *C.B.E.*
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Hoare, Robert R., *O.B.E.*
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston, William J. C.
Jolley, Eric A.
Jones, F. P. B.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawder, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Mack, F. R. J.
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste
Morrish, William D. T.
Osmond, George W. F.
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Prall, Warneford G. W.
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Roy, Norman F.
Sampson, Leslie N., *O.B.E.*
Scotland, William R.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Spry, William B.
Smyth, Geoffrey T., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Thomson, George H.
Tottenham, Edward L.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Webster, John T.V., *D.S.O.*
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*
Woodhouse, Hector R. M., *O.B.E.*
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G.
Bonning, Hubert B.
Drake, Francis R. H.
Eagar, Alexander E. A.
Edmonds, Archibald C.M., *O.B.E.*
Graham, Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Pasmore, Dennis H.
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert G., *D.S.O.*
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Stern, Ernest H.
Strickland, Arthur F.
Totton, Humphrey K.
Wells, Arthur M.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., R.D.
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Page, Hugh N., R.D.
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B., R.D.
Willoughby, Reginald S *O.B.E*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Pags 1819 | *Paymaster Rear-Admiral* *(*I*)m*Sir* William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, K.C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 1 July 18

1

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1920

928 (S) **Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. 1 Jan

922 (S) mPhilip John Hawkins Lander Row, C.B. ... 30 June

Page 1812 | mBertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

922 mHugh Seymour Hall, C.B.E. 31 Dec

Page 1841 | (*I*)*mCharles John Ehrhardt Rotter, C.B., *qs* 31 Dec

(*Director of Statistics Department.*)

Page 1819 | (S) (*I*)*Walter Gask, C.B. 31 Dec

(*Deputy Paymaster Director-General.*)

1921

676 mHerbert James Hargraves, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

928 mErnest Alexander Bremner 31 Dec

8

928 (*I*)Richard Bosustow Hosking ... . 31 Dec

922 mHenry Mortlock Ommanney ... ... 31 Dec

1922

676 (*I*)**mHenry Horniman, C.B. 1 Jan

171 Kenneth Sydney Hay ... 1 Jan

272 (†) (S) (*I*)m*Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B., C.M.G. ... 1 Jan

928 mHarry George Wilson ... 30 June

1923

315 (*I*)*Charles Scrivener Wonham, C.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

Herbert Arthur David John Gyles ... ... 1 Jan

915 Frederick George Motton... 1 Jan

17

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1907

NH Chat | *m(*I*)Walter Morshead 4 Feb

1908

George William Forbes Osmond ... ... 14 Apr

255 (*I*)Allison Bellamy Hall ... 30 Apr

226 *Reginald Phelps Walker, C.M.G. ... ... 30 July

VYD Dept | (*I*)Joseph Hall ... ... 30 July

399 (*I*)mAlfred Charles Ransom ... ... 4 Aug

GH Soh | (*I*)Frederick Matthew Mitchell ... ... 25 Aug

369 mHarry Granville Ley ... 1 Oct

8

CG Page 1119 | John West Creighton ... 1 Oct

922 mWilliam John Parsons Pettit 1 Oct

216 (*I*)mWilliam Bell ... ... 28 Oct

504 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 9 Nov

1909

703 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 14 Jan

XI 922 | *mHarold Boxer Pearson 6 Mar

676 mJohn Smyth Annesley ... 14 Apr

NH Plym | m(*I*)Richard Hood Grant Phillips, O.B.E. ... 1 Jun

Sec 703 | § (S) *mWilliam Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... 16 Jun

17

Digitized by Google

1909—*contd.*

NH Has / *Dart Coll* — Owen Robert Mathew — 3 July
Harold Rodham, C.M.G. 31 Aug
122 mRobert Archibald Morison Burridge ... ... 30 Sept
130 Richard Francis Wardroper 1 Oct
922(†) (8) mHenry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. 5 Oct
126 Arthur Robert Ireland — 8 Oct
193 mSydney Bennetts, O.B.E. 11 Oct
91 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 29 Oct

1910

122 (*I*)mWilliam Ernest Crocker 19 Feb
1776**(*I*)mFrederick Arthur Frith Banbury ... ... 19 Feb
928 Harold James Duthoit Spriggs, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Feb
922 mAugustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb
881 Edgar Bocquet Swan ... 1 Apr
Page 1109 (8) Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... ... 19 Apr
882 Henry Edmond O'Dowd — 9 May
Sec 99 § (8) (*I*)mHenshaw Robert Russell, C.M.G.... 7 July
924 mGeorge Herbert Sweeting 7 July
1007 (†) (8) mHerbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. — 7 July
mEdward Ferdinand Murray ... ... — 11 Sept
1015 mPhilip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oct

1911

Page 1344 / *Sec* 1172 — John Dickenson Holmes, O.B.E. — — — 25 Jan
§**** (8) Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. 16 Feb
1173 mLeonard Edward Tier ... 6 Apr

71 (*I*)John Cecil Baker ... 30 June
Page 1815 mGerald Solfleet — 30 June
920*Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E. — — — 17 July
Sec *Page* 1812 (8) Cyril Radcliffe ... 15 Aug
122 Mackenzie Leask — ... 26 Aug
718 Robert Alfred Jinkin ... 7 Sept
80 mArchibald Taylor, O.B.E. 2 Nov
76 *Edward Thomas Murray Green ... . 22 Nov

1912

(*I*)*mErnest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Feb
(*Lent to League of Nations*, 1 *Aug* 20)
(*I*)William Heath Eves — 11 May
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Page 1839 mWillian. John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
951 William Frederick Haynes... 30 June
434 Arthur Mudge ... — 30 June
m(*I*)Charles Betton Roberts 21 July
John Percival Ratcliff — 9 Aug
922 (†)mLionel George Warleigh 12 Aug
CG Lefebvre Hammond — 15 Nov
922 Bernard William Gillhespie Cook ... ... 26 Dec

1913

Arthur Manley Wells — 20 Jan
225*mRichard Charles — — 6 Feb
331 Albert William Kimber — 7 Feb
Tom Henley — — — 15 Mar
747 Robert Richard Hoare, OBE 5 June
188 (†) (*I*)mFrancis John Kingham Melsome — ... ... 25 Oct
742 Ernest William Spencer Pellowe — — — 25 Nov

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1914

371*a* Oswald Carter ... 25 Jan
483 (*I*) Francis Eliot Adams ... 5 June
Camb Arthur Barker Morgan-Smith ... ... 25 Oct

1915

182 m Francis Randall Hugo Drake ... ... 15 Jan
31 m Victor Octavius Padwick.. 15 Jan
727 Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. ... ... 28 May
505 m(*I*) Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
364 Arthur Charles Roe ... 23 Nov

1916

744 Arthur Fullam Weston, O.M.G. ... ... 3 Feb
858 (†)(*I*) George Burton Osborne 31 Mar
71 Henry William Woodward 8 May
SC **** (S) Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
CG * (S) Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. 9 Sept
936(†) (S) Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Oct
Coll *Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct

1917

m Norman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
Lent to R.A.N.)
Sec *Page* 1812 (S) §** Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 5 Apr
769 m Edward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
225* Edward Pink Bickcord ... 19 Apr
782 (*I*) m Maurice George Broad Brown ... ... 31 Dec
200 m Edward Boucher... ... 31 Dec
143(†) Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 (†) Aubrey McMahon Cree 31 Dec

1918

133*a* m Percy James Hazel ... 24 Feb
258 * Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
955 (S) * Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar

Sec 1013 John Siddalls, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*
197*a* m Bernard Arthur Shaw Bromley ... ... 2 Mar
CG *Page* 1118 m David Edward Smith... 20 June
909 * m James Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 30 June
922 923 (S) m Martin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. ... 8 Aug
m Arthur Clive Denman ... 1 Nov

1919

216*a* Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis 27 Feb
132*a* Knighton Henry Arnold ... 22 Apr
823 Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... 23 June
(S) * Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Aug
188*a* m Edward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
(*I*) Robert Haves, O.B.E. ... 1 Aug
SC (†)(*I*) m John Mackey Hodge, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1 Aug
171 William Lindsay ... ... 7 Oct
Sec 76 George Loste Moon ... 7 Oct
17 Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct
146 James Henry Batchelor ... 19 Nov
703 m Basil Edward Porter ... 19 Nov

1920

676 (†) Robert Townsend Johnson ... ... 25 Mar
SC Leonard Richard Barker... 14 Apr
14 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
519 (†) m Ernest William Cox ... 23 Sept
241 (†) * m Cunningham Prior, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Oct
504*a* * John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... 9 Oct
346 (†) m Thomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
120*b* (S) * m Cyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... 9 Oct
Sec 120*b* * m John Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
676 m** John Basil Shettle ... 9 Oct
858 Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay ... ... 9 Oct

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Sec 364 *Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct
Sec Page 1812 Arthur Foster Strickland 30 Oct
(*Secretary to 4th Sea Lord.*)
133a mWilliam Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... 1 Nov
SC (†)mPaul Heather, O.B.E. ... 1 Nov

1921

mJames Edward Pitcairn 2 Jan
920 Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G. ... ... 6 Jan
922 William Reginald Roe ... 5 Mar

1922

936 Philip Skelton Graham ... 19 Feb
886 (†)William John Archer Brown O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
Sec 407 (8) §§John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... 8 Mar
Donald Andrew Peart ... 8 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
133 Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
293 Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
922 Ian Riach Watson ... ... 8 Mar
144 mTerence Macleane Salter 8 Mar

135

142 Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar
485 mWilliam Hale Coomber ... 27 Mar
823 Frederick George Cunningham ... ... 1 June
Page 1831 George Alfred Cooke ... 1 June
381 PercyFrancisFinchamBourne 1 June
Sec 483 *Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. ... . 23 June
Sec 182 (†)Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Aug
823 **John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept
Arthur Sennett Whyham ... 4 Oct
211 Donald Horatio Nelson ... 1 Nov
84 Horace Duncan Craig Meredith ... ... 10 Nov
Page 1812 Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.O. ... 30 Nov

1923

225a Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 25 Jan
RAF George Henry Thomson, O.B.E. (*Wing Commander R.A.F.*) ... ... 28 Jan
46 Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
Sec 188 mColin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Feb
CyrilAmbrose Shove, O.B.E. 23 Feb
Harald Milner Cockrem ... 14 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

153

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1913

Reginald Arthur Bradbury 31 Dec

1915

Sec 47 (†)Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Mar
22 mHarold Charles Frank Pinsent ... ... 28 Mar
23 Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... ... 12 Apr
57 (†)Francis Kenelm Kempson 13 Apr
19 Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

7

882 Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 July
121 William Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug
CG Page 1119 Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Aug
Sec 718 §§ (8) Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. ... ... 27 Aug
213a George Frederick Martin ... 30 Aug
676 Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept
422 mJames Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
139 Herbert Ward Landon ... 7 Oct
RAF Hubert Brian Bonning ... 9 Oct
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*)
772 Alexander Conway Colles ... 16 Oct

17

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*
§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment*

Digitized by Google

1916

922 *XI DY Portl* — Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... 16 Jan
179 (†) Fritz John Reger ... 21 Feb
226 (†) David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar
133 (†) *m Archibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
Sec 171 — George William Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Mar
171 William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr
1009§ (†) John Alick Edward Woodhouse ... ... 28 Apr
(*Secretary, Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa*)
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*John Morley Bell ... ... 10 May
171 John Moore Buckle ... 16 June
m Bernard Carter ... ... 22 June
124 Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse ... ... 28 June
CG Page 1118 — Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
Page 1844 — Steriker Finnis ... ... 24 July
Sec 922 — Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug
928 Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug
272 Basil Ashmore Stinton ... 10 Aug
Sec 381 — (†) Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. ... ... 9 Sept
258 Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner ... ... 15 Sept
Sec 718 — (†) *Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
703 (†) John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
399 Paul Sebring Strickland ... 25 Nov

1917

CG Page 1118 — (†) Leslie Sutton Brown ... 25 Jan
198 Hubert Frederick Hewetson ... ... 13 Feb
Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 13 Feb
CG Page 1118 — m (†) Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Feb

(†) Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb
CG Page 1118 — Edward Tregurtha Leah ... 2 Mar
922 Henry Leigh Jackson, C.B.E. ... 7 Apr
175 Arthur Gilmer Smith ... 20 Apr
Sec Page 1812 — § Charles Murray Gavin ... 27 Apr
676 *Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... ... 29 Apr
922 *Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
Sec 188*a* — Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 30 May
178 *Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
922 *Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug
John Reginald Sale ... 17 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
123 Edward Charles Annaheim ... 19 Sept
Sec Page 1819 — (†) Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Sept
909 Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... ... 9 Nov
294 John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
703 *(†) William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec
Sec Page 1109 — Ⓢ §§** Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. 28 Dec

1918

AO 399 — Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... 13 Jan
928 Frederick Charles Pidcock ... 21 Jan
Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
133*b* Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Feb
718 John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar
922(*I*) m Oswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Mar
120*a* Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.O. 24 May
703 Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... 12 July
CG Page 1118 — (†) Edward Philip Goldsmith ... ... 15 July

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

169 (†)(*I*)William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... — ... 11 Sept
232*a* Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. ... — ... 29 Sept
922 (*I*)William Pierce Butler Cormac ... ... 13 Oct
295 m Alan Keith Lowdell ... 3 Nov
RAF Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson Prall (Squadron Leader R.A.F) — ... 30 Nov
519 m George Albert Whitting... 5 Dec
744 James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
823§(†) Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

1919

Page 1812 William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. — 2 Jan
Sec 216*a* Ⓢ *Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. 19 Jan
928 Herbert Charles Waldron — 24 Mar
48 Geoffrey Larpent Simmons 16 Apr
703 (†)(*I*)*Marcus Blake ... 4 May
769 (*I*)Basil Miles Peck — 9 June
241*b* Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
ML 291 (*I*)Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. — ... ... 13 Aug
260 William Peter Rainier — 16 Oct
Francis Reginald Stephens 20 Oct
239 Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... — 23 Oct
882 Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
Sec 922 Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Dec

1920

AO 399 Cecil Kingsley Lloyd — 13 Jan
Sec 197*a* (†) Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... 15 Feb
951 (†)(*I*)William Mostyn Hawkes 20 Feb
171 Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 11 Mar
672*a* Frederick Noel Langford Oliver ... ... 23 Mar
922 (*I*) Alexander Hunter Payne 3 Apr
703 (†)Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Apr
71*a* John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
AO 922 (†)Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. — ... ... 22 May
Page 1815 (†)Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw ... ... 17 June
407*a* Edwin Howard Drayson ... 3 Aug

CG Page 1118 Hubert Lloyd Barrow — 1 Sept
Sec 255 (†)(*I*) Francis Philip Bayly Jones ... ... 9 Nov
(*Secretary to Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*)
Sec 858 (†)(*I*)Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C.... ... 19 Nov
360*a*(†)(*I*)Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
Sec 703 (*I*)Gerald Easterby Maynard — ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Sec 133*a* Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. ... 20 Feb
120*b*(*I*)Frederick John Good 1 May
505 Hugh Littleton ... ... 9 May
Charles Alexander Gibb ... 12 June
742 Walter Keir Campbell Grace 18 June
331 (†)William David Stewart 24 Aug
CG Page 1118 (†)(*I*)William Wilson Cove ... — — 9 Oct
334 Alan George Bath, O.B.E. 18 Oct
AO Page 1109 **(*I*)Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. 18 Nov
Sec 922 Harold Gray King ... 13 Dec
Page 1815 (*I*)Noel Wright, O.B.E. 24 Dec

1922

80 Harold Dewar Norman ... 2 Jan
188 (†)John McLeod More, D.S.C. 10 Jan
71 Geoffrey Herbert Lane . 30 Jan
407 (*I*)John Douglas Wales Rogers ... — ... 31 Jan
AO Page 1109 Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar ... ... 5 Feb
Sec Page 1812 §Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. — — 7 Mar
427 Charles Assheton Bowen... 7 Apr
m Edward Amyas Symes ... 5 May
747 Humphrey Hughes Simpson . 15 July
Sec 255 Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. . . . 15 July
364 Harold Annesley Thompson 15 July

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

782 John Bowley Cundall ... 15 July

CG Page 1118 (*I*) Alexander d'Orville Morse ... — ... 15 Oct

(*I*) Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. 15 Oct

CG Page 1118 John Gordon Ashford ... 15 Oct

576 Eric Crosland Fenton ... 15 Oct

132

Sec 718 Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. . . . . 15 Oct

Sec 71 James Gerald Johnson 15 Oct

266 Claude Bedford Hughes . 15 Oct

1923

Eric Arthur Jolley (*AO*) . 15 Jan

*Reginald Howard Pearce (*AO*) 15 Jan

137

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1914

William Harold Watkins Winn (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct

1915

Andrew Richmond Henderson (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr

(†)†George Harold Bankart (*AO*) 15 July

§†Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July

†William Bennett Spry (*AO*) 15 July

Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. . 15 Oct

Donovan Connor Roe (*AO*). 15 Oct

†Hume Andrew Gibbons (*AO*) 15 Oct

†George Wentworth Dawes, (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct

†Edgar Stephen Apps . . 15 Oct

†Dennis Hathaway Pasmore . 9 Dec

†Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. 13 Dec

1916

Henry Jessop Kirkby (*AO*). 15 Jan

Humphrey Kenrick Totton (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Jan

†Arthur Frederick Humphreys (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr

George Esca Lyde Hargreaves (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July

Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July

Charles Gower Robinson (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July

(†)†John Gidley Derry (*AO*) . 15 July

Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct

†Ernest Edward Brightman (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct

†Bernard Neale Dalton . 15 Oct

†Thomas Hurst Trust (*AO*) . 15 Oct

23

John Cedric Hargreave Barclay . . . . . 15 Oct

†Alan Edes Beall (*AO*). . 15 Oct

§Mansergh Valentine Duke (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct

Walter Russell Tucker (*AO*) 17 Oct

1917

†Basil Hartpole Bowen . 15 Jan

Arthur Noel Eversley Green, (*AO*) . . . . . 1 Apr

†Aubrey John Wheeler (*AO*) 15 July

(*I*) Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester . . . . . 15 July

Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July

†Warren Stephen Wright . 15 July

Adrian Marriner Pigott (*AO*) 15 Oct

(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

Frederick William Wedgwood (*AO*). . . . 15 Oct

Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. . . 15 Oct

John Bowden Hobbs . . 15 Oct

Lionel Bertram Bishop . 15 Oct

Felix Roland Porter (*AO*) . 15 Oct

†Edward Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Oct

Reginald Henry Kitchin . 15 Oct

James Hogg (*AO*) . . 15 Oct

Edward Maurice Tetley . 15 Oct

1918

†William McBride (*AO*) . 15 Jan

Percy John Hiland . . 15 Jan

Arthur Henry Parsons (*AO*) 15 Jan

Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. . . . . 15 July

(S)mAlfred William Davidson 7 Aug

48

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Duncan Fairfax Forbes, (*AO*) 15 Oct
Charles Alun Maurice-Jones (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott (*AO*) 15 Oct
†(*I*) Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune (*AO*). . . 15 Oct
Harry Gordon Williams (*AO*) 15 Oct
(*I*) William Guy Ward-Smith (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Richard Roy Wallace . 15 Oct
Rutherford Waddell Moore (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Royston Henry Johnson (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†(*I*) Eric Julius Nightingale 15 Oct
Edward Gray Palmer (*AO*). 15 Oct
Leslie John Graham (*AO*) . 15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele . . . . 15 Oct
§Edward Lofbus Tottenham (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Purves Shaw (*AO*) 15 Oct
Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Dyce Duckworth (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct

1919

Basil Duck Reed. . . 15 Jan
Wallace Douglas Stranack (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
*Hubert Percival Chapman (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
Cecil Walter Brockman (*AO*) 15 Jan
Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. (*AO*) . 15 Jan
(S) m Robert William Thorn 29 Jan
(S) John William Denley . 1 Apr
Charles Harbottle Rae (*AO*) 15 Apr
Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher (*AO*) . . 15 Apr
George Frederick Pine (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C. (*AO*) . 15 Apr

Edward Scott Burton (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin (*AO*). . . 15 Apr
James Henry Bankes Herbert 15 July
Hugh Bridgeman Twomey (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Michael Armine Cooper Slipper (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore (*AO*) 15 July
Garnet Henry Wise (*AO*) . 15 July
†Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
George Calcutt (*AO*) . . 15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
(*I*) Henry Hibbitt Harvey (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Brian O'Farrell Gregory (*AO*) 15 July
John Allen Hussey (*AO*) . 15 July
Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Charles Richard Allen (*AO*) 15 July
James Gordon Lorraine Faed (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Horace Geldard Oswin . 15 Sept
Richard Mann Bolster (*AO*) 15 Sept
Martin Lawrey (*AO*) . . 15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison (*AO*) . . . . 15 Sept
(†) Edgar Haslehurst . . 15 Sept
Clement Edward Glenister 15 Sept
Keith Leslie Dunn (*AO*) . 15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight Harris (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
James Tait McBride . . 15 Nov
John Arthur Miller . . 15 Nov
*Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. (*A.O.*) . . 15 Nov
William Brian Canning Simpson (*AO*). . . 15 Nov
§Frederick Robert Joseph Mack (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
Charles Herbert Law (*AO*) 15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White (*AO*) . . . . 15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart . . 15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce . 15 Nov

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Mark Arthur William Sweny (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
Charles Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Nov
Stuart Thomson Crichton (*AO*) 15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean . 15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood (*AO*) . . . . 15 Dec

1920

Albert Stanley Wiggett, *AO* 15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
(*I*) William Howard Bradley 15 Jan
Alfred George Spears (*AO*) 15 Jan
Alan Watson Laybourne (*AO*) 15 Jan
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
(S) William Harfoot . . 1 Apr
Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith . . . 15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Laurence Arthur Boutwood 15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall 15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac . . 15 Apr
Norman Younger Clay (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
(S) Alfred Thomas May . 1 June
Frank Mills Johnson, (*AO*) 15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill . 15 July
Alan Rousseau Bradshaw . (*AO*) . . 15 July
(*I*) Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs . . . . 15 Oct
Roy Winn Lethbridge (*AO*) 15 Oct
Douglas Howard Doig (*AO*) 15 Oct
Frank Ansell Haines (*AO*) 15 Oct
†William Arthur Sharp . 15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct

1921

Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate . . . . 15 Jan
(*I*) Percy Henry Kreis (*AO*) 17 Feb
Geoffrey Alan Carter . 15 Apr
Cyril George Neeves (*AO*). 15 Apr
Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper (*AO*) . . 15 Apr

Stuart Frank Stapleton . 15 Apr
Stanley Thomas Beardsworth (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Frederick James Telling (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Reginald William Lewis . 15 Apr
William Sydney Ashby Stapley (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(*I*) William Stevens Cooper (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Gerald Howitt Courtier (*AO*) 15 July
John Eustace Pibworth ... 15 July
Howard Vaughan Evans (*AO*) 15 July
Alfred Gordon Jones (*AO*) 15 July

1922

George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... ... 15 Apr
Phillip Douglas Barkly Timins ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Metcalfe Horne (*AO*) 15 Apr
John Dent ... ... 15 Apr
Kenneth Fleming Green ... 15 Apr
Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
William Yates ... ... 15 July
Edward Sidney Satterthwaite ... ... 15 July
Albert Gaisford ... ... 12 Aug
George Ward Earle... ... 12 Aug
Richard Quintus Pine ... 15 Aug
Edward Richard Townsend. 23 Aug
William James Grierson Prophit (*AO*) ... ... 29 Aug
Arthur Collingwood Dickson 8 Sept
Percival John Arthur Moore 15 Oct
Frank Stewart Muller ... 15 Oct
Eric Horace Harvey ... 15 Oct
Ellis Campbell Crisp ... 15 Oct
William James Littlejohns 15 Oct
Harold George Savage ... 23 Oct

1923

John Harry Kennedy ... 15 Jan
George Deering Selwood (*AO*) ... ... 15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby ... 15 Jan
Harry Prevett (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Leo Bertrand Harris Budge 15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Waters ... 27 Feb

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921

Victor Robert Jordon ... 15 Apr
Albert Edward Chilcott Kimber ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Allix Braine ... 15 Apr
Idris Treharne Rees ... 15 Apr
Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr
Philip Cyril Le Cras ... 15 Apr
Frederick Charles Driscoll 15 Apr
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... ... 15 Apr
Stanley Meldon White ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn 15 July
Eustace Macdonald Eldred *AO* ... ... 15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb ... ... 15 July
George Wynford Best ... 15 July
Alan Robert Percy Brown (*act*) ... ... 15 July

15

Harry Philpot Kœlle ... 16 Aug
Wilfred Graham Hewson 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... 15 Oct
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... 15 Oct
Hubert William Ernest Bennett .... 15 Oct
Robert Hugh Rump ... 15 Oct
Raymond Frank Pink ... 15 Oct

1922

Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett ... ... 15 Jan
George Alexander Percival 15 Jan
Dennis Shepard Wareham ... 15 Jan
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... 15 Apr
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... ... 15 Apr
Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 Apr

30

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1920

Edward Rolf Frederick Hok 11 Apr
(*Actg. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 11 *Apr* 22)
Hughes Campbell Lockyer ... 3 Sept
(*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 3 *Sept* 22)

1921

Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... 15 Jan
(*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 15 *Jan* 23)
Wilfred Gordon Axworthy 15 Jan
John Edward Davie Smith .. 15 Jan
Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 Jan
(*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 15 *Jan* 23)
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Jan
Jack Richmond Allfrey ... 5 Oct

1922

Claudius Alexander Herdman ... ... 15 Jan

9

Harold Stanley Parsons Watch ... ... 15 Jan
John Strike Lancaster ... 15 Jan
Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... 15 Jan
Henry Reginald Harold ... 15 Jan

1923

Ronald Wilson Paffard ... 12 Jan
Frank Robert Mannin ... 12 Jan
Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... ... 12 Jan
Reginald Kitto Waters ... 12 Jan
Jack Kenneth Highton ... 12 Jan
Robley John Tannett ... 12 Jan
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons ... 12 Jan
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... 12 Jan
Alan Melville Ackery ... 12 Jan
Ralph Williamson Jones ... 12 Jan

23

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1922

Leonard Alphonso Jeffery 15 July
Norman Edgar Denning ... 15 July
Herbert Mansel Strachan White ... ... 15 July
Eric Francis Barnard George ... ... 15 July
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman 15 July
Eric Alfred May ... ... 15 July
Reginald Ellwood Brett ... 15 July
Dennis Austin Wilson ... 15 July
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... ... 15 July
Philip John Row ... ... 15 July

10

1923

Richard Saint Evremond Evered Burston ... ... 1 Feb
William Eric Brockman ... 1 Feb
Roy Eugene Sweny ... 1 Feb
Eric Badley Stubbs ... 1 Feb
Charles Frank Yelverton Lillingston ... ... 1 Feb
Francis Colston Newell ... 1 Feb
Douglas Kenelm Winslow 1 Feb
William Alexander Rhind 1 Feb
Kenneth Lancelot Barrow 1 Feb
Wilfred Geoffrey Stuart Tighe ... ... 1 Feb

20

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1922

Edward Sinclair, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Mar

1

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1922

John William Sparks ... 12 Aug
Henry Ham ... ... 12 Aug
William Ernest Mutton ... 12 Aug
mWilliam Brown ... ... 12 Aug

4

mBenjamin Organ Cross ... 12 Aug
Edward Farrell Charles ... 12 Aug
Norman Olando Staddon ... 12 Aug
Charles Felton, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug
James Edward Pengelly ... 12 Aug
mPercy Fitz ... ... 12 Aug

10

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

1919

mErnest Audy, M.B.E. ... ... Mar
Alexander Humphrey Workman ... ... 15 July

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows ... ... 12 Dec
mCharles Philip Perry ... ... 12 Dec

2

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS (*Lieutenant's Rank*).

1917

Frederick Bush ... ... 3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E ... ... 3 May

1919

John Alfred Rowe... ... 5 Apr
3

1920

William John Bennet Hore 9 Feb
Francis Banfield George ... 12 July
Arthur William Holland ... 12 July
Alfred Letherby ... ... 12 July
Frederick Arthur James ... 4 Nov

1922

GeorgeAnthonyDavidBrown 13 Apr
9

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1922

mRichard George Fuller ... ... 14 Feb

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharoah ... ... 1 Jan
1

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1918

Po (T)mHarry Usmar ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)Sidney Woods ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)Alfred Frank Peake ... 13 Sept
Po (T)George Frederick Law... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) (T) Gibson William Simpson ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Herbert JamesMarchant 13 Sept
Po Joseph Young ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Murdo McIvor ... ... 13 Sept
Dev mJames Rea ... ... 13 Sept
Der Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. 13 Sept
Po Thomas Tomlin ... ... 13 Sept
Po mErnest James Whiting, M.B.E. ... . 13 Sept
Po mFrederick William Sweetingham ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Frank Horton ... ... 13 Sept
Der Ernest John Russel Staple... 13 Sept
Po (T)Alexander George Stock, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept

16

Po (*PN*†) (T)mHenry George Pavely ... ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn 13 Sept
Dev George Frederick Taylor ... 13 Sept
Po Alfred Henry Savage ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†) Harry Pegg... ... 13 Sept
Ch Robert Alexander Banham... 13 Sept
Po Alfred Edward Cottrell ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†)Fabian James Pearse 13 Sept
Dev Robert Chambers Kelly ... 13 Sept
Ch mRobert William Martin ... 13 Sept
Po Alexander Andrew James Spicer ... ... 13 Sept
Po mThomas McConnell ... 13 Sept
Dev (*PN*†) (T)Thomas Sargent Reeves ... ... 13 Sept
Dev mJohn Frederick Hannaford 13 Sept
Po John O'Leary ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)William Matterson Denton ... ... 13 Sept

32

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po (T)mWilliamClementsElliott 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Donnelly ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Walter Thorogood ... 13 Sept
Ch (T)mEdwin Lancelot Archbold ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)mDavid William Smyth 13 Sept
Dev Albert John Guest ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William Richard Broadhurst 13 Sept
Dev (T)Edgar William Revel ... 13 Sept
Dev Frederick John Hopkins ... 13 Sept
Dev mAbraham Hegarty ... 20 Sept
Po (T)(*I*)Ernest Victor Roberts 10 Oct
Po Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct
Dev John Rodd ... ... 29 Oct
Ch (*PN*†)Eustace Trevor Sproson ... ... 21 Nov
Po (T)Alfred Benjamin Lean... 26 Nov
Dev Robert Henry Tom Haydyn 26 Nov
Ch Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Nov

1919

Dev mHerbert Stanley Sangwell 18 Jan
Po John William Gilroy ... 19 Jan
Ch George Ernest Smith ... 26 Feb
Po Matthew Thomas ... ... 21 Apr
Po William James Berry ... 26 Apr
Ch (T)Ebenezer William Edward Seal ... ... 6 May
Dev Alfred George Sangwell ... 10 May
Ch Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May
Po Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May
Po †Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O., M.B.E.... ... 29 May
Dev mGeorge Hammacott ... 10 June
Po (*PN*†)mThomas Barnabas Beckett ... ... 26 June
Po Arthur Joseph Ellis ... 20 July
Ch mCharles Frederick Bacon 29 July
Po mPercy Charles Organ ... 10 Aug
Dev William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug
Po (T)John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug
Po mAlfred Charles Saunders 26 Aug
Ch William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Edward Henry Walker 6 Oct
Po (T)Charles Pilfold ... ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Herbert Bulmer... ... 6 Oct
Po (T)Percy George Panteny ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Albert Newbury ... 6 Oct
Po (T)William Henry Prosser 6 Oct

Ch mJohn Pitt Baker ... ... 3 Nov
Dev mRichard John Gordon ... 8 Nov
Ch Alfred James Trevett ... 14 Dec
Ch (*PN*†)mRichard Norman, M.B.E. ... ... 16 Dec

1920

Dev mWalter Sydney Ault ... 27 Jan
Dev Walter Camp ... ... 24 Feb
Dev mHorace Percy Hamlyn ... 12 Apr
Dev (T)Harry Joynes ... ... 21 Apr
Dev William Margary Broom ... 14 May
Po †Walter Darly Ely... ... 14 May
Po Gerald Farrier Case ... 14 May
Dev Frank Underhill ... ... 14 May
Po Michael John Joseph Sartain 30 June
Ch m(T) Joseph Henry Webb... 7 Aug
Po HenrySamuelRandall,D.S.C. 20 Aug
Po George Ernest Harrison ... 26 Aug
Dev George Henry Wintle ... 27 Aug
Dev (T)Edward Drew ... ... 8 Sept
Po m(T)William Alfred Henry Barker ... ... 8 Sept
Po (T)William George Worsh 19 Oct
Po m(T)William James Percy Ayres ... ... 19 Oct
Ch m(T)William Sutherland ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)James Harris Payton 19 Oct
Po m(T)Arthur Harry Jones ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Michael Joseph O'Leary 19 Oct
Dev Frederick Leigh Maunder ... 19 Oct
Ch †John Henry Candy ... 19 Oct
Ch (T)Harry Browning ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Charles James Pounds, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Alexander Wyatt ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)Arthur James Roach ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†] Frederick Charles Woesley ... ... 19 Oct
Dev James Charles Geary ... 19 Oct
Ch (*PN*†)mJohn Walter Bell ... 19 Oct
Po (T)William Harry Andrews Newman ... ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Henry Frank Edwards 19 Oct
Po James Charles Burbidge ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Arthur Page ... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)FrederickWalterMaitland Ooker ... ... 19 Oct
Dev mThomas Driscoll ... 19 Oct
Po Albert Edward Jackman ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Harry Renyard ... 19 Oct

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Dev m(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter ... ... 19 Oct
Fe Charles Herbert Coles ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Thomas William Galletly, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po William Henry Kewish, D.S.C. 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)John Simpson Linsey 19 Oct
Po †John Percy Tack ... ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)John Murphy... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Alexander Gosham ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)Sidney Ernest Cann ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)John George Beaumont, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Bertie Usmar... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Frederick Joseph Coulton 18 Nov
Ch Frederick William Furmadge ... ... 8 Dec

1921

Dev †Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E. 9 Jan
Po Benjamin Plent ... ... 9 Jan
Dev Albert Montagu William Chapman ... ... 5 Feb
Po †John Charles Dominy ... 2 Mar
Po Charles Edward Bounton ... 7 Mar
Ch †William Henry Harris ... 18 Mar
Po (T) John Slater, D.S.C. ... 26 May
Po (*PN*†)Thomas Henry Skuse 1 July
Ch mGeorge Alfred John Blundell ... ... 1 July
Po Alfred John Mallett, D.S.C. 27 July
Po †Alfred Wordsworth Wright 27 July
Dev †Joseph William Hyatt ... 5 Aug
Dev mHerbert Charles Bicknell 14 Aug
Po Albert Edward Shute ... 14 Aug
Po Charles Ernest Hazzeldine 14 Aug
Po (*PN*†) George Ashbury Lawson ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Cecil Musson ... 14 Aug
Po mHerbert Henry Lock ... 14 Aug
Dev Frank Deacon ... ... 30 Aug
Dev †James Francis William Thornton ... ... 31 Aug
Po (T)Laurence Mortimer ... 6 Sept
Po (T)William Robert Dale ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Frederick Victor Pledger 12 Sept
Ch (T)Victor Spyers ... ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Peter John Skuse, D.S.C. 22 Sept
Po (T)Arthur Joseph Suter ... 28 Sept
Ch m†Victor Stanley Simmonds 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Leonard White ... ... 2 Oct
Po (T)George Fudge ... ... 11 Nov

Po m(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish ... ... 11 Nov
Po Henry Charles Higgins ... 29 Nov
Po Thomas Edgar Linnington 29 Nov
Po (T)Thomas Lancaster ... 2 Dec
Po (T)Thomas Henry Wall ... 2 Dec
Dev (T)Albert Edward Jackson 14 Dec
Dev Harry John Hamsher ... 15 Dec

1922

Po Charles William Beere ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Watkins ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Lynch ... ... 19 Jan
Po (*PN*†)(T)Roland Ollis ... 6 Feb
Po †John William James Draisey, M.B.E.... ... 26 Feb
Po †John Blake... ... ... 26 Feb
Ch m(T)Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
Po(T)Albert James Schloegell... 28 Feb
Dev m(T)Martin Norsworthy ... 13 Mar
Po (T)David Murphy ... ... 13 Mar
Po (T)James Garside ... ... 2 Apr
Po (T)William Robert Adams 2 Apr
Dev (T)Alfred William Gully ... 13 Apr
Po (T)William O'Connor ... 5 June
Ch Henry James Millican ... 26 July
Ch mWalter Charles Hadley ... 26 July
Po (T)Albert William Grose, D.S.C. ... ... 26 July
Po (T)Alfred James Ward ... 26 July
Ch †Vincent Shaw Robinson ... 27 Aug
Po m(T)Henry Bartlett ... 29 Aug
Dev mJohn Ernest Mitchell ... 17 Sept
Dev George Henry Collins ... 1 Oct
Ch (T)Leonard Grunsell ... 11 Oct
Po (T)Frank Mather Eley ... 11 Oct
Dev (T)mArthur Murch ... 22 Oct
Po †Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E. ... ... 25 Oct
Dev (T)Ernest Adams ... ... 11 Nov
Po (T)George Odell ... ... 16 Nov
Po James William Carter ... 20 Nov
Dev John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E. ... 23 Nov
Dev Charles Houghton Soper ... 23 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev John Burt Cobb ... ... 3 Dec
Dev William Johnston ... ... 19 Dec

1923

Po (T)Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Jan
Dev (T)James Ernest Bellingham ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Oliver Watts... ... ... 3 Feb

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

1913

Dev mFrederick Charles Bennett 14 Mar
Dev William Henry Rundell ... 14 Mar
Dev Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... ... 14 Mar
Po (T)Norman Hill ... ... 19 Mar
Dev (T)John Henry Evans, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
Po (T)William Shuker ... 28 Apr
Dev SB(T)Frederick George Gibbons ... ... 29 Apr
Dsv (T)Denis Foley ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T)Henry George Marshall 29 Apr
Dev Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 May
(T)*Charles King* ... ... 3 May
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
Po George Thomas Percival ... 15 May
Po George Thomas Parry ... 20 May
Po mJohn McDermott ... ... 20 May
Po John Christian Ackerman... 22 May
Dev Charles Mahoney ... ... 28 May
Po m(T)William Daniel Long 7 June
Po (T)John Feeley ... ... 7 June
Po (T)Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C. 7 June
Po mWalter John Pope ... 10 June
Dev mDavid Stafford ... ... 25 June
Dev John McCarthy ... ... 25 June
Dev mErnest James Luscombe... 25 June
Dev George Turner ... ... 25 June
Ch Henry Melville ... ... 26 June
Po (T) Anthony Beard... ... 27 June
Po †Albert Edward Rose ... 22 Aug
Po (T)Henry Townsend ... 22 Aug
Po (T)William Windsor ... 22 Aug
Po (T)William Thomas Power 22 Aug
Dev (T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
Po Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E. ... ... 4 Sept

Ch Walter William Cooper ... 13 Sept
Dev †Lewis George Denton Brown ... ... 23 Sept
Po (T)James George Law, D.S.C. 2 Oct
Po (T)William Thomas Skinner 2 Oct
Po mThomas Herbert Saunders 13 Oct
Po Charles Woolgar ... ... 13 Oct
Ch †John Smith Macpherson ... 18 Oct
Dev (T)*Frederick Colston Way 29 Oct
Dev mAlbert Broom ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Leonard Percy Cocks ... 31 Oct
Po Joseph Mills Burgess ... 31 Oct
Dev Frederick Hibbs ... ... 31 Oct
Dev †Alfred Field ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Herbert Albert Haynes ... 1 Nov
Dev Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Walter Edgar Pitts ... 8 Nov
Po Richard John Hatton ... 8 Nov
Po Charles Thorold Scrimshaw. 8 Nov
Dev (T)Francis James Nicholls 21 Nov
Dev (T)Richard Dell ... ... 21 Nov
Po Albert Henry Looker ... 8 Dec
Ch John Francis Cashen ... 23 Dec

1914

Dev mGeorge William Bowden 9 Jan
Po mFrederick William Briard 13 Jan
Po Frederick Stephen Croughan 13 Jan
Dev (T)John Michael Bond ... 30 Jan
Po Francis William Potter, D.S.C. 30 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Henry Francis Budden ... 30 Jan
Dev Edward Jones ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Thompson 6 Feb
Dev Charles Arthur Rogers ... 6 Feb
Der (T)mFrank John Ingham... 13 Feb
Ch William John Wasley ... 17 Feb
Ch Stephen Joseph Catt ... 17 Feb
Po (T)Henry Dunning Andrews 20 Feb
Po (T)Alfred Henry Walker ... 20 Feb
Ch (T)Arthur Harold Furneaux 2 Apr

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Dev Frederick Thomas James Gale ... ... 3 Apr
Po mDaniel William Fyson ... 23 Apr
Po Henry Jones... ... ... 29 Apr
Po George Edward Wilson ... 29 Apr
Po mThomas Cavan ... ... 29 Apr
Ch William Henry Simpson ... 1 May
Po (T)Edgar Arthur Castle Barker ... ... 1 May
Po (T)Albert Joseph Strawn ... 19 May
Po (T)Percy William Lansley 19 May
Ch William Fogg ... ... 19 May
Ch Frederick Phillips ... ... 19 May
Ch Louis Bernard Sparks ... 19 May
Ch William Coe... ... ... 19 May
Po Richard Henry Horne ... 5 June
Dev William Henry Lake ... 5 June
Po William Prato ... ... 10 June
Po Claude William Case ... 15 June
Po (T)Henry Edmund Halls ... 1 Aug
Po Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)John William Thomas ... 1 Aug
Dev Idwal Griffiths ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Joseph Pearce Wallis ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William John Cleave ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T)William Ernest Richard Palmer ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Joseph William Bordiss 1 Aug
Po (T)Bertie Melbourne ... 1 Aug
Po Edward Storey Moore ... 1 Aug
Po Henry George Fenton ... 1 Aug
Ch Arthur Robert Johnson ... 1 Aug
Dev Frederick Thomas Hicks ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Richard Francis MacDermott 1 Aug
Ch Edward William Arkle ... 1 Aug
Ch Richard Stephen Charnock 1 Aug
Dev Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker 1 Aug
Po (T)George William Eddowes 1 Aug
Po Frederick Henry Yeo ... 1 Aug
Dev James Charles Rees... ... 1 Aug
Po mSamuel James Folland ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Charles Kennell ... 1 Aug
Po Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. 1 Aug

Po (T)Joseph Fraser ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Edward Trowbridge 1 Aug
Po (T)James Short ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox 1 Aug
Po (T)William Ewart Hiscock 1 Aug
Ch George Frederick William Adams ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Henry Willey ... ... 1 Aug
Dev James Long ... ... 1 Aug
Dev James Alfred William French ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Goldsmith ... 1 Aug
Dev Sidney John Chappell ... 1 Aug
Po Richard Johnson ... ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Francis Osborne ... 1 Aug
Po (T)George Herbert Neave 1 Aug
Po John Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Thomas Bowden ... 1 Aug
Po Sydney Edric Murphy ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)William Lewis ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Walter Snow Porter ... 1 Aug
Po Percival Francis King ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)Richard Owen James ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Urbane Barnes ... 1 Aug
Ch Edward Herbert Welch ... 1 Aug
Dev William Benjamin Remfry 1 Aug
Po Charles Henry Bulbeck ... 1 Aug
Po William Catley ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William Thomas Charles Murray ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Aylmer Reginald Warren 1 Aug
Po Atkins Henry Pryce ... 1 Aug
Po William Barber ... ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)William Long, D.S.C.... 1 Aug
Ch Charles Frederick Paul ... 1 Aug
Dev Herbert Donley ... ... 1 Aug
Po Thomas Ernest Brooker ... 1 Aug
Dev Edwin Henry Clarke ... 1 Aug
Dev Walter John Bell ... ... 1 Aug
Po William John Gale ... ... 1 Aug
Po Alfred Harold Turton ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch William Wallace, D.S.M. ... 1 Aug
Po (T)James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker ... 18 Aug
Dev (T)Michael Spillane ... 18 Aug
Ch John Robert Harrison ... 1 Dec

1915

Dev Albert Henry Green ... 1 Feb
Po (T)Harold Anstey ... ... 1 Feb
Dev (T)Patrick Conway ... 1 Feb

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Po (T)Henry James Jennings 1 Feb
Po John Andrew Robertson ... 1 Feb
Po (T)Dudley Newbold ... 11 Feb
Po Harry Ernest Hodgson ... 11 Feb
Ch John Walter Farley ... 11 Feb
Po Alfred E. Adshead ... ... 11 Feb
Po Albert James Gardner ... 11 Feb
Ch Harry Edward Knights ... 17 Feb
Ch William Arthur Vinnicombe 2 Apr
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Dev Arthur Justine Ives ... 2 Apr
Po Sydney Cross ... ... 2 Apr
Oh William Henry Dilks ... 2 Apr
Dev James Frank Widger ... 2 Apr
Ch Albert Edward Bailey ... 2 Apr
Po (T)Herbert Mould ... ... 2 Apr
Po Arthur Frank Mellows ... 2 Apr
Po (T)Albert Barber ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Cornelius O'Rourke ... 29 Apr
Dev Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C. ... ... 26 May
Po (T)Robert George Lang ... 28 May
Po Frederick Charles Hammond 28 May
Dev Simon Stewart McLeod ... 28 May
Dev (T)Frederick Luther Taylor 28 May
Dev Samuel Henry Vennard ... 28 May
Po Charles John Hampton ... 28 May
Dev James Thomas Inett ... 28 May
Dev William Samuel May ... 28 May
Oh Gilbert Royston Jaques ... 28 May
Ch William Edwin Green ... 28 May
Dev Edgar Dustow Paddy ... 28 May
Ch Charles Heath ... ... 17 June
Dev (T)Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 23 June
Ch Frank Thomas Petley ... 23 June
Ch George Hill ... ... 23 June
Po *SB*(T)John Henry Edwards 23 June
Dev (T)Joshua Thomas Pollock 23 June
Ch Charles Self Harbord ... 23 June
Po (T)Lawrence Ernest Baxter 23 June
Po (T)Arthur John Cock ... 23 June
Po *SB*(T)Ernest Frary ... 23 June
Po Frederick Arthur Draper ... 23 June
Po Harold Hogben ... ... 23 June
Po Harry Cecil Selway ... 23 June
Dev (T)Francis William Wheble 23 June
Dev (T)Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox... ... ... 23 June
Ch Percy Herbert Jarvis ... 23 June
Po (T)Tom Edwin Jim Francis 23 June
Po (T)William Overington Fogden ... ... 23 June

Ch Walter Stoddart ... ... 23 June
Po Albert Wildig ... ... 23 June
Po (T)Henry James Attfield ... 23 June
Po (T)Arthur Edgar Honeysett 23 June
Ch Ernest John Manning ... 23 June
Ch (T)William Stockdale Bird 23 June
Po (T)Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M. ... ... 26 June
Ch John Henry Baker... ... 19 July
Po Ernest Edward Stanford ... 19 July
Dev (T)Frank Brimming ... 14 Aug
Po (T)James Nathaniel Short 14 Aug
Po Percy Fulcher ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)George William Wheeler 14 Aug
Po Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ... 14 Aug
Dev George Henry Carne Matthews ... ... 14 Aug
Po†Charles Frederick Harper ... 14 Aug
Po William John Stride ... 14 Aug
Dev Charles William John Sadd 14 Aug
Ch (T)Frank Crebbin ... ... 14 Aug
Po *SB*(T)James Albert Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev (T)Charles Frank Loveridge Gage ... ... 14 Aug
Dev Robert George Marshall ... 14 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Colston Hodges... 14 Aug
Po (T)Arthur Crouch ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)Henry William Burridge 14 Aug
Po Arnold George Weight ... 14 Aug
Po (T)William Bestall... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Frederick Everitt 14 Aug
Po (T)Frederick Charles Broomfield ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Henry Wakeling ... 21 Aug
Oh Arthur James Bennett ... 23 Sept
Ch William Joseph Haslehurst 13 Oct
Ch William Dean Chandler ... 18 Nov
Po (T)George Marden, D.S.C. 18 Nov
Po Ernest Daniel Scrivens ... 18 Nov
Po (T)Michael Stephen Annis 18 Nov
Ch (T)George James Stevens 18 Nov
Dev (T)Ernest Edward Essery 18 Nov
Dev (T)John Samuel Norman Young ... ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)Thomas Harvey ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)Charles Edward Graham White ... ... 18 Nov
Po (T)Albert Edward Price ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)William Emerald Lewarne ... ... 18 Nov

Digitized by Google

1916

Po (T)Edward Albert Haydon 14 Feb
Dev William Henry Coombes... 2 Mar
Po (T)George Gosden... ... 2 Mar
Ch (T)Albert William Newby 2 Mar
Dev (T)Thomas John Nicholls... 2 Mar
Po (T)James Stanley Dennitts 2 Mar
Po (T)Sydney Bertram Pollard 2 Mar
Po (T)Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M. ... ... 2 Mar
Po mFrederick Henry Reade... 2 Mar
Dev (T)Alfred Ernest Haddy... 2 Mar
Dev Frederick Rowland Knott 2 Mar
Po (T)George Edward Berger 2 Mar
Dev (T)William George Pollock 2 Mar
Po Thomas Henry Coulter ... 9 Mar
Po Samuel James Shonk ... 9 Mar
Dev William Alexander Fry ... 9 Mar
Po (T)William Mayston ... 9 Mar
Po Henry John Perryer ... 9 Mar
Po Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith ... ... 9 Mar
Po Oswald Henry White ... 9 Mar
Ch (T)Frank John Tailby ... 3 Apr
Po William Henry Osborne ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Leonard Henry Vick ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Walter Morris ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)William Charles Sansbury Casey ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Charles Alick Bacon ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Samuel Richard Manicom ... ... 3 Apr
Ch (T)Leonard George Quantrill ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Ernest George Hillier... 3 Apr
Po (T)Albert Crawford ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Mark Ralph Street ... 3 Apr
Po Ernest Pierce ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Ernest Albert Dunnaway ... ... 3 Apr
Ch (T)George Allan Baker ... 18 May
Po (T)Hector Charles Stanton 19 May
Ch (T)Arthur Jenner Akehurst 19 May
Ch (T)William Ronald Summerfield ... ... 19 May
Dev John Bowden ... ... 19 May
Po Ernest Kirton ... ... 19 May
Po (T)William Arthur Wakeling ... ... 19 May
Dev (T)WilliamHenryLawrence 19 May

Dev (T)Alfred John Hocken ... 19 May
Po WalterJohnDriscoll, D.S.C. 19 May
Po Alfred Ernest Lacey ... 19 May
Po (T) Frederick Archibald Wells ... ... 19 May
Ch (T)Arthur Ernest Geer ... 19 May
Dev Ernest Holbrook ... ... 19 May
Dev James Davis Allen ... 19 May
Po (T)Arthur Fryer ... ... 13 June
Po Cecil Grey Elliott ... ... 3 July
Po (T)Denis Lynch ... ... 3 July
Po (T)Alfred Gittus ... ... 1 Aug
Po Ernest Frederick Norkus ... 14 Aug
Ch (T)Frederick William Ritter ... ... 2 Sept
Po Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin ... ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Peter William Diviani ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Arthur Robert Phillips 7 Oct
Ch (T)Ernest Arthur Deverill 7 Oct
Po William Marks ... . . 7 Oct
Po (T)Frederick Taylor ... 7 Oct
Po †David Constantine ... 7 Oct
Po Frank Rudge Dobson ... 7 Oct
Dev Charles Joseph Kavanagh... 7 Oct
Ch Frederick Clements Dike ... 7 Oct
Ch Edwin Dowding ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)James Duncan ... ... 7 Oct
Po William George English ... 7 Oct
Ch Samuel Melling ... ... 7 Oct
Ch Henry Ennis ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)John Wallace Bell ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Alfred James Bishop ... 7 Oct
Dev John Niblock ... ... 7 Oct
Po Bertram Charles Barker ... 7 Oct
Dev Harry Jeffery ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)Joseph William Heather 7 Oct
Ch (T)Frank Wright ... ... 7 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Courtney Leonard ... ... 4 Nov
Dev †Walter Ernest Davey ... 4 Nov
Po (T)Heneage Hill ... ... 4 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev William James Styles ... 4 Nov
Po Richard Henry Smith ... 16 Nov
Dev William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Nov
Po Frederick Henry Peet ... 16 Nov
Po Martin William Sonnen ... 16 Nov
Po (T)ArthurRichard Rishman 16 Nov
Po (T)George James Featherstone (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ... 16 Nov

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Po Albert Edward Cannon ... 16 Nov
Oh John Henry Atkinson ... 16 Nov
Po (T)Henry Arthur Brunger 16 Nov
Dev Ernest Jarrett ... ... 16 Nov
Po Richard Coker ... ... 16 Nov
Dev Charles Henry Payne ... 16 Nov
Po Lewis Arthur Sherwin ... 16 Nov
Po (T)Philip Henry Henstridge 16 Nov
Po Walter Henry Beckford ... 16 Nov
Po Herbert Samuel Cooper ... 14 Dec
Dev William Henry Hamilton Dobson ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Thomas King ... 14 Dec
Po John Henry Herbert ... 14 Dec
Po (T)William George Symonds 14 Dec
Po (T)Mark Henry John Cleverly ... ... 14 Dec
Oh (T)Howard Henry Haycock 14 Dec
Po George Ralph Whittle ... 14 Dec
Po (T)John Richard Jarvis ... 14 Dec
Oh Herbert Dodge ... ... 14 Dec
Po Robert Bailey ... ... 14 Dec
Po Edwin George Lewis ... 14 Dec
Po Joseph Henry Dagg ... 14 Dec
Po (T)Albert Victor Leason ... 14 Dec
Dev Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Dec
Dev John William Carty ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Joseph William Parry 14 Dec
Po (T)Alfred Ernest Haynes... 14 Dec
Dev Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo 14 Dec
Dev (T)Robert Treby ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Davis... ... ... 14 Dec
Po Charles Theodore Porter ... 14 Dec
Oh Harry Fearon Downing ... 14 Dec
Dev (T)Harry Greenslade ... 14 Dec

1917

Po (T)Roderick Dhu Douglas 26 Jan
Po Thomas Alfred Read ... 7 Mar
Dev Ernest James Stentiford ... 7 Mar
Dev Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 7 Mar
Dev Albert Joseph Milford ... 7 Mar
Po George Herbert Tidy ... 7 Mar
Po Arthur Harrison ... ... 7 Mar
Oh (T)Willie Savory ... ... 7 Mar
Po Henry Swales ... ... 7 Mar
Po Herbert William Groves ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... 7 Mar
Po (T)Henry Joshua Keene ... 7 Mar
Dev George Arthur Mitchell ... 7 Mar

Oh †Lancelot Arthur Wright ... 7 Mar
Dev Charles Frederick Phillips... 7 Mar
Po Alfred Nathaniel Pack ... 7 Mar
Dev Jabez George Lake... ... 7 Mar
Po John Arthur Shelton ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Charles Joseph Ashton 7 Mar
Oh Harry Yates ... ... 7 Mar
Oh Horace Herbert Brown ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)George Ansell ... ... 7 Mar
Po Alexander Hylands ... 7 Mar
Dev George May ... ... 7 Mar
Oh (T)Frederick James Wood 7 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T)John Miles ... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)William George Pappin 7 Mar
Oh (T)Frederick Watling ... 14 Mar
Dev (T)Michael McCarthy ... 7 Apr
Po (T)Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ... ... 1 May
Po Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M. ... ... 1 May
Po William Edward Strevens 1 May
Po Thomas Alfred Johnson ... 7 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch William Joseph Skeggs ... 7 June
Oh (T)Harold James Taylor ... 7 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Frederick Meredith Goodger 7 June
Po George David Lloyd ... 7 June
Po Charles Henry Nash ... 7 June
Dev Samuel Avery ... ... 7 June
Po Francis Beale ... ... 7 June
Po (T)James Bunce ... ... 7 June
Dev Walter James Scoble Soper 7 June
Po Richard Victor Marchant... 7 June
Po Charles Deacon ... ... 7 June
Ch (T)Thomas Samuel Mac-Donald ... ... 7 June
Ch George Henry Warren (*a*)... 7 June
Ch Christopher Currie ... 7 June
Po (T)John Frederick Arber... 7 June
Po (T)Arthur Powell ... ... 7 June
Dev William John Clarence Bateman Couzins ... 7 June
Ch Gordon Copland ... ... 7 June
Ch William Clarke ... ... 7 June
Po Arthur Edward Chase ... 7 June
Po (T)Arthur Eves ... ... 7 June
Po Ernest John Robinson ... 7 June
Po (T)Harry Bevis ... ... 7 June
Dev James Arthur Roberts ... 7 June
Po Victor Phill ... ... 7 June
Po Ernest Cove ... ... 7 June
Dev John Pengelly ... ... 7 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po Frank Henry Martin Kingswell ... ... 7 June
Ch (T)mJamesAlfredReynolds, D.S.M. ... ... 7 June
Po (T)George Charles Starr ... 7 June
Dev†John Steele... ... ... 7 June
Po Herbert Pearson ... ... 7 June
Ch (T)Thomas Allen ... ... 14 June
Po James Henry Scrivens ... 22 June
Ch George Payne ... ... 22 June
Po Alfred Charles Boddie ... 22 June
Po Arthur Richard John Jones 22 June
Ch (T)TrevorWilliamVaughan 22 June
Po John Henry Bryant ... 22 June
Dev (T)John Trevethan ... 22 June
Dev (T)Albert Edward Allen ... 22 June
Po (T)John Neal ... ... 22 June
Po (T)Henry Charles Dewey 22 June
Po Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor ... ... 22 June
Dev Frank Herbert Jones ... 22 June
Po (T)William Horace Blackburn ... ... 22 June
Dev John Medland ... ... 25 June
Douglas Sapte Williams ... 13 July
Po (T)Edwin Drewett ... 13 July
Po (T)Alfred Pratt ... ... 13 July
Po †Walter James Butcher ... 13 July
Po John Henry Alexander ... 13 July
Ch (T)Frederick William Hale 13 July
Dev Alexander Thomas Sambells 13 July
Ch Joseph Renton ... ... 13 July
Dev John Nicholas Hambly ... 13 July
Po Harry Twine ... ... 13 July
Po Thomas Chris Harvey ... 13 July
Po John Corfe ... ... 13 July
Po (T)Frank William Bowden 13 July
Po Herbert Ralph ... ... 13 July
Dev Thomas William Ward ... 13 July
Po Henry William Sell Bowers 13 July
Po Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ... 13 July
Dev Sydney Brock ... ... 13 July
Dev Aubrey Bethell ... ... 13 July
Po Ernest John Albert Gale... 13 July
Po (T)Herbert Verdi Walker 13 July
Dev William George Greenslade 13 July
Ch Percy Albert Merrin ... 13 July
Dev Philip Stanley Lean ... 13 July
Ch (T)James Penman... ... 13 July
Po Joseph William Lapham ... 13 July
Po (T)Arthur Smith ... ... 13 July

Dev Charles Richard John Lintern ... ... 13 July
Po †Ernest George Burgess ... 13 July
Po †Ernest Francis Ayling ... 13 July
Dev (T)John Thomas Ware ... 13 July
Po (T)George Jesse Pike ... 13 July
Ch Frederick Augustus Squirrell ... ... 13 July
Po Lewis Albert Steer ... 13 July
Po Henry Freeman ... ... 13 July
Dev Ernest Edward Grashoff ... 13 July
Dev George Parker Morris ... 13 July
Dev †George Percy Harwood ... 13 July
Po George Henry Warren (*b*) 13 July
Po Charles Boswell ... ... 13 July
Po Reginald Tatterson ... 13 July
Po William Arthur James Aldridge ... ... 13 July
Po Frederick James Woodward ... ... 13 July
Po John Arthur de Ste Croix 13 July
Po Alfred Fathers ... ... 13 July
Dev James Walter Wilkinson ... 13 July
Dev John Henry Stoneman ... 13 July
Ch William Henry Pilbeam ... 13 July
Po Isaac Edward Roberts ... 13 July
Ch John Beese ... ... 13 July
Po Edmund Alfred Church ... 13 July
Ch Herbert Henry Leatherdale 13 July
Dev Reginald James Maundor ... 23 July
Ch Frederick Charles Smith ... 23 July
Po (T)Bertie Lucock Sadler ... 23 July
Po (T)William Henry Cook ... 23 July
Po Ernest James Quinnell ... 11 Aug
Po Frank Marsh ... ... 14 Sept
Po James William Asquith ... 5 Dec
Joseph Exton ... ... 5 Dec
Ch (T)Percy Augustus Fitt ... 5 Dec
Dev (T)Francis James Titball 5 Dec
Dev (T)Ernest William Niblett 5 Dec
Po (T)Horace Frith ... ... 5 Dec
Dev (T)James Patrick Wilson 7 Dec
Po Alfred Ernest James Landport ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)George Harold Disbery 12 Dec
Dev Edward Thomas Tozer ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)Arthur John Read ... 12 Dec
Po William Naseby Fern ... 12 Dec
Po George Thomas Elgie ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry David Jenner ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)Henry Alfred Wilson ... 12 Dec
Dev (T)Thomas Caradoc Dowell 12 Dec
Dev (T)James Henry Davies ... 12 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Ch (T)William Daniel Chillistone ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Percy Edward Ashdown 12 Dec
Ch (T)Oliver Stanley French 12 Dec
Po (T)Frederick Kirkman ... 12 Dec
(*Lent to RAN*).
Po (T)Robert Alfred Ward ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Charles Herridge ... 12 Dec
Dev James Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Walter William Price... 12 Dec
Dev Charles Harold Blackler ... 12 Dec
Ch Grant Benjamin Chambers 12 Dec
Dev William Collins ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Robert Joseph Greening 12 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev (T)Henry Albert Bigden ... 12 Dec
Dev Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes ... ... 12 Dec
Dev (T)Harold Treverton Bromidge... ... ... 12 Dec

1918

Po Stanley Hancock ... ... 21 Jan
Dev George Hamilton ... ... 21 Jan
Dev Percy George Marshalsea 16 Feb
Dev Frederick Thomas Griboon 16 Feb
Ch (T)Harold Christopher Edridge ... ... 1 Mar
Oh (T)Edward Leonard Colsell ... ... 1 Mar
Po Bertie Hunt ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T)Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)William Richard Mason 1 Mar
Oh David Brunt ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Ernest Walter Goodey 1 Mar
Po Edward William Roberts... 1 Mar
Ch William Tyrewhitt Bettridge ... ... 1 Mar
Po Peter Packham Head ... 1 Mar
Po William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
Oh (T)Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)Bert Batchelor ... ... 1 Mar
Oh (T)William Ernest Wheele 1 Mar
Dev (T)William Blake ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Leopold Augustus Downing ... ... 1 Mar

Po †William Putman ... ... 1 Mar
Po Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Robert McCormick ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)James Balsdon... ... 4 June
Oh Samuel Charles Chapman 5 June
Ch Edgar Thomas Hutson ... 5 June
Dev (T)John Henry Garner 18 June
Po (T)Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ... 13 June
Po †Tom Wheeler Botwright 13 June
Dev John Thomas Ogeley ... 13 June
Po †Charles Legg Durden ... 13 June
Po Samuel Botwright ... ... 13 June
Dev Frederick William Nichols 13 June
(*Lent to RAN*).
Po George Edward Williamson 13 June
Po James Hildick ... ... 13 June
Po HenryJohn Leslie Elbourne 13 June
Po Harry Creasey ... ... 13 June
Po (T)Robert James Housley 13 June
Po Frederick William Darbin 13 June
Dev †Horace Osborne ... ... 13 June
Po James Ignatius Collins ... 13 June
Oh John Corby ... ... 13 June
Po (T)William Allen Parsons 13 June
Dev Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Oh (T)Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 22 June
Oh (T)Arthur Assaph Hart ... 22 June
Po John Edmund Grice ... 22 June
Oh (T)Percy James Semmens 22 June
Po (T)Reginald H. Johnson ... 22 June
Po (T)Walter Christmas ... 22 June
Oh John Sankey Gilderson ... 22 June
Oh Edward Williams ... ... 22 June
Dev William May ... ... 22 June
Oh †Vincent George Palmer ... 22 June
Oh (T)Alfred F. Jackson ... 22 June
Oh Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... 22 June
Po Frederick Charles Castle ... 22 June
Po (T)Arthur Baker ... ... 22 June
Dev Frederick James Smith ... 22 June
Po Richard Edmond John Fowler ... ... 22 June
Po Frank Edward Maddox ... 22 June
Po Arthur Cook... ... ... 22 June
Po Albert Edward Kearn ... 22 June
Po John Skilling ... ... 22 June
Po Frank Vernon Cook ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po Arthur Horace John Titheridge... ... ... 22 June
Dev (T)William McKie Jackson 12 July
Dev (T)William George Darley 26 Aug
Po Albert Henry Wood ... 26 Aug
Po Henry William Ellender ... 26 Aug
Po Albert Edward Sinnock ... 26 Aug
Po Albert Edward Brooker ... 26 Aug
Dev (T)Walter George Smith 26 Aug
Po (T)Robert James Hollis ... 15 Sept
Dev (T)Leonard Thomas Northcott ... ... 28 Sept
Oh (T)John Mitchell ... ... 28 Sept
Po Joseph Apps ... ... 28 Sept
Po Bernard Cyril Watson ... 28 Sept
Po William John Jenkinson ... 28 Sept
Po Herbert Thomas Edwards 28 Sept
Dev Frederick George Roper 28 Sept
Po (T)George Ernest Mugridge 28 Sept
Dev Stephen Ernest Veal ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to RAN*).
Oh Cecil Frederick Austin ... 28 Sept
Ch Robert Webb ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Charles Bryce ... ... 28 Sept
Po Alfred John Paul ... ... 28 Sept
Dev (T)Henry Bailey Sargent... 28 Sept
Dev (T)Albert Charles Perry ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to RAN*).
Po Walter James Cornick ... 28 Sept
Oh (T)Ernest Savage ... ... 28 Sept
Ch (T)Andrew Guthrie ... 28 Sept
Po Alfred James Harvey ... 28 Sept
Oh William Alexander Ritchie Imrie ... ... 28 Sept
Oh Richard Frank Lambert ... 28 Sept
Dev (T)James William Smith. . 28 Sept
Dev Frank Frost ... ... 28 Sept

641

Po (T)Henry Arthur Kirby ... 28 Sept
Dev (T)Henry Charles Skinner 28 Sept
Po (T)Eric Valentine Potter 18 Oct
Po (T)Arthur George Gentry 1 Nov
Po (T)John Henry Clark ... 1 Nov
Oh (T)Reginald Thomas Philpott ... ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Joseph Wilfred Ferns... 1 Nov
Po (T)Richard Harold Shipcott ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)Albert Ernest Barclay ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)Edward Legg ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)William James Bevan 1 Nov
Oh (T)Richard Homewood ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)William Henry Hoyle 1 Nov
Po (T)John Frank Cook ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Richard Hyde ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Joseph William Tharratt 3 Dec
Po (T)Frank Harvey Richardson... ... ... 12 Dec

1922

Oh Bernard Balderston (*act*)... 12 Nov
Po (T)Horace Joseph Garnham (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov
Dev (T)Albert Victor Rowe (*act*) 12 Nov
Po Percy Dennis Lant (*act*) ... 12 Nov
Dev Patrick Connolly (*act*) ... 12 Nov
Po Roland Arthur Wright (*act*) 12 Nov
Ch William Douglas Huke (*act*) 12 Nov
Po Albert Edward Victor House (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov
Po (T)Thomas Joseph Doyle (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov
Po (T)Cecil Joseph Lissimore (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov
Po (T)William Christopher Hampton (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov

669

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1918

Ch mWilliam John Rickard ... 13 Sept
Po George Rogers ... ... 13 Sept

1919

Po George Augustus Dallimore 4 Jan
Dev mWilliam George Harding 29 Apr
Dev William Bruce Rendle ... 10 June
Po ⊗Ebenezer John Street ... 6 Aug
Dev William Pepperell ... ... 22 Sept

1920

Po (*PN*†)William HenryHayes 2 Nov
Ch William Leonard Aris,M.B.E. 1 Dec

1921

Po mErnest Francis Mauger ... 13 June
Dev *SB*Edgar John Sykes ... 2 Aug
Ch Henry James Coleman ... 10 Aug
Ch Joseph William Parkes ... 26 Aug
Ch Albert Hector Stubbs ... 26 Aug
Dev Albert Edward Pearson ... 7 Sept
Po Samuel George Davis ... 19 Sept
Dev Frederick Charles Loder ... 26 Sept
Dev John Henry Smith... ... 10 Nov
Po (*PN*†) Arthur Gregory Horace Charman ... ... 10 Nov

19

Po Stephen Thomas Hammond M.B.E. ... ... 10 Nov
Po Arthur McNeill ... ... 10 Nov
Dev Sydney Henry Veale ... 10 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Alfred George Knight ... 10 Nov

1922

Dev William Harrison Macey ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan
Ch mSidney Austin ... ... 11 Feb
Dev Thomas Coles ... ... 15 Mar
Po Wilfred Turner ... ... 9 Apr
Po Sydney Langrish Smith ... 12 July
Po Henry William Drake ... 12 July
Ch Henry William Long ... 12 July
Dev William James Reynolds... 30 Sept
Dev mJohn Alick Brander ... 2 Oct
Dev Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov
Po *SB*Alfred Thomas Nicholson 28 Nov
Po *SB*John Andrews Price ... 28 Nov
Dev mPlato Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Michael Garvey ... ... 12 Dec
Dev John Shea ... ... 12 Dec

1923

Po David Harry Fleming ... 15 Jan
Dev John Stephen Manley ... 15 Jan
Dev Lewis Goldstein ... ... 27 Jan

42

BOATSWAINS.

1913

Po *George Frederick Wheeler 7 June
Po *SB*Henry David Wright ... 7 June
Po David Henry Imms ... 12 June
Po mJohn Norman Holmes ... 12 June
Dev Patrick Mahoney ... ... 25 June
Dev John Quick ... ... 1 Sept
Dev George Quinn ... ... 11 Sept
Po *CN*Charles Louis Scarlett ... 15 Sept
Dev Herbert John Chapman ... 4 Nov

1914

Ch William John Bate... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Edward McDonald 23 Apr
Ch James Manby Waller,D.S.C. 27 May
Po ⊗Ernest Edwin Kay ... 1 Aug
Ch ⊗Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Aug

14

Po Arthur Henry Measures ... 18 Aug
Po Charles James Amsden ... 18 Aug
Po mHarry Bull... ... ... 18 Aug
Po Harry Walls ... ... 18 Aug
Dev Richard Sullivan, M.B.E. ... 18 Aug
Dev William James McCarthy ... 18 Aug
Dev James Edward Wallis ... 18 Aug
Dev Albert Edward Vincent ... 18 Aug
Po Frank Kenyon ... ... 18 Aug
Po Henry John Thomas Downes 18 Aug
Dev mThomas Richard Wilson ... 18 Aug
Dev Edward Driscoll ... ... 9 Sept
Po Ernest George Scorey ... 9 Sept
Ch George Victor Armstrong ... 9 Sept
Dev Frederick Hoblin ... ... 9 Sept
Dev William Harris Riddells ... 9 Sept
Po George Reed Thompson ... 9 Sept
Dev mWilliam Halloran ... 9 Sept
Ch Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ... 9 Sept

33

Digitized by Google

1915

Dev William George Partridge ... 18 Jan
Ch Stuart Harry Luxon ... 3 Apr
Dev George Alexander Greet ... 3 Apr
Po John William Noble ... 3 Apr
Dev Edwin Richard West ... 14 July
Po Leonard Charles Churcher Backler ... ... 14 July
Dev Colin Galbraith Edgecombe 14 July
Dev John Crispie ... ... 17 Sept
Po Alfred Archibald Porter ... 17 Sept
Dev William Henry Phillips ... 17 Sept
Dev Charles Archer Lee ... 17 Sept
Dev Percival Albert Wright ... 17 Sept
Po William Booth ... ... 17 Sept
Dev Herbert Le Noury ... 17 Sept
Po Peter Thomas Newcombe 17 Sept
Po George Hendle ... ... 17 Sept
Po Charles Edward Gordon ... 17 Sept
Po Charles Dring ... ... 3 Oct
Po Frederick William Mitchell 6 Oct
Dev Frederick George Barnes ... 5 Nov

1916

Po Ernest Jupp ... ... 17 May
Dev John O'Sullivan ... ... 17 May
Po Samuel Quainton ... ... 17 May
Po Albert Edward Ribbans, D.S.M. ... ... 17 May
Dev William Cashman ... 7 Oct
Po William Joseph Smith ... 4 Nov
Po Robert Frank Fluellen ... 4 Nov

1917

Dev Thomas Henry Davey, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Jan
Po William James Sartain ... 23 Jan
Dev Patrick Joseph O'Brien ... 23 Jan

Po Bertie Charles Jones ... 23 Jan
Dev Leslie Robert Boroughs ... 23 Jan
Ch George Jones ... ... 23 Jan
Po *SB*John McKay Kirkcaldy, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Jan
Po James William Henry Vincent ... ... 23 Jan
Dev William George Knight 6 Feb
Ch ⊗Frederick Stanley Instance ... ... 7 Mar
Dev Michael Connolly ... ... 25 June
Dev Frank Colston ... ... 25 June
Dev Sidney Barrow Coombs ... 25 June
Dev Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M. ... ... 25 June
Dev Charles Napper ... ... 25 June
Ch Sidney Hilbert Joynes ... 25 June
Po William Thomas Dommett 25 June
Dev Frederick Ernest Dawe ... 16 July
Ch William Henry Francis ... 5 Dec

1918

Po George Barber ... ... 23 Feb
Dev Seymour Perkins ... ... 23 Feb
Po George Self ... ... 23 Feb
Po Thomas George Brockway 23 Feb
Po Alban Frank Brown ... 23 Feb
Ch William Charles Hawkins 23 Feb
Dev Reginald Walter Rowse ... 11 Oct
Po Harry James Monk ... 11 Oct
Dev Edmund Collings ... ... 11 Oct
Dev ⊗Thomas Henry Herbert Dean ... ... 11 Oct
Dev Joseph Angelius Farrell ... 11 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev James Henry Fry ... ... 11 Oct

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1917

Ch Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June

1918

Po Ernest Thomas Veryard, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Albert Lewis ... ... 13 Sept
Po Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Sept
Po John Combs ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William James Veryard ... 13 Sept
Ch Henry Joseph Cook ... 13 Sept
Po Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. 13 Sept
Ch mJohn Joseph Gowen ... 13 Sept
Po John Rossetter ... ... 26 Nov

11

1919

Po mRobert Sutherland ... 7 Jan
De mAlfred Douglas Punshon ... 27 Jan

1920

Dev George Soar ... ... 19 Oct
Ch Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
Po mWilliam Richard Paris, M.B.E. 19 Oct
Po James William Anderson ... 19 Oct

1921

Po George Henry Rogers ... 4 Aug

1922

Dev mWilliam George Sydney Slade ... ... 1 Oct

19

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1914

Dev mSamuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po William George Hay Lavender ... ... 11 Aug
Po Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po James Peter Murphy ... 11 Aug
Dev Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... 11 Aug
Po Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug

1915

Po William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch Edward Dever ... ... 10 Feb

1916

Po Gustave Lewis Bullimore ... 19 June

10

Ch Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. ... ... 19 June
Dev Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 June
Po Harold Charles Shambrook 19 June

1917

Dev Leonard Carlyle Hopkins 10 Feb
Po Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. ... ... 26 July
Dev Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July
Po William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Po Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... 11 Dec

1918

Ch Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
Dev Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug

20

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Dev Robert Henry William Westcott ... ... 29 Feb
Dev Harold Blanden ... ... 29 Feb

1917

Dev Alonzo Boniface ... ... 13 Jan
Ch Walter Turnbull ... ... 31 Aug

4

1921

Dev Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr
Dev Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr
Po Arthur Henry Warburton 12 Apr

1922

Po George Henry Stephens Foster 27 Mar
Ch William Snow Bloodworth M.B.E, ... 27 Mar

9

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1914

Po Samuel Lewington ... ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick George Raggett ... 1 Oct
Ch George Durban ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Watson ... ... 1 Oct
Dev *George Hocking Carkeet ... 1 Oct
Ch Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct
Po Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. 1 Oct
Ch Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct

1915

Ch John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
Po Bernard Thomas William Dauphin ... ... 16 Feb
Po John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
Po John Philip Williams ... 16 Feb
Dev William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb
Dev John Augustus Britten, D.S.C. ... ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur Clifford Greenhill ... 5 Apr
Po Joseph Henry Garner ... 5 Apr
Po Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Frank Burnish ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
Ch *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct

1916

Ch Robert William Craig ... 1 July
Po Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July

22

Dev Thomas Congdon Adams ... 1 July
Po Ernest Henry Cox ... 11 Oct
Po Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
Dev Raymond Smith ... ... 11 Oct

1917

Po Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
Po Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
Dev Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June
Po Robert Taylor ... ... 30 June
Ch Charles Clement France, D.S.M. ... ... 20 July
Ch Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Aug
Po William Edgar Noss ... 4 Sept
Po Herbert Pickworth ... 4 Sept
Po Thomas Gould Covell ... 4 Sept
Ch Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
Ch Sidney William Francis ... 17 Oct

1918

Dev Ernest Joseph Clare ... 9 Feb
Po Charles Eric Hornsey Robson ... ... 21 Mar
Po John Thomas Cooper ... 18 Apr
Po Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May
Ch Joseph Thompson ... ... 24 June
Po Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
Ch George Vince ... ... 24 June
Po Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

45

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1920

Ch Edward John Hackman ... 15 Dec

1

1922

Po James Harvey Frederick Rann ... ... 14 Feb
Dev Edward May ... ... 13 Mar

3

Digitized by Google

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1916

Ch Charles Percy Dickinson ... 20 Sept

1918

Po Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov

1920

Ch Harry J. Fisk ... ... 20 Jan
Ch Henry T. Fullbrook ... 20 Jan
Ch Charles H. Kyerday ... 20 Jan
Dev William Richard Saunders 15 Dec

6

1921

Po Bertie Pinner ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Charles James Wilmott .. 25 Nov

1922

Dev Ernest Henry Crane ... 14 Feb
Dev Frederick James Parsons 13 Mar

10

WARRANT OFFICER.

1919

Po Albert W. Smith ... ... 29 Oct

1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1918

Po George William Miller ... 13 Sept
Po Sylvester George Pawley ... 13 Sept
Dev John Parford Porter ... 13 Sept
Dev Richard Charles Ward ... 13 Sept
Dev Charles Alfred Morley Brown 13 Sept
Po Frederick James Drew ... 13 Sept
Dev Sidney Philip Crocker ... 13 Sept
Po Thomas Ambrose Harris ... 13 Sept
Po William Lionel Harfield ... 13 Sept
Dev mPercy Turner ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po George Emmerson ... ... 13 Sept
Po John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec

1920

Po Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
Dev William Morrissey, M.B.E. 28 Sept
Ch Alfred Thorne ... ... 30 Sept
Ch Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov

17

1921

Po Harry Emmerson ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
Po Alfred Blake ... ... 4 May
Ch mHarold Maurice Northrop 4 May
Ch Albert George Seymour Edwards ... ... 4 May
Dev Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... 4 May
Dev Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May
Po Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 July
Po Frederick Sydney Lawrence 28 Dec

1922

Dev Walter Thomas Ford Miller 29 Feb
Dev mSydney Cundy McClounan 29 Feb
Dev mFrancis Fernley Smith ... 30 Mar
Ch Alexander Thomas Germaney... ... ... 20 May
Dev Sydney Crawford Chiswell 20 June
Ch Arthur Hitchings ... ... 29 June
Ch mThomas Saysell ... ... 4 July
Dev Charles William Oxford ... 19 July
Ch Francis William George Johns ... ... 28 Aug
Ch Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov

36

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1913

Dev Alfred John Parker... ... 2 May
Dev Edwin Ernest Back ... 2 May
Dev Francis Thomas Sargent . 26 May
Ch Allen Beaumont Frize ... 24 June
Po Hubert Stanley Sansford ... 8 Aug
Po Thomas Stroud ... ... 25 Aug
Dev Frederick George Eke ... 26 Aug
Po Edward John Cole ... ... 24 Oct
Dev Edgar John Jones Munday 28 Nov

1914

Po John Kingsbury ... ... 20 Feb
Dev Alfred Edward Leggatt ... 22 Sept
Po George Augustus Evans ... 22 Sept
Ch William Henry Royall, M.B.E. ... ... 21 Oct
Dev William Pitt Watts ... 1 Nov

1915

Po Vernon Frederick Moore ... 10 Feb
Ch Arthur Woolley ... ... 18 Mar
Dev George Percy Byrne, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev Samuel Ewart Sleeman ... 1 Apr
Dev Maurice Charles Smith ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Sowden Collacott ... 1 Apr
Ch Thomas Henry Stonehouse 1 Apr
Ch *Albert Thomas Edgar Witt* (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*) 1 Apr
Dev Sydney Herbert Chiswel ... 1 Apr
Po Henry Southcott Burge ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Hough ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Henry Cowle ... ... 1 Apr
Po Henry Stopford Brice ... 15 Apr
Dev Harry Lancelot Metters ... 19 May
Dev Stanley Richards ... ... 19 May
Dev Harold Henry McColl Barber 19 May
Po William Charlie Bamfylde 19 May
Po Arthur John Cunningham 19 May
Po Frank Williams ... ... 19 May
Dev William John Trounce ... 29 Sept
Dev Henry Philip Joy Dean ... 29 Sept
Po William David Thomas ... 29 Sept

Po Charles William Gubbey... 29 Sept
Po Sidney Louis Pilcher ... 29 Sept
Dev Thomas Edmund White ... 29 Sept
Dev James Edwin Warne ... 29 Sept
Dev William John Benoy, M.B.E. 29 Sept
Ch Charles Victor Rowland ... 29 Sept

1916

Dev Cecil Albert Pike ... ... 22 Jan
Po Ernest Alfred Watts ... 22 Jan
Po Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield ... ... 22 Jan
Dev Alfred Richard Tink ... 22 Jan
Po Herbert Tidman ... ... 22 Jan
Dev Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... 22 Jan
Po John Rowell Hindmarch 22 Jan
Po Charles Francis Thorrowgood ... ... 22 Jan
James Frederick Gould ... 18 May
Ch Arthur James Persac ... 18 May
Dev William Henry Chubb ... 18 May
Po Ambrose James Cole ... 18 May
Po Harold Samuel Picot ... 18 May
Dev Edward Ernest John O'Gara 18 May
Dev Louis Arthur John King ... 18 May

1917

Dev Harry Stonelake Goodfellow ... ... 11 Apr
Po Ambrose Broad ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Edward Archibald Morris 11 Apr
Dev George Francis Snell ... 11 Apr
Ch George Herbert Smith ... 11 Apr
Po William Alfred Pook ... 11 Apr
Dev Charles Thomas Frayn ... 11 Apr
Dev Sidney John Hocking ... 11 Apr
Po Harry Watson ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Frederick Stephen Harris... 26 June
Po John Myott, M.B.E. ... 26 June
Po John Albert Smith... ... 26 June
Po William Volage Trimboy... 26 June
Po Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 26 June
Dev Trethowan Jeffery ... 26 June
Po Albert William George Todd ... ... 26 June
Po Harry Ivan Walter Lush 26 June
Dev Harry Leslie Ash ... ... 26 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Ch	William Bevans ...	26 June
Po	William Alfred Cheer ...	26 June
Dev	Ernest Victor Blane ...	24 Oct
Po	Alfred Arthur Coles ...	24 Oct
Dev	James John Reid ...	24 Oct
Dev	Arthur John Grinter ...	24 Oct
Dev	Albert John Lewis... ...	24 Oct
Dev	George Henry Mutton ...	24 Oct
Po	George William Potter ...	24 Oct
Po	Albert Victor Watt ...	24 Oct
Po	Albert Thomas Diaper ...	24 Oct
Dev	John Joseph Cliffe	24 Oct

87

1918

Dev	William Henry Rendell ...	22 Feb
Ch	George Peters	22 Feb
Ch	James Robert Brightmore	22 Feb
Dev	Edward James Dunn, D.S.M.	22 Feb
Po	Henry Leslie Haines Burden	22 Feb
Po	Henry Matthew Hay ...	22 Feb
Po	Harold Henry Layton ...	22 Feb
Ch	Daniel Wood	22 Feb
Po	Francis William Newbery	22 Feb
Ch	Marchant James Hawkins	22 Feb

(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)

97

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1918

Po	William Henry Bradley ...	1 Oct
Dev	mWilliam Frederick Joseph Howe	1 Oct
Ch	mJohn Stobart, D.S.C. ...	1 Oct
Po	Sydney George Smith ...	1 Oct

1919

Po	Ernest Arthur Humphreys	1 Apr
Dev	Ernest John Lacey... ...	1 Apr
Po	George McDonald	1 Apr
Dev	James Bertram Langdon ...	1 Apr
Po	George Francis Whettingstall	1 Apr
Po	George Thomas Pillage ...	1 Apr
Po	Percy Charles Carrier ...	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Anthony Kelly ...	1 Apr
Po	Arthur Cyril Green ...	1 Oct
Dev	Reginald William Dawes ...	1 Oct
Po	mGeorge Chisholm Southron	1 Oct
Dev	James Victor Tector ...	1 Oct
Dev	mFrank Harry Allen ...	1 Oct
Dev	Robert Joseph Ross ...	1 Oct
Ch	William Cockcroft	1 Oct
Po	Sidney Hewitt	1 Oct
Po	Charles Edward Morris ...	1 Oct

21

Dev	Alfred Patton	1 Oct
Po	Arthur Brown	1 Oct
Po	John Anthony Symmonds...	1 Oct

1920

Ch	Frank Hugh Webber ...	1 Apr
Ch	James William Reay ...	1 Apr
Po	John Lamond	1 Apr
Dev	Joseph Billing	1 Apr
Po	William Kirkhouse Bodycomb	1 Apr
Po	George Albert Janes ...	1 Apr
Po	Thomas John Gard ...	1 Apr
Dsv	Andrew Arthur Abbie ...	1 Oct
Po	JohnRichardsonSunderland	1 Nov
Dev	David Branson	1 Apr
Dsv	Percy Sidney Walkey ...	1 Apr

1921

Po	Harry Shepherd	1 Apr
Po	John Charles Smith ...	1 Aug
Ch	William Murray Calder ...	1 Aug
Dev	Edward Freeman	1 Aug
Ch	John Skelton	1 Aug
Po	Harry William Harker ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Oct
Po	William Moore	1 Nov

42

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Ch Richard Robert Annetts ... 1 Nov
Dev William Ashworth Pickup... 1 Nov
Po Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Alfred Ernest Buck ... 1 Nov
Dev James Lindsey Crawford ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Richard George Brooking ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Sydney Penney Lemon ... 1 Nov
Ch mGustave Hermann Quaas 1 Nov

1922

Dev Arthur Bruce ... ... 1 Jan
Ch James William O'Brien ... 1 Jan
Dev William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. 1 Jan
Ch Elias Brown ... ... 1 Jan
Po *SB*John Jackson McGuffie 1 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch Rowland Brightman ... 1 Jan
Dev John Mitchell ... ... 1 Feb
Po Arthur Henry Williams ... 1 Feb
Dev Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Andrew Moules ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Abrams ... 1 Feb
De George Edwin Every ... 1 Mar
Po Henry William Shervell ... 1 Mar
Dev William Nicholas Grose ... 1 Mar
Dev Michael Richards ... ... 1 Mar
Po Fred Charlie Bowman ... 1 Mar
Po Alfred George Pile ... ... 1 Mar
Po Harold John Byrne... ... 1 Apr

68

Dev *SB*Clarence Schofield ... 1 Apr
Dev AlbertHenryBenfield,D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev James Percy Pearson ... 1 Apr
Po Cecil Arthur Letchford ... 1 May
Dev Henry John Rendall Gould 1 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po James Charles Purnell,D.S.C. 1 May
Po Frank Henry Reynolds ... 1 Sept
Po mAllan Park... ... ... 1 Sept
Po Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
Po Harry Bolton ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles Hill ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Leonard Bury ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Sidney John Todd ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William John Richardson ... 1 Nov
Ch James Fraser Rae ... ... 1 Nov
Po Joseph Frederick Webb ... 1 Nov
Po William Ryley Bindley ... 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Charles Stanborough ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Paul Kinner Griffiths 1 Nov
Po William John Boyd... .. 1 Nov

1923

Po William Herbert Sheppard 1 Jan
Po David White Charlwood ... 1 Jan
Ch Arthur Thomas Batley Bird 1 Jan
Po Alfred Shotter ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Stephen Grigson ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest David Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Thomas Bews ... 1 Jan
Dev John Henry Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Herbert Peters Way ... 1 Mar

97

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1913

Dev Walter Swinbourne Thomas 1 May
Po William Andrew Lewis ... 1 May
Po *SB*Tom Clegg ... ... 1 May
Po *SB*Ernest Albert Duncan Williams ... ... 1 May
Ch Alexander Isbister Torry ... 1 May
Po Frank Tarrant ... ... 1 May
Po William Thomas Kirkland... 1 May
Dev Harry Richards ... ... 1 June
Po Alfred James Christopher Bullen ... ... 1 June
Dev Edward Crossen ... ... 1 June
Po Percy Henry Aspinal ... 1 June

11

Dev John Walter Jenkins ... 1 Jun
Ch Cuthbert Cook Greener ... 1 Aug
Ch Louis John Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ernest Southwick Johnson 1 Aug
Po Harry Daulman ... ... 1 Aug
Po John William Jones ... 1 Aug
Po mArthur Walter ... ... 1 Aug
Dev *SB*George Miller Donald... 1 Aug
Dev John Wilson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev William Edward Henry King, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev John William Tollick ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles William Toms ... 1 Sept

23

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Po Arthur John Allchorn ... 1 Sept
Po William Henry Craddock ... 1 Sept
Ch George Marmaduke Seaman 1 Sept
Ch Thomas Allen ... ... 1 Oct
Po Alfred Hayden ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Henry Herbert ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Ellis ... ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Patien Shoring ... 1 Oct
Po John Charles Robinson ... 1 Oct
Dev Arthur John Rice, M.B.E. 1 Oct
Po Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Frederick Davies... 1 Nov
Po Alfred George Nancarrow ... 1 Nov
Po Ernest Frederick Smith ... 1 Nov
Dev Henry David Whitehouse ... 1 Nov
Dev George Heron ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William James Sambells Willcocks ... ... 1 Nov
Po Arthur Thomas Birch ... 1 Nov
Po Charles Godsell Matthews... 1 Nov
Po George William Feast ... 1 Nov
Dev Harry Matthews Tope ... 1 Dec
Dev mWilliam John Germon ... 1 Dec
Ch Alfred James Daniels .. 1 Dec
Dev Edwin Foster ... ... 1 Dec
Po William Pullan ... .. 1 Dec
Dev Benjamin Thomas Holmes... 1 Dec

1914

Po Sidney Dawson ... ... 1 Feb
Dev mWilliam Crooks McLean... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Barnicoat 1 Feb
Po William Andrew Frost ... 1 Feb
Ch William Samuel Barnes ... 1 Feb
Dev Victor Woolston Harvey ... 1 Feb
Dev Sidney Herbert Martin ... 1 Feb
Po William Jackson ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Carter ... 1 Mar
Dev Thomas Andrew Robinson 1 Mar
Po Frank Thomas Powell ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Walters ... ... 1 Apr
Po John Bradley ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Cooper ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ... 1 May
Po Frederick William Towler 1 May
Po Richard Blakely James ... 1 May
Po Walter Ernest Bracey ... 1 June
Po Joseph Vickers Hutton ... 1 June

Dev James Nicol Hutton ... 1 June
Po John Arthur Poole ... ... 1 June
Dev William Leonard Baker ... 1 June
Dev Frederick Richard Williams 1 June
Ch Henry Procter ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ralph Coxon ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev John Dunlop Irvine ... 1 Sept
Dev Thomas Lee ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Victor Summons ... 1 Sept
Ch Charles William Evans ... 1 Sept
Dev Arthur William Purcell ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po mHugh Henry Hulls ... 1 Sept
Dev Alfred Thomas Lavender ... 1 Sept
Po John James Tayler ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Barnes ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Joseph Gerrish ... 1 Sept
Dev George Baron Pike ... ... 1 Sept
Po David Bower, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept
Dev James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Solomon Branson... 1 Sept
Dev Herbert James Woods ... 1 Sept
Po Frank Green ... ... 1 Sept
Po Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E. 1 Sept
Po John Edwin Bufton ... 1 Sept
Dev Albert Green ... ... 1 Sept
Po George Edward Harvey ... 1 Sept
Po Charles William Davis ... 1 Sept
Po Harold Lewis Cantwell ... 1 Sept
Dev William Jones ... ... 1 Sept

1915

Ch Henry Challis ... ... 1 Jan
Po George Lambert ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert John Eagle ... 1 Jan
Dev John George Hill, D.S.M.... 1 Jan
Po Edgar Dore ... ... 1 Jan
Ch William Broadhurst ... 1 Jan
Po *SB*George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Charles Henry Rossiter ... 1 Jan
Po Frederick George Fry ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas Garnet Goodfellow 1 Jan
Po *SB*William James Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Po Reginald Hector Rowse ... 1 Jan
Ch John Alexander Finlay ... 1 Jan
Ch Tom William Sier Hook ... 1 Jan
Po George Walmsley ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Dev Harry Adolphus Crocker ... 1 Jan
Dev Henry Dutton Bracegirdle... 1 Jan
Po David Roy ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Alfred Twiss Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert James Andrews ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas George Raleigh ... 1 Jan
Po Thomas Eastwood ... ... 1 Jan
Dev *SB* David John Lloyd ... 1 Jan
Ch Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Hugh Sladden ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Arthur Wellesley Prescott... 1 Jan
Po Percy Charles Humby ... 1 Jan
Ch John Hackford ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Alfred Einchcombe... ... 1 Jan
Ch John Davies... ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Archibald Walter Davies ... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas Richard Guest ... 1 Jan
Dev William George Pearce ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest Augustus Betenson... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas James Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Dev John Hird ... ... 1 Mar
Ch Peter Grieve ... ... 1 Mar
Po John Hedditch Dickson ... 1 July
Ch William Hetherington Bellis ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Herbert Henry Starkie ... 20 Aug
Dev Samuel Ernest Elliott ... 20 Aug
Dev Frank Austin Hoppins ... 14 Sept
Ch Percy Dolman ... ... 14 Sept
Po Robert Corker ... ... 14 Sept
Po Thomas Maher ... ... 14 Sept
Ch George Anderson Phillips 14 Sept
Dev William John Lowry ... 14 Sept
Dev Frederick John Chanter ... 14 Sept
Dev William Beaty Dand, D.S.M. ... ... 14 Sept
Po Frank Ernest Wright ... 14 Sept
Po John William Turner ... 14 Sept
Ch George Frederick Piper ... 14 Sept
Dev Arthur William White ... 14 Sept
Ch Thomas George Stevens ... 14 Sept
Dev John Emmanuel Lang ... 14 Sept
Ch Frank Mitchell ... ... 14 Sept
Dev James White ... ... 14 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po William James Todman ... 14 Sept
Po Robert Bennett ... ... 14 Sept
Ch William Rochester Rolston, D.S.M. ... ... 18 Nov

1916

Po George Edwin Weeks ... 27 Jan
Po Harry Burton Broomhead, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev Alfred Walter James ... 2 Apr
Ch Henry Francis Atkins ... 22 May
Ch Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Aug
Po William Mark Oldreive ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Samuel Smith ... 1 Nov
Po Edwin Cecil Evans ... 1 Nov
Dev Joseph Pattison ... ... 1 Nov
Po Charlie Rogers Barter ... 1 Nov
Dev Richard Gadd ... ... 1 Nov
Po Ernest Albert Taylor ... 1 Nov
Po Frederick James Stonestreet 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Thomas Farmer 1 Dec
Dev Robert Edward Eshelby ... 1 Dec
Dev John McLuckie ... ... 1 Dec
Po John Churcher ... ... 1 Dec
Po William Henry Slight ... 1 Dec
Ch Roy Hare Smith ... ... 1 Dec
Dev *SB* Edgar Percy Smeeton ... 1 Dec
Dev Martin Henry Jordan ... 1 Dec
Po Duncan Urquhart Brown 1 Dec
Dev Alexander Cecil Renny ... 1 Dec
Ch George William Gardiner 1 Dec
Po Charles Augustus Henwood 1 Dec
Dev Percy Hillson Tall... ... 1 Dec
Po John Pugh ... ... 1 Dec
Po Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ... 1 Dec

1917

Po William John Ison ... 30 Jan
Ch John Byron... ... ... 15 Mar
Dev William Mark Sutton, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Reginald Williams ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Henry Davies ... 14 Apr
Dev Edward Adolphus Burch... 14 Apr
Po John Ralph Pigott ... 14 Apr
Po Evan David Lewis ... 14 Apr
Dev Mark Crawford ... ... 14 Apr
Dev William John Stacey ... 14 Apr
Ch Thomas Alfred Garner ... 14 Apr
Po Allan Willsteed ... ... 14 Apr
Po William James Perriam ... 14 Apr
Po Victor Christopher Putnam 14 Apr
Dev Robert Kerr ... ... 14 Apr
Po Frederick Alexander McIver Padden ... ... 14 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po Frederick Walter Thornton 14 Apr
Dev William James Robins ... 7 May
Ch Robert Young ... ... 1 June
Ch John Alexander Miller ... 15 June
Po William Cleminson Garbb-waite ... ... 15 June
Po Edwin James Lawrence Fuller ... ... 15 June
Po Thomas William Collis ... 15 June
Ch Charles Samuel Goddard .. 15 June
Po Sydney Hansford McNeale 15 June
Ch Alexander Greenhow Christie ... ... 2 July
Po Reginald Ballantyne ... 12 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev George Howe Hunter ... 1 Oct
Ch William Culverwell, D.S.M. 1 Oct
Dev James Murray Hyslop ... 1 Oct
Ch James Grearson ... ... 1 Oct
Po Harry Ralph Tom Wilson 1 Oct
Dev John Frederick Dodridge 1 Oct
Po James Henry Marshall ... 1 Oct
Po Francis William Morris May ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Edward Sargent Jope ... 1 Oct
Po Ernest John Quantrill ... 1 Oct
Dev John Henry Jarvis ... 1 Oct
Ch Cyril Sidney Good ... ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick Young ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Arthur Carlton ... 1 Oct
Po Alfred James Ackerman ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick George Day ... 1 Oct
Po Cecil Richard Chippendale 1 Oct
Po William Henry White ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Brotherwood ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Edward Leverett 1 Oct
Ch Arthur Barnes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev James William Armstrong 1 Oct
Dev Reginald Haynes ... ... 1 Oct
Po Edwin Thomas Hoskin ... 1 Oct
Po William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M. ... 16 Dec

1918

Dev Joseph Manley ... ... 1 Jan
Po George Frederick Gale ... 1 Mar
Ch James Black ... ... 1 Mar
Dev James Benjamin Yarrell ... 1 Mar
Ch John Peter McLennan ... 1 Mar
Dev William James Bartlett, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar

Dev Richard Bath ... ... 1 Mar
Po John Friend Kellaway ... 1 Mar
Po Harry Leonard Stark ... 1 Mar
Po Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M. 1 Mar
Ch James Smith ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Edgar Langley ... ... 1 Apr
Po Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M. ... 1 Apr
Dev Frank Holt ... ... 1 Apr
Po Percy George Wilson ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Charles Ford ... 1 Apr
Po Alfred Pitt ... ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Lumb ... ... 1 Apr
Po Sydney Smith Wynne ... 1 Apr
Dev Ernest Victor Swanson ... 1 May
Dev Henry William Boyde ... 1 May
Po William McKennan ... 1 May
Dev George Atkinson Gridgeman 1 May
Po John Doughty Nicholas ... 1 May
Dev Joseph Ernest Lucas ... 1 June
Ch William Arthur Stephenson 1 June
Dev Wilfred Henry Hicks ... 1 June
Dev Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M. ... 1 June
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Dev William Charles George Keats ... ... 15 July
Dev Edward John Goodsell ... 15 July
Ch Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M. ... ... 15 July
Po Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M. ... ... 16 July
Dev Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Aug
Po Christopher William Morse 1 Aug
Po Harry Hudson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Robert Lawrence Brown ... 1 Aug
Po Herbert Pullen ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Stanley Chambers ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Smith ... ... 1 Sept
Dev David Lewis Dean ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M. 1 Sept
Po Ernest Easthope Budden 1 Sept
Dev Lawrence Victor Edwards 1 Oct
Dev George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Samuel Phillips Pearce 1 Oct
Po Herbert William Brumham 1 Oct
Po William Lazenby ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Kennedy ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Arthur Frederick Nicol ... 1 Nov
Ch Arthur Aney Mews ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Po James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M. ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Morgan Thomas ... 1 Nov
Dev Stanley James Taverner ... 24 Dec

1920

Po Ernest Edwin Berry ... 1 June
Dev Henry Ridgman Adams ... 1 June
Po Charles William Baker ... 1 June
Ch Benjamin James John Abell Turner ... ... 1 Sept
Po Robert Ernest Cope ... 1 Sept
Dev Richard William Orchard 1 Sept
Po Frederick Lee Graham ... 1 Dec
Po William John McIver Padden ... ... 1 Dec
Ch George Herbert Routley... 1 Dec

1921

Po Norman Henry Thomas ... 1 Oct
Ch Allan Cavers ... ... 1 Oct
Po John Guard ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Walter Stuart McMath ... 1 Oct

304

Ch Oliver William Fay ... 1 Oct
Po George Harold Cummins... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Harold Harvey ... 1 Oct
Dev George Francis Pengelly ... 1 Oct
Dev William Henry Hodge Northcott ... ... 1 Oct

1922

Po Thomas Lovell Scott (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Leslie Cosens Prior (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Dev Leonard Stanley Rooke (*act*) 1 Oct
Ch George William Bird (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Thomas George Vernon Casley (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po Percy Herbert Leech (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Frank James Boyland (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev John Leslie Carl Burgess (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po William Frederick Jenkin Dunn (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po Cecil Jack Kellaway (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Alfred Benjamin Cluett (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev Frederick Cecil Palmer (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev Alec Lee Hobden (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Ch James Flett Fraser (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Po Tom Kershaw (*act*) ... 1 Oct

324

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1918

Dev Richard Lavis ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Arthur George Mildren ... 1 Jan
Po Robert Henry Sims ... 1 Jan
Ch Frederick Mann ... ... 1 May
Po John Howard ... ... 1 May

1919

Ch William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr
Po Edward Edens ... ... 1 Oct

7

1920

Po Arthur Rowe ... .. 1 Apr
Po Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct
Ch Richard Thomas Spear ... 1 Oct

1921

Dev Richard William Rowland 1 Apr
Dev William Halliday ... ... 1 Apr
Po Michael Roberts ... ... 1 Oct

1922

Dev Richard Ernest Hodges ... 1 Apr
Dev William Arthur Beale ... 1 Oct

15

Digitized by Google

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1915

Ch Jonathan Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Samuel Phillips ... 1 Jan
Po Hugh Batt ... ... 1 Jan
Po Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan
Dev Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert James Hill... ... 1 Jan
Ch Christopher Robert Knapp 1 Jan
Ch William Ernest Bennett ... 1 Jan
Dev William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Charles James Alonzo Cummings ... ... 20 Aug

1916

Dev David Finney ... ... 1 Nov
Po Edwin George Hayter ... 1 Dec
Dev Thomas John Bettey ... 1 Dec
Dev William Hurley ... ... 1 Dec
Dev John George Hicks ... 1 Dec

1917

Dev Charles Hunter ... ... 14 Apr
Po Charles Henry Cowell ... 14 Apr
Po Robert John Gell ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr

19

Dev Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Whittle ... ... 15 June
Ch Henry Augustus Woodman 15 June
Ch William Thomas Symonds 1 Oct
Po William Taylor ... ... 1 Oct
Ch George Sparkes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Harry Parker Spann ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Telford ... 1 Oct

1918

Po John Carwin Wood ... 1 Mar
Po James Joseph Rapley ... 1 Mar
Po Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
Dev John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
Po Charles Edward Robinson 1 May
Ch Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 June
Dev John Henry Comstock ... 1 Aug
Po Henry John Phillips ... 1 Aug
Po Abraham Davidson ... 1 Sept
Dev Daniel O'Brien ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Edwin John Ogborne ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William John Nye ... 1 Oct

39

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch Edward James Barnes ... 1 Apr 17
Po Frederick Mannell ... 1 Mar 19
Dev John Albert Ford ... 1 Mar 19
Dev John Harold Westlake, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar 19

4

Ch Andrew Paterson ... ... 1 Mar 19
Po Harry Baverstock... ... 1 Mar 19
Ch Robert William Maclean... 1 Mar 19
Dev William Dunstan ... ...29 July 21
Dev Frederick Charles Smith ... 1 Jan 23

9

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1916

Po Louis Tearrio ... ... 24 July
Po Samuel James Spragg ... 27 Nov
Po William Frederick Phillips Draper ... ... 27 Nov
Ch Henry Joseph Akam ... 1 Dec
Dev William Reginald Osborne 1 Dec
Po Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Dec

1917

Po William West ... ... 23 June
Dev Lionel Vinton ... ... 1 Oct

1918

Dev James Henry Rowe ... 2 Feb
Po Charles Henry Hillier ... 6 June

10

Ch Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite 6 June
Ch Alfred Henry Barltrop ... 6 June
Ch Charles Walter Kemp ... 19 Oct

1921

Po Charles Wain ... ... 29 Apr
Po Daniel Frank Keefe ... 29 July

1922

Po Harold James Smith ... 7 July
Dev William Henry Ernest Holder (*act*) ... ... 17 Oct

1923

Po Walter Ewart Cottrell (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan

18

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Dev John Blakey Clough ... 1 Nov
Dev Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Nov
Ch Ernest Charles Offer ... 1 Nov

1917

Po Andrew Armour ... ... 11 Nov
4

1919

Po Frank Benjamin Etherington... ... ... 12 Dec
Po William Lewis Richards... 12 Dec

1920

Dev Sydney Robert George Spriddle ... ... 2 Jan
Dev William Beavis ... ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
9

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1915

Po Robert William Parker ... 19 Feb
Po Reginald Frank Webber ... 19 Feb
Po Frederick Sweetman ... 19 Feb
Po John Bryant ... ... 19 Feb
Dev Percy John Freeman ... 5 Aug
Po Walter Goddard ... ... 5 Aug

1916

Po William Marston Smallwood 26 Jan
Po William Richard Albert Chapman... ... ... 1 June
Ch Turner Robert Hopkins ... 17 July
Dev Robert Brimacombe ... 17 July
Ch Joseph Edward Fell ... 17 July
Dev Frank Lewis Weatherdon 17 July
Dev Jonathan Belcher ... ... 17 July
Po Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July
Dev Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct
Dev William James Collins ... 4 Oct
Po Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Po Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Frederick Richard Darley 4 Oct
Po James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct
Po Arthur Francis Sayer ... 4 Oct
Dev William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct
Po Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec
24

1917

Po Desiré Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan
Dev Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June
Po Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 June
Ch Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June
Po William James Archer ... 30 June
Po Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
Po George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug

1918

Po Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
Dev William Ford, D.S.M. ... 20 June
Dev Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
Po Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
Po William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
Po Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sept
Po Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept

1919

Dev Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July
Po Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July
Po Sydney Spreadbury ... 4 July
Dev Alfred Edwin Urell ... 4 July
Po Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
Dev Walter Gibson ... ... 4 July
44

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

		Date of Seniority.	*Date of Continuous Service Engagement.*
	1918		
Dev	Frederick James Farr	29 Nov	1 June 1897
Dev	George Henry Turner	29 Nov	18 Jan 1898
Dev	Edward Vivian Paynter	29 Nov	1 May 1898
Dev	William Chrismas Hewlett	29 Nov	7 July 1899
Ch	William George Barrett	29 Nov	1 Feb 1900
Ch	Albert Clement Pope	29 Nov	9 Nov 1900
Po	Horace Evelyn Hindman	29 Nov	4 Oct 1902
Dev	William Thomas Govier	29 Nov	27 Dec 1902
Dev	Frederick Tom Loman	29 Nov	1 Dec 1903
	1920		
Dev	Francis John Hill	5 Apr	1 Jan 1907
Po	Gordon Lough	5 Apr	18 Apr 1910
Po	George Herbert Ivor Rickers	5 Apr	22 Apr 1910
Dev	Frederick James Guppy	5 Apr	31 Jan 1911
Po	Arthur David Lewis, *B.Sc.*	5 Apr	16 Mar 1911
Dev	Frederick Storer	5 Apr	4 Nov 1912
Po	Thomas George Cooke	5 Apr	1 Nov 1911
Po	Arthur George Betts	5 Apr	5 Oct 1911
	1921		
Dev	Edward Sawle Clark	10 May	21 Feb 1911
Ch	Walter Henry Harvey	10 May	16 May 1911
Dev	Charles Frederick Mason, *B.Sc.*	10 May	2 Nov 1911
Po	Peter Ormrod Jenkin	10 May	1 Dec 1912
	1922		
Po	James Edward Bonnar (*act*)	13 Apr	17 May 1910
Dev	William Frederick Plant (*act*)	13 Apr	22 Feb 1912
Po	George Harry Nicholls (*act*)	13 Apr	2 July 1913
Dev	Sydney Arthur Walling (*act*)	13 Apr	9 July 1913

25

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

	1918		
Dev	Charles Frederick Way	29 Nov	10 May 1897
Po	Arthur Stephen Chapman	29 Nov	20 Feb 1897
Dev	Willie Candey	29 Nov	1 Dec 1897
Dev	Percy James Tippett	29 Nov	26 Aug 1898
Po	Philip Herbert Watts	29 Nov	21 July 1902
	1919		
Po	Oliver Chivers	29 May	21 July 1902
	1922		
Dev	Thomas Charles Evans	21 July	8 July 1899

7

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

		Date of Seniority.	*Date of Continuous Service Engagement.*
	1914		
Ch	Frederick George Turner	30 Oct	25 Mar 1910
	1915		
Dev	Alexander Murphy.	23 Aug	5 June 1910
	1916		
Ch	Wilfred Woolman	1 June	12 Apr 1910
Dev	Archibald Bruce Colwill	14 Oct	18 Apr 1910
Dev	Hubert Harold Hatcher	17 Nov	10 Oct 1910
Ch	Arthur Wellesley Mills	17 Nov	24 Oct 1911
Po	Harold William Collins	17 Nov	3 Jan 1912
Dev	Walter George Weaver	17 Nov	1 Feb 1912
Po	Reginald John Watson	17 Nov	28 Mar 1912
Ch	Claude Harold Welton	17 Nov	25 June 1913
	1917		
Ch	Arthur Coxon	11 Apr	25 July 1912
Dev	Thomas William Hugill, B.A.	6 June	30 Sept 1912
Ch	Frank Cartwright	6 June	28 Oct 1912
Dev	Herbert Huntley Boddy	6 June	14 Jan 1913
Dev	William Arthur Choules	6 June	2 July 1913
Ch	George Roberts	6 June	1 Sept 1913
Ch	Harry Edgar Roe	6 June	1 Sept 1913
Dev	Walter Guy Barnes B.Sc....	6 June	2 Sept 1913
Po	Albert Thomas Wheeler	6 June	1 Oct 1912
Dev	Fred Alexander Archibald	6 June	4 Nov 1912
Dev	Edwin Crumbie	6 June	21 June 1913
Po	Frederick John Giles	6 June	21 June 1913
Dev	David Adams	6 June	1 July 1913
Ch	Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton	6 June	1 Sept 1913
Dev	David John Campbell Smith	6 June	1 Sept 1913
Ch	Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse ...	6 June	1 Oct 1913
Dev	Colin Joseph Pickerill	6 June	12 Oct 1913
Dev	John Marshall	6 June	2 Nov 1913
Dev	Edwin George Malcolm	6 June	1 Aug 1914
Ch	Harold Frederick Short	6 June	20 May 1915
Dev	John Cameron MacDonald	6 June	25 Dec 1915
Ch	Samuel Maxwell Topley	6 June	4 Aug 1916
Dev	Cecil Ernest Wright	6 June	14 Oct 1916
Ch	Thomas Henry Kneebone	6 June	6 Dec 1916
	1918		
Ch	Cecil Page	11 Sept	11 Mar 1918
Dev	Atholl Charles Howard	11 Sept	11 Mar 1918

Digitized by Google

1919

		Date of Entry.
Ch	Joseph Augustine Campbell	12 Apr
Po	Sydney Wright Hill	25 Apr
Po	Arthur Dicker	25 Apr
Dev	Edgar George Murch	25 Apr
Dev	Richard Kay	25 Apr
Dev	Herbert James Jewell	25 Apr
Ch	Alexander Coutts	26 Apr
Dev	Leonard William Tucker	26 Apr
Dev	Harold Hurrell	26 Apr
Ch	Samuel Walker Lockwood	26 Apr
Ch	Clifford Arco Jervis	28 Apr
Dev	George Prowse	1 May
Dev	Thomas Edward Jackson	3 May
Dev	John Henry Mitchell	29 May
Dev	Christopher Henry Mulready	14 June

1920

Po	William Page Lebbon	10 Jan
Po	Percy Arthur Hunter	10 Jan
Ch	Leonard Arthur Kew	10 Jan
Ch	Albert Frederic Howell	10 Jan
Dev	Thomas Penswick O'Donnell	10 Jan
Ch	Ernest Victor Davies	10 Jan
Po	Harry Frank Warburton	17 Jan
Po	Frederick Ernest Berry	19 Jan
Ch	Cecil Thomas Tippin	24 Jan
Po	Walter Charles Cooke	27 July
Dev	Percival George Sparks	27 July
Ch	James Cullen	27 July
Po	John Moore Morgan	27 July
Dev	Albert Edward Lindley	27 July
Ch	Harry Alfred Fowler	27 July
Po	Horace Stanleigh Albery	27 July
Dev	Richard Edgar Daw	27 July
Dev	Francis Murray Sweett	27 July
Po	Edward Walter Voke	27 July
Dev	Leonard John Daw	27 July
Dev	William Geoffrey Tucker	27 July
Dev	Harold Sidney John Strong	27 July
Dev	Alfred Chown	27 July
Po	William Frederick White	27 July

		Date of Entry.
Dev	Stanley John Rendle	27 July
Dev	Frederick William Spry	27 July
Dev	Ronald Thomas Davies	27 July
Dev	Alfred Petby	2 Aug
Dev	Frederick Charles Densum	14 Aug
Dev	Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M	1 Sept
Dev	Thomas Boyd Watson	1 Sept
Ch	James Martin	4 Sept
Dev	Arthur Ewart Furse	29 Nov
Dev	James Henry Down	29 Nov
Dev	Edgar Whitford Brown	29 Nov
Ch	Leslie Dodridge	29 Nov
Dev	Royle James Walter Hutchinson	29 Nov
Ch	Herbert Cyril Rice	29 Nov
Dev	Henry Leonard Carpenter	29 Nov
Dev	Arthur William Ennor	29 Nov
Dev	Arthur Spry Hoad	29 Nov
Dev	William George Nicholas Herley	29 Nov
Dev	John Clifton Dustan	29 Nov

1922

Leslie Oliver Barker (*proby.*)	1 Sept
Edward William Brown, B.Sc. (*proby.*)	1 Sept
Henry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc. (*proby.*)	1 Sept
Harold Cecil Comben (*proby.*)	1 Sept
Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc. (*proby.*)	1 Sept
Wilfred Louis Furmston (*proby.*)	1 Sept
Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc. (*proby.*)	1 Sept
Graham Reginald Alfred Rawlings, B.Sc. (*proby.*)	1 Sept
Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc. (*proby.*)	1 Sept
Thomas John Williams, B.Sc. (*proby.*)	1 Sept

SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

1922

John Dennis, B.Sc.	22 Sept
Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc.	22 Sept
John Bayliss Hall, B.A.	22 Sept
Charles Frederick Jackson B.Sc.	22 Sept

Alan James McGregor, B.Sc.	22 Sept
Robert Bisset Murray	22 Sept
Alfred Clarence Pawson, B. Sc.	22 Sept
Herbert Parmenter Pearce	22 Sept

Digitized by Google

1923

Ernest Arthur Doust ... 23 Mar
Philip George Foss... ... 23 Mar
William Edward Hall ... 23 Mar
Sydney Walter Harman ... 23 Mar
Ronald James Hill... ... 23 Mar

13

Charles Blaiklock Hockaday 23 Mar
Albert Alan Hodges ... 23 Mar
Harold John Jessup ... 23 Mar
James Sharp Morton ... 23 Mar
John Leonard Rees ... 23 Mar
James Henry John Rowe... 23 Mar
Reginald Alfred ... ... 23 Mar

20

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1921

Ch Jasper Butler ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Lawrence Weber ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Albert Leonard George Susans ... ... 10 Aug

3

1922

Ch Henry Ernest Adams ... 14 Feb

4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1916

Dev William Ambrose Crowdon 25 Sept
Ch Andrew James Morgans ... 25 Sept
Dev Seymour William Lillicrap 25 Sept
Dev John George Beal ... ... 25 Sept
Po Henry Joseph John Hankin 25 Sept

1918

Dev William Francis Hayter ... 1 May

1920

Ch William Herbert Pickard 3 Feb

7

Po Reginald Francis ... ... 22 Apr
Ch Garnet Hughes ... 10 June

1921

Po George Blackman ... ... 9 May
Ch Arthur John Cotton ...25 May
Po Edgar Philip Ham ... ... 27 Oct

1922

Po Harry Phillips (*act*) ... 18 Jan
Po Alfred Edward Jones, C.G.M. ... ... 18 Jan

14

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1920

Po Samuel Edgar Locke ... 1 Apr
Po Benjamin George Loft ... 1 Apr
Dev William Benjamin Ruse ... 1 Apr
Dev Lewis Willing Mole ... 1 Apr
Po Sidney Alfred Collins ... 30 Apr

1921

Po mJohn Mills ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Alfred Brooks ... ... 9 Apr

7

1922

Po William Frederick Marlow 12 Aug
Po William John Saxton Blood15 Oct

1923

George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E. 3 Jan

10

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

1916

Po Charles Bevis ... ... 1 May
Dev Edwin John Southard ... 1 May
Po Edward Thomas Jolliffe ... 1 May
Po mRobert Campbell Cunningham, *AO* ... ... 1 May

1917

Po William John Thomas ... 2 Nov
Po Alexander George Graham 2 Nov
Dev Ernest Charles Heams Johns 2 Nov

1918

Po Arthur George Webley, *AO* 13 Sept
Dev Charles Thomas Hornbrook 13 Sept
Po William George Cummins 13 Sept
Ch William John Lewin ... 13 Sept
Dev Alfred Ernest Hurst ... 13 Sept
Dev William Thomas Cole, *AO* ... ... 13 Sept
Po William Henry Samways, M.B.E., *AO* ... ... 13 Sept

14

Po Henry William Lambert 13 Sept
Po Henry John Swayne, *AO* ... 13 Sept
Dev James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
George Henry Crocker ... 13 Sept

1919

Po Frederick William Knight 17 Feb
Po John R. Truscott ... ... 12 Mar
Ch Richard R. Howell ... 23 June
Dev Arnold Edward Henwood 21 July
Po Charles John Vivian Perrott 12 Dec
Po Sydney Dennis Fry ... 12 Dec
Po George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Frederick Charles Martyn 12 Dec
Dev John Henry Gill ... ... 12 Dec
Ch William John Jennings, *AO* 12 Dec
Po Harry Guy ... ... 12 Dec

1922

Po Edwin George Coles (*act*) 15 Oct

1923

Po Charles Coney (*act*) ... 3 Jan

31

COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1919

Po Ernest Richard Darby ... 29 Jan
Po mAlfred James Tout ... 29 Jan
Dev James St. Vincent Switzer 1 Apr
Po Christie John Nellthorp ... 1 Apr
Dev Albert Edward Pengilley ... 1 Apr
Dev Frank Burns ... ... 1 Apr

6

1920

Po Ernest Gordon Stephens ... 1 Apr
Po Edwin Joseph Clarke May 1 June
Dev mJim Vanstone ... ... 1 July
Dev Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec

10

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1915

Ch Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct

1916

Dev William Robert Roch ... 7 July
Dev Leonard William Back ... 7 July
Dev Alfred Ernest Peters ... 7 July
Ch Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... ... 7 July
Ch George Ellis ... ... 7 July
Po Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E. 7 July
Po Edwin Arthur Lawrence 7 July

1917

Po Frederick William King ... 2 Nov

1918

Ch Herbert Edward Moore ... 17 Sept
10

1919

Po Fred Simmonds ... ... 29 Jan
Po John Henry Collins ... 29 Jan
Po Charles Edwin Locke ... 29 Jan
Po John James Boyd ... ... 29 Jan
Dev Reuben George Shears ... 29 Jan
Po Frederick Ernest Carter ... 29 Jan
Dev Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 29 Jan
Ch Ronald James Baker ... 29 Jan
Po Alfred George Hoar ... 29 Jan
Po John James Kentsbeer ... 29 Jan
Dev William Rashbrook ... 29 Jan
Po Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... 29 Jan
Po Henry Windel ... ... 29 Jan
Po Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. 29 Jan
Dev Frederick Jeremiah Cummins ... ... 30 Jan
Dev William Richard Beer ... 31 Mar
Ch Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Doyle ... ... 8 May

1922

Po John Patrick Canty (*act*)... 19 Dec
29

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Dev Alphonso Jago ... ... 1 Feb

1920

Po William Young Henderson 1 Jan
2

1921

Ch Arthur Oliver Fleming ... 19 Apr

3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Po William James Flower ... 1 Feb
Der Herbert William Morgan 1 Feb
Po Tom Jupp ... ... 1 Feb

1919

Dev James Sainsbury ... ... 10 Apr
Dev Arthur Lee ... ... 16 Nov
Ch Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
Po Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov
7

1921

Po Herbert Henry Curtis ... 19 Ap

1922

Dev Alfred Edwin Pratt (*act*)... 28 July
9

KEEPER AND STEWARD OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

1911

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond ... ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."
The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.
THE KING.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ADMIRALTY, 47, VICTORIA STREET, S.W. 1.

		Date of Appointment.
	ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Lieut.-General	m***Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B.	30 Nov 20
	ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Col. 2nd Comdt.	(*I*) m*Reginald Cecil Temple, O.B.E., *q.s.*	11 Apr 21
	DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.	m Robert Daly Ormsby (*For Judge Advocate and other duties*)	1 Oct 21
	QUARTERMASTERS.	
Major	m Frederick William Mattison	15 Nov 19
Lieut.	m Alfred George Sanderson	13 Dec 20
	WARRANT OFFICERS.	
	m Henry Darlow	3 Jan 20
	m Arthur John Duffield Robinson	18 Apr 20
	m Edward Evans	18 Dec 20
	m Albert Edgar Hockley	20 Nov 21

ROYAL MARINES.

GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army
m***Sir* Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B.	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23
1		

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

m***Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B. (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines*)	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23
Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B., P.S.C.	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 23
2		

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Hamilton Maxmillian Christian William Graham, C.M.G.	6 Apr 22	6 Apr 22
m Edward James Stroud, C.B., C.M.G.	8 Apr 22	8 Apr 22
m Gerald Robert Poole, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22
*Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., P.S.C., *q.s.*	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23
m**(*I*) St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C., *w.s.*	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 23
5		

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Rank In Corps.	Colonel in Army.
GSP Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C. ...	11 Dec 22	3 Oct 21

1

COLONELS 2ND COMMANDANT.

Pages 631 & 1820	(*I*)*m *Reginald Cecil Temple*, O.B.E., *qs* (*Assistant Adjutant General* 11 *Apr* 21 *supy.*)	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22
	*Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E. ...	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22

2

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	Army	
Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C. ...	11 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.*	30 May 17
m George Leonard Raikes, D.S.C. ...	15 May 21	*Lt.-Col.*	15 May 21
m Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E.	1 Aug 21	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 18

3

MAJORS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	
1915			
*m *Richard Foster Carter Foster*, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C., *ws* (*Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel* 28 *Aug* 15), *Seconded*, *Army*, 2 *August* 18)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	3 June 17
1916			
322 m George Mathew	17 Jan		
71 m Robert Edgar Kilvert, D.S.O.	30 June		
m John Wallace Hudleston (*Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service*, 7 *Apr* 22)	28 Nov	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 18
(*I*) m William Archibald Jolly	16 Dec		
1917			
407 m Harold Blount, D.S.O.	10 Jan		
Page 1814 *St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild, *w.s* (*Seconded* 22 *Aug* 18, *Plans Divn, Admiralty* 10 *Jan* 21)	30 Jan		
m* Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe (*Instructor of Musketry*, 5 *July* 22)	30 Jan		

8

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*contd.*

		Rank in Corps.		Brevet in the Army.	
	1917—*contd.*				
	m**Thomas Amoury MacNamara Bourchier** ...	11 Mar			
	William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., *q.s.* (*O.C. R.M.A. Heavy Batteries,* 21 *Oct* 22)	6 June			
Page 1827	*Henry Knighton Stephens* (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept.,* 1 *Apr* 20. *Seconded* 4 *Oct* 17)	6 June			
	** *Walter Legh Huntingford*, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*supy.*)	6 June	*Maj.*	26 Sept	16
	m***Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M V.O., P.S.O.** (*Brigade Major* 1 *Jan* 21)	6 June			
14	m***Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O.**	6 June	*Lt. Col.*	1 Jan	19
	m***Arthur Stanley Cantrell** (*Drafting Officer,* 1 *Sept* 22)	6 June	*Lt.-Col.*	3 June	18
	m**John Bird Chancellor** (*Instructor of Gunnery, Land Service,* 1 *Aug* 22) ...	6 June			
	George Rutledge (*Instructor of Gunnery, Repository,* 8 *Aug* 22)	1 Sept			
	1918				
Page 1826	⊗*Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop*, P.A.C. ... (*Seconded Tempy. Asst. to Supt. of Design, N.O. Dept.* 9 *Mar* 19)	1 Jan			
	1919				
80	m*George Harold Kendle* (*supy*)	1 Jan			

19

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
	1914				
823(*l*)	m*Alfred Leonard Forster*, D.S.O., *ws* (*seconded D.I.O. Colombo* 27 *Oct* 1921)	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1914
	John Melville Tuke (*Assistant Military Instructor, Depôt R.M., Deal,* 1 *March* 21)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1914
Page 1815	*Frederick Alexander Hamer* (*seconded N.I.D. Admiralty,* 1 *Apr* 21)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1914
	1915				
	Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1915
Page 1827	*Francis Charlewood Willes* (*seconded Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept., Woolwich,* 16 *August* 20)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1915

5

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued*

		Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked*
	1916			
76	mHarold Marsland Franks —	30 June	*Maj.* 30 June 16	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 June 1916
	1917			
Page 1816	*Eric Oulpeper Weston, ws,* (*Seconded L.D. Division, Admiralty* 7 *Aug* 1922)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Harold Cecil Harrison, D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Seconded* 2 *Mar* 23, *G.S.O.* 3*rd Grade, Singapore*)	30 Jan	*Maj.* 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
17	Eric Louis Nepean Bishop —	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Neill Inglefield Eastman (*R.M.A. Heavy Batteries*, 6 *Nov* 22) —	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
703	mVincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C.	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	mCharles Walter Adair ...	6 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Rupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart — — ...	4 Apr		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	mCecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E.	5 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	mHarold Roger Lambert D.S.C.	17 Sept		*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
	1918			
	mWilliam Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner (*R.M.A. Heavy Batteries* 16 *Jan* 23) —	3 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	⊗mReginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*P.R.T. Instructor* 19 *Nov* 21)	7 May	*Maj.* 7 May 18	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) ... — —	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
936	Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
143	Gerald Stanley Hayman —	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
	Allan Whitworth	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
	John Edmund Leech-Porter (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry* 24 *Mar* 22)	22 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
718	Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen ... ... —	30 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
	1919			
	George Walter Montague Grover (*Adjt.* 22 *Jan* 21 *supy.*) ...	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	1920			
742*	Gerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C. — —	4 Nov 25		*Lieut.* 20 June 1919

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	1921			
744	mRalph Matthews — —	11 Apr		*Lieut.* 1 Dec 1918
727	m*Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris* (*supy.*) — —	27 Oct		*Lieut.* 5 Mar 1919
	1922			
	mMark Harold Collet, *M.C.* (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) ... — ...	10 Feb 28		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919

LIEUTENANTS.

	1915			
	mElliott Evill Johnson, *Asst.* (*Instructor of Gunnery Land Service*, 19 *Apr* 22) (*Adjt., R.M.A. Heavy Batteries*, 21 *Oct* 22) —	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919
	&mVivian Davenport Thomas (*Adjutant, Recruit Depôt*, 1 *Sept* 20)	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 24 Apr 1919
	1916			
	mGeorge Campbell (*R.M.A. Heavy Batteries*, 16 *Jan* 23)	5 Feb		*Lieut.* 5 Feb 1920
	Edward Harold Mitford Unwin	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
	Claude Pennington Sparrow ...	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
909	Alister Marchbank Robertson	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
519	Edward James Osborne Ellison	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
	1917			
258	m*Basil Baseby, D.S.C. — —	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 13 Oct 1920
71	&mHenry Ernest Francis Shackleton	4 May		*Lieut.* 27 Apr 1920
Page 1842*a*	*Edward Philip Bickford* (*Seconded* 14 *Mar* 21—*Asst. R.T. Off. Ord. Committee* 20 *May* 21)	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
	John Howard Germon Wills (*R.M.A. Heavy Batteries*, 16 *Jan* 23—*Group Signal Officer*, 29*th Jan.* 23) ...	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
742	Leonard Oliver Jones	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
	mSidney George Barton Paine	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
	1918			
381	Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell —	20 Dec		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1921
407	Heaton Lumley ... — —	20 Dec		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1921
	1919			
	mGeorge Arthur Viner ...	30 Apr 16		*Sub-Lieut.* 30 Apr 1919

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1921

		Rank in Corps.	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officer when embarked.*
	Horatio McCullough Slater ...	17 Mar	*Lieut.* 13 Sept 192
	Cyril Herbert Charles Masters (*R.M.A. Heavy Batteries*, 6 *Nov* 22)	1 Sept	*Lieut.* 1 Sept 192
505	Frederick St. George English	1 Sept 19	*Lieut.* 1 Sept 192

PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Robert Maxwell Giddy	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 191
Thomas Edward Needham Knox	31 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 191
Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill	31 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 191

3

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1920

Robert Henry Donaldson	1 Oct

1921

John Owen Goodenough Hayter	1 Sep
Ralph Garrett	1 Sep
Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper	1 Sep
John Markham Phillips	1 Sep
George Baillie O. Laus Farrington	1 Sep
John Geoffrey Godwin	1 Sep
Arthur Henry Rede Buckley	1 Sep

1922

Gerald Whitehill Ross (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Sep
Thomas Kelly Walker (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Sep

10

PAYMASTER AND BARRACKMASTER.

PW (*I*) mMajor William Skiffington Poë, D.S.O., *Paymaster*,	9 Oct 20	*Major* 23 Sept 15; *Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19	—
mMajor Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne, *Barrackmaster*,	15 Aug 20	*Major* 30 Jan 17	—

2

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJOR (*First Quartermaster*). *Rank in Corps.*

mGeorge Henry Littleton ... ... 11 Oct 20

CAPTAIN (*Second Quartermaster*).

mJohn Ballard ... ... 11 Oct 20

LIEUTENANT (*Third Quartermaster*).

mErnest Charles Green ... ... 16 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

Rank in Corps.

LIEUTENANT (*Assistant Paymaster*).

mSidney Albert Allison ... ... 3 Jan 20

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC (*Lieut.*)

Rudolph Peter O'Donnell ... ... 2 Aug 21

1

Date of Appointment.

BRIGADE MAJOR.

Major Alan G. B. Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan 21

1

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Major George Rutledge ... ... 8 Aug 22

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. John W. Hudleston ... ... 7 Apr 22

Major John B. Chancellor (*Land Service*)... ... ... 1 Aug 22

3

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

Major Lancelot D. Briscoe ... ... 5 July 22

1

ADJUTANT.

Captain George W. M. Grover ... ... 22 Jan 21

1

ADJUTANT RECRUITS DEPOT.

Lieut. Vivian D. Thomas ... ... 1 Sept 20

1

PHYSICAL & RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTOR.

Capt. & Bt. Maj. Reginald A. D. Brooks, D.S.O. ... 19 Nov 21

1

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. John Dauglish, M.A. ... ... 15 Oct 20

Rev. Alfred Shell, M.A. ... ... 1 Jan 23

2

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Robert H. Mornement, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan 21

Ernest C. Holtom, O.B.E. ... ... 8 July 21

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Francis E. Fitzmaurice ... ... 28 Sept 22

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Edgar G. Adams ... ... 1 Jan 23

1

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

	Date of Warrant
Charles William West	... 22 Aug 18
Silas Bach ...	... 19 July 19
Charles Ellis ...	... 22 Oct 19

3

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

	Date of Warrant
mHarry John Osborne ...	16 May 17
mThomas Cecil Kelsey ...	11 Aug 17
Charles George Salter ...	3 Jan 20

3

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Rank in Corps.	Colonel in Army.
Portsmouth Division—		
m**(*1*)*Major-General* St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C., *w.s.* ...	15 Jan 23	—
Chatham Division—		
GSP m Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O, A.D.C.	11 Apr 21	26 Nov 19
Plymouth Division—		
GSP m* George James Herbert Mullins, C.B.	21 June 21	1 June 20
Depôt, Deal—		
GSP PWV C m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.C., *w.s.*	1 Jan 23	1 Oct 20

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
Ply m Frederick Charles Edwards	30 Nov 20	30 Nov 20
Pages 655-92 & 1818 — *Reginald Hallward Morgan*, C.B.E. (*Director of Naval Recruiting* (*supy.*) 21 *Sept* 21) ...	1 Dec 20	1 Dec 20
Depot m John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G.	21 June 21	21 June 21
Ch m Leander William Miller...	21 Sept 21	21 Sept 21
Po m* Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G. (*O.O.* 11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23

5

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank by Brevet in the Army.
Po (*I*) m Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones, C.B., D.S.O., *q.s.*	1 Oct 20	*Lt.-Col* 23 Apr 18
Ply m* Trant Bramston Luard, D.S.O., *q.s.*	30 Nov 20	*Lt.-Col.* 5 May 18
Ch m** Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Dec 20	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 18
Ply m* Percy Molloy	31 Jan 21	
Ch m Arthur Greenway Little, C.M.G. ...	1 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
Ch m Charles Lawson Mayhew	1 Apr 21	
703 *Francis Home Griffiths* (*seconded* 6*th Jan* 21) (*Liaison Intelligence Officer Melbourne* 1 *Nov* 20)	21 Sept 21	
Ply m Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton ...	21 Sept 21	
Ch m Henry Albert Hathway Jones ...	7 Nov 21	
Po m George Carpenter, O.B.E., D.S.C. ...	1 Jan 23	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18

10

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

	DIV.		Corps	Rank in Army.
		1915		
	Ch (*I*)	m**Henry Cleeve Benett, C.M.G.** (*Drafting Officer, Ch. Dn. 31 May 21*) ...	27 June	
	Po	m***Charles D'Oyly Harmar, D.S.O.** (*Drafting Officer, Ports. Dn. 21 June 21*) ...	23 Sept	
	Po	m**James Hazel**	23 Sept	
	Po	m**Maurice Filmer Bennett**	23 Sept	
	Pl	(*I*) **William Patrick Arbuthnot**	23 Sept	
718	*Pl*	****Lewis Charles Lampen**, *q.s.*	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 16July16
599	*Ch*	***Harold Ozanne, D.S.O.**	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
581	*Pl*	m***Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E.**, *w.s.*	23 Sept	
1205	*Pl*	m**Lawrence Norcock**	23 Sept	
	Ch	m**Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O.** (*11th R.M. Bn. 17 Sept 22*)	21 Oct	
Page 1865*d*	*Pl*	**Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner, C.B.**, *w.s.*	2 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June17
		1916		
Page 656	*Po*	(*I*) **John Gilbert Horne** (*Supt. R.N. School of Music 9 Oct 20*)	28 Apr	
Pages 831 & 1320		m*Robert Daly Ormsby, w.s.* (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Royal Marines, 1 Oct 21*) (*supy.*))	1 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
	Po	m**Noel Stanley Clutterbuck, D.S.O.** (*Instr. of Gunnery, Ports. Dn., 10 May 20*) ...	1 June	
784	*Po*	***Robert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D.S.O.**	8 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 19
Page 1865*d*		*** *William Wellington Godfrey, C.M.G., w.s.* (*Seconded 6 Jan 21*) (*Staff R.N. College 15 Apr 19*)	17 June	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 17
Page 1865*d*		(*I*) *Walter Sinclair, O.B.E., q.s.* (*Seconded 1 Jan 23*) (*Instructor in Intelligence Duties, R.N. College, Greenwich*)	12 Oct	
		1917		
	Po	m***Maurice Christian Festing, D.S.O., P.S.C.** (*Military Instructor Depot R.M. Deal, 15 Feb 20*)	7 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 22

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV	1917—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army*
	Po **Arthur Reginald Maxwell** (*Depôt Deal*) ...	22 Jan	
483	*Pl* (*I*) **Bernard Frederick Trench**, *q.s.*	1 May	
216*a*	*Pl* ⊗ m **James Macnair-Smith**	11 May	
120*b*	(*I*) *Cecil Edward Sykes Wright*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded, S.I.O., N.A. & W.I. Stn.*, 29 *July* 22)	6 June	
	Po (*I*) **Henry Basil Inman**, *M.C.* (*11th R.M. Bn.*, 1 *Feb* 23)	6 June	
188	*Po* **Cuthbert Williams**	6 June	
	Ch m **Harold Evelyn Gillespie**, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Gunnery Ch. Dr.* 21 *June* 20)	6 June	
	Pl PW **John Wansey Snepp**, O.B.E. ... ... (*Brigade Major Plymouth Div.* 2 Oct 21)	6 June	
133*a*	*Pl* **Charles Bernard Mullins**, *q.s.*....	6 June	
703 *Page* 1815	***Hubert Louis Jones*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded N.I.D.* 5 *Feb* 23)	6 June	*Maj.* 27 *Jan* 17
	Ch m* **Arthur Charles Barnby**	6 June	
	Pl **Percival Owen** (*Brigade Major, Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 18 *Dec* 22)	6 June	
120*b*(1)	**Pulteney William Malcolm*, *O.B.E.*, (*Seconded* 8 *June* 22—D.I.O. *Bermuda*)...	6 June	
747	*Oh* **Chandos Egerton Walter Hill**	6 June	
483	**Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 *D.I.O.—Cape Town* 4 *Dec* 20) ...	6 June	
Page 1815	**Arthur Peel*, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Seconded* 15 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *May* 18) (*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Asst. Dir. of Naval Intelligence* 6 *May* 18)	6 June	*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 24 June 21
	Pom **John Travers de Saulez Washington** ... (*Brig. Maj., Ports.*, 14 *Sept.* 20)	6 June	
	Plm **Charles Frederic Jerram**, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Instr. of Musketry, Plymouth Dn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	1 Sept	
399	**Robert Sinclair* (*Seconded* 21 *Feb* 21—*D.I.O., Plymouth* 1 *Mar* 21)	1 Sept	
483	*Plm* **Herbert Reginald Brewer** (*Seconded* 18 *Jan* 23, *D.I.O. Cape Town* 26 *Feb* 23)	1 Sept	
	Plm **Alfred Davis Welch** (*Drafting Officer, Ply. Divn.* 3 *Mar* 23)	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*contd.*

	1918—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Ch ⊗ m	Henry Compton Pope (*Brigade Major Chatham Div. 26 Feb 21*)	1 Jan	
Ch	Godfrey Philip Orde, *q.s.*	1 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
823 *Ch*	⊗Harold George Grant	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18
122 *Po*	m David James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M.	31 Dec	

1919

823 *Pl*	m*Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Jan	
76	**Alexander George William Grierson* (*Seconded 6 Jan 21, D.I.O., Shanghai, 21 Aug 20*) ...	1 Jan	

45

CAPTAINS.

1914

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Brev. in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
Po	m P W Cuthbert Harold Coode, P.S.C (*Instr. of Musketry, Portsmouth Dn. R.M.L.I., 11 Dec 22*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Pl (*I*)	m*Thomas Lionel Hunton, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Asst. Mil. Instr., Depôt R.M. Deal, 22 Jan 23*)	1 Sept	Maj 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Pl	*Harold Edward Ravenshaw, (*I. of Gunnery, Ply. Dn., 26 Mar 21*) (*Depôt Deal*) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Po	m *Moritz Rodwell Yeo*, O.B.E. (*supy.*) (*Depôt Deal*) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14

1915

255 *Pl*	mClaude Attwood	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
Po	Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, *w.s* (*Depôt Deal*) ...	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
Po	*Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer* (*supy.*) (*Depôt Deal*)	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
703 *Ch*	⊗m*Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Ch	(*I*) mHenry Ronald Haines, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Musketry, Chatham Dn*, 12 *Nov* 22) (*Depôt Deal*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Page 1815	(*I*) *Aidan Isaac Bell*, O.B.E. (*Seconded 8 Nov 17 N.I.D., Admiralty, 8 Apr 20*) ...	1 Sept 10	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

	1915—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Brevet in Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	DIV.			
	Pl Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E. (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	Ch ⊗m* Lionel Steele Wilkinson (*Depôt Deal*) — ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	Po ✠ *Francis Roynon Jones* (*supy.*) (*Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, R.M. Deal,* 1 *Feb* 23)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
407	*Ch* Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	1916			
182	*Geoffrey Miles Crick, w.s.* (*Seconded* 13 *Aug* 21—*D.I.O., Gibraltar,* 4 *Sept* 22)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Page 1816	(*I*) *Cecil Stuart Goldingham* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21—*T. & S. D. Divn. Admy.* 23 *June* 20)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
	Po m* ✠ Edward Bamford, D.S.O., *w.s.* (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ...	1 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Page 1815	(*I*) *John Searle Hicks* (*Seconded* 11 *Nov* 17—*N.I.D., Admiralty* 19 *May* 19) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
703	*Ch* Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O. —	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
	1917			
	Ch m Arthur Peel Dawson (*Depôt Deal*)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Po Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
407	*PW Harold William Wilby* (*Seconded D.I.O., Malta,* 1 *July* 22) —	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
76	*Henry Loftus Mitchell Mo-Causland* (*Seconded* 1 Oct 21 — *D.I.O. Shanghai,* 1 *Feb* 23)	30 Jan	Maj. 30 Jan 17	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Po James Gordon Johnstone (*Adjt., Ports. Divn.,* 1 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*) — ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Pl Robert Grice Sturges (*Depot, Deal*) ... ... —	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 July 1914
	Ch m* Charles Hector Congdon (*Supt. of Signalling, R.M.,* 23 *May* 21) ... —	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 Nov 1914
	Po m *Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C.* (*supy.*) —	14 Feb		*Lieut* 1 Jan 1916
	Ch m* John Arthur Bath, D.S.C.	11 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

	DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	Po	m*Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber*, O.B.E. (*Adjt., Depôt R.M., Deal*, 15 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*) —	1 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
407		*Eric James Banks Noyes* (*Seconded* 20 *Feb* 22—*A.D.I.O., Malta*) ...	9 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Ch	m*Harry Duncan Weir* (*Adjutant, Chatham Divn. R.M.L.I* 26 *Sept* 22 (*supy.*)	11 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
211	*Pl*	mEustace Cleveland Heathcote	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch	mEdmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker (*A.I. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21)...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl	m*Norman Kempe Jolley* (*Adjutant Ply. Dn. R.M.L.I.* 22 *Jan* 23 (*supy*)	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl	*Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. (*A.I. of Musketry, Ply. Div.* 6 *Mar* 21) ...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch	Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. (*Asst. Military Instructor, Depôt, Deal*, 15 *May* 22) — ...	23 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl	mEdwin Bowring	9 Aug		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
232a	*Ch*	mEdwin John Williams ...	11 Sept		*Lieut* 1 Oct 1916
	PoPW	mHamilton Wilkie Simpson (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery Portsmouth Div.* 24 *June* 21)	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
928	*Po*	mWilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
		m**Arthur Reginald Chater*, D.S.O. (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army* 3 *Feb* 21)	17 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
519	*Ch*	mCecil Brooke-Short —	1 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
858	*Pl*	mArthur Nicholl Williams —	2 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Pl	⊗m*Charles Brodhurst Conybeare (*Depôt, Deal*) (*Supt. P.R.T., R.M.*, 1 *Apr* 22)	4 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Ch	mFrederickCecilGrangerStock (*11th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	23 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Po	mThomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O. (*A I of Musketry Portsmouth Div.* 2 *May* 21)	11 Nov		*Lieut* 1 Oct 1917

46

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1918

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
909	*Pl* mFrancis Cecil Law, *D.S.C.*	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	*Ch** mEdward Gordon Madgewick Roe	12 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
132*a*	*Po* Albert Rendell	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
258	*Pl* mArnold Hughes Eagleton Reading	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
882	*Fo* Roland Sheridan Burgess ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	I l Hubert Thomas Newman (*A.I. of Gunnery, Plymouth Div.* 10 *Jan* 22)	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
434	*Ch* mOsbert Moore Haworth-Booth	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Ch mStaunton Alastair Field (*A.I. of Musketry, Chatham Div.* 4 *Apr* 21) ...	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
219	*Ch* mDaniel Broadwood ...	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
213*a*	*Ch* mRandal MacDonnell ...	17 June		*Lieut.* 17 Jun 1918
	Po Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie	18 June		*Lieut.* 18 Jun 1918
	Pl mMaxwell Hardy Spicer ...	26 June		*Lieut.* 26 Jun 1918
	Pl Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. (11*th R.M.Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	3 Aug		*Lieut.* 3 Aug 1918
	Ch mJohn Hugo Haddon (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ...	5 Aug		*Lieut*¶ 5 Aug 1918
	Po Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instr. Depot R.M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21)	21 Aug		*Lieut.* 21 Aug 1918
225*a*	*Po* Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle	22 Aug		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918
	Pl mDonald Baillie Carber ...	17 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918

1919

	Ch⊗mRaymond Humphrey Quill (*P.R.T. Instructor, Chatham Div.* 22 *Nov* 21) ...	25 Feb		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	Pl Ernest Thornborough Harden (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	17 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
505	*Po* Frederick Wynford Dewhurst	1 Apr		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
142	*Pl* mCharles Quintin Parsons ...	25 Apr		*Lieut.* 4 Oct 1918

1921

	Ch mLawrence Mercer ...	6 Jan		*Lieut.* 2 June 1919
	Po Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard, *P.R.T. Instructor, Portsmouth Div.* 31 *Mar* 21)	6 Jan		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919
	Pl ⊗Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instructor, Ply. Div.* 22 *Nov* 21)	6 Jan		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

DIV.	1921—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.		
197*a*	*Pl* Leslie Chasemore Hollis	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Po mWilliam Edward Victor Bashall	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
144	*Pl* *m Samuel John Bassett	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug	1919
858	*Ch* William George Quianlan	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug	1919
	Po Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C.	4 May	*Lieut.*	22 Feb	1920
120*a*	*Pl* James Eric Cornish	21 June	*Lieut.*	19 Apr	1920
241*b*	*Ch* m Ernest St. John Brockman	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
	Ch ⊗m Valentine Gardner Clayton	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
241	*Ch* Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry	16 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
	Ch ⊗ m Reginald Walter Bagot	29 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
139	*Ch* John Stacey Selby Tuppen	24 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919

1922

364	*Po* m *Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone* (*Seconded* 23 *Dec* 22 *D.I.O., Singapore,* 1 *Feb* 23)	25 Jan	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919

82

LIEUTENANTS.

1916

137	*Ch* Philip Royal Smith-Hill	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
225	*Ch* mFrancis Marmion Bramall	20 Sept	*Lieut*	7 Sept	1919
	Po mHumphry Thomas Tollemache	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
258	*Po* Reginald Lewin Harris	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
	Po Arthur John Louis Clanchy (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 16 *Jan* 23)	24 Sept	*Lieut.*	24 Sept	1920
179	*Po* Alfred Basil Woodhall	8 Oct	*Lieut.*	8 Oct	1920
	Po Louis Harris Wrangham, M.C. (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	28 Dec	*Lieut.*	28 Dec	1920

1917

434	*Pl* William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C.	4 May	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
146	*Pl* Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
928	*Ch* Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
198	*Po* mGeorge Harvie Morris	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
133*b*	*Ch* mEdward Cecil Hoar	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
364	*Pl* Kenneth Edward Previté	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
	Po Ernest John Woodington (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
	Pl Richard William Spraggett, M.C. (11*th R.M. Bn*, 17 *Sept* 22, *Adjt.*)	22 Aug	*Lieut.*	22 Aug	1921
239	*Pl* ⊗ Charles Neville Strode Smith	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
121	*Ch* mHarry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M.	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Pl Robert William Gordon (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
255	*Ch* Gerald Wills Beazley	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Po Philip John Burgess (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
124	*Pl* Selwyn Guise Cutler	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Po mReginald Henry Sincock Teek	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
133	*Po* mFrederick Beville Pym	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920

23

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		1917—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*		*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	DIV.				
175	*Ch*	Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Pl	mCharles ManatonGrosvenorLuxmoore	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Pl	mHerbert Allan Bass	1 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Dec 1921
		1918			
	Pl	Reginald James Gumm	14 June	*Lieut.*	14 June 1922
		John Massey Fuller (*Seconded* 10 *Oct* 22, *Shipping Officer*, *class FF* (*tempy.*))	20 Dec	*Lieut*	1 Sept 1921
744	*Po*	Guy Victor Walton	20 Dec	*Lieut*	1 Sept 1921
	Ch	Charles Richard Leslie Scott (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Ch	Frank Ryder Richardson (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Pl	John Leslie Llewellyn Rees	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
169	*Ch*	Lawrence Donovan Caffyn	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Ch	Edmund Ian Sword Martini (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Po	Ralph Pierson Deane (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Pl	Charles Alfred Power	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Ch	Frank Harold Coucher (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Pl	mEdward Beavor Dun	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Ch	Colston John Fell	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
		1919			
	Po	Francis Patrick Cyril Lordon (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	1 Feb	*Lieut.*	1 Feb 1923
123	*Ply*	Reginald Clifford Bullock	28 June	*Sub-Lieut.*	28 June 1919
		1921			
	Ch.	Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M. (*Signalling Officer*, 11*th R.M. Bn.*, 29 *Dec* 22)	17 Mar	*Lieut.*	13 Sept 1922
718	*Ch*	Lancelot Priestley	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
747	*Ch*	Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
727	*Po*	Joseph Thomas Hall	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
80	*Ply*	mTheodore Ablett Smythe	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
71	*Ply*	Bernard William Leicester	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
936	*Ply*	mNigel Lennox	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
747	*Ply*	Sydney Stead Appleyard	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut*	8 Oct 1920
	Ch.	Alfred Percival Gumm (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	8 Oct 1920
		1922			
769	*Ch*	Archibald John Wright	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
381	*Po*	Alan George Warren	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
742	*Po*	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
519	*Ply*	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
936	*Ply*	Roderick Stuart Lansdale	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
744	*Ch*	Thomas Lawe Guy Bryan	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
505	*Po*	Berthold William Knowles	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
769	*Ch*	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
909	*Ply*	Owen Cathcart Jones	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
727	*Po*	Joseph Harold Cawley Way	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

1921

DIV			Rank in Corps.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
80	*Po*	Cecil Leonard Barcroft...	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922

1922

744	*Po*	William Percy Nelson Dean	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
	Ply	Robert Clement Giles	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1919
747	*Po*	Julian Gathorne Hume	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1919
	Ply	Charles Leonard Edwards	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1919
	Ply	John Chaddesley Westall	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1919
	Po	Richard Harry Fetherston Godley ...	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1919
	Ply	Harold Edgar Balls	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1919

8

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1920

DIV.		
Ply	Richard Frank Cornwall ...	1 Oct
Ply	Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes	1 Oct
Ch	Kenneth Hunt	1 Oct
Po	Cosmo La Roche Salter ...	1 Oct
Po	Sydney Charles Woolley ...	1 Oct
Ch	James Henry Moxham ...	1 Oct
Po	Godfrey Hill	1 Oct
Ply	Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs	1 Oct

1921

Ply	George Robert Hawkins ...	6 Apr
Po	Joe Robinson	6 Apr
Po	Frederick George Sillitoe (*Depôt, Deal*)	6 Apr
Po	Donald John Grey (*Depôt, Deal*)	6 Apr
Ply	John Frederick Morris Moulton	1 Sept
Ply	Walter Sowden North ...	1 Sept
Ply	Frank Andrew Milliken ...	1 Sept

15

DIV.		
Ch	Harry Austin Tracey ...	1 Sept
Ch	Roderick Dillwyn Sims ...	1 Sept
Ch	Peter Phillipps	1 Sept
Po	Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold	1 Sept
Po	Maurice Marchant ...	1 Sept
Po	John Lee Rose Pym ...	1 Sept

1922

Ch	Victor Henry Deane ...	1 Jan
Ch	Albert Edward Westcott (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Aug
Ch	Robert Armstrong Edmondson (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	1 Sept
Ch	Wm. Frank Paget Whitmarsh (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Sept
Ch	George Proctor Carless (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Sept
Ch	Geoffrey Arnold Haward (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Sept

27

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army
Ply	m *Lieut.-Col.* John Raymond Garrett, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	21 Aug 17	Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 12
Depôt	*m *Lieut.-Col.* John Arthur Tupman, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	20 Aug 18	Lt.-Col. 1 May 16
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearse (*Paymaster*)	19 Oct 18	Lt.-Col. 19 Oct. 18
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Gilbert Ironside Anderson (*Barrackmaster*)	3 Aug 19	—
Depôt	*Major* John Piercey Shine (*Barrackmaster*)	1 Sept 11	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 18
Ply	*m *PW Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Barrackmaster*)	23 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19
Ch	m *Major* Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G., *q s.* (*Paymaster*)	21 Oct 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17
Ch	m *Major* Mark Ker Gray (*Barrackmaster*) ...	1 Jan 18	—

8

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJORS (*First Quartermasters*).

DIV.		Rank in Corps.
Ch	m Albyn Edward Brown	10 May 17
Pl	m Frederick Edward Benham	6 Sept 19
Depôt Deal	Henry George William Beard	18 Apr 20
Po	Thomas Bilney	18 Jan 22

CAPTAINS (*Second Quartermasters*).

Pl	m Frederick Joseph Hore	14 Aug 19
Pl	m Gilbert Henry Stephens	10 Oct 19
Ch	m Francis Albert Ackerman	18 Apr 20
Po	George Thomas Monk (*11th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ...	18 Jan 22

LIEUTENANTS (*Third Quartermasters*).

Depôt Deal	Alec John Dixon	22 Oct 17
Ch	m John Percy Huntingford	5 July 18
Po	Charles Thomas Savill	18 Jan 22

11

LIEUTENANTS (*Assistant Paymasters*).

Pl	m Herbert Abraham Morris	17 July 18
Po	m George Henry Smith Ilton	1 Aug 18
Ch	m George Burt	10 Apr 19

3

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.
	DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.	
Depôt Deal	mJames Sanderson Nicholson	Lieut. 3 Mar 17
Ch	mJohn Charles James Hoby, Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	14 Nov 17
Pl	mPercival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M.	Lieut. 2 Aug 21
Po	Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M.	Lieut. 2 Aug 21

4

	BRIGADE MAJORS.	Date of Appointment.
Chatham	*Major* Henry C. Pope	26 Feb 21
Portsmouth	*Major* John T. de S. Washington	14 Sept 20
Plymouth	*PWMajor* John W. Snepp, O.B.E.	2 Oct 21
Depôt, Deal	*Major* Percival Owen	18 Dec 22

4

	INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.	
Chatham	*Major* Harold E. Gillespie	21 June 20
Portsmouth	*Major* Noel S. Clutterbuck, D.S.O.	10 May 20
Plymouth	*Capt.* Harold E. Ravenshaw	26 Mar 21

3

	INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.	
Chatham	*Capt.* Henry R. Haines, O.B.E.	12 Nov 22
Plymouth	*Major* Charles F. Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 Sept 22
Portsmouth	*Capt.* Cuthbert H. Coode	11 Dec 22
Depôt, Deal	*Capt.* Francis R. Jones	1 Feb 23

4

	ADJUTANTS.	
Plymouth	*Captain* Norman K. Jolley	22 Jan 23
Portsmouth	*Captain* James G. Johnstone	1 Jan 21
Chatham	*Captain* Harry D. Weir	26 Sept 22
Depôt, Deal	*Captain* Hubert A. C. Webber, O.B.E.	15 Jan 21

4

SUPERINTENDENT, PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING ROYAL MARINES

Depôt, Deal	*Capt.* Chas. B. Conybeare	1 Apr 22

1

PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTORS.

Depôt, Deal	*Capt.* Alan B. F. Alcock, D.S.C.	25 Mar 21
Portsmouth	*Capt.* Derek A. C. Shephard	31 Mar 21
Plymouth	*Capt.* Clive M. Sergeant, D.S.C.	22 Nov 21
Chatham	*Capt.* Raymond H. Quill	22 Nov 21

4

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SIGNALLING, ROYAL MARINES.

DIV.			Date of Appointment.
Chatham	...	*Capt.* Chas. H. Congdon	23 May 21

1

CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	...	*Rev.* Charles J. E. Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	1 Jan 23
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, M.A.	29 Sept 22
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* John W. Evans, B.A.	23 Mar 21
Chatham	...	*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, B.A.	17 Feb 22
Plymouth	...	*Rev.* Montague T. Hainsselin, B.A.	31 Mar 21

5

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Depôt, R.M.	...	William L. Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (I.)	1 Jan 21
Chatham	...	Edwyn R. Grazebrook	21 Mar 21
Chatham	...	Algernon E. P. Cheesman	2 Jan 22
Portsmouth	...	Frederick E. Anley	1 Jan 23
Portsmouth	...	Henry H. Ormsby, M.B., B.A.	7 Mar 21
Plymouth	...	George E. Duncan, O.B.E.	4 Nov 22

6

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Portsmouth	...	James D. Bangay, O.B.E., M.B.	11 Apr 21
Plymouth	...	Arthur C. V. Green, M.B.	7 Jan 22
Depôt, Deal	...	Walter P. Vicary	1 Nov 21
Chatham	...	Percy L Gibson, M.B., M.A.	2 Mar 23
Depôt, Deal	...	Adrian C. Paterson	15 Aug 22

5

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Plymouth	...	John C. Brown	5 Dec 21

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER. (D)

Depôt, Deal	...	James F. Place	12 Jan 23

1

11th R.M. BATTALION

Surg. Comdr.		Ernest D. Rutherford, M.B.	18 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.		Wm. J. McB. Allan	18 Sept 22

2

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

			Date of Warrant.
255	*Ch*	Frederick John Flawn	18 Jan 16
	Po	mJohn Watts	18 Jan 16
	Ch	mHenry Thomas Hazelwood	24 Nov 16
676	*Ch*	mHarold George Swain	28 Aug 17
	Ch	mGeorge William Chant (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 Sept 17
	Pl	mMatthew John Stacey	9 Nov 18
	Pl	mJohn Henry Wilson	19 July 19
922	*Po*	Edwin Charles Jarvis	19 July 19
	Ch	mCharles Frederick Coward	19 July 19
	Po	mWilliam Arthur Stratton	19 July 19
	Ch	&mGeorge Ewart Wills (*Depôt, Deal*)	14 Aug 19
928	*Pl*	mHerbert George Morgan	3 Jan 20

12

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

		Date of Warrant.
Po	mFrancis Walter Phillips	4 Dec 16
Ch	mHerbert Miles Watkiss (*Depôt, Deal*)	11 Jan 17
Ch	mCharles Frederick Parfitt	16 May 17
Ch	mWilliam Elias Webber	16 May 17
Pl	mFrank James Garbe	11 Aug 17
Po	mWalter Owen	11 Aug 17
Ch	mJohn William Smith	11 Aug 17
Ch	Roland Berry Holland (*Depôt, Deal*)	15 Dec 19
Rectg Staff	mGeorge William Barwick	3 Jan 20
Po	mWilliam McKinlay Brown	16 Apr 20
Pl	mWilfred Townsend	28 Oct 20
Pl	mEdward John Wood	18 Jan 22

12

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T.)

		Corps.	Rank in Army.
MAJORS.			
255	Guy Harrison, *R.M.L.I.*	6 June 17	
Page 1843	(IV)Francis Wyville Home, *R.M.L.I.*	6 June 17	
922	(S)Ernest George Cheesman, *R.M.L.I.*	1 Sept 17	
Page 1109 703 (iv)	Edward Gillespie, D.S.O., *R.M.L.I.*	1 Sept 18	*Maj.* 1 Jan 18

4

CAPTAINS.			
922	Edward Hugh Ward, *R.M.A.*	1 Sept 14	*Maj.* 1 Jan 18
Page 1111-12	Arthur James Mellor, *R.M.L.I.*	1 Sept 14	
Pages 1831 & 1843	William George Hilary Miles, *R.M.L.I.*	1 Jan 15	
922	Charles Gordon Fothergill, *R.M.L.I.*	1 Sept 16	

4

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY HALF-PAY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Richard ffolliot Willis, C.B., *R.M.L.I.* ... 1 Apr 21

1

LIEUTENANT (ex R.M. GUNNER).

mWilliam Edward Petley (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service (tempy.)*, 30 *Sept* 22)... 12 Aug 22

1

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNER.

DIV.

143 *Po* mWilliam Alfred Young ... ... 21 Nov 22

1

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.

RMA James Murdoch... 13 Feb 14
381 *Pl* m Malcolm Clarke ... 13 Feb 14
258 *Po* mHarry Reynolds Horne ... ... 12 May 14
80 *Po* mAlbert Victor Christian Kemp... ... 19 June 14
505 *Po* mFrankOwenBotterill, M.B.E.... ... 11 June 15
909 *Pl* George Seyd ... 11 June 15
381 *RMA* mWilliam Lane ... 11 June 15
769 *Po* mJoseph William Clifton ... ... 11 June 15
747 *Pl* Henry William Edmunds ... ... 29 Oct 15
Po mCharles William Ryman ... ... 29 Oct 15
71 *RMA* m†FrederickCharles Waters ... ... 29 Oct 15

DIV.

407 *Pl* mThomas Boffey ... 15 June 16
Ch m†PercyWilliamSparkes 15 June 16
17 *RMA* mAlfred Frederick Vickery ... ... 15 June 16
RMA †Harry Pearcy ... 28 May 17
742 *Ch* mWilliam Francis Weightman ... 28 May 17
Pl †Joseph Dean ... 28 May 17
744 *Po* Arthur Harry Watton 28 May 17
519 *Ch* George Wardell ... 28 May 17
727 *Ch* mFrank Hoile ... 6 Nov 17
434 *Pl* WilliamHenryHarvey 10 Apr 18
936 *Pl* mWilliam Augustus Hooper ... ... 10 Apr 18
718 *RMA* mWalter Edward Shaw ... ... 10 Apr 18

23

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

DIV.		*Chief Schoolmaster.*	*Rank.*
Ch	mFrancis Ellis Legg (*Depôt Deal*) ...	1 June 18	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
RMA	mWilliam Sydney Rowe	3 June 19	*Captain* 3 June19

2

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS.

		Date promoted to commissioned Wt. Rank.	Date graded Headmaster.
Pl	m John Palmer Newcombe	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
Ch	m William Trinick	3 June 19	3 June 19
Po	m Frederick Albert Trace (*Depôt Deal*) ...	9 Jan 23	9 Jan 23

3

SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Date of Warrant.
Po	Harold William Hawkins	1 Feb 19
RMA	m Cecil Philip Airey, B.Sc.	1 Feb 19
Ch	m William Andrew Grey (*Depôt Deal*)	1 Feb 20
RMA	Harold W. Trodd	26 Oct 20
216	*Ch* William Henry Farleigh	7 Dec 21
216	*Pl* John Percy Farmer	13 Dec 21

6

ACTING WARRANT OFFICER.

Ch	m Bertram Isaac Wilson (11*th R.M. Bn.*)	17 Sept 22

1

OFFICER HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSION.

Lieutenant Alphonse Descombes	21 June 20

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Major	John Gilbert Horne	9 Oct	20

1

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut.	mJohn George Welsh, M.B.E.	3 Nov	20

1

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut.	mSamuel Fairfield, M V.O., L.R.A.M.	1 July	22

1

QUARTERMASTER.

Lieut.	mAlbert Edward Whiting, R.M.	17 Apr	17

1

COMPANY OFFICERS.

Lieut. & Qr.-Mr.	mWilliam Edward Faithfull, R.M.	24 Aug	20
Lieut. & Qr.-Mr.	Charles Edward Maton	11 Oct	20

2

SERGEANT MAJOR.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

	mHarry Lewis Smith	14 July	20

1

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

	mLewis Platford Donne	25 Mar	21

1

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTER, R.M. BAND.

	Herbert Reely	1 Feb	19

1

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

(*Warrant Officers.*)

	Albert Victor Sparrow	27 Nov	14
922	mRichard Walker	19 July	15
718	mArthur Pragnell	17 Apr	17
381	mHenry Lodge	24 Jan	20
	mThomas William Trimmer	23 July	20
399	mFrederick Martin Radcliffe	24 Aug	20
676	mCharles Marks	3 Nov	20
407	mThomas Hawkins	22 Oct	21

8

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

District.	*Name.*	*Date of Appointment.*
Bandeath.....	*Ch* Capt. William Harris, R.M.L.I. (Retd.) ..	20 Dec 22
Holton Heath ...	*Ply* Capt. George Underhill, D.S.C., R.M.LI. (Retd.)	21 Dec 22
Portsmouth Area	*Po* Capt. Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M C., R.M.A. (Retd.)	21 Mar 23

3

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)

Colonel 2nd Comdt. Reginald H. Morgan, C.B.E., R.M.L.I. ... ... 21 Sept 21

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Quartermaster and Lt.-Col. Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. ... 19 Sept 14

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
LONDON— (55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)	*Major* Charles Hill, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 19	*Surgeon Commander* John O'Hea
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Comdr.* Arthur H. De Kantzow, D.S.O. (*Retired*)	18 Oct 22	*Surgeon Captain* Paul H. M. Star, O.B.E. (*Retired*)
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices*, 13 *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill*)			*Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A (*Retired*)
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major* John Hammond, *Qr.-Mr.* R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 22	*Surgeon Commander* Hilary C. Arathoon (*Retired*)
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)			
NOTTINGHAM— (27, *Derby Road*)	*Lieutenant* Geo. B. Newman, *Qr.-Mr.*, R.M. (*Retired*)	21 Dec 21	
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Rd.*)			*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON)— (6, *Washington Tce.*, *Queen's Park*)	*Captain* John W. Carroll, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	13 Mar 22	

Warrant Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.

	Date of Appointment.
Supt. Clerk— mGeorge William Barwick	... 17 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, &c., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Admiral Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Mar 21 (2) 1 Mar 21	(1) *Captain* Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Robert O. Fitzroy	John B. Shettle
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Rear-Admiral* Edward B. Kiddle, CB, (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 28 Sept 21 (2) 28 Sept 21	*None Allowed*	G. H. C. Smith, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Commodore* Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO	(1) 3 May 22 (2) 3 May 22	*None Allowed*	Dennis H. Pasmore
Sheerness Dockyard	Pembroke	*Captain* H. N. Garnett, CMG, RN (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 15 Mar 22 (2) 15 Mar 22	—	H. V. Brooks (*civilian*)
Harwich ...	Ganges	*Captain* Robin C. Dalglish, RN (*Captain in charge, Harwich, and in command of Shotley Training Establishment.*)	(1) 1 Mar 23 (2) 1 Mar 23	—	—
Dover... ...	Pembroke	*Commander* T. B. Scott (*King's Harbour Master*)	(1) 1 Oct 21 (2) 1 Oct 21	—	—
London ...	President	*Commander* Gerald H. Brady, RN (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties.*)	(1) 15 May 22 (2) 15 May 22		
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	†*Admiral The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCB, GCMG, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 28 Apr 20 (2) 28 Apr 20	(1) *Captain* Colin K. Maclean, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* Evan G. C. Cavendish	Charles E. Lynes, CMG
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB (*Rear-Admiral S.*)	(1) 25 Aug 21 (2) 25 Aug 21	(1) *Captain* Cecil P. Talbot, DSO	Mansergh V. Duke
H.M. Yachts	Victoria and Albert	*Rear-Admiral* Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 1 Apr 22 (2) 1 Apr 22	—	Herbert M. Boxer, CMG, MVO
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 30 Sept 22 (2) 30 Sept 22	*None Allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')*	*Commodore* Cyril S. Townsend, CB (*Commodore R.N. Barracks.*)	(1) 17 Aug 22 (2) 17 Aug 22	*None Allowed*	Herbert P. Hunter, DSC

† *To be succeeded by Admiral Sir Sydney R. Fremantle, K.C.B., M.V.O., to date 28th April, 1923.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
RESERVE FLEET.					
Portsmouth...	Courageous	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Douglas R. L. Nicholson, KCMG, KCVO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	(1) 3 Oct 22 (2) 3 Oct 22	(1) *Captain* John M. Casement (2) *Lieut.* Markham H. Eveleigh	Colin C. Merry, C
Nore ...	Calliope	*Captain* William D. Paton, DSO, MVO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore*)	(1) 6 May 22 (2) 6 May 22	—	—
Devonport ...	Glorious	*Captain* John H. Cameron, CB, MVO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*)	(1) 1 Nov 22 (2) 1 Nov 22	—	—
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Queen Elizabeth	*Admiral Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bart.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet*)	(1) 15 Aug 22 (2) 15 Aug 22	(1) *Rear-Admiral* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Michael O. D. Ellwood	Basil F. Hood, DSC
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 14 Oct 22 (2) 14 Oct 22	(1) *Capt.* Percy L. H. Noble (2) *Lieut.* Aubrey B. Fanshawe	Henry W. Woodwa
	Revenge	††*Rear-Admiral* A. A. M. Duff, CB (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 3 May 22 (2) 3 May 22	(1) *Captain* Sidney J. Meyrick (2) *Lieut.* Basil R. Willett, DSC	Geoffrey T. Smyth, O
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	Hood	†*Rear-Admiral Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bart.*, KCB, DSO, MVO. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 31 Mar 21 (2) 31 Mar 21	(1) *Capt* Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Claud B. Graham-Watson, DSO	Cecil H. de Denne, D

† *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Sir Frederick L. Field, K.C.B., C.M.G. to date 15th May 1923.*
†† *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral William A. H. Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., to date 3rd May 19*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral the Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 15 Apr 22 (2) 15 Apr 22	(1) *Capt.* James M. Pipon, MVO, OBE (2) *Lieut.* Cyril A. H. Brooking.	Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE
SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Curaçoa	†*Rear-Admiral* Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 14 May 21 (2) 14 May 21	(1) *Capt.* Hugh C. Buckle. (2) *Lieut.-Comdr.* Douglas C. Lang	Hector R. M. Woodhouse
REAR-ADMIRAL (D)	Coventry	*Rear-Admiral* Arthur K. Waistell, CB (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)	(1) 15 July 22 (2) 15 July 22	(1) *Capt.* Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Comdr.* John H. C. Minter.	Leslie C. B. Ayre, OBE
Captain A. P.	Harebell	*Captain* Edward R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO.	(1) 9 Jan 23 (2) 9 Jan 23	—	—
NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	Calcutta	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, KCB, MVO. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	(1) 1 Jan 23 (2) 10 Feb 23	(1) *Capt.* Henry K. Kitson. (2) *Lieut.* The Hon. H. M. A. Cecil.	John L. Syson, OBE
BERMUDA	Malabar	*Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO (*Captain-in-charge Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 1 Oct 22 (2) 1 Oct 22	—	J. K. Dixon (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN.	Iron Duke	*Admiral Sir* Osmond de B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO. (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station.*)	(1) 7 Apr 22 (2) 15 May 22	(1) *Commodore* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG. (2) *Lieut.* Gerald H. Warner, DSC.	John C. Boardman, CMG.
	Benbow	*Rear-Admiral* John D. Kelly, CB (*Rear-Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	(1) 27 July 22 (2) 15 Sept 22	(1) *Capt.* James F. Somerville, DSO (2) *Lt.* P. B. R. William-Powlett.	Frederick R. J. Mack.

* *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral George H. Baird, C.B., to date 19th April 1923.*
† *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Thomas D. Gilbert, C.B., to date 15th May 1923.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 11 Dec 22 (2)	(1) *Captain* Thomas H. Binney, DSO (2) *Lieut.* John R. S. Haines	Rowland Jerram, DSO
MALTA.	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Egmont'*)	*Rear-Admiral* John Luce, CB (*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard.*)	(1) 1 Oct 21 (2) 8 Nov 21	(1) *Captain* Hubert S. Monroe, DSO (2)	Norman H Beall, OBI
GIBRALTAR	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral* Walter M. Ellerton, CB (*Rear-Admiral in charge Gibraltar and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard.*)	(1) 2 Jan 23 (2) 7 Feb 23	(1) *Captain* Ambrose M. Peck, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Gilbert C. Pelly	Hugh Richards OBE
DANUBE	Glow-worm	*Captain* Arthur E. F. Bedford (*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla*)	(1) 25 Sept 22 (2) 25 Sept 22	—	—
CHINA.	Hawkins	*Admiral Sir* Arthur C. Leveson. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 10 Sept 22 (2) 7 Nov 22	(1) *Captain* Argentine H. Alington. (2) *Lieut.* Alan T. G. C. Peachey	Raymond Thursfiel CMG
HONG KONG	Tamar	*Commodore* H. E. Grace (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 28 Apr 22 (2) 7 June 22	(2) *None Allowed*	Roger B. Worthington, DSO
YANGTSE	Bee	*Rear Admiral* Crawford Macrachlan, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	(1) 8 Aug 21 (2) 17 Oct 21	(1) *Captain* Ralph Eliot, CBE	G. Loste-Moon.
WEST RIVER	Tarantula	*Commander* Cecil J. Crocker, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 20 Jan 22 (2) 20 Jan 22	—	—
WEI-HAI-WEI	Tamar	*Commander* Ernest Stevenson, OBE (*Naval Executive Officer.*)	(1) 31 Mar 20 (2) 31 Mar 20	—	—
SINGAPORE	Tamar	*Paym. Com.* Augustus F. B. Livesay (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 5 Oct 20 (2) 5 Oct 20	—	—
SHANGHAI	Bee	*Paym. Commander* Edward T. M. Green (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 11 Feb 22 (2) 11 Feb 22	—	—

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
EAST INDIES	Southampton	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker KCVO, CB, OBE (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 29 Sept 21 (2) 26 Nov 21	(1) *Capt.* Wilfred A. Egerton, OMG (2) *Lieut.* The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie.	Stanley S.C. Parsons, OBE
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	*Captain* Alexander R. Palmer (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 10 Feb 22 (2) 10 Feb 22	—	—
AFRICA	Lowestoft	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa.*)	(1) 12 June 22 (2) 2 Aug 22	(1) *Capt.* Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Philip F. Glover	Percy D'E. Marks OMG
SIMONSTOWN	Afrikander	*Captain* Gordon Campbell, VC, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 1 Dec 22 (2) 1 Dec 22	—	—
NEW ZEALAND	Chatham	*Commodore* Alan G. Hotham, CMG. (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 24 May 20 (2) 1 Oct 20	(1) *Capt.* Hugh D. Hamilton	John Siddalls, OBE
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Melbourne	*Commodore* Albert P. Addison, CMG, *Commodore 1st Class, Commanding Australian Fleet.*	(1) 29 Apr 22 (2) 29 Apr 22	(1) *Capt.* Clinton F. S. Danby (2) *Lt.* Edmund H.N. Harvey	James D. Jackson
SYDNEY	Penguin	*Commodore* Herbert M. Edwards (*In charge of Naval Establishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales.*)	(1) 1 May 20 (2) 24 July 20	—	Alfred E. Sharp

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

QUEEN ELIZABETH (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*),
*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Crescent Moon.

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.

First Division	*Second Division.*
BARHAM (*Flag of V.A.C.*)	**REVENGE** (*Flag of R.A.*)
MALAYA	**RAMILLIES**
VALIANT	**RESOLUTION**
WARSPITE	**ROYAL SOVEREIGN**

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS

Eddy *Full Moon* *Ray* *Sunset* *Cloud* *Fumarole* *Shower* *Sundown*

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
HOOD (*Flag*)	**Delhi** (*Flag*)	**Curaçoa** (*Flag*)
REPULSE	**Danae**	**Caledon**
	Dauntless	**Cambrian**
	Dragon	**Carysfort**
	Dunedin	**Castor**
*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.	*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.	*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
Halo	*Coldsnap*	*Flat Calm*
Horizon	*Leeward*	*Harmattan*
	Levanter	

MINELAYER.
††**Princess Margaret**
(*Captain* (**M**).

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Argus

ATTACHED DRIFTER.
†*Mist*

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Whirlpool

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

BATTLESHIP.	SLOOP.	TUGS.
****AGAMEMNON**	**Snapdragon**	**St. Cyrus**
		St. Genny
		St. Martin

REPAIR SHIP.
Assistance.

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Landfall.

DESTROYERS.

Coventry (Rear-Admiral (D)).

1ST DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	2ND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	3RD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	4TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Wallace (*Captain* (D)	**Spenser** (*Captain* (D)	**Campbell**(*Captain*(D).	**Mackay** (*Captain* (D
Vancouver	Valorous	Verity	Vansittart
Velox	Vanquisher	Veteran	Venomous
Versatile	Venetia	Wanderer	Volunteer
Vortigern	Viceroy	Wild Swan	Whitshed
Walker	Violent	Wishart	Wolsey
Warwick	Viscount	Witherington	Woolston
Watchman	Winchelsea	Wivern	Worcester
Whirlwind	Wolfhound	Wolverine	Wren

* *No crew provided.* † *Attached temporarily to H.M.S. 'Courageous.'*
** *Paid off with care and maintenance party. To Commission 9th April.*
†† *Paid off with care and maintenance party.*

Digitized by Google

5TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA	9TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA	ATTACHED DESTROYER.
Malcolm *Captain* (D).	(2/5 *complements.*) **Shakespeare** (*Captain* (D).	(2/5 *Complements.*) **Bruce** (*Captain* (D).	Telemachus (*Minelayer—Special Complement.*)
Vampire	Valhalla	Valentine	
Vendetta	Vega	Valkyrie	
Vimiera	Vidette	Vanessa	
Vivacious	Walpole	Vanity	
Voyager	Wessex	Vectis	
Walrus	Westcott	Venturous	
Waterhen	Westminster	Verdun	
Wryneck	Windsor	Whitley	

Independent Commands.—Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

REPAIR SHIPS.
Greenwich.
Sandhurst.

* ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Avalanche *Billow* *Columbine* *Flicker*

SEA GOING OILERS.

†Appleleaf	†Cherryleaf	†Plumleaf	‖Slavol
‡Burma	Fortol	Prestol	Thermol
‡Celerol	†Orangeleaf	Serbol	‖Trefoil
			‖Turmoil

SUBMARINES

FIRST FLOTILLA.	SECOND FLOTILLA.
BASE—CHATHAM.	BASE—PORTSMOUTH
Conquest (*Captain* (S)	Lucia (*Depôt ship*) (*Cdr,* (
Cyclops (*Depôt ship*)	Adamant
K 2 K 12	L 18 L 25
K 6 K 22	L 21 L 56
M 1 M 2 M 3	L 22 L 71
* ATTACHED DRIFTER. *Silhouette.*	* ATTACHED DRIFTER. *Shooting Star.*

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
d **Erebus**
b **Stork** { *Tender to 'Pembroke.'*

Tender to Boys Training Establishment, Shotley.
Tring.

b Denotes reduced or special complement. *d* Denotes care and maintenance party.
* *No crews provided.* ‖ *Will be laid up in Reserve at Devonport.* † *Will be laid up in Reserve at Rosyth.* ‡ *Will be laid up in Reserve at Portsmouth.*

Digitized by Google

PORTSMOUTH.

Navigation School.

b Dryad (*Parent Ship.*) *c* Carstairs
Alresford *b* Caterham

Signal School.

Tenders to 'Victory.'

b Yarmouth *c* P 59
b Truant *c* Cachalot

Gunnery School.

‖ *c* **Courageous**
Excellent

Tenders to 'Excellent'

b Sharpshooter
b Raven
b ML 339
b St. Fagan

Tender to 'Pisgard'
b Rival

Torpedo School
Tenders to 'Vernon.'

b **Champion** Blackwater
b Sable *b* Strathcoe
b Tara *b* Derwent
b Tarpon *b* Itchen
b Winchester *b* Cirrus
b Wrestler *b* Fogbow
M 22 *b* ML 519
b P 46 (*for C.M.B. Base Haslar*)
b P 47

SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

c **Dolphin** (*Depôt ship.* *Flag of R.A.* (S))

b Ross — Elfin — H 23 H 48 — Reserve. L 6 L 16
H 27 L 12 H 21
d Pandora — Pigmy — H 31 L 24 — K 14

Target Vessel. E 48 — L 52

e Reserve of Drifters (*under the orders of R.A.* (S)).
Sheen Midnight Sun Noontide *Indian Summer

DEVONPORT.

Gunnery School.
Tenders to 'Vivid'
b Tenacious
b Flintshire

Torpedo School.
Tenders to 'Defiance.'
b Wakeful
d M 31
d M 29

THIRD SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Maidstone *Depôt ship.* (*Commander* (S))
Alecto
H 22 H 28 H 30 H 52
H 24 H 29 H 34

e Attached Drifter.
Iridescence

Dartmouth College.
Sturgeon.

Impregnable Establishment.
b Forres

PORTLAND.

Anti-Submarine School.

b **Heather** (*Depôt ship*).

b Rocket.
P 31 *b* PC 73
P 38 *b* PC 74
P 40 *e* CD 1
b Icewhale.

Periscope School.

b **Vulcan** (*Depôt ship*).
†† *b* **Vulcan II** (*Overflow ship.*)
b **Fermoy.**
b Nettle.

Submarines.

H 32 H 47 R 4
H 33 H 49 R 10
H 44 H 50

Reserve.

H 25 L 11 L 17
H 26 H 43 L 14

Seagoing Gunnery Training Ships { *b* **King George V.**, **Tiger** (*paid off for refit*)

d Reserve of Drifters (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Portland*).
Lunar Bow Stormwrack.

b Denotes reduced or special complement. *e* Denotes Reserve complement.
d Denotes care and maintenance party. *e* No crews provided.
* *Attached to H.M.S. 'King George V.'* †† *To be paid off for disposal on relief by H.M.S. 'Lily'*
‖ Turret Drill Ship.

Digitized by Google

FIRTH OF FORTH.

TENDERS TO 'COLUMBINE.'

Detached from Nore Reserve Flotilla.

b Sarpedon *b* Sorceress

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar*).

Cascade Fiery Cross

QUEENSTOWN.

DESTROYERS.

b Seawolf *b* Taurus *b* Tilbury

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

SLOOPS.

Harebell (*Captain A.P.*)

Godetia

TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS.

Badminton, Burslem, Leamington, Mistley, Newark, Sherborne(*Senior Officer*), Truro

TRAWLERS.

Cherwell, Colne, Dee, Doon, Ettrick, Exe, †Boyne (*spare ship*), Garry, Kennet, Liffey

**ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Seabreeze

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

DEPOT SHIP.

Blenheim.

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury, Alresford, Carstairs, Caterham, Dorking, Dundalk, Dunoon, Elgin, Faversham, Fermoy, Ford, Forres, Gainsborough, Gretna, Kendal, Lydd, Mallaig, Malvern, Marlow, Nailsea, Northolt, Pangbourne, Ross, Rugby, Saltash, Saltburn, Selkirk, Shrewsbury, Stafford, Sutton, Tiverton, Tonbridge, Tralee, Tring, Weybourne, Yeovil

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone, Chelmsford, Cheltenham, Chepstow, Harpenden, Melton

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

NORE.

RESERVE.

Calliope (s.o.), Birmingham, Cleopatra, Weymouth

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

*Ark Royal.

DEPÔT SHIP.

Hecla.

FLOTILLA LEADER.

Abdiel

* Detached, † Paid off. *b* Denotes reduced or special complement, ** No crew provided.

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Radstock	*b*Sarpedon	Sybille	*b*Tintagel
Raider	Shamrock	Tancred	Tower
Redgauntlet	Skilful	Tempest	Turbulent
Retriever	*b*Sorceress	Tenedos	Ulster
Sabre	Springbok	Thanet	Vesper
Sabrina	Starfish	Thisbe	Vivien
	*b*Steadfast	Thracian	

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Light Cruisers.
Cordelia
Penelope
Undaunted

Monitor.
M 33

Sloops.
Irwell Myosotis

P. Boats, P 10 20 23 27 28 29 30 36 37 64 P.C. Boats P C 44 60 61 63 66.

HARWICH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MINESWEEPERS.

Banbury	Hexham	Lanark
Camberley	Holderness	Lingfield

SLOOP.
Dahlia.

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

COURAGEOUS (*Flag of V.A.C.R.F.*)	LIGHT CRUISER. Comus	DEPÔT SHIP. Dido	FLOTILLA LEADERS. Nimrod
	Canterbury		Seymour
ROYAL OAK	Vindictive	MONITOR. Terror	
Renown			

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

				(*a*) SLOOPS.
Rapid	Skate	Trenchant	Tyrian	Heliotrope
Ready	Stronghold	Trojan	Umpire	Lupin
Redoubt	Sturdy	Truculent	Undine	Sir Hugo
Relentless	Thruster	*b*Trusty	Urchin	
Rob Roy	Torbay	Turquoise	Ursa	
Rosalind	Toreador	Tyrant	Ursula	
*b*Saladin				

(*a*) Care and Maintenance Parties. *b* Denotes Reduced Complements.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIPS.
Monarch

MONITORS.
Lord Clive
†Gorgon

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.
Enchantress
Surprise

SLOOPS.
Gardenia
Ladas

DESTROYER.
Opportune

LIGHT CRUISERS.
Caroline
Hyacinth

MINESWEEPERS
*a*Southdown
Wetherby

DEPÔT SHIP.
Arrogant
Gibraltar

YACHT
Alexandra

P BOATS.
P 48
P 52

PO BOATS.
PO 56
PO 70
PO 71
PO 72

SUBMARINES.
E 56
G 4
H 51
K 8
K 9
K 15

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

GLORIOUS (*Parent ship.*)
Dartmouth

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Furious

DEPÔT SHIP.
Woolwich

FLOTILLA LEADERS.
Douglas
Grenville
Saumarez

(*a*) **SLOOPS.**
Daffodil
Delphinium
Rosemary

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Ætless	Satyr	Scout	Searcher	Spindrift	Sylph	Tormentor
Avena	Sceptre	Scythe	*b*Serene	Sterling	Tactician	Torrid
Simon	Scimitar	Seabear	Sesame	Stormcloud	Teazer	Vanoc
Sidonyx	Scotsman	Seafire	Simoom	Strenuous	Tetrarch	

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIPS.
Colossus

MONITOR.
Marshal Soult

MISCELLANEOUS.

Tedworth (diving tender).

SLOOPS.
Berberis
Poppy
Primrose
Silvio
Sweetbriar
Windflower

P Boats—P 14, 22, 53, 54, 75.

---

a Care and Maintenance Party.
b Denotes Reduced Complement.
† Detailed for Gunnery experiments

Digitized by Google

ROSYTH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLE CRUISER.	SUBMARINE.
Lion	K 16

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

BATTLESHIP.	SLOOP.	AIRCRAFT CARRIER.	SURVEYING SHIPS.
THUNDERER	President	Eagle (*paid off*).	Beaufort Endeavour Fitzroy Flinders Kellett ††Herald **Ormonde

YACHT.
Victoria and Albert

VI.—AIRCRAFT.

SEAPLANES AND AEROPLANES:—

No. 10 GROUP (HEADQUARTERS—LEE-ON-SOLENT).

CATTEWATER (Seaplane Station)	... ...	Storage only (C. and M. party
CALSHOT	1 Active Service Flight ...	5 boat planes.
	Training Squadron:—	
	1 Air Pilotage Flight ...	4 boat planes.
	1 Seaplane Training Flight	3 Fairey. 3D float plane 2 boat planes.
LEE-ON-SOLENT (Observers' Training School)	... ...	6 Fairey 3D float planes.
GOSPORT	No. 210 Squadron (Torpedo)	12 Dart ship planes.
	Torpedo Development Flight	3 Dart ship planes.
	No. 3 Squadron	12 Walrus ship planes.

R.A.F. BASE, LEUCHARS, FIFE.

LEUCHARS	No. 203 (½) Squadron ...	6 Nightjar ship planes.
	No. 205 Squadron	12 Panther ship planes.
SMOOGROO (R.A.F. Practice Base)	... ...	Closed down. (Civilian caretaker only.)
DONIBRISTLE	.. ..	C. & M. party only.
H.M.S. ARGUS (Aircraft Carrier)	... ...	Aircraft as requisite fro R.A.F. Base, Leuchars.
‡H.M.S. ARK ROYAL ,, ,,	... ...	None.
H.M.S. EAGLE ,, ,,	... ...	None.
H.M.S. FURIOUS ,, ,,	... ...	None.
H.M.S. HERMES ,, ,,	... ...	None.
FELIXSTOWE	... ...	C. & M. party only.

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

FOURTH BATTLE SQUADRON.	THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
‡IRON DUKE (*Flag*)	Cardiff (*Flag*)
BENBOW (*Flag of R.A.*)	Calypso
MARLBOROUGH	Caradoc
*e*AJAX	Centaur
*e*CENTURION	Ceres
EMPEROR OF INDIA	Concord

e Reduced Complement. ** To relieve 'Mutine,' †† To relieve 'Fantome.'
‡ Temporarily detached for duty in Mediterranean.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Stuart (*Captain D*)

Shark	Sepoy	Tribune	Sparrowhawk
Sikh	Trinidad	Spear	Senator

EIGHTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Montrose (*Captain D*)

Sirdar	Splendid	Seraph	Somme
Sportive	Tourmaline	Serapis	Swallow

RESERVE DIVISION.

(*b*) Tomahawk (*b*) Tuscan (*a*) Torch (*a*) Tumult

DEPÔT SHIP FOR BOTH FLOTILLAS.
Diligence

SLOOP.
Bryony

RED SEA SLOOPS.
Clematis Cornflower

(*c*) RESERVE OF MINE SWEEPERS.

Aberdare	Bagshot	Fareham	Huntley	FLEET MESSENGER.
Abingdon	Derby	Harrow	Stoke	Jessie
			Widnes	

DEPÔT SHIP.
Egmont (*Malta*)

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Pegasus

GUNBOAT (*Danube*).
Glow-worm (*Senior Officer*)

(*c*) RESERVE GUNBOATS (*Malta*).
Aphis
Ladybird

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.
Chrysanthemum

TUG.
St. Issey

TRAWLERS.
Moy Ouse

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Maine

AIRCRAFT.

SEAPLANES:—

MEDITERRANEAN GROUP (HEADQUARTERS—MALTA).

CALAFRANA (MALTA) ... No. 267 Squadron	5 F. 2A or F.5.
	6 Fairey 3D.
ALEXANDRIA	C. & M. Party.
H.M.S. PEGASUS	6 Fairey 3D float seaplanes.

Gibraltar.

DEPÔT SHIP.
Cormorant (*Flag*)

(*b*) DESTROYERS.
Rigorous Romola

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

EAST INDIES.

FOURTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Cairo
Colombo
Southampton (*Flag*)

SLOOPS.
Crocus
Cyclamen
Espiegle

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Triad
(*S.N.O. Persian Gulf.*)

AFRICA STATION.

SIXTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Lowestoft (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Dublin

GUNBOATS.
Thistle Dwarf

Afrikander
(*Depot Ship, Simonstown*).

SLOOPS.
Wallflower
Verbena
(*Transferred to Govt. of Union of South Africa.*)

SURVEYING SHIP.
Protea.

TRAWLERS.
Sonne Blom Immortelle

(*a*) Reserve complement. (*b*) Reduced complement. (*c*) Care and maintenance party.

Digitized by Google

CHINA

FIFTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON:
Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)

Carlisle
Diomede
Despatch
Durban
Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Hong Kong*)

GUNBOATS.
Bee (*Flag of Rear-Admiral Yangtse*)
‖Cicala
Cockchafer
‖Cricket
Gnat
‖Mantis (*Tender to 'Cricket'*)
Moorhen
Moth
Robin
Scarab
Tarantula
Teal
Widgeon
Woodcock
Woodlark

SLOOPS.
Bluebell
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia
Petersfield

SURVEYING SHIPS.
Iroquois
a Merlin

IV. SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Titania (*Capt.*(S.)) (*Depôt ship*) Ambrose
*L1 L5 L15
*L2 L7 *L19
L3 *L8 *L20
L4 *L9 L23
Marazion

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

EIGHTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Calcutta (*Flag*)
Capetown
Constance
Curlew

SLOOPS.
Valerian
Wistaria

Malabar (*Depot Ship, Bermuda*)
Mutine (*Surveying service*)

NEW ZEALAND.

Chatham (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)
Philomel (*Training and Depôt ship, Auckland*)

SLOOPS.
Veronica
Laburnum

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

BATTLE CRUISER.
††Australia

LIGHT CRUISERS.
Adelaide
*Brisbane
b Encounter
Melbourne
††Pioneer
Sydney

SLOOPS.
Geranium
††Mallow
††Marguerite

DEPOT SHIP.
Platypus

FLOTILLA LEADER.
Anzac

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS
*Huon
*Parramatta
Stalwart
*Success
*Swan
*Swordsman
Tasmania
*Tattoo
*Torrens
*Warrego
*Yarra

SURVEYING VESSEL.
† Fantome

*SUBMARINES.
J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

LIGHT CRUISER.
††Aurora

DESTROYERS.
Patrician
Patriot
††CH14, CH15.

DEPOT SHIPS.
Naden (*Esquimalt*)

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.
Ramillies (701)
Revenge (701)
Resolution (701)
Royal Oak (705)
Royal Sovereign (701)

Iron Duke.
Benbow (707)
Emperor of India (707)
Marlborough (707)
Iron Duke (707)

Colossus.
Colossus (706)

* *In Reserve.* ‖ *For Reserve.* †† *Paid off for disposal.*
a To be sold at Hong Kong.
† *Imperial service. To be relieved by 'Merry Hampton'*
b Care and maintenance party.

Digitized by Google

BATTLESHIPS—*contd.*

Queen Elizabeth.
...am (701)
...ya (701)
...en Elizabeth (701)
...ant (701)
...spite (701)

King George V.
Ajax (707)
Centurion (707)
King George V. (703)

Lord Nelson.
Agamemnon (701)

Orion.
Monarch (706)
Thunderer (707)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Queen Mary.
...er (703)

Lion.
Lion (707)

Indefatigable.
Australia (709)

Repulse.
...own (705)
...pulse (701)

Hood.
Hood (701)

CRUISERS.

Special Class.
Courageous (703 & 705)
Glorious (703 & 706)

LIGHT CRUISERS.

...proved Birmingham.
...wkins (709)
...dictive (705)

Cambrian.
Calliope (704)
Cambrian (701)
Canterbury (705)
Castor (701)
Champion (703)
Constance (701)

Centaur.
Centaur (707)
Concord (707)

Caledon.
Caledon (701)
Calypso (707)
Caradoc (707)

"D" Class.
Dauntless (701)
Danae (701)
Delhi (701)
Despatch (709)
Diomede (709)
Dragon (701)
Dunedin (701)
Durban (709)

Challenger.
Encounter (709)

Caroline.
...oline (706)
...ysfort (701)
...opatra (704)
...aus (705)
...quest (702)
...ielia (705)

Ceres.
Cardiff (707)
Ceres (707)
Coventry (701)
Curacoa (701)
Curlew (709)

Carlisle.
Cairo (708)
Calcutta (709)
Capetown (709)
Colombo (708)
Carlisle (709)

Highflyer.
Hyacinth (706)

Arethusa.
...ston (706)
...elope (705)
...aunted (705)
...ra (709)

Pelorus.
Pioneer (709)

Chatham.
Lowestoft (708)
Birmingham (704)
Dublin (708)
Southampton (708)
Chatham (709)
Melbourne (709)
Sydney (709)
Brisbane (709)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (703)
Dartmouth (706)
Weymouth (704)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (701 & 707)
Ark Royal (704 & 707)
Eagle (707)
Pegasus (708)
Furious (706 & 707)

MONITORS.

Erebus.
Erebus (702)
Lord Clive (706)
Marshal Soult (706)
Terror (706)

M 22 (703)
M 29 (703)
M 31 (703)
M 33 (705)

Digitized by Google

PATROL BOATS.

P 14 (706)
P 19 (705)
P 20 (705)
P 22 (706)
P 23 (705)
P 27 (705)
P 28 (705)
P 29 (705)
P 30 (705)
P 31 (703)
P 36 (705)
P 37 (705)
P 38 (703)
P 40 (703)
P 46 (703)
P 47 (703)
P 48 (706)
P 52 (706)
P 53 (706)
P 54 (706)
P 59 (703)
P 64 (705)
P 75 (706)
PC 44 (705)
PC 56 (706)
PC 60 (705)
PC 61 (705)
PC 63 (705)
PC 66 (705)
PC 70 (706)
PC 71 (706)
PC 72 (706)
PC 73 (706)
PC 74 (703)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Adamant (702)
Afrikander (708)
Alecto (703)
Ambrose (709)
Arrogant (706)
Cormorant (708)
Cyclops (702)
Dido (705)
Diligence (708)
Dolphin (703)
Dryad (703)
Egmont (708)
Excellent (703
Gibraltar (706)
Hecla (704)
Heather (703)
Lucia (702)
Maidstone (703)
Malabar (709)
Naden (709)
Pandora (703)
Philomel (709)
Platypus (709)
Titania (709)
Vulcan (703)
Woolwich (706)

REPAIR SHIPS.

Greenwich (702)
Sandhurst (702)

SLOOPS.

"Acacia" Class.
Bluebell (709)
Dahlia (705)
Daffodil (706)
Foxglove (709)
Hollyhock (709)
Laburnum (709)
Ladas (706)
Magnolia (709)
Mallow (709)
Ormonde (706)
Primrose (706)
Veronica (709)

"Arabis" Class.
Berberis (706)
Cornflower (708)
Crocus (708)
Cyclamen (708)
Delphinium (706)
Geranium (709)
Godetia (704)
Lupin (705)
Marguerite (709)
Myosotis (705)
Poppy (706)
Rosemary (708)
Snapdragon (701)
Valerian (709)
Verbena (708)
Wallflower (708)
Wistaria (709)

"Anchusa" Class.
Bryony (708)
Chrysanthemum (708)
Gardenia (706)
Harebell (704)
President (707)
(*late Saxifrage*)
Sweetbriar (706)
Windflower (706)

24 Class.
Irwell (705)
Sir Hugo (705)

"Azalea" Class.
Clematis (708)
Heliotrope (705)

Old Type.
Espiegle (708)

MINELAYERS.

Princess Margaret (701)

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone (704)
Banbury (705)
Chelmsford (704)
Cheltenham (704)
Chepstow (704)
Harpenden (704)
Hexham (705)
Lanark (705)
Lingfield (705)
Melton (704)

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (708)
Abingdon (708)
Albury (704)
Alresford (703 & 704)
Badminton (704)
Bagshot (708)
Bursiem (704)
Carstairs (703 & 704)
Caterham (703 & 704)
Derby (708)
Dorking (704)
Dundalk (704)
Dunoon (704)
Elgin (704)
Farsham (708)
Faversham (704)
Fermoy (703 & 704)
Ford (704)
Forres (703 & 704)
Gainsborough (704)
Gretna (704)
Harrow (708)
Holderness (705)
Huntley (708)
Kendal (704)
Leamington (704)
Lydd (704)
Mallaig (704)
Malvern (704)
Marazion (709)
Marlow (704)
Mistley (704)
Nalisea (704)
Newark (704)
Northolt (704)
Pangbourne (704)
Petersfield (709)
Ross (703 & 704)
Rugby (704)
Saltash (704)
Saltburn (704)
Selkirk (704)
Sherborne (704)
Shrewsbury (704
Southdown (706)
Stafford (704
Stoke (708)
Sutton (704)
Tedworth (706)
Tiverton (704)
Tonbridge (704)
Tralee (704)
Tring (702 & 704)
Truro (704)
Wetherby (706)
Weybourne (704)
Widnes (708)
Yeovil (704)

Digitized by Google

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

"Scot" Class.

Bruce (702)
Campbell (701)
Douglas (706)
Mackay (701)
Malcolm (702)
Montrose (708
Stuart (708)

"Shakespeare" Class.

Shakespeare (702)
Spenser (701)
Wallace (701)

"Kempenfelt" Class.

Abdiel (704)
Anzac (709)
Grenville (706)
Nimrod (705)
Saumarez (706)
Seymour (705)

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

Special Class (Australian).

Huon (709)
Parramatta (709)
Torrens (709)
Warrego (709)
Yarra (709)
Swan (709)

Thornycroft "M" Class

Patrician (709)
Patriot (709)

Admiralty "R" Class.

Radstock (704 & 705)
Raider (705)
Redgauntlet (705)
Redoubt (705)
Restless (706)
Rigorous (706)
Rob Roy (705)
Rocket (703)
Romola (708)
Rowena (706)
Sable (703)
Salmon (706)
Sarpedon (705)
Satyr (706)
Sceptre (706)
Sharpshooter (703)
Skate (705)
Skilful (705)
Sorceress (704 & 705)
Springbok (705)
Starfish (705)
Stork (702)
Sturgeon (703)
Sylph (706)
Tancred (705)
Tarpon (703)
Telemachus (708)
Tempest (705)
Tenacious (703)
Tetrarch (706)
Thisbe (705)
Thruster (705)
Tormentor (706)
Torrid (706)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class.

Tower (705)
Trenchant (705)
Ulster (705)
Umpire (705)
Undine (705)
Urchin (705)
Ursa (705)
Ursula (705)

Thornycroft "R" Class.

Rapid (705)
Ready (705)
Retriever (705)
Rosalind (705)
Taurus (704)
Teazer (706)

Yarrow "R" Class.

Relentless (705)
Rival (703)
Sabrina (705)
Sybille (705)
Truculent (705)
Tyrant (705)

Admiralty "S" Class.

Sabre (705)
Saladin (705)
Sardonyx (706)
Scimitar (706)
Scotsman (706)
Scout (706)
Scythe (706)
Seabear (706)
Seafire (706)
Searcher (706)
Seawolf (704)
Senator (708)
Sepoy (708)
Serapis (708)
Seraph (708)
Serene (708)
Sesame (706)
Shamrock (705)
Shark (708)
Sikh (708)
Simoom (706)
Sirdar (708)
Somme (708)
Sparrowhawk (708)
Spear (706)
Spindrift (706)
Splendid (708)
Sportive (708)
Stalwart (708 & 709)
Steadfast (705)
Sterling (706)
Stormcloud (706)
Strenuous (705)
Stronghold (705)
Sturdy (705)
Success (709)
Swallow (708)

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.

Swordsman (709)
Tactician (706)
Tara (703)
Tasmania (709)
Tattoo (709)
Tenedos (705)
Thanet (705)
Thracian (705)
Tilbury (704)
Tintagel (705)
Tribune (708)
Trinidad (708)
Trojan (705)
Truant (703)
Trusty (705)
Turbulent (705)

Thornycroft "S" Class.

Speedy (712)
Tobago (712)
Torbay (705)
Toreador (705)
Tourmaline (705)

Yarrow "S" Class.

Torch (708)
Tomahawk (708)
Tumult (708)
Turquoise (705)
Tuscan (708)
Tyrian (705)

Admiralty "V" Class.

Valentine (702)
Valkyrie (702
Valhalla (702)
Valorous (701)
Vampire (702)
Vancouver (701)
Vanessa (702)
Vanity (702)
Vanoc (706)
Vanquisher (701)
Vectis (702)
Vega (702)
Velox (701)
Vendetta (702)
Venetia (701)
Venturous (702)
Verdun (702)
Versatile (701)
Vesper (705)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.

Vidette (702)
Vimiera (702)
Violent (701)
Vivacious (702)
Vivien (705)
Vortigern (701)

Thornycroft "V" Class.

Viceroy (701)
Viscount (701)

Admiralty "W" Class

Voyager (702)
Wakeful (708)
Walker (702)
Walpole (702)
Walrus (702)
Warwick (701)
Watchman (701)
Waterhen (702)
Wessex (702)
Westcott (702)
Westminster (702)
Whirlwind (701)
Whitley (702)
Winchelsea (701)
Winchester (703)
Windsor (702)
Wolfhound (701)
Wrestler (703)
Wryneck (702)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.

Vansittart (701)
Venomous (701)
Verity (701)
Veteran (701)
Volunteer (701)
Wanderer (701)
Whitehed (701)
Wild Swan (701)
Wishart (701)
Witherington (701)
Wivern (701)
Wolverine (701)
Worcester (701)

Thornycroft "W" Class.

Wolsey (701)
Woolston (701)
Wren (701)

Digitized by Google

SUBMARINES.

"E" Class

H 48 (703)
K 56 (706)

"G" Class

G 4 (706)

"H" Class

H 21 (703)
H 22 (703)
H 23 (703)
H 24 (703)
H 25 (703)
H 26 (703)
H 27 (703)
H 28 (703)
H 29 (703)
H 30 (703)
H 31 (703)
H 32 (703)
H 33 (703)
H 34 (703)
H 43 (703)
H 44 (703)
H 47 (703)
H 48 (703)
H 49 (703)
H 50 (703)
H 51 (706)
H 52 (703)

"J" Class.

J 1 (709)
J 2 (709)
J 3 (709)
J 4 (709)
J 5 (709)
J 7 (709)

Canadian
CH 14 (709)
CH 15 (709)

"K" Class

K 2 (702)
K 6 (702)
K 8 (706)
K 9 (706)
K 12 (702)
K 14 (703)
K 15 (706)
K 16 (707)
K 22 (702)

"L" Class

L 1 (709)
L 2 (709)
L 3 (709)
L 4 (709)
L 5 (709)
L 6 (703)
L 7 (709)
L 8 (709)
L 9 (709)
L 11 (703)
L 12 (703)
L 14 (703)
L 15 (709)
L 16 (703)
L 17 (703)
L 18 (702)
L 19 (709)
L 20 (709)
L 21 (702)
L 22 (702)
L 24 (703)
L 25 (702)
L 33 (709)
L 52 (703)
L 56 (702)
L 71 (702)

"M" Class

M 1 (702)
M 2 (702)
M 3 (702)

"R" Class

R 4 (703)
R 10 (703)

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type

Beaufort (707)
Protea (708)
Iroquois (709)
Herald (707)
Fitzroy (707)
Flinders (707)
Kellett (707)
Ormonde (707)

Old Type

Endeavour (707)
Fantome (709)
Merlin (709)
Mutine (709)

GUNBOATS.

"Insect" Class

Aphis (708)
Bee (709)
Cicala (709)
Cockchafer (709)
Cricket (709)
Glow-worm (708)
Gnat (709)
Ladybird (708)
Mantis (709)
Moth (709)
Scarab (709)
Tarantula (709)

Old China Gunboats

Moorhen (709)
Robin (709)
Teal (709)
Widgeon (709)
Woodcock (709)
Woodlark (709)

Miscellaneous

Dwarf (708)
Thistle (708)

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Alexandra (706)
Enchantress (706)
Surprise (706)
Triad (708)
Victoria and Albert (707)

SEA-GOING OILERS

Appleleaf (702)
Burma (702)
Celerol (702)
Cherryleaf (702)
Fortol (702)
Orangeleaf (702)
Plumleaf (702)
Prestol (702)
Serbol (702)
Slavol (702)
Thermol (702)
Trefoil (702)
Turmoil (702)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (701)
St. Fagan (703)
St. Genny (701)
St. Issey (708)
St. Martin (701)

Digitized by Google

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Blackwater (703)
Ayne (704)
Achalot (703)
Cherwell (704)
Chine (704)
Dee (704)
Doon (704)
Derwent (703)
Ettrick (704)
Excellent (703)
Exe (704)
Flintshire (703)
Garry (704)
Icewhale (703)
Immortelle (708)
Itchen (703)
Kennet (704)
Liffey (704)
Moy (708)
Ouse (708)
Sonneblom 708)
Strathcoe (703)

DRIFTERS.

Avalanche (702)
Billow (702)
Cascade (704)
C.D. 75 (705)
Cirrus (703)
Cloud (701)
Coldanap (701)
Columbine (702)
Crescent Moon (701)
Eddy (701)
Fiery Cross (704)
Flat Calm (701)
Flicker (702)
Fogbow (703)
Full Moon (701)
Fumarole (701)
Halo (701)
Harmattan (701)
Horizon (701)
Indian Summer (703)
Iridescence (703)
Landfall (701)
Leeward (701)
Levanter (701)
Lunar Bow (703)
Midnight Sun (703)
Mist (701)
Noontide (703)
Ray (701)
Seabreeze (704)
Sheen (703)
Shooting Star (702)
Shower (701)
Silhouette (702)
Stormwrack (703)
Sundown (701)
Sunset (701)
Whirlpool (701)

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 307 (703) ML 339 (703) ML 519 (703)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Elfin (703)
Nettle (703)
Pigmy (703)
Raven 703)

REPAIR SHIPS.
Assistance (701)

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Maine (708)

FLEET MESSENGER
Jessie (708)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :— PAGE

Australian Ships 899
Canadian Ships 905
New Zealand Division 906
H.M. Ships transferred to service of the Govt. of South Africa ... 906
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships 1098
Harbour Service, Training Ships, etc. 1108
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers 1109

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S. *denotes Single Screw.*
P. ,, *Paddle Wheel.*
I.H.P. ,, *Indicated Horse Power.*
N.D. ,, *Natural Draught.*

F.D. denotes Forced Draught.
(Po) ,, *Manning Port, Portsmouth.*
(Ch) ,, ,, ,, *Chatham.*
(Dev) ,, ,, ,, *Devonport.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.

(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.*
(T) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties.*
(N) *that he is borne for Navigating duties.*
(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties,*
(V/S) *that he is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(W/T) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

1 **ABDIEL.** *(Ch.)*

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....William J. Fisher.....21 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Lawrence P. Fowler...28 Dec 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

2*a* **ABERDARE.** *(Po.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta 26th November, 1919.

2*b* **ABINGDON.** *(Po.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

Digitized by Google

11 **ADAMANT.** (*Po.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Commander .....Charles de Burgh, DSO 11 Feb 22
(*And for duty with Submarines,*)
Lieutenant .....(N)Maurice V. Keogh..18 July 22
Eng. Lieut......Frank W. Crabbe.....— May 22
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } George Aubrey ..... 1 Mar 23
Gunner.....(T)*Frederick W. Hale— May 22
Edwin C.C. Dankester— May 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st November, 1919.
Tender to '*Lucia.*'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

14 **AFRIKANDER.** (*Dev.*)

(*Late* TICKLER.)

Gunboat.

The following Officers are borne on the books of H.M.S. '*Afrikander*' (*Depôt*), *Simonstown. Postal Address:* '*The Captain-in-Charge, H.M.S. Afrikander, Depôt, Simonstown.*'

Captain .....V.C.Gordon Campbell DSO ..... 1 Dec 22
Captain in Charge, Simonstown.
Paym. Lieut......(I Sp)William S. Cooper 1 Dec 22
(*Clerk to Capt.-in-Charge.*)

Commander .....(N)*Walter C. Tancred* 18 Oct 22
(*Commander of Dockyard and as King's Harbour Master, and for Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)
Paym. Com......*Arthur C. Pelham-Kent*, OBE..... 1 Apr 21

For Duty at St. Helena.

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.A. } *Harold E. W. Ironmonger*, DSO ..... 4 Jan 23
(*For other Officers borne on the books of* '*Afrikander*' (*Cape Yard*), *see Cape Dockyard and Cape Hospital, on pp.* 1855*a* & 1864*a.*)
Commissioned 26th February, 1919.

5 **AGAMEMNON.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 10–9·2, 24–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Oliver M. F. Stokes...20 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Arthur E. Conn.....23 Feb 22
Eng. Com. .....William J. Ford ..... 6 June 22
Eng. Lieut......Robert J. Anderson .. 1 Apr 22
Shipwright Lt....Percy Fitz..... .....12 Mar 21
Gunner .....Henry J. Perryer.....17 Feb 23
Wt. Eng......John Davies..... 1 Apr 21
Wt. Mech. .....Henry J. Phillips..... 1 Apr 22

Paid off to C. & M. party on 15th November, 1922.
Tender to '*Victory.*'

17 **AJAX.** (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....George Trewby, CMG, DSO..... 5 Mar 22
Commander .....*The Hon.* Erskine A. Nicolson, DSO.....15 Dec 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Malger P. Spence17 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Norman B. Weir .....15 July 22
(G)Cecil S. Miller ... 1 Nov 21
(T)Patrick H. W. Haig-Ferguson .....13 Aug 22
(E)*Douglas H. Tollemache* ....22 May 22
Peter G. L. Cazalet...27 Jan 23
Guy S. Norrington ...13 Aug 22
John F. Steemson.....13 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Alfred D. Larg .....11 Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Herbert W. Smith ...25 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick W. Jones ...15 May 22
Capt. R.M.A......Eric L. N. Bishop ... 1 Oct 21 (5 Nov 20)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Herbert E. Gick, MA .....21 Nov 21
Surg. Com. .....Norman S.Meiklejohn, DSO ....24 Jan 22
Paym. Com. ...Harry S. Orchard .....29 June 22
Surg. Lieut......Albert B. Phillips, MB 28 Nov 22
(*And for duty in* '*Centurion.*')
Sub-Lieut......John F. C. Barker-Hahle .....18 Aug 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Arthur T. Phillips ...12 July 22
Wilfred G. Hewson ...14 June 21
Cd. Gunner .....Walter S. Ault .....20 Oct 21
Cd. Elect......Ernest C. Offer..... 1 Dec 21
Gunner.....(T)Edgar A. C. Barker 28 Jun 21
Joseph H. Dagg .....— Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*).
John Medland .....17 Oct 21
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner.....Alfred F. Vickery . .12 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Thomas R. Wilson ...10 Jan 23
Wt. Shipwright.Albert J. Lewis..... 7 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....Charles W. Toms.....26 Jan 21
Henry R. Adams..... 4 Mar 21
(*For Training.*)
Leonard C. Prior (*act*) 4 Jan 23
Wt. Ord. Offr...Lionel Vinton.....25 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Richard B. H. Johnstone..... 1 Oct 21
Walter S. Hall ..... 1 Oct 21
Patrick E. H. Crimp 1 Oct 21
Richard B. Jennings 1 Oct 21
Samuel E. H. Spencer 1 Oct 21
Langton Gowlland ...18 Oct 22
Richard P. Garnett ...18 Oct 22
Hugh W Howell .....15 Sept 22
Hugh R. White... ... 15 Sept 22
Charles S. E. Lansdown .....15 Sept 22
Lionel J. S. Ede.....15 Sept 22
Edward C. H. Morgan15 Sept 22
Ewen C. M. D. Dewar15 Sept 22
John P. G. Bryant .. 15 Jan 23
Rolla F. Jennings .....15 Jan 23
Mid. R.C.N. ...Frederick L. S. Pickard..... 1 Oct 21
Arthur C. M. Davy...26 Nov 22

Re-commissioned on 18th October, 1921.

28a ALBURY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 21st November, 1919.

In Charge of C. & M. Party.

24 ALECTO. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Lieut.-Com......Richard H. B. Everard15 Jan 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....*(N)Geoffrey J. A. Cross (*tempy*) .....— Nov 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick J.S.Symons— May 22
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Frederick St.B.Wickham, OBE.....13 May 22
Gunner..... ..Jabez G. Lake .....— May 22
(T)John Trevethan...20 July 22

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th June, 1912.

New books opened 1st April, 1918.

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

26 *His Majesty's Yacht* ALEXANDRA. (*Po.*)

2,050 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Guns—2–7 *pr.* (*Bronze*).

Paid off on 9th June, 1922.

28 ALRESFORD (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....Bertie M. McDonald 7 Feb 22
Cd. Engineer.....George A. Janes.....18 Aug 22
Gunner .....Alexander Hylands...15 Jan 23
Boatswain.....Charles L. Scarlett ...22 Aug 21
(*And for* (*N*) *Duties*)

Commissioned 13th May, 1919.

Tender to 'Dryad.'

31 AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines

6,840 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,350.

Guns—2–12 *pr.*

Commander.....†Geoffrey R. S. Watkins, DSO .....30 June 22
(*Commander* (*S*)).
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)WalterR. M.Wynne 6 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....†(T)Gerald E. A.Jackson .....18 Oct 22
Alfred K. Horrell .....18 Oct 22
Eng. Com.....†Percy G. Harris, OBE 28 July 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Sept 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Archer Turner, BA 24 Jan 21
(*And attached vessels.*)
Paym.Com.....Victor O. Padwick..... 6 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. M. Gimlette, M B., B.A. ... 9 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut......John Jefferis..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Edward R.F. Hok (*act*) 9 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner .....John E. Mitchell .....20 Mar 23
Gunner.....(T)Alfred E. Haynes 19 Mar 23
Boatswain .....Frank Colston .....18 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright..Stanley Richards .....18 Oct 22
Wt. Eng. .....Tom Clegg .....18 Dec 17

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Cd. Eng.....*William C. Abrams*.... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.....*James Grearson*..... 4 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November 1921.

40 APHIS. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Paid off to Care and Maintenance Party on 4th May, 1921.

Digitized by Google

46 ARGUS. (*Po.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

14,450 *Tons.* *H.P.* 20,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Francis G. G. Chilton15 Aug 22
Commander.....Denham M. T Bedford ..... 1 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com......Guy B. H. Francis.....13 Nov 21
(N)Gordon B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman. 8 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....(E)*Charles E. P. Hall*19 Oct 21
Cyril W. A. G. Hamley31 May 22
William G. Camidge...15 July 22
Hercules B. F. Moorhead.....15 Aug 23
Eng. Com......William S. Mann, OBE 3 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut......John W. Renshaw.... 5 Jan 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* George H. Hewitt, MA.....30 Jan 23
Surg.-Com......Charles J. O'Connell 30 Jan 23
Pay Com......Guy P. Woollerton... 1 Mar 23
Surg.-Lieut., Com.} Ernest B. Kelley, MB 13 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut......Laurence A. Boutwood (*temp.*).....31 Aug 22
Gunner.....Courtney Leonard..... 7 Aug 22
(T)George C. Starr....23 May 21
Boatswain.....Ernest Jupp.....10 June22
Wt. Shipwright.....Sidney L. Pilcher..... 7 July 22
Wt. Engineer.....Herbert J. Woods.....28 June21
Joseph P. Evans ..... 3 Jan 22
John W. Turner.....29 Dec 20
William J. M. Paddon— Dec 20
Wt. Eng. R.N.R.} Percy Knight (*for* 91 *days training*)..... 14 Jan 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Wing Comdr. R.A.F.} *Cecil F. Kilner*, DSO ...15 Aug 22
Flight Lieut. R.A.F.} *Albert W. Fletcher* DFC, AFC .....— Apr 22
Flying Officer R.A.F.} *Gerald M. Bryer*, AFC. 4 Apr 21
*Thomas J. E. Thornton*19 July 20
Frank H. Davis..... 30 Aug 20
Herbert Parker .....22 Mar 21
Charles C. K. Dagg, AFC.....— Apr 22

Re-commissioned 6*th January*, 1921.

48 ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

7,080 *Tons.* *H.P.* 3,000.

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis E. Byrne.....15 Mar 23
Lieut. Com......Charles Euman .....15 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....(N)Frederick B. Leigh28 Oct 22
Philip S. Smith(*temp.*) 7 June 22
Percy Ashe.....28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Charles S. Bell .....10 July 20
Surg. Com......Frederick Cook ..... 25 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Geoffrey L. Simmons 24 Jan 23
Asst. Surgeon.....Hubert H. Herbert,...28 Dec 22
Gunner.....George Payne ..... 7 July 22
Wt. Shipwright.....Cecil A Pike .....18 July 22
Wt. Eng......Ernest S. Johnson ...30 May 22
Wt. Mech......Stanley Osborn .....30 May 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Squadron Leader.....*Arnold J. Miley*, OBE— Feb 23
Flight Lieut......*Frederick A. Norton*...13 Nov 22
John A. Sadler .....13 Nov 22
William R. Curtis.....17 Nov 22
Flying Offcr......*Esmond S. Ades*.....17 Nov 22
Edmund F. Waring....17 Nov 22
Ernest C. B. Wright...17 Nov 22
James F. V. Sugars....17 Nov 22
Isaac Hodgson.....17 Nov 22
Kenneth C. Mackenzie.17 Nov 22
Alexander F. Adams, DFC .....17 Nov 22
Herbert J. White.....23 Nov 22
Rene G. Mollard.....23 Nov 22
Victor H. Clift.....13 Oct 22
Harry B. Hawker.....13 Nov 22

Re-commissioned on 19*th July*, 1922.

ARROGANT.

Light Cruiser.

5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

54 ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

9,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Colin A. M. Sarel, OBE .....17 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com......Basil W.L. Owen, MVO27 Apr 22
(N)Walter F. Preedy 7 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Guy B. Amery-Parkes28 Dec 22
Eric B. K. Stevens.... 4 Apr 23
Eng. Com......Richard S. Pearce..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Clive G. Ahern ..... 6 July 21
Surg. Com......George H. Hamilton, MB .....10 Aug 22
Paym. Com......James E. Pitcairn.....15 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut......Lionel B. Bishop..... 5 Feb 21
*Od. Supply Officer*Christie J. Nellthorp15 Apr 22
Gunner.....Sidney F. Osborne ... 1 Aug 22
(T)Philip H. Henstridge .....1 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Leonard C. C. J. Blackler 12 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright..John R. Hindmarch—June 22
Wt. Eng. .....Richard B. James..... 1 Dec 21
William J. Todman...— Feb 22
John F. Kellaway ... 5 July 22
Wt. Elect. .....Fred Gutteridge .....15 Sept 22

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28*th November*, 1906.
Opened new books, 1*st July*, 1918.

55 ATHERSTONE. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off to C. & M. Party on 14*th September*, 1921.

AVALANCHE *Drifter.*

Attached to Sandhurst.

Digitized by Google

69a BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......John D. Campbell DSC 13 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Kenneth W. Stewart 2 Jan 23
Malcolm W. St. L. Searle ....28 Dec 22
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Oswald F. W. Critchley (*act*) ..... 7 Oct 21
Cd. Mechanician Frederick Mann ..... 6 Oct 22

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

BAGSHOT (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

BANBURY.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY).

Gun-Boat. (*Po.*)

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

Paid off at Devonport, 13th December, 1918.

71 BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns – 8-15 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral ....Sir Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO ...14 Oct 22
(*Vice-Admiral Comdg. 1st Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Henry W. Woodward .....14 Oct 22
Flag Lieut. .....Aubrey B. Fanshawe 3 Jan 23

Staff.

Ch. Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* James G. Johnson (*tempy*)14 Nov 21

Commander .....(T)Edward W. MacKichan.....12 Sept 2
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G)Arthur L. St. G. Lyster, DSO.....28 Dec 2
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......(S) Alfred W. J. Finlayson.....19 Apr 2
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Revenge.'*)
James C. Mansfield ... 9 Jan 2
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(S) Humphrey R. Sandwith ..... 1 Apr 2
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Edward P. St. J. Benn12 Dec 2
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Resolution'*) (*tempy.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....John G. Derry ..... 1 Jan 2
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Hubert W. H. Bennett14 Oct 2
Thomas P. G. Bennett12 Aug 2

Cd. Eng......Arthur H. Williams..— May 2
(*To assist Engineer Captain.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Resolution'*)

Flag Captain .....Percy L. H. Noble...14 Oct 2
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....Harold G. C. Franklin 8 Aug 1
(N)Piers K. Kekewich ..... 4 Jan 2
Lieut.-Com. .....Richard C. A. Littleton .....— June
(G)John S. Hammill ..12 Apr 2
Claud B. Barry, DSO 28 Aug 2
(T)Geoffrey W. Wadham 6 June 2
Lieutenant.....Alpin E. Thomson, DSO.....— June
(*And as Squadron P & R/T Officer.*)
Tom B. V. Thomas ...29 Nov
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of 2nd Lt.* (G)
Basil C. B. Brook .....29 Nov
Geoffrey N. Loriston-Clarke .....15 Aug
Alec L. Tidd ..... 29 Aug
Duncan C. Hill (*act*) 15 Aug
Frederick W. H. Clarke (*act*) .....15 Aug
Eng. Com. .....Frank A. Butler.....27 May
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George B. Allen ..... 1 Aug
Eng. Lieut......Reginald G. Forsyth..11 May
Asst. Const......W. J. Hatchard.....31 Mar
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valiant'*)
Major R.M.A....Robert B. Kilvert, DSO23 June
(*And as Squadron Royal Marine Officer.*)
Lieut. R.M.A. Henry E. F. Shackleton 9 Jan
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Bernard W. Leicester 5 Sept
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John L. Robinson. MA. 1 Jan
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Anthony C. H. Pollen*, DSO (*act.*)..... 2 Aug
(*Accommodated in 'Warspite.'*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Jack A. Jago, BA .....18 July

Digitized by Google

Surg. Com. .....William W. Keir, CMG, MB .....18 Sept 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......(I *Fr*)John C. Baker 10 Sept 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John D. S. Higgins, MB, BA .....15 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Geoffrey H. Lane..... 1 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut. ....Clement E. Glenister— July 21
Sub-Lieut.....Nathaniel G. Leeper 15 Aug 22
Franklin, H. G. Allen 28 Dec 22
William G. Foster(*act*) 4 Apr 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
Mate (*E*).....*Sidney J. Armstrong* 15 May 22
Cl. Gunner .....Benjamin S. Flynn ... 2 Jan 22
(T)Thomas Lancaster 22 Aug 22
Gunner .....Percy Fulcher ..... 20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Richard Coker..... 1 Sept 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
John H. Bryant.... ... 4 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Henry W. S. Bowers 20 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles L. Durden.....28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)John F. Cook .....21 Nov 21
R.M. Gunner ...Frederick C. Waters... 8 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Boatswain.....George Hendle..... 7 Dec 21
Sig. Boatswain .William Pearce ..... — 23
Wt. Shipwright..Charles W. Gubbey...15 June 22
Wt. Teleg.....Archibald Williams
(*temp.*)..... 9 Jan 23
Wt. Eng.....John R. Pigott .....— Dec 22
William A. C. Chandler, DSM .....18 Nov 22
Samuel Fletcher, DSM17 Nov 21
John Guard ..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....Edward Bennett .....28 Dec 22
Wt. Electrician.William M. Smallwood 1 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Albert T. Wheeler ... 5 Jan 23
Cecil T. Tippin .....29 Mar 21
Wt. Supply Offr.Frederick J. Cummings.....15 July 22
Midshipman.....Edward J. E. Burt ... 7 Aug 22
Arthur F. St. J. Orpen..... 7 Aug 22
Douglas W. McKendrick..... 7 Aug 22
John R. Rae..... 7 Aug 22
Charles G. Thompson 7 Aug 22
H.R.H. Prince Charles of Belgium.....17 Sept 22
Alan D. H. Jay .....15 Sept 22
John S. S. Litchfield-Speer.....17 Sept 22
Hon. Anthony Pleydell Bouverie .....15 Jan 23
Peter D. Heineman...15 Jan 23
William J. Clowes ...15 Jan 23
John F. C. Inglefield15 Jan 23
Gawyn C. Wolfe-Barry ....15 Jan 23
Midshipman R.A.N. } Nevin R. Read .....21 Apr 21
James B. S. Barwood 21 Apr 21
Paym. Mid.....*Jack K. Highton*..... 1 Sept 22
He commissioned at Portsmouth on the 4th January, 1923.

74*a* BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut. Com. in Com. } William V. Rice, DSO., DSC. ....15 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com.....William S. Bardwell 15 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Arthur H. Stanley....20 Mar 22
Haydon M. S. Forbes 3 Apr 23
Edward V. B. Baker... 8 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Robert A. Brown, MB 15 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John Hackney .....15 Mar 23
Boatswain.....Richard Sullivan, MBE31 Mar 22
Cd. Eng.....James P. Pearson.....18 June 21
Completed to full complement 15 *March*, 1923.

76 BEE. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Rear-Admiral...Crawford Maclachlan, CB..... 8 Aug 21
(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* G. Loste Moon ..... 8 Aug 21
Clerk to Secretary. Paym. Lt. Stuart T. Crichton .....13 Aug 22

Captain & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I. } Henry L. M. McCausland..... 1 Feb 23 (1 Oct 21)
(*District Intelligence Officer, Shanghai.*)

Captain.....Ralph Eliot, CBE ..... 1 Sept 21
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey B. O'B. Harding .....27 Jan 23
Eng. Com..... Harold L. Harvey... 9 Jan 22
(*And for duty with Gunboats on Yangtse.*)
Paym. Com..... Edward T. M. Green..11 Feb 22
(*Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Lionel F. Strugnell, MB, B. Sc.....29 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut. Gerald H. Thompson .....27 Jan 23
Commissioned 16*th March*, 1916.

80 BENBOW. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons. H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...John D. Kelly, CB.... 27 July 22
(*Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Frederick R. J. Mack ... 27 July 22
Flag Lieut.....(S)Peverill B. R. William-Powlett.....18 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Staff.
Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ...Albert S. Wiggett (*tempy.*).....25 Sept 22
Alfred G. Jones.....— July 22

Captain .....James F. Somerville, DSO.....20 Aug 22
(*As Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....Henry D. Pridham-Wippell .....— Jan 23
(N)George E. Sutcliff 1 Feb 23

Lieut.-Com. .....Walter H. G. Fallowfield .....— Jan 23
(T)Henry C. Phillips— Jan 23
(G)Eustace Rotherham .....— Jan 23
(E)Geoffrey F. Chandler 1 Dec 22

Lieutenant .....Arthur H. S. Caswell, DSC.....28 Dec 22
Micl ael R. H. Murray— Jan 23
(E)Vere E. Kemball...26 Sept 21
Bryan ff. Wingfield ... 1 Apr 21
Lancelot V. Donne, DSO.....1 Oct 21
Henry W. N. McCall 13 Aug 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G))
John Martin.....26 July 21
Arthur F. C. Layard... 1 Apr 21
Sydney K. Horn ... ...15 July 22
(E)*Frederick V. Stopford* 15 Jan 23
John G. Henderson...— Feb 23
Trevylyan M. Napier— Feb 23
Cedric O. H. de Lacy-Bacon .....— Jan 23

Eng. Com......Leslie Robins..... ..22 Feb 22

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Ronald D. Canadine, MA .....10 Aug 22

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain { *Rev.* Frederick K. McClement (*act*) DCL, MA .....27 Mar 20

Major R.M.A...George H. Kendle..... 9 Mar 23

*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Theodore A. Smythe12 May 22
Cecil L. Barcroft (*proby.*).....8 Mar 23

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. { John C. N. Taylor, M.ENG. .....26 Apr 22

Surg. Com. .....Aloysius F. Fleming, DSO..... 9 Mar 23

Paym. Com......Archibald Taylor, OBE 5 July 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) { Robert R. Adams .....26 Apr 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Harold D. Norman..... 5 July 22

Surg. Lieut...... ..William McCoach, MB21 Dec 22

Paym. Lieut......John B. Hobbs.....12 Aug 22

Sub-Lieut......Ronald H. Balfour....13 Aug 22
Philip C. Taylor (*act*) 15 Jan 23
(*For E/R Duty.*)

Mate (E) .....*Arthur Holt*.....15 May 22

Cd. Gunner.....Harry Pegg.....13 Aug 22

Cd. Eng......John Stobart, DSC.....— Jan 23
Charles Hill ..... 11 Oct 22

Cd. Ord. Offcr. John H. Westlake, MBE 2 Jan 22

Gunner.....William Fogg..... .— Jan 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Richard O. James— Jan 23
(T)Ernest E. Essery..— Jan 23
David Constantine ... – Jan 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Henry Freeman.. .....— Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cecil F. Austin .....- Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Robert Webb .....13 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain.....William J. McCarthy 13 Aug 22

Sig. Boatswain..Frederick J. Flynn ...19 Feb 23

R. M. Gunner...Albert V. C. Kemp ...12 Aug 22

Wt. Teleg......Ernest H. Cox .....21 July 22

Wt. Shipwright John Myott, MBE.....— Feb 23

Wt. Eng. .....Cecil J. Kellaway (*act*) 4 Jan 23

Wt. Mech .....Abraham Davidson ... 1 Apr 22

Wt. Elect......Ferdynand S. A. Giles— Feb 23

Wt. Supply Offr. Henry Windel..... 9 Feb 23

Schoolmaster ...Herbert J. Jewell..... 8 Mar 22

Midshipman.....Sydney W. F. Bennetts15 Jan 22
Henry L. Gilbert.....15 Jan 22
Alexander Y. Spearman15 Jan 22
Harry C. R. Alexander15 Jan 22
Hilary Norman.....15 Jan 22
Richard H. Barrett.....15 Jan 22
Edmund S. D. Fremantle .. ..15 May 22
Michael G. Goodenough ....15 May 22
Edward A. C. Ball.....15 May 22
Edward J. B. Harvey 15 May 22
Geoffrey H. Peters.....15 May 22
Michael Hodges.....15 Sept 22
Keith McH. Walter...15 Sept 22
Marcus H. R. Crichton15 Sept 22
Henry T. R. Bonham15 Sept 22
Charles F. W. St. Quintin.....15 Sept 22
Archibald H. T. Fleming .....15 Sept 22
Charles T. Collett.....15 Sept 22
Cecil D. de B. Newby 15 Jan 23
Christopher M. Johnston.....15 Jan 23

Re-commissioned on 9th March, 1923.

81 BERBERIS. (*Dev.*)

Cd, Engineer.....Walter W. H. Wakely 27 Aug 20

Paid off at Devonport, 1st March, 1919.

BILLOW. *Drifter.*

Attached to Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

84 BIRMINGHAM. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–8 *pr.*

Captain.....VC Edward C. Boyle.. 7 Jan 23
Commander.....Cecil C. B. Vacher, DSO—Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......(N) Eustace H. Wace. 12 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Leonard E. Pearson, DSC ..... 1 Dec 22
George W. Burrell ...23 Nov 22
Eng. Com......William C. Horton ...14 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut...... James G. Dale.....30 Dec 22
Paym. Com......*Horace D. C. Meredith ..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. Com. Leonard A. Moncrieff, MB.....12 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.....Edward R. Townsend—Jan 23
Cd. Vict. Offr. *Alfred J. Tout* .... 9 Nov 21
Gunner..... ...Herbert H. Leatherdale 1 July 22
Wt. Shipwright George H. Smith .....25 June 21
Wt. Eng.....Charles S. Goddard...— Jan 23

**And on Commissioning.*

87 BLACKWATER. (*Po.*)
Trawler.

Lieutenant.....Thomas F. Britton, DSC 3 Aug 22

Attached to Mining School, Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

91 BLENHEIM. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.

9,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Depôt Ship, Harwich.

Captain.....Thomas J. S. Lyne, DSO..... ..... 1 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com......Desmond Maxwell.....19 Feb 23
(*I.t.*) Eric E. C. Tufnell 29 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Frederick P. Hart.....21 Dec 22
Eng. Com......George C. F. Simmons 12 Sept 21
Surg. Com......Leonard S. Whitwam, MB.....15 Aug 22
Paym. Com......Gerard A. E. Wyllys...14 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut......Stuart F. Stapleton ...14 Oct 21
Cd. Gunner .....Frank Horton.....12 Aug 22
(T) Ebenezer W. E. Seal 24 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Leslie R. Boroughs ...10 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright George Peters..... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.....Frank A. Hoppins..... 8 Sept 22
Wt Writer.....Charles J. V. Perrott 12 Aug 22

The following officers are borne as additional:—

For duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.

Lieut.-Com......*Maurice Ewbank* .....14 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....*James G. Lamble*..... 4 Feb 22
George F. Yandell..... 6 Feb 23
Henry E. Caley .....18 Dec 22
Isaac J. Brett ..... 1 Mar 23
George S. Peavitt .....19 Feb 23
Eng. Com......*Malcolm C. Johnson* ...31 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....*William Tearle* (*tempy.*) 14 Oct 21
Archibald Barrie (*tempy.*) 14 Oct 21
Cd. Gunner .....*Edward Jones*.....10 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......*William F. J. Howe* ...24 Aug 22
John A. Symmonds ...14 Oct 21
John H. Roberts... ... 24 Aug 22
Cd. Mech......*Arthur G. Mildren* ...14 Oct 21
Thomas Lendy, MBE... 2 June 22
Gunner.....*Alfred C. Boddie* (*tempy.*) 8 Dec 22
Ernest J. Quinnell .....10 Nov 22
John Beese.....11 Mar 23
(T) *Oliver S. French*.... 1 Nov 21
Alfred J. Paul.....12 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....*Harry Richards*..... 5 July 22
Henry D. Whitehouse..14 Oct 21
Charles W. Evans.....12 Jan 23
Arthur W. White ..... 5 July 22
George W. Gardiner...30 May 22
William Culverwell, DSM ..... 2 June 22

Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

94 BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut. Com......Henry F. Besant .....18 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Noel A. Beal.....15 Oct 21
(N) Harry W. A. Kemmis..... .—June 21
Cecil R. L. Parry.....15 Feb 23
Eng. Lt. ....Levo Hodge (*tempy.*)...15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut. .....Gordon S. Rutherford 14 Sept 22
Gunner .....Frederick A. Squirrell 12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

95 BOADICEA. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

3,300 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—6—4 *inch*, 4—3 *pr.*

Paid off, 18th February, 1920.

96 BOYNE. (*Po.*) *Trawler.*

Paid off at Sheerness 4th October, 1921.

97 BRITANNIA (*late* 'OSBORNE.') (*Dev.*)
Steam Launch.

Captain.....*The Hon.* Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO ..... 2 Jan 23
(*And in command of R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.*)

Digitized by Google

109 BROKE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Eng. Com. .....William A. Carlisle...13 Mar 23
(*And for duty under D.N.E.*)
*Surg.Lieut.Com.*Guy W. Woodhouse ..— Aug 22
Completing at Portsmouth.

110 BRUCE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....John C. Hodgson, DSO15 Aug 22
(*Capt. (D) 9th Flotilla.*)
Gunner.....Henry J. L. Elbourne 10 Apr 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)

Lieutenant .....John F. Blackburn ... 3 Jan 23
Eng. Com......*Wellington B. Hume 16 June21
Gunner .....*(T)Robert G. Lang . 2 Jan 23
Completed to full crew at Rosyth, 27th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

111 BRYONY. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Charles H. A. Cartwright .....20 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Colin J. L. Bittleston, DSC.. .....28 Feb 22
(N) Kenneth M. L. Robinson .....15 Mar 22
Donald N. Gray.....13 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alfred B. Clark, MB, DPH..... 6 May 22
Od. Eng......William K. Bodycomb23 Feb 22
Re-commissioned at Malta, 11th September, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Iron Duke.'

114 BURSLEM (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......John M. Henderson,... 1 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....James Figgins..... 15 Aug 22
Dudley A. Parker.....21 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut. Com. } John J. Carroll, MB...11 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut.....*Christopher G. S. Chittenden (tempy.)* ..... 5 Feb 23
Wt. Mech .....Percy C. Deverell..... 5 June 22
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

117 CACHALOT. (*Po.*)

Whaler.

336 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 1,000
Guns—1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-in-Comd. } Thomas J. Jehan .....17 Jan 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 11th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Victory.'

120*a* CAIRO. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Arthur H. Walker, OBE 15 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Charles A. Browne 1 Oct 21
Gerard O. Muirhead-Gould, DSC .....20 Jan 23
(G) John S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve.....15 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....John A. Giffard.....15 Oct 21
Berwick M. Douglas 18 Dec 22
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Frank L. Houghton...15 Oct 21
Eng. Com......Alfred C. Brook.....13 July 22
Eng. Lieut......Frederick H. Pugh...26 Sept 21
Capt. R.M.L.I....James E. Cornish.....19 Nov 21
Surg. Com......James S. Orwin, MB...17 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Jackson G. Boal, MB — Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold G. Badger ....19 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Harry Kingsley.....28 June 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Arthur Lewis.....19 Oct 21
Gunner ....Edward S. Moore ..... 1 July 21
(T)Frank C. Hodges...10 May 21
John E. Grice .....20 Mar 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....John Churcher ..... 7 June 21
Henry M. Thomas ....15 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Louis A. J King ..... 7 Jan 23
Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.

120*b* CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral ...Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt*, KCB, MVO ..... 1 Jan 23
Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John L. Syson, OBE..... ..... 1 Jan 23
Flag Lieut. .....*The Hon.* M. A. Cecil 1 Feb 23
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....(*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Dennis S. Wareham 1 Jan 23

Commander .....Stewart D Spicer ... 1 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieut. Com. .....(T)Stephen F. Gaisford St. Lawrence...—Nov 22
(*Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I.(I. *Du., Gr. Rs.*) Cecil E. S. Wright, OBE...29 July 22
(*Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
(I. *Gr.*) Pulteney W. Malcolm, OBE..... 8 June 22
(*D.I.O., Bermuda.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I. *Sp.*) Frederick J. Good .....23 June 21
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer, Bermuda.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Edgar Haslehurst ... 1 Jan 23

Flag Captain ...Henry K. Kitson ..... 3 Feb 23
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot, DSO ... ...10 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Edward W. Kitson14 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(G)George T. Philip, DSC..... 7 Feb 22
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
(E)Ralph W. K. Twinberrow .....20 Apr 22
Cecil R. Burgess..... 1 Sept 21
Charles H. Lingard-Guthrie.....18 July 21
Richard Woods .....20 July 22
Patrick W. W. Wootten .....10 Feb 23
Eng. Com.....Geoffrey Morgan.....31 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Lawrence Norcock ...10 Feb 23
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Surg.-Com......(I. *Gr.*)Arthur T. Rivers
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*) 14 Aug 22
Paym. Com.....Cyril S. Johnson, DSO 14 Aug 22
And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Lieut. ...John A. Hussey.....14 June 21
Gunner .....Richard J. Hatton ...14 June 21
(T)John Neal .....14 June 21
Frank Frost..... 8 July 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Francis W. Newbery 14 June 21
Wt. Eng. .....John H. Dickson .....14 June 21
Wt. Mech...... Henry Kenden,..... 2 Jan 23
Schoolmaster . ...John H. Mitchell.....25 June 21
And for General Educational Duties on Station.)

Recommissioned 14th June, 1921.

121 CALEDON. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Dudley B. N. North, CSI, CMG, CVO .....15 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com.....(N)William S. F. McLeod, OBE.....26 Aug 21
Guy L. Warren .....14 June 22
Lieutenant.....(T)William H.Graves26 Aug 21
(*And for Squadron* (*T*) *Duties.*)
(G)Guy S. Laurence...15 Jan 22
(E)Thomas W. A. Masterman.....25 Nov 22
William A. R. Cartwright .....26 Aug 21
Ernest G. Welchman15 Jan 23
Eng. Com. .....Robin Rampling, DSO.....31 May 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Harry M. A. Day, AM 3 May 22
Instr. Lieut.....Henry W. Masterton 26 Apr 22
Surg. Com.....Maurice W. Haydon 26 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William E. G. Burtenshaw ..... 1 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.....Arthur C, Dickson ... 7 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Alexander D. McGlashan*
(*For E R. Training.*) 14 Dec 22
Bernard E. Kendall.... 4 Jan 22
Alexander D. McGlashan (*act*) .....30 Dec 21
Gunner .....(T)William Lewis.....16 Aug 21
Edwin Dowding .....16 Aug 21
Richard F Lambert...24 Apr 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright William Bevans.....— Sept 21
Wt. Eng.....Herbert J. Eagle.....— Mar 22
John P. McLennan...24 Aug 22
Schoolmaster ...James Cullen.....28 Nov 22
Midshipman.....William T. Yendall....15 Jan 22
Richard H. Torbock...15 Jan 22
Reginald J. S. Butler..15 Jan 22
Hugh F. Robertson-Aikman.....15 Jan 22
Noel A. Bickmore.....15 Jan 23
Francis W. Bourne ...15 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 26th August, 1921.

122 CALLIOPE. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 37,500.
Guns—4-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....William D. Paton, DSO, MVO ..... 6 May 22
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Frederick C. Finnis, DSO..... 6 May 22
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)
Lieutenant.....Herbert C. Purvis.....12 Feb 23
Thomas Parkinson....— June22
Benjamin C. S. Martin30 May 22
(*And for* (T) *duties with Reserve Ships in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Robert Walker .....— May 22
*Major, R.M.L.I.*David J. Gowney, DSC, DCM..... 2 Oct 22
(*And for duty on Staff of S.O. Reserve Fleet.*)
Surg.-Com. .....Donald P. Chapman...— Nov 22
Paym. Com......Mackenzie Leask .....— May 22
Surg.-Lieut......William A. Jolliffe .. 13 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Michael A. C. Slipper— May 22
Bertram K. H. Norgate 15 Apr 22
(*For Duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet.*)
Gunner .....Edward W. Arkle..... 6 May 22
(*And for D.F. & I. Duties in ships in Reserve.*)
Lewis A. Steer..... 7 Aug 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Thomas H. Stonehouse ..... 7 July 22
Wt. Elect .....*Joseph E. Fell* .....26 Sept 22
(*And for duty with Reserve Fleet, Nore.*)
*Wt. Supply Offcr*Alfred T. Smart .....— Aug 22

The following Officers are borne as additional, while boys are borne for training:—

Lieutenant.....*Geoffrey W. Mott* ..... 6 May 22
Gunner.....*Gordon Copland*.....11 Nov 22

123 CALYPSO. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Charles A. Scott.....31 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Colin A. G. Hutchison31 Aug 22
(N)Francis W. Crowther, DSC.....31 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(T)Dermot P. Cather31 Aug 22
(G)Harold N. C. Webber.....31 Aug 22
(E)Hugh E. Semple...14 June22
Guy L'E. M. Sturges 31 Aug 22
George R. Deverell ...31 Aug 22
Eng. Com......FrederickW.Bromley, DSO.....— Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Reginald C. Bullock..31 Aug 22
Surg. Com. .....Arthur H. Joy, MB ...31 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edward C. Annaheim 1 July 22
Sub-Lieut.....Robert G. Poole.....15 Jan 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Harry P. Koelle.....25 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Henry Bartlett.....31 Aug 22
Gunner.....George H. Warren (*a*) 1 Jan 22
(*For D. F. and I. duty.*)
John H. Atkinson.....25 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Herbert Tidman .....31 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......Harry Daulman ..... 2 Jan 23
William J. Lowry.....27 June 22
Schoolmaster ....Clifford A. Jervis .....15 Sept 21

Re-commissioned on 31st August, 1922.

CAMBERLEY.

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

124 CAMBRIAN. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Malcolm L. Goldsmith, DSO..... 9 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Lionel F. Robinson, MVO, DSO ....26 Sept 22
(N)Frederick W. S. Gleed ..... 9 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....John Harding ... . 9 Aug 22
(E)Leslie R. Ricardo — July 22
John A. Binnie..... 9 Aug 22
George A. M. Williams 9 Aug 22
Robert M. Ellis.....10 Sept 22
Eng. Com......Stanley W. Cooke.....14 Oct 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Selwyn Guise Cutler 9 Aug 22 (7 Dec 21)
Surg. Com......William N. Blatchford .... 9 Aug 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*Reginald H. I. Croose ..... 9 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Count* Andrea D. R. Metaxa.....28 Dec 22
Gunner .....Walter Stoddart .....26 Nov 22
(T)Albert W.Newby ...1 Aug 22
Henry W. Ellender... 9 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Charles V. Rowland...30 Nov 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frank Mitchell .....— July 22
Wt. Mechanician William T. Symonds 21 Sept 22
Paym. Mid......Henry R. Harold.....15 Nov 22
Paym. Mid. R.C.N. } John E. Ellis ..... 9 Aug 22

Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.

128*a* CAMPBELL. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....Frank F. Rose, DSO ... 7 July 21
(*Capt. (D) 3rd Flotilla*)
Flotilla Staff
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Ralph Handcock... 1 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Steuart A. Pears... 1 Oct 21
(S)Vivian J. Robinson (*temp.*).....19 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Harold B. Sears, DSO24 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut......Frederick J. Telling.. 4 July 22
(*Captain's Clerk*)
Gunner .....Frederick J. Smith ...20 Apr 22
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Veteran.'*)
Sig. Boatswain...Arthur C. Warner ... 9 July 22
(*Accommodated in 'Witherington'*)
Wt. Teleg......Robert A. Balfour ...11 May 22
(*Accommodated in 'Veteran.'*)

Lieutenant.....(N)Leonard G. Addington, DSC..... 9 Mar 22
Henry Hamilton ..... 5 Jan 22
John W. Boutwood ...— Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Harry L. Hammond ...1 Apr 21
Mate .....William R. Bull, DSM 14 Nov 23
Cd. Eng. .....Sydney P. Lemon ..... 1 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)Alfred E. Haddy...24 Oct 21
Percy G. Marshalsea..14 June21

Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

132 CANTERBURY. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Commander.....Robert A. Rice .....21 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com.....Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot ..... 26 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....George H. Aylward22 Nov 22
Eng. Com......Harry W. Wildish ...29 Jan 23
Paym. Com......Leonard R. Barker ...18 Jun 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Thomas Cotter ... 1 Aug 19
Gunner .....Walter J. Driscoll, DSC .....16 Nov 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Henry M. Hay .....13 Feb 23
Wt. Eng. R.N.R.John R. Flett ..... 10 Jan 22
Joseph E. Jopling .... .14 Jan 22

Re-commissioned on the 21st November, 1922.
Tender to "Courageous."

132*a* CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Kenneth G. B. Dewar, CBE..... .....21 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)*John N. Tait* ..... 2 Jan 22
Eric J. Shelley . .....— Feb 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Gilbert C. A. Whitelocke .....15 Sept 21
Leslie R. D. Helm ...18 Feb 22
Arthur C. Cresswell 18 Feb 22
Robert St. V. Sherbrooke .....12 May 22
Eng.Com. .....Charles E. Garrard...12 June 18
Eng. Lieut. .....William P. Magee ... 5 July 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Albert Rendell .....11 Apr 22
Surg.-Com. .....Samuel Bradbury, MB, DPH ..... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Com......Knighton H. Arnold16 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut......(I. *Fr.*)Henry H. Harvey —June22
Sub-Lieut......Cyril T. R. Searle .....— Feb 22
Lt. Eng......Albert H. Benfield, DSC ... .28 Feb 20
Gunner .....Charles W. J. Sadd...10 June 22
(T)Frederick C. Broomfield.....16 July 19
Thomas W. Ward..... 2 Jan 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......William C. G. Keats 7 June 22
Wt. Shipwright William P. Watts.....30 Apr 20
Schoolmaster ...Alexander Coutts' ...11 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Reginald W. Armytage11 Apr 22
Phillip T. A. Love ...11 Apr 22
Jasper W. F. Milner-Gibson .... 11 Apr 22
John G. P. Brownrigg11 Apr 22
Niel C. S. Gooch .....11 Apr 22
George H. Oswald ...11 Apr 22
Commissioned at Pembroke on 11th April, 1922.

188 CARADOC. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Reginald St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO .....25 July 22
Lieut.-Com......Irving M. Palmer, DSC17 Feb 22
(N) Denys C. G. Shoppee, DSC(*temp.*)15 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Philip C. Forman 18 Aug 22
Gaspard P. Hunter-Blair ....15 July 22
(E)Ernest G. Beazley 4 Nov 22
John H. Lewty.....15 Sept 22
Carey R. E. de Jersey14 Dec 22
Reginald H.Thornton15 Sept 22
Eng. Com......George J. B. Barry ...22 July 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Frederick B. Pym .....15 Mar 23
Surg. Com......John H. McDowall, MB13 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Archibald F. Cooper, OBE ..... 15 Mar 23
Sub-Lieut......Ronald N. Fothergill15 Mar 23
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*George W. Best .....16 June 21
Gunner.....Herbert A. Haynes....12 Mar 23
(T) William E. Lewarne .....12 Mar 23
William May.....12 Mar 23
(*D. F & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......Thomas G. Goodfellow23 Feb 22
James H. Marshall ...25 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Harold H. McC. Barber .... 9 Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Frederick C. Densum— Mar 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 15th March, 1923.

133*a* CARDIFF. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Sir Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO .....11 Dec 22
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Rowland C. Jerram, DSO ....11 Dec 22
Flag Lieut......(S)John R. S. Haines.20 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut......Alfred W. Holmes.....25 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Captain.....Thomas H. Binney, DSO ..... — Dec 22
Commander.....Henry E. C. Blagrove 20 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com.....*Beauchamp A. Francis (temp)*..... 2 Oct 22
(N) Edward G. G. Hastings..... 10 May 22
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
(T) Geoffrey B. Smith 10 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) Eric J. P. Brind 15 Dec 21
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey J. King-Landale ..... 20 Jan 23
Edmund M. Haes ..... 20 Jan 23
John R. D'Oyly ..... 20 Jan 23
(*And for P. & R/T Duties in Squadron.*)
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith ..... 15 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Arthur W. J. Turner — Dec 22
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. King ..... 1 Mar 22
Maj. R.M.L.I...Charles B. Mullins ...20 Jan 23
Surg. Com.....Edward A. G. Wilkinson, OBE, BA..... 13 Jan 22
Paym. Com. .....William D. T. Morrish 20 Jan 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....Herbert A. Hinds ... 20 Jan 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Hugh C. Lockyer (*act*) 20 Jan 23
Senior Master....Albert C. Pope .....3 Oct 21
(*And for Squadron duties.*)
Gunner .....Daniel W. Fyson .....13 Aug 22
(T) George W. Eddowes 2 Jan 23
George T. Elgie..... — Dec 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Gerald Barton .....18 July 22
Wt. Teleg.....Sidney W. Francis....18 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright Frederick Hough .....15 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....William A. Frost.....— Dec 22
Wt. Mech. .....Harry P. Spann.....11 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th January, 1923

133*b* CARLISLE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Gerald C. Dickens, CMG ..... 1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Arthur R. Farquhar, DSC ..... 7 Jan 23
(G) Kenneth F. D. Acland ..... 7 Jan 23
Lieutenant..... ...Thomas M. Smith ....15 Mar 23
(E) Robert W. W. Cook ..... 19 Sept 22
Thomas E. B. Manders ..... 18 Oct 22
John Terry .....18 Oct 22
Norman T. B. Holt ... 7 Jan 23
Eng. Com.....Sidney G. Wheeler...17 Feb 23
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Edward C. Hoar .....11 Jan 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert R. Churchill ..... 6 Jan 23
(*And for 5th L.C.S.*)
Surg. Com. .....John D. Keir ..... 26 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.- *Com.* } Reginald D. Paffard. OBE ..... 7 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....John F. M. Robertson 15 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....Albert E. Jackman ... 7 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T) Arthur R. Phillipe 26 Sept 22
Ernest Cove ..... 7 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Albert T. Diaper ..... 7 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....Mark Crawford ..... 1 Apr 21
Reginald Haynes.....14 Sept 22
Paym. Mid. .....John S. Lancaster ... 7 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 3rd February, 1923.

186 CAROLINE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Paid off at Portsmouth on 17th February, 1922.

186*a* CARSTAIRS. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons I.H.P.* 2,200.

Cd. Gunner .....Harry Twine.... .....30 June 22
Wt. Eng. .....John Pugh .....28 June 22

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 28th January, 1920.

Tender to '*Dryad.*

187 CARYSFORT. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser,

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....VC Alfred F. B. Carpenter ..... 1 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Cuthbert Coppinger, DSC.....14 Aug 21
James W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO.....15 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....(G) Basil W. Le G. Pullen ..... 1 Sept 22
Harold A. Shears .....31 Aug 22
Ian D. Anderson .....31 Aug 22
Granville R. Fuller ...31 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Albert A. G. Martell... 1 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.....Arthur A. Adams 5 July 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Philip R. Smith-Hill 28 Apr 22
Surg. Com.....John M. Hayes .....30 July 21
Paym. Com.....Francis K. Kempson 5 July 21
Sub-Lieut. .....John R. Henderson...15 Aug 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Norman H. Shearburn 8 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....George H. Collins.....18 Oct 21
Gunner .....James A. W. French 20 Apr 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Samuel R. Manicom 25 Aug 21
Wt. Eng......John D. Irvine .....29 Aug 21
William J. Robins....12 Apr 21
Wt. Shipwright Harry L. Metters.....14 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Frederick S. Walford 30 Sept 21
Arthur H. Drake.....30 Sept 21
Robert G. Blaxland....15 Sept 21
Michael G. Evans.....15 Sept 21
Rowland H. Stokes-Rees.....15 Sept 21
George A. Thring.....15 Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st April, 1921.

CASCADE. *Drifter.*

Harwich.

Attached to 'Telemachus.'

189 OASTOR. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Aubrey T. Tillard, DSO 8 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Harold G. L. Harvey 1 May 22
(N)Rochfort Y. Loveband..... 7 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....John W. Hoskyns.....12 June 22
(G)Frederick R. Garside 25 Oct 22
Arthur R. M. Black... 7 Aug 22
Bonham de L. Faunce 5 Dec 22
Leslie W. Lamplough..28 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....Oswald C. D. Dallas... 2 May 22
Eng. Lieut.....Stanley F. Heraud, MBE 1 Aug 21
Capt. R.M.L.I.....John S. S. Tuppen.....15 Nov 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George W. Whittaker, MA ..... 1 Aug 22
(*And for Duty with 2nd L.C.S.*)
Surg. Com.....Herbert E. Perkins... 1 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert W. Landon...15 Oct 21
Gunner .....William H. Simpson.. 1 Aug 22
William E. Green .....24 Nov 22
(T)Frank J. Tailby.....15 Oct 11
Wt. Shipwright..Harry L. Ash..... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Oliver W. Fay .....15 Dec 22
Wt. Mech .....Jonathan Williams ...26 Oct 21
Schoolmaster.....Alfred Petty .....19 Dec 22
Midshipman.....William L. Broderick15 Jan 22
Arthur A. Tait.....15 Jan 22
Colin Campbell.....15 Jan 22
Ayme A. C. Ouvry.....15 Jan 22
Guy P. U. Morris .....15 Jan 23
John H. Dathan.....15 Jan 23
Paym. Mid.....Reginald R. Gilbert... 7 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 18th April, 1920.

139*a* CATERHAM. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....William H. Magnor 8 May 22
Cd. Boatswain...William H. Hayes.....15 Jan 22
(*For (N) Duties.*)
Gunner.....Walter J. Cornick .... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Eng. .....William J. Bard .....18 May 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Dryad.

C.D. 71. *Drifter.*
C.D. 72. *Drifter.*
} *Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D.) H.M.S. 'Dido.*

142 CENTAUR. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Charles D. Burke .....31 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Hubert G. D. Acland .....28 July 22
Lieutenant.....Dudley V. Peyton-Ward ..... 7 Oct 21
(N)Charles A. R. Routh 1 Jan 23
John R. N. Taylor..... 6 Mar 22
Robert L. Wight, DSC 6 Mar 22
Wallace St. J. Ainslie13 Aug 22
Donald J. G. Watkinson 15 Sept 22
Eng. Com.....Cecil Simpson.....14 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut.....Algernon D. Kempster 17 Nov 21
Capt. R.M.L.I..Charles Q. Parsons....21 Sept 21
Surg. Com. .....Arthur G. Valpy French.....12 July 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Francis G. Cavanagh 13 July 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Cyril A. Chiswell .....24 Sept 20
Gunner .....Henry Willey.....21 Mar 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
(T)Patrick Conway...15 Mar 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
James W. Wilkinson 15 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright..Edward B. J. O'Gara 8 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....Edwin J. L. Fuller ...28 Feb 22
George H. Cummins 29 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Harry E. Roe .....24 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar on 21st March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

148 CENTURION. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Richard G. A. W. Stapleton - Cotton, CBE, MVO.....16 Mar 21
Commander.....M. Brock Birkett, DSO 10 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com......(N) Patrick H. Mackenzie, DSO.....31 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....(G) Roger P. Selby ... 3 Apr 23
Charles R. Thompson 31 Aug 22
(T) Frank H. P. Maurice 12 Apr 22
Joe H. C. Willoughby 19 Dec 22
(E) Edward O. Stally-brass.....12 Feb 23
Kenneth L. Harkness 28 Dec 22
Campbell M. Lithgow 15 Jan 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Lieut. R.C.N.....*Frederick G. Hart*.....31 Aug 22
Eng. Com......William H. Clarke, DSO 27 June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ralph M. Jones.....17 Feb 22
Capt., R.M.A.....Gerald S. Hayman ...31 Aug 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Hubert F. St. P. Foley, BA.....31 Aug 22
Surg. Com......Gerald Nunn. OBE.....—June 22
Paym. Com......Reginald Butcher, CMG, MVO .....31 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut. (I) William H. Bradley...31 Aug 22
Geoffrey A. Carter ...31 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......*Hon.* John M. Southwell.....— Feb 23
Mate (*E*).....*George F. Taylor*.....15 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....Charles E. Hazzeldine 25 Aug 22
Cd. R.M. Gnr....William A. Young ...10 Feb 23
Gunner.....(T) William C. S. Casey 15 Mar 23
George H. Tidy.....13 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George H. Warren (*b*) 13 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Harry J. Monk .....31 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest V. Swanson ...31 Aug 22
William Smith .....31 Aug 22
Alfred B. Cluett (*act*) 4 Jan 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....William West.....15 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright William D. Thomas ...22 Feb 21
Wt. Elect......Bertram C. Dawes ...25 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Richard Kay ..... 9 Sept 22
Midshipman.....Duncan L. Johnston 31 Aug 22
William K. R. Cross 31 Aug 22
George E. Hurry .....31 Aug 22
John M. F. Phillimore 31 Aug 22
Edward W. Monckton 31 Aug 22
Philip Wilkinson .....15 Sept 22
John P. Hunt .....15 Sept 22
Peter Dawnay .....15 Sept 22
Malcolm S. L. Burnett 15 Sept 22
Somerled McDonald 15 Sept 22
Ralph G. Swallow.....15 Sept 22
Geoffrey T. Lambert 15 Sept 22
Geoffrey Gowland.... 18 Oct 22
John Hollocombe.....18 Oct 22
Paym. Mid.... ...*Jack R. Allfrey* .....13 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1s August, 1922.

144 CERES. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Arthur L. Snagge.....15 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com......Humphrey M. Robson, DSO .....18 Sept 22
(N) Herbert D. Vaughan-Hughes.....18 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....(G) Alexander H. M. Hyslop.....— Apr 22
Murray G. Edwards...13 Aug 22
Hon. Archibald L. C. W. J. G. Napier.....15 July 22
Ian R. Grant .....18 Sept 22
Eng. Com......Aubrey E. Waters.....14 July 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward P. Parrick.....1 Jan 23
Capt. R.M.L.I. Samuel J. Bassett..... 19 Sept 22
Surg. Com. .....Sidney W. Grimwade, OBE, MB .....18 Sept 22
Paym. Com......Terence M. Salter ...12 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut......Walter E. Heath ... .. 1 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Cyril G. Neeves.....12 Sept 22
Sub-Lieut......Gerald V. Gladstone 15 Jan 23
Charles W. Hope ..... 9 Jan 23
Gunner .....Claude W. Case.....13 Sept 22
(T) Evelyn C. R. Leppan 15 Aug 21
Albert E. Sinnock.....13 Sept 22
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..George F. Snell.....18 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....James B. Yarrell ..... 8 Sept 22
Wilfred H. Hicks .....18 Sept 22
Schoolmaster.....William A. Choules ...18 Sept 22

Re-commissioned on 18th September, 1922.

146 CHAMPION. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Patrick E. Parker, DSO 4 May 22
Lieutenant.....(N) Felix S. Chevallier, DSO .....21 Aug 22
(E) Hugh Dixon, DSC 10 Nov 22
Kenneth S. Lyle ..... 5 Jan 23
Lieut. R.A.N.....Arthur H. Spurgeon 31 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Arthur C. Turnbull ...15 Feb 22
Lieut.R.M.L.I....Basil R. Reiss Smith 1 Nov 22
Surg. Com. .....Arthur R. Fisher .....15 Sept 22
Paym. Com. .....James H. Batchelor... 5 July 21
Sub-Lieut......*Reginald G. D. Wyndham* (*tempy.*) .....26 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner.... ..Henry G. Fenton.....22 Aug 21
Cd. Eng. R.N.R. *Robert A. Guthrie* .....28 Feb 23
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Gunner.....(T) Anthony Beard ...15 May 22
Edward W. Roberts... 1 Mar 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......John D. Nicholas ... 2 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. Edward T. Lloyd.....20 Mar 22
(*For 91 days' training.*)
William S. Ritchie ... 3 Feb 23
Wt. Shipwright..Frederick J. Gould....27 May 22

Reduced Complement. Tender to 'Vernon.'

Digitized by Google

151 **CHELMSFORD.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off on 6th December, 1922.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

152 **CHELTENHAM.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off 9th February, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

153 **CHEPSTOW.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off on 3rd September, 1921.

155 **CHERWELL.** (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd.	George Griffiths	18 Apr 21
Lieutenant	James H. Holmes	31 Jan 23
Boatswain	Charles Napper	18 Jan 23

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

157*a* **CHRYSANTHEMUM.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–3 *pr.*

Commander	Frederic G. Schurr	30 Nov 22
Lieutenant	Francis R. C. Riddell	28 Dec 22
	(N) Harold F. Lane	28 Dec 22
Mate	Percy J. Oliver	30 Jan 23

(*For Photographic Duties.*)

Cd. Bng.	Walker R. J. F. Switzer	27 May 21
Gunner	Ernest Kirton	28 Dec 22
Wt. Shipwright.	Maurice C. Smith	28 Dec 22

Re-commissioned on 17th January, 1923.

158 **CICALA.** (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Surg. Lieut.	Seymour G. Rainsford, MB	2 Feb 23

Paid off tempy. 6th February, 1923, *for repairs.*)

CIRRUS. (*Po.*) *Drifter*
Tender to 'Vernon.'

161 **CLEMATIS.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander	Guy P. Bowles, DSO	10 Sept 22
Lieutenant	(*I Fr.*) Archibald E. D. C. Duthy	16 Feb 23
	(N) Jocelyn L. Storey	18 Oct 22
Surg. Lieut.	Peter J. Grimes. MB	8 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut. K.C.N.	George R. Miles	21 Aug 22
Gunner	Sidney J. McCarthy, MBE	15 Sept 22
Wt. Eng.	William V. Summons	4 July 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 30th July, 1919.
Re-commissioned, 1st August, 1921.

162 **CLEOPATRA.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*

Commander	Harold E. Denison	29 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com.	Hugh C. Johnson	28 Dec 22
Lieutenant	Percy E. Healey	15 Feb 23
Eng. Com.	Douglas Hill	25 May 22
Cd. Gunner	Frederick W. Furmadge	3 Jan 23
Gunner	Willie Savory	1 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright.	Arthur Woolley	23 Nov 22

Tender to 'Calliope.'
Reduced to Reserve on the 9th June, 1922.

CLOUD. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Resolution.'

C.M.B. 11. *Coastal MotorBoat.*
C.M.B. 19a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 20a. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M.B. 21b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 22b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 23b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 27a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 29a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O M B. 30b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 31bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 32a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

Digitized by Google

C.M.B. 36a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 38b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 49. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 59. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 69a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 74bd. *Coastal Motor Boat*
O.M.B 75b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B 80c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 81c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 83c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 84c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O M B. 85c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 88bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 89bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 90bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 91b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 92bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 93e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 94e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 95e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 96e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 97e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B. 98e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 102mt. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B 103mt. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 104mt. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 112. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B 113ck. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B 115d *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B. 116d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O M B. 117d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 118d *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 119d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B. 120f. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B. 121. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B. 122. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B. 123. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

166 COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. in *Comd.* Noel L. Veresmith....20 Jan 22
Sub Lieut......John W. Grant.....27 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January 1920.

COLD SNAP. *Drifter.*

Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

168*b* COLNE. (*Dev.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Terence A. F. Longford.....30 Dec 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel*)
Lieutenant.....Frederick Dawes .....19 Feb 23
*2nd Mate, P.C.S.*John J. Carson.....10 Aug 22
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.

169 COLOMBO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2 3 *inch A.A.*. 4–3 *pr.*

Captain..... Archibald Cochrane, CMG ..... 7 Dec 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Henry F. Minchin— Jan 22
(N)Osbert C. G. Leveson-Gower .....— Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Hugh R. M. Laird.....— Oct 21
Eric W. Bush, DSO ...27 Jan 22
Hugh C. Guernsey.....27 Jan 22
Eng. Com......William J. Deans ...— Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil H. McVittie...20 Feb 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Lawrence D. Caffyn...31 Jan 23
Surg. Com......John S. Austin, MB...— Nov 21
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*William J. Colborne..— Nov 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William E. H. Jolly 15 Dec 21
Sub-Lieut. .....John Nicholson.....20 Jan 23
Edward St.J. Edmonstone .....— Feb 23
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Augustus J.V. Chubb 2 Feb 23
Gunner.....Henry Jones ..... 1 Apr 2
(T)Peter W. Diviani 6 Dec 21
Charles R. J. Linter n27 Jan 2
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Frank L. Martin, MBE31 Dec 2
Evan D. Lewis.....19 Sept 2
Wt. Shipwright George W. Potter.....18 Oct 2

Re-commissioned on 15th March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

170 **COLOSSUS.** (*Po.*)
Battleship.

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*,
1·4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport on 25th May, 1922.

171 **COLUMBINE** (*late* DARKNESS). (*Ch.*) *Drifter.*
(*Port Edgar Base*).

Captain.....Anselan J. B. Stirling, CB..... 1 Nov 22
Commander.... ..Graham F. W. Wilson, DSO..... ...16 June 22
Lieut.-Com......(G)Henry W. B. Fligg.....28 July 22
(*And for duty with 6th and 9th Destroyer Flotillas.*)
Cyril T. H. White.....22 Aug 22
Gordon R Brown .....15 Sept 21
Reynold M. Alleyne...31 May 22
Lieutenant .....Edward T. Bragg.....10 Aug 22
(*For charge of Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores.*)
Eng. Com......Leonard H. P. Hammond.....11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Robert Douglas ..... 8 Jan 21
(*For charge of Stores for Atlantic Fleet Flotillas.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)
Paym. Capt......Kenneth S. Hay..... 9 Jan 22
Surg. Com......John G. Peebles, MB 15 July 21
(*As S.M.O. and M.T.O.*)
Paym. Com......William Lindsay..... 12 July 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Tudor Gwynne-Jones 1 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William A. Lloyd .....17 Oct 21
John M. Buckle.....10 May 22
Reginald P. Mackenzie..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. ...Allan W. McRorie, MB 5 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut......Edgar S Apps ..... 9 Jan 23
Hugh B. Twomey.....28 June 22
(V)Robert W. Thorn 12 July 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Frederick J. Coulton
(*For charge of Stores*) 1 Sept 21
(T)Henry J. Epworth, DSC.....15 Apr 22
Cd. Shipwright John C. Coleman .....15 July 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Cd. Eng. .....James L. Crawford ...26 Aug 22
Cd. Telegr......Harold Blanden.....18 Dec 21
(*And for Port W/T duties at Rosyth.*)
Trainer Master....William C. Hewlett... 6 Jan 21
Trainer.....John S. Macpherson 8 Jan 23
Samuel Botwright ...17 Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Boatswain.....Peter T. Newcombe...30 Aug 22
(*Boatswain of Base.*)
Reginald W. Rowse... 4 Sept 22
(*As Assistant Barrackmaster.*)
Sig. Boatswain William G. H. Lavender 1 July 22
Wt. Shipwright Thomas Stroud ..... 30 Apr 22
Wt. Eng......William M. Sutton, DSC..... 8 Sept 20
Edgar Langley .....17 Oct 21
Wt. Electrician Robert Brimacombe ... 27 Apr 22
Wt. Ord. Offr.....Hartley K. Rounthwaite — Sept 22
Wt. Supply Offr. } George Ellis ..... 1 Oct 21
John H. Collins ..... 7 Feb 23
Wt. Writer.....Charles Bevis.....— July 22
Charles T. Hornbrook— Aug 22
George H. Crocker ...— July 22
John H. Gill .....— July 22

(*New books opened 1st July*, 1918.)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com .....*Rupert J. Money*..... —
(*For P. & R. T. duties on staff of Rear-Admiral (D) and for Port Edgar Base.*)

Coast of Scotland.

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB..... 1 Apr 20
(*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

Personal Staff.

Flag Lieut.....Cuthert F. B. Bowlby, DSC.....31 Mar 22
Secretary .....*Paym. Lt.-Com* George W. Watson, OBE..... 3 May 22

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *Commander* Frederick G. Buchanan, OBE...31 Mar 22
(*And as War Staff Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(I Gr.)Walter T. Bagot 7 Apr 21
(*D.I.O., Rosyth and for Maintenance duties.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Ernest A. Hart ..... 3 May 22

Rosyth.

Lieutenant .....*Richard Gould* ..... 2 Nov 22
(*For Gun Mountings.*)
Chaplain .....Rev. *John W. B. Moore*, MA..... .....29 Sept 22
(*For Submarines and Naval Shore Establishments.*)
R.C. Chaplain...*Percy W. O'Connor* (*act*)24 June 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Albert Lewis* .....15 July 22
(*For Dockyard Signal Station.*)

Digitized by Google

Boom Defence Depôt, Granton.

Lieutenant.....*Samuel Cater*.....21 Aug 22
(*In Charge.*)

Cd. Eng. .....*James V. Tector* ..... 3 July 22
(*And for machinery & boilers of B.D. Vessels.*)

Cromarty.

Commander.....(N)*Malby D. Brownlow* 14 Aug 21
(*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty, and in Charge of Naval Establishments, Invergordon.*)

For Special Service.

Surg. Com......*George S. Davidge*.....10 Jan 21
Wt. Engineer ...*William C. McLean*... 3 May 20
(*For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.*)

Lieut.-Com.....*Ronald J. E. Willoughby* 27 June 21
(*Divisional Officer, Orkneys, and King's Harbour Master, Scapa Flow in lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.*)

Godfrey R. Chambers..15 Feb 20
(*Divisional Officer, Inverness.*)

James M. Mackie (*temp.*) 1 Mar 23
(*For duty with Admiralty Trawlers*).

Eng. Lieut. .....*Percy C. Munro* .....20 June 22
To assist the Divl. Officer of CG Inverness for duties in connection with C & M of Trawlers and Drifters.

Wt. Shipwright..*Arthur J. Grinter*.....10 Dec 22
(*For charge of Target Party.*)

174 COMUS. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Philip H. Waterer ... 1 July 22
Lieut.-Com.....Edward B. Arathoon 1 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Frank Stone (*tempy*) 23 Oct 22
Eng. Com.....John K. Corsar, DSO...13 Mar 23
Gunner.....Harry C. Selway ..... 1 July 22

Re-commissioned on 1st July, 1922

Tender to 'Courageous.'

175 CONOORD. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000

Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Captain ..... Henry G. Thursfield 5 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Guy O. Lydekker, DSC..... 1 May 21
(N)Alban E. T. Tate, DSC 15 July 21
Lieutenant.....Charles V. Powel ....15 July 21
Walter J. Phipps ..... 2 Dec 21
William S. G. Edward 17 Nov 22
William A. Dallmeyer 28 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....Percy D. Fulford .....27 June 22
Eng. Lieut.....Hector McL. Matheson 14 June 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Courtenay A. H. Kitchin .....19 July 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Gordon E. D. Ellis, OBE 15 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur G. Smith ..... 1 July 21
Sub-Lieut.....Charles C. Brown.....28 Dec 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Christopher H. Nicholson ..... 1 July 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Arthur J. Roach 16 July 21
Gunner .....Charles Mahoney.....30 Nov 22
Douglas S. Williams 15 Feb 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Henry P. J. Dean.....15 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Gerrish ...17 Jan 23
Joseph Pattison .....16 Aug 22

Re-commissioned 1st August, 1921.

178 CONQUEST. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain... .....Max K. Horton, DSO...14 Mar 22
(*Captain (S) 1st S/M Flotilla*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Stuart J. L. Bennett.....17 Feb 22
John N. Knox .....17 Feb 22
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (G))
Lieutenant,.....Rubert St. A. Malleson 12 June 22
Walter A. Ford.....24 May 22
Howarth S. Walkey 15 Aug 22
Eng. Com..... ...*Lawrence Turner ...24 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Joseph T. Belfield ....17 Feb 22
Surg. Com.....John Bourdas .....29 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. A. Crouch, OBE.. .... 1 July 22
Paym. Lieut.....Frank S. Muller.....17 Feb 22
Frederick C. Driscoll 9 Sept 22
Sub-Lieut.....Kenneth S. Lyle..... 5 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas B. Beckett .. 17 Feb 22
Cd. Shipwright Harry E. Chappell.....17 Feb 22
Gunner .....(T)Norman Hill .....17 Feb 22
Albert E. Cannon.....20 Apr
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Gustave L. Bullimore 3 Apr
Wt. Teleg.....Cecil C. Nash... .....14 Feb
(*For 1st S/M Flotilla.*)
Wt. Eng. .....George W. Feast .....17 Feb
Robert Corker.....26 Jan

* *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional for submarines:—

Lieut.-Com. .....(I. *Du.*) *Colin Mayers* 2 Sept
Lieutenant ..... *Ian A. P. Macintyre* (*tempy.*).....28 Dec

Re-commissioned on 17th February, 1922.

Digitized by Google

179 **CONSTANCE.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns - 4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....James D. Campbell, OBE, MVO..... .....— Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Massy Goolden, DSC 3 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....(N)Eric V. Lees.....30 Mar 23
Denys P. O'Callaghan 3 Jan 23
(G)William R. Slayter, DSC .... 3 Jan 23
Ronald G. Mackay ... 3 Jan 23
Evelyn I. R. Leighton 3 Jan 23
Edmund G. Burrows15 Feb 23
Eng. Com......Walter J. Michell ....29 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut......Wilfred B. French ...15 Jun 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Alfred B. Woodhall... 3 Jan 23
Surg. Com .....Cecil G. Sprague..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Fritz J. Reger..... ..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Herbert R. H. Vaughan, ... 3 Jan 23
Gunner ....(T)Harry Greenslade15 Aug 21
Harry Bailey..... 2 Jan 23
John Corby .... 2 Jan 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Edward Crossen..... — Dec 22
William J. Bartlett, DSM..... 8 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright....Joseph S. Collacott... 2 Jan 23
Schoolmaster.....Thomas H. Kneebone — May 22
Midshipman.....John W. Forrest,.... . 3 Jan 23
William H. Wood ..... 3 Jan 23
Joseph S. Gal bett ..... 3 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd January, 1923.

CORDELIA.
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns —4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A A.*

Paid off on 1st December, 1922.

182 **CORMORANT.** (*Po.*)
Late Sloop.
1,130 *Tons.*
Guns—6–3 *pr.*
Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral...Walter M. Ellerton, CB 2 Jan 23
(*Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Hugh M. Richardson, OBE.... 2 Jan 23
Flag Lieut. .....Gilbert C. Pelly.....15 Apr 21

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *Captain* Ambrose M. Peck, DSO..... 15 July 21
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Percy J. Hiland.....12 Oct 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. Geoffrey M. Crick..... 4 Sept 22
(*District Naval Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Stuart W. Wareham, OBE .... 7 Feb 23

Commander.....Gerrard C. Pigou..... 1 May 22
(*In comd. of Depot and as Registrar R.F.R.*)
Paym. Com.....Francis R. H. Drake... 8 July 22
Paym. Lieut.....Cecil W. Brockman....22 June 21
Cd. Gunner .....Charles H. Coles .. ...13 Aug 22
Edmund G. Burrows 3 Jan 23
Gunner .....William N. Fern..... 3 May 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Alban F. Brown.....13 Aug 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. M.A.A. .....Charles P. Dickinson 28 Dec 22
(*Mail Officer.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Special Duties.

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) *Cradock W. C. J. Nowell*..... 23 Apr 22
(*For Chart and Chronometer Depot and as Assistant K.H.M.*)
Lieut.-Com..... .*Horatio M. Garrett* ...— Feb 23
(*For charge W/T Station.*)
Lieutenant .....(W/T)*Harry F. Thomas* — Feb 23
(*As Asst. to Officer in Charge W/T Station.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *William H. Murray* 23 Oct 22
(*For general duties to be available for Survey board and to act as Liaison Officer.*
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Ernest T. Veryard*, MBE 1 Apr 21 (*For Signal Station.*)
Boatswain.....*John Whitburn* (*tempy*)29 Oct 20

Commissioned at Gibraltar 1st June, 1900.
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

TENDERS :—
'Rigorous' (*T.B.D.*)
'Romola' (*T.B.D.*)

183 **CORNFLOWER.** (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Commander.....Claude P. Hermon-Hodge, DSC.....18 Oct 22
Lieutenant.....Hugh B. Hollond, DSC 15 Sept 22
(N) Trethowan C. T. Wynne ..... 18 Dec 22

Digitized by Google

Surg.-Lieut......Thomas Madill, MD, BA (*tempy.*).....18 Aug 21
Mate .....Harold W. G. Eglen...30 Nov 22
Gunner.....*Lewis A. Sherwin ...18 Oct 22
Wt. Eng. .....John G. Hill, DSM ..... 2 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta 1st March, 1921.

* *And on re-commissioning.*

188 COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.

Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 2 3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral ....*Sir* Douglas R. L. Nicholson, KCMG, KCVO ..... 3 Oct 22
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Paym. Com......Colin C. Merry, OBE... 3 Oct 22
Flag Lieut... (S)Markham H. Eveleigh 3 Oct 22
(*And as Signal and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...(*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* William B. Spry ..... 3 Oct 22

Eng. Capt......Mark Rundle, DSO ....15 May 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Cecil A. Letchford.....15 May 22
(*To assist the Eng. Capt.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut....Arthur H. Parsons..... 1 Jan 23
Edward S. Satterthwaite 3 Oct 22

Flag Captain ...John M. Casement ... 2 Aug 21
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....John H. K. Olegg, OBE 15 July 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Philip E. U. Townshend .....15 May 22
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer*)
(N)Humphrey J. Lancaster, DSC ..... 7 Nov 22
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
(G) Guy D. Millar ...20 Mar 23
(*And for* (G) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
Lieutenant.....Henry J. F. Cavendish, DSC (*tempy.*)... 2 Feb 23
Edward L. Berchon, DSC.....13 Feb 23
(E)John F. W. Tamplin 28 Sept 22
John M. Ashley ..... 5 Jan 23
Eng. Com .....Frank L. Crook ..... 4 Oct 21
*Major R.M.L.I.*Cuthbert Williams.....12 Dec 22
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Edward S. Ulyat, MA ..... 2 Dec 22
(*And for Ships of Reserve Fleet.*)
Instructor Lieut.-Com. } Darcy Lever, BA, B.SC. 14 Sept 22
Surg. Com......Charles T. Baxter..... 1 Oct 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com......Francis K. Melsome..30 June 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John McL. More, DSC (*tempy.*).....26 Sept 22
Pay Sub-Lieut....Andrew L. Craig-Jeffreys.....15 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred H. Savage .....20 July 22
John P. Tack ....10 Oct 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T)Laurence Mortimer12 Dec 21
Schoolmaster C W.O. } Philip H. Watts ..... 7 Feb 23
Gunner .....John A. Robertson....24 Apr 22
D. F. & I. Duties for Ships in Reserve.)
Wt. Shipwright..Edward G. Cole .....13 July 22
Wt. Eng......George F. Gale.....25 Nov 22
Wt. Elect... ...Albert B. Williams ... 2 Nov 22
(*For Group.*)
Wt. Writer .....*Sydney D. Fry* ..... 8 Sept 22
Paym. Cadet ...*Richard S. E. E. Burston*..... ..... 1 Feb 23
William E. Brockman 1 Feb 23
Roy E. Sweny... ..... 1 Feb 23
Eric R. Stubbs ..... 1 Feb 23
Charles F. Y. Lillingston ..... 1 Feb 23
Francis C. Newell ..... 1 Feb 23
Douglas K. Winslow... 1 Feb 23
William A. Rhind..... 1 Feb 23
Kenneth L. Barrow ... 1 Feb 23
William G. S. Tighe... 1 Feb 23

The following Officers are additional while Boys are borne for training:—

Lieut.-Com......*Philip H. Bonham-Carter* 12 Sept 22
(*For duty with Special Entry Cadets.*)
Lieutenant.....*Lawrence H. Bayley* (*tempy*)..... ..23 Jan 23
Tom N. Sheffield.....30 Dec 21
(E)*Lancelot E. Smith*14 Sept 22
Gunner .....*Alfred E. Adshead* .....29 Sept 22
Herbert S. Cooper .....15 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duty with Special Entry Cadets.*)
Arthur Harrison.....16 Oct 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 4th December, 1919.

188*a* COVENTRY. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...George H. Baird, CB 19 Mar 21
(*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Leslie C. E. Ayre, OBE.....15 July 22
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S) John H. C. Minter 1 May 21
(*And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } (*vide Flag Captain*)
Secretary ..... *Paym. Lieut.* Hugh T. Isaac.....15 July 22
Commander .....(T)Brian Egerton.....29 Aug 21
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G)John B. Hughes...30 Dec 20
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Edward W. Sinclair...17 July 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....John E. Moorshead...15 Mar 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas Arnold .....14 June 22
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ...Norman Y. Clay.....15 July 22
Douglas H. Doig .....15 July 22

Flag Captain.....Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO.....15 July 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....Charles T. Wilson.....29 June 21
Lieut.-Com.....(H) Geoffrey J. A. Miles .....28 July 22
(*And as Squadron Navigating Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(G)Hugh B. Deedes...14 Aug 22
Edgar P. Young ..... 15 Aug 22
William O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSO.....21 Apr 22
(E)Ronald C.W. Bett 6 Jan 23
Arthur V. de Labalmondiere 29 Sept 22
Eng. Com.....Henry A. Still.....29 Aug 21
Surg. Com. .....Edward L. D. Ackland, MVO.....15 July 22
George G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA... .....15 July 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....Edward O. Blanchflower, OBE.....26 June 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.....Henry J. Kirkby ..... 2 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut.....John Hughes-Hallet 2 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner.....Benjamin Plent.....20 Apr 22
Gunner .....Ernest Pierce ....25 Nov 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Arthur E. A. Goldfinch .... 7 Sept 22
Sp. Boatswain...Charles J. Linfield.....15 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..William C. Bampfylde 5 Apr 21
Wt. Telegy.....John P. Williams.....21 Oct 22
Wt. Eng.....John C. Robinson.....27 Sept 20
John A. Poole..... 1 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham 1st May, 1920.
**And on re-commissioning.*

CRESCENT MOON.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Queen Elizabeth.'

192 CRICKET. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Reginald W. Lawrence* DSO ..... 9 June 22
(*And in command of Gunboats in Reserve.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } O. J. M. Kerrigan.....30 Aug 20
(*For Group.*)

Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.

198 CROCUS. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......*H. T. Baillie-Grohman, OBE, DSO ..... 1 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Harry T. Strawbridge20 Mar 23
(N)Frank A. Slocum — Jan 23
David B. Colley.....15 Feb 23
Surg.-Lieut.....Joseph R. Brennan, MB..... 5 Jan 21
Gunner .....*Ernest J. Robinson...18 Oct 22
Wt. Eng.....*Richard Gadd .....24 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar 29th January 1921.
**And on re-commissioning.*

197*a* CURACOA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB .....14 May 21
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Secretary .....*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*Hector R. M. Woodhouse...14 May 21
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S)Douglas C. Lang...13 Aug 21

Staff.

Lieut-Com.....Richard A. S. Bethell.. 1 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Clerk to Sec..... *Pay Sub-Lieut.* Philip C. Le Cras (*tempy.*) 11 Jan 23

Captain.....Hugh C. Buckle .....17 Apr 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....(N)Francis N. Miles...26 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)
Henry B. Maltby.....26 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Humphrey F. Howse
(*And as Squadron (T) Officer.*) 15 Nov 21
(G)Laurence B. Hill22 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron (G) Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....John de C. Richards 26 Aug 21
Gordon V. Knight.....10 Jan 23
(And as Squadron P. & R/T. Officer.)
Casper S. B. Swinley 8 Aug 22
Richard R. Harris ... 1 Sept 22
Thomas B. R. Woodrooffe *(act)*,..... ..... 9 Sept 22
Eng. Com.....Thomas E. Aitkenhead .... 1 May 22
(And as Squadron Engineer Officer.)
Eng. Lieut. .....George L. McLennan 26 Aug 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Leslie C. Hollis.....27 Apr 22
Surg. Com.....Walter T. Haydon..... 1 May 22
Paym. Com.....Bernard A. S. Bromley 26 Aug 21
Cd. Eng.....David W. Charlwood 27 July 21
Gunner .....Walter J. Pope .....26 Aug 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
(T)Albert J. Strawn... 1 June 22
Sig. Boatswain...Horace R. Mason, DSM 1 Nov 21
Wt. Shipwright Harry Watson.....18 Aug 22
Wt. Mech.....Hugh Batt.....22 July 21
Schoolmaster ...Frederick J. Giles ...31 Mar 22
(And for School Duties in 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.)
Paym. Mid.....Ronald Bailey.....14 Aug 22

The following Officer is borne as additional for duty in Squadron:—

Wt. Teleg.....*Raymond Smith*.....10 May 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 26th August, 1921.

198 CURLEW. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....L. Stanley Holbrook, MVO 1 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com.....(N)John M. Scott ...24 Nov 22
(G)Thomas G. Harrison 13 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Roland F. B. Swinley.24 Nov 22
(E)Lawrence J. Goudy25 Jan 23
Edmund R. Milner ...— Dec 22
Herbert F. H. Layman24 Nov 22
Arthur M. Knapp.....23 Nov 22
Robert J. O. Otway-Ruthven .....24 Nov 22
Eng. Com.....Arthur Wild .....—Aug 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I. George H. Morris.....24 Nov 22
Surg. Com.....George D. G. Fergusson .....24 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Hubert F. Heweteon 11 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Reginald W. A. Ashton, OBE 24 Nov 22
Gunner .....Frederick T. Hicks.....24 Nov 22
John Pengelly .....23 Nov 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties)
(T)Francis W. Wheble10 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright Sydney H. Chiswell 14 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....John Wilson ..... 9 Oct 22
Charles H. Rossiter ...12 Apr 20
Joseph E. Lucas.....— Aug 22
Schoolmaster... ..Cecil Page.....24 Nov 22

Re-commissioned on 24th November, 1922.

199 CYCLAMEN. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.*
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander .....Guy L. Coleridge.....20 Jan 21
Lieutenant ...Trevor O. C. Plowden12 Mar 23
(N)George T. Lanyon20 Jan 23
John I. Jordan.....15 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut .....Robert W. Musson, MB .... 12 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....Ernest J. Lacey .....30 Dec 22
Gunner .....Edward Williams.....18 Oct 22

Re-commissioned at Colombo on 3rd March, 1923.

200 CYCLOPS. (*Oh.*)
Repair Ship.

11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*
Guns—6-4 *inch.*

Commander.....†John G. Bower, DSO — Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....John S. Prescott-Roberts 27 Oct 22
†(E)Owen W. Phillips 8 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....†(T)John C. Maclean 21 Dec 22
(N)Claude D. Bury ...21 Dec 22
(G)Thomas L. Beevor. 1 Dec 22
†(E)Ronald G. Murray 18 Nov 22
Archibald H. M. Dunn, DSC.....21 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....†Henry S. Brockman.. 1 Dec 22
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* Harold Q. Lloyd, BA .....28 Nov 22
Surg. Com.....Harry M. Langdale....21 Dec 22
Paym. Com. .... Edward Boucher .....21 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut.'.....Eric H. Benson(*tempy*)— Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.....Basil D. Reed.....21 Dec 22
Gunner.....Percy H. Jarvis ..... 22 Aug 22
(T)George Ansell ....10 Aug 22
Boatswain.....William O. Hawkins 10 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright. Arthur J. Persac..... 1 July 22
Wt. Eng ..... Alexander G. Christie 23 July 22
Wt. Elect.....†Ernest Gerry .....21 Dec 22
Wt. Writer. .....Henry W. Lambert .. 21 Dec 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Wt. Eng.....*David J. Lloyd* .... 2 Jan 23

Commissioned at Chatham on 21st December, 1922.

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

208 DAFFODIL. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 25th July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

209 **DAHLIA.** (*Ch.*)

211 **DANAE.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....George K. Chetwode, CB, CBE.....21 Apr 22
Commander.....John G. Crace ..... 5 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)George W. Hill ...18 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....(T)Antony F. de Salis 5 Jan 23
(G)George D. Belben DSO, AM ..... 5 Jan 23
Cecil C. M. Usher..... 2 Aug 22
Charles T. M. Pizey .15 Aug 22
George C. Arnold.....11 July 22
Edward R. Wilson ... 4 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Augustus G. Crousaz.11 July 22
Eng Lieut......Harold Lang..... .....— Mar 22
Capt. R.M.L.I...Eustace C. Heathcote 30 Oct 21
Surg. Com......Albert C. Rusask, MB (*tempy.*).....10Dec 21
Paym. Com......Donald H. Nelson ... 1 May 22
Paym. Lieut......(I. *Fr.*) William G. Ward-Smith .....27 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut......Charles F. Walker..... 5 Jan 23
Mate.....*Percival W. Woodriffe* .12 Oct 22
Cd. Eng......Gustave H. Quaas.....— Mar 21
Gunner .....William J. Haslehurst 1 Aug 22
(T)Albert E. Price ... 1 Dec 22
James Hilditch.....13 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Harry S. Goodfellow..18 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....John Hackford.....15 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Leonard W. Tucker... 1 June 21
Midshipman.....Geoffrey A. Towle.....15 May 21
Thomas A. H. Walker15 May 21
Aubrey C. M. David ..15 May 21
Claude S. B. Turnbull15 May 21
Laurence Birch .....15 Jan 22
Gordon C. C. Campbell-Johnston.....15 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th January, 1923.

213 **DARTMOUTH.** (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Astley D. C. Cooper-Key. DSO (*tempy.*)....30 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......Archibald B. Cornabé 7 July 21
Lieutenant.....Horace N. Barnes, DSC27 Oct 22
Eng. Com......Henry J. Lamb.....14 Oct 22
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred G. Sangwell ...30 May 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Sidney J. Hocking ...— Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick T. Farmer 15 Apr 21

Paid off 27th October, 1922.
Tender to 'Glorious.'

213*a* **DAUNTLESS.** (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Charles W. Round-Turner 15 Aug 22
Commander.....John P. Farquharson 29 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com......(I. *It.*)(N)John B. May 7 Jan 22
(T)Arthur Richard ... 4 Apr 23
Richard Shelley .....12 Apr 22
(G)Herbert A. C. Lane15 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(E)Lionel A. Taylor...22 Jan 23
Alexander B. B. Fouler-ton .....15 Aug 22
Edward R. Dymott ...28 Dec 22
Rodolph C D. Haig...28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Norman S. Richardson — Mar 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Philip L. Wilson.....30 Nov 22
Capt. R.M.L.I. Randal MacDonnell... 3 Jan 23
Instr. Lieut......Rhys R. P. Jones, MA 26 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } George F. Martin..... 1 July 21
Paym. Lieut.....Charles H. Law.....22 June 21
Cd. Eng......William N. Grose.....— Mar 21
Gunner .....William H. Rundell20 Apr 22
(T)Thomas Harvey ...14 Oct 22
Edward T. Tozer..... 3 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Alfred R. Tink.....15 July 22
Wt. Eng......William E. H. King, DSC .....20 Jan 21
Schoolmaster.....Harry F. Warburton 10 June 22
Midshipman.....Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton .....15 May 21
David H. T. L. Jenkins15 May 21
Francis E. J. Gilman 15 May 21
Duncan H. Harper ...15 May 21
Edward J. Bankes.....15 Jan 22
James M. Rowland ...15 Jan 22

Commissioned 26th November, 1918.

214 **DEE.** (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......William V. H. Harris, DSC.....14 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....August W. Albrecht...27 Feb 23
Boatswain.....Albert E. Ribbans, DSM 24 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

Digitized by Google

216 DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*)
late 2nd Rate.

5,270 *Tons.*

DEFIANCE II. ('*Spartan.*')
DEFIANCE III. (*Hulk* '*Cleopatra.*')
DEFIANCE IV. (*Hulk* '*Inconstant.*')

Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.

Captain.....Aubrey Lambert ..... 4 July 22
Commander.....Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron.....30 June 22
Lieut.-Com.....(T) John P. Burton ...26 Oct 21
(T) Horace G. Gorton25 Jan 23
Richard C. Clavell, OBE 22 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....(T) *Frederick W. Growse* 11 July 22
Alfred E. Walkem (*tempy.*)..... 9 Jan 23
Eng. Com.....Sydney F. Coopper ...30 Jan 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker, BA ..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Com.....Richard S. Osborne ... 1 Jan 23
George D. Walsh .....12 Sept 21
Paym. Com. .....William Bell .....13 Apr 23
(*For duty at Queenstown.*)
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Cornelius Cotter .....19 May 22
Paym. Lieut. ...(I. *Gr.*) Charles H. S. Leicester .....15 Oct 21
Headmaster.....Alfred Letherby 1 June14
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Sidney Woods .....11 Oct 22
(*Routine Officer.*)
(T) *Alfred F. Peake* ...24 July 22
(*For charge of Stores.*)
(T) Edward Drew.....12 Sept 21
(T) Ernest S. G. Grinter 1 Oct 22
(T) John Murphy .....12 Sept 21
(T) Sidney E. Cann ...24 July 22
(T) Arthur Murch .....30 May 21
(T) James E. Bellingham — June 21
(*For Duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
Cd. Elect.....Thomas R. Brotheridge, AMIEE .....17 May 21
Senior Master ...Frederick Storer .....24 Apr 19
Sidney A. Walling (*act*) 4 Aug 19
Gunner .....(T) Michael McCarthy 7 Oct 22
(T) John M. Bond.....19 Jan 22
(T) Albert E. Allen.....20 July 22
(T) James Baisdon.....21 Aug 22
(T) Thomas C. Dowell 1 Feb 23
(T) Leonard T. Northcott (*tempy.*) .....23 Jan 23
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
Wt. Shipwright...Edwin E. Back.....12 Aug 22
Wt. Elect.....*Alfred E. Urell*.....28 Dec 21
Schoolmaster.....Thomas W. Hugill..... 2 Oct 20
Herbert H. Boddy ... 5 Jan 23
Albert F. Howell (*tempy.*)..... 7 Feb 21
Percival G. Sparks....20 Sept 21
Henry J. B. Campbell, B.Sc (*proby.*) ..... 3 Mar 23
Wt. Writer .....James F. Welch, M.B.E. ..... 3 Jan 23
Wt. Supply Offr. William Rashbrooke..10 July 21

Schoolmaster Candidate } John Dennis, B.Sc.....22 Sept 22
Cyril W. Ellard, B.Sc 22 Sept 22
John B. Hall, BA .....22 Sept 22
Charles F. Jackson, B.Sc 22 Sept 22
Alan J. McGregor, B.Sc 22 Sept 22
Robert B. Murray.....22 Sept 22
Alfred C. Pawson, B.Sc22 Sept 22
Herbert P. Pearce ...22 Sept 22
Ernest A. Doust .....23 Mar 23
Philip G. Foss .....23 Mar 23
William E. Hall.....23 Mar 23
Sydney W. Harman...23 Mar 23
Ronald J. Hill .....23 Mar 23
Charles B. Hockaday23 Mar 23
Albert A. Hodges.....23 Mar 23
Harold J. Jessup .....23 Mar 23
James S. Morton .....23 Mar 23
John L. Rees .....23 Mar 23
James H. J. Rowe .. 23 Mar 23
Reginald A. S. Wyatt23 Mar 23

Miscellaneous.

Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Thomas S. Reeves*...24 July 22
(*For comd. of* '*Confiance.*'
Schoolmaster, R.M. } *William H. Farleigh*...19 Feb 23
John P. Farmer .....17 Feb 23

New Books opened 1st January, 1908.

216*a* DELHI. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*The Hon Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB .....15 Apr 22
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE...15 Apr 22
Flag Lieut....(S) Cyril A. H. Brooking 15 Apr 22

Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* Harold J. V. Sandison ..... 15 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com.....John H. Edelsten ..... 1 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Captain .....James M. Pipon, MVC, OBE.....28 Aug 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....(N) Thomas M. Brounger, DSO.....10 Apr 22
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
Stuart S. Bonham-Carter, DSO ..... 7 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Hugh A. C. Dick.. 5 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(T) Edward P. Thomas 12 Apr 21
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Cecil C. F. Grey .....19 Apr 21
Robert J. T. Walker... 2 Aug 21
William G. Agnew ...11 Aug 22
(E)Lionel G. Pennington .....28 Apr 21
Eng. Com.....George Preece.....21 May 21
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I...(J)James Macnair-Smith.....11 July 22
Paym. Com.....Cyril B. N. Lewis ..... 1 July 21
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer*)
Surg. Com.....Cyril V. Griffiths, DSO17 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com., MB. ....Andrew C. Anderson, ...16 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Charles A. Maurice-Jones.....14 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....Reginald T Butler ... 8 Jan 23
David H. Magnay .....28 Dec 22
Senior Master ...William F. Plant (*act.*)23 July 21
(*And for general educational duties in the 1st L.C.S.*)
Gunner .....David Stafford .....28 Dec 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Mark Methuen, DSC...10 Aug 22
(T)Henry B. Sargent 14 Oct 22
Sig. Boatswain...Samuel G. Smith ..... 16 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright..Alfred J. Parker .....10 Dec 22
Wt. Teleg.....William H. Palk .....10 Feb 23
Wt. Eng..... ..George Heron.....— Feb 22
James N. Hutton..... 8 Aug 22

Commissioned 31st May, 1919.

217 DELPHINIUM. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 23rd July, 1919.

218 DERBY. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–1*pr.*

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

218*a* DERWENT. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Lieutenant.....(T) Robert Cockburn 7 June 21

119 DESPATCH. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Robert C. Hamilton...15 June 22
Commander.....Arthur N. Dowding, DSC.....15 June 22
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Eldred S. Brooksmith, DSC.....15 June 22
(N)Edward C. Wrey, OBE .....15 June 22
Lieutenant .....Henry B. Wollocombe15 June 22
(T)Quintin D. Graham— July 22
Jocelyn S. Bethel ..... 2 June 22
John W. Josselyn..... 22 Mar 22
Eng. Com. .....Bertram J. G. Johns... 4 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut. .....John B. Duncan..... 6 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I....Daniel Broadwood ...15 June 22
Surg. Com.....Maurice C. Mason.....22 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com., Herbert G. Cavanagh15 June 22
Paym. Lieut.....James Hogg..... 2 June 22
Sub-Lieut.....Michael F. L. Henstock.....15 June 22
Cd. Shipwright..Thomas Saysell.....15 June 22
Gunner.....Harry E. Knights.....20 June 22
(T)Edward A. Haydon30 Aug 19
Christopher Currie....15 Mar 22
(*For D. F. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Peter Grieve ..... 1 Jan 22
Arthur Barnes.....25 May 22
Schoolmaster ...John C. MacDonald...15 June 22
Midshipman ...Edward K. Le Mesurier ..... 2 June 22
Hedworth Lambton... 2 June 22
Conrad B. Alers-Hankey ..... 2 June 22
Donald G. F. W. Macintyre ..... 2 June 22
Manley L. Power..... 2 June 22
Edward E. B. Ford... 2 June 22

Commissioned on 15th June, 1922.

224 DIDO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Brien M. Money, DSO...27 Feb 23
And as Captain (D)
Lieut.-Com. .....Brian C. Gourley.....18 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Joseph Hennessy ..... 1 Apr 22
*Eng. Lieut-Com.*Harold Leather.....26 Jan 23
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Surg. Com.....Robert Hughes.....10 Jan 23
Paym. Com.....George H. Sweeting ..18 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com, MB .....Timothy J. O'Riordan .....16 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.....Lionel E. Northcott..— Sept 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Herbert G. Marchaunt.....28 July 22
Cd. Writer.....Sidney A. Collins.....10 Oct 21
Reginald Tatterson ...10 May 22
(*For D.F. & I. duty and for D.F. duty in Flot.*)
Gunner .....(T)Albert Crawford...20 July 22
(*For Special Duty.*)
Herbert H. Lock .....30 Aug 22
Boatswain .....James W. H. Vincent.18 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..Vernon F. Moore .....15 May 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick W. Thornton 30 May 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Albert E. Tull, DSM... —July 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander .....*Malcolm R.J. Maxwell-Scott* ..... 7 Aug 22
Charles H. Knox-Little 2 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....*Harold D. Adair-Hall* 3 July 22
Cuthbert P. Blake, DSO22 Feb 22
Hubert S. Braddyll ...— May 22
George A. Saltren-Willett .....22 Feb 22
Charles E. Hamond, DSC.....22 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....*Joseph F. Dunne* .....18 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut. .....*Henry E. Guerrier* (*tempy.*) ..... 9 Feb 23
Eng. Com......(I *Fr.*)*Ernest W. Claxton* .....26 Apr 22
Gd. Gunner .....(T)*Michael J. O'Leary*10 Feb 23
Gunner .....(T)*George Odell*.....15 Dec 22
(T)*Thomas P. Roche*, DSM .....25 Nov 22
George Gosden .....20 July 22
(T)*Arthur J. Akehurst*15 Dec 22
(T)*Arthur Fryer* .....15 Dec 22
Denis Lynch.....20 July 22
Herbert T. Edwards (*tempy.*).....10 Oct 22

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com......*Vincent P. Freeman* ...22 Feb 22
Edward Eastwick-Field 22 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Thomas K. W. Atkinson*20 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)*Henry J. Attfield*...10 July 22
(T)*Harold Anstey*.....30 Aug 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

225 DILIGENCE. (*Ch.*)

(*late* TABARISTAN).

7,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain.....*Wilbraham T. R. Ford1 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Charles W. Parker12 Sept 21
(I *Sh.*)Torkel Lundholm .....13 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Philip L. Gunn.....23 Oct 22
Rowland Rhys-Jones28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......William E. Carter.....15 June 22
(*For duty with T.B.D's.*)
Charles E. Sutton.....12 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......Claude B. King .....31 July 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Francis M. Bramall...13 Aug 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis H. Burkitt, BA.....12 Sept 21
Surg. Com. .....Robert H. Atkins, MB, BA..... .....12 Sept 21
Paym. Com......Richard Charles.....29 June 22
Edward P. Rickcord...12 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut. Com. James M. Horan.. ..... 3 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut. (D) Francis R. McCambley— Apr 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Eustace M. Eldred ...17 Jan 23
Gunner .....Charles J. Hampton 18 Oct 22
(T)Arthur A. Hart.....15 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Sidney H. Joynes .....13 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Alfred E. Leggatt.....13 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......George S. Lancaster, DSM.....24 May 22
Wt. Electrician. Frederick Sweetman 23 Jan 22
Wt. Writer .....Henry Guy.....24 Jan 23
Wt. Supply Offr. William Doyle.....12 Sept 21
Schoolmaster ...Arthur W. Mills .....31 Mar 22
(*And for 7th Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Midshipman.....William S. Thomas ...17 Jan 23
Alec M. McKillop.....17 Jan 23
Henry A. Traill.....17 Jan 23
Arthur R. Waitt .....17 Jan 23

The following Officers are borne as additional for T.B.D.'s in Reserve :—

Lieut.-Com. ...*Francis B. Hanson* ...21 Nov 22
Gunner .....(T)*Harold T. Bromidge* — 22

Re-commissioned on 12th September, 1921.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

225a DIOMEDE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3*pr.*

Captain.....Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE.....17 Apr 22
Commander .....Percy H. Ridler .....15 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Henry B. Rawlings.....10 Feb 22
(N)Reginald Ramsbotham 1 June 22
Lieutenant .....Frank D. P. Palmer... 2 Oct 22
(G)Alick W. Gush ...19 Feb 23
Edward C. Hulton.....22 Apr 22
Edgar W. Grace ..... 2 Oct 22
Richard B. Ford (*tempy.*).....22 Apr 22
Eng. Com......Alfred H. A. Dowman 10 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut......Henry M. Allen .. .. 5 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. Kenneth A. B. Puckle 2 Oct 22
Paym. Com. .....Charles F. Baker.....12 May 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Mark J. Aitken, MB.. 20 Apr 22
Surg.-Lieut. .....Leo McGolrick..... 6 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut......Alan E. Beall.....12 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut......Arthur H. Alexander 2 Oct 22
Cd. Gunner.....Percy C. Organ .....23 July 19
Gunner.....(T) George Marden, DSC.....16 July 15
Edwin G. Lewis. .....10 Feb 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Harry I. W. Lush.....30 June 21
Wt. Eng......Arthur W. Prescott...13 Feb 20
Allan Willsteed.....14 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Samuel M. Topley ... 2 Oct 22
Midshipman.....Jack B. Palmer ..... 2 Oct 22
Ronald G. Mills ..... 2 Oct 22
Henry N. M. Nangle 2 Oct 22
Charles S. Booth ..... 2 Oct 22
Roy S. Brown ..... 2 Oct 22
Charles J. Smith ..... 2 Oct 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd October, 1922.

226 DOLPHIN. (*Po.*) *Sloop*

925 *Tons.*

(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)

Rear-Admiral..Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB, (*Rear-Admiral (S)*) 25 Aug 2
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Mansergh V. Duke.....25 Aug 2

Digitized by Google

Captain.....Cecil P. Talbot, DSO...14 Mar 22
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(T)†Leonard F. Potter 29 Aug 21
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral S.*)
Lieut.-Com.....†Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC .....30 Aug 22
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
Eng. Capt.....Percy Stocker, OBE ... 2 June 19
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral (S)*
Lieut. R.C.N....†(W/T)George A. Worth 29 Jan 23
Asst. Constr.....T. H. Bentley .....10 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Commander.*)
Clerk to Sec. ...Paym. Lieut. Edward S. Burton.....16 Aug 22

For Fort Blockhouse.

Captain.....Frederick A. Sommerville, DSO.....25 June 21
(*Captain (S)*
(*In comd. and in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)
Commander.....Charles F. Harris.....24 May 22
Lieut.-Com. .....†(T)Rhoderick R. McGrigor 6 Sept 22
Cromwell A. Varley, DSC (*retd.*) .... 1 Jan 23
Ivo W. Frewen-Laton, DSC (*tempy.*).....19 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....James D. Stevenson...20 Jan 23
(*And for P. & R/T duties.*)
Eng. Com.....†Henry E. Wolfe, OBE— Feb 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Howard B. Mayne, MA.....30 Jan 23
Surg. Com. .....Evelyn R. Townsend.. 2 Sept 20
(*Senior Medical Officer of SM's.*)
Paym. Com.... ...Reginald P. Walker CMG.....28 Feb 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Clarence E. Greeson, MD (*tempy.*).....18 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } David S. Lambert..... 1 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Garnet H. Wise .....23 Sept 22
Schoolmaster .....Frederick Bush.....12 May 22
Ch. Gunner .....James C. Burbidge ...12 Aug 22
Ch. Shipwright...William L. Harfield...17 Nov 21
Gunner.....Albert J. Gardner ....22 July 22
(T)Alfred J. Bishop...31 July 22
Charles Deacon... ...11 Dec 22
Boatswain.....Arthur H. Measures 3 Nov 22
Lt. Writer .... Edward T. Jolliffe.....24 Aug 22

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*New books opened on* 1*st April*, 1918.

For Submarines.

Commander .....*John F. Hutchings*, DSO22 May 22
(*And for Experimental Duties*)
Eng. Com.....*Edward C. Malet-Warden*.....15 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com..*David O. Bennett*.....— Oct 21
Ch. Boatswain ...*Edgar J Sykes*.....25 July 21
(*Boys' Instructional Officer.*)
Lt. Eng. .....*Tom Clegg*.....30 Jan 22
William J. Williams, DSC.....10 Jan 23
Alfred W. James.....16 May 22

For Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....*Alan M. Harris*..... 1 Jan 23
Samuel H. Taylor ..... 1 Jan 23
Evelyn S. Felton..... 25 Feb 23
Henry C. Cumberbatch 1 Jan 23
Robert C. S. Garwood 15 Feb 23
James A. C. Hill.....25 Feb 23
Cecil C. L'E. Grant (act) .... 1 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....*Charles P. Robertson*... 1 Jan 23
Thomas W. Philpott... 1 Jan 23
Norman L. Dwane .... 1 Jan 23
Edward H. M. Colegrave 1 Jan 23
Richard A. Hall... .... 1 Jan 23
Hugh M. S. Mumby ... 1 Jan 23
Patrick B. McDonald 1 Jan 23
John S. Dalison .....25 Feb 23
Gunner .....(T)*Joseph W. Parry*...25 Feb 23
(T)*Walter G. Smith*...25 Feb 23
(T)*James Penman*.....25 Feb 23

Became an independent command, 31st August, 1918.

228 DOON. (*Pc.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert H. J. F. Teale23 May 22
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.*)
Lieutenant.....George O. Dudgeon-Stretton .....20 Feb 23
Boatswain .....Harry Walls..... 1 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14*th November*, 1921.
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

231*a* DORKING. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 21*st October*, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

231*b* DOUGLAS. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-4·7 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com .....Percy D. Croisdale ...20 Aug 22

Reduced to Reserve complement on 4*th April*, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

232*a* DRAGON. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch* ‡*A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*
Captain.....*Bernard W. M. Fairbairn, OBE*.....15 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Commander .....Christopher J. F. Wood, DSO.....—June 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)GeorgeE. Harden, DSO..... 1 Oct 21
Harold E. Evans, OBE 12 Apr 22
(An for P. & R/T. duties in 1st L.C.S.)
(E)Ilobert E. Lambert22 Sept21
John R. Poland ..... 9 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....(T)Arthur G. Mack...24 Jan 23
(G)Harold Drew, DSC 1 Jan 23
Rodney M. Spencer... 9 Nov 22
Frederick T. Boswell... 7 Jan 22
Eng. Com......Sidney R. Dight..... 9 Aug 22
Captain R.M.L.I..Edwin J. Williams...21 Nov 22
Surg. Com. .....George A.S.Hamilton27 Apr 22
Paym. } Edwin H. Wethey,
Lieut.-Com. } OBE.....11 July 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Richard Q. Pine .....19 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Peter Skelton..... 8 Jan 23
William E. C. Davy (act).....16 Dec 22
(For E.R. Training).
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Arthur J. Bell .....28 Feb 23
Gunner .....(T)Arthur H. Furneaux 25 Apr 22
William Coe.....28 Dec 21
William H. Pilbeam.. 20 Apr 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright...James R. Brightmore28 Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas J. Wilkins ...23 Apr 20
WilliamA.Stephenson29 May 20
Schoolmaster.....Ernest V. Davies *(lent)* —Jan 22
Edgar G. Murch .....10 June 22
Midshipman.....Irvin B. Burke.....15 May 21
Richard G.K. Knowling15May21
John G. Burstall.....15 Jan 22
Christopher W. Phillips 15 Jan 22
Gerald L. Brinton.....15 Jan 23
Christopher J. Wood.15 Jan 23

Commissioned 10th August, 1918.
**And on re-commissioning.*

288 DRYAD (*late* RATTLER). (*Po.*)

Portsmouth.
Navigation School.
Postal address :—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

Captain.....Harold O. Reinold .. 30 Nov 22
(And in command of Navigation School)
Commander.....(N)*John H. D. Cunningham* 20 Apr 21
(And in command of Tender No. 1.)
(N)*Edward B. Cloete (tempy.)*..... 1 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com.....(N)William G. Benn 13 Aug 21
Edmond F. L. Jones *(tempy.)*..... 4 Oct 21
(N)Arthur P. M.Lewes, DSC.....25 July 21
(N)Neville D. B. Taylor, DSC.....23 Mar 21
(N)George A. Titterton 28 July 22
Lieut.-Com.....(N)William G. Tennant *(tempy)*..... 1 Sept 2
(N)Lionel M. Bridge 1 May 2
(N)*Henry J. Egerton* 24 July 2
Lieutenant.....(N)Ronald E. C. Dunbar..... 7 Aug 2
(N)Hugh A. Taylor- 1 Aug 2
(N)John P.W.Pilditch 5 Jan 2
Eng. Com.....Henry T. Canning ...23 June2
(For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.)
Surg. Com.....Hugh P. Turnbull..... 1 Jan 2
Paym. Com.....Leonard E. Tier..... 9 Jan 2
Paym. Lieut.....Norman T. P. Cooper 6 July 2

For First Class Ship Course.

Lieutenant .....(N)*Charles B. C. Swayne* 8 Jan 2

For Mates Pilotage Course.

Lieutenant.....*Joseph Reid* ..... 8 Jan 2
William J. A. Willis, CGM ..... 8 Jan 2
Phillip J. Short ..... 8 Jan 2
William J. Tonkin.... 8 Jan 2
John H. Venville ..... 8 Jan 2
Henry F. Hackett ..... 8 Jan 2
James Patchett ..... 8 Jan 2
Walter J. B. Handley. 8 Jan 2
Samuel Chapman ..... 8 Jan 2
Horace White ..... 8 Jan 2
James Feltham ..... 8 Jan 2
Harold R. Sperring ... 8 Jan 2
Charles S. Bell ..... 8 Jan 2

For Gyro Compass Course at Slough.

Lieutenant.....*Arthur R. M. Bridge*19 Feb 2

For (N) Course.

Gunner .....(T)*Horace J. Garnham (act)*.....19 Feb 2
Thomas J. Doyle (act)...19 Feb 2
William C. Hampton (act) .....19 Feb 2
*Cecil J. Lissimore (act)*19 Feb 2
Albert N. Rowe (act)...19 Feb 2
(Borne in 'Vernon.')

TENDERS.
'Alresford' 'Caterham' 'Carstairs.'

289 DUBLIN. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.
5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Captain .....Hugh S. Shipway..... 1 Oct
Commander .....Lionel A. D. Sturdee 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman, DSO... ..... 1 Nov 21
(N)Henry L. I. Kirkpatrick .....13 May 20
Lieutenant .....(G)Herbert A. Packer15 Aug 20
Richard B. Cooper..... 1 Nov 21
Patrick V. McLoughlin 3 Jan 23
Eng. Com. .....Thomas J Foulkes....— Dec 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert W. Stewart ... 3 Mar 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Charles N. S. Smith 25 Nov 21
(And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer).
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Norman B. Kent, OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Henry E. Scargill..... 18 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Albert B. Johnston.....19 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut......Gerald H. Courtier....19 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut......James I. M. Ashby ....15 Jan 22
Gunner .....Robert R. L. Fox ..... 9 Mar 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
(T)Ernest W. Niblett 3 Jan 23
James L. Collins .....15 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick J. Chanter..14 Mar 21
James Kennedy.....20 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*John A. Smith.....26 Nov 21
Midshipman.....Richard S. Palairet....26 Nov 21
Thomas C. Hampton..26 Nov 21
Ronald W. Moir .....26 Nov 21
John N. F. Haigh.....26 Nov 21
Evelyn F. Anderton...26 Nov 21
Robert W. Peers..... 26 Nov 21
Anthony H. Thorold..26 Nov 21
Christopher B. S. Clitherow.....26 Nov 21
Ronald McC. P. Jonas26 Nov 21
Frank W. Lipscombe..26 Nov 21
Paym. Mid......Wilfred G. Axworthy..19 Oct 21
Re-commissioned at Simonstown on 21st December, 1921.

240*a* DUNDALK. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200,
Guns—1-6 *pr.*
Paid off 13th July, 1919.

241 DUNEDIN. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain ..... *Hon.* Alexander R. M. Ramsay, DSO .....16 Nov 22
Commander.....Charles G. L. Woollcombe .....29 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Sir Archibald Allison, *Bt.*.....10 May 22
(G)Henry C. Bovell 17 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(T)Francis H. M. Vaughan ..... 4 Apr 23
Henry B. Crane.....29 Aug 21
Richard E. Hyde-Smith .....10 Jan 22
Walter J. Melrose, DSC.....28 Dec 22
Eng. Com. .....Harold W. G. D. Stidston..... 4 Nov 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alexander Wood.....28 Mar 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Frank Freeman, MA..... 8 Dec 20
(And for 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.)
Capt. R.M.L.I....Hubert A. P. de Berry 9 Nov 21
Paym. Com......Cunningham Prior, OBE .....16 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest St. G. S. Goodwin, MB, MA, DPH....14 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut......Harold G. Savage.....— Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Richard G. Stewart ...19 Apr 22
*John D. N. Ham (act)*21 Dec 22
(For R.N. Training.)
Cd. Gunner .....Ernest A Deverill.....15 Dec 22
Gunner .....David Brunt..... 7 Jan 22
(D.F. & I. Duties.)
*Wt. Shipwright.*William H. Rendell...18 July 22
Wt. Engineer ...Alex. I. Torry.....27 Aug 21
Wt. Mech......Henry A. Woodman..18 June 21
Schoolmaster ...Francis M. Sweett ... 4 Jan 23
Midshipman ...John W. Booth .....15 May 21
Richard J. H. Ryan...15 May 21
John T. Lean..... 15 May 21
Montague W. Plumtre15 May 21
Eric R. S. Jackson.....15 Jan 22

Commissioned on the Tyne, 13th September, 1919.

241*a* DUNOON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-6 *pr.*
C. & M. Party, 27th June, 1919.

241*b* DURBAN. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain .....Basil G. Washington, CMG, DSO ....10 May 22
Commander .....Harry B. Jermain, OBE .....— July 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Heneage C. Legge, DSO.....17 Oct 21
(G)Charles A. A. Larcom.....15 Sept 21
David Wardlaw-Ramsay.....27 Jan 23
(T)William S. R. King-Hall ..... 1 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....Hugh P. Chubb.....11 Dec 22
Charles F. W. Norris 1 Nov 21
Eng. Com. .....(I)Ebenezer J. Allen... 1 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry B. Olden.....28 Mar 21
Capt. R.M.L.I..Ernest St. J. Brockman 16 Oct 22
Surg.-Com......William Bradbury, DSO, MB..... 1 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Henry L. Shaw ..... 8 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut......Richard R. Wallace... 1 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....Harry W. Sharpe.....15 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)William R. Adams 7 Jan 23
Gunner.....Sidney J. Chappell..... 1 Apr 22
Samuel Avery.....25 Oct 21
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng......Walter S. Thomas..... 13 Feb 20
Frank Holt .....12 Sept 21
Wt. Shipwright Frederick G. Eke..... 4 Oct 20
Midshipman.....Henry J. B. Grylls .. 1 Nov 21
Henry B. C. Holmes 1 Nov 21
Hugh N.A.Richardson 1 Nov 21
Stephen W. Roskill .. 1 Nov 21
Arthur H. Wallis 1Nov 21
Edward M. Hutton... 1 Nov 21

Commissioned on 1st November, 1921.

242 DWARF. (*Ch.*)

Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Stephen Phillimore ...— Aug 22
Lieutenant.....(N)John D. F. Dowse— Aug 22
Eric G. R. Clifford ...— Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.....Anthony C. Esmonde 5 Aug 21
Gunner.....George D. Lloyd .....15 Sept 22
Wt. Eng......William J. Ison..... 2 Aug 22

Recommissioned at Gibraltar 21st September,1922.

Group "H" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.
(Tender to 'Dolphin.')

E 48

E 56

247 EAGLE. (*Po.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

22,790 *Tons. I.H.P.* 55,000.

Guns—12 6 *inch*, 4-4 *inch A.A*

Captain.....Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG.....20 Feb 23
Commander.....Arthur W. Brooks, DSO.....26 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com......Samuel M. G. Gravener.....27 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....John M. Mundell ..... 1 July 22
(E)Eric Read.....— Aug 22
Eng. Com......Arthur E. Shillcock...23 Feb 22
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Percival W. Allen..... 6 Jan 22
Wing Com. R.A.F. } W. L. Welsh, DSC, AFC15 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner.....Benjamin A. W. Baldwin.....10 July 22
Cd. Boatswain...David H. Fleming.....21 Apr 22
Gunner.....(T)Bertie Melbourne — June 21
Wt. Shipwright. Henry L. H. Burden... 1 Sept 22
Wt. Engineer....Thomas Maher .....20 Jan 22
Harry Hopkins, MBE29 June 21
Wt. Mech......James J. Rapley ..... 8 July 22

Paid off at Devonport 16th November, 1920.
Berne in 'Victory.'

EDDY.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Warspite.'

251 EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons. I.H.P* 70,000.

Guns—7–7·5 *inch*, 6-3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com......Walter R. Fendick ...17 Dec 20
Wt. Shipwright Ambrose Broad ..... 5 June 23

(Completing at Portsmouth.)

255 EGMONT (*late* BULLFROG). (*Po.*) *Late Gun-Boat.*

465 *Tons.*

Malta.

Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB..... 1 Oct 21
(Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Norman H. Beall, OBE..... 1 Oct 21
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*Reginald A. Yonge....16 Jan 22

Staff.

Lieut. Com......Henry K. Garnier .....19 Apr 21
(For Maintenance Duties)
Eng. Com......Arthur C. Wippell.... 5 Sept 22
(For duty with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral Malta and for training of Malta R.N.R. Stokers.)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Guy Harrison.....28 Oct 21
(For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.)
Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* Ellis C. Crisp ....13 Feb 21

Captain.....Hubert S. Monroe, DSO..... 1 Jan 21
(And as Flag Captain.)
Commander.....John A. Scott.....15 Aug 21
(Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta Royal Naval Reserve.)
Lieut.-Com......Mansel B. F. Colvile, DSO ..... 5 Feb 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gerald P. O. Hill, BA 10 June1
Capt. R.M.L.I. Claude Attwood ..... 5 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Gerald W. Beazley ...12 May 1
Surg. Com......Reginald Thompson...23 Sept 1
Paym. Com......(I. /t.) Allison B. Hall 1 Jan 2
(And for Victualling Duties.)
Paym. Lieut......James H. B. Herbert12 July 1
Charles Kennedy .....30 June
Cd. Gunner.....Alfred W. Wright..... 8 July 1
(For H.A. Marking Range, Malta.)
Leonard White .....13 Aug

Digitized by Google

Cd. Eng......George Pillage ..... 4 May 22
And for duty with T.B.D's and small craft.)
Cd. M.A.A......James H. F. Rann ...15 Sept 22
Gunner .....Arthur R. J. Jones ...15 Sept 22
Boatswain.....Charles J. Amsden ...13 Aug 22
(And for Boom Defence.)
Henry J. T. Downes 15 Sept 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
George Self..... 1 Apr 21
(For Q.D. Duties and for duty with Malta R.N.R.)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Arthur Lee..... 7 July 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Lieut.-Com......(N) *Maurice P. B. Portman* .....27 Jan 22
(For Compass Duties.)
(And Asst. to K.H.M. Malta.)
Lieutenant..... *Albert E. Seymour*.....15 Sept 22
(For Malta Rifle Range.)
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Joseph Cæsar* (act) ..... 2 Aug 18
Wes. Chaplain...Rev. *Percy Hallding*, MC 6 Aug 19
Pres. Chaplain..Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC (act) .....10 Sept 20
Instr. Com.....*Francis H. Batchellor*. MA .....14 Apr 21
(For general charge of instructional work at Fleet Education Centre.)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } *Gordon K. McArthur*, BA.....14 Apr 21
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
Cecil W. Baldwin, MA 3 May 21
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *John Rossetter* .....12 Aug 22
(For Castille W/T station.)
Cd. Shipwright *George Emmerson* .....13 Aug 22
(Barrack-master, Fort Angelus.)
Wt. Mech......*Evan Evans*.....24 Aug 22
(For supervision of Machy. of M/Ss. in Reserve at Malta.)
Wt. Teleg......*John T. Cooper* .....25 Feb 23
Schoolmaster.....*Alexander Murphy* ...— Nov 22
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
Isaac C. T. Lupton.....14 Apr 21
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
Sergt.-Major R.M. } *Frederick J. Flavin*.....17 Nov 20
(For R.M. Clothing Depôt.)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Lt. Gunner ..... *Joseph Young* .....17 July 22
(For Minesweepers in Reserve.)

British Naval Mission to Greece.

Rear-Admiral...*Aubrey C. H. Smith*, CB, MVO ....22 Nov 21
(With rank of Vice-Admiral in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Captain.....*Thomas E. Wardle*, DSO ..... 1 Nov 21
(With rank of Rear-Admiral in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Lieut.-Com......(E) *Brian L. G. Sebastian* .....22 Nov 21
(With rank of Commander (E) in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
William P. Stocker, DSC 22 Nov 21
(With rank of Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Lieutenant .. ..*Alexander D. Lacy* ...22 Nov 21
(With rank of Lieutenant-Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Gerald R. Cousins, DSC— Oct 21
(With rank of Lieutenant-Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Hon. *Cecil E. R. Spencer*, DSC..... .....23 Apr 22
(And for duty at Naval College.)
Eng. Com..... ...*Ernest E. Bartlett*.....22 Nov 21
(With rank of Engineer-Captain in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Francis P. Bayly Jones* .....29 Dec 21
(Secy. to Head of Brit. Naval Mission to Greece.)
(With rank of Paymaster-Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Cd. Gunner.....*William J. Berry* ....12 Nov 21
(With rank of Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Gunner .....(T) *Sydney B. Pollard* 22 Nov 21
(With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.)

New Books opened 1st January, 1920.

ELFIN.

Particular Service Vessel.

Attached to 'Dolphin.'

257a ELGIN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party 14th October, 1919

257b EMERALD. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.

Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com.....John R. Macey ..... 9 June 21
Cd. Shipwright...Harold M. Northrop .. 8 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T) Michael Spillane.... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest S. G. J. Johnson, DSM..... 20 July 22

Completing at Chatham.

Digitized by Google

258 EMPEROR OF INDIA.

(Dev.) Battleship.

25,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Arthur K. Macrorie, CMG, MVO .....21 Nov 22
Commander.....William B. Mackenzie 19 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com......(N) Victor I. Griffith 21 Nov 22
Geoffrey C. Cooke ... 2 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....George E. P. How ...21 Nov 22
(*For* (G) *Duties.*)
Jack T. Borrett, OBE 21 Nov 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Second Lieut.* (G)).
(E) *William G. Cowland* 3 Aug 22
(G) Michael M. Denny 15 Oct 22
(T) Aubrey A. D. Grey, (*tempy.*).....— Feb 22
Victor C. Dorman-Smith .....17 Jan 23
Ronald H. Blair, DSC 21 Nov 22
Herbert S. Squance...21 Nov 22
Benjamin J. L. W. Rogers-Tillstone ...21 Nov 22
Edward M. Evans-Lombe.....21 Nov 22
(E) George L. M. Salter ..... 8 July 22
Lieut. R.N.R.....Gilbert R. Gilbert ...21 Nov 22
(*For* 12 *months training.*)
Douglas S. Loran .....21 Nov 22
(*For* 12 *months training.*)
Eng. Com......Frederick Kelly.....21 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Reginald K. Crisp ...21 Nov 22
Captain R.M.L.I Arnold H E. Reading 21 Nov 22
Lieut. R.M.A....Basil Baseby, DSO ...21 Nov 22
Lieut, R.M.L.I. Reginald L. Harris ...21 Nov 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gordon W. B. Statt..... .....21 Nov 22
Surg. Com. .. ...Frederick G. Goble 21 Nov 22
Paym. Com......Francis W. Walshe, MVO, OBE.....25 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert C. W. Turner 10 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut. ...John H. B. Crosbie, MB 21 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Hume A. Gibbons ...21 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.....Douglas M. L. Neame 1 Dec 22
Kenneth J. R. Langmaid (act) ....21 Nov 22
For E.R. Duty.)
Frederick G. S. Bowring (act) ... .21 Nov 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Albert Newbury... 7 Sept 22
Albert M. W. Chapman 15 July 22
Gunner ... .William S. May.....21 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William H. Coombes 21 Nov 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Walter E. Davey .....21 Nov 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
William J. Styles.....21 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties*)
James Davis ..... 21 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) Thomas Allen .....25 Nov 22
R.M. Gunner ...Harry R. Horne .....18 Jan 23 (12 Aug 22)
Boatswain.....Albert E. Vincent..... 7 July 22
Wt. Teleg......Robert W. Craig .... 25 Nov 22
Wt. Shipwright Henry Cowle .....31 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....Alexander Ellis .....21 Nov 22
Thomas Lee .....29 Sept 22
Edward S. Jope .....22 June 22
Thomas G. V. Casley (*act*).. .... 2 Jan 23
Wt. Mech......Thomas Lane ....22 June 22
Wt. Elect......Frederick R. Darley 21 Nov 22
Wt. Supply Offr. Charles W. F. Griffin 21 Nov 22
Schoolmaster ...Harold F. Short..... 7 Nov 22
Midshipman.....Herbert Lovegrove..21 Nov 22
Stephen H. Carlill .. 21 Nov 22
Richard Alliott... .....17 Jan 23
Peter N. Churchill ...17 Jan 23
Maurice A. C. H. Hardcastle .....17 Jan 23
Charles A. de W. Kitcat .....17 Jan 23
Edward Neville.....17 Jan 23
Malcolm H. Le Mare 17 Jan 23
Anthony Pares..... . 17 Jan 23
John F. Currie .....17 Jan 23
Victor J. H. Mylius 17 Jan 23
Christopher W. Johns 17 Jan 23
Harold P Sears ... ...17 Jan 23
Hugh P. de C. Steel 17 Jan 23
William K. Edden.....18 Jan 23
Edward O. Unwin.....15 Jan 23

Commissioned on the 21st November, 1922.

259 ENCHANTRESS. (Po.

Admiralty Yacht.

3,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Paid off on 31st March, 1922.

260 ENDEAVOUR. (Ch.)

Surveying Vessel.

1,280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John D. Nares, DSO ...— Mar
Lieut.-Com. .....John P. Cary..... 6 Feb
Lieutenant.....Christopher Simpson..15 Feb
Harold E. Turner .....13 Oct
Cyril F. Loveless .....19 Oct
Alun Jones .....12 Aug
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
Austin N. R. Keene... 3 Oct
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William P. Rainier ... 7 Oct
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William J. Morris, MB 12 Feb
Boatswain.....Michael Connolly.....13 Aug
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred Einchcombe... 8 Sept

Re-commissioned at Malta, on 17th February, 19

Digitized by Google

261 **ENTERPRISE.** (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.
Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–8 *pr.*

Eng. Com......Edward C. Green DSO 31 May 21
Ch. Gunner.....Harry J. Hamsher..... 7 Aug 22
(T)Alfred W. Gully...11 Dec 22
Wt. Eng......Richard H. Davies...24 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright..Edgar B. Mitchell..... 8 Aug 22
(*Completing at Devonport.*)

268 **EREBUS.** (*Ch.*)
Monitor.
8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.
Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*
Turret Drill Ship.

Commander.....Charles T. A. Bunbury, OBE.....25 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......Thomas B. Hawton14 Aug 22
Ch. Gunner.....Henry J. Millican. ...30 June 22
Paid off to C. & M. party at Chatham on 31st August, 1921.

266 **ESPIEGLE.** (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....George H. Lang. DSO 7 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....(N)Roderick L. Moore17 Jan 22
Marcel H. A. Kelsey, DSC.....31 May 22
Christopher F. B. Powell.....20 Nov 21
Niall O. D. Griffin.....31 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Claud B. Hughes .....31 May 22
Surg. Lieut......John W. Tighe .....27 Aug 21
Cd. Eng......James B. Langdon ...- Jan 23
Gunner.....William Barber .....22 Mar 21
Re-commissioned at Bombay, 31st May, 1922.

268 **ETTRICK.** (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Hubert C. Oliver .. ...16 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Leonard C. Lawrance 17 Oct 22
Boatswain.....William T. Dommett 3 July 22
Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

272 **EXCELLENT** (*late* 'NITH'). (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....Arthur J. Davies .....18 Aug 22
Commander.....Errol Manners ..... 2 Jan 22
Edward N. Syfret..... 1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com......(G)Arthur F. E. Palliser, DSC.....26 Feb 23
(G)Oliver Bevir.....20 Feb 23
(G)Clement Moody . 1 May 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Charles H. L. Woodhouse ....— Apr 22
(G)John C. Leach ...14 Mar 23
(G)Roger P. Selby.....20 Feb 23
(G)ReginaldD. Rowe, DSC.....20 Feb 23
(G)Robert D. Oliver, DSC.....27 Jan 23
(G)Percy Todd .....27 Jan 23
(G)Charles L. Procter27 Jan 23
(G)Reginald G. France-Heyhurst .....20 Feb 23
(G)Humphrys Archdale .....27 Jan 23
(G)Edward H. Longsdon .....28 Mar 23
Maurice Scanlon .....12 Aug 22
(*For Tipnor Rifle Range.*)
Albert E. Simcox .....12 Aug 22
(*Firing Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut......Reginald Manton .. 25 Aug 22
(*For Charge of Machinery and Engineers' Stores.*)
Surg. Com......Murray P. Jones.....13 July 20
William K. D. Breton (*temp.*).....28 Sept 22
(*And for specialist duties in ophthalmology.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*James F. M.Campbell, MB .....— Nov 21
Chaplain & Instr. Com.} *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA.....30 Jan 18
Paym. Capt......Victor H. T. Weekes, OB, OMG.....28 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Basil S. Stinton 16 June22
Surg. Lieut......Gilbert L. Stanley..... 7 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Basil H. Bowen.....22 June 21
*Shipwright Lieut.*William Brown..... 7 June 22
(*Barrack Master.*)
Ord. Lieut......AlexanderH.Workman7 Dec 17
Head Master ...William J. B. Hore....20 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred E. Cottrell.....12 Aug 22
(*And as President of the W.O.'s Mess.*)
Thomas McConnell....25 July 22
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
John O'Leary .....30 Dec 22
Arthur J. Ellis .....12 Aug 22
Henry S. Randall, DSC..... 1 Aug 22
William H. Kewish, DSC .....18 Aug 22
Arthur Page..... 2 Jan 22
(*For Tenders.*)
John C. Dominy..... 7 Mar 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Charles E. Bounton...19 Feb 23
Albert E. Shute (*temp.*)..... .....12 Aug 22
Charles W. Beere..... 17 Mar 23
(*For Tenders.*)
James W. Carter .....21 Nov 22
Cd. Supply Offcr. Alfred J. Tout .....— Aug 22
Senior Master...George H. I. Rickers 31 Mar 22
Gunner .....John C. Ackerman.... 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Albert E. Rose ..... 24 May 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....Thomas H. Saunders 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Charles Woolgar .....16 Sept 22
(*For Tenders.*)
Frederick W. Briard...23 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties*)
George E. Wilson.....29 Nov 21
Thomas Cavan..... 6 July 21
Frederick H. Yeo.
(*tempy*) ..... 6 Mar 23
Frederick Pantling,
MBE... .....10 Jan 23
Sydney E. Murphy ...30 Sept 22
William J. Gale.....19 Feb 23
Harry E. Hodgson ...12 Aug 22
Frederick H. Reade...24 Nov 22
Frederick H. Peet ....18 Aug 22
Walter J. Butcher 9 Oct 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
William Putman ..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Gunner R.C.N. *William D. Johnson* ... 1 Apr 23
(*For six months.*)
Wt. M.A.A. ...Bertie Pinner..... 6 Dec 22
Schoolmaster .....Walter C. Cooke ..... 8 Dec 21
Wt. Ord. Off ...William F. P. Draper 3 May 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Charles H. Hillier ... 3 Oct 21

Experimental Department.

Commander .. ...*Geoffrey D. Taylor*..... 1 June22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(G)*Richard S. Benson*12 Apr 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
(G)*Harold Hickling* ...29 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(G)*Francis W. H. Jeans*— Sept 21
William S. Green .....28 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner.....*Ernest J. Whiting*, MBE 1 Sept 22
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr.....*Edward J. Barnes* .... 2 Jan 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Gunner .....*Charles H. Nash* .....10 Nov 22
Wt. Writer.....*Arthur G. Webley* .....25 Aug 22

Officers Qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

Lieutenant.....*Horace G. Norman*.....28 Sept 21
Kenneth W. G. Duke...28 Sept 21
Edward S. K. E. Greaves
28 Sept 21
Rory C. O'Conor.....28 Sept 21
Eric W. L. Cook.....28 Sept 21
*Raymond M. T. Taylor*28 Sept 21
Basil R. Webb.....28 Sept 21
Robert H. Cowan .....28 Sept 21
Neville G. Garsons-Williams, MBE.....28 Sept 21
Frederick R. Holmstrom
28 Sept 21
Percy V. Everett.....28 Sept 21
Francis J. Butter .....28 Sept 21
Cecil E. C. Robinson...28 Sept 21
Isaac R. Clover... .....28 Sept 21

Lieutenant .....*Geoffrey N. Oliver*.....28 Sept 21
Hugh Lingard.....28 Sept 21
Eric G. Jeffery .....28 Sept 21
Thomas N. B. Cree ....28 Sept 21
Robert G. Lowry.....28 Sept 21
Maurice J. Parkes-Buchanan... ..... 8 Aug 22
Brian M. Walker ..... 8 Aug 22
Alastair G. M. Small 8 Aug 22
David Gilmour..... 8 Aug 22
Frederick H. J. Lloyd 8 Aug 22
Harold F. Nalder..... 8 Aug 22
Lieut. R.A.N....*Joseph Burnett* .....28 Sept 21

For Gas School.

Commander.....*Noel M. F. Corbett* .....28 Aug 22
(*In command and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Lieutenant .....*John C. Annesley*.....30 Nov 22
Surg. Com. .....*John M. Gordon*, MB ... 2 Nov 20
Gunner.....*Arthur J. Dominey*, DSM 1 Aug 22
(*For (I) Duties and charge of Stores.*)

Lieut. R.A.N....*Alan P. Cousin* .....14 Aug 22

For Gun Control Course for Destroyers.

Lieut. R.C.N....*Howard E. Reid*.....26 Feb 23

For Photographic School.

Lieut.-Com.....(G)*Quintin B. Preston-Thomas* .....15 Aug 20
Wt. Officer.....*Albert W. Smith*.....16 Apr 20

Lieutenant..... *Arthur E. Neal*.....19 Feb 23

For Observers Course.

(*Accommodated at No. 10 Group. R.A.F. Let-on-Solent*).
Lieut.-Com. .....*Geoffrey C. E. Hampden*13 Nov 2
Lieutenant .....*Horace T. T. Bayliss*...13 Nov 2
Harry S. M. Smith ...13 Nov 2
*Malcolm R. B. Deane*13 Nov 2

Miscellaneous.

Lieutenant .....*Alexander Grant*, DSC 17 Oct 2
(*Lieutenant of Island*)
Cd. Writer .. ...*Benjamin G. Loft*..... 1 Sept 2
Gunner.....*Henry F. Budden*(*tempy*)12 Aug 2
(*For Rangefinder trials at Selsey War Signal Station.*)
Bernard Balderston(*act*) 8 Jan 2
Patrick Connolly (*act*)...8 Jan 2
Roland A. Wright (*act*) 8 Jan 2
William D. Huke (*act*)...8 Jan 2
Albert E. V. House (*act*)8 Jan 2

Digitized by Google

278 **EXE** (*late* THOMAS JARVIS). (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Commander .....Norman M. C. Thurstan, DSO .....30 Nov 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
Lieutenant .....Terence Leahy..... 5 Dec 22
Gunner .....William Clarke .....28 Dec 22

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

283 **FANTOME.** (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Patrick S. E. Maxwell15 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com .....(N) Thomas A. L. Hervey ..... 1 Mar 19
Edward F. B. Law ....11 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....John Taylor.....15 Jan 22
Thomas Taylor .....15 Dec 22
William I. Farquharson .....20 Oct 21
Lieut. R.A.N.....Alfred D. Conder .....26 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. George D. Macintosh MB .... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur F. Humphreys 28 Nov 21
Cd. Engineer ...Thomas J. Gard .....15 Nov 22
Boatswain.....Patrick J. O'Brien..... 23 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Sydney on 4th March, 1922.

284 **FAREHAM.** (*Po.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Malta, 12th November, 1919.

285*a* **FAVERSHAM.** (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

287*a* **FERMOY.** (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commander.....Hubert Vaughan-Jones.....23 Nov 21
Lieutenant .....Allen M. Williams ...22 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....Harold Hogben..... 1 Sept 22
Cd. Mech.....Richard T. Spear..... 3 Feb 21

Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

FIERY CROSS.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Coventry'

298 **FISGARD.** (*Po.*)

(1) FISGARD I. (*late* SPARTIATE).
Late Cruiser. 11,000 *Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES).

(3) FISGARD III. (*late* TERRIBLE)
Late Cruiser. 14,200 *Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Late Battleship.* 9,290 *Tons.*

Depôt for Training of Artificer Apprentices.

Captain.....Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, CMG.....11 Jan 21
(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)
Commander .....Stephen St. L. Moore 14 Jan 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Eric B. Tod.....25 July 22
Lieutenant.....(E) William H. Taylor-Young.....18 Mar 22
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Roy C. Harry (*temp.*)22 Mar 23
Edward Russell..... 7 Feb 23
Albert E. Way, MBE,.14 Dec 22
Eng. Capt. .....George N. Leslie .....15 Mar 22
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Eng. Com.....Alfred V. Sharpe .....28 Feb 20
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. James T. Webber..... 9 Jan 23
(*Senior Engineer of Establishment, and for Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)
Albert E. Francis... . 21 July 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Vernon A. Brook .....27 Sept 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Henry F. Gage .. .. 15 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alfred E. Kemp .....15 Oct 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frank E. Yeates.....27 July 22
(*For Instructional Divisional Duties.*)
Sidney A. Cookram.....15 Apr 22
(*For Instructional and Div. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur C. White, MA ..... 1 Jan 22
Surg. Com......Kenneth H. Jones, MB ..... 1 Apr 21
Arthur R. Davidson, MB 7 Sept 22
Paym. Com......Sydney Bennetts, OBE 1 Jan 21
Norman S. Robertson.... 1 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Thomas A. B. Corless — Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.....George W. Dawes.....31 Oct 22
Cd. Boatswain...Sidney L. Smith .....15 July 22
Cd. Writer .....William J. S. Blood ...17 Apr 22
Gunner .....Bertram C. Barker (*tempy.*).....20 Aug 22
Victor Phill (*tempy*)... 1 Nov 22
Boatswain.....Frederick W. Mitchell (*For Q.D. Duties.*) 9 Nov 21
Robert F. Fluellen.....18 July 22
Thomas G. Brockway 31 Oct 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright. Oscar S. H. Camfield..— July 22
(*For supervision of supy. Artizan Ratings.*)
Albert W. G. Todd ...13 Nov 22
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Wt. Eng......Hugh H. Hulls.....30 May 22
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
Frederick J. Stonestreet
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)30 May 22
Ralph V. Nelson ..... 8 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Harry Lumb..... 3 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Edgar Dore.....11 Oct 21
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
Edwin T. Hoskin..... 8 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Christopher W. Morse22 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts in charge of Divisions.*)
Schoolmaster .....Sydney W. Hill..... 5 Jan 23
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Frederick E. Carter... 1 Jan 21
Fred Simmonds (*tempy*) 13 Dec 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1923.

294 FITZROY. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alfred F. B. Woodhouse.....— May 22
Lieutenant .....David L. Cowan, DSO 1 Feb 23
George W. Morrison..– Jan 22
Archibald Day.....23 June 22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of specialist Lieut.*)
Charles W. Sabine ...15 Feb 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John N. With .....15 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut......Annesley G. L. Brown15 Mar 23
Cd. Eng. .. ..John Skelton ..... 3 Jan 22
Boatswain.....George Jones .. ..17 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....*William Broadhurst*....20 Feb 23

Completed to full Complement 15th March, 1923.

FLAT CALM.

Drifter.

Attached to Second Light Cruiser Squadron

FLICKER.

Drifter.

Under orders of Captain in charge, Port Edgar.

295 FLINDERS. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Arthur L. Jackson.....23 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....Douglas H. Fryer.....24 Feb 22
Ian R. H. Black .....11 Feb 2
Alfred M. Hughes.....26 June 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com } Alexander W. Gunn, MB .....15 Mar 2
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Alan K. Lowdell .....15 Mar 2
Boatswain.....Frank Kenyon ..... 1 Mar 2
Wt. Eng. .....Herbert Robbins, DSC. 8 Jan 2

Completed to full Complement 15th March, 1923.

295*a* FLINTSHIRE.

Trawler.

Lieutenant. .....Thomas H. Skuse .....16 Feb 2

Tender to 'Vivid.'

FOGBOW. (*Po.*)

Drifter.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

FORD. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 14th October, 1919.

297*b* FORRES. (*Dev.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.....*The Hon.* Eric W. E. Fellowes .....— Aug
Lieutenant.....(N)John E. Caffin ... 8 Jan
Boatswain.....John O'Sullivan .....18 Aug
Wt. Eng......Albert Green ..... 1 Aug

Tender to 'Impregnable.'

Commissioned 18th August, 1921.

Digitized by Google

301 FOXGLOVE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 1,800.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander ..... Henry V. Hudson, OBE 18 Oct 22
Lieutenant ..... Leonard A. W. Johnson 15 Oct 21
(N) Lancelot King ....15 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut. ..... Alexander H. Harkins, MB ..... 3 Nov 21
Sub.-Lieut. ..... Frank B. Tours .....27 Jan 23
Gunner ..... William E. Trowbridge..... 12 Oct 21
Wt. Eng. ..... Henry D. Bracegirdle 20 July 22

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

308 FROBISHER. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 70,000

Guns.—7-7·5 *inch*, 6-3 *inch*, 4-3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com. ..... Frank S. Carlisle ..... 5 Jan 22
Gunner ..... Frederick Hibbs .....12 Nov 22
(T) James Duncan ...25 Nov 22
Wt. Eng. ..... Richard Bath..... 9 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright. William J. Benoy, MBE 26 Aug 22

Completing at Devonport.

FULL MOON.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Barham.'

FUMAROLE.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Revenge.'

305 FURIOUS. (*Po.*)

Battle Cruiser.

Aircraft Carrier.

19,100 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.

Guns—10-5·5 *inch*, 5-3 *inch A.A.*, 2-3 *pr.*

Commander ..... Patrick B. Crohan.....24 Aug 22
Eng. Com. ..... Percy Pollard..... 14 Oct 22
Cd. Eng. ..... Edward A. Burch..... 10 July 22
Gunner ..... (T) Samuel H. Knight, MBE..... 28 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright William V. Trimboy..26 Feb 23

Paid off to C. & M. Party at Devonport, on 23rd June, 1922.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

"L" Group Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

G 4

(For Officers borne in Group see R 10.)

Group "L" also includes Submarines R. 10 R 11, and R 12)

Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

313*a* GAINSBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 2,200

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

315 GANGES. (*Ch.*) (*late Harbour Launch No.* 50.)

Harwich.

Shotley Training Establishment.

Captain ..... Robin C. Dalglish ... 1 Mar 23
(Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)
Commander ..... Claud A. Merriman ...15 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. ..... (S) Hilary P. Mead..... 1 Mar 21
Hugh H. G. Begbie ...30 Sept 20
Atwell H. Lake, OBE..22 Aug 21
(In lieu of Lieutenant G.)
Gordon F. Hannay.. 18 July 21
Lieutenant ..... John R. P. Thompson 5 Jan 23
Charles W. V. T. S. Lepper ..... 5 Sept 22
Francis W. Darwin....—June 21
(For P. & R. T. Duties.)
Robert J. Shaw, MBE 4 Oct 21
Henry T. Andrew *(addl.)*..... 5 May 22
Eng. Com. ..... Francis E. Dean..... 1 Oct 21
(For charge of machinery at Shotley, and in harbour craft attached to Shotley, and for duties in training establishment, Shotley.)
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* William R. F. Ryan, MA .....19 Apr 22
Rev. Edward H. Griffiths, L Th..... 1 Aug 22
Instr. Com. ..... Charles S. P. Franklin, BA.....17 Jan 23
Paym. Capt. ..... Charles S. Wonham, CBE..... 1 Jan 23
(For Cash Duties.)
Paym. Com. ..... Philip Ramsay .....22 July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Robert S. Ward.....12 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. (D) Frank R. P. Williams 12 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ..... Edward M. Tetley..... — Apr 21
(Clerk to S.N.O.)
Headmaster ..... Arthur W. Holland..... 1 Dec 20
Cd. Gunner ..... Charles F. Bacon .....11 Dec 22
Cd. Boatswain ... Michael Garvey..... 7 May 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Walter J. Veerhault ..26 Sept 21
Cd. Teleg ..... Walter Turnbull .....10 May 22

Digitized by Google

Cd. Shipwright...Arthur Hitchings.....12 July 22
(*Barrackmaster*)
Senior Master....Thomas G. Cooke..... 6 Jan 21
Walter H. Harvey..... 3 Mar 19
Gunner.....Henry Melville .....29 Sept 22
Stephen J. Catt.....30 Nov 22
Arthur R. Johnson....30 Nov 22
George Hill.....13 Mar 23
Charles J. Kavanagh (*tempy.*)..... 23 Oct 22
Charles F. Phillips ...15 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Arthur E. Chase .....24 Apr 22
James H. Scrivens ...24 Apr 22
John H. Alexander ...25 July 22
Boatswain.....Stuart H. Luxon .....23 Dec 21
Sig. Boatswain...Frederick A. J. O. Wiseman ..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Teleg.....Wilfred Small .....27 June 21
Wt. Shipwright.William H. Royall ...12 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Tom W. S. Hook .....11 Dec 22
(*For duty with ships for disposal.*)
Henry W. Boyde .....14 June 22
Schoolmaster ....Frederick G. Turner 7 July 19
Wilfred Woolman ... 8 Feb 19
Walter G. Weaver ...29 Mar 21
Hubert H. Hatcher... 2 Oct 20
Joseph A. Campbell...— Feb 23
Christopher H. Mulready.....26 Jan 23
Ernest V. Davies ..... 4 Jan 23
Edward W. Voke .....13 Nov 20
Horace S. Albery .....13 Nov 20
Frederick H. Diplock, DOM .....4 Jan 23
Herbert C. Rice .....29 Mar 21
William G. N. Herley29 Mar 21
Henry L. Carpenter 29 Mar 21
James H. Down .....18 Mar 22
Edgar W. Brown .....18 Mar 22
Arthur E. Furze .....18 Mar 22
Arthur W. Ennor.....18 Mar 22
John C. Dustan.....18 Mar 22
Thomas B. Watson ...2 Oct 21
Graham R. A. Rawlings, B.Sc. (*proby.*) 3 Mar 23
Edward W. Brown, B.Sc. (*proby.*)..... 3 Mar 23
Wilfred L. Furmston (*proby.*)..... 3 Mar 23
Leslie O. Barker (*proby.*)..... 3 Mar 23
Wt. Writer .....Henry J. Swayne.....15 July 22
Wt. Instr. of Cookery} Thomas E. Stevens ... 8 Nov 20
Wt. Supply Offr.Alfred G. Hoar.....29 Aug 21

GARDENIA.

Paid off.

317*a* GARRY. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Walter O. H. Lambert.16 May 22
Cd. Boatswain...John A. Price..... 8 Dec 22
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

326 GIBRALTAR. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

7,700 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Captain.....George L. Massey.....28 Apr 22
(*Captain A/S*)
Lieut......Frederick Medway.....26 Oct 22
(*For (G) duties in lieu of a Specialist Lieut., tempy.*)
Eng. Com.....Edward J. Bedwell ...17 Jan 23
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Paym. Com. .....Arthur R. Ireland..... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut. ... Greswolde L. O. Davis 1 Jan 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain} Robert Sutherland..... 1 Sept 21
Cd. Eng.....Robert J. Ross.....19 June 20
Gunner.....Arthur Smith (*tempy.*)16 Sept 22
Boatswain.....James H. Fry.....30 June 22
Wt. Shipwright..William J. Trounce...— Mar 23

329 GLASGOW. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.* 4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Charles J. Byrne .....23 Feb 23
Cd. Eng. .....John C. Smith.....30 May 22
Paid off on 30th January, 1922.
Borne in 'Victory.'

331 GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P* 90,000.
Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4 3 *pr.*

Captain.....John E. Cameron, CB, MVO ..... 1 Nov 21
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)

Digitized by Google

Commander .....Hugh B. Robinson, DSO 15 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com......(G) Clement T. Nuthall— Sept 22
(And for Reserve Fleet.)
(N) Cecil R. H. Harvey 5 Aug 22
John Hassard-Short...15 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Walter T. A. Bird, DSC 16 Aug 22
(For (T) duties in lieu of Spec. Officer & for (T) duties in Reserve Ships.)
Hugh C. Maclean.....22 Feb 23
Eng. Com......Herbert E. Hooppell..15 Mar 21
(And for Reserve Fleet.)
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles M. S. Kingdom 3 Jan 22
Surg. Com......James D. S. Millin, MB 15 Aug 22
Paym. Com......Albert W. Kimber.... ..10 Feb 22
Surg.Lieut.-Com. Hamlet M. Whelan
(tempy.).....14 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William D. Stewart... 6 July 22
(For duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet)
(tempy.)
Sub-Lieut......Jack Dale.....28 Dec 22
Cd. Gunner .....Abraham Hegarty..... 7 Aug 22
Oliver Watts .....30 Apr 22
(For Ships on Suspense List.)
Cd. Shipwright Charles A. M. Brown 1 July 21
(For duty with ships on Suspense List.)
John P. Porter..... 1 July 21
Gunner .....Walter J. Bell.....25 May 22
(T) John T. Ware... ...17 July 22
Wt. Eng......Evan B. Wollman, DSC 20 July 21
Wt. Electrician Edgar H. Collins ... 4 Sept 22
Wt. Writer. .....Ernest C. H. Johns...15 July 22
Mid. R.N.R......Clement E. Bridgman
(proby) .....10 Feb 23
Edwin C. Emerson
(proby) .....10 Feb 23
Harold B. Hill *(proby)* 10 Feb 23
Patrick J. Mitchell
(proby).....10 Feb 23
Frederick C. Oppen
(proby).....10 Feb 23
John A. Rayner *(proby)* 10 Feb 23
Henry Vernon *(proby)* 10 Feb 23
Lindsay R. Worth
(proby).....10 Feb 23
Samuel R. Trotter
(proby).....10 Feb 23
John D. Taylor *(proby)* 10 Feb 23
Richard R. L. Bosoman *(proby)*.....10 Feb 23
George H. Smith
(proby) .....10 Feb 23
James D. Loughman
(proby) .....10 Feb 23
William J. Alington
(proby).....10 Feb 23
Dermot M. B. Fitzgerald-Lombard
(proby) .....10 Feb 23
Eric Morley *(proby)*...10 Feb 23
John Jackson *(proby)* 10 Feb 23
Charles G. Cuthbertson *(proby)* .....10 Feb 23
Harry M. Wavell *(proby)*
10 Feb 23
Edward O. Round
(proby) .....10 Feb 23

Mid. R.N.R.....Noel H. O'Connell
(proby) .....10 Feb 23
Herbert V. Richardson *(proby)* .....10 Feb 23
Roy O. Yeomans *(proby)*
10 Feb 22
Francis R. Pope *(proby)* 10 Feb 23
Eric R. Plumstead
(proby) .....10 Feb 23
William J. Scott
(proby) .....10 Feb 23
William F. West *(proby)* 10 Feb 23
Rene V. A. Corbett
(proby) .....10 Feb 23
John B. Child *(proby)* 10 Feb 23

The following officers are borne as additional while boys are borne for training:—
Lieutenant.....*Alfred Leary (tempy)* 3 Jan 23
Cecil C. Hardy .....12 Feb 23

334 GLOWWORM. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Arthur E. F. Bedford 15 Sept 22
(Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. ....Basil A. Taylor .....15 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....Edward G. Langstaff 24 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Alan G. Bath, OBE.....16 June 22
Surg. Lieut......Hubert L. Pridham....15 Aug 22
(And for Group.)
Paym. Lieut......Wallace D. Stranack...20 Aug 22
(Clerk to S.N.O.)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 23rd March, 1920.

835 GNAT. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......*Charles K. Adam.....20 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut......George A. T. Laing....15 Jan 22

Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.
Tender to 'Tamar.'
** And on re-commissioning.*

886 GODETIA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander .....Francis W. D. Twigg, OBE .....20 Dec 22
(Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.)
Lieutenant.....Cedric Naylor, DSO, DSC .....19 Aug 21
(N) Edmund M. G. L. Boyle..... .....25 Apr 22
Arthur A. Havers'
(tempy).....17 Mar 23
James W. Wilson
(tempy) .....19 Mar 23

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Harry F. Stephen, MB..... 5 Dec 22
Sub-Lieut......Howard C. Stock ..... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. ....Alfred E. Buck .....20 Dec 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

338 GORGON.

Coast Defence Ship.

5,700 *Tons.* *H.P.* 4,000.

346 GREENWICH. (*Po.*)

Destroyer Repair Ship.

8,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr. A.A.*

Captain .....Alexander R. W. Woods, DSO.....17 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com......Henry D. C. Stanistreet..... 5 May 22
Lieutenant .....Francis H. Ashton ... 2 Feb 21
Eng. Com......Courtenay M. Weeks 7 June 21
Eng. Lieut......David Cotton .....20 June 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* David J. Jones, B.SC..... 4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers attached.*)
Surg. Com. .....Palmer D. Ramsay ... 7 May 22
Paym. Com......Thomas A. Woolf, OBE 6 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Stewart R. Johnson 9 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Percy G. Richards.....— Apr 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Walter R. Tucker.....11 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Frederick W. M. Coker..... 9 Nov 21
*Cd. Shipwright.*Thomas A. Harris.....20 July 22
Gunner .....Sidney C. Kennell. ...11 July 22
Harry Creasey ..... 3 Oct 22
Boatswain .....Charles E. Gordon ... 2 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....Albert R. Leverett .. 30 May 22
Wt. Elect......Ernest D. Hines .....12 Dec 21
Wt. Ord. Offr....Charles Wain .....28 June 21
Wt. Supply Offr William R. Beer.....17 June 21
Schoolmaster .....Harold W. Collins ... 6 Nov 22

347 GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Eng. Com......Augustus G. Jarrett... 9 Aug 22

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

347a GRETNA. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 22nd October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

H 21. *Submarine.*

Portsmouth.

H 22. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd.(*Ret*)CharlesO'Callaghan, DSC..... 1 Dec 22
Lieutenant. ...John L. Fletcher ... 5 Dec 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 23. *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*Basil N. Downie, D.S.C..... ..19 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Archibald S. D. Ryder — Sept 22
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 24. *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*Brian L. Clarke.....19 Jan 23
Lieutenant ...George G. Thyne...— Oct 22
Commissioned on 28th June, 1922.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 27. *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*Harry P. K. Oram.15 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....John H. Thomas ....— June 22
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 28. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Rupert R. Devlin 1 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....Thomas B. Brunton.....— June 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 29. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....*Hon.* Walter S. Carson.....—22 May 22
Lieutenant....Frank C. Hackforth Jones .. .. 8 Jan 23
Tender to 'Maidstone.'
Commissioned 22nd May, 1922.

H 30. *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*Gordon L. Ansell... 7 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Frederick C. Mott ...20 Oct 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 31. *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*Ralph A. Nicholson.17 Oct 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey F. K. Hill13 July 22
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 32. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....William G. Gerard 1 Nov 21
John H. Lewes .....17 Apr 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

Digitized by Google

H 33. *Submarine*
Lieut. in Comd. John H. Macnair... 3 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....Lionel H. Phillips.,— Sept 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 34. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Conway B. Allen ...15 Feb 23
Lieut......Edwin B. Clark ...— June 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 44. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Alexander S. Hutchison — Nov 22
Lieutenant ...William R. D. Hargreaves..... – Oct 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 47. *Submarine,*
Lieut.-Com....John G. Sutton..... 7 Jan 22
(*And as S.S.O.*)
Lieutenant Ronald M. H. Sowdon 1 Jan 23
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Tom B. O'Kell .....23 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey Healey.....1 Jan 23
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 49. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. John Murray ..... 4 Apr 22
Lieutenant...Frederick J. C. Halahan 31 May 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 50. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. John D. de M. Leathes ..... 6 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Hugh de L. Standley — Sept 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 51. *Submarine*

H 52. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Harold E. Spragge 7 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....Kenneth J. T. Southgate.....– June 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

H 25. H 26. *In Command of Group "F" Submarines.*
Lieutenant Thomas M. Taylor 7 Feb 23
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

Group "G" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

1 43. *In Command of Group "G" Submarines.*
Lieutenant
For Duty with Group "G" Submarines.
Lieutenant Thomas J. T. C. Jenks (*tempy.*)18 Jan 22
Charles A. Long 1 Jan 22
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

HALO.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Hood.'

860*a* HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......(N) Hugh F. Curry, DSC (*tempy*) ..... 1 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Reginald H. Bunyard 26 Jan 23
John E. P. Brass..... 7 Nov 22
Lieut. R.A.N....*Harry G. K. Melville* (*tempy*).....26 Feb 23
(*For training in Mine-Sweeping Flotilla.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Clement W. Hearn ...14 June 22
Surg. Com.....Charles F. O. Sankey, MB ....12 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Norman R. F. Redhead 9 Jan 23
Gunner .....Frederick T. Gribbon12 Aug 22

Re-commissioned 12th February, 1920.

The Accounts of the following Twin Screw Minesweepers, are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland:—

'Sherborne,' 'Newark,'
'Mistley,' 'Truro,'
'Badminton,' 'Burslem,'
'Leamington.'

The Accounts of the following F.P. Trawlers are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland:—

'Cherwell.' 'Ettrick.'
'Colne.' 'Exe.'
'Dee.' 'Garry.'
'Doon.' 'Kennet.'
'Liffey.'

HARMATTAN.

Drifter.

Attached to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

360*b* HARPENDEN (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off on 6th December, 1922.
In charge of C. & M. Party

Digitized by Google

HARROW. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

864 HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.

Guns—7–7.5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Admiral .....*Sir* Arthur C. Leveson, KCB.....10 Sept 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG 10 Sept 22

Flag Lieut. .....(S)Allan T. G. C. Peachey 10 Sept 22

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...(*vide Flag Captain.*)

Captain.....Cloudesley V. Robinson— Oct 21
(*For duty at Singapore.*)

Commander .....John O. N. Wood..... 9 July 21
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Lewis J. P. Jones, DSC – Sept 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. .....Hugh S. Garwood, OBE 17 May 21
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Capt. R.M.L.I. } Robert V. S. Johnstone 1 Feb 23
(*D.I.O. Singapore.*) (28 Dec 22)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....William McBride .....10 Sept 22
(*And as Secretary to C.O.S.*)
Alan W. Laybourne....10 Sept 22
Stanley T. Beardsworth 10 Sept 22

Flag Captain....Argentine H. Alington 10 Sept 22
(*And as Chief o Staff.*)

Commander.....*William E. C. Tait, MVO 10 Sept 22
(N)John W. Clayton 10 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....*James A. Douglas-Hamilton.....15 Sept 21
(*And as Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....(T)Gervase B. Middleton..... 20 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(I *Jp. Fr.*) Roland Leeds.....20 Mar 23
(S)John P. Money....10 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(G)Ronald C. Bayne 20 Mar 23
*Vivian R. S. Bowlby 15 Jan 22
(E)George C. Ross .... 9 May 21
Douglas V. L. H. MacLaren.....20 Mar 23

Eng. Com.....*Francis B. O'Dogherty, CMG ....17 Dec 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } John Kingcome.....31 Mar 23

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. } Robert H. Darwall, CBE, DSO .....25 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Kenneth E. Previte ...14 Mar 21

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, MA (*tempy*) 9 Feb 21

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain ... } Rev. *William H. Purcell* (*act*) .....26 Nov 19

Inst. Lieut.-Com. Allan J. Low, MA..... 1 Oct 21

Surg.-Com. .... ..William L. Hawkins...31 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com.....Arthur C. Roe.....26 Feb 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Llewellyn R. Warburton, OBE.....20 Mar 23

Surg. Lieut.....Roger Buddle, OBE, MB 10 Feb 21

Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur N. E. Green...26 Feb 23

Sub-Lieut.....*Richard H. S. Roundell 15 Jan 22

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Stanley M. White...26 Feb 23

Cd. Gunner.....*Denis M. Sullivan .. 30 Nov 22

Cd. Boatswain...William L. Arls, MBE..18 Mar 23

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *William G. S. Slade...18 Oct 22

Cd. Eng..... *George E. Every.....20 July 21

Gunner .....Henry F. Budden .....19 Mar 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
(T)Walter Morris.....19 Mar 23
Alfred J Harvey.....19 Mar 23
(*For Instructional Duties*)

Wt. Shipwright Frank Williams.....19 Mar 23

Wt, Eng. .....Percy C. Humby.....31 Mar 23
John A. Miller .....10 Sept 17
Frank J. Boyland (*act*)21 Feb 23

*Wt. Mechanician**Daniel O'Brien.....19 Sept 22

Wt. Elect.....*Turner R. Hopkins...18 Oct 22

Wt. Teleg. ..... *Walter T. Sayers.....18 Oct 22
(*For Squadron W/T Duties.*)

Senior Master...Peter O. Jenkin.....31 Mar 22
(*And for School duties on Station*).

Midshipman.....**Viscount* Dunwich ... 1 Nov 21
*William T. Hindson— Sept 21
*Wolf W. R. Bentinck— Sept 21
*Bernard J. de St Croix— Sept 21
*William A. Lindsay-Watson.....— Sept 2
*George W. Yale ..... Sept 2
*George A. Martelli ...15 Sept 2
*Henry N. S. Brown 15 Sept 2
*Philip L. Saumarez 15 Sept 2
*George C. Phillips...15 Sept 2
*Martin J. Evans.....18 Sept 2
*Geoffrey M. Sladen 15 Sept 2
*Cyril L. Edwards ...18 Oct 2
*Philip Q. Roberts ...18 Oct 2
*Frederick A. M Eden 18 Oct 2
*John H. P. Graham 18 Oct 2
*Desmond L. C. Craig 18 Oct 2
*Dennis J. Margetts 18 Oct 2
*Victor G. D. Mansell 15 Jan 2

Paym. Mid.....John E D. Smith .... 2 Feb 2

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Commander .....*George F. B. Edward-Collins* ..... 3 May 1
(*Wei-hai-Wei Rendition Commission.*)

Lieutenant.....*St. John G. H. Pitt*.... 6 June 1
(*For Study in China.*)
Cyril M. Faure (*tempy.*) – Feb 1
(*For Intelligence Duties.*)
Henry R. Hancox.....28 Oct 1
(*For Study in China.*)

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....Rev. *Herbert V. Kemp*, BA..... 29 Apr 22

For Study in Japan.

Lieutenant.....*Ronald G. Chichester* 14 Nov 21
Stephen W. Lushington— May 22
William B. Keith .....— May 22
John A. S. Eccles .....— May 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Harold A. Thompson*..— May 22

Re-commissioned on 21st April, 1921.
**And on re-commissioning.*

367 HEATHER. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*, 1-3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Captain.....George L. Massey.....15 Mar 23
(*Captain A/S*).
Lieut.-Com......Oliver C. Warner..... 5 Mar 23
Charles M. J. Willis...— Mar 23
Lieutenant.....(T)Duncan G. Reid...— Mar 23
Eng. Lieut. .....William G. Jackson...24 Aug 22
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Alexander A. J. Spicer15 Mar 23

For Anti-Submarine School, Portland

Commander .....*Henry R: Sawbridge*...15 Mar 23
(*And for Command of 'Ice Whaler.'*)
Lieutenant .....(*A/S*) *Geoffrey St. J. A. Taylor* .....15 Mar 23
(*A/S*) *Newton J. W. William Powlett* ...15 Mar 23
(*A/S*) *Frederick J. Walker* .....15 Mar 23
Henry Burns, OBE.....15 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut. ...*Eric H. Harvey*..... 15 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner .....*Alfred J. Mallett*, DSC .15 Mar 23
Senior Master ...*William G. Barrett*...15 Mar 23

For Anti Submarine Course.

Lieut. RAN.....*Ian C. R. Macdonald*...15 Mar 22
Commissioned 15th March, 1923.

369 HECLA. (*Ch.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel
(Depôt Ship.)

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain.....Leonard L. P. Willan 1 Nov 22
(*And as Captain (D).*)
Lieut.-Com......Arthur Evans ..... 1 Jan 23
Eric B. Turtle.....19 Apr 21
(*For (N) duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
Lieutenant.....Richard F. Jolly ..... 6 July 22
Eng. Com......George Bevis.....10 Aug 22
(*For duty with T.B.D.'s, P. & P.C. Boats.*)
Joseph P. Foster 29 June22
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Surg. Com. .....John Thornhill, MB...27 Apr 22
Paym. Com......Harry G. Ley..... 1 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut. ...John A. Miller.....15 Apr 22
(*And as Secy. to Capt. (D).*)
A. Gunner.....(T)Victor Spyers ..... 7 July 22
Albert H. Singleton... 1 Aug 22
A. Boatswain...Henry W. Long ..... 1 Mar 23
A. Shipwright..Alfred Thorne ..... 7 July 22
A. Writer .....Alfred Brooks.....31 Jan 21
Gunner .....Richard S. Charnock 3 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......John A. Miller..... 3 Nov 21
Stanley Chambers.....12 June 22
The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander.....*Alexander L. Fletcher*... Nov 22
The Hon. *George Fraser*, DSO .....28 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com......*Ernald G. H. Master*, DSO..... 15 Mar 22
Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones..... 5 Sept 22
*Alan K. McC. Halliley*16 May 22
Harold S. Gillett.....28 Dec 22
Cyril Gore.....15 Mar 22
James C. Collie ..... 19 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Leonard Grunsell* 15 Nov 22
Gunner .....(T)*George H. Neave*...19 Feb 23
Albert E. Bailey (*tempy*) 17 Oct 22
(T)*Tom E. J. Francis* 10 Aug 22
Harry Yates (*tempy*)... 1 Nov 22
(T)*James A. Reynolds*— May 22
(T)*Harold West*.....18 Jan 23
(T)*William D. Chillistone* 5 Jan 23

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*H. Bourchier Wrey* ... 3 Jan 23
Ronald Langton-Jones, DSO ..... 5 Sept 22
Arthur V. Hemming...25 July 22
Lieutenant .....*Robert Constable* .....15 Mar 22
Gunner .....(T)*James Short* .....— May 22
(T)*John W. Thomas* ... 4 Feb 22
(T)*Henry A. Brunget*— May 22
(T)*William E. Wheele* 15 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 22nd October, 1919.

370 HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 1-3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Cd. Gunner.....James C. Burbidge... — 21
Wt. Eng......George E. Harvey .... — 21
(*For Group.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th December, 1920.

371 HERALD.

Boatswain .....William G. Partridge 12 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....James A. S. Hutchinson.....22 Feb 23
Borne in 'Vivid.'

371*a* HERMES. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

10,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—10·5·5 *inch*, 4-4 *inch AA.*

Captain .....*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, CMG.....20 Feb 23
Commander .....Frank G. Bramble, DSO.....16 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com......(N)Henry M. C. Purdon, OBE..... 1 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....(G)Alwyne G. Olliver— Sept 22
Eng. Com......James C. M. Boyle, OBE.....16 Sept 20

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......Daniel P. O'Dwyer.... 3 Aug 21
Squad Ldr R.A.F. } Arthur N. Gallihawk —
Paym. Com. .....Oswald Carter ..... 1 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner .....William M. Broom.... 7 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)Charles J. Ashton 23 Nov 22
Boatswain.. .....George Quinn ..... 6 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright Francis T. Sargent ...12 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....Sidney H. Martin .....30 Dec 22
Wt. Mech.....John J. R. Binnington ..... 8 July 22

(*Completing at Devonport.*)

372*a* HEXHAM.

Paid off 20th January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

378 HOLDERNESS.

(*Paid off 15th January*, 1920.)
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

379 HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander .....Bertram C. Watson, DSO.....15 Oct 21
Lieutenant .....Donal B. O'Connell ...15 Oct 21
(N)Edward I. Peyton 18 Oct 22
Robert J. R. Montgomery..... 9 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut. .....John E. Mitchell (*temp*) 15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut. .....Arthur B. Grant, MB... 3 Nov 21
Gunner.....Albert H. Looker ...12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.

381 HOOD. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

41,200 *Tons*. *H.P.* 144,000.
Guns—8-15 *inch*, 12-5.5 *inch*, 4-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Sir Walter H. Cowan, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO...31 Mar 21
(*Rear-Admiral comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut. - Com.* Cecil H. de Denne, DSO.....31 Mar 21
Flag Lieut.....(S)Claud B. Graham Watson, DSO ..... 31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } (*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* James G. L. Faed ..... 4 July 22

Commander.....(G) Lionel V. Wells, DSO.....16 Jan 21
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)

Commander .....(T)Francis H. Sandford, DSO..... 8 Aug 22
(*Squadron Torpedo and War Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(S)Charles S. Daniel...10 Apr 22
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt.....Walter S. Hill ....18 Aug 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....William J. G. Propbit 25 Apr 22

Flag Captain....Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO.....31 Mar 21
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....Richard H. O. Lane-Poole, OBE .....31 Mar 21
(N)NevilleB.C. Brock 31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Denis W. Boyd DSC 2 Jan 23
(G)KennethEdwards, DSC .....31 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Henry P. D'A. Benson 7 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
Henry H. McWilliam 7 Aug 22
(*For (G) duties.*)
Lawrence L. Tollemache ..... 6 Dec 21
Aleo M. Carrie .....25 July 22
Gerald W. Hoare-Smith ..... 5 Dec 21
(E)Rawdon A. Fletcher 22 May 22
(N)*Kenneth W. Kirby* (*temp.*)..... 2 Jan 23
(E)Ronald C. W. Bett 6 May 22
Alan M. Harris..... 4 Jan 23
Francis N Craven..... 5 Jan 23
Ralph A. B. Edwards 28 Dec 22
Lieut. R.C.N.....Robert F. Lawson..... 6 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Frank R. Goodwin, DSC 12 May 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John W. Phillips ..... 9 Feb 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert G. Russan..... 4 Jan 23
William S. Ward .....11 May 22
Asst. Constr......*C. W. Tamplin* .... 9 Jan 23
Major R.M.L.I...Gerald R. S. Hickson, CBE..... .. 3 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Lieut. R.M.A.....Brian G. B. Mitchell.. 3 Jan 23
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Alan G. Warren .....10 May 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur D. Gilbertson, MA.....19 Apr 21
R.C. Chaplain...*Rev.* Lawrence Mann (*act*)..... 1 Dec 22
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } William G. West, BA.. 3 May 21
Surg. Com......John S. Dudding..... 1 Aug 23
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......Edgar B. Swan ..... 9 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Devonshire P. H. Pearson ....10 Aug
(*And for specialist duties in Ophthalmology in the Atlantic Fleet.*)
Richard F. Quinton...22 May
(*For general duties and for specialist in B.C.S*

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com.....Percy F. F. Bourne...12 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.....Thomas R. Moore..... 1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....Andrew B. Usher.....28 Dec 22
Oswald J. Gerrard ...11 Apr 22
(For E.R. Duty.)
Glyn Hearson (act) ...24 Oct 22
(For E.R. Duty.)
Ian G. Maclean (act) 24 Oct 22
(For E.R. Duty.)
Cd. Gunner .....Horace P. Hamlyn ...12 Dec 22
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Charles J. Geary ..... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain...Thomas J. O'Neill.....25 Oct 21
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } John Combs .....31 Mar 21
Cd. Shipwright Sydney C. McClounan 7 Apr 21
Cd. Eng.....Samuel T. Bewb.....22 June 21
Cd. Elect. .....John B. Clough.....17 May 21
Cd. Ord. Offr....Harry Baverstock..... 2 Jan 22
Cd. Inst. in Cookery } William Y. Henderson15 Nov 20
(And for Battle Cruiser Squadron.)
Gunner .....(T)Henry Townsend.. 1 Jan 23
Alfred Field.....23 Aug 21
Harry Jeffery..... 20 Apr 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T)William G. Pappin20 July 22
Alexander T. Sambells ....20 Apr 22
R.M. Gunner ...Malcolm Clarke.....27 July 22
William Lane .....13 Apr 22
(For D. P. and T. Duties.)
Boatswain.....Herbert Le Noury.....15 Apr 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Tlgy.....Herbert H. Rawlings, MBE.....18 Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Stacey .....26 Apr 20
Percy H. Tall..... .....— Mar 20
(To assist Eng. Capt.)
(Accommodated in 'Repulse.')
Charles H. Harvey... .. 3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech.....Rhichard Whittle .....— Oct 22
Wt. Supply Offr.Alfred B. Peters.....12 May 22
Schoolmaster.....Walter G. Barnes .. .. 5 Jan 23
Alfred Chown .....10 June 22
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Henry Lodge.....26 July 22
Midshipman.....Guy B. Sayer ..... 7 Aug 22
Robert F. Elkins ..... 7 Aug 22
John V. Maitland..... 7 Aug 22
Reginald G. J. Crosse 7 Aug 22
James F. Gould..... 7 Aug 22
George F. C. Hutchison 7 Aug 22
Alan Brock ..... 7 Aug 22
Clifford L. Hill ..... 7 Aug 22
George C. Blundell...15 May 22
William R. Gordon ...15 May 22
William E. J. Eames 15 May 22
William P. O. Evans15 Jan 23
Alexander N. O. Birgley .....15 Jan 23
Hilary W. Biggs.....15 Jan 23
Alan Gray..... .....15 Jan 23
Robert B. A. Tennant15 Jan 23
Paym. Mid. R.C.N. } Francis R. W. Nixon 28 Jan 23
Paym. Mid.....Ronald W. Paffard ...13 Aug 22
(Commissioned at Clyde 7th January, 1920.)
(Completed to full complement 29th March, 1920.)

HORIZON.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Repulse.'

385*a* **HUNTLEY.** (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

HYACINTH.

Paid Off.

398 **ICE WHALE.** (*Dev.*)

Whaler.

336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000

Guns—1–12 *pr.*

Lieutenant .....Paul Agger .....— Oct 22

Tender to 'Heather.'

399 **IMPREGNABLE.** (*Dev.*)

This Establishment consists of four ships:—

Impregnable No. 1 (*Late* POWERFUL), *Cruiser*. 14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 2 (*Late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA, *Cruiser*), 11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 3 (*Late* GANGES).

Impregnable No. 4 (*Late* POWERFUL III, *late* GANGES, *late* CAROLINE) (*late Light Cruiser*).

Training Establishment for Boys.

Flagship.

Devonport.

Admiral.....Sir Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO.....30 Sept 20
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Capt* (I)Henshaw R. Russell, CMG .....30 Sept 20
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*Mark P. O. Kerr.....30 Sept 20

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain — *Captain* Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO ..... 5 Apr 21

Secretary to C.O.S. — *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Cecil K. Lloyd.....15 Apr 21

Secretary to Maintenance Captain — (I *Fr.*) *Paym. Lieut.* Hubert P. Chapman— July 21

Commander.....Stuart E. Holder .....12 Aug 21
(*For War Staff Duties in lieu of War Staff Officer.*)
Arthur E. H. Wright, DSO — Feb 23
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R.T. Duties.*)

Eng Rear-Admiral — Frederick W. Marshall15 Apr 21

Eng. Com......Henry C. D. Barker... 1 Sept 22
(*To assist the Engineer Captain.*)
John E. G. Cunningham .....13 July 22

Major R.M.L.I...Robert Sinclair... ..... 1 Mar 21
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Archibald C, M. Edmonds, OBE.....25 Oct 20

Paym. Lieut. ...Clive E. S. Crowley...22 Apr 20
Richard M. Bolster ...15 Oct 21
Roy W. Lethbridge
(*tempy.*).....26 May 22

Captain .....Berwick Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO.....22 Aug 22

Commander.....Roy N. Suter, DSO.....15 Jan 22

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick R. M. Johnson ..... 24 July 22

Lieutenant.....(G)Douglas Young-Jamieson .....14 Aug 22
Reginald W. Hore, DSC. ..... 27 Sept 22
John P. White, DSC...11 Aug 22
Patrick F. M. Dawson— June 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Roy S. Ollerhead.....10 June 21
Gilbert St. A. Alcock 12 May 22

Chaplain & Instr. Com. — *Rev.* William G. Litchfield, MA .....24 Apr 19

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Guy H. Harcourt, MA ... . 6 Jan 23

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. — Harold Ozanne, DSO30 Mar 22
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)

Surg. Com. .....Bryan P. Pick .....15 Sept 22

Paym. Com......Alfred C. Ransom ... 20 July 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. — G. A. Melville Anderson (*tempy.*)..... 8 Mar 23
John F. Pace, MB..... 1 Oct 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) — Andrew Lawrey..... — 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Paul S. Strickland.....— Jan 23

Surg. Lieut. (D) — Frederick W. Watt....24 Apr 22

Paym. Lieut.....Bernard L. Dalton ... 1 Dec 22

Headmaster .....Francis B. George ... 1 Dec 19

Cd. Gunner .....William S. Miller.....12 Aug 22

Cd. Boatswain...Albert E. Pearson.....12 Aug 22

Cd. Sig. Boatswain — William J. Veryard...12 Aug 22

Cd. Shipwright...Richard E. Brewer ...12 Aug 22

Cd. Eng......William T. Hall, DSC23 June 22
(*And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment.*)

Senior Master ...Frederick J. Farr ..... 2 Mar 22

*Cd. Supply Offr.*Alfred Sherbut .....17 Oct 21

Schoolmaster (*C.W.O.*) — Willie Candey ..... 8 Mar 20
George Prowse .....24 Feb 23
Thomas C. Evans ..... 8 Mar 20

Gunner.....John McCarthy..... ..10 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Idwal Griffiths.....15 Aug 22
James Long .....20 Mar 23
Percy J. J. Cullum, DSO.....23 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James A. Roberts.....10 July 22
William Collins..... 7 Aug 22
Frederick G. Roper ...15 Jan 23

Boatswain.....Herbert Le Noury ..... 8 Apr 21
Charles A. Lee . .. ...20 July 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick G. Barnes... 3 Apr 22
Thomas H. H. Dean 1 July 22
Herbert Le Noury....12 July 22

Schoolmaster ...Archibald B. Colwill
(*tempy.*).....13 May 22
David Adams..... 2 Oct 22
David J. C. Smith.....— Feb 23
Colin J. Pickerill .....16 July 21
Leonard J. Daw.....13 Nov 20
Harold S. J. Strong
(*tempy.*)..... ...13 May 22
Arthur R. Jones. B.Sc.
(*proby*) ..... 3 Mar 23
Harold C. Comben
(*proby.*)..... 3 Mar 23

Wt. Writer .....Arnold E. Henwood... 1 July 21

Wt. Inst. in Cookery — James Sainsbury (*act*)14 Nov 21

Bandmaster R.M.B. — FrederickM.Radcliffe 22 Nov 20

INDIAN SUMMER.

Drifter.

Attached to 'King George V.'

402 INDUS. (*Dev.*)

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.

(1) INDUS No. I. (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 *Tons.*
Workshop.

Eng. Com......Henry H. Gordon.....25 July 22
(*For Instructional and Repair duties.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel V. Cullingford
(*For Instructional Duties.*) 15 Jan 23

Cd. Shipwright..Alfred Lamey.....10 Aug 22
(*For duty with Supy. Artisans.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Alexander C. Renny 23 Feb 22

Paid off 15*th August*, 1922.

Digitized by Google

IRIDESCENCE.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Maidstone.'

407 IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral.....Sir Osmond De B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO ..... 7 Apr 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym.-Capt.* John C. Boardman, CMG..... 7 Apr 22
Flag Lieut......(S) Gerald H. Warner, DSC ..... 1 May 22

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....*Captain* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG ..... 3 May 22
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Humphrey K. Totton ..... 7 Apr 22

Captain of the Fleet..... } *Captain* Charles J. C. Little, CB.....16 June 22
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Reginald H. Pearce.....16 June 22

Commander.....(T) Ralph Leatham.....16 Jan 22
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Arthur D. W. Smith 15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(G) Lancelot E. Holland..... 1 July 22
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......(S) Cedric S. Holland..22 July 21
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(I *Fr., Sp.*) Arthur H. L. Terry, DSC.....10 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer and Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
Henry J. Hartnoll, DSO.....25 Apr 22
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
(S) Angus E. M. Cunninghame-Graham 15 May 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)
Eng. Capt......Sydney M. G. Bryer 1 May 22
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Edward O. Hefford, OBE ..... 2 Apr 21
(*For duty at Constantinople*)
(*Borne in 'Julius.'*)

Captain R.M.L.I. } Harold W. Wilby ..... 1 July 22
(*D.I.O., Malta, 8 July 22.*)
Eric J. B. Noyes .....20 Feb 22
(*A.D.I.O., Malta.*) (13 Mar 20)
Wt. Eng......Edgar P. Smeeton ...28 Aug 22
(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Arthur D. Duckworth ..... 7 Apr 22
Howard V. Evans ...25 Apr 22
George W Selwood... 7 Apr 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Raymond F. Pink..... 7 Apr 22
Wt. Writer.....William H. Samways, MBE ..... 7 Apr 22

Captain..... ...VC Martin E. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB.....20 Aug 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander.....(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben, OBE ..... 1 May 22
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer*)
Herbert Fitzherbert, CMG .....15 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com......(G) Edward W. H. Blake.....10 Jan 23
George F. L. Marx ...15 Oct 22
Arthur H. T. Glenny 2 Jan 23
(G) Cecil C. Dickinson DSO .....—June 21
Lieutenant.....William H. D. Friedberger ..... 1 Mar 23
Richard H. Mack .....13 Aug 22
Alexander C. Chapman 9 Mar 21
(E) William S. Jameson 27 July 22
Hugh St. L. Nicolson. 10 Nov 21
Geoffrey F. Burghard 2 Jan 22
(E) Francis E. Clemitson..... 22 May 22
John S. Baker .....13 Aug 22
Henry B. Ellison .....13 Aug 22
Eng. Commander Sydney P. Start.. .....19 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut. Com. Frederick R. G. Turner, OBE..... 4 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut......(E) *Herbert Moy*.....15 May 22
Major R.M.A....Harold Blount, DSO..16 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer*)
Lieut. R.M.A....Heaton Lumley..... 9 Mar 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Edward B. Dun .....19 Oct 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Geoffrey W. Tibbs, MA ..... —Feb 21
Surg. Com......James H. Fergusson...15 May 22
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer*)
Gilbert B Scott, DSO...10 Apr 22
(*Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.'*)
Paym. Com......Herbert S. Measham, CMG .....16 Feb 22
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer*)

Digitized by Google

Surg. / *Lieut.-Com.* Gordon V. Hobbs.....10 Feb 21
Malcolm B. MacLeod, MB .....13 May 22
(For General & Ophthalmic Special Duties in Medn. Fleet.)
(Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.
Cecil N. Ratcliffe ... .. 6 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I *It.*) John D. W. Rogers .....24 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Charles R. Allen..... 8 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut......Douglas H. S. Craven 15 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred C. Saunders...18 Oct 22
(T)Frederick V. Pledger..... 1 Mar 21
Cd. Engineer ...Joseph Billing.....— Jan 21
Gunner .....Joseph M. Burgess ....28 June 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
George R. Whittle.....30 Jan 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
Ernest G. Burgess.....16 Jun 21
(For Dagger Duties.)
Frederick J. Woodward13 Aug 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Alfred E. J. Lamport— Mar 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Arthur H. J. Tither-idge .....21 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
(T)Henry C. Skinner12 Feb 23
R.M. Gunner ...Thomas Boffey .....18 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Harry Bull .....13 Aug 22
James P. Murphy ... 9 Mar 23
Bandmaster R.M.B. Thomas Hawkins..... 5 Feb 22
Wt. Eng. .....Robert L. Brown.....15 Jan 22
Robert E. Cope .....10 Nov 20
John L. C. Burgess (act)..... 4 Jan 23
Wt. Mech.....Thomas J. Bettey .....29 Dec 20
Wt. Teleg.....George H. Carkeet.....15 May 22
Wt. Shipwright Ambrose J. Cole.....13 Aug 22
Wt. Elect......Percy J. Freeman.....16 Aug 21
Wt. Ord. Offr...Louis Tearrio ..... 1 Mar 21
Schoolmaster.....*Percy A. Hunter*.....15 Feb 21
Wt. Supply Offr. Harry G. Lodge ..... 1 Mar 21
Midshipman .....John P. L. Reid.....15 Jan 21
Edward R. A. Smith...15 Jan 21
Charles R. V. Pugh ...15 Jan 21
Henry D. Smallwood...15 Jan 21
Colin D. Maud.....15 Jan 21
Caspar John.....15 Jan 21
Archibald D. Courage15 Nov. 21
James E. Fenton.....15 Nov 21
Alfred C. Luce .....15 Nov 21
Lionel R. K. Tyrwhitt15 Nov 21
Bryan G. Scurfield....25 Mar 22
Kenneth P. M. Edwards.....25 Mar 22
Edward B. Tancock...25 Mar 22
Michael F. B. Ward...25 Mar 22
Denis V. Sprague ....25 Mar 22
George C. Colville.....15 Jan 22
Aubrey St. J. Edwards15 Jan 22
John D. Shaw-Hamil-ton .....15 Jan 22
Randal C. Slacke .... 15 Jan 22
Edmund W. Thruston15 Jan 22
Paym. Mid.....Jasper Parrott.. ..... 8 Mar 21
*Alan C. Burnett (tempy.)*18 Sept 22

The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Captain R.M.L.I. Thomas G. Hungerford ..... 8 Nov 21
(4 June 20)
(Instructor of Musketry, Malta, 8 *Nov* 21)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th March, 1921.

407*a* IROQUOIS. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

Commander .....Charles W. Tinson, OBE..... 1 Feb 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles S. Lockhart...15 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Charles R. Brent .....30 Nov 22
(N)Norman A. C. Hardy ....30 Nov 22
George A. R. J. Leslie30 Nov 22
Eric E. Addis .....30 Nov 22
Richard H. Lucy .....30 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut. Com. Edwin H. Drayson...30 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut......Percival C. H. Homer.30 Nov 22
Boatswain.....Alfred A. Porter.....24 Mar 22
Wt. Eng......Charles E. Barnicoat 6 Mar 22

Commissioned at Devonport on 30th November, 1922.

409 ITCHEN. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Cd. Gunner in Command Henry G. Pavely.....15 July 21

422 JULIUS (*late* IMOGENE)

Harbour Craft.

Captain .....Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston, CMG.....25 Jan 23
(Captain of Port, Constantinople).
Commander .....Francis B. Favell.... 15 Feb 22
(Assistant to British Captain of Port.)
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur D. D. Smyth15 Feb 22
(Assistant to British Captain of Port).
John N. Pelly *(tempy.)*12 Dec 22
Frederick M. Simon... 1 Oct 21
(Motor Launch Patrol.)
Russell Grenfell..... 23 Sept 22
(For W/S Duties with SNO (Afloat) Constantinople.)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Benjamin C. Horwill 13 Aug 22
(For Command of 'Robert Drummond.')
John S. Crawford ..... 1 Dec 22
Robert V. H. Isacke...28 Feb 22
(For Motor Launches.)
Paym. Com......Robert A. M. Burridge28 June 19
Mate.....Ernest W. Dennett.....— Dec 22
(And for Command of 'Charles Adair.')
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Idris T. Rees..... .....— Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright John J. Cliffe.....— Dec 18
Wt. Eng......Alfred T. Lavender....28 July 21
Wt. Writer .....George W. S. Ricketts
(tempy) .....24 July 20

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Commr. R.N.R. *William H. Rogers*
(act.).....28 Jan 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *James A. B. Robertson*
(tempy.).....15 Nov 22
(As Secretary to P.N.T.O. Eastern Med.)

For Duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.

Commander.....*Malcolm H. S. Macdonald*, DSO, OBE.....— Apr 21
(For Control Duties.)
Gunner .....*Albert M. Wildbore*, MBE ..... 5 May 20
(For duty with Guard.)

Commissioned 1st October, 1919.

K2. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Henry G. Higgins, DSO .....18 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Frank H. E. Skryme 1 Dec 22
Lieut......William G. McDonald 1 June 21
Engineer .....Ernest Frary .....18 Dec 22
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K8. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Oswald E. Hallifax, DSO .....25 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Lewis B. A. Majendie—July 22
Rowland E. S. Hugonin..... 1 Jan 23
Lieut. R.C.N....Colin D. Donald ..... 1 Dec 22
(For (N) Duties in lieu of Lieut. (N)).
Sub-Lieut......John R. Davis..... 4 July 21
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K9. *Submarine.*
Lieutenant.....Alan D. J. Robertson-Macdonald *(tempy)*..23 Feb 22
Paid off 10th June, 1921.

K10. *Submarine.*

K12. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......William R. Richardson22 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Thomas Yeoman ..... 1 Dec 22
Reginald R. Helbert.. 9 June 22
(For (N) Duties in lieu of Lieut. (N)).
Charles A. R. Thorp... 1 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Sydney O. Frew.....24 Mar 21
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K14. *Submarine.*
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Cecil W. Snell.....30 Jan 23
Reduced to Reserve on 1st January, 1923.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

K15. *Submarine.*

K22. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Ronald A. Trevor..... 3 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Stuart A. Buss .....29 Jan 23
(For (N) duties in lieu of Lieut. (N)).
Eng. Lieut. ..... Arthur S. Bedells .....30 Jan 23
Boatswain.....John McK. Kirkcaldy, DSM ..... 1 Oct 22
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K26. *Submarine.*
Commander.....Allan Poland, DSO ...31 Dec 21
Lieut.-Com......(E) Charles H. Nicholson ..... 1 July 22
Lieutenant .....William L. Berridge... 1 Aug 22
Hugo M. O. Ionides...15 Dec 22
(For (N) Duties in lieu of Lieut. (N))
Mark T. Collier..... 1 Jan 23
Tender to 'Dolphin,'
Building at Chatham.

K16. *Group "B" Submarines in Reserve at Rosyth.*

426 KATE LEWIS. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Paid off to C. & M. Party on 21st January, 1922.

427 KELLETT. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel
800 *Tons.* *1.H.P.* 2,200; *Guns*—1–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO.....13 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Arthur G. N. Wyatt...15 Sept 21
Richard M. Southern 14 Mar 22
(For (N) duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.)
Edmund H. B. Baker 5 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles A. Bowen.....15 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut......Norman B. de M. Greenstreet, MA .....15 Mar 23
Boatswain.....William J. Bate .....28 Dec 21
Wt. Eng......George F. Piper .....12 Apr 20
Completed to full Complement 15th March, 1923.

Digitized by Google

429 KENDAL. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.* *A.A.*

Paid off 14*th October*, 1919.

429*a* KENNET. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

*Lieut. in commd.*Kenneth M. Greig.....25 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....William C. Buttenshaw 19 Dec 22
Cd. Boatswain...Plato Smith ..... 3 Oct 22

(*Tender to* '*Harebell*')

Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25*th November*, 1921.

Accounts carried out in '*Victory XI.*' *Portland.*

429*b* KEPPEL. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-4·7 *inch*, 1-3 *inch.*

Eng. Com.....William H. Pudner ... 8 June 22
Surg. Lieut......John E. Clark.....— Aug 22

Completing at Portsmouth.

484 KING GEORGE V. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 12-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain .....John L. Pearson, CMG 9 Feb 23
Commander.....Vernon S. Butler, DSO28 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......Frederick C. C. Kennedy 9 Feb 23
(N)Ernald L. Morant— Feb 23
(T)Wilfrid R. P. Eyre 9 Feb 23
Lieutenant.. . ...(G)Raymond F. Bosanquet 9 Feb 23
Edmund R. Dodd..... 9 Feb 23
Robert H. V. Sivewright 9 Feb 23
Eng. Com.....Frank M. Attwood ....— June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} Sydney E. Main.....24 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut.....Ronald G. Jefferson.. 5 Mar 23
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*Osbert M. Haworth-Booth..... 9 Mar 23
Paym. Com.....Arthur Mudge ..... 9 Feb 23
Surg.-Com.....William Bastian ..... 9 Feb 23
Edward Moxon-Browne (*temp*).....19 Feb 23
Paym. Lieut.....Cecil S. B. Hickman...— Feb 23
William Yates ..... 9 Feb 23
Sub-Lieut.....Charles A. R. Gibb ... 9 Feb 23
George C. P. Cook (*act*)26 Oct 20
Cd. Gunner .....George F. Tayler .....31 Oct 21
(T)David W. Smyth 9 Feb 23
William Johnston..... 7 Mar 23
(*For D.F. & I. duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain..John Shea .....15 Nov 21
Cd. Shipwright.Sydney C. Chiswell ...18 Sept 22
Gunner.....Frederick C. Bennett 9 Feb 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Lewis G. D. Crown ... 9 Feb 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Watkin L.Whitaker... 9 Feb 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...William H. Harvey... 9 Feb 23
Boatswain.....Thomas H. Davey, DSM .....18 Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas A. Robinson 9 Feb 23
Frederick L. Graham 2 Mar 23
Wt. Mech.....John H. Comstock..... 5 Mar 23
Wt. Electrician.William Ford, DSM... ... 24 Jan 23
Schoolmaster.....Harry A. Fowler.....15 Mar 23
Mid. R.N.R. ...Max E. C. Miller (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23
David N. Roberts (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23
Leslie T. Sly (*proby*)... 9 Feb 23
George B. S. Collard (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23
LeslieH.Stone (*proby*) 9 Feb 23
Stewart M. Knowles (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23
Richard Gilroy(*proby*) 9 Feb 23
Eric V. Ruck (*proby*) 9 Feb 23
Ian C. Skurray (*proby*) 9 Feb 23
Robin G. Graham (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23
Alexander J.McHattie (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23
Edward A. Brown (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23
Thomas G. S. Cairns (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23
John A. Fox (*proby*)... 9 Feb 23
IvanR.Hullock(*proby*) 9 Feb 23
GilbertV.Webb(*proby*) 9 Feb 23
James J. C. Blake (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23
Robert E. H. Partington (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23
Thomas N. Pennell (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23
Thomas M. Devitt (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23
JohnM.Rayner(*proby*) 9 Feb 23
Donald A. P. Shields (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23
Arthur M. H. Baker (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 23

Re-commissioned on 9*th February*, 1923.

Digitized by Google

L1. *Submarine.*
Tender to 'Titania.'

L2. *Submarine.*
Wt. Eng......Joseph Manley.....— Apr 20
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L3. *Submarine.*
Commander.....Colin Cantlie, DSC .....— Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Philip Ruck-Keene ...— Dec 22
George C. P. Menzies — Dec 22
Wt. Eng......Cuthbert C. Greener — Dec 22
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L4. *Submarine*
Lieut. in Comd...Charles C. Flemming — Dec 22
Lieutenant.....John B. Mitford .....— Dec 21
David H. G. Wemyss — Dec 21
Wt. Eng......Frederick Young .....— Dec 22
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L5. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Arthur L. Noakes .....— Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Gilbert P. Claridge ...— Dec 21
Roderick L. M. Edwards — Dec 22
Wt. Eng......William C. Garthwaite — Dec 22
Tender to 'Titanic.'

L6. *Submarine.*
Wt. Eng...... Charles A. Carlton..... 1Mar 22
Reduced to Reserve on 19th November, 1921.

L7. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd...Henry N. Lake, DSO, DSC.....— Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Thomas E. K. Donaldson.....— Dec 22
Wt. Eng......Cyril S. Good.....— Dec 22
Tender to 'Titania.'
Commissioned on 6th December, 1922.

L8. *Submarine.*
Tender to 'Ambrose.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong
3rd February, 1922.

L9. *Submarine.*
Reduced to Reserve on 6th December, 1922.
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L10 *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd...Arthur S. Lindsell.....— Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Archibald G. Buchanan — Dec 21
Wt. Eng......James Smith .....— Dec 22
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L16. *Submarine.*
Wt. Eng......William H. White..... 2 Feb 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement,
2nd February, 1923.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L18. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Charles H. Allen, DSO 2 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....James G. W. Deneys 2 Feb 23
Wt. Eng. .....Harry L. Stark ..... 2 Feb 23
Completed to Full Complement,
2nd February, 1923.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L19. *Submarine.*
Wt. Eng......David D. Drummond 18 Nov 18
Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong
3rd February, 1922.

L20. *Submarine.*
Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong,
3rd February, 1922.

L21. *Submarine.*
Lieut. Comd......Frank P. Busbridge, DSC .....24 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Frank G. Emley.....— June 22
Wt. Eng......Victor G. Scott ..... 5 Feb 23
Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L22. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......George J. D. Tweedy 24 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Stanley E. Norfolk ...15 Dec 22
Norman M. S. Seeger 8 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.... .....Clarence Schofield ...10 Oct 21
Completed to full crew on 7th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L23. *Submarine.*
Completing at Chatham.

L24. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Anthony B. Lockhart, DSO 11 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....Donald H. Barton.....18 Nov 21
Hugh R. M. Nicholl 22 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....John Byron..... 5 Feb 23
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L25. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......John H. Owen.....19 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Garth H. F. Owles....— Jan 22
Eric P. A. Brookes ...28 Dec 22
Wt. Eng. .....Sydney S. Wynne.....14 Feb 20
Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L26. *Submarine.*
Completing at Portsmouth.

L27. *Submarine.*
Completing at Portsmouth.

L33. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd...Thomas I. S. Bell.....— Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Robert S. Barry .....— Dec 22
Thomas H. Dickson...— Dec 22
Wt. Eng......Walter C. Richards, DSM.....— Dec 22
Tender to 'Titania.'

Digitized by Google

L52. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant .....Alastair S. Cumming 23 Sept 22
Francis P. Smythies..11 Nov 22
Wt. Eng .....James W. Armstrong. 6 Jan 21

Reduced to Immediate Reserve on 23rd January, 1923.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L53 *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Dolphin.'
Building at Chatham.

L54. *Submarine.*

Completing at Devonport.

L56. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....James A. P. Blackburn, DSC. .....19 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....George P. G. Kidston 31 May 22
Lancelot M. Shadwell 23 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....George A. Rickaby, DSC 16 Mar 21

Tender to 'Dolphin.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

L69. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Thomas A. Powell.....26 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Cyril Y. C. Keays..... 1 Jan 23
Alan M. Harris .....22 Feb 23
Wt. Eng.... ..... Cecil R. Chippendale.. 1 July 22

Tender to 'Dolphin.'
Building at Rosyth.

L71. *Submarine.*

Lieut. Com. .....Paul L. Eddis .....11 Dec 12
Lieutenant.....George A. W. Voelcker — Feb 22
John P. Apps..... 8 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....James D. C. Bonham, DSC .....20 Feb 22

Tender to 'Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

L12.
In command of Group "D" Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. John D. A. Musters, DSC.....— Mar 23
For duty with Group "D" Submarines.
Lieutenant ...George W. E. Castens .. .. 1 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....Leonard Bury ... 1 Aug 22

Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

L11.
In command of Group "M" Submarines.
*Lieut.-Com.*Cyril G. B. Coltart 1 Sept 22

L14.
For duty with Group "M" Submarines.
Lieutenant..Christopher de S. Brock .....31 Oct 22
Alfred Maguire, DSC (*tempy.*)...19 Mar 23

L17.
Wt. Eng....Leonard C. Allen, DSM..... 2 Jan 23
George M. Donald 8 Mar 22
Joseph Manley 1 Aug 22

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

440 **LABURNUM.** (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander. ...George P. Sherston...31 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(N) John S. Raynes ..31 Oct 21
Charles F. H. Churchill 2 Aug 22
Frederick S. Benney..13 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James A. Watson .....31 Oct 21
Cd. Eng.....Elias Brown... .....23 Sept 19
Gunner.....William H. Lake .....17 Oct 21

Commissioned at Devonport, 31st October, 1921.

LADAS.

(*Paid off.*)

441 **LADYBIRD.** (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Paid Off to C. & M. party at Malta on 17th April 1922.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

443 **LANARK.**

Paid off 31st January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

LANDFALL.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Assistance.

455*a* **LEAMINGTON** (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Russell Lister-Kaye.. 9 Oct 1
Lieutenant .....Edward H. T. Hubbard 15 Oct 1
John C. S. Chamberlain 15 Dec 1
Sub Lieut. R.A.N. } Ernest H. J. Rea (*act.*)15 Aug 1
Wt. Eng......William C. Carter..... 5 July 1

Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st December, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland

LEEWARD.

Drifter.

Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

Digitized by Google

LEVANTER.
Drifter.

Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

465 **LIFFEY.** (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Charles H. B. Foxley 1 Sept 22
Mate .....John Newton ..... 8 Feb 23
Boatswain.....Edmund Collings..... 4 Dec 22

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

LILY. (*Po.*)
Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,800 *N.D.*
Guns—2-12 *pr.*, 2-3 *pr.* *A.A.*;

469 **LINGFIELD.**

Paid off 20th February, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

471 **LION.** (*Dev.*)
Battle Cruiser.

26,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* 70,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8-13·5 *inch*, 15-4 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Gunner .....Frederick Phillips .....27 Feb 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Electrician..Sydney Spreadbury...21 Jan 22
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)

Paid off on 30th May, 1922.

LORD CLIVE.
Paid off.

483 **LOWESTOFT.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—9-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear Admiral....*Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB12 June 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, CMG ... 12June 22
Flag Lieut......(S)Philip F. Glover...14 July 22
(*Squadron* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.
Chief of Staff....(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym.-Lieut.* Robert H. G. Franklin.....12 June 22

Lieut.-Com..... (I) Charles F. Jepson 14 July 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Herbert R. Brewer ...18 Jan 23
4 Dec 22
(*D.I.O. Capetown.*)

Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut.....Charles H. Rae.....12 June 22
Geoffrey A. J. Schofield 12 June 22

Flag Captain....Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO ..... 1 July 22
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander.....Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald .....11 Dec 22
(N)James V. V. Magrane .....11 June 21
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Robert H. Bevan.. 1 July 21
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Henry R. Gordon-Cumming ..... 1 July 21
(T)Guy D. Latham ... 5 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet* (*T*) *Officer.*)
(E)Cyril J. B. Colthurst.....22 Sept 21
John S. Head.....16 June 21
Bryan F. Johnson....21 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....Ernest A. Archard..... 9June 21
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I.(I. *Gr.*) Bernard F. Trench ..... 6 July 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. Payne 2 Dec 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Christopher W. Winwood-Smith, BA.....10 June 22
Paym. Com.....(I. *Sp.*) Francis E. Adams ..... — Apr 21
Surg. Com.....Cecil R. Richard.....25 Aug 21
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick C. Wright ...24 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Crofton K. Arbuthnot15 Jan 22
Harold V. Barns (*act*) 17 June 21
(*For E/R Training.*)
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Albert E. C. Kimber20 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alexander Wyatt... 1 July 21
Gunner .....George F. W. Adams 1 Aug 22
Frank R. Dobson ..... 3 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg.....Joseph H. Garner..... 7 June 22
Wt. Eng. .....Arthur J. Allchorn.... 7 June 21
Frank T. Powell..... 7 June 21
Wt. Shipwright..Edgar J. J. Munday...30 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Arthur Dicker.....29 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Geoffrey A. Moore.....15 Jan 22
David Lampen .....15 Jan 22
David H. Drew .....15 Jan 22
Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe .....15 Jan 22
Francis W. N. Barsett15 Jan 22
Edward L. Pemberton15 Jan 22
Humphrey W. Metcalfe15 Jan 22
Edward H. G. Gregson15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Walter Smith .....15 Jan 22
Nigel J. Crossley.....14 Aug 22
Lindsay de Villiers.....14 Aug 22
Ian Jeffrey.....14 Aug 22

(*For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Afrikander,' page 722*)

Re-commissioned 16th August, 1921.

485 LUCIA. (*Po.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

6,005 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,700

Guns—2–3 *pr*. *A.A.*

Captain .....Geoffrey Layton, DSO — July 21
(*Captain* (*S*))
(*And in comd. of H.S.M. Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*John M. Boyd.....28 Oct 21
(N) Francis J. Lambert, DSC ..... 29 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....John A. Barter..... 10 Jan 23
Walter W. Sitwell ...20 Mar 23
Eng. Com.....*(I. *It.*) Archibald G. Bremner, OBE.....22 July 20
*Eng. Lieut. Com.**David P. Rowland ...10 Oct 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John Archibald, BA ..... 8 June 22
Surg. Com.....Charles A. G. Phipps — May 22
Paym. Com.....William H. Coomber 12 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.....Reginald H. Kitchin 18 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain ..Wilfrid Turner .....15 Aug 22
Cd. Writer.....Samuel E. Locke.....— May 22
Gunner.....Richard H. Horne.....12 May 22
(T) Ernest A. Dunnaway .....12 May 22
Wt. Teleg.....*George Vince .....10 May 21
(*For 2nd S/M Flotilla.*)
Wt. Shipwright Henry S. Burge..... 2May 22
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas G. Raleigh....20 Sept 20
*Percy G. Wilson .....17 Aug 22
Wt. Elect.....Desiré Tanguy.....12 May 22
Schoolmaster .....William P. Lebbon ...15 Mar 23

**And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) *G. Colin Lang* .....— May 22
Eng. Lieut. .....*Lionel E. McDonald* ...30 Jan 23
Wt. Eng.....*Frank E. Wright* ..... 1 Mar 22

Re-commissioned 8th December, 1919.

LUNAR BOW.

Drifter.

Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

488 LUPIN. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr*.

Wt. Eng. .....Alfred T. Wilkins.....24 Aug 21

Paid off 29th November, 1920.

489*b* LYDD. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr*. *A.A.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party 1st October, 1919.

M1. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....Edward G. Stanley, DSO .....10 July 22
Lieutenant.....Frank L. Merriman20 June 22
(*For* (G) *duties.*)
Walter E. Higham.... 1 Dec 22
Charles P. L. Sanders 1 Jan 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Gunner .....(T) Harold Edridge ... 4 Sept 22
Wt. Eng.....Thomas W. Collis ....23 July 20

Completed to full crew on 17th May, 1921.

Tender to 'Conquest.'

M2. *Submarine*

Lieut. Com. .....Henry F. M. Peto.....15 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Claude Plumer..... 4 Mar 21
Arthur S. H. Morris 9 Oct 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (G).)
Henry J. A. S. Jerome 1 Jan 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Gunner .....John H. Edwards.....18 Dec 22
Wt. Eng......Ernest A. D. Williams 12 Oct 21

Tender to 'Conquest.'

Completed to full crew 26th August, 1921.

M3. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Hugh R. Marrack, DSO 4 July 21
Lieutenant.....Daniel T. Fitzpatrick21June 22
Henry J. Murphy..... 1 Dec 22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
Sub-Lieut.....William G. Davis .....15 Dec 22
Wt. Eng. .....Robert Bennett.....20 Jan 19

Tender to 'Conquest.'

M. 22. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

540 *Tons*. *H.P.* 545.

Lieutenant in Comm.} Robert F. B. Cooper... 1 Aug 21

Commissioned at Devonport, 28th July, 1920.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Digitized by Google

M. 29. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Paid off to C. & M. party.

M. 31. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Cd. Gunner in Command } (T)William H. Fidler 4 July 21

Paid off to C. & M. party on 20th January 1922.

M. 33. (*Po.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Paid off 27th October, 1919.

498*a* MACKAY (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Sidney R. Bailey, DSO 15 Jan 13
(*Capt. (D) 4th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant.....(T) Richard F. Fegen 18 July 22
(G)Alfred S. Russell 6 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Samuel R. Lewis..... 1 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut......Frank M. Johnson ...29 June 21
(*Clerk to Captain (D).*)
Gunner.....William D. Chandler 8 Jan 23
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valorous.'*)
Sy. Boatswain..Francis C. Gasparro.
MBE ....15 July 22
(*Accommodated in 'Valorous.'*)
Wt. Tel......Joseph Thompson..... 1 Aug 22
(*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)

Lieutenant.....(N) Richard H. Caldwell, DSO.....18 July 22
Edward D. B. McCarthy 27 Apr 22
(*And for (G) duties in Flotilla*)
Humphrey G. Hopper 22 Dec 22
Edmund L. D. Moore 30 Sept 21
Sg. Com......Leslie Gregory, OBE...14 Mar 23
Gunner.....(T)George J. Stevens 5 Feb 23
Joseph Renton .....24 Apr 22
Wt. Eng......Thomas A. Garner ... 8 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

502 MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Victor E. Ward .....27 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins, DSC ..... 1 July 21
(N)Thomas R. Beatty 18 May 21
Surg. Lieut......Charles N. Carter..... 3 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut......Archibald St. C. Donald .....27 Jan 23
Cd. Mech......Michael Roberts .....— Oct 21
Gunner.....John Smith.....5 Feb 23

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

504 MAIDSTONE. (*Dev.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,800 *N.D.*

Commander .....Robert B. Ramsay.....— July 21
(*Commander (S)*)
(*And in Command of 3rd S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com......Robert H. Landman 9 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....(N)John W. Pontifex 31 Aug 22
*(T)Francis H. Austen 26 Oct 21
George H. Brown..... 4 Aug 22
Eng. Com......*Robert H. Withey ... 8 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut......*Frederick B. Secretan 17 Aug 22
Surg. Com......Horace C. Devas.....26 Aug 22
Paym. Com......Sydney H. Jones-Parry..... 1 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut......Maurice H. Elliott, MBE .....12 Mar 23
Gunner .....Walter S. Porter .....12 May 22
(T)Charles A. Bacon 6 Nov 22
Boatswain.....Percival A. Wright ...12 May 22
Wt. Teleg......John F. Shooter.. ...19 Dec 21
Wt. Eng......†George E. Weeks..... 6 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright Ernest V. Blane..... 12 May 22
Wt. Electrician..Frank L. Weatherdon 12 May 22
Wt. Writer .....William T. Cole.....— May 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant.....(E) *Edward Watson* ... 7 Mar 21
Herbert C. Davis.....10 Jan 23
Henry K. B. Mitchell (*tempy.*) .....11 Mar 23

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 1912.

**And for duty with Submarines.*
†*On re-commissioning.*

504*a* MALABAR. (*Ch.*)
(*Steam Pinnace.*)

For Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Cecil H. Pilcher DSO... 1 Oct 22
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)

Lieut.-Com......*Sidney E. Nicolle*..... 27 Apr 22
(*And Assistant to Captain-in-Charge and as Executive Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......*John D. M. Cavanagh*, CMG.....14 June 21
(*And for Dockyard, Bermuda.*)
Surg. Com......*Henry St. C. Colson*, MB.....25 June 21
(*For R.N. Hospital, Bermuda, and as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.*)

For Service at Bermuda.

Lieutenant .....(*W/T*) *Roy A. Storr*...11 Nov 21
(*For charge of W/T Station.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*Frederick C. Worsley*— Sept 22
(*For charge of Ordnance Depôt.*)
Gunner.....*Frederick Phillips*.....22 Sept 22
(*And for charge of Rifle Range.*)
Wt. Eng. .....*Albert Brotherwood* ...16 Oct 22
(*And to assist the Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

For Special Service.

Wt. Teleg......*George Durban*.....17 July 21
(*For St. John's W/T Station.*)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
New books opened 1st October, 1919.

505 MALAYA. (*Po.*)

Battleship,

27,500 *Tons, I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)

Captain.....Roger R. C. Backhouse, CB, CMG.....17 Jan 23
Commander.....Hamilton J. B. Hall, OBE..... 1 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com......(T)Reginald A. Jackson 13 June 22
(G)Valentine D. Hirst10 Jan 23
Reginald Nash, DSC... 8 Jan 22
(N)Bertie C. Porter... 1 Aug 22
Eric F. G. Wharton... 3 Aug 21
(*For* (*G*) *Duties in lieu of second Lieut.* (*G*).)
Lieutenant .....Aubrey C. Newbold... 12 Apr 22
Gilbert A. B. Hills....15 Sept 21
(E)Philip E. F. Walker25 May 21
William Y. La R. Beverley ..... 2 Jan 23
Charles A. G. Nichols 29 Aug 21
Kenneth A. B. Hutson (*act*)..... 2 Oct 22
(*For E.R. training*)
Charles H. Duffett....28 Dec 22
Giles Borrett..... ....28 Dec 22
Lieut. R.C.N.....Roger E. S. Bidwell..20 Nov 22
Eng. Com......Ernest J. Mowlam.... 1 May 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Roland P. Dalton .17 July 22
Capt, R.M.L.I. Frederick W. Dewhurst 14 Nov 21
Lieut. R.M.A....Frederick St. G. English 2 Aug 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Berthold W. Knowles.10 May 22

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gunton H. Crouch, MA..... 4 May 2
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Hugh A. Hendrie, MA 3 May 2
Surg. Com. .....Thomas W. Jeffery, OBE..... ..... 30 Nov 2
Paym. Com......Edward P. Jones..... 5 July 2
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander G. McKee (*tempy.*)..... 11 Apr 2
*Pay.Lieut.-Com.*Hugh Littleton..... ...— Jan 2
Paym. Lieut......William R. C. Steele 15 Apr 2
Sub-Lieut......Patrick G. T. Rodd....15 Aug 2
Cd. Gunner .....Matthew Thomas ...24 Oct 2
(T)James Garside.....27 Apr 2
Gunner .....John McDermott..... 2 Aug 2
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Charles F. Harper.....16 Aug 2
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest F. Norkus ..... 20 Apr 2
(*For Instructional Duties*)
(T) Edwin Drewett... 7 Apr 2
Charles Boswell.....22 July 2
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Albert E. Brooker ...21 Aug 2
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Frank O. Botterill, MBE .....— July 2
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Samuel Quainton.....18 July 1
Wt. Teleg......Robert J. Freemantle 18 Feb 1
Wt. Shipwright.William A. Pook .. ...24 Apr 2
Wt. Eng......Joseph V. Hutton..... 1 May 1
Victor C. Putnam ....28 July 2
Robert Young.....25 July 2
Wt. Elect......John Bryant ..... 2 Jan 2
Wt. Mech......Edwin J. Ogborne.....13 June 2
Wt. Ord. Offcr....Harold J. Smith..... 7 Aug 2
*Wt. Supply Offcr*John J. Kentsbeer..... 8 Aug 1
Schoolmaster .....John M. Morgan .....15 Sept 1
ThomasB. Waterhouse15 Sept 1
Midshipman.....Bryan J. O'Donnell...28 Dec 1
Robert S. Warne.....28 Dec 1
Arthur R. Murray-Smith 28 Dec 1
Mark E. Welby.....28 Dec 1
Wilfred G. Brittain ...28 Dec 1
Alan Crawfurd .....28 Dec 1
Ivo T. Clark .....28 Dec 1
Phillip H. Hadow.....28 Dec 1
Reginald W. Laughton.....15 Sept 1
Thomas L. Bratt.....15 Sept 1
Stephen H. Norris.....15 Sept 1
Simon Borrett.....15 May 1
Duncan L. Raymond15 May 1
Colin G. W. Donald...15 May 1
George P. S. Davies..15 May 1
John C. Richards.....15 Sept 1
Snelling D. Roper ...15 Sept 1
Charles E. E. Paterson15 Sept 1
Ernest H. Shattock...15 Sept 1
James H. Mcl. Malcolm 15 Sept 1
Robert M. G. Gambier15 Sept 1
Thomas H. Hill-Walker 15 Sept 1
Peter D. H. R. Pelly 15 Sept 1
Paym. Mid......Robley J. Tannett..... 1 Sept 1

Commissioned 28th January, 1916.
New books opened 1st April, 1921.

Digitized by Google

505a MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Cyril St. C. Cameron, CBE .....16 Aug 22
(*Captain (D) 5th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com......(G)Alfred J. L. Phillips 29 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(S)John M. Howson 3 Oct 22
(T)Richard A. Everitt27 July 22
Eng. Com......William J. Dixon .... 27 June 21
Surg. Lieut. ...Arnold A. Pomfret ...14 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Phillip D. B. Timmins 1 Feb 22
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Gunner.....Reginald J. Maunder14 June 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Henry G. Reeve .....15 July 22
(*Accommodated in 'Wryneck'*)

Lieut.-Com......Robert M. Stopford, DSC .....18 July 22
Lieutenant.....Arthur L. Pears.....15 Aug 22
Richard St. J. Prentice15 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Colin J. Gray, DSO .....16 Dec 22
Sub-Lieut......William L. Bond..... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng......Andrew Moules.....16 Nov 20
Gunner.....George May..... 1 Sept 21
(T)William J. Bevan 5 Dec 22
Wt. Tel......Robert Taylor.....17 Nov 22

Commissioned at Birkenhead, 3rd December, 1919.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

506 MALLAIG. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 18th October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party.

507 MALVERN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Paid off 22nd July, 1919

515 MANTIS. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

515b MARAZION. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commander.....Ronald W. Blacklock, DSC.....— Feb 23
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....Harold G. C. Stevens 2 June 21
Cd. Eng......William H. Sheppard 1 Sept 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Gunner.....Cecil G. Elliott .....19 Mar 23

Tender to 'Titania.'
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

519 MARLBOROUGH.

Battleship. (*Ch.*)

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Hugh J. Tweedie, CB 25 July 22
Commander.....Arthur F. Pridham ...15 June 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Gerald P. Bowen, OBE..... 3 Jan 22
(G)*Robert C. Woollerton* — Oct 22
(T)George R. G. Allen, OBE... ... . 1 Aug 22
Donald C. Brock, OBE24 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Gerald E. Colpoys .....24 Jan 22
Ian H. Morten .....24 Jan 22
Mervyn P. Alexander-Sinclair.....24 Jan 22
Bernard A. W. Warburton-Lee.....13 Aug 22
(*For (G) Duties.*)
Angus McD. Harvey 6 Apr 21
Rupert C. Taylor.....28 Dec 22
(E)Horace F. Fellowes24 Jan 22
John de B. Wailes.....— Apr 22
Francis H. Kennedy 15 Sept 22
(*For E.R. Duties.*)
Eng. Com......Bertram Harvey .....16 June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} Frank B. Minhinnick 5 Jan 23
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*Cecil Brooke-Short ....24 Jan 22
Lieut. R.M.A.....Edward J. O. Ellison 24 Jan 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Henry C. G. Blandford12 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.} Douglas M. Steel, BA.26 Apr 22
Surg. Com......(I. *Fr.*, *Gk.*) Lidbrooke F. Cope, OBE.....24 Jan 22
Paym. Com......Ernest W. Cox ..... 5 July 22
*Surg. Lieut-Com.*William G. Thwaytes, MD ..... 5 Aug 22
*Paym. Lieut-Com.*George A. Whitting 13 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut......William B. C. Simpson24 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut......*The Hon.* James W. Bertie.....24 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Mate.....Ernest B. Blackwell.... 1 Feb 22
Cd. Gunner.....Eustace T. Sproson ...15 Sept 22
Henry C. Newmarch, MVO, MBE.....26 Feb 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright Francis F. Smith .....14 May 21
Cd. Elect.....Andrew Armour ..... 9 Nov 21
Gunner.....(T)Frederick C. Way 15 Sept 22
Louis B. Sparks..... 1 Nov 12
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
(T)Joseph Fraser..... 1 Nov 21
Robert Bailey.....24 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William A. T. Aldridge.....24 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Richard E. J. Fowler 24 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Gunner R.M. ...George Wardell .....10 July 22
Boatswain.....William H. Phillips...26 Feb 21
William G. Knight... — 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frank Burnish .....10 Nov 22
Wt. Eng.....George Lambert.....28 June 22
William B. Dand, DSM ..... 1 Jan 22
Frederick A. M. Padden 28 Aug 22
Alec L. Hobden (*act*).. 2 Jan 23
Wt. Mech.....William Hurley .....28 May 21
Wt. Ord. Off.....Daniel F. Keefe..... 1 Nov 21
Wt. Supply Off.} Ronald J. Baker.....14 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Edwin Crumbie..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Michael A. Everett ...15 Jan 22
Phillip G. T. Todd ...15 Jan 22
John W. McCoy .....15 Jan 22
John J. T. Green ...15 Jan 22
Charles G. Brook ...15 Jan 22
James H. Montgomery.....15 Jan 22
Aubrey St. Clair Ford24 Jan 22
Selwyn J. Warrand...24 Jan 22
Edward A.N.Gardiner24 Jan 22
Peter K. Tippett.....24 Jan 22
Roger S. Christian-Edwards .....15 May 22
Joseph F. Shepherd...15 May 22
Peter Barlow .....15 May 22
John A. S. Brame.....15 May 22
John H. Buckley .....15 May 22
Robert D. Watson ...15 May 22
Edward G. Heywood-Lonsdale .....15 May 22
Thomas G. Carey.....15 Jan 23
William Bagwell .....15 Jan 23
Thomas B. Wardle....15 Jan 23

(*Commissioned at Devonport on 24th January*, 1922.)

520 MARLOW. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Paid off, 20*th December*, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

MARSHAL SOULT.

(*Dev.*) *Monitor.*

6,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,500.

Guns—2–15 *inch.* 8–4 *inch.*
2–3 *inch A.A.*

TURRET DRILL SHIP.

532 MELTON. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off on 9th December, 1922.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

MERLIN.

Surveying Vessel.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—2–3 *pr.*
Hong Kong.

MIDNIGHT SUN.

Drifter.

Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (S.)

MIST.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Princess Margaret.'

558*b* MISTLEY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......William M. Carey.....20 Jan 22
Lieutenant,.....George F. Elson .....16 June 22
Eng.-Lieut, ...Percy R. Brooker (*temp*).....11 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut.....Michael A. O. Biddulph..... 2 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

ML 8. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....James C. N. Macmillan, OBE..... .....10 Jan 2
Rhine

ML 287. (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut.-Com......Ambrose N. Lee..... 5 Sept 2

Digitized by Google

ML 291. (*Dev.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd.....Charles S. Britton 10 Jan 23

Commander.....Gerald C. Wynter... 1 Apr 23
(*Senior Naval Officer, Rhine Flotilla.*)
Eng. Lieutenant ...Percy B. Latham... 1 Dec 22
(*For Flotilla.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com.(I. *Fr.*) Herebert E. Symons, OBE.....21 Nov 21

ML 307. *Motor Launch.*
Portsmouth.

ML 339. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Cd. Gunner in commd. } George A. Lawson.....12 Aug 22

ML 473. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Reginald J. Brook-Booth, DSC ..... 1 Feb 23

ML 519. *Motor Launch.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

ML 542. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd. Wilfred H. Clayton...10 Jan 23

ML 576. *Motor Launch.*

560 **MONARCH.** (*Po.*)
Battleship.
22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Paid off at Portsmouth on 5th May, 1922.

561*b* **MONTROSE.** (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000
Guns—5–4·7 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Captain .....*Hon.* Edward B. S. Bingham, OBE 1 Oct 22
(*Capt.* (*D*) *8th Destroyer Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant .....(G)Charles J. H. du Boulay ....18 Oct 22
(T)Edmund G. Abbott, AM .....19 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James D. Murphy, MB, BA ..... 2 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Lawrence G. Gornall 1 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Capt.* (*D*))
Gunner .....Arthur J. Bennett ...28 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....Eric R. A. Farquharson 1 Aug 21
Bernard G. H. Phillips (*tempy*).....— Sept 22
(N)*Brian B. Schofield 21 Apr 22
William A. C. Binnie 15 Jan 22
Alfred M. Bingemann13 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Lionel G. Buchanan... 4 July 21
Gunner .....John W. Farley .....23 Jan 21
(T) Reginald H. Johnson..... 1 July 21
Wt. Eng. .....John McLuckie..... 1 Mar 22
Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

563 **MOORHEN.** (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670,
Guns—2–6 *pr.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Francis J. H. Dawson 27 Jan 23
Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.

569 **MOTH.** (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Lieut.-Com.....Robin B. Martin..... 20 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....James Graham..... 20 Jan 22
Cecil W. May..... 6 Feb 23
Commissioned 6th February, 1923.

570*a* **MOY.** (*Dev.*)
Trawler.
Lieut. in comd., Thomas A Herriott...21 Feb 22
Commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

Digitized by Google

576 **MUTINE.** (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Henry P. Douglas. CMG .....14 July 21
Lieut.-Com......Horace V. Silk.....— May 22
Lieutenant.....John M. Chaplin..... 7 Dec 21
(N) Frederick C. Woodhouse.....16 Dec 22
Reginald A. Stephens 15 Oct 21
Hugh P. L. Tennent 15 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Eric C. Fenton..... 1 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut......Murdoch Brown, MB 10 Sept 21
Cd. Eng......Robert K. Weir..... 2 Jan 23
Boatswain.....Sidney B. Coombs.....15 July 22

Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

MYOSOTIS.
Paid off.

587*a* **NAILSEA.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off 17th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

NETTLE.
Particular Service Vessel.
Attached to 'Vulcan,'

600 **NEWARK.** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Paul P. B. Stevens ...19 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....(N)George V. B. Faulkner (*tempy.*)...10 Mar 23
William Pope.....29 Jan 23
Cd. Eng......Frank H. Reynolds ...21 June 21
Gunner .....Frank H. M. Kingswell 22 July 22

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)

607 **NIMROD.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,610 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com......Sydney C. Whyham... 3 Aug 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 29th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

NOONTIDE. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Royal Oak.'

616 **NORTHOLT.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
(*Paid off 15th October, 1919.*)
In charge of C. & M. Party.

OPPORTUNE.
Paid off.

646 **ORMONDE.**
Wt. Eng. .....Martin H. Jordan.....14 Feb 2
Paid off.

653 **OUSE.** (*Dev.*) *Trawle*
Lieut. in Comd....George W. Field... ... 1 Jan 2
Borne in 'Egmont.'
Re-commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921

P. 14. (*Dev.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

(†)**P. 19.**

P. 20.

P. 22. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.)*
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

(†)**P. 23.**

(†)**P. 27.**

(†)**P. 28.**

(†)**P. 29.**

(†)**P. 30.**

(†) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

P. 31. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd.....(*A/S*) DEGordon C. Steele.....15 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Charles A.E. Stanfield 1 July 22
Gunner.....Peter P. Head ..... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....William Jackson.....30 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Portland, 11th November, 1920.

Tender to '*Heather.*'

(†)P. 36.

(†)P. 37.

P. 38. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd....(*A/S*)Pelham A. Maitland, DSO.....27 Oct 22
Lieutenant.....William M. Astwood26 Oct 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick G. Fry ..... 9 July 22
Gunner .....William E. Strevens..12 July 22

Re-commissioned at Portland, 7th October, 1920.

Tender to '*Heather.*'

P. 40. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Maurice A. Brind.....20 Oct 20
Harry Pursey.....30 Sept 21
Gunner.....Ernest J. A. Gale, MBE 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....William Pullan.....11 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Portland, 20th October, 1920.

Tender to '*Heather.*'

P. 46. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd....Ernest Ovenden..... 29 Dec 21
Gunner .....(T)James Bunce..... 2 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....Harry R. T. Wilson... 7 June 21

Tender to '*Vernon.*'

(*Re-commissioned 13th January*, 1920.)

P. 47. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Harold W. Coles.....23 Mar 22
Gunner .....(T)James N. Short .... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......Charlie R. Barter .....13 July 22

Tender to '*Vernon.*'

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March*, 1920)

P. 48. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Paid off on 31st May, 1922.

P. 52. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—2-4 *inch.*

Paid off on 31st May, 1922.

P. 53. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)

Borne in '*Woolwich.*'

P. 54. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)

Borne in '*Woolwich.*'

P. 59. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd...Peter H. Jones.....22 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Albert P. Shoring ...26 July 21
Gunner.....Frederick C. Castle....20 Aug 22

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 21th February*, 1920.)

Tender to '*Victory.*'

P. 64. (*Ch.*)

P. 75.

P.C. 44. (*Ch.*)

P.C. 56. (*Po.*)

(†) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.*

Digitized by Google

P.C. 60. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Eng......George Bates .....13 June 21
Paid off on 15th June, 1922.

(*)P.C. 61.

(*)P.C. 63.

(*)P.C. 66.

P.C. 70.

P.C. 71.

P.C. 72. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

P.C. 73. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd. John G. Aitchison ...15 Sept 22
Sub-Lieut......Roderick C. Gordon .. 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....Francis Beale..... 8 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....William H. Crnddock 30 May 22
Tender to 'Heather.'

P.C. 74. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.....Robert N. Stopford....19 July 22
Cd. Mech.....Edward Edens ..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner.....Walter H. Beckford...17 Sept 22
Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.
Tender to 'Heather.'

662 PANDORA. (*Ch.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

4,530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Cd. Shipwright Charles W. Oxford ...10 Sept 22
Paid off to C. & M. Party on 23rd January, 1922.
(Attached to 'Dolphin.')

PANGBOURNE. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

(Paid off 23rd September 1919.)

672*a* PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

3,070 *Tons.* *H.P.* 9,500.
Guns—4–12 *pr.* (2 *A.A.*)

Commander.....Henry C. Rawlings, DSO.....20 Jan 2
Lieut. Com. .....Arthur R. Halfhide 1 Nov 2
Lieutenant.....(N)Eric S. Brand..... 7 Jan 2
Frank M. Walton .....13 Aug 2
Edward R. Gibson ...28 Dec 2
Surg. Com.....George D. Bateman, OBE..... 2 Dec 2
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Lancelot D. Sweetlove .....11 Jan 2
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Frederick N. L. Oliver 9 Sept 2
Cd. Eng.....John R. Sunderland 2 Dec 2
Gunner.....William A. Fry .....15 Sept 2
*Wt. Shipwright.*Thomas E. White..... 7 July 2

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant.....*Cecil L. Howe*.....20 Apr 2
(And as Observer.)
John A. Garland .....20 Apr 2
(And as Observer.)
Squad. Leader...*Roger M. Field* .....10 July 2
Flight Lieut.....*Edward D. Davis* ..... 7 June
J. E. B. B. Maclean (*tempy.*) 3 Apr 2
Flg. & Observ. Offr.} *William V. Simons* ... 5 Dec 2
Gerald S. Shaw ..... 8 May
Leon Martin ..... 3 Dec
Alfred R. Wardle..... 7 June
William E. James.....24 Feb
Christopher J. Elliot..20 Jan
Jasper G. Peck .....20 Jan
Dennis C. Prance ..... 9 Mar

(Re-commissioned at Malta, 2nd December, 1921

(*) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

676 **PEMBROKE.** (*Uh.*)
(*late Trawler* STOUR.)
Chatham.

Admiral .....*Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD 1 Mar 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John B. Shettle ..... 1 Mar 21
Flag Lieut. .....Robert O. Fitzroy ..... 1 Mar 21

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO...12 May 21
Secretary to C.O.S. } *Paym. Lieut.* Leslie J. Graham .....12 Oct 20
Secretary to Maintenance Captain. } *Paym. Lieut.*. Kenneth W. James. ..... 1 Mar 21

Commander.....Clement R. Dane .....13 Mar 22
(*War Staff Officer and for Intelligence Duties.*)
Egerton W. Isaacson 3 Aug 22
(*As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T. Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } William C. Sanders, CB, DSO .....29 Nov 22
Eng. Com......William P.C.Spriddle, CMG.....31 Mar 22
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Albert J.C. Moore, OBE 26 Jan 23
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } John J. Gowen..... 1 July 22

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Andrew R. Henderson 15 Feb 21
Herbert G. Pertwee. DSO ..... 1 Mar 21
Edward G. Palmer ....12 Oct 21

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO ..... 3 May 22
(*Commodore II. Class.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Dennis H. Pasmore..... 3 May 22
Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* (I.*Gr.*) Charles R. V. Gibbs.....15 July 22

Commander.....William R. Phillimore 21 Jan 22
Henry M. Coombs, DSO 9 Apr 21
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Asst.-Com. .....Edward R. B. Kemble 19 Apr 22
Harold T. C. Walker 8 Feb 22
Harrington Robley... 25 Apr 21
(*Asst. to Drafting Com.*) (*temp*)
Lieutenant.....Alfred C. Collinson ...22 Aug 22
Gerald D. Yates..... 1 Feb 23
Francis D. Butt .....12 Apr 21

Lieutenant.....Frank A. Hall ..... 2 Jan 22
Hon. Alexander B. Carnegie .....24 Sept 21
Harold Swailes .....—June 21
(*For P & R/T Duties.*)
Stephen Richardson 27 Sept 22
(*For* (G) *duties tempy. in lieu of Specialist* (G) *Officer.*)
Edward M. C. Abel-Smith ..... 5 Mar 23
Robert G. Payze.....25 July 22
(*For Sheerness Rifle Range.*)
Eng. Com.....Alfred J. Hastings.....20 Nov 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Leonard W. Curgenven 29 May 22
(*For general duties and for Stokers' Training Estab.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel V. Thomas ...15 June 22
(*To assist Eng. Offr. of Stokers' Training Estab. for Instructional Duties.*)
Surg. Capt......Robert J. Mackeown, OBE, MB, DPH..... 1 Jan 23
Paym. Capt. ...Herbert J. Hargraves, CBE .....11 Jan 23
(*Division II.*)
Henry Horniman, CB 4 Mar 23
(*Division I.*)
Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* Robert McKew, CBE. BA. BD ... .30 Jan 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Paschal C. Gough, BA..... 2 Sept 21
Rev. *Alan F. Hamilton*, BA, (*tempy.*)..... 14 Nov 22
Surg. Com.....*John C.G. Reed* (*tempy.*)22 Feb 23
Alfred Woollcombe, DPH 15 Aug 22
(*Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.*)
Richard R. Horley (*tempy.*)..... ..... 9 Sept 21
Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB.....27 Apr 22
James E. Johnston, MB, BA .....29 Dec 22
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Frederick G. Wilson, MB .....18 Feb 20
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)
William C. B. Smith...27 Apr 22
Richard Willan.....16 Aug 22
(*And for Specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com.....John S. Annesley..... 1 Jan 23
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Frederick A. F. Banbury 15 Feb 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
(*I.Fr.Sp.*) John M. Hodge, DSO, OBE (*tempy.*)....13 Mar 23
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)
Robert T. Johnson ... 6 Sept 22
(*Division I.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Arthur T. Dalley .....— Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Andrew J. Carter.....15 Mar 21
(*Division II.*)
Lewis A. da C. Ricci... 8 Aug 21
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut. (*D*) Thomas E. Brevetor...23 Dec 22
Douglas Barker .....20 Apr 22
Dudley C. Eglington, MC .....29 Apr 22
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (*D*) } Cecil Williams (*tempy.*) 26 Feb 23
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (*D*) *R.N.V.R.* } *Sidney White* ..... 9 Jan 18
Paym. Lieut .....Alfred W. Davidson ...— Aug 22
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
William Harfoot .....16 Nov 20
Lieut. Inst. in Cookery } Frank Pharoah ..... 5 Jan 16
Cd. Gunner ..... *Thomas Donnelly* .....21 Sept 21
(*And for charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Shipwright Thomas H. Gwilliam 27 June 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Alexander T. Germaney 10 Oct 21
(*Asst. to Barrackmaster.*)
Cd. Eng. .....William Cockroft ..... 2 June 22
(*To assist Eng. Com.*)
Senior Master ...George H. Turner.....18 Nov 20
(*For Depot School.*)
Chas. F. Mason .....24 Mar 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Inst. in Cookery } Arthur O. Fleming... 8 Nov 20
Gunner .....Walter W. Cooper ... 4 Nov 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
William J. Wasley ...14 June 21
(*For duty with New Entries.*)
William Wallace, DSM 25 Nov 22
(*For Barrack duties.*)
Charles Heath .....27 Dec 22
(*For Barrack duties, tempy.*)
John H. Baker .....13 Nov 22
(*For Barrack duties, tempy.*)
Percy A. Merrin .....15 Aug 22
(*For Barrack duties, tempy.*)
Boatswain.....Arthur Rowe... .....17 Oct 21
(*For P & R/T Duties.*)
William H. Francis ...26 Aug 22
Schoolmaster ...James Martin (*tempy*) 21 Mar 22
(*For Depôt School.*)
Harold Cowlishaw, B.SC. (*proby.*)..... 3 Mar 23
Wt. Wardmaster George Blackman.....14 June 21
Wt. Writer .....Richard R. Howell ...12 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
William J. Lewin.....15 July 22
Frederick C. Martyn 12 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
William J. Jennings 12 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
Wt. M.A.A......Harry J. Fisk..... 9 Nov 20
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Henry T. Fallbrook 4 Jan 21
(*Detention Barracks.*)
Charles J. Wilmot..... 15 Apr 22
(*For charge of Patrols.*)
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Charles Marks.....25 Apr 21
Sergt.-Maj. R.M. Harold G. Swain.....15 Apr 19

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Alfred G. Peace*.....26 Oct 21
(*To conduct P.O. courses.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Adam Ferguson* .....10 Mar 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.*)
Lieutenant .....*Hilary D. Owen*.....17 Feb 23
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.*)

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Com.....*Sydney G. Roch*. OBE...20 Mar 23
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } *Cyril T. Clover*.....23 May 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*George C. N. Ridler* ... 5 May 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles A. Wilson.....24 Aug 22
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright..*Louis A. Thomas*..... 7 Aug 22
Senior Master...*Edward S. Clark*.....20 Sept 21
Wt. Eng.....*Thomas Allen*.....20 Jan 22
Thomas R. Guest ..... 8 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

For Gunnery School

Captain.....*Wellwood G. C. Maxwell*, CMG... ..... 2 Jan 23
Commander.....*Harold M. Burrough*...13 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com.....(G) *Arthur D. Read* .... 7 Dec 22
(G) *Charles F. Hammill*... ..... 5 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....*Albert J. Foley*..... 1 Aug 22
(*For* (*G*) *duties in lieu of Specialist Officer as Asst. Firing Officer.*)
(G) *Douglas S. Swanston* 11 Feb 23
(G) *Jack L. Davies* .....27 Jan 23
(G) *Francis C. Flynn*...27 Jan 23
(G) *Cecil B. Turner* ...27 Jan 23
(G) *Ronald C. Hovenden*..... 2 June 22
James Kirby ..... 2 Oct 21
(*In lieu of Specialist* (*G*) *Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.....*Ernest E. Brightman* 13 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....*Murdo McIvor*.....21 Nov 21
(*And as President of W.O's Mess.*)
William P. Hanna.....12 Aug 21
John P. Baker .....30 Nov 21
Alfred J. Trevett..... 8 Dec 21
Walter D. Ely..... 1 Apr 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Walter C. Hadley..... 1 Aug 21
Cd. Ord. Offr. *Andrew Paterson*..... 2 Jan 22
Robert W. Maclean.... 1 Sept 21
Gunner .....*Edward H. Welch*..... 3 Aug 22
(*For Diving Instruction.*)
John F. Cashen.....21 Sept 21
William H. Dilks.....12 Mar 22
William H. Wakeling 20 Sept 21
Horace H. Brown.....28 Aug 22
Lancelot A. Wright ...15 Nov 1
Wt. Ord. Offr. *Charles W. Kemp*.....28 June 1
Schoolmaster.....*Arthur Cazon*.....11 Sept 1
Richard E. Daw.....26 Sept 1

Digitized by Google

For Ships for Disposal.

Gunner.....*William H. Simpson*..16 Apr 20

For Gas School.

Lieut. Com.....*Charles R. Peploe*, DSO 9 Dec 21
(And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training.)
Cd. Gunner.....*John R. Harrison* .....30 Nov 22
(For Instructional Duties and in charge of stores.)

Lieutenant.....*Angus D. Nicholl*..... 26 June 22

Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.

Lieutenant.....*James Inston* ..... 3 Oct 22
Boatswain.....*John W. Noble*.....10 July 22
(For Stores and Experiments.)

For Gunnery Control Course for Destroyers.

Lieutenant .....*Arthur L. Pears*.....15 May 22
Richard H. Mack .....15 May 22

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander ...*Halton S. Lecky*, CB, AM 15 Jan 21
(For charge of Detention Barracks)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Thomas C. Wilsone*, OBE..... ...15 Jan 22
(Admiralty Representative at Brightlingsea.)
Lieutenant.....*(V/S) Ernest M. Manners* 1 Apr 22
(for supervision of V/S ratings awaiting draft, and for charge of instructional stores.)
*Solomon Ousley (tempy.)*15 Jan 23
(For command of 'Pembroke,' late 'Stour.')
Sleg. Lieut.....*(W/T) Percival Carter* 1 Apr 22
(For Ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.)
Eng. Lieut.....*George McDonald* 30 June22
(For Duty at Brightlingsea.)
Pres. Chaplain Rev. *Arthur Haig (act)* 2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *John C. Jones*..... 8 Feb 19
Cl. Sig. Boatswain } *Charles R. Gibbs* .....15 July 22
(For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.)
Wt. Teleg. ... .*Samuel Lewington*..... 26 Nov 22
(For Survey of W/T Stores in Chatham Dockyard and at Sheerness.)
Supply Offr...*Ralph H. J. McCusker*, MBE .....26 Oct 22
(For Central Storekeeping.)

EMBROKE V.

Naval Base, Dover

Commander .. ...(N) *Thomas B. Scott*... 1 Oct 21
(In charge of shore establishments and as King's Harbour Master.)
Lieut.-Com.....(N) (I Gr.) *Edgar W. Pegler* .....21 Feb 21
(As Asst. K.H.M., Dover.)

PENELOPE.

Paid off.

683a PETERSFIELD. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

800 *Tons*; *I.H.P.* 2,200; *Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Archibald S. May, OBE, MVO .....25 July 22
Lieutenant .....(N)Cyril I. Horton....21 Sept 22
Charles T. Addis .....25 July 22
(E)Sydney Brown..... 9 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Hugh L. P. Peregrine, MB .....21 Sept 22
(And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1922.

Tender to 'Hawkins.'

PIGMY.

Special Service Vessel

Attached to 'Dolphin.'

698 POPPY.

Paid off 23rd July, 1919.

703 PRESIDENT. (*Ch.*)

(late Saxifrage.)

(The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain.....Thomas N. James..... 1 Mar 22
(And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.)
Paym. Com......Harry M. C. Elliott... 1 Jan 21
Wt. Writer.....George W. S. Ricketts 1 Mar 23

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.

Rear-Admiral ...*Brian H. F. Barttelot*, CB, MVO..... 1 Mar 23
Arthur K. Waistell, CB *(tempy.)*.....19 Apr 23
Captain.....*Richard A. S. Hill* ... 1 May 22
(And in charge of Naval Personnel Committee.)
James A. C. Troup ... 1 Feb 23
(Head of Tactical Section Naval Staff.)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Commander .....*Guy C. C. Royle*, CMG .....30 Jan 23
(*For duty with D.N.O.*)(*Tempy.*)
Bernard K. Boase ..... 2 Apr 23
(*For duty with D. of N.*) (*tempy.*)
Henry R. Moore, DSO... 1 Nov 21
(*Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.*)
VC Richard B. Davies, DSO, AFC.. ....11 Aug 20
Herbert M. Spreckley...12 Sept 22
(*Tactical Section, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Archibald C. Bell* .....10 Feb 19
(*History Section.*)
Lieutenant ... ..*John M. Hawkridge* ...29 July 22
(*For duty under C.I.N.O.*)
Major &Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. } *Bernard C. Gardiner*, CB.....,15 Jan 23
(*Tempy. for duty under D.S.D.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Henry Rogers*, OBE ... 1 Jan 23
(*For duty with Naval Air Section.*)
Ernest D. G. Colles, OBE 1 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......*Keith M. Lawder*, OBE 24 June 20
(*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)
Duncan F. Forbes ..... 6 Dec 20
(*Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Evelyn N. R. Fletcher, MBE .....27 July 22
(*For duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.*)

For duty under D.N.I. inside Admiralty.

Commander .....*Geoffrey S. F. Nash* (*tempy.*) .....15 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....*Knightley V. Orlebar* (*tempy.*).....31 Mar 23
Major R.M.L.I. Hubert L. Jones, OBE — Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Marcus Blake* ..... 1 Nov 22
(*Admiralty Liaison Officer.*)

Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control.

Captain.....*The Hon. R. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax*, DSO..... 15 Jan 23
Secretary .....*Paym. Com. William F. Cullinan*, CMG. ..... 10 Jan 20

Tempy. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R } (I Gr) *Frederick L. Shipman*, OBE..... 10 Jan 20

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Lieut.-Com.....*Paul A. M. Long* ..... 5 Dec 21

For Porton Experimental Station.

Commander.....*Philip Hordern*.....16 Aug 20
Lieut.-Com. .....*Clive A. Robinson*, DSC 27 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....*John M. Mansfield*, DSC17 Aug 22
(E)*Henry S. Roome*.... 7 Mar 22
Eng. Com.....*Thomas H. Wards*.....24 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. .. ...*Edward Harris* .....31 July 22
Surg. Com. .....*Gerald R. McCowen*, OBE, MB..... ..... —
Archibald Fairley, MB 14 Sept 22

For S.O.'s Course at Army School, Woking.

Captain.....*Everard J. Hardman Jones*, OBE.....13 Feb 23
Edward O. B. S. Osborne, D.S.O.....13 Feb 23

For Course at Staff College, Camberley,

Commander.....*Victor H. Danckwerts* 29 Jan 23
(*For duty with course.*)
Lieutenant.....*Arthur C. Allen*.....23 Jan 23
Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC..... . ...23 Jan 23

For Hospital Course.

Surg Com.....*Walter G. Edwards*... 1 Jan 23

For Intelligence Course.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Alexander D'O. Morse*30 Jan 23

For Study Abroad.

Commander.....*Geoffrey Nicholson*..... 22 Feb 23
(*For 8 months' study in Portugal and Spain.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Lionel McIntyre*.....22 Feb 23
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
Paym. Com.....*Basil E. Porter*..... 7 Feb 23
(*For 4 months' study in Spain.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...*Rutherford W. Moore* 1 Feb 23
(*For study in France.*)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service

Captain.....*George N. Tomlin*, CMG, MVO ..... 1 Mar
Commander.....*Wilfred A. Thompson* 1 Apr
(*For service with British Naval Mission to Roumania.*)
*Harold F. B. Handley*19 Mar
(*For charge of draft outward and homeward in S.S. 'Syria.'*)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com......*Heathcote G. Hewitt,* OBE .....27 Feb 23
(*In charge of draft in S.S. 'Osterley.'*)
George C. H. Lawson... 4 Feb 23
(*For duty with draft outward and homeward in S.S. 'Lycaon.'*)
Lieutenant.....*Geoffrey R. B. Back*...15 Mar 23
(*For* (G) *duties at Shoeburyness.*)
(E) *Alfred W. Gray*...20 Mar 22
(*For service with British Naval Mission to Roumania.*)
Frank L. Elliott (*temp.*) .....14 Aug 22
(*For duty with C.I.N.O.*)
Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I. } *Francis H. Griffiths*... 4 Nov 20
(*Liaison Intell. Officer, Melbourne.*)
Eng. Com.....*George E. McEwen* 1Aug 22
(*For special service in Germany.*)
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. } *Edward H. Ward*..... 1 Oct 21
Capt. R.M.A....*Vincent C. Brown*, DSO 1 Oct 22
(*Officer i/c Probationary Officers, R.M.*)
Surg. Rear Admiral } *Charles M. Beadnell* 28 Sept 22
(*for attendance at conference of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John T. V. Webster*, DSO ..... 8 July 22
(*War Staff (Intelligence) duties as D.I.O. Wellington in lieu of a Specialist War Staff Lieut.*)
William S. Skinner, OBE 18 Apr 22
Imperial War Graves Commission.)
Cd. Supply Off.Edwin J. C. May .....20 Sept 22
(*For 'Volo'*)
Wt. Supply Off.Alfred C. Waugh, MBE
(*For 'Borodino'*) 3 Oct 22

PRESIDENT IV.

For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

For Officers borne see pp. 1109, *&c.*

PRIMROSE.

Paid off.

Ma PRINCESS MARGARET. (*Po.*)

Mine-laying Vessel

5,440 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA.*

Capt......Robert A. Hornell, DSO..... 6 Mar 23
Lt.-Com......(T)Cecil E. Tooth..... 8 Nov 22

Eng. Com.....William F. Paffett ...14 Mar 21
Eng. Lieut.....Henry P. Merchant ..23 Feb 23
Gunner.....*(T)Herbert Mould... 4 Jan 23
*Thomas A. Read..... 9 Dec 22
Wt. Shipwright..*John Kingsbury.....18 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....William H. Slight ... 9 Feb 23

Paid off 20th January, 1920.

Tender to 'Victory.'

** On commissioning.*

718 QUEEN ELIZABETH.

Battleship. (*Po.*)

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral.....Sir John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG .....15 Aug 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Capt.* Basil F. Hood, DSO.....15 Aug 22
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Michael O. D. Ellwood .....15 Aug 22
(*And as Asst. to Fleet (S) Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff...*Rear-Admiral* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO 15 Aug 22
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward W. Whittington-Ince (*temp.*) ..... 9 Jan 23

Captain of the Fleet } *Captain* Eric J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA 1 Aug 21
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eyre S. Duggan. OBE..... 1 Aug 21

Commander.....(G) Francis T. B. Tower, OBE.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Edward L. S. King ...15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com......Robert L. Burnett.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)
Henry H. Bousfield...15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(S)W. Tofield Makeig-Jones..... 1 Sept 21
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(S)Roden H. V. Buxton.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(S)Francis J. Wylie ... 5 June 22
(*And as Assist. W|T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Reginald W. Skelton, CB, {OBE, DSO .....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Instr.-Capt. .....Raleigh R. Cummings, MA ..... 1 Jan 23
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)
Wing Com. R.A.F } R. P. Ross, DSO.....12 Mar 22
(*Fleet Flying Officer.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....William S. Bloodworth, MBE..... .....16 Apr 22
(*Assistant to Fleet W|T Officer for Experimental Work.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Harold C. Shambrook 17 May 21

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.... George H. Bankart ...15 Aug 22
George F. Pine .....15 Aug 22
Keith L. Dunn .....15 Aug 22
Alfred G. Spears.....15 Aug 22
Kenneth F. Green .... 1 Sept 22
Leo B. H. Budge .....15 Aug 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut.Richard A. Braine..... 1 Aug 21

Captain.....Geoffrey Blake, DSO...28 June 21
Commander.....(N)Oswald H. Dawson15 Aug 22
(*And as Master of the Fleet*).
The Hon. Edmund R. Drummond, MVO... 1 Jan 23
(T)Charles O. Alexander..... 2 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer*).
Lieut.-Com.....(E) Denys C. Ford ...15 Dec 21
Louis H. K. Hamilton, DSO .....15 Aug 22
John A. V. Morse, DSO13 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....(G) Humphrey D. Tollemache (*tempy.*) 1 Feb 23
(T)Oswald W, Cornwallis, OBE..... 2 Jan 23
Thomas H.Troubridge22 Aug 22
(*For G Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (*G*)
Robert L. B. Cunliffe 15 Aug 22
Edward M. Loly.....28 Dec 22
(N)*Robert D. S. Crosse* (*tempy.*)..... .....27 Dec 22
Selwyn V. Jephson,... 2 Jan 23
Hugh W. Faulkner...18 July 21
Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff .....17 Sept 21
Arthur B. Coventry...15 Sept 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
Eng. Com.....Albert Knothe .....31 May 21
Eng. Lieut.....Francis H. Smith .....15 Nov 21
Major&Bt.Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. } Lewis C. Lampen..... 7 Dec 21
(*Ana as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Capt. R.M.A...Mostyn H. W. Webb-Bowen..... 5 Jan 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Lancelot Priestley ... 9 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Walter K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA (*tempy.*)..... 6 Jan 23
Presby. Chaplain } *Rev.* George H. Jamie, MA (*act*).....26 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya.'*)

Tempy. Wesleyan Chaplain } *Rev.* William Williams, BA (*act*) .....15 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Flee*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Christmas D. Howells, BA .....26 Apr 22
Surg-Com.....Arthur R. H. Skey, MB 1 July 22
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym Com.....Robert A. Jinkin.....15 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Kenneth A. I. Mackenzie, MB .....23 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John F. Stephens*.....25 June 21
Surg. Lieut.....John T. Wylie, MB .... 5 May 22
Paym. Lieut. ...John Dent ..... 9 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....John C. T. Robinson...28 Dec 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Charles Pilfold ... 7 July 22
Gerald F. Case ....15 June 22
John W. J. Draisey, MBE ..... 9 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } George Soar .... 7 Jan 22
Cd. Teleg. .....George H. S. Foster... 7 July 21
Cd. Ord. Offr.....Frederick Mannell ... 2 Jan 22
Senior Master....Arthur G. Betts..... . 30 Dec 22
Gunner.....Frederick C. Hammond 3 Jan 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
William H. Osborne... 20 Apr22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William G. English ..:8 June21
(T)Albert V Leason... 5 Jan 22
George E. Williamson22 July 22
R.M. Gunner....Walter E. Shaw.....31 July 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Ernest G. Scorey .....20 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frank Green .....30 May 21
Harry Hudson .....14 June 22
Norman H. Thomas... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech.....Robert J. Gell..... 8 July 21
Wt. Shipwright...Harold S. Picot ..... 1 Sept 22
Wt. Supply Offr.John J. Boyd .....22 Jan 2
Wt. Elect.....Christopher H. Booth 9 Apr 2
Schoolmaster.....Leonard A. Kew .....29 Mar 2
Bandmaster, R.M. } Arthur Pragnell.....16 Aug 2
Midshipman.....Edward B. Martino... 4 Dec 2
George M. F. Fuller... 4 Dec 2
John R. F. Newnham 4 Dec 2
John Y. G. Torlesse ... 4 Dec 2
Edward A. Gibbs..... 4 Dec 2
Terence C. Robinson.. 4 Dec 2
Robert A. Kilroy .. 15 May 2
Michael D. C. Meyrick15 May 2
Felix G. Johnstone...15 May 2
Geoffrey C. F. Whittaker .....15 Sept 1
Ronald B. Summerford.....15 Sept
Randall T. Gordon-Duff..... .....15 Sept
Cecil P. F. Brown.....15 Sept
Paym. Mid. .....Claudius A. Herdman 1 Aug
Ralph W. Jones ..... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional for Observer duties:—

Commander.....*Edye K. Boddam-Whetham*, DSO ..... 1 Dec 22

Lieut.-Com......*Patrick Butler* ..... 1 Dec 22
Erie W. Woodruff.....11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)

Lieutenant .....*Henry J. Johnstone* ... 1 Dec 22
LachlanD.Mackintosh, DSC..... 1Dec 22
Alec E. Dodington ..... 1 Dec 22
*James F.W.C.Hawkins*11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Edward J. S. Knocker.11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Gerald M. B. Langley, OBE.....11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Alexander G. Rodger...11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Ion W. G. White, DSC...11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Rupert de H. Burton....11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)

(New books opened 1st January, 1920.)

R4. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward A. Aylmer, DSC..... 1 Feb 23

Lieutenant.....Wilfred E. Warner....— June 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.

R10 { *For Command of Group "L" Submarines.*
For Duty with Group "L" Submarines.
(Group "L" also includes Submarines G4, G10 and G13.)
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

34 RADSTOCK. *(Ch.)*
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lt. Eng.....Henry Procter.....26 Aug 22
(Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th October, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

725 RAIDER. *(Ch.)*
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3·4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....William S. Barnes ... 1 Feb 23
Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

727 RAMILLIES. *(Ch.)*
Battleship.
25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Francis H. Mitchell, DSO.....19 Aug 22
Commander.....Ernle W. Money..... 6 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)Claude B. Elbrow 1 Aug 22
(G) Charles E. B. Simeon ..... 6 Jan 23
(T)Harris W. Skrine...25 Apr 21
CameronSt.C.Ingham26 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....Arthur C. Allen... ..... 3 Jan 23
Leslie H. Ashmore..... 7 Jan 22
Walter N. T. Beckett, DSC ..... 1 Nov 21
Philip H. S. Reid ..... 5 Jan 22
{ *For (G) duties in lieu of 2nd Lieutenant (G).*)
Charles H. Drake .....29 Aug 21
Geoffrey F.Dixon.....30 Sept 21
(E) *Frederick S. Billings*..... 8 June 22
Lieut. R.C.N....Harold T.W. Grant(*act*) 5 Jan 22
Lieut. R.A.N...*John M. Armstrong* ...31 Aug 22
Eng. Com. .....Robert A.R. Meiklem 7 July 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil H. J. Purkis.....27 May 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas H. Hunter...11 June 21
*Asst. Constructor*L. G. Stevens..... 20 Jan 22
(Ranks as Eng. Lieut.)
(Accommodated in 'Repulse'.)
Capt. R.M.A....Arthur L. S. Harris... 5 Jan 23
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Joseph T. Hall.....10 May 22
Joseph H. C. Way.....10 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Leopold W. Wale, MA ..... 7 July 20
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc. 3 Feb 21
Surg. Com. .....Alfred B. Cox. MB..... 8 Jan 23
Paym. Com......Alfred T. L. Nye, OBE 2 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alexander Simpson, MB ..... 8 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Alexander C. Colles*.... 1 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Martin Lawrey.....27 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Humphrey G. Scott ..18 July 22
Frederick B. C. Smith 23 Dec 22 (*act.*)
(For E.R. training.)
Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. } *Stanley E. Hall* ..... 1 Feb 23
(For 62 days' training.)
Frederick G. Dearden (proby.)..... 1 Feb 23
(For 62 days' training.)

Digitized by Google

Paym.Sub-Lieut. Alan R. P. Brown (*act*) .....19 Nov 22
Cd. Gunner .....Edwin P. Hamlyn.....15 July 22
(T)Thomas Watkins 6 Apr 21
Cd. Eng. R.N.R. Norris E. Calder .....24 June 22
(*For 3 months training.*)
Gunner.....Ernest J. Manning... 1 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Henry Ennis .....20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Harry F. Downing.... 1 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Bertie Hunt ..... 7 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Vincent G. Palmer.....28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Robert J. Hollis... 6 Dec 21
James M. Waller, DSC 4 Sept 22
Wt. Teleg......Arthur C. Greenhill... 1 June 22
Gunner R.M......Frank Holle ..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Eng......Henry Challis .....24 Aug 22
Thomas G. Stevens ..21 Mar 21
James Black .....25 Jan 22
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. } *Robert M. Black*..... ... 6 Jan 23
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Wt. Elect......Sidney H. Brown..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Mech......William J. Nye ..... 3 Jan 22
(*For Training.*)
Wt. Shipwright. Daniel Wood..... .....12 May 22
Wt. Supply Offr. } Reuben G. Shears..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Ord. Offr.....James H. Rowe.....23 Nov 21
Schoolmaster.....Cecil E. Wright.....26 Jan 23
William F. White..... 2 Jan 23
Midshipman.....Harold H. L. Dickson15 Aug 22
Arthur V. Walker.....15 Aug 22
Alfred N. Waring .....15 Aug 22
Alban L. Owen..... 4 Dec 22
John F. Whitfield..... 4 Dec 22
Claud W. C. Turner... 4 Dec 22
Henry C. Toppin..... 4 Dec 22
Anthony C. G. Ermens 15 May 22
Geoffrey C. M. Spry...15 May 22
Lawrence G. Durlacher 15 May 22
Jocelyn Cobb .....15 Sept 22
Philip H. Amsden ...15 Sept 22
George M. Duncan ...15 Sept 22
Owen S. Stevinson...15 Sept 22
John D. M. Robinson15 Sept 22
Brian L. C. Turner ...15 Sept 22
Midshipman R.A.N. } Maurice W. Fly..... 4 Jan 22
(*Re-commissioned 2nd September, 1921.*)

729 RAPID. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Mech......William E. Bennett...20 Dec 22
Gunner .....(T)William H. Cock... 9 Nov 21
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

781 RAVEN. (*Ch.*)
Gun-Boat.
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Lieut. in Comd..Frederick C. Russell... 5 Feb 23
(*And as Inspector of Diving.*)
Diving Tender at Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

RAY.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Malaya.'

782 READY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Gunner.....(T)Charles Herridge (*tempy.*)..... 4 Dec 22
Wt. Mech......William Taylor..... 2 Nov 22
(*Re-commissioned 17th Sept.*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

785 REDGAUNTLET. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt Eng......Ralph Coxon ....23 Jan 22
(*Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th August*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

736 REDOUBT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Richard R. Annetts... 1 Feb 23
(*Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 6th February*, 1923.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

789 RELENTLESS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Cooper .....30 May 22
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

741 RENOWN. (*Po.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 112,000 *N.D.*

Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Edward G. de S. Jukes Hughes.....21 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com......Edward A. T. de P. de la Poer.....28 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....John Wisdom.....11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} Hubert Bleackley, MVO .....15 July 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alfred J. Ward ... 1 July 22
William Catley ..... 1 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....George Walmsley.....15 July 21
Wt. Shipwright Alfred A. Coles..... 3 Apr 23

Re-commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 28th July, 1922.

Tender to 'Courageous.'

742 REPULSE. (*Jh.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 112,000

Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Frederic C. Dreyer, CB, CBE .....18 Apr 22
Commander .....Kenneth D. W. Macpherson.....14 July 21
Lieut.-Com......(T)Douglas A. Budgen 1 Jan 22
(N)Charles E. Morgan 1 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Edward G. H. Bellars ..... 5 Aug 22
John S. Dove, OBE ...25 July 22
Russell H. McBean, DSO, DSC..... 3 Jan 23
Robert C. T. Roe ..... Aug 22
(N)*Harold E. Adams, (temp.)*..... ..... 2 Jan 23
(E)Walter D. Brown 22 May 22
Joseph E. S. Anderson26 Nov 22
Charles P. Frend..... 2 Jan 23
Andrew V. S. Yates...29 Dec 20
(E)CharlesR.O.Burge22 May 22
Geoffrey C. F. Branson25July 22
(*Asst.* (G) *Officer.*)
Thomas W. Marsh ..... 6 Dec 21
Eng. Com.....Horace E. Dowling...28 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} Albert K. Dibley ..... 3 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Harold A. Asbury.....16 Mar 23
Godfrey O. Powles.....16 Mar 23
*Captain R.M.A.*Gerald F. Hazzard, OBE, DSC..... 1 Jan 21
Lieut. R.M.A...Leonard O. Jones.....11 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Charles E. C. Ransome10 May 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William J. W. Tunnicliffe .....10 Aug 22

Tempy. Instr. Lieut.} Frank Wilkinson, M.SC .....20 Apr 22
Surg.-Com......Fred C. B. Gittings, MD..... .....22 Dec 21
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com.....Ernest W. S. Pellowe 1 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Walter K. Campbell-Grace.....16 June 22
Surg. Lieut......Noel A. H. Barlow.....15 July 22
Surg. Lieut.....(D)James T. Wood ...21 July 22
Paym. Lieut.....George C. G. Marfell 14 Dec 20
Sub-Lieut......Ian D. Elliot .....22 Dec 22
Ernest C. H. Featherstone (act) ..... 8 Apr 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Bernard W. G. Clutterbuck .....— Oct 22
(*For E/R Training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....Robert A. Banham ... 3 Aug 22
John Blake ..... 1 Dec 20
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain...Henry J. Coleman..... 2 Jan 22
Cd. Eng. .....William M. Calder.....— Dec 20
Cd. Mech.....William P. Coghlan... 2 Oct 20
Senior Master...George H. Nicholls (*act*)..... 8 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)William Long, DSC 5 Jan 23
Henry Swales..... 5 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John Corfe .....15 July 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick C. Smith... 1 Dec 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)John Mitchell..... 6 Jan 23
Gunner R.M......William F. Weightman 3 Jan 23
*Wt. Shipwright.*Allen B. Frise..... 1 Jan 22
Wt. Eng......Benjamin J. J. A. Turner .....25 May 21
George H. Routley....17 June 21
Wt. Elect.....Robert W. Parker ..... 3 Jan 23
Wt. Supply Offr.} Charles E. Locke..... 1 Jan 21
Wt. Ord. Offr....Henry J. Akam .....28 Dec 22
Schoolmaster .....Leslie Doddridge..... ..28 Nov 22
Midshipman.....John R. Westmacott 7 Aug 22
John W. Hale ..... 7 Aug 22
Edward N. Haines... 7 Aug 22
George M. Pares..... 7 Aug 22
Ronald Oliver..... 7 Aug 22
Charles W. Vereker.. 7 Aug 22
George W. D. Duncan 7 Aug 22
Thomas F. S. Wilson..15 May 22
Harold G. Bowerman15 May 22
Phillip C. Tanner.....15 May 22
Philip M. Stephens...15 May 22
Walter T. Couchman 15 Jan 23
Henry Wright.....15 Jan 23
William B. Monk ....15 Jan 23
Edmund W. Eardley-Howard.....15 Jan 23
Midshipman R.N.V.R.} *Philip B. Steegman*..... 3 July 22 (*For Training.*)
Paym. Mid. .....*Frank R. Mannin*..... 1 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1922.

Digitized by Google

744 RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John E. T. Harper, MVO 1 Aug 22
Commander.....Henry P. Wilson ..... 8 May 22
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Robert Meads..... 3 Jan 23
(N)Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson .... 1 May 22
Lawrence R. Higgins 15 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Francis R. Baxter..... 1 Sept 22
Caledon C. Alexander 28 Dec 22
George R. I. Snow....12 Dec 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G))
(T)Geoffrey C. Adams 27 Apr 22
Richard F. J. Onslow, DSC..... .... 2 Jan 23
(E)Arthur J. W. Wallis ....22 May 22
John H. Plumer ....15 Aug 22
Robert S. D. Armour 15 Aug 22
Charles N. Lentaigne 19 Dec 22
Thomas L. Metters.....15 Feb 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Lieut. R.A.N....Arthur J. G. Tate ... 30 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Arthur V. Eldridge...21 July 22
Eng. Lieut.....George T. Sullivan.... 3 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } William S. E. Morrison.....25 July 22
Asst. Constr.....*J. H. B. Chapman*..... 9 Jan 23
Capt. R.M.A....Ralph Matthews .....11 Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Thomas L. G. Bryan 5 May 22
William P. N. Dean (*proby.*) ..... 7 Mar 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA .....16 Sept 20
*Instr. Lieut. Com.*Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.....15 Apr 22
Surg. Com. .....Leslie M. Morris OBE 11 May 22
(*For General and Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Com. .....Arthur F. Weston, CMG..... 3 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } James R. Hemsted.... 6 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut......Bernard S. Collings...30 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Donovan G. Roe..... .. 1 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....Richard Y. Burges....15 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut., R.A.N. } *Lionel S. Dalton (act)* 1 May 22 (*For E.R. Duty.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. } Douglas R. Miller..... 8 Jan 23 (*For 91 days' training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....George Hammacott...12 Sept 21
(T) Albert E. Jackson 7 Oct 22
John T. L. Burrows...23 Sept 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Teleg.....Arnold Dean .....15 July 23
*Cd. Eng. R.N.R.*John H. McCormick 3 Nov 22
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Cd. Elect.....Sydney R. G. Spriddle 2 Jan 22
Cd. Supply Officer } Jim Vanstone.....28 Nov 21
Gunner .....William J. C. B. Couzins.....20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William G. Greenslade 23 Aug 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
George P. Harwood ...28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)William Blake..... 8 Dec 22
Robert McCormick-... 1 Aug 22
R.M. Gunner....Arthur H. Walton..... 7 May 21
Boatswain.....Colin G. Edgecombe..15 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Trethowan Jeffery ...15 July 22
Wt. Eng.....John Hird .....22 June 20
John E. Lang.....18 Oct 22
Samuel P. Pearce .....— Mar 22
George F. Pengelly... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. } *Leslie G. Neilson*..... 1 July 21 (*For three months' training.*)
Basil G. Houghton.....— Apr 22 (*To complete training.*)
Wt. Ord. Officer Alfred H. Bailtrop ...14 May 22
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Alfred E. Pratt (*act*)... 7 Dec 22
Schoolmaster ....Edwin G. Malcolm ... 5 Jan 23
William G. Tucker..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Eric R. J. Brown .....15 Aug 22
John W. Hall.....15 May 21
Philip C. L. Yorke-... 8 Dec 22
Robert H. Craske..... 8 Dec 22
Henry T. Powell..... 4 Dec 22
Thomas S. Jackson.... 4 Dec 22
Seymour C. Tuke ..... 4 Dec 22
John H. Charsley..... 4 Dec 22
Philip A. Cartwright 15 Sept 22
Geoffrey M. E. Grove 15 Sept 22
Peter Bethell.....15 Sept 22
Ronald F. Braidwood 15 Sept 22
Philip E. Heseltine...15 Sept 22
Midshipman R.C.N. } Horatio N. Lay .....26 Oct 21
Harry C. Dewolf.....26 Oct 21
John G. Knowlton.....26 Oct 21
William W. Porteous 26 Oct 21
Paym. Mid. .....*Geoffrey C. Sammons* 1 Sept 22

Commissioned 7th December, 1916.

New books opened on 1st January, 1922.

745 RESTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....John Mitchell.....16 Mar 22

(*Re-commissioned on 8th March*, 1922.)

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

746 **RETRIEVER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......James F. Rae.....11 Oct 21
(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 8th December*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

747 **REVENGE.** (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Arthur A. M. Duff, CB ..... 3 May 22
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Geoffrey T. Smyth, OBE..... 3 May 22
Flag Lieut......(S)Basil R. Willett, DSC..... 5 May 22
(*And for W/T Duties.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } (*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lieut.* Basil S. Rea, MBE..... 3 May 22

Commander.....Wilfrid P. Gandell ...15 Aug 22
(*As W/S Asst. tempy.*)
(G)Francis Q. Champness
(*And for War Staff Duties.*) 3 May 21
Lieutenant.....(S)Wilfred S. Mann... 3 May 22

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Patrick H. Morrissey, MBE .....23 June 22

Flag Captain.....Sidney J. Meyrick ... 3 May 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander.....(N)William R. S. Harman ..... 3 May 21
Patrick Macnamara...15 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com......Kenneth Michell, DSC 22 Sept 20
(G)William L. Jackson, DSO .....17 Jan 23
Henry T. W. Pawsey 12 May 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G).)
(E) Edward R. W. James.....31 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....Theodore F. A. Voysey 4 Aug 22
(T) Harold H. Rogers (*tempy.*) ....23 Feb 23
John B. E. Hall .....15 Mar 23
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)
Cyril Appleton.....12 Apr 21
Lord Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten, KCVO 10 Jan 23
Stuart Brown.....28 Dec 22

Lieut. R.A.N.....*Peter C. Anderson*.....31 Aug 22
Frederick G. H. Bolt..31 Aug 22
Lieut. R.C.N.....(N)*Leonard W. Murray* (tempy.) .....— Oct 22
Eng. Com.....Alfred W. McKinlay 25 July 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com..Herbert A. Slade ..... 5 Jan 23
Asst. Electrical Officer } J. W. Camp ....— Feb 23 (*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Major R.M.L.I..Chandos E. W. Hill... 9 Dec 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Sydney S. Appleyard 19 Sept 22 (21 June 21)
Julian G. Hume (*proby.*) 7 Mar 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William B. Masefield, BA.....24 July 21
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Alexis Calderbank 10 Jan 21 (*Accommodated in* '*Ramillies.*')
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } John R. Grisman, BA 30 Sept 21
Surg. Com.....John Martin ..... 7 May 22
Paym. Com.....Robert R. Hoare, OBE 25 Apr 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James P. Shorten, DSC..... ... 30 May 22
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology in 1st B.S.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } HumphreyH.Simpson11 Oct 22
Paym.-Lieut..... Percival J. A. Moore 15 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey F. Agutter 15 Aug 22
Edward O. Obbard.. .. 9 Jan 23
John F. S. Wilson (*act*)21 Oct 22
(*For E/R Training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Robert H. Regan, MBE 19 Apr 21
Harold S. Dunn, MBE 8 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Edgar W. Revel...17 July 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Thomas D. Devereux27 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright Harry Blake, MBE .....22 Mar 21
Cd. Eng. R.N.R.John W. Lawson ..... 4 May 22
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Senior Master ...Frederick J. Guppy... Mar 22
Gunner.....Samuel H. Vennard 3 Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
William H. H. Dobson20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Walter J. S. Soper —20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John N. Hambly .....28 Dec 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Albert E. Barclay 17 July 22
Boatswain.....Patrick Mahoney.....30 Nov 20
Charles Napper..... 6 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Percival F. Davies ... 8 Nov 21
Richard W. Orchard... 5 Jan 21
William H. H. Northcot ..... 3 Jan 22
(*For training*)
Wt. Teleg.....Charles A. Gregory...18 May 21
Wt. Mech.....Charles J. A. Cummings .....12 Jan 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....Samuel J. Spragg..... 3 May 21
Wt. Elect.....Alfred C. Cornhill..... 6 Sept 22
Wt. Supply Offr. Leonard W. Back .....24 Apr 22
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Herbert H. Curtiss ...27 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Frederick E. Berry ...29 Mar 21

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Guy B. Hodgkinson 15 Aug 22
John W. Studholme...15 Aug 22
Robert F. Gordon.....15 Aug 22
Geoffrey Tanner .....15 Aug 22
Guy P. L'Estrange ...15 Aug 22
Cecil A. N. Hooper ...15 Aug 22
Shannon Stevenson...15 Aug 22
Arthur H. Attfield ...15 Jan 23
Adrian L. Lawford ...15 Jan 23
Edward M. Penton ...15 Jan 23
Robert C. M. White...15 Jan 23
Henry M. Darell-Brown .....15 Jan 23
Gerald B. Roope .....15 Jan 23
Osmund F. L. Bullock15 Jan 23
Henry H. Caddy .....15 Jan 23
Robert T. Lampard...15 Jan 23
Mid. R.A.N......Walter J. M. Armitage 14 May 22
Ernest B. Vallance.....14 May 22
Harris G. D. Oliver .. 14 May 22
Charles F. Mills... ...14 May 22
Paym Mid.....*Charles E. C. Tomkins* 1 Sept 22

750 RIGOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....William E. B. Magee 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....Ernest Brown.....— Feb 23
Gunner .....(T)John H. Evans, DSC.....15 Aug 21
Wt. Eng.....David Roy.....16 Feb 22

Tender to 'Cormorant.'

Re-commissioned on 26th August, 1921

753 RIVAL. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Jesse R. Pearce ..... 9 Jan 23
Wt. Eng.....William M. Oldreive 28 June 22

Completed to reduced crew, 5th November, 1920.

Tender to 'Fisgard.'

755 ROBIN. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D*
Guns—2-6 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd. } Lionel C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC .....27 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 17th January, 1919,

Tender to 'Tamar.'

756 ROB ROY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....Percy C. Carrier .....25 Aug 22

Commissioned on 9th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

757 ROCKET. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander .....Arthur J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE .....13 Mar 22
(*And in charge of A/S Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....Mark Fogg-Elliott.....22 May 22
Gunner .....(T)William H. Blackburn .....10 Mar 23
Cd. Eng.....John Lamond..... 8 Jan 23

Re-commissioned on 1st January, 1923.
Tender to 'Heather.'

759 ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis E. Wright.....10 Feb 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Edmund J. Pysden ...25 Aug 22
(*and for Tenders and Reserve at Gibraltar.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Frank M. Eley ....15 Nov 21

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 2nd February, 1922
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

760 ROSALIND. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....John W. Jones.....14 June 22

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th December, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

ROSEMARY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off.

Digitized by Google

763 ROSS. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commander .....Reginald B. Darke DSO .....19 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Lancelot L. B. Myers 28 Dec 22
Gunner.....(T)Mark R. Street..... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.....John Bradley .....10 Jan 23
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Commissioned 27th August, 1919.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

764 ROWENA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Harry M. Tope ..... 8 Nov 22

Re commissioned at Devonport, 8th March, 1922.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

768 ROYAL OAK. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com.....Campbell Samson.....27 Mar 23
*Eng. Lieut. Com.*Stanley Jackson, OBE 2 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....John W. Gilroy.....15 July 22
Cd. Boatswain...Henry W. Drake.....— Sept 22
Gunner.....(T)ReubenJ.McVittie, DSC .....16 Aug 22
Walter J. Butcher..... 3 June 20
(*For G.T. Duties.*)
Wt. Engineer....George M. Seaman....16 Apr 20
Frederick G. Day.....25 Nov 22
Wt. Electrician Walter H. Wragg (*tempy.*) ..... 8 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright Ernest A. Watts .....19 Aug 22

Paid off. 3rd October, 1922.

769 ROYAL SOVEREIGN.

(*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....William R. Napier, CMG. DSO .....27 May 22
Commander .....Alan R. Dewar .....10 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Norman C. Moore, DSO.....15 Feb 22
(N)*Sir* John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC 3 Oct 22
(T) C. N. Ebden Currey.....14 Feb 22
Charles D. Moore..... 3 Oct 22
(S)William A. Floyer 3 Oct 22
Edward M. C. Barraclough .....19 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Philip H. Calderon 3 Oct 22
(E)Robert Slater .....30 May 22
David R. Wilson ..... 3 Oct 22
(*In lieu of 2nd Lieut* (G).
Cyril F. Tower .....29 Sept 22
William R. G. Reid ... 3 Oct 22
George F. N. Bradford ..... 3 Oct 22
(E)Geoffrey F. Blyth 3 Oct 22
(E) *Geoffrey W. Wells* 3 Oct 22
Robert H. S. Rodger 15 Feb 23
Lieut. R.A.N....John F. Rayment..... 8 Sept 22
Lieut. R.C.N....(N)*Harold R. Tingley* (*tempy.*)..... 2 Jan 23
Lieut. R.N.V.R..Lyell F. Creese..... 8 Jan 23
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Eng. Com.....Geoffrey W. Woodhouse..... 17 Feb 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Geoffrey Hick..... 9 July 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John H. Kidd. MA (*tempy*)..... 3 Oct 22
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick W. Shurlock, MA ..... 3 Oct 22
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I } Harold M. Franks..... 3 Oct 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Archibald J. Wright 3 Oct 22
Cecil F. L. Holford ... 3 Oct 22 (9 May 22)
Surg. Com. .....William W. D. Chillcott..... 3 Oct 22
Paym. Com.....Edward G. Styles, OBE 25 Sept 22
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*Robert F. P. Cory, BA ..... 3 Oct 22
Paym. Lieut. Com. } (I *Fr*)Basil M. Peck...24 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.....Harry G. Williams.... 3 Oct 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Richard C. Didham* ... 9 Dec 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....George E. Smith ..... 1 Aug 22
(T)Herbert Bulmer... 2 Jan 23
William H. Harris ... 1 Aug 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
*Cd. Eng. R.N.R.*John Carson .....14 Oct 22
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Cd. Shipwright..Alfred G. Ingram..... 4 July 21
Gunner .....Frank T. Petley ..... 3 Oct 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Samuel Melling..... 3 Oct 22
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Frank Marsh ..... 3 Oct 22
(*For I. Duties.*)
Arthur H. F. Norman
(*For Instructional Duties.*) 23 Oct 22
(T)Frank H. Richardson 3 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

R.M. Gunner.....Joseph W. Clifton..... 8 Jan 22
Boatswain.....William E. McDonald 3 Oct 22
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert A. Pears .....28 June 22
Wt. Eng.....William C. E. Hodgson..... 3 Oct 22
William Boiston, DSM 3 Oct 22
Charles A. Henwood 7 Nov 19
Wt. Elect.....Reginald F. Webber...15 Mar 22
Wt. Mechanician.Herbert J. Hill..... 5 June 20
Wt. Ord. Officer.Charles W. Kemp..... 3 Oct 22
Schoolmaster.....Atholl C. Howard.....— Oct 22
Stanley J. Rendle ....— Oct 22
Wt. Supply Offr.Frederick W. King.... 3 Oct 22
Wt. Instr. in Cookery} Henry E. Ingram ..... 4 Oct 22
Midshipman.....Peter C. Hutton..... 3 Oct 22
William E. Halsey ... 3 Oct 22
George E. Jones ..... 3 Oct 22
Ian M. Martineau..... 3 Oct 22
Robert C. Todhunter 3 Oct 22
Christopher F. Ridge 3 Oct 22
Thomas P. Wisden ... 3 Oct 22
Earle H. Thomas ..... 3 Oct 22
Kenneth S.Colquhoun 3 Oct 22
Sydney J. S. Boord... 3 Oct 22
Hon. Neville A. J. W. E. Napier..... 3 Oct 22
John R. G. Harvey ... 3 Oct 22
J. Hext Lewes ..... 4 Dec 22
Ralph L. Fisher ..... 4 Dec 22
Charles W. Greening 4 Dec 22
John Fair ..... 4 Dec 22
Francis Barchard..... 4 Dec 22
Philip C. Ransome ... 4 Dec 22
Christopher T. Jellicoe..... 4 Dec 22
Paym. Mid......Cecil H. Rutherford... 3 Oct 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd October, 1922.

770 RUGBY. (*Ch*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 18th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

771 ST. CYRUS. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd..William J. Persse .....20 June 22
Lieutenant ..... Clarence V. Green.... 7 Nov 22
Gunner.....Joseph Exton.....15 July 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham 11th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

772 ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)

Tug.

Lieutenant.....Edward J. Trillo ..... 7 July 22
Gunner.....William Prato .....25 July 22

Tender to 'Excellent.'
Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.

773 ST. GENNY. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd...Harry McDonald.....20 June 22
Gunner.....Grant B. Chambers ...14 July 22

Tender to 'Columbine.'

774 ST. ISSEY. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Mediterranean.

Lieut. in Comd. James E. Elfick, MBE 15 Feb 22
Gunner.....George T. Percival.....24 Jan 23

(*Commissioned 18th February*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Egmont.'

775 ST. MARTIN. (*Dev.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd..Benjamin Richardson 6 Feb 23
Gunner.....George T. Parry.....27 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th August, 1921.
Borne on 'King George V.'

777 SABLE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd. William A. Willock ... 2 Nov 22
Gunner.....(T)Thomas Bowden...28 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.....Allan Park .....24 Nov 22

Completed to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 25th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

777*a* SABRE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....Edward E. Smith .... 23 Jan 23

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore. 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

778 **SABRINA.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Henry F. Atkins .....30 May 22
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.

778*a* **SALADIN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Albert E. Tatford .....24 Aug 22
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

779 **SALMON** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Ch. Eng......Michael Richards.....20 June 22
Reduced to Reserve Complement on 7th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

779*a* **SALTASH.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch,* 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

779*b* **SALTBURN.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch,* 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 20th December, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

782 **SANDHURST.** (*Dev.*)
Destroyer Repair Ship.
11,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch,* 2–6 *pr. A.A.*
Captain.....John F. Finlayson ... 3 Dec 22

Lieut.-Com......Ralph W. H. Roberts 27 Apr 22
(N) Geoffrey D'O. Earwaker 25 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Harold E. Seaman ... 8 Aug 21
Thomas R. Chattock 28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Richard J. Brown, DSO 7 June 21
(*And for duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward Iliff.....25 Oct 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Vernon Kyrke, MA ....4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)
Paym. Com......Maurice G. B. Brown 27 June 22
Surg. Com......Arthur R. Thomas, OBE ....30 Mar 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Alexander G. Taylor, MD, BS.....13 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John R. Cundall ..... 8 Apr 21
Cd. Ord. Offr....William Dunstan.....28 June 21
Cd. Supply Offr. James St. V. Switzer 17 Nov 21
Gunner.....(T) Henry G. Marshall 14 June 21
Frederick R. Knott ... 5 Aug 22
Ernest Jarrett .....10 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain..... ..William Cashman.....24 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Percival S. Smith.....16 Aug 21
Wt. Shipwright. James J. Reid .....28 June 21
Wt. Electrician. Walter Gibson .....20 Apr 22

787 **SARDONYX.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Henry Battle .....12 Oct 21
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

788 **SARPEDON.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Frederick G. Hood ...23 June 20
Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

790 **SATYR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......William Barnes ..... 4 Oct 21
Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

791 **SAUMAREZ.** (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant .....John G. H. Steedman28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Henry A. Sheridan.... 7 July 22

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

794 **SCARAB.** (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Humphrey E. Archer.27 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Jocelyn S. C. Salter...15 Feb 23
Surg. Lieut......Patrick J. A. The O'Rourke..... 6 Mar 23

Re-commissioned 6th December, 1915.

795 **SCEPTRE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......James P. K. Griffiths 7 July 22

Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

795*a* **SCIMITAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Thomas C. Howell.....23 June 22

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

796 **SCOTSMAN.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Richard J. L. Bastow 14 Oct 21

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*a* **SCOUT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Frederick W. Farlow 20 June 2

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*b* **SCYTHE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Ernest M. Fittock ... 4 May 2

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 12th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*c* **SEA BEAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Job B. Bucknall.....20 June 2

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEABREEZE.
Drifter.

Attached to M/S Flotilla.

798 **SEAFIRE** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Frank H. Pratt..... 4 Sept

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801*a* **SEARCHER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Robert A. Perry .....12 Jan

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

801*b* SEAWOLF. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....John C. Tovey..... 1 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Laurence O. Sharman31 Aug 22
Gordon G. Peters... .. 3 Oct 22
*Eng. Lieutenant.*Benjamin R. S. Willcocks..... 4 Sept 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles Terry.....28 Dec 22
Charles Crawshay .....20 Dec 22
Gunner.....(T)Henry A. Bigden...10 Sept 22

Commissioned 15th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

802 SELKIRK. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*
Paid off.

802*a* SENATOR. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Ernest R. Archer ..... 8 July 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey S. Greenland30 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut......John S. Gamon.....15 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....George Ellis .....25 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)Edward A.E.Lewis15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804 SEPOY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Percival C. W. Manwaring ..... 1 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Herbert W. Williams18 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry C. Curtis, DSM30 June 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Basil Jones .....15 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)LawrenceE.Baxter13 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Malta on 13th April, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804*a* SERAPH. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Frederic C. Bradley ...23 June 22
Lieutenant.....Edward E. Hill... .....— Sept 22
Eng. Lieut......William Pearson .....17 July 22
Sub-Lieut......Colin G. Hudson .....30 Mar 22
Gunner .....(T)Harry J. Martin...15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned on the 8th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804*b* SERAPIS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Richard M. Welby ...— Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey C. Fryer.....14 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Cleave.....26 July 21
Sub-Lieut......John Y. Mills .....28 Dec 22
Gunner .....(T)William O.Fogden13 Aug 22

Re-commissioned on 8th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804*c* SERENE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng.-Lieut. .....Alfred G. Baker..... 5 Jan 23

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

804*d* SESAME. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Richard C. Sloman ... 5 Jan 22

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 18th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

806 SEYMOUR. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Eng. Com. .....Gerald Robins .....25 July 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

806*a* SHAKESPEARE. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....VCEric G. Robinson, OBE.....19 Dec 22
(*Captain (D) 6th Flotilla.*)

Digitized by Google

Flotilla Staff.

Eng. Com......Lancelot H. Black..... 7 June 21
(*As Eng. Com. (D) 6th and 9th Flot.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar.*)
Gunner..... Jonathan R. S. Taylor24 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Wessex.'*)

Lieutenant.....Fergus S. Graham.....15 May 22
Eng. Com......Henry R. Baker .....25 July 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Joseph S. E. Payne31 Oct 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5 complement on 15th May, 1922.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

806 **SHAMROCK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lie .....Ralph S. Southin..... 1 Sept 21

Re-commissioned, 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

807*a* **SHARK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Edward McC. W. Lawrie, DSO.....19 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Hugh E. Heaton.....10 Jan 22
William R. C. Leggatt13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....William T. A. Jordan, OBE.....16 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alexander Gosham.....15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

808 **SHARPSHOOTER.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Valentine Searles-Wood 13 July 22
Cd. Mech......Arthur Rowe .....24 May 22
Gunner .....Samuel J. Folland.....22 Aug 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)

Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth, 5th March 1919.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

SHEEN.
Drifter.

Under orders of Rear-Admiral (S).

808*b* **SHERBORNE.** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Cyril H. G. Benson, DSO .....15 Oct 2
(*Senior Officer of M/S Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....William B. Walker ...15 Feb 2
(N)George F. Stevens-Guille .....27 Mar 2
Wilfred Walmesley ... 1 Aug 2
Sub-Lieut......Noel R. Courthorpe-Munroe..... 2 Jan 2
Cd. Eng. .....John Lamond .....12 Sept 2

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.
Attached ship—Mark Boat 'Seabreeze' (manned from M/S Flotilla.)

809 **SHIKARI.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....William Jones .....20 July 2
(*And for 'Whitehall.'*)

Completing at Chatham.

SHOOTINGSTAR.
Drifter.

Attached to 'Lucia.'

809*a* **SHOWER.** (*Po.*)
Drifter.

Attached to 'Royal Sovereign.'

SHREWSBURY (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 15th October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

809*b* **SIKH.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cecil R. E. W. Perryman, DSC .....— Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Angus D. Nicholl .....28 Dec 22
Dudley B. Dowling 13 Aug 22
Eng.-Lieut. .....Horace A. Butler.....16 Feb 23
Gunner .....(T)Henry A. Kirby...15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

SILHOUETTE.
Drifter.
(*Attached to 'Conquest.'*)

SILVIO.
Sloop.

810 **SIMOOM.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Harold E. Oyler..... 1 Dec 22

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

811*a* **SIRDAR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph G. H. Izat .....— Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Donald K. Bain ..... 18 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Gerald G. P. Burt..... 6 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles J. Skrine .....28 Dec 22
Gunner .....(T)Harry Hewitt ...— Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

811*b* **SIR HUGO.** (*Po.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party, 27th February, 1920.

814 **SKATE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. .....Fred C. Bowman.....24 Feb 23

Reduced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth, 12th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

815 **SKILFUL.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Eugene H. O'Brien, MBE .....21 June 22

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

819 **SNAPDRAGON.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Commander .....Andrew Johnstone, DSO ..... 1 Dec 22
Lieut. Com. .....Henry E. Rendall, DSO
(*Fleet Photographic Officer*). — Feb 21
Lieutenant .....Albert Bryant ..... 3 Sept 21
(N)Allan J. Wavish... 4 Jan 23
Bernard S. Davies... .. 6 Dec 22
Rowan T. Hamilton
(*temp.*)..... 3 Jan 23
Gunner .....John W. Carty .....21 Nov 22
Wt. Eng. .....David Bower, MBE ...28 June 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1921.

SNAPPER. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
254 *Tons.*

821*a* **SOMME.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward S. F. Fegen...— Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Reginald M. J. Hutton 6 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....John R. McCallum ... 8 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut. .....William H. Roberts...28 Dec 22
Gunner .....(T)Arthur Baker .....15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned on 4th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

822 **SORCERESS.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Henry J. Andrews ... 2 June 22

Re-commissioned 19th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

823 SOUTHAMPTON. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral....Sir Lewis Clinton-Baker, KCVO, CB, CBE .....29 Sept 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Commander* Stanley S. C. Parsons, OBE.....29 Sept 21
Flag Lieut.....*Hon.* Edward Pleydell-Bouverie .....29 Sept 21

Staff.

Chief of Staff...(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary to C.O.S...... } *Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Cyril P. Lee.....22 Nov 22

Lieut.-Com.....Edmund H. Hopkinson.....20 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(S) (I. *Fr.*) Royer M. Dick, DSC.....29 Sept 21
(*Fleet Signal Officer*)
Captain & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. } (I. *Gr.*) Alfred L. Forster, DSO .....27 Oct 21
(*D.I.O. Colombo.*)
Paym. Lieut .....Edward A. Symes.....16 Sept 19
(*Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Mark A. W. Sweny....29 Sept 21
Geoffrey M. Waters...10 Sept 21

Flag Captain.....Wilfred A. Egerton, CMG .....21 Oct 21
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander..... Herbert A. Forster ...15 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com.....(N) Jocelyn H. Drummond .....29 Sept 21
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Humphrey B. Jacomb 29 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....(G) James P. A. Bremridge .... 3 Mar 22
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
(T) Alexander C. G. Madden .....29 Sept 21
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(E) Thomas H. Simpson.....19 Sept 22
Leonard A. H. Wright 1 Mar 22
Robert G. H. Linzee... —
Archibald H. Finlay..20 Jan 23
Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Lester, DSO, OBE.....26 Feb 21
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Reginald D. H. Lough, DSO..... .....19 Jan 23
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William M. H. Mitchell, L.Th ..... 1 Nov 21
Surg. Com.....Frank E. Bolton.....26 Feb 21
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer*)
Paym. Com.....Cyril W. Capner ..... 1 Oct 21
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Joseph A. Maxwell, MB.....17 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.....Norman E. Dean .....— Dec 22
Sidney H. Matthews....26 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....Godfrey Ransome.....— Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....Walter Camp .....20 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T) Frank W. Bowden.20 Jan 23
Boatswain.....Edwin R. West .....16 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright. George P. Byrne, DSC.20 Jan 23
Wt. Eng.....John H. Jarvis.....30 Jan 23
Leonard S. Rooke (*act*)30 Dec 22
Wt. Mechanician Charles E. Robinson...19 Sept 22
Paym. Mid. .....Harold S. P. Watch...23 Dec 22

SOUTHAMPTON II.

Lieut.-Com.....*Arthur C. Petherick*...15 Feb 21
(*In charge of Ceylon (Matara) W/T Station.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Charles Palmer*, DSC... 20 Oct 22
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depot, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.*)
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. } *Edward H. Ward* .....— Nov 21
(*For charge of Matara W/T Station.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I. Charles G. Fothergill— Nov 21
(*For charge of Aden W/T Station and for W/T Duties.*)
Paym.-Com.....*Frederick G. Cunningham* .....12 July 21
(*For Depot, Bombay.*)
John W. E. Gilhespy...18 Nov 21
(*Liaison Officer between C.-in-C. and Royal Indian Marine.*)
Paym. Lieut..... *William S. A. Stapley* 10 Jan 21
(*On Staff of R/A, Bombay.*)
Cd. Gunner .....*Henry C. Higgins*.....— Sept 21
(*For charge of Ordnance Depot, Bombay.*)

Re-commissioned at Colombo on 3rd March, 1923.

824 SOUTHDOWN. (*Po.*)

Paid off 31st August, 1919.

825*a* SPARROWHAWK. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....John D. Harvey .....— Nov 21
Lieutenant .....Hugh Gartside-Tippinge — Dec 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Kenelm D. P. Hall-Patch .....13 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut.....Alexander H. B. Atkinson .....15 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T) Richard H. Shipcott..... ....15 Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Malta on 17th February, 1922.
Tender to '*Diligence.*'

Digitized by Google

825*b* **SPEAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Thomas B. Fellowes...15 Jan 22
Lieutenant......*Hon.* Guy H. E. Russell 15 Mar 21
John N. K. Knight...13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Edgar C. J. Thompson 21 Sept 21
Gunner.....(T) Alfred E. Perry ...15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

827 **SPENSER.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Roger L'E. M. Rede, D8O.....29 Apr 22
(*Captain* (D) *2nd Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(G) Richard F. B. Hoskyn..... 1 May 22
Lieutenant.....(T) (I*Gr*) Malcolm G. Saunders..... 2 Nov 21
(S) William D. Fairbairn (*tempy.*).....29 Aug 21
Eng. Com......Harry C. R. Johnson... 4 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut......Ronald E. Rampling...11 Apr 22
(*Accommodated in 'Vanquisher.'*)
Paym. Lieut......Harold M. Horne.....14 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Capt.* (D).)
Gunner.....William Paige.....24 Apr 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Robert J. Banyard..... — 23
Wt. Teleg......Thomas G. Covell.....11 Nov 21

Lieut.-Com......(N) Penrose L. Barcroft..... — 22
Lieutenant.....Robert A. Cassidi..... 4 May 22
Herbert G. St. J. Bury.....17 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Robert H. G. Boddy 13 June 22
Sub-Lieut......Anthony F. Pugsley.. 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....Arnold G. Weight.....14 June 21
(T) George W. Wheeler 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng......Ernest A. Taylor..... 1 Dec 22

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

828*a* **SPINDRIFT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......John Young.....20 June 22

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

830*a* **SPLENDID.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Eric P. Vivian.....18 Mar 22
(E) John H. P. Southby 31 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Vivian J. Voelcker ...13 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Desmond O. Wise..... 7 Apr 22
Gunner.....(T) Leonard G. Quantrill 18 Apr 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

830*b* **SPORTIVE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Henry A. Binmore ...15 July 21
Lieutenant.....Guy Langham..... 5 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut......Edward G. Sullivan... 4 May 22
Sub-Lieut......Seton S. C. Mitchell ...10 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Alfred J. Bunn.....10 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

832 **SPRINGBOK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Mech......William E. Bennett... 1 Feb 23

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

832*a* **STAFFORD.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Gunner.....(T) Walter W. Price...27 Aug 20

835 **STARFISH.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......*James W. Reay .....15 Nov 21

Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore, 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
(**On transfer to Reserve.*)

Digitized by Google

835*a* **STEADFAST.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......William J. Perrow .... 9 Aug 22
Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at the Nore, 25th June, 1920.
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

835*c* **STERLING.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William T. Carthy.... 1 Sept 21
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.

835*d* **STOKE.** (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–4 *inch,* 1–12 *pr. A A.*
Paid off at Malta, 8th November, 1919.

838 **STORK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Robert E. M. Harris 25 Apr 22
Cd. Eng......James W. O'Brien..... 8 Nov 21
Gunner.....Herbert Dodge.....11 Dec 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Tender to '*Pembroke.*'

838*a* **STORMCLOUD.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng.-Lieut. .....William G. Smale.....28 June 22
Reduced to Reserve on 18th March, 1922.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

838*b* **STORMWRACK.**
Dritter.
Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

839*a* **STRATHCOE.** (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Lieutenant.....Charles B. Stiven.....31 July 22
Tender to '*Vernon.*'

839*b* **STRENUOUS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Cole..... 5 Jan 22
Re-commissioned 19th May, 1922.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

839*c* **STRONGHOLD.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Wilfred S. Jerome.....18 July 22
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Borne in '*Dido.*'

840 **STUART.** (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch,* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....Humphrey T. Walwyn, DSO ..... 1 Oct 22
(*Captain (D) 7th Destroyer Flotilla, and as Senior Officer of the T.B.D's of the Mediterranean Station.*)

Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(T)Alan G. Grierson...19 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Percy F. P. Wood21 Nov 22
(S) William G. B. Hartley (*temp.*).....15 Oct 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB ..... 31 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Eric A. Jolley .....14 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Captain* (D))
Gunner .....Samuel C. Chapman...13 Aug 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Alfred Hinks..... 3 May 21
Wt. Teleg.....Edward N. Dennis.....26 Jan 22

Lieutenant.....James H. Young.....— Dec 20
(N)Edward H. C. Branson.....15 Sept 22
Reginald F. Nichols...13 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Joseph W. Baguley ...15 June22

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut......Gerald de O. B. Laurence .....15 Sept 22
Gunner.....(T)William S. Bird ...13 Aug 22
William F. Everitt ...18 Jan 23
Wt. Eng......William J. Perriam ... 2 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Malta 9th December, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

840*a* **STURDY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William J. McGhee...14 June22

Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

841 **STURGEON.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Richard Harter .....11 Jan 23
(E) Eric W. Hardy.... 5 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Francis J. Nicholls 14 June 21

Reduced to reduced Complement, 16th August, 1920.

SUNDOWN. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Ramillies.'

SUNSET. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Valiant.'

SURPRISE.
Paid off.

847 **SUTTON.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

849*a* **SWALLOW.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward T. W. Church — Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Lionel V. Lloyd .....15 Mar 22
Grey A. Neville.....13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. William J. Bond ..... 5 May 22
Gunner.....(T)Trevor W. Vaughan 15 Mar 23

Re-commissioned on 4th November, 1922,
Tender to 'Diligence.'

849*b* **SWEETBRIAR.**
Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.

852 **SYBILLE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......William H. Bellis.....30 May 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

853 **SYLPH.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......{ Frederick C. Stanborough.....30 May 22

Reduced to Reserve on 29th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

855*b* **TACTICIAN.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Francis S. Banner ...25 Jan 23

Reduced to Reserve on 13th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

858 TAMAR. (*Dev.*)

Receiving Ship.

4,650 *Tons.*

Guns—6–6 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Captain.....Henry E. Grace ..... 28 Apr 22
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)
Secretary ... .*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (I. *Gr.*) Roger E. Worthington, DSC...28 Apr 22

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Brian O. F. Gregory— Mar 22
Kenneth U. White ...24 June 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry B. S. Beresford 27 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Frank G. Hughes.....— Jan 23
Capt. R.M.L.I. Arthur N. Williams .. 1 Sept 22
Surg. Com......Lawrence C. Hunt...26 Aug 22
(*And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.*)
Paym. Com......George B. Osborne ... 1 Feb 23
Paym. Lieut.....George E. L. Hargreaves .....26 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner .....William M. Denton ..18 Oct 22
Henry F. Edwards ...18 Oct 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieut.-Com..... *John S. Morrell*.....27 Jan 23
(*For charge of W/T Station, Singapore.*)
Lieutenant .....*Richard R. Beauchamp* 6 July 22
(*Liaison Intelligence Officer, Hong Kong.*)
Eng. Com. .....*Sidney G. Misselbrook* 2 Feb 23
(*For charge of Stores and for Fleet Duties.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I. William G. Quianlan...28 Apr 22
(*Instructor of Musketry, Hong Kong, 29 June 22.*)
Surg. Com......*Alexander McCloy*, MB 7 Nov 22
(*And for R.N. Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei*).
Paym. Com. .....*Augustus F. B. Livesay* ..... 5 Oct 20
(*R.N.O., Singapore.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *Edward Hefferman*, MB .....28 June 21
Cd. Teleg......*Hope Johnstone* .....30 May 21
(*For charge of Hong Kong W/T Station.*)
Cd. M.A.A. .....*Edward May* .....15 Dec 21
(*Mail Officer.*)

(*New books opened on 1st July 1918.*)

858*b* TANCRED. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....Frederick W. Towler...28 June 22
Tender to '*Hecla.*'
Re-commissioned on 17th July, 1922.

858*c* TARA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut, Com. .....Francis A. Trepess ...15 Nov 2
Eng. Lieut.....Ernest E. Sowter .....15 Feb 2
Gunner .....(T) Arthur H. Jones... 1 Mar 2

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 191
Tender to '*Vernon.*'

859 TARANTULA. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Cecil J. Crooker, DSO 20 Jan 2
(*Senior Officer of West River.*)
Lieutenant.....Patrick C. Smith.....18 Oct 2
Surg. Lieut.....Robert W. Nesbitt ...27 Jan 2
Sub-Lieut.....William G. A. Robson 20 Mar 2

Commissioned 1st June, 1916.

860 TARPON. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. Com. .....Philip J. Mack .....15 Dec 2
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William R. Dale...26 Mar 2
Cd. Eng. .....Alfred G. Pile.....20 June 2

Re-commissioned 1st February, 1920.
Tender to '*Vernon.*'

862 TAURUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 29,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Herbert M. Ellis .....15 Aug 2
Lieutenant .....Maurice R. F. Knight 15 Aug 2
Henry T. Rust ... . 2 Aug 2
Sub-Lieut.....*Harold P. Henderson*.. 28 Dec 2
Gunner .....(T) William H. Lawrence 23 Nov 2
Wt. Eng. .....Edwin Foster.....24 Aug 2

Re-commissioned on 19th May, 1922.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

Digitized by Google

868 **TEAL.** (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Aubrey C. Thursfield 27 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Hugh S. Pugh .....18 Oct 22

868*a* **TEAZER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....Robert Kerr.....30 May 22
Completed to reduced complement 24th October, 1921.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

TEDWORTH. (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Paid off to C. & M. Party on 23rd December, 1922.

863*c* **TELEMACHUS.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander ....H. Taprell Dorling, DSO .....—June 21
(*And for Instructional Duties at Port Edgar Base.*)
Lieutenant.....(T) Henley D. Nichol—July 21
Charles G. N. Graham 2 Aug 21
Cl. Gunner.....(T) William J. P. Ayres.....—July 21
Cd. Eng.....Alfred Shotter .....—Jan 23
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Commissioned 3rd August, 1921.

865 **TEMPEST.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Cd. Eng.....Rowland Brightman.—June 22
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

866 **TENACIOUS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Arthur M. Roberts, DSO .....19 Apr 22
Gunner.....James T. Inett ..... 1 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....John W. Jenkins .....30 May 22
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.
Tender to '*Vivid.*'

866*a* **TENEDOS.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....George B. Forsyth.....21 Sept 21
Re-commissioned 30th June, 1921.
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

869 **TERROR.** (*Po.*)
Monitor.
8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.
Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*
Turret Drill Ship, Portsmouth.
Paid off on the 8th June, 1922.
Tender to '*Excellent.*'

870*a* **TETRARCH.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....Reginald W. Dawes... 3 Jan 22
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

874*a* **THANET.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....Frederick Smith .....31 Oct 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement 29th July, 1920.
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

Digitized by Google

877 THISBE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....George A. Phillips.....29 June 22

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore 24th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

878 THISTLE. (*Dev.*)

Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cuthbert H. Heath-Caldwell, DSC.....25 July 22

Lieutenant.....(N) Godfrey A. French .....10 Jan 23

Surg Lieut. .....Leo F. Wallace, MB, DPH.....16 Nov 22

Sub-Lieut. .....James A. H. Hunter...10 Jan 23

Gunner.....Herbert Donley .....10 Jan 23

Cd. Eng.....William R. Bindley...15 Jan 23

Completed to full complement at Gibraltar on 15th January, 1923.

880 THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel R. Atwood ...11 Jan 23

Commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 1st April, 1922.

Tender to 'Hecla'

881 THRUSTER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....George C. Southron .. 1 Feb 23

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew 6th February, 1923.

Tender to 'Dido.'

882 THUNDERER. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain ..... Oliver E. Leggett, CB 2 Jan 23

Commander .....James B. Kitson, DSO .....15 Apr 21

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Robert G. Duke... 5 May 21

Harry A. D. Keate, DSO.....28 Aug 21

Arthur K. Gibson.....13 Jan 23

(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)

(E)Clement Ellis ..... 5 May 21

Lieutenant.....(T)Hugh L. Vaughan-Williams .....29 Aug 21

VC Victor A.C. Crutchley, DSC.....12 Jan 23

(G)Philip L. Vian.....12 Jan 23

(*Rs.*)Henry Clanchy 25 Jan 23

Henry J. Haynes, DSC 1 May 22

(N)William K. V. Fairlie ....31 Aug 22

(*And for Instructional Duties.*)

(E)James Breaks ..... 5 May 21

Henry H. C. Ainslie, DSC .....18 May 21

(E)John G. Moncrieff 5 Jan 22

Robert Dalby.. ..... 4 Jan 23

Eng. Com.....Jesse H. Harrison.....17 Dec 22

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Lionel H. Smith..... 5 May 21

Chaplain.....*Rev.* William L. Anderson, DSC., MA (*tempy.*).....2 Mar 22

Instr. Com. .....George H. Andrew, MA 5 May 21

Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Archibald H. Saunders, BA ..... 5 May 21

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Ralph O. Whiting, MA 4 May 22

Surg. Com. .....Horace B. Hill, MB BS, MRCP..... 6 May 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. Roland S. Burgess ... 5 May 21 (28 Sept 20)

Paym. Com. .....Henry E. O'Dowd.....— Oct 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie S. Goss.....16 Jan 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edward H. N. Kennedy .....10 Jan 22

Frederick J. Lloyd ..... 4 May 21

*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Victor R. Jordan..... 5 May 21

Od. Gunner .....Fabian J. Pearse .....15 Aug 22

Cd. Eng. .....Harold J. Byrne..... 5 May 21

Gunner .....William T. Power.....16 June 22

Charles T. Scrimshaw 19 Dec 21

(*For Instructional Duties with Cadets.*)

William J. Stride... .. 1 May 21

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Frederick M. Goodger 3 Jan 23

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Bernard C. Watson... 3 Jan 22

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain.....William J. Sartain ...12 May 21

Sig. Boatswain..Leonard C. Hopkins... 5 May 21

Digitized by Google

Wt. Shipwright. Arthur J. Cunningham — June 22
Wt. Eng. .....Harry Walters ..... 5 May 21
Duncan U. Brown ....15 Dec 21
Wt. Elec. ..... Percy L. Garrett .....10 May 21
Wt. Mech......Charles H. Cowell .....15 Dec 21
Paym. Cadet.....*Philip J. Row*.....15 July 22
Leonard A. Jeffery.....21 Sept 22
Norman E. Denning...21 Sept 22
Herbert M. S. White...21 Sept 22
Arthur G. Sowman.....21 Sept 22
Eric A. May.....21 Sept 22
Eric F. B. George.....21 Sept 22
Reginald E. Brett.....21 Sept 22
Dennis A. Wilson .....21 Sept 22
Frank L. Whitehouse..21 Sept 22

Commissioned at Rosyth on 5th May, 1921.

888 TIGER. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

28,500 *Tons. H.P.* 108,000.
Guns - 8–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Turret Drill Ship.

Eng. Com......Harold H. Huxham, DSO .....10 Mar 22
Ch. Gunner .....Albert W. Carline..... 7 July 22
Ch. Shipwright..William Morrissey, MBE..... 4 Sept 22
Gunner .....(T)Frank Crebbin.....— Oct 21
Boatswain.....Charles A. Lee ..... 4 Sept 22
Wt. Eng......William C. McLean.... 5 July 22
Joseph E. Lucas..... 1 Jan 20

Paid off at Rosyth on 7th April, 1922.

884a TILBURY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander M. Donovan, DSC .....10 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Archibald G. Elliot ...30 Dec 21
Richard I. Clutterbuck21 July 21
Eng. Lieut......Harold H. R. Brown...— Nov 22
Sub-Lieut......*Thomas H. Villiers*.....28 Dec 22
Gunner .....(T)William E. Hiscock.....— June 21

Re-commissioned 21st July, 1921.
Tender to 'Vido.'

884b TINTAGEL. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Harry White.....29 June 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore on 25th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

886 TITANIA. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

5,470 *Tons. I.H.P* 3,200.

Captain.....Charles G. Brodie..... 1 Feb 23
(*And as Captain (S) IV. S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant .....†(T)Humphrey C. Woolrych.....20 Sept 22
(N)Donald C.G. Neish24 Sept 21
†(E)Reichel W. V. Reeves .....15 May 21
Hardress W. D'Arcy-Evans.....20 Sept 21
Cyril E. P. Harrison...— June22
Eng. Com......†Macleod G. A. Edwards, OBE.....10 Oct 21
Eng Lieut.-Com.†Cecil R. Hoare.....10 Oct 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William Gill, BA25 Jan 22
(*And for attached ships.*)
Surg Com......Thomas A. Smyth, MB 3 Mar 23
Paym. Com......William J. A. Brown, OBE..... 4 Apr 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Harry S. Howell .....— Sept 22
Cd. Gunner .....Robert W. Martin..... 3 Oct 21
Cd. Eng. .....*Charles S. Grigson* ... — 23
Gunner .....(T)Robert J. Housley 3 May 21
William J. Jenkinson 21 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. duties.*)
Boatswain.....Herbert J. Chapman..18 Oct 22
Wt. Teleg......William Watson.....11 May 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Charles T. Frayn ....28 June 21
Wt. Elect......Jonas Haigh .....— June 22.
†*And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com......*Jermyn Rushbrooke*.....— Dec 22
Lieutenant.....*John Cresswell* ..... 2 Mar 23
Andrew L. Besant.....— Aug 22
Tom D. K. Williams...— Feb 23
Morice Blood .....— Feb 23
Bernard W. Galpin....— Dec 22
John R. H. D'Aeth.....— Dec 22
Guy C. Harris.....17 June 22
Gerald G. Slade.....— Dec 22
John R. S. Brown .....— Feb 23
Evelyn R. C. MacVicker — Mar 23
Sub-Lieut......*Hugh V. King*.....— Mar 23
John P. Wisden .....— Jan 23
*Spencer A. M. Thomson*11 Feb 23
George W. G. Simpson— Jan 23
Wt. Eng......*John E. Bufton*.....— Dec 22
Frederick C. Ford .....— Feb 23
Percy H. Leach (act).... 8 Jan 23
James F. Fraser (act).. 8 Jan 23
Tom Kershaw (act).....— Feb 23

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

886a TIVERTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng......Frank T. Powell.....20 Dec 16

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

886c **TOMAHAWK.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Ivor C. Vickery .....— July 21
Gunner.....(T)Frederick Grinney.
DSC..... 5 Feb 22

Completed to Reduced Complement on 23rd November, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

886d **TONBRIDGE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

(Paid off 14th October, 1919.)
In charge of C. & M. party.

887a **TORBAY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Benjamin J. Presland29 June 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

887b **TORCH** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Leonard Thackara ...10 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T)Frederick Grinney 1 Sept 22
(And for 'Tumult.')

Reduced to Reserve Complement on 1st September, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

888 **TOREADOR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest R. Barwise ...24 Oct 22
(And for Group of T.B.D.'s in Reserve.)

(Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

889 **TORMENTOR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......William J. Richardson 2 Jan 2

(Completed to reduced Complement, 4th December, 1919.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

890a **TORRID.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Herbert P. Way..... 6 Oct 2

(Completed to reduced Crew, 20th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

890c **TOURMALINE** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Ralph W. Wilkinson..18 Dec 1
Lieutenant .....Roger Frederick *(act)*21 Nov 2
Lieut. R.C.N.....Leon J. M. Gauvreau 5 Feb 2
Eng. Lieut. .....William Simon ..... 6 June 1
Gunner (T) .....Eric V. Potter.....21 Nov 2

Re-commissioned on 21st November, 1922.
Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'

891 **TOWER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......John A. Finlay.....14 Mar 2

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 20th August, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

891b **TRALEE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 19th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

Digitized by Google

892 **TRENCHANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Gunner .....(T)Walter W. Price.... 2 Jan 22
(*And for Group in Reserve.*)
Wt. Eng......Walter E. Bracey..... 7 July 22

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 22nd February*, 1922.)
Tender to '*Dido.*'

892*a* **TRIAD** (*Ch.*).
(*Special Service Vessel.*)

Captain.....Alexander R. Palmer 10 Feb 22
(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)
Lieut.-Com......(E)Louis H. Heath 15 Oct 21
Kenneth M. Fardell...15 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Arthur W. Clarke 15 Oct 21
William C. Thomas...— Jan 22
Surg. Com......(I*Sp.*)Alfred G. Malcolm, MB .....20 Oct 22
Paym. Lieut......(I *Gr.*)Eric J. Nightingale.....26 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut......(I*Ar*)Anthony M. Kimmins .....— Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Bombay on 3rd December, 1921.

892*b* **TRIBUNE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Gerald C. Harrison ...20 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Richard V. Symonds-Tayler, DSO.....2 Feb 21
Hector du P. Richardson 13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Alexander H. Wilson 19 Mar 21
Gunner .....(T) William A. Parsons .....15 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 2nd August, 1921.
Tender to '*Diligence.*'

893*a* **TRING.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Basil O. Bell-Salter...11 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....(N)John D. Ross ..... 8 Jan 23
Gunner .....Alfred E. Lacey .....10 Nov 22
Wt. Eng. .....Arthur Walter ..... 2 Nov 22

Re-commissioned, 3rd August, 1921.
Tender to '*Ganges.*'

893*b* **TRINIDAD.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ..... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....Cecil A. N. Chatwin...— Dec 22
Robert W. Wainewright .....15 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Lionel A. Symes..... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Thomas W. Galletly, DSC .....15 Aug 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 9th December, 1920.
Tender to '*Diligence.*'

893*d* **TROJAN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley J. Brading....23 Jan 22

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to '*Dido.*'

893*e* **TRUANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......David N. W. Joel .....26 July 22
Gunner .....(T)Alfred Pratt 15 June22

Completed to reduced complement, 13th May, 1919.
Tender to '*Victory.*'

893*f* **TRUCULENT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech......John Howard.....27 July 22
Gunner .....(T)Frederick Taylor...19 Jan 23
(*Temporary during refit.*)

Reduced to Reserve complement at Portsmouth, 31st August 1920.
Tender to '*Dido.*'

Digitized by Google

898*g* **TRURO.** (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis R. Openshaw14 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(N)Henry A. Rowley 30 Dec 22
Richard D. P. Hutchinson.....17 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Ernest R. Eastabrook 15 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......Edwin C. Evans..... 6 Oct 22

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

894 **TRUSTY** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Harry E. Le Poidevin 13 Oct 22

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th August 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

894*c* **TUMULT.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......John E. Phayre.....30 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut......Holly R. Whitehouse15 Nov 22

Tender to 'Diligence.'

Reduced to Reserve complement on 23rd November 1922.

894*d* **TURBULENT.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Alfred Pollitt.....12 Dec 22

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

894*e* **TURQUOISE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......John T. Roberts.....18 Oct 21

Re-commissioned 16th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

894*f* **TUSCAN** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Donal S. McGrath ...21 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Cecil E. F. Hall ..... — 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Robert C Grigg .....11 Dec 20
Gunner.....(T)Harry Dean..... — 21

Reduced complement on 8th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

896 **TYRANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Harry Shepherd .....24 Aug 21

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1921
Tender to 'Dido.'

897 **TYRIAN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Richard R. Pugh .....19 Oct 21

Reduced to Reserve complement on 8th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

897*b* **ULSTER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......George M. Seaman .... 4 Nov 21

Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

898*a* **UMPIRE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Wt. Eng......Alfred Hayden..... 7 July 21

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th October, 1919
Tender to 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

899 **UNDAUNTED.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*
Paid off on 18th April, 1922.

900 **UNDINE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Wt. Mech......Charles S. Phillips ... 4 Nov 22
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

901*a* **URCHIN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*
Cd. Eng.....Ernest A. Humphreys 13 Jan 22
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

902*b* **URSA.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Cd. Eng.....Henry W. Shervell....— Jan 21
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

902*c* **URSULA.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Wt. Eng.....Alfred G. Nancarrow 12 Sept 22
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23rd August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

906 **VALENTINE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Commander.....Henry P. Boxer ..... 7 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.....Frederick J. Salmon 25 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)Richard Homewood ..... 7 June 22
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

907 **VALERIAN.** (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Commander.....Evan Bruce-Gardyne, DSO .....23 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Archie A. S. Murray 15 Feb 23
(N)William L. Puxley 15 Feb 23
Surg. Lieut.....Douglas R. Ainsworth 6 Mar 23
Sub-Lieut.....James I. Robertson...22 Jan 23
Gunner.....William J. Skeggs ...22 Jan 23
Wt. Eng.....Arthur J. Rice, MBE 8 Nov 21
Re-commissioned at Bermuda on 27th February, 1923.

908 **VALHALLA.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Commander.....Henry I. M. L. Scott 30 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.....James Milne.....13 Oct 22
Gunner... .....(T)Frank Brimming.. 4 Oct 22
(Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.)

909 **VALIANT.** (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Captain.....Frank Larken, CMG... 6 Aug 22
Commander.....Guy W. Hallifax ..... 8 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.....(N)John G. Boyd ... 3 May 21
(G)James F. Paget ...22 July 22
(E)Cuthbert W. S. Gibson .....21 Sept 21
(T)Geoffrey D. Owen — Dec 22
Daniel de Pass .....15 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....Walter A.C.Dickson 29 Aug 21
Montague W. Noel ...30 Aug 21
(*For G Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut. (G)*)
Alfred W. Sprott .....10 May 22
(N)*Ivan B. Farrant (temp)* .....24 Jan 23
Richard S. Lovatt ... 2 Aug 22
Philip N. Walter ..... 2 Jan 22
William G.L. Cooper 30 Sept 21
Nigel C. B. Cox .....30 Dec 21
(E)Eric A. Drummond 1 June 22
(E)*Walter F. Baily* ..14 Aug 22
Thomas A. C. Pakenham 15 Aug 22
Eng. Com. .....Ralph Barry.....18 July 22
Eng. Lieut......*Cecil R. P. Bennett* ...15 May 22
Asst. Constr......J. H. Narbeth, B.SC. (Eng.)..... 9 Jan 23
*Captain R.M.L.I.*Francis C. Law, DSC.. 4 May 21
Lieut. R.M.A....Alister M. Robertson.16 Nov 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Owen C. Jones..... 8 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.*Walter F.Scott, BA 2 Sept 21
Tempy. Instr.-Lieut. *Richard G. Howard, B.SC, AMICE .....20 Apr 22
Surg. Com......Henry M. Braithwaite, MD .....28 Aug 22
Frederick G.Hitch, MB 1 Aug 22
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Commr....James M. L. Cusack 15 Apr 22
Pay Lieut.-Com.Gerald D. C. Kiddle... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.....Herbert G. A. Woolley, DSC..... 7 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Arthur E. F. Lovell...15 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....Robert C. Kelly.....15 Sept 22
(T)Harry Joynes .....20 Sept 21
Cd. Eng......William A Pickup.....13 Dec 21
Cd. Mech......William A. Beale..... 1 Oct 22
*Cd. Supply Offr.*Frank Burns .....10 Apr 22
Gunner .....Peter S. V. Lakeman 20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
James D. Allen .....— Dec 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
James T. King .....20 Apr 22
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
Horace Osborne .....20 Apr 22
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)William G. Darley17 Aug 22
R.M. Gunner.....George Seyd ..... 2 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Joseph R. Ashfield, DSM.....15 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Edward J. Dunn .....14 May 22
Wt. Teleg. .....Mark Lemon .....10 May 22
Wt. Eng......William J. Germon ...— Dec 22
William Lazenby .....17 Feb 21
Wt. Eng. R.N.R.Robert Clark .....26 Jan 23
(*For three months' training.*)
Wt. Elect......William J. Collins.....19 June 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....William R. Osborne...25 Aug 20
Schoolmaster.....*John Marshall ..... 5 Jan 23
*Albert E. Lindley ...15 Sept 21
Midshipman.....Stanley T. G. Bartwell 7 Aug 22
Herbert C. Ezechiel... 7 Aug 22
John R. C. Woodburne 7 Aug 22
Wilfred J. Nixon ..... 7 Aug 22
John B. Rooper..... 7 Aug 22

Midshipman.....Richard D. Watkins... 7 Aug 22
Malcolm H. C. Young21 Dec 22
Humphrey L. Jenkins21 Dec 22
Arthur B. Alison .....21 Dec 22
Denis W. Deane .....21 Dec 22
Hugh M. Longdon ...15 May 22
Samuel G. Long .....15 May 22
Arthur R. Pedder .....15 May 22
Kenneth R.Buckley...15 May 22
John Brett..... .....15 Jan 23
Christopher A. Cookson.....15 Jan 23
Midshipman R.A.N. Frederick R. Janes ...14 May 22
Alfred E. Buchanan...14 May 22
William T. A. Moran...14 May 22
Midshipman.....Robert N. Brown (*proby.*)..... 1 Feb 23
John C.Barker(*proby.*) 1 Feb 23
Charles S. Rowe (*proby.*)..... 1 Feb 23
Paym. Mid......*Reginald K. Waters* ... 1 Sept 22

(*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd February* 1923.)

* *And on re-commissioning.*

909*a* VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.*

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Ralph Kerr .....20 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Andrew Young.....22 July 21
Gunner.....(T)John H. Garner.....15 June22

(*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910 VALOROUS. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....(I *Gr*)Thomas C. C. Bolster, DSO — Nov 21
Lieutenant .....Douglas H. Browne...— Nov 21
Archibald B. Russell..— Jan 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.**Ernest McK.Phillips 20 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut......Godfrey W. Arkwright ..... 5 Mar 22
Gunner.....(T)Arthur G. Gentry — Nov 21
Midshipman.....Hugh D. S. Marshall 4 Jan 23

(*Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 10th September*, 1920.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

910*a* VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Reginald V. Holt.....16 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....John Bostock.....16 Nov 22
John O. B. Milner-Barry.....16 Nov 22
Mewyn S. Thomas.....16 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut......Percy Warner.....16 Nov 22
Gunner.....(T)Michael S. Annis...27 Apr 22
Midshipman.....Rawdon F. G. Salmond 4 Jan 23
Frank R. W. Parish ... 4 Jan 23

(*Re-commissioned on the 16th November* 1922.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*b* VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Frederick A. P. Foster12 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Percival H. G. James 5 Jan 22
The Hon. Robert A. W. J. Southwell .....31 Aug 22
Harold S. Cooper..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Ernest W. Eckersley 15 Oct 20
Gunner.....(T)George E. Berger 27 June 21
Mid. R.N.R. ...Henry A. R. Hoffman (*proby.*) .....29 Sept 22

(*Re-commissioned 25th June*, 1921.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*c* VANESSA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Joseph H. L. Yorke...15 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut......John T. Birtwhistle...28 June 22
Gunner.....(T)Arthur J. Cock.....10 July 22
Midshipman.....Guy Willoughby .....31 Aug 21
Eric S. Jones .....31 Aug 21
Mid. R.N.R. ...James H. Bolton (*proby*) 5 Feb 21

(*Re-commissioned on 25th Novemebr*, 1921.)

910*e* VANITY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Henry A. Simpson, DSC.....16 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Angus D. Nicholl.....10 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Sydney G. West.....26 July 22
Gunner.....(T)George J. Pike.....16 Nov 22

(*Re-commissioned with reduced complement 16th November*, 1922.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*f* VANOC. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Edward G. Sanders... 1 Apr 22 (*For Group.*)

(*Reserved to Reserve at Devonport, 5th February*, 1920.)

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

910*g* VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Claude L. Bate, DSO...22 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....John A. B Willson24 Feb 23
James A. McCoy.....28 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut......Herbert E. Pillar.....31 July 21
Sub-Lieut......Hugh P. Price..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T)Edward Legg..... 5 Dec 22
Midshipman.....Gerald Cobb..... 4 Jan 23

(*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August*, 1922.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*h* VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. ...Cosmo M. Graham ....14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Patrick B. V. Heard ..13 Nov 21
Paul C. Voelcker .....17 Aug 22
John H. J. Wood (*act*)— Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Alfred D. Slatter..... 3 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T) Lewis D. S. Cox 6 Dec 21
Midshipman.....Samuel N. Hyde-Smith 4 Jan 23
Christopher C. Powell 4 Jan 23

(*Re-commissioned on 6th February*, 1923.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

910*i* VECTIS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Hugh R. Troup.....17 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.,*Harry E. Ash.....18 May 22
Gunner.....(T)Richard Dell..... – Nov 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*j* VEGA. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Kenneth L. Campbell 2 Feb 23
Eng. Lieut......John Mann ..... 4 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Arthur J. Read ...15 Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham with two-fifths complement on 13th May, 1922.

910*k* VELOX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Christopher H. Ringrose 14 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey T. A. Scott... 4 Apr 22
John L. Younghusband 27 June 21
Errol C. L. Turner.....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......Josiah Williamson ....23 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T)Ernest Savage ...15 Mar 21

Commissioned 27th June, 1921.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*l* VENDETTA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Hugh E Raymond ...25 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Alastair G. Davidson 25 Nov 21
Ian M. N. Mudie.....25 Nov 21
WilliamN.Drawbridge 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.....Archibald W. Cross...24 Oct 22
Gunner.....(T)John H. Clark.....14 June 21
Midshipman.....Morys H. Harding ... 4 Jan 23
Anthony L. E. Hoskyns-Abrahall ..... 4 Jan 23

Re-commissioned on 25th November, 1921.

911*a* VENETIA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Valentine M. Wyndham-Quin .....22 Aug 22
(E)Henry C. Treherne28 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....(*I.Fr.It.*) Stanley N. Blackburn, DSO.....22 Aug 22
Gladwyn J. Griggs 5 Jan 22
Eric G. McGregor ...15 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)William R. Mason— Aug 23
Midshipman.....George A. Allen ..... 4 Jan 23
ThomasK.Masterman 4 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912 VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Lewes G. Gardner..... 14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Francis Douglas-Watson... .... 7 Dec 22
George E. C. Wood....12 May 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney J. Russell ....20 July 22
Sub-Lieut.....Richard Moore..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T)Reginald T. Philpott 7 Nov 22

Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912*a* VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Austin G. Lilley ..... 20 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut.....George C. Knott ..... 4 May 22
Gunner.....(T)Joseph W. Bordiss14 July 21

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

914 VERBENA. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cecil F. J. Hammet... 6 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....(N)Oliver L. Gordon.. 3 Jan 22
Harry E. Wellman..... 6 Feb 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Ivor S. Gabe ..... 6 Feb 22
Gunner.....Aubrey Bethell ..... 1 June 22
Wt. Eng......William G. Pearce.... 6 June 22

Commissioned at Devonport on 6th February, 1922.

Digitized by Google

914a VERDUN. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......John M. Porter .....16 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......William A. Whittle... 1 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)Thomas S. Macdonald ..... 6 July 22

Commissioned 27th June, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

914b VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Alban T. B. Curteis .. 30 May 22
Lieutenant.....(S)Glyn C. H. Clayton11 Sept 22
Kenneth B. Wilson..... 6 Sept 20
Harvey M. Newcomb19 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank Wilkinson ..... 20 Nov 22
Gunner.....(T)Harry Bevis ..... —Apr 22

Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

915 VERNON. (*Po.*)

Torpedo School Ship.

Portsmouth.

This Establishment consists of Four Ships:—

VERNON (No. I) (*late* DONEGAL)

Late 1st Rate.

3,245 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. II.) (*late* MARLBOROUGH). *Late 1st Rate.*

6,300 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. III.) (*late* WARRIOR). *Late Cruiser.*

9,210 *Tons.* *Workshop.*

Captain .....J. Derwent Allen, CB... 6 Apr 22
Commander .....Henry L. Hitchins....— Jan 22
(T)Louis H. B. Bevan29 Aug 21
(*For Whitehead Department.*)
(T) Edwin G. Morris 1 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)John F. B. Carslake 2 Jan 23
(*For Electrical Duties.*)

Lieut.-Com......(T)Philip D. Crofton 12 Dec 21
(T)*Douglas G. W. Curry* 30 June 22
(T)Humphrey R. Bennett.....22 Jan 23
(T)Harold E. Morse, DSO .....15 Nov 21
(T)John W. A. Waller 5 Aug 20
(T)Gerald C. Banister 6 June22
Lieutenant.....(T)William St. G. Abbott .....15 Apr 21
(T)Philip S. Cooper...— Apr 22
(T)Norman V. Grace 26 Sept 22
(T)Roderick E. F. McQ. Mackenzie, DSC..... 3 Aug 21
(T)*Edward C. Bindloss*13 June 22
(T)*George E. Oreasy*...27 July 22
Francis L. Crocombe31 July 22
(*Chief Routine Officer.*)
Robert Chapman..... 7 June 21
Eng. Com......Percy J. Shrubsole, DSO.....20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut......*Evan M. Broadhurst*...23 Mar 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Reginald M. Nichols, MA .....30 Oct 22
Surg. Com. .....John Fullarton, MB... 1 Jan 23
Charles J. Aveling .... 6 Apr 22
Paym. Capt......Frederick G. Motton.— Feb 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Frank H. Vey.....22 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert P. W. G. Murray, DSO..... 1 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut......Warren S. Wright 13 Oct 22
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Frank A. Haines..... 1 Sept 22
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
*Electrical Lieut.*George W. Hows.....—Sept 18
Charles P. Perry.....—Sept 18
Headmaster.....George A. D. Brown 1 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Harry Usmar .....11 July 22
(*For Ordnance Stores.*)
(*And as President of the W.O's Mess.*)
(T)William C. Elliott 3 Aug 22
(*As Clothing & Boat Officer.*)
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Gibson W. Simpson— Jan 23
(*For Whitehead Stores*)
(T)Alfred B. Lean.....31 July 22
(T)Percy G. Panteny 9 Aug 21
(T)William A. H. Barker ..... 1 Nov 21
T)William H. A. Newman .....18 May 21
Peter J. Skuse, DSC ...28 Dec 21
(*For Diving Duties.*)
George Fudge (*tempy*) 31 July 22
Cd. MAA.....Edward J. Hackman. 6 Apr 23
Cd. Shipwright..Frederick J. Drew ...12 Aug 22
Cd. Elect. .....William L. Richards. 9 Apr 23
Frank B. Etherington 6 Nov 22
*Cd. Supply Offr.*Ernest R. Darby... ... 8 Aug 22
Senior Master....Arthur D. Lewis.....31 Mar 22
Gunner .....(T)Walter B. Pitts ... 1 Aug 22
(T)Henry D. Andrews14 June 21
(T)Alfred H. Walker 27 Jan 22
(T)Percy W. Lansley 9 Aug 21
(*Whitehead Dept.*)
(T)William T. C. Murray.....22 Jan 23
(T)Albert Barber..... 1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....(T)William Bestall... 1 Aug 22
(T)James S. Dennitts 1 Nov 21
(T)Arthur E. Honeysett.....28 June 21
(T)Mark H.J.Cleverly 1 Aug 22
(T)Arthur Powell.....20 Nov 22
(T)Arthur Eves.....12 Sept 21
(T)GeorgeE.Mugridge15 Jan 23
(*For O.O.W. Duties.*)

Wt. Elect.....William R. A. Chapman.....— July 17
Walter Goddard.....26 Sept 21
William G.P.Whiting28 Dec 21
William A. Nimmy ...15 July 21
(*For Whitehead Dept.*)
Albert W. Jane.....18 June 22
Sydney Spreadbury... 1 Sept 22

Wt. Writer.....William J. Thomas ...17 June 21
Frederick W. Knight.15 July 22

Schoolmaster.....Frank Cartwright,....27 Sept 21
Thomas E. Jackson.... 5 Jan 22
Arthur S. Hoad.....24 Aug 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Officers qualifying for Torpedo Duties.

Lieutenant.....*Victor A. L. Bradyll-Johnson*.....28 Sept 21
Gerald A. Bateman ...28 Sept 21
John G. D. Ouvry .....28 Sept 21
Cuthbert J. Carr.....28 Sept 21
John S. Cowie .....28 Sept 21
Cecil A. L. Mansergh 28 Sept 21
James F. W. Mudford 28 Sept 21
Andrew S. Donovan ...28 Sept 21
William P. Carne .....28 Sept 21
Philip H. F. Colomb...28 Sept 21
Ronald A. Macdonald 28 Sept 21
William G. Andrews...28 Sept 21
Stuart L. Bateson .....28 Sept 21
Geoffrey A. C. Williams 28 Sept 21

Lieut. R.A.N....*Rupert B. M. Long*.....28 Sept 21
Winn L. Reilly .....28 Sept 21

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)*Rodolph H. F. de Salis*, DSC..... 2 Jan 23
(T)*Charles J. Forlong* 14 Feb 22
(*For duty at Stokes Bay.*)
(T)*Gilbert A. Barratt*23 Jan 23
(T)*Frank N. Stephenson* 27 Jan 23

Lieutenant .....(T)*Harry H. J. Hodgson* — Feb 23
(T)*Francis G. Hunter* — Dec 22
(T)*Thomas C. Greenway*.....— Mar 23
(T)*William Haynes* ... 9 June 22
(T)*Rupert W. James*... 9 June 22
(T)*Herbert M. Huntingdon-Whitely*..... 9 June 22

Lieutenant.....(T)*Neilson M. Bird*... 9 June 2
(T)*Aubrey R. Alston*... 9 June 2
(T)*Alfred P. Dewing* 9 June 2
Henry J. Pearce..... 8 Aug 2
(*For 'Redwing' in command.*)
Cornelius W. King.....23 May 22
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)
Walter T. Silk .....12 Jan 2
(*For Horsea Island.*)

Lieut. R.C.N....(T)*John E. W. Oland*...22 July 21
(T)*Godfrey M. Hibbard*1 Oct 2

Cd. Gunner .....*Arthur J. Suter* .....27 July 2
(*And for command of 'Skylark.'*)
(T)*Samuel H. Cornish*13 Nov 2
(T)*Albert J. Schloegell* 8 Aug 2
(*For Portland Range.*)

Cd. Eng. .....*Thomas A. Kelly*..... 7 Nov 2
Gunner .....*William D. Long* .....26 Nov 2
(*For O.O.W. duties.*)
Walter W. S. Stevens, MBE.....16 Aug 1
(*For duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.*)
(T)*Walter Gregg*(retd.) 7 Dec 2
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Recor-Keeper.*)
(T)*Henry J. Jennings* (*tempy.*).....21 Nov 2
(T)*George A. Baker* ...14 Mar 2
(*To re-qualify.*)
(T)*Hector C. Stanton*...22 Jan 2
(*For O.O.W. Duties tempy.*)
(T)*William H. Blackburn* .....20 Nov 2

Wt. Eng......*Charles W. Davis* ..... 3 Jan 2
Wt. Elect......*William R. A. Chapman*27 Jan 2
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)

Haslar C.M.B. Base.

Commander .....Sir *Leonard P. Vavasour*, Bt. .....15 Nov 2
(*In command of Flotilla.*)

Lieut.-Com......*William B. Rowbotham* 19 Apr 2
Lieutenant .....*Francis C. Harrison*, DSO .....19 Apr 2
*Arthur A. Mackinnon*19 Apr 2
Albert L. Poland, DSC— Apr 2
Morgan J. Yeatman ... 5 Oct 2
(*For training in C.M.B.'s.*)
Henry C. Macdonald, DSC.....16 Oct 2
(*For training in C.M.B.'s.*)
John B. Woolley, DSC 8 Mar 2

Eng.Lieut.-Com. Ralph P. Janion.. ..... 6 Jan 2
(*For charge of Engines.*)

Boatswain.....*George R. Thompson*...10 Mar 2
Wt. Eng.....*Frank Tarrant* ....10 June 1
(*For charge of Repair Staff in 'Fisgard.'*)
For command of C.M.B.'s.

Mining and Anti-Mining Design Department.

Captain.....Nicholas E. Archdale, CBE.....21 Oct

Digitized by Google

Commander .....Hartley R. G. Moore, OBE .....15 Nov 22
(T)Gordon C. Wilkinson .....21 Apr 21
John V. Wotton..... 1 Apr 22
Richard B. Lane ... ..15 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Horace L. Morgan, DSO 13 Apr 21
(T)Edmund V. Jeffreys ....23 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Laurence F. Foley ...29 Nov 21
(T)Eric L. B. Damant — 23
Hugh R. Tate ..... 1 Aug 22
Walter J. Hopson.....31 July 22
(T)Raymond F. Jay...18 July 22
William H.Mobley .... 2 Jan 22
Eng. Com......Charles G. Ham.....27 June 22
Ch. Gunner.....(T)George F. Law ... 6 Oct 22
(T) Alexander G. Stock, DSC..... 1 Sept 22
(T) Edward H.Walker 9 Nov 22
(T)Charles J. Pounds, DSC..... 2 May 22
(T) David Murphy .....15 Feb 23
Ch. Shipwright...FrederickS.Lawrence15 June 22
Gunner .....(T)James J. L. L. Baker..... 4 Mar 22
(T)Albert H. Cook, DSM .....28 June 21
Wt. Elect......Arthur F. Sayer..... 7 Apr 21

(For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page 1859a.)

New books opened 1st July, 1918

915a VERONICA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Vincent B. Cardwell, OBE 7 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Wilfred A. Higgins ...24 May 22
(N)Robert K. Dickson—June 21
Bernard H. Wilkinson 15 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut......Arthur de B. Joyce, MB ....11 May 22
Ch. Eng......Harry Bolton.....3 May 22
Gunner .....William Marks ..... 1 Dec 21

Re-commissioned on 22nd March, 1922.

916 VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Lawrence D'O. Bignell14 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....George M. Crockett...16 Jan 20
Stuart E. Crewe-Read— Dec 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com..Reginald Stansmore...13 July 22
Sub.-Lieut......Geoffrey D. St. Q. Marescaux .....27 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)Andrew Guthrie 15 Aug 22

Re-commissioned 10th December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

916b VESPER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Lieut......James McBroom... . .. 2 June 22

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew on 1st February, 1923.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

VESUVIUS.

Special Torpedo Vessel.

245 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

Paid off on 10th January, 1923

918a VETERAN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Charles F. Bush .....— Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Edward N. Boulton...19 Aug 22
Edward W. B. Sim.... 9 Jan 22
Charles B. Tinley.....30 Sept 21
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*George Cocks ..... 14 Oct 21
Gunner.....(T)Frank Goldsmith, DSC..... 8 Dec 21

Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

918b VICEROY. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......George A. Scott, DSC 20 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Francis S. W. de Winton 22 Aug 22
Frederick C. Neale ...28 Jan 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harry H. Carter..... 1 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut......Alfred F. L. Evans .... 19 Apr 22
Gunner.....(T)Charles Bryce ..... 4 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August,1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar)

920 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT. (*Po.*)

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.* (*bronze*).

Portsmouth.

Rear Admiral...Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO..... 1 Apr 22

(In command of H.M. Yachts.)

Digitized by Google

Commander .....(N)Albert J. Robertson .....15 Feb 22
Richard H. L. Bevan, DSO ..... 29 June 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Martin J. C. de Meric, MVO.....20 Nov 21
Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton .....15 Dec 22
Eng. Capt......Horace G. Summerford, CMG .....15 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Stanley H. Sims .....15 Apr 19
Cecil J. G. Mackenzie 15 Apr 19
Casper V. Baker.....15 Apr 19
Surg. Capt. .....Arthur R. Bankart, CVO, MB, DPH, KHP 15 Apr 19
Paym. Com. .....Grenville A. Miller, CBE.....15 Apr 19
Herbert M. Boxer, CMG, MVO (*tempy.*)... 1 Apr 22
(*And for duty with Rear-Admiral, H.M. Yacht.*)
Shipwright Lieut. { *James E. Pengelly.* (*tempy.*)..... 9 June 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William H. Prosser 7 Oct 22
Cd. Boatswain...Samuel G. Davis .....31 Mar 23
Cd. Shipwright..Harry Emmerson ...29 Sept 22
Gunner .....Walter G. C. Crouch, DSC..... 6 Nov 22
Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins { Samuel M. Hammond .....22 June 11

Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

VICTORIOUS.

922 VICTORY. (*Po.*) 1*st Rate.*

2,164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Guns—24–32 *pr.*, 2–9 *pr.*, 6-6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral.....*The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCB, GCMG, CVO.....28 Apr 20
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Capt.* Charles E. Lynes, CMG .....28 Apr 20
Flag Lieut.-Com. Evan G. C. Cavendish 28 Apr 20

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain { *Captain* Colin K. MacLean, CB, DSO ..... 2 May 22
Secretary to C.O.S. { *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Harold G. King.....24 Jan 22
Secretary to Maintenance Captain { *Paym. Lieut.* Arthur P. Shaw..... 2 May 22

Commander .....Laurence R. Palmer, DSO.....13 July 22
(*Maintenance Commander and for P.R.T. Duties.*)
Algernon R. Smithwick, DSO..... 1 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer and for Intelligence Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Harry Lashmore, CB, DSO... ..... 7 July 22
Eng. Com......Frederick G. Haddy...28 July 22
(*For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Henry S. Briggs, OBE— Dec 22
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Maj. R.M.A. ..George Mathew ..... 7 Nov 21
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Wt. Eng......Sydney G. Smith..... 9 Jan 23
(*To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Gerald A. Youle, OBE 24 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut......Royston H. Johnson.. 4 Mar 22
H. Brynmor John, MBE 2 May 22
Wt. Writer .....Robert C. Cunningham 28 Apr 20

Lieutenant.....Frank E. Shannon, MBE 25 July 22
(*And for duty with Maintenance Commander.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Tomlin.....12 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain...Alfred T. Nicholson...12 Aug 22

Royal Naval Barracks

Commodore .....Cyril S. Townsend, CB 17 Aug 22
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Herbert P. Hunter, DSO .....17 Aug 22

Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* John H. Kennedy..... 1 Oct 22

Commander .....Arthur H. D. Field....10 Jan 23
Alexander S. Douglas 28 Dec 22
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Keith R. Farquharson, DSO..... 1 July 21
(*First Lieutenant Commander.*)
Edward C. Denison ...21 Dec 22
Reginald Godsell.....—June 21
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Alban Knubley..... 9 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....(G)Edward C. Cordeaux 1 Nov 22
Frederick J. Durnford 29 Aug 22
Charles F. G. T. Hallaran (*For P. & R, T Duties*) .....25 Apr 22
Philip M. Kitwood ...27 Apr 22
Patrick M. Archdale..12 May 22
William R. M. Fleet... 2 Nov 22
David Orr-Ewing.....21 Sept 22
Roland Coombes ..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Thomas G. Coomber, DSO .....29 Jan 22
For general duties in connection with Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.)
Thomas E. Hughes ...12 July 22
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....John Lippiett.....28 July 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William N. Martin, MA .....11 Aug 21
Rev. James P. Evans, BA..... 5 May 22
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Hamilton Macdonald, MA ..... 2 Aug 18
Rev. Louis Bracey-Wright.....16 July 21
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } *Rev.* Irving Davies..... 1 Sept 21
Bapt. Chaplain *Rev.* A. E. Bray, OBE (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 20
Instr. Com......*Herbert H. Barton*, BA (*tempy*) ..... 27 Sept 22
Surg. Capt......Ernest J. Finch, CMG 7 July 20
Paym. Capt......Henry M. Ommanney 20 Feb 23 (*Division I.*)
Hugh S. Hall, OBE ... 1 Mar 21 (*Division II.*)
Surg. Com. .....Ramsey M. Richards 1 Oct 22
Maurice T. Male, MB, DPH..... 8 Mar 23 (*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Edward B. Kenny, MB.....— Apr 22
Ewen Cameron, MB ...10 Feb 22
David H. C. Given, MB, DPH.....12 Aug 22 (*Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command*)
Frank H. Stephens, OBE..... 1 Jan 23 (*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com......William J. P. Pettit... 1 Mar 21 (*For Victualling Duties.*)
William E. Crocker, 1 Apr 22 (*For General Mess Duties.*)
Augustus P. Hughes...25 Aug 22 (*For R.F.R.*)
Bernard W. G. Cook...3 Nov 20 (*As Adviser in connection with Institution of Central Storekeeping in Harbour Ships & Shore Establishments at Portsmouth.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Bernard J. Geekie ...26 Jan 23
James Kirker..... 1 Mar 23
Montague F. Hopson (*tempy.*) .....12 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold C. F. Pinsent 17 Nov 22 (*Division I.*)
Ernest H. Stern.....11 Oct 22 (*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Richard F. Durman 23 Sept 22 (*Division II.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D) } Ernest C. Bevis..... 1 Jan 23
Stephen E. Brown....17 Jan 23
Henry J. Luck .....12 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. (S) Alfred T. May ..... 7 July 20
Lieutenant-at-Arms. } Edward Sinclair, MBE 6 Dec 22 (*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Headmaster.....Frederick A. James ... 5 Apr 19 (*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Gunner.....Thomas B. Linnington 1 Dec 21
Cd. Boatswain...George A. Dallimore 15 July 22 (*Presdt. of W.O. Mess.*)
Ernest F. Mauger.....22 Aug 21 (*For Clothing Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright..Sylvester G. Pawley..30 June 22 (*As Barrackmaster.*)

Cd. Writer .....John Mills .....15 Apr 22 (*Division II.*)
William F. Marlow.....— July 22 (*Division I.*)
Cd. Supply Offr. Ernest G. Stephens...21 July 20 (*For Central Store Keeping.*)
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } Arthur S. Chapman...20 Oct 17
Gunner .....Frederick S. Croughan 29 Nov 21
Seth Barratt, DSM.....30 Sept 22
Arthur Burton DSM... 1 Nov 22
Joseph W. Lapham ...25 July 22
James W Asquith ...23 Oct 22 (*For Clothing Duties.*)
John Skilling .....20 Sept 22 (*For Barrack Duties.*)
Albert H. Wood.....25 July 22
Joseph Apps .....25 July 22
Boatswain .....Ernest E. Kay.....31 Aug 21 (*For P. & R/T. Duties*)
William Booth .....15 July 22 (*For Barrack Duties.*)
George Barber.....15 Aug 22 (*For Barrack Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred J. C. Bullen ...28 June 22 (*To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.*)
Sgt.-Maj. R.M.L.I. } Edwin C. Jarvis..... 1 Aug 22
Bandmaster (W.O.) R.M.B. } Richard Walker..... 8 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....*Samuel W. Lockwood* (*tempy.*)..... 2 Oct 22 (*For Depot School.*)
Thomas J. Williams, B.Sc. (*proby.*) ..... 3 Mar 23 (*For Depôt School.*)
Wt. Wardmaster Garnet Hughes .....11 Aug 20
Wt. Writer.....Alexander G. Graham 15 July 22 (*Division II.*)
John R. Truscott..... 7 Aug 22 (*Division I.*)
Wt. Inst. in Cookery } William J. Flower ... 7 Dec 22
Wt. Supply Officer } Edwin A. Lawrence... 1 Sept 21
Wt. M.A.A......Charles H. Kyerday...10 Sept 22 (*For Charge of Patrols.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Commander.....*Tim M. Barrett*..... 1 Mar 23 (*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)
Lieut.-Com......*Douglas J. Claris* .....22 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....*Edward O. T. Keeling* 1 Feb 23 (*To requalify.*)
Wilfred A. Whitaker — June 21
Eric A. M. Haes .....30 Dec 22
Surg. Com......*Kenelm D. Bell* .....27 Mar 19

For Training Duties.

Commander.....*Randal B. McCowen*, DSO.....20 Aug 21 (*To conduct P.O.'s course.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....*Gerald Harper* ..... 1 Feb 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.*)
Richard C. F. Ryan ...15 Nov 22
(*In charge Officers' Divisional Course.*)
Frederick L. Oavaye ...15 Dec 22
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.*)

For Signal School.

Captain .....*Claud Seymour*, DSO ...16 Nov 22
Commander.....*Herbert Pott*.....14 July 21
(*Executive Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S)*Llewellyn V. Morgan* MVO DSO .....10 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....(S)*Nigel B. Deare* .....20 Aug 22
(S)*Clifford Caslon*.....15 Mar 23
(S)*John H. Bowen*.....— Sept 22
(S)*Geoffrey C. Congreve* 15 Aug 22
*Cecil R. W. Gairdner*19 Feb 23
(W/T)*Marshall J. W. Ellingworth* ..... 8 Oct 21
Lieut. R.C.N....*George A. Worth* (supy.) (tempy.) .....22 July 22
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. } *Edward H. Ward* (tempy.) ..... 2 Oct 22
Paym. Lieut......*Norman L. B. Parker* 1 Aug 21
Signal Lieut. ....*William J. Reeks*.....12 Aug 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Leonard P. Thomas* ...23 Aug 22
William R. Paris, MBE18 Feb 21
James W. Anderson ...12 Aug 22
Senior Master ...*Gordon Lough* .....30 Dec 22
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } *Percy J. Tippett*.....29 Sept 12
Sig. Boatswain...*William T. Burt* ..... 7 Jan 22
Ernest E. Gough, DSM 1 Mar 23
Wt. Teleg. .....*James P. Cleary*..... 5 Oct 22
Albert Turgoose .....30 May 21
Theodore F. Perrow.... 7 June 22
Wt. Elect..... .....*William J. Archer*..... 8 Feb 23
Schoolmaster.....*Reginald J. Watson* (tempy.) .....16 May 22

Experimental.

Commander .....*Geoffrey C. Candy*, OBE 9 July 22
(*And for War Staff Duties and as Experimental Commander.*)
*William H. W. Ridley*18 July 22
Lieut. Com. .....(T)*Geoffrey C. Boles*...— Sept 20
(S)The Hon. *John B. Bruce* .....23 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(S)*Philip W. Bowyer-Smyth*..... 1 May 22
(S)*Leslie S. Saunders*..10 Apr 22
(S)*Kenneth B. Best* ...27 Dec 22
Major R.M.L.I..*Ernest G. Cheesman* ...16 Dec 22 (2 Dec 22)
Teleg. Lieut.....*George F. Howell*.....11 Nov 21
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Teleg......*Robert H. W. Westcott* (tempy).....18 Aug 22
*Arthur H. Warburton*11 Oct 22
(*For Survey of W/T Stores.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....*Frederick G. Raggett*..24 Oct 22
*Bernard T. W. Dauphin*14 Jan 21
(*For inspection of W/T Stores.*)
Charles C. France, DSM 18 Oct 22
Charles E. H. Robson.. 1 Jan 21
(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page* 1859a.)

Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

Lieutenant .....*Edward Dangerfield* ...28 Sept 22
Charles V. Robinson...28 Sept 22
Douglas H. Everett, MBE .....28 Sept 22
James P. Gornall .....28 Sept 22
Edward H. Kitson ...28 Sept 22
Lieut. R.A.N....*Jack B. Newman* .....28 Sept 22

For Senior Officers' Technical Course.

For Secretaries' Course.

Paym. Com.....*Henry W. Eldon Manisty* CB, CMG ..... 1 Jan 21
(*Superintendent.*)
Martin G. Bennett, OBE— Aug 21
(*Asst. Supt.*)

Paym.-Com......*William R. Roe* .....12 Feb 21
Ian R. Watson.....12 Feb 21
Paym.-Lieut.-Com. } *Henry L. Jackson*, OBE12 Feb 21
Harold C. F. Foot .....12 Feb 21
Oswy L. Parsons, OBE 12 Feb 21
*William P. B. Cormac*12 Feb 21
Alexander H. Payne...12 Feb 21
Edward A. Symes .....12 Feb 21
Paym Lieut.....*Jean H. B. Lejeune* ....12 Feb 21

For Dockyard Course.

For Divisional Course.

Wt. Eng. .....*Leonard S. Rooke* (*act*) 7 Nov 21

For Mates' Divisional Course.

Lieut. R.A.N.....*William D. Hunter* ...27 Feb 21
Mate .....*Harold B. Hilbeck* (*act*)27 Feb 21
Reginald E. Woodriffe (*act*).....27 Feb 21
Michael J. Toole (*act*) 27 Feb 21
Edwin Chafe (*act*).....27 Feb 21
Albert E. Sercombe (*act*)27 Feb 21
John Ryan (*act*) .....27 Feb
Mate R.A.N......*William Traill* (*act*) ...27 Feb 21
Donald N. C. Mackenzie (*act*).....27 Feb

Digitized by Google

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth* ....25 July 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Maurice B. Leslie* ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Ventnor Div.*)
Lieutenant.....*Thomas Griffin(tempy)*12 Mar 23
(*For charge of Horsea W/T. Stn.*)
Leonard W. Brock.....12 Aug 22
(*For Marshwood Magazine.*)
Eng. Com. .....*John B. Pulliblank*, DSO, OBE .....16 Jan 23
(*For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.*)
Eng. Lieut......*Joseph L. Wagstaff*.....13 Oct 19
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Surg. Com. .....*Ernest D. Rutherford*, MB .....18 Sept 22
(*For R.M. Battalion, Forton.*)
Paym. Com......*Lionel G. Warleigh* ...12 Oct 22
(*Port Librarian.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....*William J. McB. Allan*
(*For R.M. Battalion, Forton.*) 18 Sept 22
Cd. Gunner .....*George E. Harrison* ...30 Sept 22
(*For special duty in s/s 'Eledon,' tempy.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *George H. Rogers*.....18 July 22
(*For Central Signal Station.*)
Wt. Master-at-Arms } *Robert H. Johnson*..... 5 Nov 18
(*For Naval Detention Quarters.*)
Schoolmaster .. ..*Royle J. W. Hutchinson* 7 June 22
(*For instruction of boys*) (*tempy.*)

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain .....*Humphrey H. Smith*, DSO..... .....29 Mar 23
(*Captain-in-charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.*)
Lieutenant .....*William E. Griffiths*...12 Aug 22
(*For Portland Rifle Range.*)
William H. Titheridge 1 Aug 22
Eng. Com......*Cecil H. Johnson*, DSC 4 Jan 23
Surg. Com......*Percy F. Woodruff-Minett*..... .....10 Dec 21
(*And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.*)
Paym. Com......*Harold B. Pearson*.....27 June22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Maurice M. F. Condé-Williams*, OBE... ...16 Nov 21
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)
Gunner.....*Edmund A. Church*.... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Writer.....*William G. Cummins*...12 Aug 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899

922*a* **VIDETTE.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril J. H. Hill.....30 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Richard Roycroft .....12 Nov 20
Gunner .....(T)Howard H. Haycock .....12 Feb 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.

924 **VIMIERA.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles M. Blackman, DSO..... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....Noel H. Beaver..... 2 Jan 22
Peter W. Dimsdale ... 2 Jan 22
Eng.Lieut.-Com.(I, *Fr.*, *Gr. Rs.*) Douglas H. Smith.....18 May 22
Sub-Lieut.....Oliver Fogg Elliott.... 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T)Aylmer R. Warren 2 Jan 22
Midshipman.....Cromwell F. J. L. Davies..... 4 Jan 23
John A. Agnew..... 4 Jan 23

Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.

925 **VINDICTIVE.** (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.

Guns—4–7.5 *inch*, 4–3 *inch* 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com......Wilfred G. Main ... 3 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Herbert Cavanagh...11 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest E. Budden ....11 Apr 22

(*Paid off on 1st March*, 1923.)

926 **VIOLENT.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO.....15 Dec 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Percy F. James.....14 Feb 23
Denys R. Brockle-bank.....20 Mar 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alexander H. Parry15 July 21
Sub-Lieut......Ronald K. Silcock..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)Alfred F. Jackson16 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham, on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

927 VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Colin S. Thomson ..... 2 June 22
Lieutenant .....Robert H. D. Lane ...15 Dec 21
Edmund W. Anstice14 Feb 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Hubert M. Hayward...31 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut......Richard C. St. V. Millington ..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....Cyril R. Pilgrim .....15 Aug 22
Midshipman.....Hugh F. G. Evered... 4 Jan 23
Clarence D. H. Johnston..... 4 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

927*b* VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A*

Lieut.-Com......Edward C. Thornton, DSO.....27 June 21
Lieutenant.....Meredith S. Spalding, DSC..... .....13 Dec 22
Dennis V. Clift ..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Frank M. Warren.....13 June 21
Sub-Lieut......John C. Hampson..... 2 Jan 23
Midshipman... George B. H. Fawkes 4 Jan 23
John G. G. Hodgson 4 Jan 23

Commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

928 VIVID (*late* MARSHAL NEY.) (*Dev.*)

Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....William H. D. Boyle, CB..... 9 July 21
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric E. Elstob, OBE..... 9 July 21

Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* John C. H. Barclay.....— July 21

Commander .....Lachlan D. I. Mac-Kinnon.....31 Mar 21
Horatio Westmacott.. 9 Sept 21
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com .....Roland A. Clark, OBE 1 Sept 21
Arthur M. C. Stileman .....21 Nov 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Gerald Loe .....20 Apr 21
William A. A. Bolitho 8 Jan 23

Lieutenant .....Gordon A. St. J. M. de Wilton .....20 Sept 21
Edward D. Marston...30 Dec 21
Walter C. T. Eyres....—June 21
(*For P. & R.T Duties.*)
Alfred Bowman.....25 Oct 22
Cecil C. A. Allen..... 6 Dec 21
FitzHugh C. Lyon ... 1 May 22
George F. P. Watkins12 Feb 23
Peter J. Fitzgerald ... 5 Jan 22

Eng. Com......Alfred E. Cock..... 3 July 22
(*For General Duties in Depôt and Stokers Training Establishment.*)
Eng. Com..... ...Harry L. Giles.....10 June 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilizing Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward G. Bird, MA .....31 Mar 21
Rev. John B. Pim, MA 8 June 22
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Edward Dewey.. 3 Feb 21
Rev. Thomas P. Kent27 Nov 22
Surg. Capt. .....Frank H. Nimmo, MVO 1 Jan 23
Paym. Capt......Charles F. Pollard, CB, CMG..... .. 1 Jan 21
(*Division II.*)
Ernest A. Bremner.... 1 June 22
(*Division I.*)
Richard B. Hosking... 9 Jan 22
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Harry G. Wilson..... — May 22
Surg. Com......Louis E. Dartnell ...31 Jan 23
John H. Lightfoot ... 7 Apr 22
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Charles H. Dawe, DPH 12 Aug 22
(*Naval Health Officer, Devonport Command.*)
William E. Ormsby, OBE, MB, BA..... 8 Jan 23
Douglas D. Turner ... 1 Jan 23
Briton S. Robson, MB 5 Feb 22
Henry D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BA.....16 June 21
John H. B. Martin, MB, BA .....23 June 21
(*Anti-Gas School.*)
Paym. Com......Oswald Carter ..... 1 Feb 23
(*For General Mess.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } John R. Palmer, OBE.17 July 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Richard G. T. Sennett10 Nov 22
(*Division I.*)
Frederick C. Pidcock 9 Oct 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Herebert C. Waldron13 May 22

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut. (*D*) John L. Lean .....20 Apr 22
John M. Park.....17 Jan 23
William T. L. Douglas17 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. (*V*) John W. Denley .....11 Dec 19
Headmaster.....John A. Rowe..... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Ernest J. R. Staple...20 Sept 22
(*As Clothing Officer and President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
James Rea .....15 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain...Thomas Coles..... 4 Aug 22
Charles A. Street..... 1 Aug 22
(*Clothing Officer.*)
Lewis Goldstein .....18 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright...Richard C. Ward.....14 Aug 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Senior Master....Edward V. Paynter... 6 Jan 21
(*For Depôt School.*)
Francis J. Hill ..... 5 Jan 23
(*For Depot.*)
Cd. Writer.....William B. Ruse .....17 July 22
Lewis W. Mole ..... 3 Jan 23
(*Division I.*)
George E. Prideaux, MBE .....— July 22
Cd. Instr. in Cookery / *Schoolmaster* (*C W.O.*) } Alphonso Jago ..... 4 Oct 11
Oliver Chivers (*tempy.*) 8 Aug 22
Gunner .....George Turner.....25 Aug 22
George W. Bowden ...15 Aug 22
George P. Morris.....15 Aug 22
Philip S. Lean.....15 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Frederick S. Instance17 Oct 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
Wt. M-A-A.....William R. Saunders15 Dec 20
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Ernest H. Crane .....15 Apr 22
(*For charge of Patrols.*)
Wt. Eng.....William S. Branson... 2 Sept 22
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.*)
Sergt.-Maj. R.M.L.I. / *Schoolmaster* } Herbert G. Morgan... 9 Oct 22
Thomas P. O'Donnell (*tempy.*).....19 Dec 22
(*For Depôt School.*)
Tom G. Schofield, B.Sc. (*proby.*) ..... 3 Mar 23
(*For Depôt School.*)
Wt. Writer .....Edwin J. Southard.... 7 Feb 21
(*Division II.*)
Wt. Wardmaster John G. Beal.....— June 22
Wt. Supply Oncer / *Wt. Inst. Cookery* } William B. Roch.....15 July 22
Herbert W. Morgan...10 Sept 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Gunnery School.

Captain .....*George R. B. Blount*, DSO .....30 Nov 20
Commander .....*Eric W. W. Ling*..... 1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) *Frank G. Fowle*, DSC 8 Aug 20
Lieut. .....(G) *George A. M. Paul*27 Jan 23
(G) *John E. Sissmore*, DSC..... 2 June 22
Lieutenant.....(G) *Montague C Teasdale-Buckell*.....27 Jan 23
(G) *Robert T. Young*... 2 June 22
John H. Pipe..... 7 Aug 22
James F. W. Dimond 20 July 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieutenant.*)
(G) *Fitzroy E. P. Hutton* ..... 5 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.....*Edward F. McNeil-Smith* .....— Nov 22
Cd. Gunner .....*John F. Hannaford*.... 1 Aug 22
Albert J. Guest .....12 Sept 21
*William R. Broadhurst*12 Aug 22
Frederick J. Hopkins...21 June 21
(*And for charge of Stores.*)
John Rodd..... 8 Sept 22
Robert H. T. Haydyn 7 Feb 22
Richard J. Gordon ....20 July 22
Frank Underhill.....10 Aug 22
Herbert C. Bicknell ...— Mar 23
James F. W. Thornton 1 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Ord. Offcr. John A. Ford..... 3 Oct 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick C. Smith..... 1 Jan 23
Senior Master....*Horace E. Hindman* ...15 Nov 20
Gunner .....*Ernest J. Luscombe*.... 7 Feb 22
(*For D. F. Duties.*)
Albert Broom ..... 7 Apr 21
Leonard P. Cocks ..... 1 Apr 21
William B. Remfrey...20 Nov 22
Edwin H. Clarke .....15 Jan 23
James F. Widger .....12 Dec 22
Ernest J. Stentiford... 1 Aug 22
John Steele ..... 9 Oct 22
John H. Stoneman .....26 Feb 23
Schoolmaster ...*Frederick W. Spry*..... 5 Jan 22

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Richard J. R. Scott*.... 1 Aug 22
(*To conduct P.O. Course.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Herbert W Edwards* 7 Aug 22
(*To assist in conducting P.O's. Courses.*)
Lieutenant.....*Cyril W. Bower*..... 6 Dec 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O. Course.*)
(*W/T*) *William H. Dawes*.....18 Aug 22
(*For ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.*)
Eng. Lieut..... ....*Thomas F. Richards*...12 Aug 22
(*To assist Eng. Officer of Stokers Training Estab.*)

For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships.

Cd. Gunner .....*Ernest P. Turner* ..... 9 Dec 20

For Gas School.

Lieut.-Com.....*Frank H. Pegram* ..... 5 Dec 21
(*In charge and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Lieutenant.....*Colin C. L. Mackenzie* (*tempy.*)..... 9 Mar 23
Gunner.....*Frederick T. J. Gale*...18 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

For Mates, (T) Course.

Lieutenant.....*Henry F. Hackett*.....14 Aug 22
William J. Fricker.....12 Nov 23
Joseph Reid.....12 Nov 22
William J. A. Willis, OGM .....12 Nov 22
Philip J. Short.....12 Nov 22
William J. Tonkin.....12 Nov 22
James Patchett.....12 Nov 22

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.....*Reginold B. C. Hutchinson*, DSO.....21 Mar 23
(*For Detention Barracks.*)
(N) *Geoffrey M. R. Rayne*..... 1 Oct 21
(*King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.*)
Lieut.-Com......(G)*Rupert G. W. Ord*..26 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....*Richard C. Stokes* ..... 2 Feb 23
(*For supervision of Instruction of V.S. ratings awaiting draft and for charge of Instructional Stores.*)
Ernest S. Stone, MBE...10 Aug 22
(*For Trevol Range.*)
Pres. Chaplain...Rev. *John Grierson*, BD (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 20
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } Rev. *J. Oliver Hornabrook*, OBE..... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Com.....*Arthur C. Denman*.....27 Sept 22
(*Port Librarian.*)
Cd. Teleg.....*Alonzo Boniface*.....11 Oct 22
(*For Survey of W/T Stores.*)
Boatswain.....*Edward Driscoll*..... 6 Oct 22
(*For charge of ships of Mechanical Repair Establishment and Stokers' Training Establishments.*)
Wt. M.A.A. ...*Frederick J. Parsons* 10 Sept 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)

VIVID IV.

Royal Marine Detachment.

Capt. R.M.L.I...Wilfrid B. F. Lukis ...29 Jan 23
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Ernest C. L. Bearcroft 30 Aug 22
(*And for W/T duties.*)

New books opened 1st January, 1914.

928*a* VIVIEN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Lieut......George Mansfield.....25 June 22

Re-commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 15th November, 1922.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929 VOLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.... ...John W. Durnford ... 5 Jan 23
Lieutenant .... .George A. M.V. Harrison 13 Nov 21
Owen F.M.Wethered 19 Apr 22
Cecil S. D. Noakes..... 5 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.....Archibald W. J. Brook 23 Mar 22
Gunner.....*(T)Frederick L. Taylor 14 July 21
Midshipman.....*Hon.* G. C. Spencer.... 4 Jan 23
Nigel de G. Waymouth 4 Jan 23

Re-commissioned on 6th February, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929*a* VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edmund F. Fitzgerald —Nov 20
Lieutenant .....Charles G. P. Jones...15 Jan 22
Derrick W. Graham. 29 Aug 20
Miles A. G. Child .....10 Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harold S. Warren.....18 May 22
Gunner.....Harry D. Jenner .....12 Dec 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929*b* VOYAGER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Gerald M. McKenna...15 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....*Frederick A. Pigou...30 Dec 21
Peter H. H. Roberts,. 1 Dec 22

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......John C. Flint..... 5 May 22
Sub-Lieut......Richard R. Airey ..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....*(T) Walter W. Price 23 Nov 22
Midshipman.....Edward R. Collins ... 4 Jan 23
Ernest Powle ..... 4 Jan 23

Commissioned 8th June, 1918.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

* *And on re-commissioning.*

930 VULCAN. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,200 *N.D.*

VULCAN II.

Commander .....Robert R. Turner, DSC 1 Dec 22
(Commander (S).)
Lieut.-Com......Napier R. Peploe.....20 Jan 22
Robert Seed ..... 5 Oct 20
(In lieu of Lieut.(N))
Lieutenant.....†(T)Anthony C. Powell29 Aug 21
Philip K. Enright.....26 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Frederick H. Buck-master .....10 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Lionel C. S. Noake .... 6 Dec 21
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* William B. G. H. Matthews..... 4 July 21
Surg. Com. .....Charles J. E. Cook ...13 Feb 20
Paym. Com. .....Richard F. Wardroper. 8 July 22
Paym.-Lieut......Douglas O. Henwood20 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) William G. Worsh25 May 21
Senior Master ...James S. Bonnar .....16 May 22
Gunner .....Ernest E. Stanford *(tempy)* ....23 Oct 22
Boatswain .....Oscar G. Foxworthy...15 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Hubert S. Sansford ...15 July 22
Wt. Eng......Alfred Pitt.....28 May 21
Wt. Teleg......Ernest J. Clare.....26 Jan 22
Wt. Writer.....Charles Coney *(act)* ... 3 Jan 23

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com......*Alan C. M. Bennett*, DSC 1 Nov 21
(As Instructional Officer.)
James L. Boyd, DSC.....30 Jan 22
(And for Instructional Duties.)
Lieutenant.....*Evelyn C. Capron (act)* 2 July 21

For Periscope Course.

Lieutenant.....*Richard C. Donovan*... 1 Dec 22
Frederick S. Bell ..... 1 Dec 22
Brereton R. Hooper ... 1 Dec 22
John L. F. Hunt..... 1 Feb 23

Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1909.

933 WAKEFUL. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns – 4–4 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com...... Ernest Beeley, DSC ...23 Jan 23
Lieut. R.C.N....*William J. R. Beech (tempy)* .....— Dec 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley R Hilton..... 6 July 21
Gunner ....(T)Charles F. L. Gage 13 Apr 22

Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.

Tender to 'Defiance.'

933*a* WALKER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns – 4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Laurence F. Ommanney 20 July 22
Lieutenant.....Donald C. Morrison 4 Jan 21
Arthur D. B. James... 7 Aug 20
Ronald J. R. Dendy...30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} Cyril B. Evington..... 7 Apr 20
Gunner .....(T)Charles E. G. White15 June 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th December, 1920.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

933*b* WALLACE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Captain .....Andrew B. Cunning-ham, DSO ....19 Dec 22
(Captain (D) (1st Flotilla)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant.....(G)Robert R. Gibbons, MBE ..... 23 Oct 22
(T)Windham M. Phipps-Hornby.....15 Dec 21
(S)Lewis D. Jones *(tempy.)*..... .. 23 Aug 22
Eng.-Com......Charles J. B Stone-man..... ... 30 Mar 22
Surg. Lieut......Michael B. Devane ...15 Sept 22
(Accommodated in 'Vancouver')
Paym. Lieut......Christopher J. B. Harris *(Captain's Clerk)* 22 June 21
Gunner .....Herbert W. Groves.... 24 Apr 22
(D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Teleg......Edward C. Dean, DSC 7 May 21
(Accommodated in 'Warwick.')

Lieutenant.....(N)Robert G. H. Milligan .....18 May 21
Thomas B. Hill.....23 Dec 22
Harold W. Seaman ...28 Sept 22
Godfrey N. Brewer ... 1 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Ronald G. Morton ...25 Jan 21
Cd. Eng......Ernest D. Roberts .... 9 July 20
Gunner.....(T)John R. Jarvis ....23 Aug 22
Herbert Ralph .....14 June 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

934 WALLFLOWER. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Colin S. Inglis, DSO 18 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....K. Max Wilkinson ...11 Sept 22
(N)Cyril E. Stouham — Sept 21
Reginald H. D. Olivier 18 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut......James F. H. Gaussen— Sept 21
Gunner .....Charles H. Blackler...31 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. .....Louis J. Fox.....28 Nov 19

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th September, 1921.

935*a* WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*

Lieut.-Com. .....James C. Colvill.....23 June 22
Eng. Lieut. .....John H. Bodys..... 2 June 22
Gunner..... ...(T)Henry A. Wilson..15 June 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham with two fifths complement on 18th May, 1922.

935*b* WALRUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis Howard, DSC 20 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....Robert T. Bower..... 2 Jan 22
Maurice McChurch ...15 Aug 22
Eric L. Woodhall .....17 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank S. G. Pepper...— Nov 22
Gunner .....(T)Leopold A. Downing 2 Jan 23

Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

935*c* WANDERER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Paul F. P. Berryman.15 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Frederick W. Hawkridge, DSC.....30 Dec 21
Gage D. S. Johnson... 8 Oct 21
Lieut. R.C.N....Maurice A. Wood (*act*) 6 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Angus D. M Curry ... 5 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T)William G. Symonds 9 Aug 21

Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

936 WARSPITE. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Robert N. Bax, CB ... 4 Apr 22
Commander.....Basil H. Piercy .....21 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com......(G)Godfrey C. C. Crookshank.....— Aug 22
(N)Charles H. Champness .....15 Dec 22
Charles M. R. Schwerdt 15 Aug 22
(T)Amyot J. Mitchell 2 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey M. K. Keble-White..... 5 Oct 21
Robert B. Wilmot-Sitwell .....19 Dec 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lt.* (G).)
(E)Rowland P. Chapman.....10 Oct 21
John F. Bradburne... 19 July 21
Frederick R. Parham30 Sept 21
(E) Robert Cobb .....22 May 22
Waldemar W. P. Shirley-Rollison .....15 Aug 22
Robert T. Grogan ..... 1 Oct 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
David A. C. Sillar..... 2 Jan 23
Adelbert W. C. J. Nicholson..... 3 Apr 23
Eng. Com. .....(*Lt.*)Arthur W. Reader15 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John S. Budge ..... 7 July 21
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *Francis P. Clarke*..... — Apr 22
(*To complete training.*)
Capt. R.M.A. Godfrey E. Wildman-Lushington..... 11 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Roderick S. Lansdale 8 May 22
Nigel Lennox.....17 Aug 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Thomas Williams, BA..... 1 Jan 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } George R. Buck, BA... 5 Feb 21
Surg. Com......James R. A. Clark-Hall 1 Jan 23
Paym Com......Leonard Blackler, OBE 12 July 22
Philip S. Graham (*tempy.*).....12 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } William H. A. Sampson... .....20 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut......Gilbert Kirker, MB ... 1 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut. ...George Calcutt..... 7 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut.... .....Barrington L. Moore.. 6 Jan 22
Eric S. Jones (*act*)..... 4 Jan 22
(*For E.R Duty.*)
Mate .....Frederick M. O'Connor 6 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Driscoll .....20 Apr 22
Joseph W. Hyatt ..... 7 Apr 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T)Ernest Adams.....26 Dec 22
Cd. Supply Officer Albert E. Pengilly.....17 Oct 21
Gunner .....Lionel J. Backhouse...11 Nov 21
For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(T)Joseph W. Heather10 May 22
Albert J. Milford ..... 3 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George A. Mitchell ... 3 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Arthur A. H. Boyes... 20 Apr 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

R.M. Gunner	William A. Hooper	25 July 22
Bosnwain	William Halloran	15 July 22
Wt. Teleg.	Hubert J. Mason	27 July 22
Wt. Shipwright.	James E. Warne	12 Aug 21
Wt. Eng.	William L. Baker	— Mar 22
	George B. Pike	11 May 20
	Walter S. McMath	3 Jan 22
Wt. Eng. R.N.R.	Frederick Finlay	1 Feb 23
	(For 91 days' training.)	
Wt. Mech.	William Rogers	9 Jan 23
Wt. Ord. Officer.	William H. E. Holder	5 Dec 22
Wt. Electrician.	Henry B. Serridge	13 Dec 22
Schoolmaster	Harold Hurrell	29 Mar 21
	Ronald T. Davies	2 Jan 23
Midshipman	Edward J. S. James	15 May 22
	Richard G. Onslow	15 May 22
	Harold T. Armstrong	15 May 22
	Kenneth St. B. Collins	15 May 22
	Thomas W. S. J. Lemon	15 May 22
	Arthur C. Stanford	15 Sept 22
	Julian Liddell	15 Sept 22
	Keneal S. Backhouse	15 Sept 22
	Charles J. O. Malcolm	15 Sept 22
Midshipman R.A.N.	David H. Harris	21 Apr 21
	Claud H. Brooks	21 Apr 21
	William H. Martin	21 Apr 21
	Thomas A. Godsell	21 Apr 21
	Alan C. Mather	21 Apr 21
Pays. Mid.	*Alan M. Ackery*	1 Sept 22

Commissioned 9th March, 1915.
(New books opened 1st April, 1920.)

936*a* WARWICK. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4 *inch.*

Commander	Frederick A. H. Russell	15 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com.	Desmond A. Stride	29 Aug 21
Lieutenant	Peter V. James	6 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.	William J. Shute	2 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.	Guy O. Jones	28 Dec 22
Gunner	(T) Alfred J. Hocken	20 Apr 22
Lieut. R.N.R.	Guy H. M. Major *(proby)*	29 Sept 22

Re-commissioned 1st December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

936*b* WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4 *inch.*

Lieutenant	William S. Moor	23 Aug 22
	Frederick R. G. Maunsell	30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.	Henry C. Humphries	21 July 20
Sub-Lieut.	Arthur D. Torlesse	2 Jan 23
Gunner	(T) John S. N. Young.	1 May 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 9th December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

937*a* WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.	John B. Spurgin	2 Feb 23
Lieutenant	Walter L. Dowdeswell	14 Dec 22
	Francis B. Wilmot-Sitwell	14 Aug 22
	John H. Topp	8 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut.	Alan L. Thomson	12 Dec 22
Gunner	(T) William Mayston	28 Dec 22
Midshipman	Alan F. Campbell	4 Jan 23
	Ivor M. Cooper	4 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

940*a* WESSEX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.	Jesse Woodman	27 July 22
Gunner	(T) Bert Bachelor	6 Apr 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham with two-fifths complement on 13th May, 1922.

940*b* WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.	Samuel A. Brooks	14 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut.	George Collins	13 Oct 21
Gunner	(T) Thomas J. Nicholls	4 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.

940*c* WESTMINSTER (*Fo.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.	Leslie T. Creery-Hill	20 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut.	Charles A. Brown	— July 22
Gunner	(T) Leonard H. Vick	20 Apr 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with two-fifths complement on 16th May, 1922.

WETHERBY.

Paid off.

Digitized by Google

940*f* WEYBOURNE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Wt. Eng.....Charles G. Barnecott — 21

Paid off 15*th July*, 1921.

941 WEYMOUTH. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns – 8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Richard F. White, OBE 11 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com.....John W. Rainier..... 3 Mar 23
Eng. Com.....Francis N. Barker.... 25 Nov 22
Cd. Shipwright..Francis W. G. Johns.. 7 July 22
Gunner .....Ernest D. Scrivens ... 7 Aug 22

Commissioned 12*th July*, 1921.
Tender to '*Calliope*.'

WHIRLPOOL.
Drifter.

Attached to '*Argus*.'

941*a* WHIRLWIND. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony ..... 7 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Patrick E. Fell..... 3 Oct 21
Frank C. Husband-Clutton.....14 Apr 22
John M. Chandler..... 1 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Francis H. Hall..... 2 Oct 20
Gunner.....(T)George H. Disbery 9 Aug 21

Commissioned 10*th December*, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942 WHITEHALL. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng Lieut.....William Jones (*a*).....26 June 22
(*And for* '*Shikari*.')

Completing at Chatham.

942*a* WHITLEY. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert M. Hughes... 1 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.....Ernest C. Crow ..... 4 Nov 22
Gunner.....(T)William R. Summer-field.....— Feb 22

Commissioned 14*th July*, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942*b* WHITSHED. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Walter F. Smithwick, DSO..... 5 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Duke J. Anderson Morshead..... 5 Jan 23
Edward Hurry.....— Jan 23
Donald H. M. Leggatt. 8 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.David H. L. Gill..... 1 Feb 23
Gunner.....(T)Arthur E. Geer ...14 July 22

Re-commissioned 6*th February*, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

943 WIDGEON. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670.
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Commander.....Montague G. B. Legge, DSO..... 8 Nov 1
(*S.N.O. Upper Yangtse.*)
Surg. Lieut.....Howard L. Douglas... 6 Jan
(*And for* '*Teal*.')

Re-commissioned 1*st October*, 1917.

943*a* WIDNES. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 28*th November*, 1919.

944 WILDFIRE. (*Ch.*) (*la* CORNWALLIS) *Hulk.*

944*a* WILD SWAN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....David B. Nicol .....14 Feb
Lieutenant .....(E)Thomas E. Docksey 11 Sept
Stephen Barry .....28 Dec
Lieutenant..... Neville L. J. Pisani, DSC..... .....— Apr
Edward F. Disbrowe 9 May
Gunner.....(T)Joseph W. Tharratt. 12 Feb

Re-commissioned on 4*th May*. 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

944c WINCHELSEA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert Owen, DSC ...12 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....George F. D. Freer, DSC 22 Aug 22
Henry C. Chads.....19 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. Henry W. Ascott .. ...18 May 22
Sub-Lieut..... Alexander F. Cochrane 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T) Horace Frith ..... 2 May 22
Shipwright.....David C. Ingram ..... 4 Jan 23
Ronald C. Gervers ... 4 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

944d WINCHESTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*

Commander.....Hugh P. Cotton ..... 1 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Peter McClelland..... 1 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry G. Marshall ....21 Sept 21
Surgeon .....(T) Robert A. Ward.... 2 June 21

Tender to 'Vernon.'

WINDFLOWER.
Paid off.

944e WINDSOR. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Patrick W. B. Weir ...15 May 22
Lieutenant.....Somerville W. Davis 15 May 22
Eng. Lieut......John W. Rogers.....13 Oct 22
Gunner.....(T) Roderick D. Douglas..... 5 Mar 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with two-fifths complement on 15th May, 1922.

944f WISHART. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Maxwell A. C. Ritter— Apr 22
Oliver North, DSO.....20 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Allan M. Sheffield ...19 Aug 22
Lawrence J. Dover.... 8 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Leonard Sims .....13 June 21
Gunner .....(T) Henry C. Dewey...20 Aug 22

Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

945 WISTARIA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Archibald E. Johnston 12 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(N) Frank H. Alderson 15 Feb 23
Christopher G. Clarke 15 Feb 23
Surg. Lt.-Com....Patrick J. Maguire, MB 12 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....Derrick H. Hall-Thompson .....22 Jan 23
Gunner .....Simon S. McLeod.....27 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....William T. Kirkland..18 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Bermuda, 27th February, 1923.

945a WITCH. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....James H. Sessford ...21 July 22

Completing at Devonport.

946 WITHERINGTON. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Eric Q. Carter ..... 3 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Arthur J. Cubison, DSO —Apr 22
John G. D. Wetherfield 20 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....John R. Targett.. ..... 5 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....Ralph Jackson ..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T) John F. Arber .....12 Sept 21

Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

947 WIVERN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Cecil H. J. Harcourt..— Apr 22
Leon S. Acheson, DSC— Apr 22
Lieutenant ... ...William G. D. Weir...— Apr 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harold T. Evans..... 8 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut .....Rupert D. Fricker.....19 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T) Henry J. Keene... 2 Jan 23

Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

948 WOLFHOUND. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward N. Mortimer15 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....Charles V. S. J. Marsden.....13 Aug 22
Frank Motherell .....22 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Henry J. White..... 1 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut......Michael B. Laing..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T)Percy A. Fitt.....— Aug 22
Midshipman ....Geoffrey W. M. N. Ambrose ... . 4 Jan 23
Frank M. Beasley..... 4 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*a* WOLSEY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Henry E. Horan, DSC 10 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Arthur H. B. Dav.....— Jan 23
Clive D. Arbuthnot...19 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut......Reginald C. Drew.....16 July 21
Sub-Lieut . .....William F. Hollins ... 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T)Richard Hyde.....20 Apr 22

Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*b* WOLVERINE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Frederick A. Richardson —Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Eric R. Reed..... 6 Jan 21
Philip R. Besley ..... 2 Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Warwick V. Kennaway 21 July 22
Sub-Lieut......Thomas W. Botley ... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)Ernest W. Goedey20 Apr 22

Re-commissioned 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

949 WOODCOCK. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Eric W. M. King .....27 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com } Arthur Craig.....16 Feb 22

950 WOODLARK. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steam for River Service.

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Colin R. St. G. Tucker— Jan
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John F. Haynes .....12 Sept

Commissioned at Shanghai, 17th December, 191

950*a* WOOLSTON. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns – 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. ...Hamilton E. Snepp...14 July
Lieutenant.....Edward Enright.....14 July
Jack G. Bickford .....15 Aug
Richard G. D. Grimes 16 Aug
Eng. Lieut......William H. Whittaker 4 Nov
Gunner .....(T)Henry W. Burridge15 Aug

Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

951 WOOLWICH. (*Dev.*)
Depot Ship for Torped Boat Destroyers.

3,380 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2,600 *N.D.*
Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Captain.....(D) *The Hon.* William S. Leveson Gower, DSO .....13 Jan
Eng. Com. .....(D)Stanley T. Stidston 8 June
(*For duty with T.B.D's, T.B's, P. & P.C. boats in Reserve.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I *Fr.*) William M. Hawkes (*tempy.*) ... 6 July
(*As Clerk to Captain* 1).)
Wt. Eng. .....George A. Gridgeman30 May
(*To assist Eng. Com.* D.)
Lieut.-Com......Geoffrey T. Wright ... 5 Sept
Lieutenant..... Reginald F. Morice ...20 Dec
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Donald J. Weeks.....11 Jan
Surg. Com......Percy B. Egan, MD, RA27 Apr
Paym. Com......William F. Haynes ... 1 Aug
Cd. Gunner .....(T)James H. Payton.. 7 Oct
Gunner .....Charles B. Thompson 20 Mar
(*For D.F. Duties*)
Cedric W. Clarke, DSO30 June
Boatswain.....John Crispin.....12 July
*Wt. Shipwright.*George H. Mutton.....— Mar
Wt. Eng...... ....Charles H. Rossiter...— Feb
Wt. Writer .....Alfred E. Hurst..... 4 Sep
Wt. Supply Offr. Alfred E. Morgan.....— Apr

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander.....*John Fawcett*..... 1 Mar 22
Hugh J. Woodward, DSO.....21 Dec 22
Lieut. Com......*Robert R. Hallowell-Corew*, DSO .....27 Oct 22
Ian C. S. Hilton.....20 Feb 23
*Harold R. W. Turner*21 Feb 23
Richard E. Hollings...19 Apr 22
Joseph Horsfield..... 1 Mar 22
Edgar W. Buchanan, DSC..... 3 May 22
Henry F. Nash..... 1 Mar 22
Stanley F. W. Laidlaw 1 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner .....*John G. Beaumont*, DSC 6 Feb 23
Gunner .....(T)*Cornelius O'Rourke* 9 Dec 22
Frederick G. Gibbons... 1 Oct 22
(T) *Denis Foley*..... 1 Jan 23
Frank J. Ingham..... 1 Oct 22
(T)*Joshua T. Pollock*...17 July 22
(T)*Robert Trehy*..... 8 Aug 22
Ernest E. Grashoff..... 6 Dec 22
(T)*Edgar Tickell* .....27 Nov 22
William H. Hoyle .....15 Sept 22

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Thomas S. Edwards* ... 1 Mar 22
Frederick E. Raw, DSC21 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T)*Francis J. Titball*...23 Aug 22
(T)*James P. Wilson* ... 5 Mar 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd February, 1920.

951*a* WORCESTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander .....Francis H. G. Walker.16 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Derek H. C. Cooper ...16Nov 22
Henry L. St. J. Fancourt.....16 Nov 22
Villiers N. Surtees(*act*)16 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Patrick H. McCartan15 June 22
Gunner .....(T)Dudley Newbold 3 Feb 22

Borne in 'Dido.'

Recommissioned on 16th November, 1922.

951*b* WREN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Charles W. Ford .....14 Mar 20
Gunner.....(T)William M. K. Jackson..... 6 Feb 23

Re-commissioned on 2nd February, 1923.

939 WRESTLER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Kenneth H. Grant ...18 May 22
Eng. Lieut......Ernest B. Collins .....13 Oct 21
Gunner .....(T)William Windsor 18 May 22

Re-commissioned with reduced crew on 18th May, 1922.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

953 WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....William J. Whitworth 5 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Ralph B. Gossage.....25 Mar 21
Colin Wauhope .....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Ivor McIvor .....31 Oct 22
Sub-Lieut.....Charles G. Couper.... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)Edward L. Colsell 10 June21

Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

XI. *Submarine.*

Commander .....Robert H. T. Raikes, DSO .....11 Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Brian J. H. Wilkinson..... 1 May 22

---

955 YARMOUTH. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons. H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....James S. C. Salmond..24 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com.....William H. N. Yonge. 1 Nov 22
(*And for (G) Duties.*)
(N)Warren H. Jothan 5 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(S)Laurence A. L. Evans ..... 1 Apr 22
John W. Rayner..... 1 Apr 22
Lawrence K. Beauchamp (*tempy.*).....26 Mar 23
Eng. Com.....Richard G. King ..... 1 Aug 22
Surg. Com.....Robert F. MacMahon — Feb 22
Paym. Com.....Thomas R. Waterhouse, OBE..... 29 June 22
Paym. Lieut.....Percy H. Kreis ..... 1 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut.....Miles Cursham .....28 Dec 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)John Slater, DSC ...— Feb 22
Cd. Eng. .....George F. Whettingstall .....10 Apr 22
Gunner .....Percival F. King.....10 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..William A. Cheer... .. 1 Mar 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.

Tender to H. M. Signal School, Portsmouth.

956 YEOVIL. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch.*

Paid off 23rd October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

961 ADELAIDE.

Light Cruiser.

5,500 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 1–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	John B. Stevenson	5 Aug 22
Commander	James C. Wauhope	5 Aug 22
Lieutenant	(N) Eric A. Davis	5 Aug 22
	Crealock R. Price	5 Aug 22
	(G) Patrick A. Trier	5 Aug 22
	Victor W. L. Proctor	5 Aug 22
	H. S. Chesterman	11 Jan 23
Sub.-Lieut.	R. R. Dowling	11 Jan 23
Eng.-Com.	James J. C. Brand	5 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.	Ernest Baker	5 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.	William J. Connolly	5 Aug 22
Paym. Com.	William K. Stephens	5 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.	Joseph O'Reilly	5 Aug 22
	(V) Frederick C. J. Denton	5 Aug 22
Chaplain	*Rev.* Vivian W. Thompson, BA	5 Aug 22
Instr. Com.	Chas. R Franklin, MA	5 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner	Arthur Brown	5 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright	Edward C. Behenna	5 Aug 22
Cd. Electrician	William Sweaney	5 Aug 22
Mate	(E) James H. Dardel (*act*)	5 Aug 22
Boatswain	John F. Tucker	5 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.	Arthur W. Purcell	5 Aug 22
Gunner	(T) Samuel S. James	19 Dec 22
Schoolmaster	William R. Murphy	5 Aug 22
Cadet	Harold S. Barnett	1 Jan 23
Midshipman	Sydney F. Bolton	1 Jan 23
	John W. Bull	1 Jan 23
	Fredk. N. Cook	1 Jan 23
	Kenneth D'A. Harvie	1 Jan 23
	Richd. F. Hatherell	1 Jan 23
	Donald M. Hole	1 Jan 23
	Eric S. Mayo	1 Jan 23
	James C. Morrow	1 Jan 23
	Alan J. Travis	1 Jan 23
	Kenneth M. Urquhart	1 Jan 23
	John A. Walsh	1 Jan 23
	James K. Walton	1 Jan 23
Paym. Mid.	Patrick V. O'Reilly	5 Aug 22
	William E. McLaughlin	5 Aug 22
Paym. Cadet	Keith S. Miller	5 Aug 22

(*Commissioned at Sydney, 5th August*, 1922.)

961*a* ANZAC.

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Tender to 'Platypus.'

Lieut.-Com.	Herbert V. Creer	7 Dec 22
Lieutenant	Horace J. H. Thompson	13 July 22
	Paul H. Hirst	11 Jan 23
	Alvord S. Rosenthal	11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut Com.	Samuel L. Beeston	13 July 22
Sub-Lieut.	Fredk. K. Baxter, R.A.N.R.	11 Jan 23
Gunner	(T) George J. Featherstone	13 July 22

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 13th July*, 1922.)

962 AUSTRALIA.

Battle Cruiser.

19,200 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 44,000

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 12th December*, 1921.)

964 BRISBANE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *prs.*

Eng. Lieut-Com.	Trevor W. Ross	5 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner	David Ogilvie	5 Aug 22
Gunner	(T) Jas. A. Graham, DSC	5 Aug 22

Borne in 'Penguin.'

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 5th August*, 1922.)

966 CERBERUS (*late* PROTECTOR). *Gunboat.*

920 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,641.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*, 12 *cwt.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.

Lieut. in comd.	Frederick G. Ince	10 Sept 22
	(*And for duty in Gunnery school.*)	
Gunner	Frederick W. Nicholls	12 Sept 22
	(*And for duty in Gunnery school.*)	

(*Re-commissioned on 1st April*, 1921.)

The following Officers are borne for general duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shewn:—

FLINDERS NAVAL DEPOT.

Captain	H. P. Cayley	3 Nov 22
	(*And as Captain Superintendent of Training.*)	
Commander	VC Claude C. Dobson, DSO	1 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com.	William M. Vaughan-Lewis	3 Jan 21
	Cyril J. P. Hill	15 Jan 23
Lieutenant	(G) Stanley B. de Courcy Ireland	10 Apr 22
	Hector M. L. Waller	28 Sept 22
	William H. Thurlby	—
	A. P. Cousin	4 Feb 23
	L. C. R. Macdonald	4 Dec 22
	C. G Little	— Oct 22
	C. C. Baldwin	4 Feb 23
	Vincent E. Kennedy	14 Sept 22
	John Abbott	16 Jan 23
	Joseph E. Hewitt	26 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Douglas P. Herbert	30 Sept 20

(*For charge of Machinery of attached Tenders, except H.M.A.S. 'Australia.'*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred H. Vary ..... 7 Mar 21
Frank D. Stafford .....— Oct 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Hudson..14 Jan 23
Rev. Cyril R. Musgrave 14 Dec 21
Inst. Lieut-Com. Morton H. Moyes, BSc 18 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } A. Scott Mackenzie ...19 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Wellington T. Hogan —
Surg. Lieut......James M. Henderson, MB, Ch.B, MC.....16 May 21
Mansell Emnys-Jones 24 Jan 23
(D) Hugh Wright .....14 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut......(V) Richard W. Collins 1 Jan 21
(For victualling, clothing and implement accounts, and for charge of school cookery.)
John Hehir .....— Jan 23
Ernest H. Currey.....31 July 22
Sub-Lieut......Ernest F. Selk..... 8 Sept 22
Geoffrey A. Hall .....26 Sept 22
Od. Eng......Arthur Livingstone...12 Dec 21
Henry J. R. Gould.....18 Apr 21
Cd. Writer.....William J. Pearce .....18 Apr 21
Boatswain.....George F. Hewish .....15 Nov 20
Joseph E. Ottey .....20 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..William E. E. Nicholson 17 Oct 21
(As Barrackmaster.)
Wt. Electrician.Edward C. Burke ..... 1 July 22
(For Battery Shed & Charge Battery Stores.)
Wt. Writer .....Louis C. Irving .....31 July 22
(For Drafting Office & R.A.F.R.)
Schoolmaster.....William R. Murphy... 1 May 21
Richard H. B. Finney 18 Apr 22
Bernard E. Flood..... 5 Aug 22
Thos. C. Bothroyd ... 7 Aug 22
Wm. A. G. Sinclair ...17 Aug 22
Wt. Inst. in Cookery } George W. Arnold..... 1 Apr 21
(For School of Cookery.)

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Lieutenant .....(G) Guy V. A. Phelips 16 Nov 22
John H. Cobby..... 1 May 22
Ordnance Lieut. George Prideaux ..... 1 May 21
Cd. Gunner.....Herbert P. Jarrett..... 1 Apr 22
Arthur Greening.....23 May 21

TORPEDO SCHOOL.

Lieutenant .....(T) Herbert L. Welman 1 July 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Michael Fitzgerald .....31 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T) George T. Saunders — Feb 21
Wt. Electrician..Norman H. Simmonds .....18 July 21

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

Signal Boatswain Phillip D. Pomery ...17 July 22
Wt. Telegraphist Archibald D. McLachlan 13 Nov 22

MISCELLANEOUS.

Captain.....Ralph S. Sneyd, DSO...13 Apr 22
Commr......James C. J. Soutter 18 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Hy. T. Bennett, DSO...20 Feb 22
George N. Gilbertson, DSO.....28 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....John Drinkwater..... 1 July 22
(S) Reginald V. Barton— Jan 23
Willoughby N. Barstow.....— Jan 23
(T) Geoffrey E. L. Veale.....31 Mar 23
Eng. Com......Barry Hocken .....16 Oct 20
(Mining Engineer Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. James K. McLeod ... 1 Jan 23
(For charge of Mechanical Training School.)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. George W. Bloomfield 5 June 22
(To assist Mining Engineer Officer.)
Cd. Gunner .....Geo. B. Salter.....17 July 22
(For Osborne House, Geelong.)
Charles H. Soper ... 30 Jan 23
Gunner .....Alfred H. Turton .....30 Jan 23
(T) William J. Cleave 30 Jan 23
(T) Frederick Wright 30 Jan 23
Wt. Eng.....Harry B. Broomhead, DSM.....15 Jan 23
Wt. Shipwright...Marchant J. Hawkins 13 Mar 23

FOR DUTY AT NAVY OFFICE.

Captain.....George F. Hyde.....14 Dec 22
Commander .....Alick Stokes ..... —
Lieut.-Com.....Charles W. Stevens....19 Dec 21
(For Chart Depôt.)
A. Paul Bush, DSO.....26 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } John L. Deacon.....— Aug 20
Elec. Com..... ..Frank G. Cresswell...18 May 21
Paym.-Com.....Norman F. Roy .....— Nov 21
Charles A. Parker .....22 Mar 20
Hugh M. Ramsay ..... 1 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. Spurgeon, OBE .....12 Aug 12
Paym. Lieut......Reginald F. Egerton... 1 Apr 22
The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depot, London:—
Commodore.....Charles T. Hardy, CBE— Mar 23
Captain .....John F. Robins..... 1 July 22
Commander.....Salisbury H. Simpson, DSO.....— Dec 22
Alan F. W. Howard...— Dec 22
Lancelot A. W. Spooner— Feb 23
Lieutenant.....(E) Edwin S. Nurse...25 May 19
Arthur H. Spurgeon...27 July 21
Frederick G. H. Bolt..27 July 21
Arthur J. G. Tate .....23 July 21
John F. Rayment.....23 July 21
Harry G. K. Melville 23 July 21
John M. Armstrong...23 July 21
(E) David D. Aitken ...23 July 21
(E) Otto F. McMahon 23 July 21
Henry H. Palmer.....27 July 21
(E) Robert C. Spencer 23 July 21
(E) Kelvin Dudley ...27 July 21
Peter C. Anderson .... 1 Aug 21
N. K. Calder .....— July 22
J. B. Newman .....— July 22
W. D. Hunter .....— July 22
J. A. Collins .....— July 22
(E) Ellis C. Wackett...23 July 21
(E) Allan D. Cairns ... 1 Aug 21
(E) W. H. S. Rands ...— July 22
G. T. M. Gower.....— Nov 22
Ernest C. Rhodes .....— Feb 23
Victor A. T. Ramage...— Feb 23
Harry L. Howden.....— Feb 23
Ernest J. Evans.....— Feb 23
Robert B. Hunt.....— Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey G. Carter ...— Nov 22
Eng. Com.....Roland C. Miller .....— Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Henry Dustin..... 6 Dec 20
George I. D. Hutcheson .....— Feb 23
Paym. Com.....Donald A. Peart.....— Feb 22
Paym. Lt.-Com...Francis J. H. Davies. 1 July 22
Mate (Act) .....William C. Traill.....— Dec 22
D. N. C. McKenzie.... 1 Dec 22
Wt. Eng,.....James White .....— Feb 22

Digitized by Google

968 COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.

1st Cl. T.B. (*Tender to H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus.'*)

970 ENCOUNTER. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

(*Commissioned on* 1st *January*, 1923.)

974 FRANKLIN.

The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay:—

Captain	Richard H. Walters, DSO (*act*)	23 June 19
Lieut.-Com.	Geoffrey Warburton, DSO	9 Feb 20
Lieutenant	Cyril A. R Sadlier.	21 July 22
Eng. Lieut.	Walter R. Sinclair	26 June 22
Chaplain	*Rev.* William H. Henderson	14 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	William J. Carr, BA	3 Aug 20
Paym. Lt.-Com.	William R. Scotland	4 Nov 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Thomas F. Maynard.	18 July 21
Inst. Lieut.-Cr.	Francis G. Rednall, BA	1 June 22
	John C. Slater	21 Apr 21
Gunner	Stephen E. Veal	21 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright.	William J. T. White.	28 May 20
Cd. Engineer	John J. McCuffle	29 Jan 23
Wt. Vict. Off.	Herbert W. Shepherd	22 July 22

977 GERANIUM.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2000

Gun—1–4·7 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Commander (act)	Kenneth H. L. MacKenzie	3 Jan 21
Lieutenant	(N) Francis W. Heriot	20 May 22
	Geoffrey P. Dixon	29 Sept 21
	Ross V. Wheatley	15 Jan 23
	Jefferson H. Walker	11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.	George A. Hutchesonl	3 May 22
Surg. Lieut.	John J. L. McDonald	22 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. in charge	Frederick E. Kedge	1 May 22
Boatswain	Joseph W. Williams	20 Jan 23

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney*, 1st *July*, 1920.)

978 HUON.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 11,300.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney*, 2nd *June*, 1922).

J1. *Submarine.*
(*Paid off into Reserve at Westernport* 12th *July*, 1922.)

J2. *Submarine.*
(*Paid off into Reserve at Westernport* 12th *July*, 1922.)

J3. *Submarine.*
(*Paid off into Reserve at Westernport* 12th *July*, 1922.)

J4. *Submarine.*
(*Paid off into Reserve at Westernport* 12th *July*, 1922.)

J5. *Submarine.*
(*Paid off into Reserve at Westernport* 12th *July*. 1922.)

J7. *Submarine.*
(*Paid off into Reserve at Westernport* 12th *July*, 1922.)

MALLOW.

Sloop.

1200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1800.

Guns—1–12 *pr*, 2–3 *pr.* *A.A.*

C. & M. Party.

979 MARGUERITE.

Sloop.

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney* 12th *July*, 1922.)

980 MELBOURNE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commodore 1st *Class*	Albert P. Addison, CMG	29 Apr 22
	(*Commanding Australian Fleet.*)	
	Personal Staff.	
Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Jas. D. Jackson	29 Apr 22
Flag Lieut.	Edmund H. N. Harvey	10 Dec 21
	(*Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.*)	

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (*Vide Flag Captain.*)

Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym.-Lieut.* James B. Foley.....27 Apr 22

Lieut......Harold B. Farncomb...22 Mar 22
(*War Staff Duties.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym.-Lieut. ....Alexander J. White...27 Apr 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Alfred L. Credlin .....27 Apr 22
Paym. Midshipman } Patrick Perry..... .....27 Apr 22

Flag Captain.....Clinton F. S. Danby 7 Oct 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander R.N. Arthur G. Harris..... 4 Nov 22
(N)Cuthbert J. Pope.13 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Charles Farquhar-Smith..... 9 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....(G)Arthur F. Armitage..... 1 June 22
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Grenville M. Temple..12 Aug 22
James C. D. Esdaile...10 Nov 21
Norman H. Shaw .....19 Oct 22

Eng. Com. R.N. Percy J. N. Hogan ...10 Jan 23
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald E. Creal..... 9 Oct 22

Surg. Com......Leonard Darby, MB, CH.B .....15 May 22
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Lt.-Com. Eric Kingsford-Smith27 Mar 20
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut.. ...Allan Freyer.....27 Apr 22

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Alexander Tulloh, MA.....21 Sept 20
Rev. Adrian J. Martin 6 Oct 21
(*For duty in Fleet.*)

Cd. Shipwright R.N. } Henry J. Adams .....21 Sept 20

Cd. Mechanician John V. Corigliano ...12 June 22

Gunner.....Francis W. Potter, DSC25 May 22
(*For Fleet D.F. Duties under Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Albert Deverall.....16 Mar 22
(T)Frank L. S. Golik (*act*) .....15 Jan 23

Boatswain.....Alfred J. Reed..... 1 Jan 22

Sy. Boatswain..John A. Coleman .....20 July 22
(*For Staff of C.C.A.F. and to assist Fleet Signal and W/T Official.*)

Wt. Eng. .....William F. Kearns.... 1 June 21
John D. Owens ..... 1 June 21
(*As Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Wt. Bandmaster Joshua Ventry .....21 Sept 20

Paym. Mid......*Frank G. Crowther* ... 9 Dec 22

Commissioned at Sydney, 14th April, 1920.

982 PARRAMATTA.

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,600.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*
C. & M. Party.

984 PENGUIN.

(*Late Surveying Vessel.*)

1,130 *Tons.*

Sydney.
Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Captain.....Arthur G. Craufurd..— Mar 23
(*Captain Superintendent Naval Establishments and Senior Naval Officer at Sydney.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Alfred E. Sharp..... .. 2 Oct 19

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } Nelson Clover..... 1 Apr 22

Lieutenant R.A.N.R. } Rupert Roscoe ..... 8 Dec 22
(*Staff Officer to Captain Superintendent.*)

Lieutenant .....*Max B. M. Delbridge*..11 Jan 23
Fredk. Bolt.....18 Sept 22
Gordon A. Gould .....17 Sept 22

Lieut. R.A.N.R. Wm. L. Allen..... 3 Aug 22

Sub-Lieut......Fredk Townsend .....17 Sept 22

Eng. Com......*Edward R. Amor* .....10 Jan 23

Surg. Lieut.-Com. V. Ramsey Smith ...25 July 21

Surg. Lieut. .....William E. J. Paradice 1 Aug 21

Surg. Lieut. (*D*) Christopher B. H. Boake..... 3 Apr 22

Paym. Com. .....Ernest W. Trivett.....16 Feb 21

Paym. Lieut......*Theodore E. Nave* .....16 Feb 21
(*Studying in Japan.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Oscar A. Ireland .....20 May 22

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Andrew O. Hardie ..... 6 Aug 19

Cd. Gunner .....Thos. L. Dix ..... —
(T)Andrew B. Sheridan ... .23 Sept 22

Boatswain.....Joseph W. Williams...30 Sept 20
William E. T. Honey...12 Dec 22

Wt. Teleg. .....Bertram Harding (*prov.*) .....13 Mar 22

Wt. Writer.....Thomas Lea .....10 Nov 20

Wt. Eng......Frederick J. Raymont12 Dec 21

Schoolmaster.....Wm. A. G. Sinclair ...18 Apr 22

The following are borne for duty in Naval Establishments :—

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Geo. F. Langford —
(*And as Master Attendant.*)

Eng. Captain ...Alfred A. Barnes ..... 3 July 21
(*Naval Overseer on Naval Work carried out in the Port of Sydney.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......*George H. Starr*.....15 Feb 23
Percival E. McNeil ...15 Feb 23
(*Engineer Manager & S.O. to Captain Supt.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Alec B. Doyle .....20 May 22
(*As 1st Assistant to Engineer Manager.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur C. W. Mears...20 May 22
(*As 2nd Assistant to Engineer Manager, and for charge, under the Engineer Managyr, of the Torpedo Depôt and all Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....John W. Wishart.....23 Jan 23
(*As Assistant to Engineer Manager.*)
Surg.Lieut.-Com.William E. Roberts... 1 Oct 19
(*For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.*)
Surgeon Lieut....David S. Prentice..... 1 Nov 22
(*For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.*)
(D)Donald McL. Austin
(*For Dental Duties.*) 10 Aug 21
Cd. Boatswain...Moses Lockhart..... 1 July 20
Cd. M. A. A......*Francis W. Holley*..... 1 July 16
Boatswain.....Albert J. Haberfield...12 Dec 21
(*For 'Australia' and Ships in Reserve.*)
Wt. M.A.A. ...*Patrick M. O'Connell* (*tempy*)15 Nov 22
Wt. Eng. R.A.N.R. } Jenkin Hughes ..... 9 Aug 22
(*For Ships in Reserve.*)
Wt. Mech. .....Ralph Scott..... 9 Aug 22
Wt. Writer.....Harold W. Smith.....13 Mar 22
*Wt. Wardmaster*Thomas E. Mullins, DSM (*act*) .....13 Aug 22

For Torpedo Boat Destroyers in Reserve :—
Commander .....Rupert C. Garsia .....17 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Samuel H. Tucker.....13 July 22
Lieut. R.A.N.R. Alfred H. Turnley (*tempy.*).....25 July 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward F. Tuckett....13 July 22
Samuel R. Baker ..... 6 Oct 21
Gunner.....David F. Smith..... 6 Oct 21
Albert C. Perry.....25 June 22
(*For T.B.D.'s in Reserve and for 'Encounter.'*)
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.*)

985 PIONEER.

Light Cruiser.

2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*
Paid off.

986 PLATYPUS.

Destroyer Depôt Ship and Fleet Repair Ship.

3,476 *Tons. H.P.* 2,650.

Commander.....Maurice B. R. Blackwood, DSO..... ...13 July 22
(*And as Commander* (D))
Lieutenant.....Cyril E. Lowther.....13 July 22
(*And for Flotilla* (T) *Duties.*)
(N) Douglas M. Branson, DSO .....13 July 22
George W.T.Armitage 13 July 22
Francis T. Rorke .....13 Nov 22
John M. Hannan (*prov.*)20 July 22
John P. Tonkin (*prov.*)13 July 22
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.R. } Fred R. Baxter (*addl.*)11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Leopold J. P. Carr ....13 July 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie H. Mosse-Robinson .....13 July 22
Surg. Lieut. .....Charles G. G. Moodie13 July 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Eric T. Seaman.....13 July 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. *Ed. H. Leitch*..... 6 Dec 22
Cd. Engineer.....Harry W. Harker.....13 July 22
Ca. Teleg......Fredk. W. George..... 8 Jan 23
(*Asst. to Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Cd. Boatswain.. Bertie J. Winder ..... 5 Dec 22
Gunner .....(T)Heneage Hill .....15 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....Reginald Ballantyne 13 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Duncan McLeod.....21 Jan 22
Wt. Vict. Officer } John P. Mehan (*act*)...13 July 22
Schoolmaster.....John E. Pearce.....19 July 22
(*And for duty in 'Melbourne' and T.B.D. Flotilla*)
(*Re-commissioned 13th July, 1922.*)

PLATYPUS II. (*Late* CERBERUS).

Twin Screw Iron Armour Plated Turret Ship.

3,480 *Tons. H.P.* 1,660.

990*a* STALWART.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)
Lieutenant .....Thomas Nixon ..... 1 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey A. Hall ..... 11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Carleton R. Reid .....12 June 22
Gunner.....(T)Frederick J. Wood 1 May 22

990*b* SUCCESS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 6th October,1921.*)

991 SWAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 11,300.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*
C. & M. Party.

991*a* SWORDSMAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(*Paid off into Reserve on 19th September, 1922.*)

Digitized by Google

992 SYDNEY.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	Stanley R. Miller	3 Nov 22
Commander	David C. Pillans	1 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com.	(N)Robert D. King-Harman	6 Oct 21
Lieutenant	(G)Samuel R. Symonds	30 Sept 20
	H. A. Shower	8 Dec 22
	R. C. Casey	8 Dec 22
	N. P. Morgan	15 Jan 23
	Arthur K. Baxendell	22 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Clarence W. Bridge	20 May 22
Eng. Lieut.	R. Berry Smith	1 Nov 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* Nigel a'B. T. Backhouse	15 Oct 21
	Rev. F. B. C. Birch	14 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Robert Negus	1 Jan 23
Pay Lieut.	Alex. D. Cravino	27 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut	Robert Martin, MB, ChM	1 Apr 22
Instr. Lieut.	Brian J. McGrath, BA, BSc	18 Apr 22
Headmaster	Arthur H. Hopkins	25 Apr 22
Ol. V.O.	William G. Sparrow	1 Apr 22
Ol. Gunner	William L. Flower	1 Oct 21
Gunner	(T)Frederick Kirkman—Aug 20	
	Geo. H. Copeland	7 Dec 22
	(*For P. and R.T. Duties.*)	
Boatswain	Stephen Clough (*prov.*)	6 Oct 21
Wt. Eng.	Sidney A. W. Chisholm	27 Apr 20
	Wm. L. Nicol (*act*)	3 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. R.A.N.R.	Thos. H. D. Jackson	15 May 22
Wt. Shipwright.	Robert B. Cargin (*prov.*)	13 Mar 22
Schoolmaster	Ronald J. McGinness	31 July 22
Midshipman	Philip Balhache	1 Jan 22
	Francis M. Milne	1 Jan 22
	Henry M. Burrell	1 Jan 22
	Edwin A. Good	1 Jan 22
	Arthur R. Downes	1 Jan 22
	Neil M. Sherlock	1 Jan 22
	Karl E. Oom	1 Jan 22
	Gordon M. Wilson	1 Jan 22
	Edward P. Liddell	1 Jan 22
	Charles R. Reid	1 Jan 22
	Henry C. Wright	1 Jan 22
Paymaster Mid.	*Gerald C. Borrack*	19 Dec 22

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney 1st August*, 1919.)

992b TASMANIA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd.	James O. B. McManus	15 Jan 23
Lieutenant	*John R. Miller*	6 Feb 23
Eng. Lieut.	Wm. H. V. Edgar, DSC	15 Jan 23
Gunner	(T)Chas. F. J. Crabb	7 Dec 22

(*For Duty in T. School.*)

Re-commissioned at Sydney 20th September, 1922.

992c TATTOO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 6th October, 1921.

993 TINGIRA.

Boys' Training Ship.

1,800 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Commander	Reginald O. Creer (*act*)	7 Dec 22
Lieutenant	Frank E. Getting	8 Dec 22
	Edward R. Lewis, DSC	8 Dec 22
Surgeon Lieut.	Thomas A. Kidston	19 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. (*D*)	Henry A. L. Lambert, LDS, DDS	18 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Cyril J. Thornton, OBE	4 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut.	William H. Brown	30 June 20
Senior Master	William S. Edgerton	1 Aug 22
Commd. Gunner.	Harold B. Hatten	14 Oct 21
Gunner	Fredk. G. Lowrie	7 Dec 22
	Thomas A. Johnson	15 Feb 22
Boatswain	John C. H. Lawrence	12 Dec 21
Schoolmaster	John A. Gloury	10 Nov 20
	Haydn Guest	18 Apr 22
	Edmund T. Griffith	1 Aug 22

Commissioned at Sydney, 25th April, 1912.

994 TORRENS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,300.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

1000 WARREGO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,900.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

1002 YARRA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,225.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

FLEET AUXILIARIES.

BILCELA.

Fleet Collier.

9,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,300.

KURUMBA.

Fleet Oiler.

8,970 *Tons.* *H.P.* —

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

1007 AURORA.

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } Ninian Bannatyne ... 1 Nov 20

(Borne in 'Guelph' for charge of 'Aurora' and Submarines.)

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

1009 GUELPH.

Commander .....Robert L. Jermain ... 1 July 22
(And as S.N.O. Halifax)

Lieut. R.C.N.....Hubert J. F. Hibbard 25 June 22
John C. I. Edwards... 6 Sept 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Seymour F. C. T. Tyers 24 Sept 21

Surg. Lieut. R.C.N. } Archie McCallum ..... 1 July 22

Wt. Shipwright R.C.N. } Charles H. Brown..... 1 July 22

For Headquarters, Ottawa

Captain R.C.N. Walter Hose, CBE ..... 1 July 20
(Director of Naval Services.)

Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } *Percy W. Nelles*.....17 Apr 17
(D.I.O.)

Lieut. R.C.N....(G) *Victor G. Brodeur* 15 May 22
Ronald J. Agnew ..... 8 Nov 21
(A.D.J.O.)

Paym. Com......(IFr.,Gr.) *William H. Eves* .....16 Apr 21
(Supervising Intelligence Officer.)
John A. E. Woodhouse 18 Feb 21
(Naval Secretary)

Eng. Com......*Thomas C. Phillips* (act).....15 Aug 18
(Consulting Naval Engineer.)

The following officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant .....*Louis J. M. Gauvreau* 1 Jan 21
(D.I.O. Halifax.)

1010 NADEN.

Motor Vessel.

(Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.)

Lieut. Com. R.C.N. } Charles T. Beard ..... 3 Sept 22
(And as S.N.O. Esquimalt.)

Lieutenant.....Arthur P. Pressey ...27 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut......Marie J. R. O. Cossette 1 Nov 22

The following officers are borne as additional:—

Lieut. R.C.N. James D. Laurie ..... 1 Jan 21
(D.I.O. Esquimalt.)

Eng. Lieut. .....*George L. Stephens*..... 1 Nov 22

1011 PATRICIAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd. R.C.N. } John E. W. Oland, DSC ..... 1 Nov 22

Lieut. R.C.N.....Valentine S. Godfrey 27 Nov 22
Wallace B. Creery ...18 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } Frank H. Jefferson ...31 July 22

Gunner .....(T) William A. Vinnicombe ..... 1 July 22

Wt. Eng. .....Thomas H. Evans.....29 July 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Guelph.')

1012 PATRIOT.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. R.C.N. in Comd. } George C. Jones..... 3 Sept 22

Lieut. R.C.N.....Cuthbert R. H. Taylor 8 Nov 21
Edmund R. Mainguy 4 Oct 22

Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } George P. Clarke ... 1 July 22

Gunner R.C.N. William D. Johnson...10 Sept 21

Wt. Eng. .....James W. Keohane ...31 July 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Guelph.')

C. H. 14. *Submarine.*

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

C. H. 15. *Submarine.*

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY.

1013 CHATHAM.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Alan G. Hotham, CMG 24 May 20
As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Station.)

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John Siddalls, OBE..... 1 Oct 20
(Naval Secretary, Navy Office, Wellington.)

Chief Staff Officer.

Captain .....Hugh D. Hamilton....10 Jan 22
(Navy Office, Wellington.)

Commander .....*The Hon* Guy Stopford 19 Sept 22
(N)Stanley E. Thomas 29 July 20

Lieutenant .....(G)George E. M. O'Donnell..... ..... 1 Sept 20
David G H. Bush, DSC— Aug 20
Leslie R. Romer..... 1 Sept 20
William R. Fell.....25 July 22
Masters Norman ..... 5 Feb 23

Eng. Com. .....William H. Outfin ...— Feb 19

Eng. Lieut. R.N. (S.R.) Clifton Pout..... 2 Apr 22 *(For training.)*

Surg. Com......Thomas C. Patterson, MB, DPH..... 1 Oct 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. John R. Sale .....16 Aug 20

Paym. Lieut......Adrian M. Pigott..... 1 Sept 20
Harry Prevett .....18 Aug 21

Ch. Gunner .....Victor S. Simmonds ...16 July 20

Cd. Boatswain...Sydney H. Veale .....16 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Gunner .....(T)Harold J. Taylor... 8 July 19

Wt. Eng. .....Hugh Sladden.....23 June 20

Wt. Shipwright..Samuel E. Sleeman...— Feb 23

Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F. Charles E. Joy.....16 Feb 18
(For duty at Navy Office, Wellington.)

Commissioned at Chatham 1st October, 1920.

1014 PHILOMEL.

Light Cruiser.

(Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.)

2,575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,500 *F.D.*

Guns—1–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Commander.....*VC* Augustine W. S. Agar, DSO *(act.)* .....29 Dec 22

Lieutenant.....Harold S. Barker.....10 Sept 20
Edward A. Anderson..22 Oct 21
Percy W. Tregillis....23 Aug 20

Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles Marchant*..... 1 July 22

Chaplain N.Z.N.F. Rev. George Stubbs ...23 Aug 21

Paym. Com......Harald M. Cockrem...— Sept 20

Gunner .....(T)Robert J. Greening ....23 Aug 20

Boatswain.....Joseph A. Farrell .....23 Aug 20

Wt. Engineer...Lawrence V. Edwards.. —Oct 22

Wt. Eng. N.Z.N.F. Herbert J. Durward.. 1 Mar 21

Schoolmaster N.Z.N.F. William Randell *(prob.)* 28 Feb 22

Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1 Mar, 1921.

H.M. SHIPS TRANSFERRED TO THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH AFRICA.

1017 IMMORTELLE.

Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur E. Buckland, DSO, DSC.....15 Nov 21
(And in Charge of M/S Section of S.A. R.N.V.R.)

Instructor .....Albert H. Harris..... 24 Mar 21

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.

PROTEA.

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Gun.—1–3 *pr.*

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November 1921.

SONNEBLOM.

Trawler.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AN DRIFTERS & ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES.
ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYE ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABERFOYLE. *Paddle Steamer.*
Medway Ferry Service.

ADDA (*late* **ADELAIDE**) **S.** (*late* **FIDGET**, *late* **MINER** No. 18.) *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 230.
Malta.

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Chatham.

ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Devonport.

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.

AIRMYN.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge.*
Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.

ALICE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Chatham.

ANCHORITE (*late* **PROGRESS**). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

ANCIENT (*late* **VETERAN**) **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

ANCONA. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*

ANDREW SACK. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ANT. *Particular Service Vessel. Invergordon.*

ANTICYCLONE. *Drifter. Devonport.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

ARAMIS. *Motor Boat.*
Portland. C.E. in C. Dept.

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master .....E. Smith.
Portsmouth.

ARTHUR CAVANAGH. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

ARTHUR LESSIMORE. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

A.S. 25. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 28. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 29. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 136. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

A.S. 309. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

A.S. 312 (*T.T. 3*). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 315. *Tug. Devonport.*

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.*
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Chatham.

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Ste*
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.

BACCHUS. *Distillery Vessel and Store Carr*
Capacity 2,000 *Tons.*
Master .....Frank J. Delamotte...30 July
Ch. Officer.....Frederick J. Connolly 5 Oct
Ch. Eng. .....C. E. Wrate..... 9 Apr
Chatham.

BACILLUS. *Puffer. Crombie.*

BALMEDIE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

BEACON. *Launch.*
Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....A. D. Davies .....10 Oct
Ch. Offr. .....J. Humphreys .....21 Aug
Ch. Eng. .....E. B. Morton..... 7 Jan
Malta.

BESSIE. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....R. F. Shotton ..... 3 Oct
Ch. Offr. .....E. Parker .....18 Nov
Ch. Eng. .....G. T. Beed.....23 Oct
Rosyth.

Digitized by Google

HSON. *Steam Store Vessel (Steel).*
760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master.....C. F. Harrison ..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.
HTER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200. *Chatham.*
BLACK EAGLE. *Steam Puffer.*
Deptford. N.S. Dept.
BLACK FROST. *Drifter. Hospital Boat.*
Rosyth.
BLACKTOFT. — *Malta.*
BLOSSOM. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Gibraltar.
BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....F. S. Browne ..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Offr. .....T. Francis ..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Eng. .....G. A. Calvert .....26 July 21
Malta.
BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Gibraltar.
BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.
BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity*9,000*Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.
BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.
BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.
BROOMHALL. *Puffer. Rosyth.*
BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*
BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*
BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Master .....Frederick J. Sweeting 1 July 21
Ch. Offr. .....John Reid..... 1 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....W. J. Ford ..... 5 Aug 16
Rosyth.
C. 1. *Coaling Depot. Portsmouth.*
C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340.
Portsmouth.
C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*
C. 4 (*late* ONWARD). *Lighter. Capacity* 400 *Tons.*
G.T. 385. *I.H.P.* 340. *Rosyth.*
C. 5. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.
C. 6. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 250. *Portsmouth.*
C. 7. *Coal Hulk. Rosyth.*
C. 8 (*late* WEST ACRE). *Tug. G.T.* 160.
I.H.P. 480. *Portsmouth.*
C. 9. (*late* H.T. 14). *Tug. I.H.P.* 75.
Portsmouth.
C. 10. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 11. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 12. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 13. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 14. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 15 (*late* HALLGARTH). *Tug*
G.T. 14. *I.H.P.* 240.
Devonport.
C. 16 (*late* MAGPIE). *Tug. Devonport.*

C. 64. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*
C. 65. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*
C. 66 (*late* A.S. 41). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Devonport. N.S. Dept.
C. 82. *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*
C. 102 (*late* STOBO CASTLE). *Tug.*
G.T. 271. *I.H.P.* 980.
Devonport.
C. 107. *Steam Launch. Sheerness.*
C. 108 (*late* FLAMER). *Tug.*
G.T. 124. *I.H.P.* 250.
Sheerness.
C. 109. *Coal Hulk. Sheerness.*
C. 111 (*late* TOXTETH). *Tug.*
150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550.
Sheerness.
C. 134 (*late* A.S. 40). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.
C. 150 (*late* CARBON). *Tug.*
185 *Tons. I.H.P.* 280.
Portland.
C. 151. *Steam Launch. Portland.*
C. 152. *Lighter. Rosyth.*
C. 166 (*late* X. 162). *Lighter. Portland.*
C. 197. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Bermuda.*
C. 210 (*late* VICTORY). *Tug. I.H.P.* 310. *Malta.*
C. 211 (*late* NEPTUNE). *Steam Launch.*
I.H.P. 149. *Malta.*
C. 320 (*late* WELSHMAN). *Tug.*
92 *Tons I.H.P.* 250.
Gibraltar.
C. 372 *Steam Launch. I.H.P.* 85. *Simonstown.*
C. 400 (*late* MAY). *Motor Boat. Abadan.*
C. 406. *Steam Pinnace.*
11 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80.
Hong Kong.
C. 409 (*late* SIR WILLIAM JERVAISE). *Tug.*
Hong Kong.
C. 410 *Tug. Hong Kong.*
C. 471. *Coal Lighter. Bermuda.*
C. 505 (*late* CONTACT, *late* A.S. 139). *Tug.*
Rosyth. N.S. Dept.
C. 506. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*
CAIRNEY. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*
CAMEL. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.
CAROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Master .....W. E. B. Dyer..... 9 Sept 21
Ch. Eng. .....George Alderson .....21 July 21
On Yard Craft Agreement.
Portland.
CARRON. P. *Tug (Iron).*
45 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Gibraltar.
C.D. 1. *Drifter. Attached to A/S Flotilla.*
Portland.
Tender to 'Heather.'
C.D. 75. *Drifter. Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

CELEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375
Master.....J. Henderson..... 5 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....J. P. Howard .....10 June 17
On Y.C. Agreement.
Devonport.

CHARLES ADAIR. *Trawler. Constantinople.*
Examination Service.

CHARLES LEGG. *Trawler. Devonport.*

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

CHERUB. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Hong Kong.

CHESTER. *Steam Tank Vessel. Malta.*

CHUB. S. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).*
340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Simonstown.

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel.)*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360.
Sheerness.

COCHIN. *Tug. Sheerness.*

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug (Iron).*
270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350.
Tender to 'Defiance.' Devonport.

CONQUERESS. *Tug.*
240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700
Portland.

CRACKER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

CREMYLL. S. *Steam Launch.*
24 *Tons. I.H.P* 60.
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Bermuda. Victg. Dept.

CROCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
440 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Gibraltar.

DAINTY. *Twin Screw Tug. Devonport.*

DANIEL LEARY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

DEFENSIVE. *Floating Crane. Chatham.*

DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

DESPOT. (*late* DESPATCH.) **S.** *Tank Vessel*
(Steel).
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.

DILIGENT. P. *Tug (Steel).* (*Laid up.*)
695 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Chatham.

DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Rosyth.

DOMQUE GENTILE. *Trawler. Pembroke Doc.*

DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.*
7,589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500.
Master .....J. H. Jones..... 18 Dec
Ch. Offr.....H. E. Mooney..... 1 Jan
Ch. Eng. .....J. C. T. Collins ..... 8 Nov
Hong Kong.

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....G. St. L. Capsey .....20 Sept
Ch. Offr.....N. Colbridge ..... 1 Feb
Ch. Eng. .....J. C. T. Collins (*act*) 8 Nov
Sheerness.

ECHO. *Steam Tug.* 150 *Tons.* 100 *I.H.P.*
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victg. Dept.

EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Trawler. Portsmou*

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rocket*
A.S. Dept.

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y. C. Agreement.
Devonport.

ELF. S. *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Paid off, 6th March, 1922.
Devonport.

ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. C. Meikle.....16 Oct
Ch. Offr.....T. Banbury.....26 July
Ch. Eng. .....J. B. Russell.....30 July
Portland.

ELSDON. — *Malta*

Digitized by Google

EMILY. S. *Tug (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180.
Malta.

EMILY. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

EMPRISE. (*late* ENTERPRISE).
Twin Screw Tug (Steel).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Portsmouth.

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

EULOGIA. *Steam Launch. Gibraltar.*

EVELYN. *Steam Launch.*
Portsmouth.

FAITHFUL S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.

FALTER. *Steam Tank Vessel. Portsmouth.*

FEN. S. *Tug. (Steel).*
46 *Tons. I.H.P.* 100.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

FIRM. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

FLAGON (*late X* 128). *Water Carrier.*
Rosyth.

FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375

Master	J. C. Hawick	1 Aug 17
Ch. Offr.	A. E. Le Conteur	29 Sept 21
Ch. Eng.	William D. Hewitt	26 June 20

Rosyth.

FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master	E. Gattey	20 June 21
Ch. Offr.	S. G. Kent	24 Nov 21
Ch. Eng.	J. Paton	1 Oct 21

Hong Kong.

FRATER. *Steam Launch.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

FRESCO. *Tug. Rosyth.*

GARTSHORE. *Hulk. Rosyth.*

GAZELLE. S. *Tug (Steel).*
115 *Tons. I.H.P.* 190.
Chatham. C.E. in C. Dept.

GEORGE AUNGER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

GEORGE CLARKE. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

GEORGE DERBY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

GEORGE DIXON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

GEORGE FENWICK. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

GLEN. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

GLITTER. *Drifter. Devonport.*

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch.*
Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*

HASTY. (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Attached to 'Defiance.' Devonport.

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

HENRY CHEVALLIER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

HERCULANEUM. S. *Tug (Steel).*
378 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800.
Rosyth.

HERON (*late* EMPRESS). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Devonport.

HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master	W. A. Wooster	9 Oct 22
Ch. Offr.	A. W. Gerner	9 Mar 22
Ch. Eng.	T. Dobbie	12 Feb 20

Sheerness.

HOUDAN (*late* MINORCA). *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

HUGH BLACK, *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

HUSSEY. *Steam Cutter.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRY (*late* TAY AND TYNE). *Store Carrier.*
Capacity 560 *Tons.*
Ch. Offr......S. Cossans.....15 Apr 20
Devonport.

ISLEFORD. *Motor Store Vessel.*
Master.....W. G. Williams..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

JAMES BERRY. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JAMES CEPELL. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JAMES CHAPMAN. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JAMES EVANS. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JAMES LAVENNY. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JAMES LUDFORD. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JAMES PEAKE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JANET. *Steam Harbour Launch. Crombie.*

JASON. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

JAUNTY. *Tug. Rosyth.*

JOHN CLAVELL. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOHN COOPER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOHN DORMOND. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOHN DUPUIS. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JOHN GEOGHAN. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOHN HAILE. *Trawler. Constantinople.*
Paid off 23*rd December*, 1921.

JOHN LYONS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOHN PENN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

JOSEPH CONNELL. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JOSEPH GIDDICE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOSEPH GORDON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat.*
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

KERAVNOS. *Tug. Constantinople.*

KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.*
1,465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.
Master.....C. F. Haughton .....31 Jan 23
Ch. Offr......R. J. Harland.....16 Nov 20
Ch. Eng......Finlay Campbell ..... 2 Mar 22
Hong Kong.

KILMUN. (*Dev.*) *Cable Ship.*
G.T. 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....Sanford G. Gorton,
MBE.....15 Dec 19
Ch. Offr......M. H. Bloomer.....10 Jan 21
Ch. Eng......J. S. Winfield.....10 Jan 21
Devonport.

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Portsmouth.

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....D. Durrant.....11 Oct 21
Ch. Offr......Leonard Elford.....10 Aug 21
Ch. Eng......C. N. Ansell.....15 Nov 21
Sheerness.

L.C. 1 (*Alligator*). 630 *Tons, Salvage Vessel.*
Southampton.

LEGHORN. *Tug. Devonport.*

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....J. M. Edwards .....18 Feb 23
Ch. Eng......A. D. Scott.....11 Feb 20
Sheerness.

LORAINE. *Steam Drifter. Gosport.*

LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Dev.*) *Hospital Ship.*
Surg. Capt......Richard F. Clark,
DPH.....1 Jan 23
Chaplain.....Tudor Jeffreys
(*tempy.*).....21 Dec 22
Surg. Com......James McCutcheon,
MB, BA.....10 Apr 22
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
Leonard Warren, OBE,
MB.....10 Apr 22
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*D*) } David Paterson.....11 Apr 22
Pagm. Com......Arthur S. Whyham
(*tempy.*).....13 Mar 22
Wt. Wardmaster Edgar P. Ham .....31 Jan 22

Master.....Richard N. Smardon 1 May 21
Ch. Offr......G. E. Thickett..... 5 May 22
Ch. Eng......Charles E. Harland ...14 Feb 21
Mediterranean.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.

MARIA. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

MARINER. *Salvage Vessel late Sloop.* 970 *Tons*
Southampton.

Digitized by Google

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

MAVOURNEEN. *Harbour Launch. Bombay.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MILTON. *Tug. Chatham.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

MISTLETOE (*late* LAUREL). S. *Tug (Steel).* 30 *Tons. I.H.P.* 65. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*

MOILER (*late* X75). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Devonport.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.*

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....W. T. Williams .....16 Dec 21
Ch. Offr. .....William Bushnell ..... 7 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Payitt .. ..29 July 20
Malta.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*

MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer. Chatham.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MYSTERY. *Lighter. Hulk for supporting Pier. Devonport.*

NELLIE LAUD. *Steam Puffer. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer (Steel).* 651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*

NIXA. *Tug. Constantinople.*

NOEL. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).* 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.*

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.* *Tons. I.H.P.*
Master .....J. R. Gowle .....14 June 22
Ch. Eng......R. Watson.....18 June 22
Hong Kong.

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Master.....W. Frost.....17 July 22
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Harrison.....21 May 22
Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Ch. Eng......Henry Baker, DSO ...26 July 21
Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

ORIENT (*late* SAMPSON). P. *Tug (Iron).* 530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850. *Malta.*

ORPINGTON. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.*

PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2000. *Devonport.*

PERTHSHIRE. *Oiler. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.* 9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400.
Master .....A. H. Hardy .....21 Sept 22
Ch. Eng......P. E. C. Ogden .....21 Sept 22
Malta.

PETER HALL. *Trawler. Devonport.*

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Master .....R. MacKenzie.....19 Nov 18
Ch. Offr......H. B. Smith.....18 Dec 21
Ch. Eng.. .....J. H. Collings .....31 Aug 22
Sheerness.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....R. T. Gallon.....21 Feb 23
Ch. Offr. .....H. J. B. Popplewell... 7 Sept 20
Ch. Eng. .....A. G. Forbes..... 1 July 21
Sheerness.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.* 9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.
Master .....H. R. Elsby..... 1 July 22
Ch. Offr. .....D. A. Gibbins.....17 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....J. A. Brown..... 7 June 22
Portsmouth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier, Capacity* 300 *Tons* *Attached to Atlantic Fleet.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....E. Parker (*act*) .....15 Feb 23
Ch. Offr. .....W. J. Cairns .....15 May 18
Ch. Eng. .....H. M. Scott .. ..30 July 21
Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

PETULANT (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES). *Particular Service Vessel.* *I.H.P.* 200. *Torpedo Depôt, Malta.*

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....S. B. Spillett (*act*) ...17 Jan 23
Ch. Offr......H. Atkinson ..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Eng......W. Maybray..... 8 Apr 22
On Y.C. Agreement.
Sheerness.

PILOT. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Portland.*

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

PRISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity*, 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....F. W. Rae .....27 Mar 20
Ch. Offr. .....William J. Shipton ... 4 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....Henry C. Etty.....16 July 21
Rosyth.

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.* 325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 620. *Chatham.*

RACER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
Master .....G. C. Brock..... 1 Mar 22
Ch. Offr. .....D. R. McCutchan .....13 Mar 22
Ch. Eng......R. McWhannell..... 1 Mar 22
Wt. Shipwright..Ernest C. Miller, MBE, DSC .....16 Mar 22
(*For charge of Naval Stores.*)
Portsmouth.

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

RAPIDOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....W. F. Clay .....20 Feb 21
Ch. Offr......W. H. Green.....29 Apr 21
Ch. Eng......A. D. Scott..... 5 Jan 23
Bombay.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RECOVERY. S. *Mooring Vessel and Tug* (*Steel*). 735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500. *Devonport.*

REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.* *I.H.P.* 320. *Mining School, Portsmouth.*

REINDEER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.* 970 *Tons.* *Southampton.*

RESOLVE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RESOURCE. S. *Mooring Vessel* (*Steel*). 735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500. *Rosyth.*

RESPOND. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

RESTIVE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

ROAMER (*late* WANDERER, *late* LIBERTY.) **P.** *Ferry Steamer* (*Composite*). 589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400 *Sheerness.*

ROBERT CLOUGHTON. *Felixstowe.*

ROBERT DOUBLE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea*

ROBERT DRUMMOND. *Trawler.* *Examination Service.* *Constantinople.*

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250 *Sheerness.*

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.* 620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug. Gibraltar*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity*, 5,000 *Tons.* 12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Master .....P. Skone Rees .....27 July 20
Ch. Offr......Stanley B. Spillett....25 Oct 20
Ch. Eng......A. Henderson..... —
Hong Kong.

ST. ABBS. *Screw Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. AUBIN. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Screw Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BONIFACE. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. BROCK. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. DAY. *Single Screw Tug. Gibraltar.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. JUST *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MARGARET (*late* VALDA). *Steam Launch.* *Rosyth.*

ST. MELLONS. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. TUDY. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

SAMUEL DRAKE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). **P.** *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

Digitized by Google

SAPPHIRE. *Lighter. Rosyth (C.E. in C. Dept.)*

SAUCY. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity, 1,000 Tons. 2,200 Tons. I.H.P. 700.*
Master .....W. A. Wooster .....20 Nov 22
Ch. Eng. .....F. L. Angus.....11 Sept 21
Sheerness.

SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). **S.** *Tug (Steel).* 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 660.
Sheerness.

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity, 2,000 Tons.* 5,042 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.
Master .....J. Gow .....12 Dec 21
Ch. Offr......J. W. Pegden .....28 Sept 21
Ch. Eng. .....J. W. Younger .....14 Dec 20
Rosyth

SIDONIAN (*late* TYRE, *late* TYRIAN, *late* ADVENTURE).
Twin Screw Tug (Steel.)
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
(Laid up.)
Sheerness.

SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Mining School, Portsmouth.

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.
Master .....C. H. Noel ....23 Sept 22
Ch. Offr......S. H. Martin.....25 Nov 21
Ch. Eng .....R. McWhannell.....24 Nov 22
Devonport.

SPRITE. P. *Tug.*
I.H.P. 1,250
Portsmouth.

STARLING (*late* MINER No. 17). **S.** *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Chatham.

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer.*
Portsmouth.

STOAT (*late* WEAZEL) (*late* SIR W. GREEN).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Chatham.

SUCCESS II. *Steam Puffer. Chatham, N.S. Dept.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

TAVROS. *Constantinople.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.

THISTLE. *Twin Screw Ferry Boat (Steel).*
160 *Tons.*
Haulbowline

THOMAS ATKINSON. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

THOMAS CHAMBERS. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

THOMAS DOWDING. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

THOMAS LAWRIE. *Trawler. Devonport.*

TOR. *Motor Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons. IH.P.* 300.
Portland.

TREFOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,500 *Tons. B.H.P.* 1,500.
Master.....R. D. Williams .....12 Nov 20
Ch. Offr......G. E. Thickett .....20 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....J. Atchison.....25 July 21
Devonport.

T.T. 8 (A.S. 149) *Tug. Rosyth.*

TURMOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,48 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800.
On Y.C, Agreement.
Devonport.

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship (Steel.)*
600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A. S. Department.

URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel). Water Carrier.*
425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160.
Sheerness.

VALENTINE BOWER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. Whiteley ..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Offr......L. Elford..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Eng. .....C. N. Ansell ..... 8 Apr 22
Gibraltar.

VLADIMIR. *Tug. Constantinople.*

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). **P.** *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer. Queenstown.*

VULCAN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A. S. Dept.*

WALTER BURKE. *Trawler. Constantinople.*

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons.* *Tons. I.H.P.*
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,800 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
Master.....G. H. Franklin ..... 1 July 21
Devonport.

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WATERWITCH. *Particular Service Vessel. Constantinople.*

WAYWARD (*late* WAVE). *Particular Service Vessel. Constantinople.*

WELSHMAN. *Tug. Gibraltar. N.S. Dept.*

WEST BAY. *Tug. Priddy's Hard. Portsmouth. A. S. Dept.*

WEST COKER. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Harwich.*

WILLIAM CUMMINS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM LOFT. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM SPENCER. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Carrier. Chatham.*

WYANDOTTE. S. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 23. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

X 31. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*

X 36. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 38. *Water Carrier. Brightlingsea.*

X 41. *Lighter. Haulbowline. N.S. Dept.*

X 45. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 64. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 76. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 78. *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*

X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 96 (L 14). *Water Carrier. Malta.*

X 103. *Lighter. Sheerness.*

X 107. *Lighter. Constantinople.*

X 111. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*

X 118 (L 11). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*

X 120. *Lighter. Constantinople.*

X 127 (L 9). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*

X 133.

X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*

X 143. *Constantinople.*

X 145. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*

X 177.

X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*

X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 207. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*

X 209. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*

X 216. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 218. *Lighter. Chatham.*

X 219. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Rosyth.*

X 223. *Lighter. Devonport. N. S. Dept.*

X 224. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*

X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 16. *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*

YC 17. *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*

YC 37 (*late* VIVID (*old*)) *late* CUCKOO. *Devonport.*

ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, ETC.)

ARETHUSA. *Late* **S.** *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

CLAVERHOUSE (*late* M. 23). *Late Monitor. R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Leith.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*) *Purfleet.*

EAGLET (*late* EAGLE). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons.* (*Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.*) *Salthouse Dock. Liverpool.*

EMPRESS (*late* REVENGE). *Late 1st Rate.* 5,260 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association*). *Glasgow* (*Gareloch.*)

FLAMINGO. *Late Gun-Vessel.* 780 *Tons.* (*Lent to Port Sanitary Authority.*) *Plymouth.*

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons.* (*Hulk for accommodating Pilots, etc.*) *Plymouth.*

FLYING FOX. *Drill Ship, R.N.V.R. Bristol.*

HELICON (*late* CALLIOPE). *Drill Ship, late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*). (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*) *Falmouth.*

IRWELL (*late* SIR BEVIS). (*Training Ship for Manchester Sub-Divisions of the Mersey Division R.N.V.R.*) *Sheerness.*

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys*) *Dundee.*

NEWCASTLE. *Late* **S.** *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department. Plymouth.*

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat 1st Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (*Hulk for storage of Boom Defence gear.*) *Gibraltar.*

PRESIDENT (*late* SAXIFRAGE). *Late Sloop. London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with 'Mercury' Training School.*)

PRINCE RUPERT (*late* PEMBROKE). *Chatham.*

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

ST. PATRICK (*late* SHAMROCK). **S.** *Tank Vessel.* 118 *Tons.* (*Employed as Water Tank and Cooking Vessel.*) *Haulbowline.*

SATELLITE. *Depôt Ship. Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *North Shields.*

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys.*) *Hammersmith.*

SWINGER. *Late Gun-Boat.* 430 *Tons. Devonport.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*Old*). 6,710 *Tons. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons.* (*Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Mauretania"	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. .. .. 23 July 21

Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—Captain Cecil M. Staveley, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Mar 23

Secretary—Paymaster Captain—Victor C. G. Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 23 July 21

Clerks to Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander—Richard A. Hawkesworth, O.B.E (*Coastguard*)... ... ... 23 July 21

,, ,, Alexander E. A. Eagar (*Reserves*) ... ... 23 July 21

,, *Paymaster Lieutenant*—Aubrey J. Wheeler (*Coastguard*) ... ... 8 Nov 21

,, ,, Frederick W. Wedgwood (*Reserves*) ... 23 July 21

,, ,, Edward Kennedy (*Coastguard*) ... ... 23 July 21

*8 Naval Writers. (1 for duty with Sea Cadet Corps.)
2 Men Clerks.
3 Women Clerks.

---

*Captain Thomas N. James ... ... 8 Apr 21
(*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee and for Sea Cadet Corps duties.*)

*Major R.M.L.I. Edward Gillespie, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan 23
(*For W/T duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.*)

*Lieutenant-Commander James H. Thom (*For Gunnery Duties*) ... ... 7 Jan 21

*Engineer Commander Frederick J. Pedrick ... ... 1 Dec 21

*Sig. Lieut. Frank L. Pestell ... ... 12 Aug 21

*Chief Officer (W/T) Francis W. Johnston (*addl. for W/T duties with A.C.R.*) ... ... 12 Jan 2

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF AREAS AND COASTGUARD CAPTAINS

(Alphabetically arranged.)

Captains.	Date of Appointment.	Title.	Command.	Ship in which borne.
Dewar, Robert G. D., C.B.E.	16 Oct 20	Coastguard Captain..... *H.M. Coastguard, 5, Corn Market, Belfast.*	Plymouth	...H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
Forbes-Sempill, *The Hon.* Arthur L. O.	1 May 22	Coastguard Captain ..... *4, West Parade, Anlaby Rd., Hull*	Nore	.....H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
Percival H. Hall-Thompson, C.M.G.	15 Nov 22	Coastguard Captain..... *Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton*	Portsmouth	H.M.S. 'Victory.'
Nunn, Wilfrid, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	5 May 22	Coastguard Captain..... *54, Queen Street, Edinburgh*	Coast of Scotland	H.M.S.'Columbine.'
Taylor, Ernest A., C.M.G., C.V.O.	5 May 22	Coastguard Captain..... *7, Unity Street, Bristol*	Plymouth	...H.M.S. 'Vivid.'

DIVISIONAL OFFICERS OF COASTGUARD DIVISIONS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT.

NOTE.—The date given in the case of commissioned officers is that of first appointment as Divisional Officer, in other cases date in right hand column is date of last appointment.

1. COMMANDERS.

Armitage, Alfred F. St. C.....2 Sept 22 Harwich
Betts, Ernest E. A., CBE.....5 Feb 20 Blyth
Dundas, Harold V....12 Oct 20 Great Yarmouth
Ennals, Charles C. .....20 May 22 Ramsgate
Forbes, Charles S. .....3 Feb 22 Greenock
Gresson, Arthur L.....3 Feb 22 Liverpool
Lowis, Arthur W. .....27 Aug 20 Swanage
Marryat, Hugh D.....22 Feb 22 Ilfracombe
Mosse, Harry T. .....6 Mar 22 Bexhill
Rashleigh, Vernon S., CBE 19 Mar 22 Weymouth
Strange, Andrew L.....12 July 22 Hove
Trimmer, Philip H., DSO 15 Mar 22 Lymington

2. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Bickford, John E. P.....21 Mar 21 Bognor
Bradshaw, Hardwick F. 22 July 19 Newcastle (co. Down)
Callaghan, Cyril.....27 Oct 19 Fowey
Chambers, Godfrey R.....5 Mar 19 Inverness
Corbyn, Frederick C.....14 June 22 Falmouth
Field, Henry C. D.....18 June 14 Exmouth
Gilbert, Francis G. W.....22 Feb 19 Belfast
Gordon Alastair, DSO.....1 Sept 20 Aberdeen
Hargreaves, Wm. S..... 1 Nov 19 Penzance
Heycock, Cecil C. .....17 May 19 Aldeburgh
Hughes, Henry P.....29 July 22 Tees
Hurst, Richard G. ..... 1 Oct 21 Mumbles
Kerr, Charles L.....30 Nov 20 Boston
Kilgour, Philip V. ..... 1 Feb 22 Deal
Leslie, Arthur G. .....13 Feb 19 Montrose
Lumb, Frank .....3 Mar 22 Banff
Makin, Robert.....10 Apr 22 Bridlington
Richardson, Charles D., OBE..13 Sept 21 Padstow
Southby, Evelyn J. J.....1 Mar 21 Dungeness

Digitized by Google

Tyndall, John S.....8 Mar 20 Southend
Underwood, Alexander C.26 Feb 19 Donaghadee
Walker, Horace ..... 1 Oct 22 Salcombe
Willoughby, Percival F.....17 Mar 19 Sheerness
Willoughby, Ronald J. B.
15 Mar 20 Kirkwall, Orkneys and as K. H. M., Scapa.

3. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Lydon, Joseph (NF) (1 May 19)
10 Sept 18 Holyhead
Watts, Wm. (NF) (9 Nov 21)
22 July 22 Cromer (*tempy.*)

LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Hennessey, Charles (NF) (2 Dec 20)
15 July 21 Ballycastle

4. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Eveleigh, George (NF) (15 Mar 21)
21 June 22 Milford (*tempy.*)
Harold, William (NF) (25 June 20)
25 June 20 Stornoway

OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATION.

	Date of Appointment.	*Station.*
Captain Arthur J. Mellor, R.M.L.I.	12 Mar 23	Cleethorpes

SHORE W/T FORCE.

Divisional Chief Officer W/T.

	Seniority.	*Date of Appt.*	
Jenkinson, Arthur H.....26 Mar 22	...	12 Feb 22 ...	Aberdeen W/T.

Chief Officer W/T.

	Seniority.	*Date of Appt.*	
McCullough, John D.	1 May 19 ...	20 Apr 20 ...	Scarborough W/T
Johnston, Francis W.....	1 Aug 20 ...	12 Jan 22 ...	W/T duties with A.C.R

STATION OFFICERS.

1. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

	Seniority as Senior Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to Present Station*	*Place*
Berry Charles H. (NF)	28 Apr 03 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	West Mersea.
Morgan Peter T. (NF)	2 Nov 00 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 Dec 21 ...	Dawlish.
Stark James (NF).....	21 Nov 04 ...	21 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	Littlestone.

2. LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.

	Seniority as Second Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to present Station*	*Place.*
Brown Arthur (NF) ...	21 Nov 04 ...	29 Dec 04 ...	25 July 18 ...	Newquay (Cornwall).

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers of Coast Guard (New Force).

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Allan Ernest H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Hornsea.
Allen William	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Wick.
Anders Henry J. W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lulworth.
Anderson Alfred W.	1 Sept 21	20 Jan 23	Lundy Is.
Andrewartha Ernest	1 May 21	28 May 21	Freshwater Gate.
Arbury Thomas	1 Mar 21	20 Jan 23	Berwick D. F.
Arnold William J.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Boscastle.
Ash William T.	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	New Quay (Card.)
Atlee Alfred J.	1 Nov 21	1 Feb 22	Ullapool.
Attrill Alexander G.	1 May 19	27 Sept 22	Salcombe.
Ayres John	1 May 19	1 May 19	Cuckmere.
Bailey William	1 May 19	28 Apr 20	Withernsea.
Baker Walter J.	1 Sept 21	8 Nov 21	Belhelvie.
Bamsey John H.	1 Mar 20	24 Aug 22	Felpham.
Barnes William	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Fort George.
Baskerville Henry	1 May 20	15 May 20	Fraserburgh.
Battell George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Angle.
Batten Samuel V.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Croyde.
Batten William S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tara.
Battersby George H.	1 Sept 20	3 Aug 22	Torcross.
Beattie Francis	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Whitehall W/T.
Belshaw John	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Ballywalter.
Benny John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Nells Point.
Bish James	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Shoeburyness.
Blowers William	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Inchkeith W/T.
Boucher William	1 May 20	11 Jan 23	Blyth Haven.
Boulton Alfred W.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Newhaven.
Boyes Frederick J.	1 June 20	25 June 20	Havin Hole.
Boyling Walter	1 Mar 21	23 Oct 22	Butt of Lewis.
Brandon John J.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Osmington.
Brown George	1 May 19	10 May 20	Rame Head.
Bulbrook Percy O.	1 Sept 21	10 Oct 21	St. Davids.
Burnham George V.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Southbourne.
Byatt George B.	1 Mar 21	10 Sept 22	Littlestone.
Campbell Daniel	1 May 21	20 Jan 23	Wyke.
Carey, William	1 Nov 21	20 Jan 23	Flamborough D. F.
Carter Frederick W.	1 Mar 20	12 Sept 22	Charlestown.
Caws Charles F.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Hayling Island.
Chalmers William	1 Aug 20	1 Oct 21	Inverness for special service.
Chamberlain Walter H.	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Bembridge.
Chapman Ernest	1 Sept 20	14 Oct 21	Dartmouth.
Childs Thomas H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Banff.
Churcher Daniel	1 May 19	1 May 21	St. Alban's Head.
Clark Walter	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lowestoft.
Clarke James	1 May 19	25 June 21	Shanklin.
Clayton Frederick	1 May 19	29 Oct 21	Kessingland.
Cole James	1 May 19	27 Dec 20	Sunderland.
Connor John	1 May 19	6 Oct 20	Ventnor.
Coulahan John	1 May 19	19 June 22	Pendeen Cove.
Courtney Lewis J.	1 May 20	3 July 20	Sutton.
Cox Albert F.	1 Sept 20	22 Jan 21	Ramsey.
Cox Henry C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Donaghadee.
Curtin William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Grimsby.
Daniel Bertram E	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sandgate.
Davidson Frederick	1 May 19	1 July 18	Peterhead.
Davie Ernest H.	1 May 19	21 Sept 21	Rye Harbour.
Deacon James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lossiemouth.
Dean George	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Dysart.
Dee Patrick	1 May 19	5 Oct 20	Woodbridge Haven.
Denison Thomas	1 Aug 20	27 Jan 21	St. Abb's Head

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority	Date of Appointment to Present Station	
Doddridge Willie	1 May 19	15 June 19	Scrapsgate.
Donoghue Daniel	1 Aug 20	21 Oct 21	Kilkeel.
Donovan Cornelius	1 May 21	19 Jan 23	Tol Pedu, Penarth.
Dorrington Francis W.	1 May 19	18 Apr 22	Kilkeel (*tempy.*)
Dowden Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Eastney.
Down Richard	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portrush.
Bdey George	1 May 19	15 Sept 21	Gt. Yarmouth.
Edgecumbe Charles	1 May 19	10 July 21	Scarborough.
Faint George A.	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Rhyl.
Fare John	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Robin Hoods Bay.
Fooks Ernest C. E.	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Bexhill.
Freeman Sidney	1 May 19	1 July 20	Brook.
Futter Alfred H., MBE.	1 May 19	24 Aug 21	Newcastle.
Gasson Thomas	1 Mar 21	20 Jan 23	Penarth.
Gamblin Harry	1 May 19	1 May 19	Rhosneigr.
George Herbert E.	1 May 21	19 Apr 22	Newton.
Gill George	15 Dec 21	24 Dec 21	Walton Creek.
Gill William J. W.	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Seaton.
Glayzer David C.	1 May 19	8 Jan 22	Cliffe Creek.
Graves Francis C.	1 May 18	15 June 19	Whitby
Green William	1 May 21	1 Dec 21	Grove Point.
Hampton William J.	1 July 20	19 Jan 23	Dunnet Head.
Hancock William H.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Bournemouth.
Harrison Henry H. P.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Looe.
Hart Frederick	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Ulrome.
Heather John	1 May 19	2 Jan 23	Kingsgate
Heighton Charles E.	1 Mar 21	20 Jan 23	Worthing.
Hennesey James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Dungeness.
Hodge William J. J.	1 May 19	28 Oct 22	Clovelly.
Hogg Arthur W.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Dunbar
Hooper Frederick T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mullion.
Husband John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Par.
Husk Samuel C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Seaham Harbour
Ingham William	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Berwick.
Ingram Lewis C.	1 Sept 21	8 Nov 21	Prawle Pt.
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Rosyth W/T.
Ives Edward	1 May 19	—	Walton Creek
James George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Flamborough
James Morgan, DSM	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Dundrum.
Jenkins Samuel	24 Nov 19	20 Jan 23	Christchurch.
Jordan Percy	1 May 19	9 Feb 18	Portpatrick.
Keeler Frank	1 May 21	7 Jan 22	Pembrey.
Kiddell William A.	1 May 19	1 Jan 23	Lerwick.
Kirk Charles J.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Lade.
Lace Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hoylake.
Lang Arthur J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Whitstable.
Lanham George	1 May 21	1 May 21	Killough.
Lee George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ventnor.
Leeson Robert A.	1 May 21	1 June 21	Buckie.
Lewis Alfred H.	1 May 21	10 Dec 21	Saltburn.
Ley Morris	1 May 21	20 Apr 22	Filey.
Lock William J.	1 Sept 20	15 Nov 21	Weybourne (*tempy*)
Long Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Blackgang.
McLeod Findlay	1 Jan 20	13 Sept 21	Gourock.

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (New Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Maloney Richard	1 May 19	15 Dec 19	Glenarm.
Marlow George A.	1 May 19	5 June 21	Mumbles.
Marsh Thomas E.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Knockaloe
Marshall Richard H.	1 May 19	29 Oct 21	Eastcliff.
Marshall William	1 May 19	29 Dec 20	Shingle Street.
Mason Charles	1 May 19	1 June 19	Mundesley.
Matthews Sidney W.	1 May 19	15 May 20	Hastings.
May John C.	1 May 19	25 Oct 18	Gorleston.
Mayhew Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	1 May 21	North Berwick.
Maylam Thomas	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Hope Cove.
Medlen Edwin S.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	East Swale.
Miles Charles H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bacton.
Mills John	15 Dec 21	15 Dec 21	Weymouth (*tempy.*)
Miller Alfred H.	15 Dec 21	13 Oct 22	Blatchington.
Moat John	1 Aug 20	2 Nov 20	Atherfield.
Mogg Charles W.	1 May 19	16 Feb 22	Caister.
Moody Albert J.	1 May 20	1 Apr 21	Abbotsbury.
Moore James C.	26 July 20	14 Aug 20	Lyme Regis.
Morrison Alexander	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fifeness.
Myring Charles E.	1 May 19	12 Jan 22	Portland Bill.
Neal Alexander	25 May 22	21 Aug 22	Portsoy.
Neville Herbert W.	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 21	Dover Pier.
Noble Edward	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Dymchurch.
Oddy Arthur	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Kildonan.
Ovenden Herbert S.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Lizard D.F.
Page Frank	1 May 19	15 June 19	Wells.
Palmer Harry O.	1 May 19	1 Mar 20	Cromarty.
Palmer Samuel J.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Bridlington (*addl.*)
Parke Edward	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bude.
Parsons Reginald	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Pembroke W/T.
Partridge Thomas	1 May 19	24 June 21	Sheringham.
Parvin William	1 Jan 20	31 Oct 22	Galloways.
Payne Richard J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Cleethorpes W/T.
Peacock Frederick J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sheerness W/T.
Pead Sidney D.	1 May 19	1 Apr 22	Bangor (Wales).
Pearce Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portloe.
Pentecost Albert G.	1 Mar 21	7 Apr 21	Stokes Bay.
Pike Edward J.	1 June 20	6 Apr 21	Annalong.
Pilgrim Walter	1 May 19	4 Feb 22	East Cowes.
Pitt William J.	1 May 19	1 Aug 22	Hurst.
Platt John H.	1 May 19	1 Jan 20	Margate.
Pollard Ernest F.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Donna Nook.
Powell Albert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fowey.
Price David E.	1 May 19	1 Nov 20	Carnoustie.
Rabjohns William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newlyn.
Randall Fred G.	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Studland Bay.
Ranger William H.	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Hunstanton.
Ray Robert E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Palling.
Redding George	1 May 19	25 June 20	Ramsgate.
Rees Joseph B.	1 May 21	1 Apr 22	Birchington (*tempy.*)
Regis Archibald	1 Sept 21	10 Oct 21	Johnshaven.
Reid Edmund H.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Ipswich W/T.
Relf Joseph	1 Sept 20	17 Jan 23	Bridge of Don.
Richards John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Morston.
Ritchie Charles E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cockburnspath.
Roberts George H. S.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Watchet.
Roberts James W.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Kirkwall.
Runcivell Henry	1 June 20	2 Dec 21	Eastbourne.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Rudman John N.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Stockton W/T.
Sales George	1 May 21	5 June 21	Clacton.
Sandell Thomas	1 Mar 21	2 May 22	Bradwell (*tempy.*)
Saunders Richard T.	1 May 19	1 Oct 21	Weybourne.
Saunders Steven G.	1 Mar 21	23 Oct 22	Kimmeridge.
Sayer Frederick	1 May 19	21 Mar 22	Lydden Spout
Scrace Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Oct 17	Amble.
Searle William	1 July 20	23 Oct 22	Torquay.
Sheeran Frank	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Penzance.
Sherman William H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Burghead.
Shilling William	1 May 19	12 Feb 22	Chichester Harbour.
Simkins Frederick	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Hove.
Sleep Alfred J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Easington.
Smith Charles	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Felixstowe.
Southwood Ernest J.	1 Sept 20	20 Jan 23	Beachy Head.
Spencer Jesse	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hayling Bridge.
Steer William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portscatho.
Stone Albert	1 May 19	1 Nov 21	Netley.
Stubbs Arthur J.	1 Sept 21	20 Jan 23	Culver Cliff W/T.
Suter Francis	1 Jan 20	22 Dec 21	Winterton
Sullivan, John	15 Dec 21	15 Dec 21	Hayling Bridge (*tempy.*)
Sworn Sidney	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Thorpe.
Taylor John R.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Pett.
Thomas Charles H.	1 Nov 21	1 Dec 21	Falmouth (*addl.*)
Timblick George	1 May 19	25 Nov 20	Seahouses.
Travers Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Muchalls.
Tucker Harry	1 May 19	15 July 21	Lepe.
Tucker Samuel	1 May 19	1 May 19	Polperro.
Tull Henry J.	1 May 20	7 Mar 22	Portaferry.
Wade Matthew R.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Walton-on-Naze.
Waldron William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Walmer.
Waller Henry	1 May 21	20 Jan 23	Deal.
Watkins Walter E.	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Saltfleet.
Webb Allen B.	1 Nov 21	19 Jan 23	St. Agnes, Cornwall.
Welfare George	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes, Scilly.
Wendt Henry G.	1 May 19	1 Nov 21	St. Anne's Hd.
Whitehead William J.	1 Mar 21	2 Nov 22	Southwick.
Whitmore Allen	1 Sept 21	20 Jan 23	St. Catherines.
Wiggett Harry	1 May 19	4 Oct 20	Ilfracombe.
Williams William J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	New Brighton.
Windows William A.	1 May 19	24 Dec 21	Burntisland.
Woodger Herbert W.	1 May 19	19 Jan 23	Buxham.
Woolven Henry E.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Drummore.
Woolven John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Birling Gap.
Worsell James E.	1 May 21	20 Jan 23	Fairlight.
Young William	1 May 19	20 Feb 22	Ardglass.

OFFICER OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE

Second Mate.

	Seniority.	
Carson John J.	1 July 22	Colne.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS.

(DIVISIONAL OFFICERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.)

COAST OF SCOTLAND COMMAND.

Scottish Border on East Coast to Bennane Head on West Coast (10 miles north of Loch Ryan.)

Coastguard Captain — Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., O.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. ..... 5 May 22

Paym. Com. ..... Charles E. Batt, CMG — Jan 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Edward T. Leah ..... 5 May 22

Commander ..... Charles S. Forbes.

Lieut.-Com. ..... Arthur G. Leslie.
Ronald G. Willoughby.
Alastair Gordon, D.S.O.
Frank Lumb.
Godfrey R. Chambers.

(*Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

NORE COMMAND.

From Scottish Border to meridian of 0° 34' E. on South Coast.

Coastguard Captain — *The Hon.* Arthur L. O. Forbes-Sempill ..... 1 May 22

Paym. Com. ..... Lefebvre Hammond 1 Jan 23
Cyril A. Shove, OBE. ... 28 Feb 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Hubert L. Barrow ..... 14 Nov 21
Alexander D'O. Morse (*tempy.*) ..... 5 Mar 23

Commander ..... Ernest E. A. Betts, C.B.E.
Harold V. Dundas.
Alfred F. St. C. Armitage.
Charles C. Ennals.
F. C. Guy St. Clair.

Lieut.-Com. ..... Percival F. Willoughby.
John S. Tyndall.
Philip V. Kilgour.
Cecil C. Baycock.
Evelyn J. J. Southby.
Robert Makin.
Henry P. Hughes.
Charles L. Kerr.

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH COMMAND.

From the meridian 0° 34' E., which passes through the S.E. corner of Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea to the meridian of 3° W., which cuts the coast at the western limit of Charton Bay and passes through Rousdon Church including Channel Islands.

Coastguard Captain — Percival H Hall-Thompson, CMG ... 15 Nov 22

Paym. Com. ..... Herbert P. W. G. Murray, DSO. ..... 10 Jan 23

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Leslie S. Brown ..... 1 Jan 22
William W. Cove (*tempy*) ..... 5 Mar 23

Commander ..... Arthur W. Lowis
Harry T. Mosse
Vernon S. Rashleigh, C.B.E.
Andrew L. Strange
Philip H. Trimmer D.S.O.

Lieut.-Com. ..... John E. P. Bickford

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

PLYMOUTH COMMAND.

From meridian of 3° W. on South Coast to Bennane Head, including the Scillies.

Coastguard Captain — Ernest A. Taylor, C.M.G., C.V.O. ..... 5 May 22

Paym. Com. ..... David E. Smith ..... 20 Feb 23

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Walter H. Medd, OBE. 1 Jan 22
John G. Ashford 16 June 22
Edward P. Goldsmith (*tempy.*) ..... 5 Mar 23

Commander ..... Arthur L. Gresson
Hugh D. Marryat

Lieut.-Com. ..... Henry D. C. Field
Cyril Callaghan
Richard G. Hurst
Charles O. Richardson, O.B.E.
Fredk. C. Corbyn
William S. Hargreave
Horace Walker.

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS—*continued.*

AREA OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NORTHERN IRELAND.

Coastguard Captain Belfast } Robert G. D. Dewar, CBE.....16 Oct 20

Paym. Com......John W. Creighton ...12 July 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Henry P. Williams.... 1 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com. .....Francis G. W. Gilbert
Alexander C. Underwood.
Hardwick F. Bradshaw.

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

Southampton .... Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B., R.N. (ret.)*
East Indies..... Capt. Edward J. Headlam, *C.M.G., D.C.O., R.I.M.* ... ... 8 Aug 22

Naval Transport Officers in Charge.

Port Said..... *Lieut.-Com.* *Spencer F. Russell ... ... 24 Sept 21
Constantinople ..... *Lieut.-Com.* *Stephen H. S. Moxly ... ... 29 Sept 21

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic.	Gk—Greek.	Jp—Japanese.	Rs—Russian.
Ch—Chinese.	Gr—German.	No—Norwegian.	Sh—Swedish.
Da—Danish.	Hi—Hindustani.	Pn—Persian.	Sp—Spanish.
Du—Dutch.	It—Italian.	Po—Portuguese.	Sw—Swahili.
Fr—French.			Tu—Turkish.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Adams, Francis E. ...	P Cr	Sp	Apr 21
		Rs	Jan 06
Allan, Ebenezer J. ...	E Cr	Jp	Dec 11
Anderson, David M., *C.M.G., M.V.O.* ...	R A	Fr	Jan 11
Arbuthnot, William P.	Maj RM	Gr	Jan 08
Armstrong, St. George B., *CB, C.M.G.*	Maj Gen RM	Gr	Apr 93
Avery, George C., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 12
Bagot, Walter T. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22
Baker, John C. ...	P Cr	Fr	June 20
Baker, Thomas Y., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Jan 03
Bald, Gordon R. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 21
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Barton, Herbert H., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 05
Bashford, John E. L.	Cr	Gr	July 09
Bedford, Arthur B. F.	C	Fr	Oct 06
Bedwell, Harold B. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
Bell, Aidan I., *O.B.E.*	Capt	Fr	Apr 21
	Bt Maj RMLI	Gr	June 11
		Sp	June 20
Bell, William	P Cr	Fr	Jan 14
Bennett, Henry C., *C.M.G.*	Maj RMLI	Fr	June 02
Bickford, John E. P.	Lt Cr	Fr	July 05
Bickford-Smith, John A.	L	Fr	Apr 16
Bills, Walter W., *O.B.E.*	E C	Sp	Apr 08
Blackburn, Stanley N., *DSC*	L	Fr	Jan 23
		It	Jan 23
Blake, Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	Gr	July 06
Bolster, Thomas C. C., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Bolton, Frank E. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 05
Boyes, Guy N. W. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	June 22
Boyes, Hector, *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	July 05
Bradley, William H.	P L	Tu	June 22
Brandon, Vivian R. ...	Cr	Gr	June 13
Branson, Edward H. C.	L	Fr	Apr 14
Brenner, Archibald G., *O.B.E.*	E C	It	June 19
Brown, Maurice G. B	P Cr	Hi	Apr 04
Bruce, Alan C., *C.B., D.S.O.*	Capt	Fr	June 11
Cameron, John E., *C.B., M.V.O.* ...	C	Fr	Jan 13
Camp, John, *B.A.* ...	In Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Carr, Cuthbert J. ...	L	Sp	Apr 18
Castens, George W. E.	L	Fr	Apr 21
Chapman, Hubert P.	P L	Fr	Jan 20
Clanchy, Henry ...	L	Rs	Jan 23
Claxton, Ernest W. ...	E Cr	Fr	Apr 22
Cohen, Kenneth H. S.	Act L	Fr	Oct 18
Collard, Bernard St. G., *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	Apr 14
Cooper, William S. ...	P L	Sp	Oct 17
Cope, Lidbrooke F., *O.B.E.*	Sg Cr	Fr	Jan 22
		Gk	Jan 22
Cormac, William P. B.	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 23
Cove, William W. ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	June 22
Crocker, William E....	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Cummings, Raleigh R., *M.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 02
Deane, Ralph H. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	Jan 23
Dent, Douglas L., *C.B., C.M.G.* ...	R A	Fr	Oct 08
		Sp	Jan 10
Dick, Royer M., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 17
Dickens, Gerald C., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Jan 06
		Gr	Apr 10
Diggle, Neston W. ...	Cr	Fr	Aug 03
		Sp	Jan 09
Dunlop, Samuel H ...	E Cr	Rs	Jan 10
Duthy, Archibald E. D. C.	L	Fr	Jan 23
Edwards, Richard L.	Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Ennals, Charles C. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
		Gr	Jan 10
Eves, William H. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Oct 11
Fisher, Frederick C.	E Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Fisher, William W., *C.B., M.V.O.* ...	C	Fr	Oct 08
		Sp	Oct 22
FitzGerald, John U. P.	Cr	Fr	June 14
Forster, Alfred L., *D.S.O.*	Capt & Bt Maj. RMA	Gr	Oct 11
Fremantle, Sir Sydney R., *K.C.B., M.V.O.*	A	Fr	July 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of passing.
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*...	P C	Fr	July 07
		Gr	July 93
Gerard, William G.	L	Fr	June 19
Gibbs, Charles R. V.	P L	Gr	Apr 18
Gittings, Fred C. B., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 12
Goldingham, Cecil S	Capt RMLI	Gr	Oct 12
Good, Frederick J. ...	P L Cr	Sp	Jan 21
Green, Edward B. ...	L	Fr	Oct 21
Guerrier, Henry E...	S L	Fr	Jan 21
Haines, Henry R., *O.B.E.*	Capt RMLI	Gr	Jan 11
Hainsselin, Montagu T., *B.A.*	Ch	Fr	Oct 15
		It	Apr 14
Hall, Allison B. ..	P Cr	It	Jan 10
Hall, Joseph	P Cr	Fr	Oct 12
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Hancox, Henry R. ..	L	Fr	June 19
Harrison, Jesse H. ..	E Cr	Gr	Jan 11
Harvey, Henry H. ...	P L	Fr	Oct 18
Haves, Robert, *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Gr	Jan 14
Hawes, Melville A. ...	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Hawkes, William M	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hawkesworth, Richard A	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 09
Heath, Edward F. ...	L	Fr	Jan 18
Herbert, Sidney J. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hewitt, Heathcote G., *O.B.E.*	Lt Cr	Gr	Oct 10
Hicks, John S. ...	Capt RMLI	Gr	June 13
Hill, Richard A. S. ...	C	Fr	Oct 06
Hinton, Reginald W. S....	E Cr	Sp	June 21
Hodge, John M. *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 22
Hodges, Michael H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.*	R A	Fr	Apr 05
Hope, Richard H. K.	Lt Cr	Jp	May 10
Horne, John G. ...	Maj RMLI	Jp	Aug 07
Horniman, Henry ...	P C	Fr	July 05
Hoskins, Richard B....	P C	Fr	Apr 07
Huguli, Réné C., *M.V.O., O.B.E.* ...	E Cr	Fr	Oct 08
Humphery, William F.	L	Fr	Oct 21
Hunton, Thomas L., *O.B.E.*	Capt Bt Maj RMLI	Jp	Oct 09
Inman, Henry B., *M.C.*	Maj RMLI	Sp	Oct 08
Jackman, Ernest W. H	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
Jehan, Thomas J. ...	L	Fr	Apr 06
		Fr	Oct 19
Jepson, Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	Oct 21
Jolly, William A. ...	Maj RMA	Gr	Oct 12
Jolly, William H. H	P L Cr	Gr	July 06

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of passing.
Jones, Edward P. ...	P Cr	Jp	July 06
Jones, F. P. Bayly ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Jones, Walter T. C., *C.B., D.S.O.* ...	Lt Col RMLI	Jp	Sept 05
Kellond-Knight, Harry A.	Sg Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Apr 10
Kelly, John D., *C.B.*	R A	Fr	Oct 12
		Sw	May 03
Kelly, William A. H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O*	R A	Fr	Jan 10
Kimmins, Anthony M.	S L	Ar	Aug 22
Kreis, Percy H. ...	P L	Sp	Jan 21
Lang, G. Colin ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 11
Langstaff, Edward G	L	Fr	Jan 14
		Fr	Oct 11
Leeds, Roland ...	L	Jp	Nov 21
		Gr	Apr 21
Leicester, Charles H. S.	P L	Fr	Jan 13
Lejeune, Jean H. B	P L		
Leveson-Gower, *The Hon.* William S., *D.S.O.*	C	Ar	July 0
Lundholm, Torkel ...	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 2
Malcolm, Alfred G, *M.B.*	Sg Cr	Sp	Oct 1
Malcolm, Pulteney W., *O.B.E.* ...	Maj RMLI	Gr	Ap 2
Martin, William L., *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I.*	Sg Cr	Ch	Nov 0
Maunsell, Frederick R. G.	L	Fr	Apr 2
May, John B.... ...	Lt Cr	It	Jan 2
Mayers, Colin... ...	Lt Cr	Du	Apr 1
		Fr	June 1
Maynard, Gerald E...	P Lt Cr	It	Oct 1
		Sp	Jan 2
Meagher, Edward T.	Sg C	Fr	Apr
Melsome, Francis J. K.	P Cr	Fr	July
Mitchell, Amyot J. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	Apr
Mitchell, Frederick M.	P Cr	Fr	July
Morse, Alexander d'O.	P L	Gr	Apr
		Fr	Jan
Morshead, Walter ...	P Cr	Rs	Jan
Mudie, Ian M. N. ...	L	Fr	Jan
Nalder Harold F. ...	L	Sp	June 2
Nash, Geoffrey S. Fleetwood, *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Oct
Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Jan
Nightingale, Eric J...	P L	Gr	Jan
		Ar	Aug
Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. M., *M.A.* ...	Ch	It	Jan
North, Dudley B. N., *C.S.I.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*	C	Gr	Oct
Noyes, Eric J. B. ...	Capt RMLI	Fr	June

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
O'Callaghan, Charles, *D.S.C.*	L	It	Jan 22
		Fr	Apr 07
Osborne, George B. ...	P Cr	Hi	May 08
		Pn	Jan 09
Paget, James F. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 16
Paget Robert F. ...	L RNVR	It	June 22
Pakenham, Sir William C., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.*	A	Fr	Apr 84
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 20
Payne, Alexander H.	P Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 22
Peachey, Allan T. G. C.	L	Fr	June 17
Peck, Basil M. ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Pegler, Edgar W. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 13
Phillips, Richard H. G., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Pol, William S., *D.S.O.*	Maj &Bt Lt-Col RMA	Fr	Oct 07
Poland, John R ...	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 22
Priston, Julian L., *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.*	Sg Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 17
Ransom, Alfred C. ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
Rayment, Guy V., *C.B.E., B.A.* ...	In Cr	Jp	Mar 07
Reader, Arthur W. ...	E Cr	It	Oct 17
Redhead, Norman R.F.	P Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Rendall, Henry E., *D.S.O.*	Lt Cr	Rs	Jan 14
Rivers, Arthur T. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Apr 11
Roberts, C. Betton ...	P Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Roberts, Ernest V. ...	Od Gr	It	Oct 19
Rogers, John D. W....	P Lt Cr	It	Apr 18
Rotter, Charles J. E., *C.B.*	P C	Gr	June 02
Rowe, Reginald D., *D.S.O.*	L	Fr	June 19
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*	P Cr	Fr	Jan 11
Saunders, Malcolm G.	L	Gr	Oct 17
Scott, Charles A. ...	C	Fr	Mar 04
Scoppee, Denys C. G., *D.S.C.*	Lt Cr	Fr	June 18
Sinclair, Walter, *O.B.E.*	Maj RMLI	Fr	Apr 12
		It	Apr 14
		Rs	Jan 08
		Sp	June 17
Slater, Robert... ...	L	Fr	June 21

Name.	Rank.	Languages	Date of Passing.
Smith, Douglas H. ...	E Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 22
		Gr	Apr 22
		Rs	Apr 22
Stoddart, John, *M.B., D.P.H.*	Sg Cr	Sp	June 13
Symons, Herebert E., *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Temple, Reginald C., *O.B.E.*	Col. 2nd Cmdt. RMA	Fr	Oct 05
		Gr	Oct 09
Terry, Arthur H. L., *D.S.C.*	Lt Cr	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 14
		Da	Jan 14
Thomson, George P., *O.B.E.*	Cr	Du	Oct 12
		Fr	Oct 19
		Gr	June 20
Tostevin, Harold B., *D.S.O.*	E Cr	Gr	Jan 10
Townsend, Cyril S., *C.B.*	C	Fr	Oct 04
		Fr	Oct 09
Trench, Bernard F....	Maj RMLI	Gr	June 22
		Jp	Sept 05
Tuck, Oswald T. ...	In Cr	It	Oct 22
Tufnell, Eric E. C. ...	Lt Cr		
Usborne, Cecil V., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Jan 03
Ward-Smith, William G.	P L	Fr	June 21
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.* ...	P C	Fr	Oct 08
Wemyss, David E. G..	L	Sh	June 20
Whyte, William M. C. Beresford, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*	P R A	Fr	June 04
Wield, Ronald C. ...	L	Fr	June 22
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*	P C	Fr	Apr 20
Woods, Alexander R. W., *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	July 07
Woollard, Claude L....	Lt Cr	Fr	June 15
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 21
		Da	Jan 17
		Du	June 22
		Fr	Jan 10
		Gr	June 22
Wright, Cecil E. S. *O.B.E.*	Maj RMLI	It	Jan 18
		No	June 16
		Rs	June 22
		Sp	Jan 14
		Sh	June 15
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 09

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Addis, Eric E.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Baker, Edmund H. B.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Baker, Edward V. B.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Bardwell, William S.	Lieut.-Comd.	'Beaufort'	Home
Barton, Walter J. Bright ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Black, Ian R. H.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Brent, Charles R....	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Cary, John P.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Endeavour' ...	W. Coast of Africa
Chaplin, John M....	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Conder, Alfred D.	Lieut. R.A.N.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Cowan, David L....	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Davy, Bishop O. M.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Day, Archibald	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Douglas, Henry P., CMG ...	Captain ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Edgell, John A., OBE	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Farquharson, William I. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Freyberg, G. H., OBE	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Fryer, Douglas H.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Glennie, Robert W., CMG ...	Captain ...	'President'	Admiralty
Grant, Alan F. S....	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Hardy, Norman A. C.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Harris, John S.	Lieut.-Comdr	'President'	Admiralty
Harvey, J. Roberton, OBE ...	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Haselfoot, Francis E. B. ...	Commander ...	'Kellett'	Home
Henderson, Denys A.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Tamar'	China
Hervey, Thomas A. L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Hughes, Alfred M.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Jackson, Arthur L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
Jones, Alun	Lieut. (act.) ...	'Endeavour'... ...	W. Coast of Africa
Keene, Austin N, R.	Sub-Lieut. ...	'Endeavour' ...	W. Coast of Africa
Law, H. F. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Leslie, G. A. R. J.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Lockhart, Charles S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Iroquois'	China
Loveless, Cyril F....	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour ...	W. Coast of Africa
Lucy, Richard H.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Maxwell, Patrick S. E.	Commander ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
May, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	——	S. Coast of England Survey
Morrison, G. W.	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Nares, John D., DSO	Captain ...	'Endeavour' ...	W. Coast of Africa
Reyne, Frederick A.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Rice, William V., DSO, DSC ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Beaufort'	Home
Sabine, Charles W.	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Silk, Horace V.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Simpson, Christopher	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	W. Coast of Africa
Southern, Richard M.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Stanley, Arthur H.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Stephens, Reginald A.	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Taylor, John	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Taylor, Thomas	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome	Sydney
Tennent, Hugh P. L.	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Tinson, Charles W., OBE ...	Commander ...	'Iroquois'	China
Turner, Harold E.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	W. Coast of Africa
Warburg, Harold D.	Comdr. (retd.)	'President'	Admiralty
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Comdr. (retd.)	'Cormorant'... ...	Gibraltar
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Woodhouse, Frederick C. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy* see *page* 2407 *of the Quarterly Navy List*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

RA.	*denotes* Rear-Admiral.	E.C.	*denotes* Engineer Captain.
C	,, Captain.	E.Cr.	,, Engineer Commander.
Cr.	,, Commander.	E.Lt.Cr.	,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Lt. Cr.	,, Lieutenant-Commander.	E.L.	,, Engineer Lieutenant.
L.	,, Lieutenant.	E.S.L.	,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
S.L.	,, Sub-Lieutenant.	Gr.	,, Gunner.
Mid.	,, Midshipman.	W.Opr.	,, Wireless Operator.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ALCOCK, Frederick J.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Amor, Charles T.	E Cr	6 Feb 13
Angell, Frederick W.	L	13 Feb 18
Annett, George L.	E Lt Cr	30 May 21
Ansell, Roger H.	E Lt Cr	7 Sept 18
Atkins, James C. O.	Mid	23 Mar 22
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H. ... OBE	E Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Baker, Reginald H.	E Cr	12 May 22
Banfield, Hedley V.	L	23 Aug 20
Barrell, Percy C.	E L	1 Feb 17
Bassett, Reginald S.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 17
Bayfield, Edward M.	Lt Cr	8 July 21
Bamish, Geoffrey V. G. ...	L	12 May 19
Batty, Richard W. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Beauchamp, Harold C. ...	L	14 Sept 16
Beggs, James...	E Lt Cr	17 Mar 22
Benfold Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Bergner, Carl R. L.	E Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
Bingham, Alexander G., CIE	C	9 Sept 21
Bingham, Ernest S.	S L	24 June 20
Black, Alfred J.	B	31 Aug 10
Blewett, Cecil R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20
Bolton, Richard E. C. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 16
Bonner, Ernest S....	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Bowden, Arthur St. C. ...	C	21 June 21
Bowkett, Leonard C.	E S L	24 Mar 20
Boykett, Charles H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Brard, Lawrence E.	L	19 Jan 16
C.		
CAIRLE, William A.	E Lt Cr	17 June 19
Cameron, John	L	25 Oct 15
Campbell, Charles R. MVO, DSO	Cr	1 Jan 17
Caws, Richard R....	S L	27 June 21
Charlo, Alfred E. A.	B	28 Apr 11
Clark, Frederick	E S L	28 May 19
Cluff, Arthur W. D.	S L	1 Jan 20
Clunies-Ross, Wilhelm E....	S L	10 Jan 21
Collings, Arthur B. (*tempy. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	30 May 21
Collins, Arthur B.	E S L	14 May 20
Collins, William W. (*tempy. Engineer Commander* 18 *Apr* 22)	E Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
Cook, William C. C.	Mid	29 Apr 20
Coope, Jesse E. N.	S L	7 Dec 21
Cooper, Maurice P.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 19
Corser, Charles H.	Lt Cr	4 Mar 16
Cowie, Alexander M.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Cresswell, Henry J.	E S L	9 Apr 20
Cricknay, Stuart W.	Mid	12 May 19
Cuillmore, Alfred E.	B	22 Apr 14
Curtis, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
D.		
DANIEL, Harold K.	E L	27 Feb 17
Dauglish, Edward H.... ...	Cr	14 Jan 18
Davis, Herbert L....	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
de Woolfson, Arthur H. F., OBE	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Dickman, Joseph	W Opr	29 May 20
Digby-Beste, Henry A. E., OBE	Cr	2 Mar 18
Downing, William J.... ...	B	24 Dec 15
Duncan, Alexander A. ...	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 15
E.		
EARLE, Philip H....	E S L	14 Aug 19
Eckersley, Roland H.	B	7 Feb 19
Edenborough, Sidney C. ...	E G	25 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ellis, William F.	E S L	24 Apr 20
Engledue, Guy	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Evans, Francis C. M.	S L	25 Oct 21
F.		
FENNER, Sydney J.	E L Cr	22 Aug 18
Finnis, George H. ...CBE	C	22 Jan 22
Forteath, George N.	C	11 Apr 21
G.		
GARDINER, William G. ...	W Opr	3 May 20
Garniss, St. John A. D. ...	S L	27 June 21
Garstin, Richard H. ...OBE	Lt Cr	9 Oct 19
Glanville, Percy G.	Cr	1 Jan 18
Goad, Charles E.	Cr	1 Jan 16
Goldsmith, Oliver	C	23 June 22
Gooding, Arthur E.	L	18 Jan 17
Gordon, Bryan	Cr	23 June 22
Graham, Archibald B. G. G.	S L	19 Sept 20
Green, Albert V. ... ...MBE	B	4 Jan 20
Guppy, Ernest	E Cr	1 Jan 17
H.		
HALL, John T. S.	L	16 Mar 21
Hammond, Frederick C. ...	S L	15 Oct 21
Hannay, William B.	S L	25 Feb 22
Harding, William F. G. ...	E S L	14 May 20
Harold, Austin E.... ... DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Harrison, Frederick W. R.	E S L	9 Jan 22
Harvey, Frederic F. W. ...	S L	16 Aug 22
Harvey, Harold	E S L	1 Jan 21
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes, Edward E.	B	30 July 17
Headlam, Edward J. CMG, DSO (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*)	C	1 Jan 18
Heanly, Ivan B. W.	S L	27 June 21
Hemming, Frank L.	S L	22 May 21
Hill, John H....	E S L	14 May 20
Hindman, George H. ... DSC	E Cr	28 May 22
Horley, William G.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Huddleston, Ernest W. CIE, CBE	C	1 Jan 18
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram...	Cr	11 Feb 18
Hughes-Hallett, Henry P.... MBE, DSC	L	5 Dec 15
Hull, George...	E Lt Cr	12 Jan 19
I.		
INGO-JONES, Henry R. ...	L	29 Apr 22
J.		
JAMES, Harold F.	E S L	1 Jan 2
Jefford, James W.	S L	23 Mar 2
Joyce, Oscar E.	B	15 Jan 2
K.		
KERR, Thomas ... ... DSC	E Lt Cr	22 Apr
Kinch, Arthur G.... ... DSO	Cr	1 Sept
King, Fred W.	S L	23 Mar
L.		
LANE, Kenneth D.	L	12 May
Lane, Paul C. H.	Cr	8 Dec
Lawrence, John	S L	27 June
Lea, George	W Opr	4 June
Learmont, Percy H.	L	12 May
Lemon, Thomas A.	E Lt Cr	24 Nov
Lifton, Wilfrid J.	E L	28 Apr
Livesay, Henry W. B....OBE	Cr	22 Sept
Long, George C. F.	B	1 Mar
Lovett, Arthur H. ...MBE	B	13 Mar
Lyon-Brown, Edward D. ...	L	13 Feb
M.		
McCAGHEY, Darwin, E. ...	L	30 Aug
McCarthy, Richard C. ...	B	1 May
McClement, Reginald C. G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug
McConnell, Roderick A. H.	L	8 Feb
McNulty, John J.	S L	27 June
Mackay, John H.	E L	27 May
Maeer, Samuel D.	W Opr	15 Aug
Mahon Christopher	B	6 Jan
Manfield, Duncan J.	Cr	21 June
Manfield, Walter G.	E Lt Cr	9 July
Marchant, T. H.	E S L	14 May
Mare, Philip A.	L	6 Dec
Marsden, Eustace H.	Cr	14 Jan
Marshall, Albert E.	W Opr	20 Aug
Marsoall, B.	W Opr	19 June
Mattison, George	B	5 June
Maud, Maurice T....	L	26 Oct
Maundrell, Arthur G.... ...	Cr	1 Mar
Meade, Frank C. W.	B	13 May
Melhuish, Robert A.	Cr	1 Mar
Merriman, Reginald D., DSC	Cr	28 Mar
Metcalfe, Joseph N. OBE, DSO	Lt Cr	5 Feb
Mills, John H.	E S L	11 Apr
Milne, David...	B	3 July
Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S.	Lt Cr	23 Mar

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
N.		
Makin, George S.	E L	21 Sept 16
Milliet, Hubert M. K. OBE	Cr	25 Aug 17
Moloney, John H....	E Lt Cr	1 Sept 22
Moore, Legh Russell	S L	11 Dec 20
Morgan, Lawrence J.... ...	E S L	14 May 20
Morland, Henry	Cr	16 May 16
Morley, Randolph C.	E Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
Mulready, Roy	E S L	11 Apr 20
N.		
Nanson, Jack	S L	20 May 21
Niblett, Geoffrey	L	9 July 22
Nicoll, Charles J.... ... DSO	L	25 Feb 15
Nott, Martin H. St. L. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
O.		
O'Hara, Patrick	B	1 May 18
Orchard, Albert E. F.... ...	E L	7 Feb 17
Osborne-Smith, George M.	Lt Cr	23 June 22
P.		
Page, John S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Pain, Albert C.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Paine, Harold E. F.	Mid	23 Mar 22
Pilby, Ralph M....	Cr	22 Jan 22
Phillips, Frederick B. OBE	E Cr	20 Oct 18
Porter, Ernest W. S.	W Opr	3 May 20
Porter, Philip B.	E Lt Cr	28 Aug 18
Poynts, Albane R. C. ... DSC (*Commander* 1 *Aug* 18 *temp*y)	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Price, Rose C. P.	Cr	30 Oct 21
R.		
Rattray, Arthur R.	L	24 May 16
Rawson, Geoffrey... ...OBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Ray, Percival K.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Richardson, Walter	E Lt Cr	24 Sept 22
Risdon, Denziloe L.	L	3 Aug 20
Roberts, John E	E L	24 Oct 16
Rowe, George N.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Ryland, John	L	1 Aug 22

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S.		
Salmond, Hubert M. ... CIE (*Officiating Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine.*)	C	1 Sept 22
Sanderson, Lancelot	L	10 Aug 15
Sayers, Edward N. A.... ..	B	24 Nov 10
Scaife, Arthur L. ... ... MC	E S L	13 July 21
Scholefield, Charles E. ..	B	5 May 04
Scott, Charles A. .. .. DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Scupham, Herbert R.... ...	S L	1 Mar 20
Sellick, Adrian M.	W Opr	3 May 20
Shewring, Walter R. ...	S L	21 May 21
Skinner Cecil W.	W Opr	19 June 20
Smith, James	B	6 Apr 96
Streatfield-James, Eric C....	Mid	15 Oct 21
T.		
Thomson, Abraham	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 19
Thomson, Stanley J.	S L	25 Apr 22
Thyne, William K.	Cr	27 Aug 15
Timbury, Alan C....	W Opr	19 June 20
Todd, Killingworth R. U....	Mid	27 Apr 22
Tonking, John H.	Mid	19 Apr 20
Trenoweth, Stephen B. ...	E Lt Cr	13 Jan 21
Turbett, Cecil L.	L	12 May 19
Turbett, Lionel W. R. T. OBE	Cr	15 June 21
Tyrrell, Leslie W....	E S L	14 May 20
U.		
Underdown, George W. ...	E S L	1 Jan 21
V.		
Vernon, Robert R. V.... ...	S L	28 Feb 20
Vibart, John F. ... ...OBE	Cr	1 Jan 17
W.		
Wadeson, Lionel S.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Wale, Percival R....	E L	23 Apr 15
Ward, John C. CIE, DSO, MBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Waters, John H.	E S L (*proby.*)	24 Oct 21
Waters, William H.	E Cr	7 June 22
Watt, Alfred H.	Mid	3 Aug 20
Webb, Horace O.	E Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
Wells, George T. D.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 21
Whayman, Edward	E S L (*proby.*)	12 Nov 21
Whish, Eric V. ... ...OBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Wicken, John L.	E S L	14 Aug 19
Williams, William A.... ...	E Lt Cr	5 June 17
Williams, William E. ...	E Lt Cr	2 Sept 21
Withers, Edgar C. ... CIE	Cr	1 Jan 19
Wood Smith, Norman .	Cr	1 Mar 22
Wooley, A. E.	E S L	27 May 20
Wragg, Thomas W.	W Opr	3 May 20

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see page 2470 of the Quarterly Navy List.*

The Letter (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

m *Officer is entitled to wear a medal.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (3 Aug 22)

(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*, 3 *Aug* 22)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Hubert M. Salmond, C.I.E. (*officiating*) (4 June 22)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18
mEdward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) ... (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*, 3 *Aug* 22)	1 Jan 18
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E. (G)	1 Jan 18
mGeorge Newton Forteath	11 Apr 21
mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G)	21 June 21
mAlexander Gordon Bingham, C.I.E. (G) ...	9 Sept 21
mGeorge Home Finnis, C.B.E. (G)	22 Jan 22
mOliver Goldsmith (G)	23 June 22
mHubert Mackenzie Salmond, C.I.E. (G) (*Officiating Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	1 Sept 22
9	
COMMANDERS.	
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne	27 Aug 15
mCharles Richard Goad (G)	1 Jan 16
mHenry Morland	16 May 16
mCharles Ross Campbell, M.V.O., D.S.O. ...	1 Jan 17
m*John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E.	1 Jan 17
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet, O.B.E. (G)	25 Aug 17
mJohn Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E. (G)	8 Sept 17
mEric Vipan Whish (G)	8 Sept 17
mCharles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
9	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
COMMANDERS—continued.	
Percy Greville Glanville (G)	1 Jan 18
¤Edward Heath Danglish	14 Jan 18
¤Eustace Howard Marsden (G)	14 Jan 18
¤Bertram Hughes-Hallett (G)	11 Feb 18
¤Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E	2 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	8 Dec 18
¤Edgar Clements Withers, C.I.E. (G)	1 Jan 19
¤Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E.	15 June 21
¤Duncan Jasper Manfield (G)	21 June 21
¤Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E.	22 Sept 21
¤Rose Caradoc Percy Price	30 Oct 21
¤Ralph Montague Philby	22 Jan 22
¤Arthur Goodall Maundrell	1 Mar 22
¤Robert Aveline Melhuish	1 Mar 22
¤Norman Wood-Smith	1 Mar 22
¤Bryan Gordon (G)	23 June 22
¤Arthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O.	1 Sept 22
26	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
¤Charles Huskisson Corser	25 June 19
¤Richard William Vandeleur Beatty	30 July 19
(*Tempy. Commander 21st February* 1922)	
¤Maurice Pearson Cooper	25 Sept 19
¤Richard Hart Garstin, O.B.E.	9 Oct 19
¤Guy Engledue	23 Oct 19
¤Alban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C.	23 Oct 19
¤Herbert Ludlow Davis (G)	23 Oct 19
¤Cecil Robert Bluett	8 Jan 20
¤Geoffrey Rawson, O.B.E.	5 Feb 20
¤Joseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. (G)	5 Feb 20
¤Lionel Sinclair Wadeson	5 Feb 20
¤Charles Henry Boykett (G)	28 Dec 20
¤Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C.	28 Mar 21
¤Edward Melvill Bayfield	8 July 21
¤George Thomas Dane Wells	4 Aug 21
¤Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	23 Mar 22
¤George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith	23 June 22
¤Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	19 Aug 22
18	
LIEUTENANTS.	
¤Charles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C.	25 Feb 15
Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 3rd Class*)	10 Aug 15
John Cameron	25 Oct 15
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C.	5 Dec 15
¤Lawrence Edward Briard	19 Jan 16
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell	8 Feb 16
Arthur Rullion Rattray	24 May 16
Harold Charles Beauchamp	14 Sept 16
Philip Armitage Mare	6 Dec 16
9	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS—continued.	
Philip Antony Curtis	6 Dec 16
Arthur Edward Gooding	18 Jan 17
Frederick William Angell	13 Feb 18
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown	13 Feb 18
Kenneth Douglas Lane (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	12 May 19
Percy Hewitt Learmont	12 May 19
Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish	4 Jan 19
Cecil Lefroy Turbett	29 Jan 19
Denziloe Lydgate Risdon	26 Mar 20
Hedley Vicars Banfield	23 Aug 20
Darwin Edward McCaghey	30 Aug 20
John Talbot Savignac Hall	16 May 21
Maurice Theobald Maud	25 Oct 21
Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones	29 Apr 22
Geoffrey Niblett	9 July 22
John Ryland	1 Aug 22
25	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur William Douglas Cluff	1 Jan 20
Robert Reginald Venables Vernon	28 Feb 20
Herbert Reginald Farries Scupham (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	1 Mar 20
Eric George Guilding Hunt (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	4 Apr 20
Ernest Skeith Bingham	24 June 20
Archibald Bertie Grant Gordon Graham	19 Sept 20
Legh Russell Moore	11 Dec 20
Wilhelm Eric Clunies-Ross	10 Jan 21
Jack Nanson	20 May 21
Walter Richard Shewring	21 May 21
Frank Lawrence Hemming	22 May 21
St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss	27 June 21
John Joseph McNulty	27 June 21
Richard Robert Caws	27 June 21
John Lawrence	27 June 21
Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly	27 June 21
Frederick Clayton Hammond	15 Oct 21
Francis Cyril Masson Evans	25 Oct 21
Jesse Evelyn Napier Coope	7 Dec 21
William Banton Hannay	25 Feb 22
James Wilfrid Jefford	23 Mar 22
Fred William King	23 Mar 22
Stanley Johnstone Thomson	25 Apr 22
Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey	16 Aug 22
24	
MIDSHIPMEN.	
Stuart Wadelin Crickmay	12 May 19
John Herbert Tonking	19 Apr 20
Alfred Henry Watt	3 Aug 20
William Charles Chancellor Cook	29 Apr 20
4	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
MIDSHIPMEN—continued.	
Eric Cardew Streatfield-James	15 Oct 21
Martin Henry St. Leger Nott	15 Oct 21
James Christopher Oxendale Atkins	23 Mar 22
Harold Eric Felsor Paine	23 Mar 22
Killingworth Richard Utben Todd	27 Apr 22
9	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.	
Charles Thomas Amor	6 Feb 13
‖Richard Edmund Cornforth Bolton, D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Jan 16
‖Ernest Guppy	1 Jan 17
‖*Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E.	20 Oct 18
Theodore George John Harvey	1 Jan 19
‖Arthur Barry Collings	20 May 21
(*Tempy. Engineer Captain 2nd April* 1922)	
‖Alexander Annan Duncan	18 Dec 21
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E.	12 May 22
‖George Harold Hindman, D.S.C.	28 May 22
‖William Henry Waters	7 June 22
10	
ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.	
‖William Walter Collins (*Tempy. Eng. Commander 18 Apr 22*)	27 Mar 17
‖William Arthur Williams	5 June 17
‖Reginald Seymour Baskett	1 Aug 17
‖Sidney Cecil Edenborough	25 Aug 17
‖George Noake Rowe	13 Feb 18
William George Horley	13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Borner	13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page	13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon	13 Feb 18
Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson, O.B.E.	13 Feb 18
Sydney James Fenner	22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter	28 Aug 18
Roger Horace Ansell	7 Sept 18
‖Horace Oscar Webb	19 Nov 18
George Hull	12 Jan 19
Randolph Caldecott Morley	28 Jan 19
‖Thomas Kerr, D.S.C.	22 Apr 19
‖William Arthur Cable	17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker	24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson	17 Nov 19
‖Walter Guy Manfield	2 July 20
Sepher Bolton Trenoweth	13 Jan 21
‖George Lewis Annett	30 May 21
‖William Ewart Williams	2 Sept 21
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner	21 Feb 22
James Beggs	17 Mar 22
John Edmund Moloney	1 Sept 22
Walter Richardson	24 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.	
Percival Russell Wale	23 Apr 15
George Semark Miskin	21 Sept 16
John Ernest Roberts	24 Oct 16
Percy Charles Barrell	1 Feb 17
Albert Edward Frank Orchard	7 Feb 17
Harold Kenneth Daniel	27 Feb 17
Wilfrid John Lifton	28 Apr 17
John Hart Mackay	27 May 20
8	
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Frederick Clark	28 May 19
Philip Hargrave Earle	14 Aug 19
John Lynn Wicken	14 Aug 19
Leonard Charles Bowkett	24 Mar 20
Henry John Creswell	9 Apr 20
Roy Mulready	11 Apr 20
John Henry Mills	11 Apr 20
Frederick John Alcock	11 Apr 20
Percival Kitchener Ray	11 Apr 20
William Frederick Ellis	24 Apr 20
Frederick William Rees Harrison	24 Apr 20
Lawrence John Morgan	14 May 20
Leslie William Tyrrell	14 May 20
Thomas Harris Marchant	14 May 20
John Harold Hill	14 May 20
William Frederick Gilbert Harding	14 May 20
Arthur Bateman Collins	14 May 20
Albert Edward Wooley	27 May 20
Harold Frederick James	1 Jan 21
George William Underdown	1 Jan 21
Harold Harvey	1 Jan 21
Albert Charles Pain	1 Jan 21
Arthur Lewis Scaife, M.C.	13 July 21
John Henry Waters	24 Oct 21
Edward Whayman	12 Nov 21
25	

Digitized by Google

Name	Date of Seniority.
BOATSWAINS.	
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
¤Alfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
¤Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
¤Alfred Ernest Albert Charlo	28 Apr 11
¤George Frederick Cecil Long	5 Mar 12
¤Alfred Edmund Cullimore	22 Apr 14
¤Richard Charles McCarthy	1 May 14
¤William James Downing	24 Dec 15
¤Christopher Mahon	17 Aug 16
¤Edward Elliott Hayes	30 July 17
¤Patrick O'Hara	1 May 18
¤David Milne	3 July 18
¤Roland Hilton Eckersley	7 Feb 19
¤Frank Charles William Meade	13 May 19
¤George Mattison	5 June 19
¤Albert Victor Green, M.B.E	4 Jan 20
¤Arthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E	13 Mar 20
¤Oscar Edward Joyce	15 Jan 21
19	
WIRELESS OPERATORS.	
Thomas William Wragg	3 May 20
William Gilbert Gardiner	3 May 20
Ernest William Spencer Porter	3 May 20
Adrian Marcus Sellick	3 May 20
Joseph Dickman	29 May 20
George Lea	4 June 20
R. Marshall	19 June 20
Alan Charles Timbury	19 June 20
Cecil William Skinner	19 June 20
Alexander Mackenbosh Cowie	15 Aug 20
Samuel Dixon Maeer	15 Aug 20
Albert Edward Marshall	20 Aug 20
12	

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE NEW ZEALAND BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics are attached to the New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve* (*see page* 1373).

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cd. E. . . Commissioned Engineer.
Ch Skr . . Chief Skipper.
Cr. . . . Commander.
E. Cr. . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. C. . . Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. Cr. . Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. P. Cr. . Honorary Paymaster Commander.
Hon. P. L. . Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant.
Hon. Skr. . Honorary Skipper.
Lt. Cr. . . Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
A. S. L. . . Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Mid. *denotes* Midshipman.
P Cr . . . . Paymaster Commander.
P Lt Cr. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. . . . . Skipper.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
W. E. . . . . Warrant Engineer.

(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer hol. Acting Rank only.

tempy. (*a*) after the date of seniority in the cs of Lieuts., Sub-Lieuts., Paymaster Sr Lieuts., Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sr Lieuts., indicates that the Officers are the temporary list of those *not* for gene service.

Name		Rank.	Seniority.
A.			
ABEL, James T.		P L	24 Jan 17
Adams, Percy W.		P S L (*proby.*)	30 Jan 23
Adams, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2278)		Skr	24 May 18
Adamson, John A		Mid	1 Sept 20
Addison, Albert E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Agate, Charles J. S. ... ... ('*Wishart*')		Mid	1 Sept 21
Aikman, Edmund ...	RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Ailsa, *The Marquess of* ...		Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken, Alexander		W E	1 Dec 15
Aldridge, Farrant F. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander, David W. ...	RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 21
Alexander, Robert L.	DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander, William		Mid	1 Jan 20
Allington William J. ... ... ('*Glorious*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Allen, Reginald	DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Allen, Sidney F.		L	1 July 16
Alliston, Kenneth P.		Mid	1 Sept 19
Ambler, Alexander L.		Lt Cr	10 July 22
Ambrose, Richard		P L	19 May 21
Anchor, Herbert J.		L	28 Jan 19
Anderson, Leslie T.		L	20 Jan 19
Andrews, Ernest A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 16)		Skr	10 Mar 16
Anson, George O.	RL	P Cr	30 June 22
Armit, William B.		L	2 Aug 15
Armitage, Godfrey Q.		P L	28 Sept 19
Armstrong, Douglas H. F		Mid (*proby*)	26 Oct 22
Armstrong, John B.		L	2 Apr 18
Armstrong, William H. (*W.S.B.* 31)		Skr	1 May
Ashton, William R.,	DSO, DSC RD	P Lt Cr	2 July
Ashworth, Edgar		W E	1 Aug
Ashworth, Robert		P L	13 Mar
Atchison, John		W E	1 Mar
Atkinson, Joseph A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 44)		Skr	22 Jan
Atkinson, William H.		L	1 Oct
Aubin, Francis F.		P L	27 Sept
Auld, James D.		P Lt Cr	4 Jun
Austin, William H.		L	1 Oct
V'C Auten, Harold ...	DSC	L	2 Aug
(*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)			
Avern, William ...	DSC, RD	L	2 Aug
Avery, Ernest W. R.		L	1 Apr
Ayling, Francis T.		L	28 Jan
Ayre, Bernard J. H.		P L	19 Oct
B.			
BACH, Leslie C.		L	28 Jan
Back, Reginald S.	RD	P Cr	30 Jun
Baildon, Geoffrey N.		P L	5 Aug
Bailey, Walter S.		Hon L	30 Jun
Bailey, William		P L	17 Jun
Bain, James		Hon E C	7 Feb
Baird, Robert D.		Mid	1 Sep
Baird, Samuel		P L	24 Ma
Baker, Arthur M. H. ... ... ('*King George V.*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sep
Baker, John H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2250)		Skr	26 No
Baker, Mervyn B ...	RD	P Lt Cr	18 Ma

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Baldon, Claude T. H. ...	P L	29 Nov 20
Ballard, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 29)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ballard, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.C.* 47)	Skr	14 Oct 14
Balmer, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Bane, James R.	L	14 Sept 17
Barber, Arthur W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 31)	Skr	7 May 13
Barber, Richard L.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Barber, William H. ... ... (*D.A.* 263)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Barclay, Joseph J. E.	L	19 May 19
Barker, Albert ... ... (*W.S.C.* 35)	Skr	1 Feb 15
Barker, Fred E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 33)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Barlow, Edwin ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 104)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 66)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Barnby, Laurence Y. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Barnes, Henry W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 94)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Barniah, Geoffrey H. ... DSC	L	3 Aug 15
Barr, Duncan G.	L	1 Oct 18
Barratt, George W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Barry, John T.	W E	1 Mar 15
Bartlett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 41)	Skr	3 Feb 17
Bartlett, Arthur E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 18)	Skr	7 June 16
Bartlett, Bryant O. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Bartlett, Sidney	L	1 July 15
Barton, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Basnett, William ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Bate, Charles H.	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Batsie, Walter C. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Bazar, Arthur J.... ... DSC	L	1 July 16
Beadle, Hugh U.	Mid	1 May 22
Beacham, James W	W E	1 Aug 18
Beard, Albert	P Lt Cr	16 Aug 12
Beaty, James W.	L	3 June 19
Beaty, Tom P.	L	2 Apr 18
Beau, Geoffrey E. F.	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Feb 23
Beching, Roy A. C.	Mid	1 May 21
Beg, William	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Begg, William M....	W E	1 Jan 15
Beith, Stuart A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bell, Arthur J. ... ... (*'Dragon.'*)	S L	27 July 20
Bell, Frederick H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Bell, John S.	L	26 July 20
Bell, William F. P.	P L	8 Feb 18
Benham, Arnold K.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Bennett, Ralph R....	Mid	1 May 20
Berkley, Hugh G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Berry, Bernard K.	L	2 Apr 18
Berry, James R.	P L	10 Oct 16
Berry, Tom R. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Beswick, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Bicker-Caarten, Adrian ...	L	15 Oct 15
Biggs, John H.	L	1 Oct 15
Bird, Alfred S. C.	L	1 Jan 16
Birnie, Alexander F. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng.-Lieut.*)	Cd E	1 June 17
Birnie, Harry C. ... DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Bishop, Richard J. D.... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Bishop, William S.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Bisset, James G. P.	Lt Cr	16 May 22
Black, Alexander	P L	25 Feb 18
Black, Robert M. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	W E	1 Sept 17
Blacklock, Anthony	Lt Cr	12 Jan 23
Blackwood, James H. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Sept 22
Blair, John H. ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Blake, James J. C. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Blampied Richard	Mid	1 Jan 21
Bland, Richard ... ... (*D.A.* 279)	Skr	21 June 18
Bland, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 99)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Blencowe, Charles B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Blenkins, Gerald S.	L	19 Sept 19
Bloomfield, Israel V. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Bochel, John M. ... ... (*W.SA.* 2253)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Bolton, James H....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bond, Harman A. L ... RD	Lt Cr	29 Jan 21
Bone, Alfred F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Boniface, Edward S.	Mid	1 May 22
Boothroyd, Kenneth ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18
Borland, John McL DSC, RD	C	30 June 19
Botheras, William R.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Boughton, Douglas S. R. ...	S L	8 June 19
Bourdillon, Francis E. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Bowen, Edmund M.	Cd E	1 Apr 17
Bowgen, Herbert B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 52)	Skr	21 Dec 16
Bowles, Edward T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 18)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Bowles, Robert G. ... ... (*D.A.* 311)	Skr	8 Feb 18
Bowman, Henry ... ... (*W.S.C.* 41)	Skr	17 June 11
Boxford, Walter A. J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Boxhall, Charles F.	P Lt Cr	11 Jan 22
Boxhall, Joseph G. ... RD	L	27 May 15
Boyle, William	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Boys-Smith, Humphry G.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bradbrook, Howard S. ...	P L	18 Sept 16
Bradley, Samuel C.	Mid	1 May 22
Braithwaite, Dudley ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 Dec 15
Brambleby, Bertram C.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Brattle, Reginald P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Braund, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Bray, George B.	L	9 Apr 15
Bray, Walter ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Brewer, Howard	L	28 Jan 19
Brice, Leslie J.	Mid	1 May 21
Bridgman, Clement E. .. (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...	L	28 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Brien, George H.	L	1 Nov 16
Briggs, George F. RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Bright, Cecil W. RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Brinham, Charles G. (*W.S.B.* 32)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Brinham, Ernest	Cd E	1 July 18
Britton, Frederic J.	A.S.L	28 Nov 22
Brook, James K. DSO	L	14 Jan 16
Brooks, George	L	2 Aug 15
Brothers, Walter F.	L	1 July 16
Brotherton Arthur S.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Brown, Angus G.	L	1 Jan 16
Brown, Arthur S. BA	P L	1 Jan 23
Brown, Arthur T. RD	Cr	30 June 22
Brown, Edward A. (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Brown, Ernest G. F. RD	P Lt Cr	14 July 21
Brown, Frederick G. RD	C	31 Dec 20
Brown, George B.	P L	2 Jan 18
Brown, Gordon D.	L	7 May 16
Brown, Harold	W E	1 Oct 17
Brown, John C. RD	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown, John H. (*W.S.B.* 10)	Skr	12 Dec 15
Brown, Joseph (*W.S.C.* 38)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Brown, Patrick R.	Mid	1 May 22
Brown, Robert DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Brown, William H.	L	1 Sept 16
Bruce, George W. RD	Cr	30 June 22
Bruce, William (*W.S.A.* 2292)	Skr	23 Aug 18
Brundell, Geoffrey S.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Bryant, Edward (*W.S.B.* 51)	Skr	14 Jan 15
Buchan, Robert F. (*W.S.A.* 2290)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Buchan, William DSC (*W.S.B.* 60)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Buck, Ernest (*W.S.B.* 27)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buck, Richard H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Buck, Walter E. (*W.S.B.* 21)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buckler, John O.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Buckley, Francis	Mid	15 May 21
Bucknell, Archibald C. RD	Lt Cr	9 Nov 22
Budge, Thomas (*W.S.B.* 49)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Bulley, Peter (*W.S.B.* 29)	Skr	5 Nov 16
Bunting, Jeremiah A.	L	30 June 16
Burch, James V.	P L	6 Feb 17
Burdon, Vincent	Cd E	1 July 18
Burn, Edward	Mid	1 Sept 2[illegible]
Burnett, John (*W.S.C.* 55)	Skr	18 May 1[illegible]
Burridge, Robert L.	L	82 Oct 1[illegible]
Burrows, Edgar A.	P L	9 July 1[illegible]
Burton, Thomas	L	1 Oct 1[illegible]
Bush, Philip (*W.S.C.* 36)	Skr	16 Nov 1[illegible]
Bush Wood, William G. RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 2[illegible]
Butcher, Victor G. OBE	P L	14 Oct 1[illegible]
Butler, Frederick J. L.	L	5 Jan
Butler, George E. (*W.S.C.* 11)	Skr	7 Dec
Butler, Robert W. DSC (*W.S.C.* 5)	Ch Skr	31 Dec
Butler, Shan B.	L	31 Oct
Butler, Sydney H.	L	21 Dec
Byles, William S.	Mid	1 Jan
Byron, John	L	7 Nov

C

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Cain, Alan E. DSC RD	Lt Cr	20 Oct
Cain, George A. (*W.S.A.* 2277)	Skr	24 May
Caird, Alexander M.	L	25 Oct
Cairns, Thomas G. S. (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept
Calder, Norris E. (*'Ramillies.'*)	Cd E	1 July
Callender, William J. (*W.S.C.* 40)	Skr	18 Sept
Cameron, Evan P. RD	Lt Cr	21 May
Cameron, Robert	Cd E	1 Jan
Campbell, Archibald B. RD	P Cr	31 Dec
Campbell, Bruce C. P.	Mid	Jan
Campbell, Donald	W H	1 June
Campbell, James L. M.	L	28 Jan
Campbell, Robert B.	Mid	1 May
Campbell, William (*W.S.B.* 14)	Skr	10 May
Campion, Sidney J. (*W.S.B* 11)	Skr	7 Feb
Canham, George W.	P L	5 Sept
Cannon, Henry (*W.S.A.* 2222)	Skr	14 July
Cantell, Donald B. McK.	S L	22 July
Carden, Paul	Mid	1 Sep
Care, Gordon	P L	5 Aug
Care, Vincenzio F.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan
Carey, Francis J.	P S L	12 May
Carey, Hamilton F.	L	2 Aug
Carr, Leslie R. RD	Lt Cr	21 Dec
Carr, Percy H.	P L	25 Sep
Carr, William J.	L	28 Jan
Carroll, Charles E. RD	L	2 Aug
Carroll, George	L	1 Oct
Carson, John (*'Royal Sovereign'*)	Cd E	1 Jan
Carter, Ernest A. J. W. RD	L	11 Se[illegible]
Carter, Frederick J. H.	Mid	1 Jan
Carter, George S. N. RD	P Lt Cr	22 Ma[illegible]
Carter, Silas B. F OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	26 Au[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Case, Richard V. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Casey, Denis A. ... ... DSC	L	3 Mar 17
Casson, Dunsley H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Castle, Michael J.	Mid (*proby.*)	24 Feb 22
Chamberlain, Donald W....	L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlain, Gerald H. ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 22
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chaplin Joseph K. ... RD	L	13 July 15
Charters, Wilfrid	L	30 June 16
Chatwin, Philip H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Cheshire, Harold F. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Chester, Frank H.	L	2 Aug 15
Chick, Albert	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Child, John B. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Chisholm, Robert O.	L	2 Aug 15
Chittleburgh, William R.... (*W.S.C.* 8)	Skr	30 Nov 14
Chodzko, Francis J. A. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Christie, James ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 54)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Clark, Charles A. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Clark, Robert ... ... (*'Valiant'*)	W E	1 Jan 17
Clark, William H. S.	L	2 Apr 18
Clarke, David M.	L	20 July 15
Clarke, Francis H. D.... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
Clarke, Francis P. ... ... (*'Warspite'*)	E L	1 Apr 18
Clarke, James A.	P Lt Cr	25 Feb 23
Clarke, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Clarke, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Clayton, Richard G. ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Cleeves, York McL.	L	9 Dec 19
Cleiteson, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Cleveland, William G. ... (*W.S.A.* 2274)	Skr	26 Apr 18
Clifton, Sydney E. W. ...	Cd E	1 Oct 21
Coates, Thomas	L	29 Nov 18
Cockerill, Gerald T. E. ...	P L	27 Aug 16
Cocks, Arthur ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Colbourne, Walter S. OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Coleman, Albert R. B. ...	S L	23 Jan 19
Coles, Herbert C.	L	1 Aug 18
Collard, George S. B. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Collins, Arthur R. D. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Collins, William H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 59)	Skr	26 Aug 11
Collinson, Frederick B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 19
Colquhoun, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 17)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Compton, Charles L. ...MBE	Hon P Cr	10 Mar 21
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell, John H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2309)	Skr	1 Nov 18
Connon, Alfred B.	L	18 June 15
Considine, Percy J. F. ...	L	20 Aug 20
Cook, William J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 27)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Cooke, Campbell S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cooke, William M.	L	13 July 19
Cooksey, Max W....	L	1 Sept 16
Coombs, Thomas E. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	29 June 19
Cooper, Albert T. C.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Cooper, Bernard H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Cooper, Charles P. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Cooper, Harold J.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 23
Corbett, Rene V. A. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	18 July 22
Cormack Peter ... ... (*W.S.B.* 36)	Skr	27 Jan 17
AdC. Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C. RD	C	31 Dec 18
Corrie, John D.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Cottam, Robert	W E	1 Jan 17
Cotterill, Dan H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 44)	Skr	17 Feb 15
Cottrell, Vincent S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Couch, George W.	L	3 Jan 20
Court, John E.	Mid	1 May 21
Coventry, Cecil D. B.... ...	Mid	1 May 22
Cowan, William	W E	18 Mar 13
Cowap, Charles R.	L	1 Aug 16
Cowe, John T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 7)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Cowell, Lowrie	W E	1 May 15
Cowling, Richard... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cox, Cyril ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Cox, Frank E.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cox, Roland S.	Mid	15 May 21
Cox, William L. P.	L	2 May 19
Coyle, William B. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Craig, Donald McB. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 23)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cresswell, Mortimer	L	1 Sept 16
Crichton, Charles S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Crosadaile, John L.	L	9 Apr 18
Cross, Frederick C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Cross, Graham F.	Mid	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Crowley, Edward A. A. ...	L	1 Aug 16
Croysdale, Charles N.... ...	L	1 Jan 16
Cruikshank, Robert D. ...	L	27 Apr 19
Cullum, Thomas H.	P L	4 Oct 16
Cumberlege, Claude M. B.	Mid	1 May 22
Cummings, Thomas J. ... (*W.S.C.* 61)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Cummins, Arthur F.	L	1 July 16
Curtoys, Nicolas P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Cusworth, George E.	Cd E	1 July 18
Cuthbertson, Charles G. ... (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Cutsforth, Charles L. ...	L	1 Nov 16
D		
DALE, Frank O. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 97)	Skr	30 Dec 14
Dales, John R.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Daley, Frederick J. ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2300)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Dalziel, John	Mid	1 May 22
Damer-Powell, John W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
D'Arcy, Richard	P L	18 Aug 19
Davenport-Jones, Douglas RD	Lt Cr	21 July 20
Davies, Bertram H. OBE, RD	L	11 Mar 15
Davies, Charles J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Davies, David J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	27 July 14
Davies, Edward J.	P L	24 July 16
Davies, Henry A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 76)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Davies, Hugh M.	L	1 July 16
Davies, Ivor L.	P S L	12 May 22
Davis, Charles J. ... ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 June 15
Davis, Cyril E.	Mid	1 May 21
Davis, Penrose O....	L	1 Feb 19
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 89
Day, Henry J. C....	L	19 June 19
Day, Roderick W.... OBE, RD (*Act. Commr.* 26 *Jan.* 16)	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
AdC Day, Selwyn M. CB, DSO, RD (*Undergoing Senior Officers War Course at R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	C	16 Mar 17
Deam, Edward ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2276)	Skr	17 May 18
Dean, George L. H. DSC, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Deans, John	P Lt Cr	19 July 20
de Guerin, Claude L. C. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Deller, Frederick	L	1 July 16
Dendy, James G. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Dent, Ronald W.	L	28 Jan 19
de Redder, Harry	W E	1 Jan 18
Derrick, John W.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
de Spon, Francis L. ... RD	L	10 Mar 17
Dettmar, Charles L. ... DSC (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	Lt Cr	26 Feb 23
Devitt, Thomas M. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Devlin, William ... RD	L	27 Mar 15
Diamond, Vivian M.	P L	22 Oct 16
Dibley, George	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Dickson, David B.... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 20)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dickson, John	Mid (*proby.*)	13 Dec 21
Dimond, William	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Dingwall, George...	L	16 June 16
Divers, Eric A.	Mid	1 May 20
Dixon, Arthur G....	L	1 Apr 16
Dodd, James P. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
Dodds, William	Cd E	1 July 18
Dolphin, Guy R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Dolton, Joseph A. C.	L	26 June 20
Donkin, Joshua ... ... (*W.S.C.* 91)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Donohue, William J. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	5 July 21
Douton, Aubrey R. C.... ...	L	5 July 16
Dovaston, Frederick W. ...	P L	19 Oct 16
Dowding, John C. K.	L	8 May 18
Dowdy, Donald ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 26
Downes, Joseph L.	W E	18 Mar 11
Downie, Alexander P. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Dowse, Frederic	L	1 Jan 16
Drake, Charles C. H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Draper, Malcolm G. ... RD	L	2 June 19
Drew, Alfred W. ... ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Drew, Francis W. M. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Druce, Benjamin E.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 88
Drummond, John C.... ...	Hon Cr	22 June 1
Drummond, Peter M. F. A..	L	13 Mar 1
Dummer, Ivor	P L	28 Mar 2
Dunn, Arthur E.... CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 1
Dunn, Harold T. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 2
Dunning, Thomas W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 1
Dunraven, *Earl of*, KP, CMG	Hon C	19 July 1
Durham, Richard A.	Mid	1 May 2
Durrant, George H.	Mid	1 Jan 1
Dwyer, Robert M.	P L	14 June
E.		
EADE, Joseph C. ... ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2308)	Skr	27 Sept
Eagle, Harold B.	L	25 Oct
Eales, George D. R.	L	18 Jan
Easterbrook, Stephen Mcl. W.	L	28 Jan
Eastty, Alfred M.... ... RD	L	5 Aug
Eastwood, William H.... ...	P L	19 July
Eden, John W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 70)	Ch Skr	1 July

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Edgar, John... ... ... (*D.A.* 339)		Skr	18 Oct 16
Edkin, Ernest	RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Edwards, Charles R.		P L	19 May 21
Edwards, Cyril ...	DSC, RD	Cr	30 June19
Edwards, Lionel J. ...	RD	L	2 Apr 17
Edwards, Vernon		P L	24 Sept 16
Egleton, Harold E. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ellett, Horace...		P L	18 Sept 18
Elliott, Harry...		L	1 Aug 16
Elliott, Jeffery		L	1 Oct 17
Ellis, Alfred D. ... ... (*D.A.* 392)		Skr	21 May 17
Ellis, Austin G.		P L	17 Aug 18
Ellis, Simeon S. C. ...	RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Ellis, Trevor A. O.		L	12 Nov 19
Emerson, Edwin C. ... ... ('*Glorious.*')		Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 23
Empson, Kenneth H.		Mid	1 May 22
Enright, William J. ... (*Act. Lieut. - Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	RD	L	2 Aug 15
Enser, Francis O....		L	1 July 16
Erskine, Samuel A.		P L	25 Feb 18
Esenhigh, Thomas R. ...		P L	23 June20
Evans, Benjamin	DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Evans, Eric G.		Mid	1 Jan 20
Evans, Henry... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 64)		Skr	10 June 11
Evans, James E.		L	1 Sept 16
Everett, William B. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22

F.

Falconer, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 102)		Skr	16 Nov 14
Fall, Ernest M.	DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Fancy, William ... ... (*S.A.* 166)	DSC	Skr	24 Mar 17
Faragher, Lawrence H. ...		L	28 Aug 18
Faragher, Robert W.		Cd E	1 July 18
Farrell, Sidney G.		P L	22 Dec 16
Farwell, Bertie J.... ...		P L	5 Aug 17
Faulkner, Albert E. ... ... (*S.A.* 129)		Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Fawcett, Edwin		Cd E	1 June 17
Ferguson, Adam ... ... (*W.S.C.* 62)		Skr	18 Oct 16
Ferguson, George C. I. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Ferris, George McF.		Mid	1 May 21
Fielding, Martin ... ... (*W.S.B.* 46)		Skr	8 Feb 17
Findlay, Joseph F.		Cd E	1 Jan 19
Finlay, Charles E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Finlay, Frederick ... ... ('*Warspite.*')		W E	1 June 14
Finlayson, Walter S.		L	31 Oct 17
Finlow, Reginald J. ...	RD	Lt Cr	27 Jan 23
Firmstone, Frederick U. E.		L	2 Apr 18
Fisher, Frank H.		L	1 Sept 16
Fisher, James P.		W E	1 Jan 16
Fishwick, George D.		P Lt Cr	9 Jan 15
Fitzgerald-Lombard, Dermot .. .. ('*Glorious.*')	MB	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
FitzRoy, Frederick H.	RD	C	31 Dec 20
Flavel, Gilbert H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Fletcher, *Sir* E. Lionel, *Kt.*,	CBE	Hon Cr	22 June14
Flett, John R. ... ... ('*Canterbury*')		W E	1 May 15
Flinn, Thomas M.		L	1 July 16
Forbes, Adam ... ... (*W.S.C.* 81)	DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Forbes, Edward M.		P L Cr	19 July 20
Ford, Charles M.		L	2 Aug 15
Ford, Ernest		L	2 Aug 19
Ford, Reginald B....	OBE RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Fordham, Leonard H. ...		L	2 Mar 19
Forsyth, Hugh C. C.		L	2 Apr 18
Foster, Albert H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2297)		Skr	3 Oct 18
Foster, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2275)		Skr	10 May 18
Foster, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2288)		Skr	12 Aug 18
Foster, Lionel H.		Mid	1 May 21
Foulston, Harold		P L	16 May 19
Fowler, William H.		Mid	1 May 20
Fowler, William K.		L	2 Apr 18
Fox, Bertram W.		P L	26 Aug 18
Fox, Edgar A.]		P L	10 May 21
Fox, John A. ... . ('*King George V.*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Frankcom, Charles E. N. ...		Mid	1 May 20
Franks, Eldred G.		L	1 Sept 16
Franks, Maurice C.	OBE, RD	P L	3 Feb 15
Fraser, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.B.* 57)		Skr	15 Sept 17
Freeman, Cecil		Cd E	1 Jan 18
Freer, Alfred		Cr	30 June 19
French, Frederick E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	5 Feb 23
French, George H.		Cd E	1 Apr 21
Fretwell, Victor V. W. ...		Mid	1 Jan 22
Froud, Percy...		L	1 July 16
Fry, Arthur W.	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Fry, Charles B.		Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fry, Robert	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Fulford, Samuel S.		L	2 Aug 15
Fuller, John H.		Mid	1 Sept 20
Furlong, George H. S...	RD	Cr	30 June 19
Fyffe, Fred M.		L	1 July 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
G.		
GALE, Newell H.	L	1 Jan 16
Galer, Richard P....	L	20 July 15
Gallichan, Sydney	P L	9 Mar 16
Gambell, Thomas F. ... CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardner, James H. ... .. (*W.S.C.* 69)	Skr	5 Oct 11
Gardner, Robert M. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Garett, Alexander A.	P L	27 Aug 19
Garner, George	Cd E	1 July 18
Garrett, Rupert A.	W E	1 June 16
Garriock, William	L	1 Oct 15
Garrow, John	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Gates, Leonard J....	L	6 Nov 16
Gelling, John H.	L	1 Jan 17
Gelling, William E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Genge, John E.	L	15 July 15
George, Arthur F. ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 83)	Skr	13 June 15
George, Reginald	L	2 Apr 17
Gething, Arthur O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Gibbons, George	Cr	30 June 21
Gibson, Frederick ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 51)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Gibson, Henry L.	Mid	1 May 22
Gilbert, Geoffrey T.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gilbert, Gilbert R. ... RD (*'Emperor of India'*)	L	9 Apr 17
Gilchrist, John R.	P Lt Cr	19 July 16
Giles, Herbert J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Gill, Roy ... ... RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Gillespie, Alexander P. ...	P L	19 Dec 20
Gilroy, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Gilroy, Richard ... . (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Gimblett, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2248)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Girling, Arthur ... ... (*W.S.C.* 58)	Skr	31 May 18
Glazebrook, Ronald C.... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Gleeson, Thomas	P L	19 May 21
Glen, Robert H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Goate, George ... ... (*W.S.C.* 9)	Skr	31 May 18
Goble, Charles J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Goddard, Thomas M.	L	2 Apr 17
Goodinson, Ernest W ... (*W.S.C.* 77)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Gordon Charles D, ...	P L	20 Mar 19
Gordon, Percy W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Gowthorpe, Ronald	L	1 Aug 16
Grace, Charles F. H.	Mid	1 May 20
Grah m, Gordon D. McK.	P L	28 Jan 21
Graham, Robert G. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Graham, William A. ... OBE	E Cr (*hon.*)	14 July 15
Grainger, Alfred A. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 17
Grant, Gilbert S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Grant, James C. ... . (*W.S.C.* 65)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Grant, Peter	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Graves, Samuel B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Gray, Henry F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gray, Percival	L	1 July 16
Gray, Robert S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 62)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Grayston, Edward T. ... DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Green, Clifford J....	P L	8 Sept 18
Green, Peter ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2257)	Skr	15 Feb 18
Green, Phillip K....	Mid	1 May 21
Greenwood, Frank C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 2[illegible]
Gregory, Frederick E. ...	W E	1 Aug 17
Gregory, William ...	Cr	30 June 21
Gregory, William C.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Greig, Alexander C. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	15 Oct 1[illegible]
Grey, Donald C.	W E	1 June 1[illegible]
Griffin, Robert H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
Griffiths, Arthur H. H. ...	L	29 Aug 9
Griffiths Clifford H. L. ...	P L	29 Oct 1[illegible]
Grimston, John W.	L	1 July 1[illegible]
Grindrod, Harold P. ... RD	L	20 July 1[illegible]
Groos, William H ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 2[illegible]
Groundwater, Richard G. RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 1[illegible]
Guinness, Edward D.	P L	27 Sept 1[illegible]
Guthrie, Robert A ... ... (*'Champion.'*)	Cd E	1 Jan 1[illegible]
H.		
HAINS, Albert R.	P L	9 Aug 1[illegible]
Hair, Andrew R.	L	1 Sept [illegible]
Hake, Walter C. ... ... BD	L	2 Aug [illegible]
Hall Carlton	P L	30 Aug 1[illegible]
Hall, Edgar	Cd E	1 Jan [illegible]
Hall, Harry R.	E L	17 Apr [illegible]
Hall, Leonard J. ...OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
Hall, Sidney ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Halliday, Alexander G. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Halliday, Charles C. RD	L	15 July 15
Hambling, Herbert M. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Hambling, Walter H. C. RD	P Lt C	19 Jan 14
Hambly, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Hamer, Alan T.	L	20 Feb 22
Hamer, Albert O.	P S L	19 May 21
Hamilton, Robert M.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Hammant, Francis O.... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Hancock, Herbert F. ..	L	7 Nov 19
Hankinson, William J. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Hannan, Albert A.	P L	20 Nov 18
Hannan, Edwin F.	L	2 Aug 15
Harbord, William J.	L	2 Aug 15
Harcourt, Richard M.... ...	L	1 Sept 16
Harding, Eric F.	P S L (*proby.*)	30 Jan 23
Hargraves, Harold E.	P L	10 Nov 19
Harris, Harold	L	2 Apr 18
Harris, Jame W....	Hon Cr	24 Feb 22
Harrison, John G. B. RD	Cr	30 June 19
Harrison, John I.... ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Harrison, Richard... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Harrison, Richard K. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23
Harrold, J. Blake	Hon. P Cr	18 Dec 22
Hart, George... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2248)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Hart, Ronald G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Hartley, Frederick C.	L	1 Sept 16
Harwood, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.C.* 45)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Haslam, Edward V.	W E	1 June 14
Hastie, William P.	L	30 June 19
Haswell, John B. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Hawes, Ernest B....	P L	24 Sept 16
Hawke, William T. ... RD	PLt Cr	4 June 18
Hawkes, William A ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Hawkins, James (*W.S.C.* 39)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Hay, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2141)	Skr	30 Nov 16
Haycock, Noel W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Hayes, Thomas ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Hayles, Owen C.	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Hayward, Charles J L. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Hayward, Reginald J.... ...	P L	8 Feb 19
Head, Lewis C.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Heap, Thomas N....	L	2 Feb 20
Hearn, Charles D.	P S L	12 May 22
Heath, Rupert M.... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Heayberd, William V. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Heenan, Joseph A.	L	7 May 17
Hemsted, Francis R. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19
Henderson, John C.	L	6 Oct 15
Henderson, Peter ... ... (*W.S.C.* 26)	Skr	7 Sept 14
Hennessy, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
Herbert-Jones, Gilliat B....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hewitt, Eric	Mid	1 May 21
Hewson, Joseph B.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Higgins, Frederick H.W. RD	L	10 July 15
Higgs, John S. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 50)	Skr	22 Aug 14
Hignett, Samuel M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Hill, Cyril W. W....	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hill, Harold B. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Hill, Leslie A....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hill, Reginald L. V.	W E	1 Aug 17
Hill, Robert C.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Hocken, John E. P.	L	19 July 18
Hodge, Tom S.	L	2 Aug 15
Hodges, Francis W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Hodges, James A. . ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 19
Hodgman, Edward J.... ... (*W.S.C.* 34)	Skr	10 June 11
Hoffman, Henry A. R. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Hogg, Edward M ... ... (*W.S.C.* 2)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Hogg, William B.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Hoggan, Cecil B.	L	11 Nov 19
Holdway, Ernest G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Holehouse, Harold ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Holgate, John W....	Mid	1 Jan 21
Holland, Claude E.	L	2 Aug 15
Holland, Raymond S.... ..	Mid	1 Sept 21
Holt, Herbert W. J.... ...	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Holm, John H. H.	S S L	21 June 18
Hood, William	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hoodless, Colin A.	Mid	1 May 22
Hooper, James S....	L	1 Oct 16
Horend, William R.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Horley, Harry H....	L	1 Sept 16
Houghton, Basil G.	W E	1 June 16
Houston, Robert ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Howard, Leonard H.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howe, Kingsley G. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	17 Sept 22
Howe, Philip J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howell, Arthur J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 23)	Skr	5 Mar 17
Howell, Cecil I. ... ...MBE	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Howell, James H. (D A. 255)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Hubbard James W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 2)	Skr	6 Aug 14
Hubbard, Robert L. F. RD	Lt Cr	24 July 20
Hudson, Huberht T.	L	1 Oct 15
Hudson, William J. E. ...	P S L	12 May 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hughes, David E.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hughes, Edward F.	L	1 Sept 16
Hughes, Frederick W. .. ('*Valiant.*')	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Hughes, Robert H. W. CB, CSI, CMG, DSO, RD (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Hughes, Rupert	L	1 Apr 16
Hughes, William T.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Hullock, Ivan R. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 22
Hulme-Goodier, Robert S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	9 Oct 20
Humby, Henry	P L	26 Aug 16
Humphrey, Alexander McG	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hunter, Matthew J.	P L	8 Feb 18
Hutchings, Frank G.	Mid	1 May 20
Hutchinson, Walter E. OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Hutchison, George S. H ..	Mid	1 Jan 20
Hynd, David	Cd E	1 Jan 19

I.

ILLINGWORTH, Alfred ...	W E	1 Dec 15
Illingworth, Cyril G.	L	10 June 15
Inglis, John C. (*W.S.B.* 1)...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Inman, Sidney N.	L	12 Aug 16
Ireland, Andrew H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Ireland, John... ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Irving, Charles E. CB, BT (*Undergoing Senior Officers War Course at R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Irving, Ernest K. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 May 21
Irving, Robert B. ...OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Iveagh, *Earl* ... KP, GCVO	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Ivey, Alfred V. P.	L	1 Oct 19
Izzard, Arthur W.	P S L	19 May 21

J.

JACK, David A.	L	1 Oct 16
Jackson, John? ... ... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
ackson, Ralph	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Jackson, Reginald P. ..	Mid	1 Jan 20
Jackson, William S.	Lt Cr	13 Oct 21
Jacob, Frederick Burland ...	P L	24 July 16
James, George W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 30)	Skr	15 Jan 17
James, John L. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
James, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Jan 21
James, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2318)	Skr	11 July 21
Jarrett, Charles B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Dec 20
Jeffery, George A.	P L	6 Feb 17
Jeffrey, Archibald	P L	9 Sept 16
Jeffrey, Douglas G. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	1 Dec 22
Jeffrey, Ernest F.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Jenkins, John .. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Jenkins, Lewis O....	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Jenkinson, Thomas N. OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Jenner, Arthur D. .. ... (*W.S.C.* 32)	Skr	12 Aug 15
Jennings, Ernest W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 55)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Jennings, Leonard D.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Jesson, Edgar W.	P L	24 Sept 16
John, William G.	W E	1 July 14
Johnson, Charles G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 20
Johnson, Henry B.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Johnson, Robert E.	W E	1 Jan 17
Johnston, Robert H.	W E	1 Jan 18
Johnston, Wilfred D.	P L	10 Oct 16
Johnstone, James	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Johnstone, Thomas C. ...	P S L	12 May 22
Jones, Charles W....	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Jones, Emlyn T. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Jones, Eric S....	W E	1 May 15
Jones, Frank P.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Gerald H. L. ... DSC	L	20 June 17
Jones, Gerald N. ... ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Jones, Gilbert H.	L	1 Sept 16
Jones, John A. J.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Jones, Oliver A.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Owen R.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Jones, Reginald W.	L	28 Jan 19
Jones, Rupert O. .. OBE, RD	L Cr	3 Aug 18
Jones, Theodore W. OBE, RD	L	1 June 15
Jones, William G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
Jopling, Joseph E. ... .. ('*Canterbury*')	W E	1 Aug 18

K.

KEELER, John H.... ... ... (*W.S.C* 103)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Kelgwin, Charles T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Kelly, William H. CBE, DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 21
Kemp, Norman W. M.... ...	L	1 July 16
Kenyon, Albert Edward ...	L	1 Jan 16
Kerridge, Roy S.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Kerrison, Mark	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kime, Joshua W....	P S L	2 May 22
King, Charles J. F.	Mid	1 May 22
King, Leigh C.	L	2 Nov 21
King, Patrick G. A.	Mid	1 Sept 22
King, Samuel G. ... . (*W.S.C.* 79)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Kirby, Herbert J....	P L	25 June 18
Kirkwood, Hugh	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Knight, Arthur W. ... RD	L	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Knight, Percy ... ... ('*Argus*')	W E	1 July 11
Knowles, Stewart M. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Knowles, Walter M. ... RD	Lt Cr	17 Feb 16
Knowles, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 37)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Knox, Alexander	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Knox, Edward C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 19)	Skr	25 Apr 16

L.

LAIDLAW, Charles G N. ...	L	22 Feb 18
Laidlaw, Henry M. S. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Laird, Donald M. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2202)	Skr	5 May 17
Lalor, William G.	L	30 June 16
Lamb, Thomas	W E	1 Jan 18
Lambert, Denis M.	Mid (*proby*)	7 June 22
Lancaster, Edmond W. RD	P Lt Cr	25 Nov 20
Lander, Archibald G.	P L	5 Feb 20
Landon, Edward C.T. OBE, RS	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Lane, Charles F ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 17
Lane, Charles I. C. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Lane, Sidney R ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Lane, William T.	L	1 Sept 16
Lang, Harry L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2264)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Langford, Stephen C. T. ... (*D.A.* 281)	Skr	7 June 18
Large, Edwin R. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Large, Ernest H.	L	1 Jan 16
Larkins, Ronald C.	P L	25 July 18
Latto, David ... ... (*W.S.C.* 57)	Skr	21 July 15
Laverty, Joseph B.	W E	1 Jan 18
Lawlor, Leslie .. OBE, RD	L	20 July 15
Lawrence, Charles C.	L	2 Apr 18
Lawrence, John H. ... DSC (*W. S. C.* 25)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Lawson, John W.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Lax, John R.	P S L (*proby*)	30 Jan 23
Leary, Cecil J.	P L	15 June 19
Leask, Lewis W.	L	21 Aug 18
Leask, William ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 15)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Lecky, James	Lt Cr	24 Aug 20
Lee, Harold ... ...DSM	E L	1 Feb 19
Lee, Oscar J. P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Leech, Alfred S. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Lees, Thomas R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legge, Edward M. .. RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Leggett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 48)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Leisu, Hugh J. ... ... DSC	P L	10 Oct 16
Lemon, Septimus G.	P L	1 Feb 20
Leslie, Norman ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Levack, Sidney C.	L	1 July 16
Levis, Benjamin	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Levis, Charles S.	E L	1 Jan 19
Lewis, Gwilym T.	P L	19 Sept 19
Lewis, Nigel R ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Lilburn, Herbert P.	P S L	12 May 22
Liley, George C. B.	L	28 Jan 19
Limbert, Richard C. L. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Lindsay, Lionel H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Linnell, Gerald H.	Mid	1 May 20
Lipscombe, Lionel F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
List, John	Hon E Cr	10 Dec 89
Lister, Ernest A.	L	12 May 18
Little, Henry A K. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Lloyd, Edward T. ... ... ('*Champion.*')	W E	1 May 15
Lloyd, George ff. H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth M. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Locke, Frank ... ... (*W.S.B.* 8)	Skr	6 June 15
Locke, John V.	L	15 Mar 20
Locke, Samuel J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2123)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Loram, Douglas S. ... ... ('*Emperor of India.*')	L	2 Apr 18
Lord, Horace M. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Loughnan, James D. ... ... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 23
Lovegrove, Alfred V. R, DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Lovis, John ... ... (*W.S.B.* 59)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Lowe, Harold	L	20 July 15
Lyle, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 105)	Skr	11 May 12
Lynes, Eric H.	Mid	1 Jan 18

M.

McCORMICK, John H. ... ... ('*Resolution.*')	Cd E	11 Jan 17
McCulloch, John W.	P L	19 Aug 22
McDonald, George ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 86)	Skr	5 Apr 18
McDonald, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 80)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McFee, Robert C.	Hon C	22 June 14
McGill, Hugh N. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
McHattie, Alexander J. ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
McIntyre, James D.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
McKay, Hugh A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 58)	Skr	25 Aug 17
McKay, Kenneth	L	13 Dec 18
McKenzie, Alexander ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2312)	Skr	4 Apr 18
McKenzie, John P.	Mid	1 Sept 20
McKinven, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2249)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McKirdy, Lockhart D. ..	L	2 Aug 15
McLennan, Alexander ... (*W.S.A.* 2271)	Skr	12 Apr 18
McLeod, Alexander ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 24)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
McLeod, Edwin F.	L	1 Sept 16
McLoughlin, Edward J. ...	P S L	12 May 22
McLuckie, Alexander ...	P L	20 Nov 16
McManus, Martin ... ... (*W.S.C.* 46)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McMillan, Alexander H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
McMurray, Robert ... RD	Lt Cr	23 July 19
McMurrish, Robert M.	W E	1 Oct 13
McRitchie, William M. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
Macdonald, John A.	L	30 June 16
Macgregor, Ivor G. ... DSC	L	25 Apr 18
MacIver, Charles	Hon C	22 June 14
MacIver, Peter G.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay, Alexander S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Mackay, Eric M.	Mid	15 May 21
Mackay, Kenneth E.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay, Robert D. W.	Mid	1 May 21
Mackellar, Andrew	S L	19 Sept 18
Mackenzie, Thomas B. DSM (*D.A.* 261)	Skr	3 Oct 17
MacLean, Hector H.	L	2 Apr 18
Macleod William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2177)	Skr	20 Feb 17
Macnab, John	Hon C	22 June 14
Macqueen, Nigel A. ... RD	L	2 Dec 16
MacRae, Alexander ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Magowan, Richard ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Main, Frank M. ... DSO, RD	Cr	29 Feb 16
Main, James McC.	L	2 Aug 15
Mair, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 54)	Skr	21 July 17
Major, Guy H. M.	Mid	1 May 22
Makepeace, Joseph P. ...	L	1 Nov 19
Malcolmson, Laurence ... (*W.S.B.* 6)	Skr	1 May 15
Malden, William F.	L	1 Jan 16
Mann, Charles J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 89)	Skr	1 Apr 19
Mann, Leslie ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Manners, Kenneth J. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
Mantle, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Marcel, Charles P.	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Mariette, Albert C.	P S L	22 June 15
Markham, Frederick	P L	10 Oct 16
Marr, James S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Marr, Thomas O.	Mid	1 May 22
Marriott, George B.	Mid	1 May 20
Marsden-Jones, Augustus M.	L	15 Sept 19
Marsh, Sidney J. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Marshall, Hugh H.	E L	18 May 19
Marshall, Jack E. M.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Marshall, James ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
Marshall, John L. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
Marshall, Stanley	L	1 Jan 16
Marshall, William DSO, RD	C	30 June 20
Marsham, Thomas B.	L	1 Sept 16
Marson, Arthur J. ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 101)	Skr	4 May 18
Martin, Alister A.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Martin, Frederick C.	P L	9 Mar 16
Martin, Hector S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Martin, Thomas ... OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Martindale, William	P L	17 July 17
Mason, George T. W.	S L	14 Sept 18
Massie, James S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2283)	Skr	28 June 18
Masson, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 96)	Skr	14 Nov 14
Matheson, Charles G. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Matheson, William	L	1 Sept 16
Mathie, George N.	P L	27 Oct 18
Mathison William	E L	1 July 19
Matthews, Harold E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Maxwell, James	L	15 Sept 19
May, John L.	L	26 Jan 19
Mavall, Maurice J. D. ...	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Meikle, Archibald R.	L	1 July 16
Mercer, George M. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 20
Merry, Edgar J. ... MBE, RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Merson, James W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 73)	Skr	23 Sept 11
Messenger, Arthur	L	5 Feb 16
Metcalf, John S. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Mewse, James A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 52)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Meyer, Oscar	Od E	1 Jan 21
Michelmore, Thomas G. ...	L	7 Apr 20
Middleton, Eric W.	Mid (*proby.*)	8 Dec 22
Miles, Frederick R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Millar, Leslie W.	P L	20 Oct 15
Miller, Alexander ... . (*W.S.C.* 75)	Skr	10 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Miller, Herbert J....		L	2 Apr 18
Miller, Max E. C.		Mid	1 Sept 22
(*King George V.*)		(*proby*)	
Miller, William		Skr	23 Aug 16
(*W.S.B.* 38)			
Mills, George R.		L	12 Sept 19
Mills, Samuel H.		Skr	22 Jan 17
(*W.S.A.* 2150)			
Milner, Clarence	RD	Lt Cr	14 July 17
Milward, Charles A.		Mid	1 Sept 20
Miners, Francis .. — ..		L	8 May 18
Mitchell, George		Cd E	1 Jan 19
Mitchell, Patrick J.		Mid	1 Jan 23
(*'Glorious'*)		(*proby*)	
Mitchell, Robert E.		Skr	12 Aug 18
(*W.S.A.* 2287)			
Mobbs, Francis W.		Skr	21 May 17
(*W.S.C.* 68)			
Moffat, Patrick J....		Hon. P.L.	18 Dec 22
Monaghan, James		Cd E	1 July 21
Monk, Frank L.		P L	20 Oct 15
Montgomery, James		L	1 July 15
Moore, Ernest		L	2 Aug 15
Moore, Harry A.		Lt Cr	14 Jan 23
Moore, Henry...		Skr	22 Feb 17
(*W.S.B.* 53)			
Moore, Thomas W. ...	CBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moran, Charles H.		Skr	16 Mar 11
(*W.S.C.* 21)			
More, Colin R.		L	2 Apr 18
More, William		Skr	12 Feb 17
(*W.S.B.* 40)			
Morgan, Frederick		Skr	7 June 17
(*D.A.* 273)			
Morgan, John C. V. ...	DSC	L	10 Nov 17
Morgan, Percy A....		L	30 Apr 18
Morley, Eric		Mid	1 Jan 23
(*'Glorious'*)		(*proby*)	
Morris, Charles F.		Mid	1 Oct 22
		(*proby*)	
Morris, Sidney T....		P L	27 Sept 16
Morrison, Philip	DSM	W E	1 Mar 18
Morrison, Roderick		Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Morrison, William A.		Cd E	1 Jan 21
Mortimer, Ronald J.	DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Mortlock, Henry A.		Skr	8 Nov 18
(*W.S.A.* 2310)			
Mosey, Frank N.		Mid	12 Dec 21
		(*proby*)	
Moss, Archibald J.		L	1 Sept 16
Moss, Ben		L	2 Aug 15
Moss, John D.		Mid	1 Jan 20
Mott, Andrew T.	RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Moughtin, Stanley W. .		L	1 Oct 18
Muir, Henry G. ...	DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Munro, Dugald	RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Murchie, Herbert	RD	Lt Cr	8 June 20
Murchie, Peter A. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 22
Murray, George L.		W E	1 Jan 18
Murray, John...		L	1 Sept 16
Mustard, Harry		P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Mussell, Norman M.		Mid	1 May 22
Mycroft, Frank S.		P L	23 Oct 16
Myles, James A.		L	1 Oct 16

N.

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Neal, Stephen		Mid	1 Sept 21
Neilson, Leslie		W E	1 Mar 15
Nelson, Charles M.		L	14 Jan 15
Nelson, Sydney J. ...	RD	Lt Cr	14 Feb 22
Nevard, Charles G. O. ..		Mid	1 May 21
Nevill, Walter H.	RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Newdigate, Sebastian F.	RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Newmarch, Frederick... ...		Skr	8 Feb 17
(*W.S.C.* 88)			
Newnham, Reginald E. ...		P L	18 Sept 18
Newton, James E.		Cd E	30 Dec 16
Newton, Sydney D.		P L	22 Oct 16
Nicholls, William...		L	2 Aug 15
Nicholson, Benjamin H. O.		Skr	14 Aug 14
(*W.S.C.* 84)			
Nicol, Stephen		Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
(*W.S.C.* 24)			
Norman, Alfred R. ...	RD	P Lt Cr	17 Jan 15
Norman, Geoffrey...		P L	30 Oct 19
Norton, William J.		P S L	19 May 21
Nosworthy, Ernest P....	RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
(*Late Temporary Major, Army*)			
Nunn, Clarence S.		P L	2 Aug 16

O.

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Oakes, Rudolph J.		Skr	12 Oct 18
(*W.S.A.* 2299)			
Oats, Richard...		W E	1 Apr 18
O'Connell, Noel H.		Mid	1 Jan 23
(*'Glorious'*)		(*proby.*)	
O'Connor, William H. ...		L	1 Oct 16
O'Doherty, Gerard H		Mid	15 May 21
Ogle, John	MBE	P L	2 June 21
Olley, Charles B.		Skr	27 Feb 11
(*W.S.C.* 13)			
O'Neill, William H.		Skr	14 June 18
(*W.S.A.* 2279)			
Oppen, Frederick C.		Mid	1 Jan 23
(*'Glorious'*)		(*proby*)	
Oppen, Hans	DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Ormsby, Roland T. A.... ...		L	2 Aug 15
Otterson, Charles H.		L	5 July 17
Oulsnam, Harry R.		L	2 Aug 15
Owen, Goronwy		L	1 Sept 16
Owen, Guy S.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Owen, William L.		P L Cr	19 July 20
Owens, Arthur L....		Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Owens, Ernest A.... ...	RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 23
Owston, Joseph		Skr	12 Aug 18
(*S.A.* 133)			
Oxnard, Stanley P.		H L	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
P.		
Padfield, Arthur J. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Padley, Fred... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 43)	Skr	23 June 15
Page, Hugh N. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Page, Sherwood B. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Paine, John W.	L	2 Sept 18
Palliser, Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
Palmer, Bennet ... ... OBE	P L	20 Oct 15
Palmer, Henry ... ... (*W.S.C.* 95)	Skr	7 Aug 12
Paris, Charles K. ... ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Park, Robert T.	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, George	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Parker, George F.	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Mar 22
Parker, John J. W. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Oswald R.... ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Walter H.	P L	22 May 17
Parkinson, John	Mid	1 Jan 22
Parnis, Alexander... ... RD	L	2 June 15
Parry, George R.	L	1 Apr 15
Parsons, Derry	Mid	1 Jan 21
Partington, Robert E. H. ... (*'King George V'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Partridge, Reginald M. ... OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Paterson, Kenneth	L	2 Apr 18
Patrick, Alexander W. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Patterson, Alexander ... ... (*W.S.C.* 49)	Skr	8 Sept 16
Patterson, Arthur J.	W E	1 Apr 12
Pattinson, Frank ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Pawley, Arthur ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Oct 21
Pawsey, Harold J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Payne, Herbert L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2198)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Payne, Reginald R. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Pearce, William F. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Sept 15
Pearson, Ian P	Mid	1 Jan 22
Pease, Neville C.	P L	16 Aug 18
Peden, Thomas	W E	1 June 16
Pedrick, Francis ... ... (*W.S.B.* 45)	Skr	17 Jan 17
Peel, Reginald V.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Pell, Henry W.	L	10 June 15
Pennell, Thomas N. ... (*'King George V'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Penrose, Charles W. ... ... (*W.S.O.* 19)	Skr	14 May 17
Percival, Herbert...	L	1 Nov 16
Perkins, Bertram	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Perkins, Frederic H.	P L	19 July 18
Perrett, Russell G ... ... (*W.S.B.* 34)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Perry, George R. D. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2294)	Skr	6 Sept 18
Perry, Sidney H.	P L	23 Jan 19
Peters, George W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 82)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Peters, Vicary	L	2 Aug 15
Petersen, *Sir* William KBE	Hon Cr	29 July 21
Pettit, Peter F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 72)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Pettit, Raymond R.	P L	10 Sept 16
Pettman, Robert	L	12 Mar 15
Phelps, Alfred W. H.	W E	1 Mar 15
Phillips-Smith, Frank R. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Phillips, Leslie C....	Mid	1 Jan 22
Phillips, William M.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Philipps, *Sir* Owen KCMG	Hon C	23 June 14
Phillipson, Adolphus H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Pickmere, Edward	L	1 July 15
Pidgeon, Stephen A. ... RD	C	31 Dec 18
Piggott, Arnold H.	Mid	1 May 21
Pinching, Charles L.	P L	3 Dec 18
Pinckney, Charles W.C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Pine, Bertie ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2165)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Pitcairn, Colin M.	L	2 Apr 18
Pitt, Edward R.	L	1 Apr 16
Pitts, Thomas E.	L	2 Apr 17
Platt, Arthur F.	L	2 Aug 15
Platts, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 17)	Skr	1 July 16
Plumstead, Eldric R. ... ... (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Pocock, Richard ... ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2281)	Skr	8 Mar 18
Pocock, Stuart F....	L	2 Apr 18
Polyblank, John J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 33)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Poole, Hubert J.	P L	24 July 16
Poole, Walter H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pooley, Thomas S. M.... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21
Pope, Francis R. ... . (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Pope, William L. ... ... RD	L	13 May 16
Portch, Gerald G....	L	9 Apr 17
Portch, Peter E. G.	P Lt Cr	4 Jun 18
Porteous, James	W E	1 Oct 15
Porter, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 6)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Porter, Robert M.... OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 16
Potter, John H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pottinger, Jeremiah ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2245)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Povey, Walter	P L	6 Jan 21
Powell, James H....	W E	1 Sept 17
Poynter, Arthur N. H. ...	P L	30 July 15
Prosser, Thomas V	Cd E	30 Dec 1
Proudman, George H. C. ...	Mid	15 May 2
Pryor, Clifford	Mid	1 Jan 2
Pull, Ernest	Cd E	10 June 2
Pym, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2285)	Skr	4 May 1

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Q.		
Quayle, James	L	1 Apr 16
Quince, Austin H. de C. ...	L	2 Apr 18
R.		
Radcliffe, Albert V.	L	2 Apr 17
Radge, James G.	L	31 Aug 16
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon E Cr	7 Jan 19
Ramus, Clement M.	Mid	1 May 22
Ranalow, William H.	P L	29 Dec 18
Raper, Augustus W. St J.	P L	30 Sept 18
Rathkins, Charles E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Rawling, Stuart	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Rawsey, Harold J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Raymond, Hugh M.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Rayner, John A. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid. (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Rayner, John M. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Read, Sydney J.	P L	18 Aug 16
Reading, George H.	Cd E	1 June 19
Reay, Thomas A.	E L	1 July 19
Redhead, Charles M. DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
Reece, Harry B ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Reed, George H. ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 12)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Rees, Eric ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Renfree, Kelsey	L	2 Apr 18
Revell, Frank F.	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Reynolds, Henry F. W. ...	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds, John F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 4)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Reynolds, John H. ...DSC (*W.S.C.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Reynolds, Thomas W....DSM (*W.S.C.* 12)	Skr	2 Mar 16
Rice, Wilfrid J.	L	15 Oct 18
Richards, Robert S.	W E	1 Aug 17
Richardson, Frederic ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Richardson, Herbert V. ... (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Richardson, Sidney S. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Richardson, William H. ...	P L	5 Aug 17
Riddel, Alexander ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ridler, Bertram H. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Ridley, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Rilatt, Edward S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 56)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Riley, James	W E	1 Apr 18
Ritchie, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2219)	Skr	23 June 17
Ritchie, William	W E	1 Jan 16
Ritchie, William S. ... ... (*'Champion'*)	W E	1 Aug 15
Ritson, Edward A.	L	22 Nov 21
Robbins, Harry	L	1 July 16
Robbins, Sydney	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, Abner	L	1 Nov 17
Roberts, Cyril A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts, David J.... ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Aug 20
Roberts, David N. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Roberts, Edward	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, John S.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Roberts, Owen R.	L	1 Sept 16
Roberts, Thomas V.	L	1 Jan 16
Roberts, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2291)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Robertson, Alan S.	P L	30 Dec 18
Robertson, George C.... ... (*W.S.C.* 22)	Skr	14 May 15
Robertson, James K.... .. (*W.S.C.* 71)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Robinson, Alfred W. C. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Robinson, Archie	P L	18 Aug 16
Robinson, Basil J. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Oct 20
Robinson, David S.	L	1 Apr 16
Robinson, Frederick W. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Robinson, Geoffrey A. RD	L	19 June 15
Robinson, George F.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Robinson, George W. .. ... (*W.S.C.* 100)	Skr	29 Jan 15
Robinson, Henry J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Robinson, Philip J.	L	12 Feb 19
Robson, Edward J.	W E	1 Oct 15
Robson, John... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 107)	Skr	1 Mar 18
Robson, John E.	P S L	12 May 22
Robson, William C. A. ...	L	17 Nov 19
Rodgers, Ernest J.	L	1 July 15
Rogers, John C. K.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Rogers, William H. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*) (*'Julius'*)	L	14 May 17 (*temp.*)
Rogerston, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 78)	Skr	25 Sept 14
Rolfe, Percy H.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Rose, Herbert F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Rose, Nevil B. W.	P L	23 Apr 20
Rosoman, Richard R L. ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Jan 23
Ross, Archibald S.	W E	1 Jan 17
Rosseter, William L.	L	2 Aug 15
Rostron, Arthur H. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
Round, Edward O. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid. (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Rowe, Edward C. ... . (*W.S.A.* 2266)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Ruck, Eric V.... ... . (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Rudd, Thomas B.	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
Rule, William J. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Runcie, William J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 30)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Russell, George J. H.	P L	1 May 18
Russell, Richard H.	Mid	15 May 21
Rutley, Reginald V.	L	2 Apr 18
Ryde, Robert L. B.	Mid	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S.		
SAINSBURY, Sydney H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
St. John, Charles E. F. ...	L	5 Jan 18
Salsbury, Richard H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 47)	Skr	11 Apr 17
Salsbury, William G. ... ... (*W.S.B* 25)	Skr	1 June 16
Sampson, Frank T.	P L	26 Nov 18
Samuel, Thomas ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Sandercock, George E. G....	L	2 Apr 18
Sanders, George H.	W E	1 Oct 13
Sanderson, Harold A.	Hon C	22 June 14
Sargent, Arthur N.	L	2 Apr 17
Saunders, Joshua G. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Saxton, Edwin H.....	L	1 Oct 16
Saxton, Frederick W.... ...	L	7 Dec 19
Sayer, Maxwell B. CBE, RD	C	30 June 21
Sayle, Arthur R. W.	L	1 Oct 15
Scallon, Norman C. H. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Schjoneman, Lauritz P. ... (*W.S.B.* 28)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Schlosser, Robert E.	L	1 Oct 15
Schofield, Herbert	L	2 Apr 18
Scothern, William A.	P S L (*proby.*)	30 Jan 23
Scott, Bernard	Mid	1 Jan 20
Scott. Joseph	W E	1 June 16
Scott, Walter...	P L	6 Feb 17
Scott, William J.... .. ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	26 May 22
Seaward, Thomas A.	W E	18 Mar 13
Seddall, Harry V.	L	2 Aug 15
Seed, Theodore T.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Segrave, Thomas G. .. CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby, Harold	L	15 Aug 19
Sells, John W. ... ... DSC	P L	27 Sept 16
Setterfield, George H. ... (*W.S.C.* 92)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sexton, James	Cd E	1 June 17
Shankland, Donald A. ...	P L	19 Jan 18
Shankland, Malcolm O. E	P Lt Cr	1 May 15
Sharkey, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2289)	Skr	2 Aug 18
Sharp, John S.	L	2 Apr 18
Sharp, Rudolph	L	2 Aug 18
Sharples, John	Mid	1 Sept 19
Shaw, Basil	Mid	1 Jan 22
Shaw, Donald C.	Mid (*proby.*)	2 Aug 22
Shaw, Harold J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 21
Shaw, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 20)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Shepheard, Dudley C. ...	Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd, Robert W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Shepherd, William G. ... (*W.S.C.* 15)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Shiel, Cecil P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Shields, Donald A. P.... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Shine, John N. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	3 Mar 23
Shoesmith, Stanley E. ...	P L	22 Oct 18
Sibree, James L. P. ... RD	L	1 Apr 15
Simmons, Eric P....	Mid	1 Jan 21
Simner, Gordon L. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Simon, Arnold ... ... OBE	P L	26 Aug 16
Simpson, Lancelot T.	L	13 July 20
Sinclair, John L. ... ... DSO (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 18 *June* 1918)	L	1 Sept 16
Sinclair, Thomas H. N. ... (*W.S.A.* 2288)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Singleton, Edward A. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Sinkins, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.C.* 14)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Sinkins, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 16)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Sivewright, George ... ... (*W.S.B.* 56)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Skurray, Ian C. ... . (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Slater, Charles W. L	P L	1 Jan 19
Slatter, Joseph F....	E L	1 Jan 18
Sly, Leslie T. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Smailes, Richard T.	L	9 Apr 15
Smallbone, William F RD	L	2 Aug 15
Smalldridge, Samuel F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Smardon, Thomas P.	L	1 Oct 16
Smith, Arthur M....	W E	1 Jan 16
Smith, Frank M.	L	8 Aug 18
Smith, George H.... ... .. (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Smith, James H. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 48)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Smith, James J. ... ... (*W.S.B* 50)	Skr	1 May 17
Smith, James S.	Mid	1 May 22
Smith, Percy S.	L	1 Aug 16
Smith, Reginald T.	P L	3 Feb 15
Smith, Sydney R....	L	18 Apr 16
Smith, Vivian F.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Smith, William E DSO, RD	C	30 Jun 16
Smithard, Edmund G. DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Snow, John D.	L	2 Aug 18
Snowden, Arthur J. E. ...	L	20 July 18
Soulsby, Henry R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 2
Soutter, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	25 Oct 19
Spencer, Roland	L	2 Aug 18
Spurrell, William J.	L	3 Sept 2
Squire, Anson V. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 2
Stacy-Marks, Neville J. ...	L	2 Apr 1
Stafford, Walter .. DSC, RD	L Cr	5 June 1
Stainsby, Percy A.	L	1 Oct 1
Stanbury, George G.	P L	27 Aug 1
Stanley, Henry W. O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 2
Stead, Harold	L	1 Oct 1
Steele, Arthur D.	L	2 Apr 1
Steele, William R.	H L	1 Jan 1
Stenhouse, Joseph R. ...DSO, OBE, DSC	L	1 Aug 1
Stenson, Francis J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec
Stephens, Ernest C.	Mid	1 May
Stephens, George W.	Mid	1 Jan
Stephenson, George A. ...	L	1 Oct
Stevens, Gilbert	L	15 Sept

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Stevens, Wilfred G. J. ...	P L	5 Sept 18
Stevenson, David ... ... (*W.S.C.* 106)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Stewart, Alfred	L	1 Aug 16
Stewart, Bertram R. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 20 *June* 19)	L	23 May 16
Stewart, James	W E	1 Jan 18
Stewart, John	L	2 Aug 15
Stewart, John... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2218)	Skr	23 June 17
Stewart, Woodbine H. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Sibbs, James R. W. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Stiff, Thomas C.	L	1 Oct 16
Stocks, George E. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Stockwell, Ernest A. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Stockwell, Henry DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Stone, Leslie H. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Storey, Frederick E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Stott, William	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Stoy, Albert F. ... ... BD	P Cr	30 June 22
Strange, Jack R. S. ...OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Street, Dennis G. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	23 Mar 22
Strickland, George F.... ...	L	1 Nov 16
Struthers, Andrew	W E	1 June 14
Stuart, Edwin A.... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Stuart, Ronald N. DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Stubbs, Sydenham E. OBE. RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 18
Such, Harold V. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Sudall, Alfred H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Summers, George D. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 13)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sutherland, Bertram R. U...	L	2 Aug 15
Sutton, Dick V.	L	1 Apr 16
Sweny, William H. P. CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Swinney, Frank P. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Sykes, Percy S. ... OBE. RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22

T.

Tapp, Edwin A. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Tarrant, William C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Tate, William O.	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Taylor, Albert E.	L	1 July 16
Taylor, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2269)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Taylor, Daniel O. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 42)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Taylor, Ernest R.	L	19 Oct 20
Taylor, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Taylor, George E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 43)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Taylor, George R.... ...OBE	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor, John D. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Taylor, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2169)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Terndrup, John H.	L	1 Sept 16
Thelwell, Robert G.	L	1 Dec 16
Thomas, David W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, Evan	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Thomas, Howard ... ... (*W.S.C.* 74)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas, James ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, James W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thompson, Francis ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 42)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson, Frederic J. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Thompson, Frederick W. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Thompson, Gilbert	L	2 Aug 15
Thompson, Hugh N.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Thompson, Johnston R. ...	W E	1 May 15
Thompson, Leslie, DSC ...	L	1 Sept 16
Thompson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Thomson, Alexander	P L	16 Mar 16
Thomson, Alexander D. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Thomson, George... ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 35)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Thomson, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2282)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Thomson, Robert	W E	1 Jan 18
Thomson, Robert B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Thorburn, Robert A. ...	L	1 May 15
Thorne, Geoffrey G. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Thornton, Erastus J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Thornton, Ernest H.	Lt Cr	7 Feb 23
Thornton, William S. RD	L	15 May 15
Threlford, William L.... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Tice, Cecil M....	L	2 Apr 18
Tidy, Hylton C.	P L	4 Oct 16
Timmis, Thomas J. S. ...	P L	23 Mar 22
Tinn, Arthur	Cd E	14 Aug 19
Tod, Harold A....	Mid	1 May 21
Tongue, Frank L. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 22
Took, David M.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Torkington, William W. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Tough, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Towell, William C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Townley, John C....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Townsend, William H. RD	L	2 Aug 15
Townshend, William P. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Tracy, Christopher H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 16
Treweek, Cecil R....	L	15 May 15

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Trinick, George W.	L	1 Jan 18
Troops, Arthur E.	Mid	1 May 22
Trotter, Samuel R. ... ... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Tuck, Bernard J. P.... ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tucker, Alfred H.	W E	1 Jan 15
Tuffill, Harold B. ... CBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Tugwood, John P. ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Tuke, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Tulloch, Alphonse M.... ...	Lt Cr	12 Feb 22
Tully, Edward E. ...	L	1 Apr 16
Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T. ...	L	24 May 18
Tunbridge, Robert E T. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Turnbull, James CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 20
Turnbull, Richard J. DSO, DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Turner, Arthur E.	P L	20 Nov 18
Turner, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 98)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Turner, Stanley H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Tusting, Harold B. R. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tweedie, Francis ... ...DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Twigg, Robert E.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Tyrer, Austin... ... ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
Tyson, Ismay J.	Mid	1 Sept 21

U.

UPTON, Herbert L. DSC, RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Upton, John M.	L	2 Apr 18

V.

VALLINGS, Robert A.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Valters, John C.	P L	1 Jan 23
Vandervord, Richard F. ...	P L	1 May 18
Vaughan, William J.... RD	P Lt Cr	9 June 20
Vereker, Leopold G. P. RD	Cr	30 June 20
Verner, Claude H.	Mid (*proby.*)	2 Feb 22
Vernon, Henry ... ... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Vickers, Thomas H.	W E	1 Jan 17
Vivian, Joseph	L	27 Apr 18

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.

W.

WADSWORTH, Henry	L	26 Feb 18
Wakeford, Francis H.... ...	P L	9 Sept 16
Wakeford, Leonard E. ...	P S L	19 May 21
Walker, Alan F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Walker, David	P L	19 July 18
Walker, Frederick W. K. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Walker, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Walker, Percy G.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Walkner, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 30)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Wallace, Andrew A.	W E	1 Aug 15
Wallace, Duncan G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 May 16
Walley, Rupert H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 22
Walton, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 19
Ward, Frank ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ward, Gerald D.	L	30 Nov 18
Ward, James A.	Cd E	31 Jan 19
Ward, Reginald S. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Sept 21
Wardrop, Robert G.	L	2 Apr 18
Wards, Alexander N. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Wareham, Edgar J.	P L	1 Apr 20
Warman Edmund... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 9)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Warwick, Edward ... ... (*W.S.C.* 67)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Watchlin, Alexander ...OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Watson, Andrew	W E	1 Aug 18
Watson, David	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Watson, Ernest F. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Watson, Sydney B. ... RD	L	26 Apr 15
Watson, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 93)	Skr	10 May 18
Watson, William A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 4)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Watts, Lawrence B.	L	10 May 18
Waugh, William K. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 10)	Skr	13 Oct 14
Wavell, Harry M.... ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Way, Douglas C.	L	1 Jan 19
Weatherall, Alwyne T. H.	Mid	1 May 21
Webb, Cecil J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Webb, Charles	P S L	18 Dec 22
Webb, George W.... ... ... ('*Tasmania*')	E L	1 Apr 18
Webb, Gilbert V. ... ... ('*King George V*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 22
Welch, Harry	L	1 July 15
Weller, Alfred E.	L	2 Aug 15
Weller, Charles G.	L	4 Nov 19
West, Ernest E.	P L	19 Oct 18
West, William F. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	10 July 22
Whayman, Jackson	Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Edward	Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Francis F.	Mid	1 Jan 23
White, Douglas N.	L	28 Jan 19
White, Frederick H.	P L	26 Sept 15

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
White, Frederick W. DSC (*W.S.C.*53)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
White, Guy D. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
White, John B. ... ...CBE	Hon C	22 June 14
White, Joseph G. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
White, Samuel N.... RD	Lt Cr	10 July 22
White, William B. H.... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Whitehouse, Geoffrey T. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Whitelaw, Robert...	W E	1 June 14
Whiteside, Stephen T. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Whitley, Richard J.	Mid	1 May 21
Whittingham, Wallace B. RD OBE	Cr	20 Oct 14
Whittle, William H. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Whitton, James F.	W E	1 Mar 15
Whitworth, John S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 85)	Skr	27 Feb 13
Wilde, Percival S....	P L	16 Nov 18
Wilkes, Frank ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Wilkinson, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 37)	Skr	9 Sept 18
Wilkinson, Henry R.	L	27 Dec 20
Willdigg, George J.	L	1 Oct 15
Williams, Colin J.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Williams, Cyril B.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Williams, David T. M. ...	S L	11 May 19
Williams, Edmund T. ... ('*Malaya*')	W E	1 Mar 15
Williams, George R. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 7)	Skr	30 Oct 15
Williams, John W. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Williams, Richard D. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bt*.. .. ...KCB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Hon C	22 June 14
Williamson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Willis, Francis E.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 28)	Skr	10 May 17
Willits, John ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Willoughby, Reginald S. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
Wills, Percy T.	P L	11 Oct 21
Wilson, Archibald S. F. ...	P L	1 Nov 19
Wilson, John	L	2 Aug 15
Wilson, John W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Wilson, Joseph H.	P L	25 Aug 16
Wilson, Robert	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, William M.	S L	6 Feb 19
Wimshurst, James E.... ...	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winton, Alan S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Withers, James A. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Witnp, Guy	L	5 Jan 20
Wood, Edmund	L	28 Feb 20
Wood, John F.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Wood, Robert B.	L	2 Apr 18
Woodroofe, Robert	L	1 Oct 16
Woodward, Frank E. ... RD	L	20 July 15
Woodward, John W. P. ...	P L	2 Jan 17
Woodward, Reginald A. RD	Cr	30 Jun 21
Woolf, John D.	P L	29 Aug 16
Woollatt, Richard B. G. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Wootton, Arthur F.	P L	24 Sept 16
Worledge, George J. R. DSC (*W.S.B.* 5)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Worrall, Henry F.	W E	1 Jan 17
Worth, Lindsay, R. ..... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Wray, Charles M.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wright, Arthur S.	L	1 Apr 16
Wright, Clarence S. D. B. RD	L	2 Aug 15
Wright, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 60)	Skr	20 Sept 11
Wyatt, Harold G.	P L	1 Apr 19
Wylie, George H....	L	9 Apr 15

Y.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
YARDLEY, Archibald T. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Yearsley, James A. P. A. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Yeomans, Roy O. ... . ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Yolland, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 87)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Yorston, Peter ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 1)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Young, Alfred H. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
Young, Alfred H. F.	Hon C	22 June 14
Young, Edward J. L.	P L	23 Apr 16
Young, John ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Young, Thomas W., OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Young, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 90)	Skr	26 Nov 14
Young, William C. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 19
Young, William J.	L	1 June 19

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G B.E. — — 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(*Meets at* 58, *Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary*).

Telegraphic Address: c/o Coastguard, Sowest, London.

Vice-Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President.*)

Captain David T. Norris, C.B., C.M G , R.N. (*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty.*)

J. Blake Harrold E-q., (*Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, Bt., R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

Cuthbert Laws, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

Captain Charles A. Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Retd.*)

Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B ,D.S.O., R.D., AdC., R.N.R.

Captain Charles E. Irving, C.B., R.D., R.N.R.

Chief Engineer William J. W. Bruce, O.B.E., R.N.R. (*Retd.*)

B. P. Fielden, Esq. (*Superintending Engineer Atlantic Transport Coy.*)

Paymaster Commander Harold B. Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* Alexander E. A. Eagar, R.N.

The following officers are appointed for duties in connection with the R.N.R, and in matters relating to the protection of British shipping in war, carrying out the duties under the orders of A.C.R and D.T.D. (*short title, "Commanders for R.N.R and M.M. duties"*) :—

Area.	—
Glasgow	**Commander* Harry L. Boyle, C.B.E., R.N.
Liverpool	**Commander* Arthur D. Barrow, R.N.
London	**Commander* Gerald H. Braby, R.N.

* Borne in '*President.*'

The following R.N.R. officers are appointed in an honorary capacity to assist the Commanders r R.N.R and M M duties:—

Area.	—
Glasgow	
Hull	*Commander* Henry L. Walton, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
Tyne	(*Vacant*)
Liverpool	
Cardiff	*Acting Lieut.-Commander* VC Harold Auten, D.S.O., R.N.R.
London	
Southampton	(*Vacant*)
Avonmouth	(*Vacant*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have satisfactorily completed either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked* ‡ *have satisfactorily completed both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.* (*This does not apply to modified Courses held during the war.*)

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked SB have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⓔ *are 'qualified officers'* (*vide clause* (*o*), *page* 1, *A.F.O.'s* 175 5/21 *and* 493/22.)

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 2048 *of Quarterly Navy List.*

CAPTAINS.

1917

¶‖(1)‡m*AdC* Selwyn Mitchell Day, C.B, D.S.O., R.D. 16 Mar
(*Undergoing Senior Officers' War Course at R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

1918

(1)‡*AdC.* Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mArthur Henry Rostron, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mStephen Alonzo Pidgeon, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
‡(1)William Erasmus Smith, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡m*John McInnes Borland, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
*‖(1)‡mRobert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army*) ... 31 Dec

*(1)‡Arthur Edward Dunn, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mCharles Edward Irving, C.B., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Undergoing Senior Officers' War Course at R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
‖(1)‡mHenry George Muir, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡William Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick George Brown, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1) ‡ m Frederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡Charles Mahon Redhead, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
¶(1)m‡Maxwell Barcham Sayer, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(*Capt. Supt., Nautical Training College "Worcester."*)

1922

(1)‡William Henry Kelly, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1914

(1) ‡m* Wallace Edgar Whittingham, O. B. E., R.D. — — — 20 Oct

1916

(1)‡Frank Morgan Main, D.S.O., R.D. — ... 29 Feb
(1)‡*Robert Milne Porter, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Frederic Ernest Storey, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

(1)‡Henry Stockwell D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖¶(1)‡mCyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡mAlfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡*Reginald Montague Partridge, O.B.E., R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D.... ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mRobert Henry Griffin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Sidney Reginald Lane, R.D ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederic John Thompson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 30 June
†(1)¶William Henry Whittle, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 Jun
(1)‡William Carson Towell, R.D. ... ... 30 Jun
(1)‡Cyril Edwards, D.S.O. R.D. ... ... 30 Jun
(1)‡William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 Jun
(1)Alfrod Freer ... ... 30 Jun
(1)‡Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D. ... ... 31 De
(1)‡Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. ... ... 31 De
‖(1)‡Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 De
¶(1)‡Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D. ... ... 31 De
(1)‡Robert Walter Shepherd, R.D. ... ... 31 De

1920

¶‖(1)‡*Donald Dowdy, R.D. 30 Jun
(1)‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, R.D. ... 30 Jun
¶‖(1)‡mCharles Thomas Keigwin, R.D. ... ... 30 Jun
(1)‡Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡*William Pearson Townshend, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mCharles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mEdward Albert Singelsen, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

(1)‡mJohn Whittow Williams, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)†mRobert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Arthur Woodward, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Edwin Ryder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡George Gibbons ... 30 June
(1)‡mRonald Court Glazebrook, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Ernest Edkin, R.D. ... 31 Dec
¶‖(1)‡Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frank Percival Swinney, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Guy Sully Owen, R.D. 31 Dec

(1)‡Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Alexander Stuart Mackay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1922

(1)‡mGeorge Wyndham Bruce, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Gregory ... 30 June
(1)‡mErastus James Thornton, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Peter Archibald Murchie R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown, R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡John Willits, R.D. ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frank Pattinson, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Geoffrey French Harford Lloyd, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cotbrell, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Dunslay Harwood Casson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
*(1)‡John Jenkins, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

1)‡William Barton, R.D.... 20 Apr

1915

(1)‡Dugald Munro, R.D. ... 18 Sept

(1)‡William Frederick Pearce, R.D. ... ... 19 Sept

1916

⊛‖(1)‡ Walter Michael Knowles, R.D. ... ... 17 Feb

(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D. ... ... 16 Nov

1917

⊛(1)‡Walter Stafford, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 5 June

(1)‡Clarence Milner, R.D.... 14 July

¶(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. (*late Tempy. Maj., Army.*) ... ... 3 Sept

‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

(1)‡Charles Bernard Blencowe, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

⊛(1)†Gilbert Henry Flavel, R.D. 18 Oct

1918

(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. ... ... 28 Ja

⊛(1)‡Kenneth Boothroyd, R.D. ... ... 2 Fe

(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day, O.B.E., R.D.(*Act. Commr. 26 Jan. 16*) ... ... 7 Ap

(1)‡*Ronald James Mortimer, D.S.C., R.D. ... 1 Oc

(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 15 Oc

(1)‡William Soutter, R.D. . 25 Oc

(1)‡Albert Edward Addison, R.D. ... ... 30 No

(1) ‡ Sydenham Ernest Stubbs, O.B.E., R.D. ... 13 De

(1)‡William Thomas Hughes 14 De

1919

*‖⊛(1)‡Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley, R.D ... 21 Ja

(1)‡John Walker, R.D. ... 21 Ja

(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... ... 28 Fe

⊛(1)†Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 18 Mi

⊛(1)†mOecil John Webb. R.D. ... ... 1 Ap

⊛(1)‖‡ John Croumbie Brown, R.D. ... ... 14 Ap

⊛¶(1)‡Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 28 Ap

Digitized by Google

(1)‡John Eugene Haswell, R.D ... ... 28 Apr

(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr

(1)†Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. ... ... 21 May

(1)‡Edmund Aikman, R.D. 21 May

(1) ‡ Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... 21 May

(1)‡Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 June

1)‡William Courtenay Young, R.D. ... ... 1 July

(1)‡Robert McMurray, R.D. 23 July

(1)‡Charles Henry Bate ... 3 Aug

(1)‡Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Aug

⊙(1)‡William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... 6 Aug

(1)¶‡Alfred Harvey Denholme Young, R.D. ... ... 26 Oct

‖(1)‡Francis Rustat Hemsted, R.D. ... ... 26 Nov

(1)‡James Archibald Hodges, R.D. ... ... 13 Dec

1920

(1)‡Richard Henry Buck, R.D. 19 Jan

(1)‡Walter Cyprian Pattle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 15 Mar

(1)‡John Charles Townley 15 Mar

(1)‡Joshua Geoffrey Saunders, R.D.... ... ... 12 Apr

⊙(1)‡Herbert Joseph Giles R.D. ... ... 12 Apr

(1)Herbert Murchie, R.D.... 8 June

(1)‡George Metcalf Mercer, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July

(1)‡Douglas Davenport-Jones R.D. ... ... 21 July

‖(1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard, R.D. ... 24 July

(1)‡James Lecky ... ... 24 Aug

*(1)‡David John Roberts, R.D. ... ... 27 Aug

(1)John Hennessy, R.D. ... 1 Sept

(1)‡John Leslie Marshall, R.D. ... ... 3 Sept

(1)‡Basil John Robinson, R.D. ... ... 5 Oct

(1)‡Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... 9 Oct

(1)‡Leslie Richard Carr, R.D. 21 Dec

1921

(1)‡Robert Charles Hill ... 1 Jan

(1)‡Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... 29 Jan

(1)†Arthur Lewis Owens ... 20 Feb

(1)‡Edward Montague Legge R.D. ... ... 26 Feb

(1)‡William Bell Coyle, R.D. 26 Feb

(1)‡Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar

(1)‡Henry Richard Soulsby, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr

‖(1)‡James Marshall, R.D. 12 Apr

(1)‡David William Alexander, R.D. ... ... 26 Apr

Digitized by Google

(1)¶‡Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... 28 May
‖(1)‡Robert Fry R.D. ... 1 July
(1)‡HarryBanksReece,R.D. 1 July
(1)‡Francis Waugh Hodges, R.D. ... ... 2 July
¶(1)‡Cecil Patrick Shiel, R.D. ... ... 2 July
(1)‡*William James Donohue, O.B.E., R.D. ... 5 July
(1)‡Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. ... ... 16 Aug
(1)‡John Oswald Buckler... 16 Aug
‖(1)‡Reginald SumnerWard, R.D. ... ... 5 Sept
(1)‡Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley, R.D. ... ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Sidney Hall, R.D. ... 14 Sept
(1)¶‡Richard DavidWilliams, R.D. ... ... 15 Sept
(1)‡RonaldGeorgeHart,R.D. 15 Sept
(1)‡William Samuel Jackson 13 Oct
(1)Alan Ernest Cain, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 20 Oct
(1)¶‡Arthur Pawley,R.D.... 28 Oct

1922

‖¶(1)‡Kenneth John Manners, R.D. ... ... 16 Jan
(1)‡Alphonse Martin Tulloch 12 Feb
(1)‡Sydney James Nelson, R.D. ... ... 14 Feb
(1)‡Austin Tyrer R.D. ... 13 Mar
(1)‡Hugh Norman McGill, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar

(1)‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne, R.D. ... ... 30 Mar
(1)‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset ... ... 16 May
‖(1)‡Samuel Norman White, R.D. ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Alexander Learmouth Ambler ... ... 10 July
*(1)‡Frank Lionel Tongue, R.D. ... ... 3 Aug
(1)‡Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 17 Sept
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... ... 13 Oct
(1)‡Rupert Healey Walley, R.D. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Alexander Knox ... 21 Oct
(1)‡Archibald Charles Bucknell, R.D. ... ... 9 Nov
⊛‖(1)‡Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O, R.D. ... 1 Dec

1923

(1)‡William George Buskwood, R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. ... ... 8 Jan
(1)‡Anthony Blacklock ... 12 Jan
‖(1)‡Richard Kay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 14 Jan
‖(1)‡Charles MatthewNelson 14 Jan
(1)‡Harry Allinson Moore ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Reginald John Finlow R.D. ... ... 27 Jan
(1)‡Frederick Edward French, R.D ... ... 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest Hugh Thornton 7 Feb
(1)‡Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Roy Gill, R.D. ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Feb

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

(1)‡ Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E, R.D. ... ... 11 Mar

(1)‡ Robert Pettman ... 12 Mar

(1)‡ Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond ... 13 Mar

(1)‡ William Devlin, R.D. ... 27 Mar

(1)‡ George Radcliffe Parry 1 Apr

(1)‡ James Leonard Payne Sibree, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr

(1)‡ George Bernard Bray ... 9 Apr

(1)‡ Richard Thomas Smailes 9 Apr

(1)‡ George Henry Wylie ... 9 Apr

(1)‖‡ Sydney Buxton Watson, R.D. ... ... 26 Apr

(1)* Robert Abercromby Thorburn ... ... 1 May

(1)‡ William Stanley Thornton, R.D. ... ... 15 May

(1)‡ Cecil Randolph Treweek 15 May

(1)‡ Bertram Robert Stewart (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 23 May

(1)‡ Joseph Groves Boxhall, R.D. ... ... 27 May

(1)† Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 1 June

(1)‡ Alexander Parnis, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*) ... 2 June

(1)‡ Cyril Gordon Illingworth 10 June

(1)‡ Charles Jancey Davis, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 10 June

(1)‡ Henry Wilfred Pell ... 10 June

⊛‖(1)‡ Alfred Bruce Connon 18 June

(1)‡ Geoffrey Anselm Robinson, R.D. ... ... 19 June

(1)‡ Sidney Bartlett ... 1 July

(1)‡ Harry Welch ... .. 1 July

*(1)‡ John William Grimston 1 July

(1)‡ Ernest James Rodgers 1 July

(1)‡ James Montgomery ... 1 July

(1)‡ Edward Pickmere ... 1 July

‖(1)‡ Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. ... 10 July

(1)‡ Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. ... ... 13 July

(1)‡ John Eustace Genge ... 15 July

(1) ‡ Charles Creighton Halliday R.D. ... ... 15 July

(1)‡ Harold Percy Grindrod, R.D. ... ... 20 July

(1) Arthur James Elvin Snowden ... ... 20 July

(1)‡ Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 20 July

(1)‡ Harold Lowe ... ... 20 July

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(1)‡Frank Ernest Woodward R.D. ... ... 20 July

(1) † David Malcolmson Clarke ... ... 20 July

(1)Richard Percy Galer ... 20 July

(1)Walter Sydney Colbourne, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Charles Kemp Paris, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 2 Aug

(1)John Stewart ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡William Avern, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡William Herbert Townsend, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)John James Wellington Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Alfred William Drew, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C., R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Harold Holehouse, R.D. 2 Aug

(1)‡Rudolph Sharp... ... 2 Aug

(H) (1) ‡ Oswald Rennison Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Frank Cecil Greenwood, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡*William Francis Smallbone, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)†Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡George Brooks ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Frank Horsford Chester 2 Aug

(1)‡Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)Sherwood Bately Page, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)Hamilton Foote Carey ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Tom Searle Hodge ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Robert Oswald Chisholm 2 Aug

†(1)Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)Ben Moss ... ... 2 Aug

(1)Walter Conway Hake, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)Harry Vernon Seddall ... 2 Aug

(1)Alexander Garden Halliday ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Alfred Edward Weller... 2 Aug

(1)‡Gilbert Thompson ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Arthur Frederic Platt... 2 Aug

(1)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland ... ... 2 Aug

‖(1)‡Samuel Shapton Fulford 2 Aug

(1)Ernest Moore ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)†William John Enright, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 2 Aug

(1)Jack Ronald Stewart Strange, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug

(1)William Lawrence Rosseter ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Robert Tennant Park... 2 Aug

(1)William Barclay Armit 2 Aug

(1)‡William Judson Hankinson ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡John Dillon Snow ... 2 Aug

(1)‡John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... ... 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(1)‡John Wilson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Eric Rees, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
(1)William James Harbord 2 Aug
(1)WoodbineHowellStewart 2 Aug
(1)William Ansdell Thompson... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Walter Henry Poole ... 2 Aug
(1)*‡Charles Musgrave Ford 2 Aug
(1)‡James McCarthy Main 2 Aug
(1)John Herbert Potter ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harry Ross Oulsnam ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Roland Spencer ... 2 Aug
(1)‖‡Vicary Peters... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Edwin Francis Hannan 2 Aug
(1)WilliamAskinWilliamson 2 Aug
(1)‡William Nicholls ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Claude Edward Holland 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Frederick Watchlin, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Albert John Webb Carter R.D. ... 11 Sept
(1)George JamesWilldigg... 1 Oct
‖(1)‡William Etty Atkinson 1 Oct
m(1)‡Huberht Taylor Hudson ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Frederick Walter Thompson... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Stanley William Moughtin... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Arthur Reginald Willis Sayle ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Leslie Mann, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Robert Ernest Schlosser 1 Oct
(1)‡William Garriock ... 1 Oct
(1)‡John Henry Biggs ... 1 Oct
(1)*‡John Charles Henderson... ... ... 6 Oct
(1)‡Adrian Bicker-Caarten 15 Oct

1916

(1)†Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Thomas Victor Roberts 1 Jan
(1)Edward Templeton Grayston, D.S.O.... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Newell Herbert Gale ... 1 Jan
(1)Stanley Marshall ... 1 Jan
(1)‡William Fletcher Malden ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Charles Nelson Croysdale ... ... 1 Jan
(1)†Angus George Brown ... 1 Jan
(1)‡George William Trinick 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Harold Largo ... 1 Jan
(1)Frederic Dowse ... ... 1 Jan
(1)William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E. ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Albert Edward Kenyon 1 Jan
‖(1)‡James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O ... ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Arthur Messenger ... 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest William Richard Avery ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Robert Pitt ... 1 Apr
(1)†Christopher Handley Stiles Tracy ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡David Samuel Robinson 1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Ernest Tully... 1 Apr
(1)Arthur George Dixon ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Rupert Hughes ... 1 Apr
(1)Richard George Clayton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡James Quayle ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Dick Victor Sutton ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Robert Brown, D.S.C. 1 Apr
(1)Arthur Sidney Wright ... 1 Apr
‡‖(1)WilliamLeghPope, R.D. 13 May
(1)‡*Malcolm Gordon Draper R.D. ... ... 2 June
(1)George Dingwall ... 16 June
(1)‡John Alexander Macdonald 30 June

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(1)Wilfrid Charters ... 30 June
(1)William Goggan Lalor... 30 June
(1)Jeremiah Alymer Bunting 30 June
(1)Harry Robbins ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Arthur Fortaleza Cummins 1 July
(1)‡Walter Francis Brothers 1 July
(1)‡Norman William Martin Kemp ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Francis Oliver Ensor ... 1 July
(1)‡Sidney Frederick Allen 1 July
(1)‡Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Archibald Robert Meikle 1 July
(1)‡Hugh Morris Davies ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Charles Levack... 1 July
(1)‡Fred McRae Fyffe ... 1 July
(1)Albert Edmund Taylor 1 July
(1)‡Percy Froud ... ... 1 July
(1)Thomas Morrison Flinn 1 July
‖‡(1)Percival Gray... ... 1 July
(1)‡Frederick Deller ... 1 July
(1)‡Aubrey Richard Courtenay Douton ... ... 5 July
(1)‡Alfred Stewart ... 1 Aug
(1)John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Percy Stanley Smith ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Harry Elliott ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Ronald Gowthorpe ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Charles Richardson Cowap 1 Aug
‖‡(1)Herbert Charles Coles 1 Aug
m(1)Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C. 1 Aug

(1)Sidney Noel Inman ... 12 Aug
(1)James Gladstone Radge 31 Aug
(1)‡Arthur William Knight, R.D. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Max William Cooksey ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Edward Francis Hughes 1 Sept
(1)†John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Harmer Brown 1 Sept
(1)m‖‡John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Mortimer Cresswell ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)‡Frank Hawkins Fisher 1 Sept
(1)‡VC Ronald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sep
(1)Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Sep
**(1)John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 18 *June* 18) ... 1 Sep
(1)‡Richard Milligen Harcourt ... ... 1 Sep
(1)John Henry Terndrup... 1 Sep
(1)James Eldon Evans ... 1 Sep
‖‡(1) Edwin Frederick McLeod ... ... 1 Sep
(1)‡Frederick Cuthbert Hartley ... ... 1 Sep
(1)‡William Matheson ... 1 Sep
(1)‡Gilbert Howson Jones 1 Sep
(1)‡Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Sep
(1)William Thomas Lane ... 1 Sep
(1)‡William Willis Torkington... ... ... 1 Sep

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(1)Thomas Brabban Marsham ... ... 1 Sept
(1)†Goronwy Owen ... 1 Sept
(1)Harry Herbert Horley ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Eldred George Franks 1 Sept
(1)‡Norman Leslie, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)Owen Richard Roberts 1 Sept
(1)‡Andrew Robertson Hair 1 Sept
(1)‡Archibald John Moss... 1 Sept
(1)‡Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)‡James Albert Myles ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Henry O'Connor 1 Oct
(1)‡Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(1)‡Claude Loscombe Collings de Guerin ... ... 1 Oct
(1)David Alexander Jack ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Beswick, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(1)‡Percy Alexander Stainsby 1 Oct
(1)‡George Carroll... ... 1 Oct
(1)†Edwin Harold Saxton 1 Oct
(1)‡Duncan Gordon Barr ... 1 Oct
(1)William Havelock Austin 1 Oct
(1)Thomas Charles Stiff ... 1 Oct
(1)‡George Angus Stephenson... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Harold Stead ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Burton ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Robert Woodroofe ... 1 Oct
(1)‡James Shepherd Hooper 1 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Prowse Smardon 1 Oct
‖‡George Reay Taylor, O.B.E. 1 Oct
(1)‡Charles Lawrence Cutsforth ... ... 1 Nov
(1)‡George Napoleon Brien 1 Nov
(1)‡Herbert Percival ... 1 Nov

(1)George Francis Strickland ... ... 1 Nov
(1)Alexander MacRae, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)‡Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Nov
(1)‡William Clarke, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)‡Leonard John Gates ... 6 Nov
(1)‡Nigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D. ... ... 2 Dec

1917

(1)‡John Henry Gelling ... 1 Jan
‖‡(1)Frederick John Livingstone Butler ... ... 5 Jan
(1)Arthur Godfrey Palliser 15 Feb
(1)‡Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Mar
†(1)Francis Landon de Spon, R.D. ... ... 10 Mar
(1)‡Arthur Norwood Sargent ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Thomas Elliot Pitts ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Lionel John Edwards, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Reginald George ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Thomas Marmaduke Goddard ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Albert Victor Radcliffe 2 Apr
(1)‡Gerald Gordon Portch 9 Apr
‖‡(1)Gilbert Richard Gilbert, R.D.... ... ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Joseph Alfred Heenan... 7 May
(1)‡Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.C. ... ... 20 June
(1)‡Charles Harry Otterson 5 July
(1)VC Harold Auten, D.S.C. (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.*)... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred Mortleman Eastby, R.D. ... ... 5 Aug
(1)‡Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgman ... ... 28 Aug
(1)‡James Reginald Bane 14 Sept
(1)‡Jeffery Elliott... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Walter Stuart Finlayson... ... ... 31 Oct

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(1)‡Abner Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
SB(1)John Byron ... ... 7 Nov
(1)John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C. ... 10 Nov

1918

(1)Charles Edward Fleming St. John ... ... 5 Jan
(1)‡Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw ... ... 22 Feb
(1)‡Henry Wadsworth ... 26 Feb
(1)‡Kenneth Paterson ... 2 Apr
(1)Hector Hancock MacLean ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Bernard Kil·er Berry... 2 Apr
(1)George Edwin Gale Sandercock ... ... 2 Apr
‖‡(1)Edward Roberts ... 2 Apr
(1)William Harold Stuart Clark ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Robert Glen Wardrop ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert Schofield ... 2 Apr
(1)Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡AustinHenry d Courcey Quince ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Reginald Vincent Rutley 2 Apr
(1)‡John May Upton ... 2 Apr
(1)Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Elliott Armstrong 2 Apr
(1)William Kenneth Fowler 2 Apr
(1)†Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Oliver Arthur Jones ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Arthur Daveney Steele 2 Apr
(1)‡Robert Balfour Wood 2 Apr
(1)Colin Robertson More... 2 Apr
(1)‡Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Cecil Montague Tice ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Stuart Frederick Pocock 2 Apr
(1)John Swift Sharp ... 2 Apr

(1)‡Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Francis Edmund Bourdillon ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert James Miller ... 2 Apr
(1)Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Sydney Robbins ... 2 Apr
(1)†Harold Harris ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Frank Pickering Jones 2 Apr
(1)‡Tom Parke Beatty ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Charles John Leonard Haywood, D.S.G. ... 2 Apr
‖‡(1)Douglas Samuel Loram 2 Apr
(1)Charles Christie Lawrence ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡John Lloyd Croasdaile 9 Apr
(1)‡Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Apr
(1)‡Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
(1)‡Percy Arthur Morgan ... 30 Apr
(1)‡Gordon Dixon Brown ... 7 May
(1)†John Charles Keith Dowding ... ... 8 May
(1)‡Francis Miners ... ... 8 May
(1)‡Lawrence Bertram Watts ... ... 10 May
(1)‡Ernest Arthur Lister ... 12 May
(1)Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 24 May
‖‡(1)John Edward Pearce Hocken ... ... 19 Jun
(1)‡Frank Montem Smith ... 8 Aug
(1)Lewis White Lensk ... 21 Aug
(1)‡Lawrence Henry Faragher ... ... 28 Aug
(1)‡John William Paine ... 2 Sept
SB ‡(1)Wilfred James Rice 15 Oct
(1)Ernest Roger Taylor ... 19 Oct
(1)Robert Lewes Burridge 28 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Coates... ... 29 Nov
(1)Gerald Dawson Ward ... 30 Nov
‡†(1)Kenneth McKay ... 13 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919

(1)Douglas Charles Way ... 1 Jan
(1)‡George Douglas Richie Eales ... ... 18 Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ... 20 Jan
(1)Reginald Allen, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. 28 Jan
‡James Lambert Martin Campbell ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Herbert John Anchor 28 Jan
(1)‡Howard Brewer ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Stephen McIver Easterbrook ... ... 28 Jan
†Reginald William Jones... 28 Jan
(1)William James Carr ... 28 Jan
(1)‡DonaldWestChamberlain 28 Jan
(1)‡Ronald William Dent 28 Jan
(1)Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May ... 28 Jan
(1)‡John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Francis Taylor Ayling... 28 Jan
(1)EdmundGeorgeSmithard, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Douglas Neale White ... 28 Jan
(1)‡George Clarke Burton Liley ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Penrose Owen Davis ... 1 Feb
(1)‡William Murray Wilson 6 Feb
(1)‡Philip John Robinson... 12 Feb
(1)Leonard Ernest Fordham 2 Mar
(1)Sydney Reginald Smith 18 Apr
(1)Robert Dick Cruikshank 27 Apr
(1)William Leslie Parker Cox ... ... 2 May
(1)‡Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ... ... 19 May
(1)‡William John Young ... 1 June
(1)James Williams Beatty 3 June
(1)‡Henry John Cook Day... 19 June
(1)‡William Paterson Hastie 30 June
(1)William Morris Cooke ... 13 July
‖‡(1)Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug
(1)‡George Edward Mills .. 12 Sept
(1)Augustus Mervyn Marsden-Jones ... ... 15 Sept
(1)‡James Maxwell ... 15 Sept
(1)Gilbert Stevens ... ... 15 Sept
(1)‡Gerald Stuart Blenkins 19 Sept
(1)‡Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey ... ... 1 Oct

(1)Shan Brooke Butler ... 31 Oct
(1)Joseph Philip Makepeace ... ... 1 Nov
‖‡(1)Charles Greenfield Weller ... ... 4 Nov
(1)Herbert Frederick Hancock ... ... 7 Nov
(1)‡Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 Nov
(1)‡Trevor Allan Owen Ellis ... ... 12 Nov
(1)‡William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... 17 Nov
(1)‡FrederickWilliamSaxton 7 Dec
(1)†York McLeod Cleeves 9 Dec
(1)‡Sydney Herbert Butler 21 Dec
(1)‡Robert George Thelwell 31 Dec

1920

(1)George Witheridge Couch 3 Jan
(1)Guy Wittup ... ... 5 Jan
(1)‡Thomas Norman Heap 2 Feb
(1)Edmund Wood ... ... 28 Feb
(1)John Vivian Locke ... 15 Mar
(1)Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... ... 7 Apr
(1)Joseph Alexander Charles Dolton ... ... 26 June
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ... ... 13 July
(1)‡John Suttor Bell ... 26 July
(1)Percy Joseph Frederick Considine... ... ... 20 Aug
(1)‡Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)‡William James Spurrell 3 Sept
(1)Alexander Mann Caird... 25 Oct
(1)Harold Burnham Eagle 25 Oct
(1)‡Henry Randolph Wilkinson... ... ... 27 Dec

1921

(1)‡Leigh Chapman King 2 Nov
(1)‡Edward Arnold Ritson 22 Nov

1922

(1)Alan Trafford Hamer ... 20 Feb

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY LIEUT. (FOR GENERAL SERVICE)

1917

*William Henry Rogers (*Act. Commr.*) ... ... 14 May

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1918

(1)George Thomas Walter Mason ... ... 14 Sept
(1)†Andrew Mackellar ... 19 Sept

1919

(1)‡Albert Robert Ernest Coleman ... ... 23 Jan

3

(1)David Thomas Morgan Williams ... ... 11 May
‖(1)‡Douglas Stuart Roy Boughton ... ... 8 Jun
(1)Donald Beatty McKay Cantell ... ... 22 Jul

1920

(1)Arthur James Bell ... 27 Jul

7

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

1922

Frederick John Britton ... ... 28 Nov 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

1919

Colin James Williams ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell ... 1 Sept
Frank Bentley Collinson ... 1 Sept
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Prat Alliston ... 1 Sept
John Sharples ... ... 1 Sept

1920

Frederick William Taylor 1 Jan
William Alexander ... 1 Jan
Reginald Postle Jackson ... 1 Jan
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... 1 Jan
Bernard Scott ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Gwynne Evans ... 1 Jan
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 1 Jan
John Donald Moss... ... 1 Jan
George Fothergill Robinson 1 Jan
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchison ... ... 1 Jan
Alister Angus Martin ... 1 Jan

17

Stanley Howard Turner ... 1 Ja
Robert Leonard Breen Ryde 1 Ja
George Herbert Durrant ... 1 Ja
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... ... 1 Ja
Richard Vere Essex Case ... 1 Ja
Arthur Braund ... ... 1 Ma
Harold Bernard Rawson Tusting ... ... 1 Ma
Eric Arthur Divers ... 1 Ma
Bernard James Powell Tuck 1 Ma
Ernest Charles Stephens ... 1 Ma
Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon ... ... 1 Ma
Charles Frederick Hally-burton Grace ... ... 1 Ma
Robert Baird Campbell ... 1 Ma
Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom ... ... 1 Ma
George Brian Marriott ... 1 Ma
Arthur Hambly ... ... 1 Ma

33

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Frank Goddard Hutchings	1 May
Gerald Hyslop Linnell	1 May
Francis William Maxwell Drew	1 May
William Henry Fowler	1 May
Ralph Ronald Bennett	1 May
John Alexander Adamson	1 Sept
James Scott Marr	1 Sept
Paul Carden	1 Sept
Philip Humphrey Chatwin	1 Sept
James Hugh Bolton	1 Sept
Hugh Medlicott Raymond	1 Sept
Charles Allarton Milward	1 Sept
Cyril Boxwell Williams	1 Sept
Edward Burn	1 Sept
Leslie Alfred Hill	1 Sept
John Albert Ridley	1 Sept
Hector Stuart Martin	1 Sept
John Pirrie McKenzie	1 Sept
Gilliat Benfield Herbert-Jones	1 Sept
Arnold Kirkpatrick Benham	1 Sept
John Henry Fuller	1 Sept
Alan Seton Winton	1 Sept

1921

Graham Foster Cross	1 Jan
William Miles Phillips	1 Jan
Leonard Deane Jennings	1 Jan
Richard Blampied	1 Jan
Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane	1 Jan
Eric Hope Lynes	1 Jan
Clifford Pryor	1 Jan
Frank Edwin Cox	1 Jan
Bruce Colin Patrick Campbell	1 Jan
Campbell Stewart Cooke	1 Jan
Arthur Owen Gething	1 Jan
Henry Bevis Johnson	1 Jan
Gilbert Shaw Grant	1 Jan
Reginald George James	1 Jan
George Dibley	1 Jan
John William Holgate	1 Jan
Derry Parsons	1 Jan
Eric Penfold Simmons	1 Jan
Henry William Ottley Stanley	1 Jan
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson	1 Jan
George McFerran Ferris	1 May

Richard Charles Louis Limbert	1 May
Cyril Edward Davis	1 May
Richard James Whitley	1 May
Harold Aubrey Tod	1 May
Charles George Orlando Nevard	1 May
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay	1 May
Frederick William Kennedy Walker	1 May
RoyArthurCharles Beeching	1 May
Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones	1 May
John Ellis Court	1 May
Lionel Eswortby Foster	1 May
Arnold Howard Piggott	1 May
Eric Hewitt	1 May
Leslie James Brice	1 May
Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall	1 May
Roland Seymour Cox	15 May
Alexander William Patrick	15 May
Gerard Hilliard O'Doherty	15 May
Francis Buckley	15 May
Richard Henry Russell	15 May
George Hugh Courtenay Proudman	15 May
Eric Morrison Mackay	15 May
Robert Douglas Baird	1 Sept
Stuart Alexander Beith	1 Sept
Benjamin Edric Druce	1 Sept
William Emerson Gelling	1 Sept
Lewis Clifford Head	1 Sept
Cyril William Woods Hill	1 Sept
Raymond Spurr Holland	1 Sept
John Cecil Kelly Rogers	1 Sept
Harold Jack Pawsey	1 Sept
Stephen Neal	1 Sept
Albert ThomasCrosthwaite Cooper	1 Sept
Patrick George Alexander King	1 Sept
Philip John Howe	1 Sept
Frederick William Gilroy	1 Sept
Ismay James Tyson	1 Sept
Adolphus Henry Phillipson	1 Sept
Jack Ernest Montagu Marshall	1 Sept
Leonard Henry Howard	1 Sept
William Hood	1 Sept
Reginald Edkins Clarke	1 Sept
Arthur Stanley Brotherton	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith ... ... 1 Sept
Samuel Frederick Smalldridge ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Joseph Stanford Agate ... ... 1 Sept
Frank Noel Mosey (*proby*) 12 Dec
John Dickson (*proby*) ... 12 Dec
Roy Oswald Yeomans (*proby*) ... ... 12 Dec
Francis Rupert Pope (*proby*) ... ... 12 Dec
Owen Charles Hayles (*proby*) ... ... 12 Dec

1922

Frederick John Hewitt Carter ... ... 1 Jan
William Richard Botheras 1 Jan
John Robert Dales ... 1 Jan
William Snowdon Byles ... 1 Jan
Henry Francis Gray ... 1 Jan
Edward Wheeler ... ... 1 Jan
John Arthur Jephson Jones 1 Jan
Richard Leonard Barber... 1 Jan
Kenneth Edward Mackay 1 Jan
Leslie Clifford Phillips ... 1 Jan
Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney ... ... 1 Jan
Basil Shaw ... ... 1 Jan
George Wilfrid Stephens ... 1 Jan
Jackson Whayman ... 1 Jan
Francis Ferdinand Wheeler 1 Jan
John Dennis Corrie ... 1 Jan
Victor Vanse Winser Fretwell ... ... 1 Jan
Geoffrey Thomas Gilbert 1 Jan
Peter Graeme Mac Iver ... 1 Jan
Ian Philip Pearson ... 1 Jan
Reginald Godfrey Tuke ... 1 Jan
Robert Archibald Vallings 1 Jan
Alan Field Walker ... 1 Jan
John Parkinson ... ... 1 Jan
Edric Ralph Plumstead (*proby*) ... ... 3 Jan
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson (*proby*) ... 3 Jan
John Bonus Child (*proby*) 3 Jan
Claude Hamilton Verner (*proby*) ... ... 2 Feb
Michael John Castle (*proby*) ... ... 24 Feb

George Frederick Parker (*proby*) ... ... 22 Mar
Dennis George Collins Street (*proby*) ... 23 Mar
Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege ... ... 1 May
Phillip Kirby Green ... 1 May
Henry Augustus Rupert Hoffman ... ... 1 May
Hugh Umphelby Baylis... 1 May
Francis John Anthony Chodzko ... ... 1 May
Colin Arthur Hoodless 1 May
Guy Herbert Mainwaring Major ... ... 1 May
John Dalziel ... ... 1 May
Arthur Eric Troops ... 1 May
Clement Meade Ramus 1 May
Kenneth Henry Empson 1 May
Charles James Fred King 1 May
Edward Sullivan Boniface 1 May
Samuel Clive Bradley ... 1 May
Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry 1 May
James Alexander Powys Allison Yearsley ... 1 May
Patrick Richards Brown... 1 May
Thomas Oaston Marr ... 1 May
Stephen Thomas Whiteside 1 May
Henry Lambert Gibson ... 1 May
James Stuart Smith ... 1 May
Richard Arthur Durham 1 May
Norman Montague Muzzell 1 May
William James Scott (*proby*) ... ... 26 May
Denis Malet Lambert (*proby*) ... ... 7 June
William Frederick West (*proby*) ... ... 10 July
Rene Vivian Alan Corbet (*proby*) ... ... 18 July
Donald Campbell Shaw (*proby*) ... ... 2 Aug
Edward Albert Brown (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Gillone Shipley Cairns (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Archibald Fox (*proby*) 1 Sept
Ivan Read Hullock (*proby*) 1 Sept
Max Ellis Chaplin Miller (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
David Neal Roberts (*proby*) 1 Sept
Leslie Tillman Sly (*proby*) 1 Sept
Gilbert Vallance Webb (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

James John Chalmers Blake (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Edward Heap Partington (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Thomas Noel Pennell (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
George Sydney Bernard Collard (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Hayward Stone (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Stewart Malcolm Knowles (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Richard Gilroy (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Thomas Martin Devitt (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Merrick Rayner (*proby*) 1 Sept
Donald Archibald Pollock Shields (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Maurice Headley Baker (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Erick Vincent Ruck (*proby*) 1 Sept
Ian Charles Skurray (*proby*) 1 Sept
Robin Gow Graham (*proby*) 1 Sept
Alexander John McHattie (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
James Hamilton Blackwood (*proby*) ... ... 22 Sept
Charles Frederick Morris (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct
Douglas Henry Fyfe Armstrong (*proby*) ... ... 26 Oct
Eric William Middleton (*proby*) ... ... 8 Dec

1923

Clement Edward Bridgman (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Edwin Clark Emerson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan

215

Harold Babington Hill (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Patrick James Mitchell (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick Charles Oppen (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
John Alan Rayner (*proby*) 1 Jan
Henry Vernon (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Lindsay Raymond Worth (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Samuel Robinson Trotter (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
John Dalrymple Taylor (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Robert Lane Rosoman (*proby*)... ... 1 Jan
George Henry Smith (*proby*) 1 Jan
James Duncan Loughnan (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
William James Alington (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Dermot Michael Barry Fitzgerald-Lombard (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Morley (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
John Jackson (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Charles George Cuthbertson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Harry Montague Wavell (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Edward Oliver Round (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Noel Hamlyn O'Connell (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Herbert Victor Richardson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Vivian Funge Smith (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Geoffrey Edmund Frank Beck (*proby*) ... ... 15 Feb

237

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1917

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard 31 Dec

1918

William Richard Steele ... 1 Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter... 1 Jan
Francis Paul Clarke ... 1 Apr
George William Webb ... 1 Apr
Harry Routleff Hall ... 17 Apr

6

1919

Charles William Lawrence Slater ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Scrimgeour Lewis 1 Jan
Harold Lee, D.S.M. ... 1 Feb
Hugh Haddow Marshall ... 18 May
William Mathison ... ... 1 July
Thomas Alexander Reay 1 July

12

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D.	Hull	30 June 21
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D.	Belfast	30 June 21
John Ireland, R.D.	Bristol	30 June 21
George Frederick Briggs, R.D.	Cardiff	30 June 22
Arthur John Padfield, R.D.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	30 June 22
Bertram Hughes Ridler, R.D.	—	30 June 22
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D.	Barry	30 June 22
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	30 June 22
William John Rule, R.D.	Glasgow	30 June 22
Tom Robert Best, R.D.	Middlesbrough	30 June 22
Joseph George White, R.D.	London (Tilbury)	31 Dec 22

11

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority
Robert Houston, R.D.	—	4 Aug 06
William Henry Walton, R.D.	South Shields	10 June 12
Albert Beard	Ardrossan	16 Aug 12
James Percival Dodd, R.D.	Southampton	20 July 13
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D.	Middlesbrough	19 Jan 14
Frederic Richardson, R.D.	Hull	19 Jan 14
Thomas Samuel, R.D.	Glasgow	19 Jan 14
David John Davies, R.D.	Southampton	27 July 14
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D.	Penarth	14 Feb 15
John William Wilson, R.D.	Seaham	14 Feb 15
William Bassett, R.D.	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D.	Liverpool (Garston)	19 Mar 15
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland	Middlesbrough	1 May 15
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	6 July 15
Charles John Davies, R.D.	Plymouth	6 July 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D.	London (Poplar)	22 Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D.	Manchester	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle, R.D.	Swansea	12 Feb 16
Walter Bray R.D.	Weymouth	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D.	Dublin	12 Feb 16
John Young, R.D.	Cardiff	4 Apr 16
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D.	Aberdeen	4 Apr 16
Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
John Randfield Gilchrist	London (Victoria Docks)	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane R.D.	London (Victoria Docks)	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Liverpool	17 July 17

26

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Richard Magowan, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
Thomas Hayes, R.D.	Castletown	4 June 18
William Tucker Hawke, R.D.	Exmouth	4 June 18
William Dimond	South Shields	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas, R.D.	Manchester	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson, R.D.	North Shields	4 June 18
James Thomas, R.D.	Cardiff	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough, R.D.	Greenock	4 June 18
*Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D.	Cardiff	4 June 18
John William Derrick, R.D.	Bristol	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Ward, R.D.	Glasgow	4 June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones, R.D.	Swansea	4 June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett	London (Poplar)	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld	Aberdeen	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch	Sunderland	4 June 18
Charles William Jones	Liverpool (Birkenhead) (Tempy)	8 July 19
William Boyle	Glasgow	8 July 19
William Octavius Tate	North Shields	8 July 19
Harry Mustard	Southampton	8 July 19
Evan Thomas	Leith	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre	London (Dock St.)	26 Jan 20
Vincenzio Florio Care	Barry	26 Jan 20
Bertram Cecil Brambleby	Weymouth	26 Jan 20
William Lewis Owen	Liverpool	19 July 20
George Wardale Barrett	Sunderland	19 July 20
Edward May Forbes	Avonmouth	19 July 20
Noel Washington Haycock	London (Poplar)	19 July 20
John Deans	Newcastle	19 July 20
Charles Frederick Boxhall	Hull	11 Jan 22
Bertram Perkins	London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 22
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins	Barry	14 Aug 22
Frank Foster Revell	Liverpool	14 Aug 22
Thomas Barron Rudd	South Shields	14 Feb 23
James Arthur Clarke	Grimsby	25 Feb 23

61

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Frederick Harold White	Stockton	26 Sept 15
Donald Alexander Shankland	Bristol	19 Jan 16
Hubert John Poole	Cardiff	24 July 16
Edward John Davies	Southampton	24 July 16
Frederick Burland Jacob	Newcastle	24 July 16
Alexander McLuckie	Hull	20 Nov 16
Sidney George Farrell	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
John William Percival Woodward	Hull	2 Jan 17
James Tough Abel	North Shields	24 Jan 17
Walter Scott	London (DockStreet)	6 Feb 17
George Audley Jeffery	Southampton	8 Feb 17
James Valentine Burch	Southampton	6 Feb 17
Walter Henry Parker	Penarth	22 May 17
William Harold Richardson	Liverpool	5 Aug 17
Gordon Care	Swansea	5 Aug 17
Bertie James Farwell	London (Victoria Docks)	5 Aug 17
Matthew Jarvie Hunter	S. Shields	8 Feb 18
William Frederick Porteous Bell	Leith	8 Feb 18
Alexander Black	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Samuel Alexander Erskine	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Alexander Thomson	Aberdeen	16 Mar 18
Frederic Henry Perkins	Southampton	19 July 18
David Walker	Glasgow	19 July 18
William Ralph Eastwood	Liverpool	19 July 18
Charles Richard Edwards	Brixham	19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson	Wick	19 May 21
Richard Ambrose	Ramsgate	19 May 21
John Charles Valbers	Neyland	1 Jan 23
Arthur Stuart Brown, B.A.	Yarmouth	1 Jan 23

29

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Albert Owen Hamer	Liverpool	19 May 21
William John Norton	—	19 May 21
Leonard Ernest Wakeford	Leith	19 May 21
Arthur Wilfrid Izzard	Tilbury	19 May 21
Thomas Charles Johnstone	Gloucester	12 May 22
Charles Daniel Hearn	Weymouth	12 May 22
Herbert Percy Lilburn	Liverpool	12 May 22
Edward Joseph McLoughlin	Belfast	12 May 22
Ivor Llewellyn Davies	Barry	12 May 22
Joshua William Kime	Hull	12 May 22
William Joseph Edmund Hudson	South Shields	12 May 22
John Edward Robson	North Shields	12 May 22
Francis Johnston Carey	Fleetwood	12 May 22
Charles Webb	King's Lynn	18 Dec 22

14

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1922

Harold Vincent Such, R.D. 30 June
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. ... ... 30 June
George Okeever Anson, R.D. 30 June
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Cyril Cox, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Hugh Noel Page, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Laurence York Barnby, R.D. 31 Dec
Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. 31 Dec
Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

12

Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) William Bostock Everett, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Frank Ward, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Sidney John Marsh, R.D. ... 31 Dec
James Alfred Withers, R.D. 31 Dec
Arthur William Fry, R.D. 31 Dec
Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. 31 Dec
Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec

24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1914

Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D. ... ... 8 Apr

1915

Alfred Richard Norman, R.D. ... ... 17 Jan
Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. ... ... 22 May
Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. 22 May
George Ernest Stocks, R.D. ... ... 22 May
George Stanley Nowell Carter, R.D. ... ... 22 May
William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 July
Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) ... ... 25 Aug
William Lacon Threlford, R.D. ... ... 11 Oct
Ernest George Holdway, R.D. ... ... 11 Oct
Dudley Braithwaite, R.D. 6 Dec

11

1916

Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D. ... ... 12 May
Guy Desborough White, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct

1917

Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. ... ... 11 Nov

1918

George Dearden Fishwick ... 9 Jan

1919

Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 20 Mar
Robert Heriot Glen, R.D. 20 Mar

1920

Samuel Major Hignett, R.D. 8 Feb
William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
Theodore Thompson Seed, R.D ... ... 8 Feb

20

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

⊛Lionel Frederick Lipscombe, R.D.	8	Feb
⊛nErnest Foster Jeffrey, R.D.	8	Feb
Walter Augustus John Boxford, R.D.	4	Mar
William Henry Groos, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛mRobert Edward Twigg, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛Percy William Gordon, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛Percy Gordon Walker, R.D.	4	Mar
Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis, R.D.	18	Mar
Walter Howard Nevill, R.D.	18	Mar
⊛Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E., R.D.	18	Mar
Mervyn Bruce Baker, R.D.	18	Mar
⊛William John Vaughan, R.D.	9	June
⊛Edmond Wilson Lancaster, R.D.	25	Nov
⊛'harles Gordon Johnson, R.D.	13	Dec
⊛Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D.	22	Dec

35

1921

Harold James Shaw, R.D.	9	Jan
Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D.	21	Apr
Cecil Williams Bright, R.D.	21	Apr
⊛Horace Montague Lord, R.D.	21	Apr
⊛rnest George Forster Brown, R.D.	14	July
⊛Bryant Oswald Bartlett, R.D.	18	Sept
(*J*)Charles Patrick Marcel	18	Sept
⊛Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E., R.D.	13	Dec

1922

Harold John Cooper, R.D.	18	Mar
Herbert Frank Rose, R.D.	14	Oct
⊛Harold Edward Matthews, R.D.	14	Oct
William Brocklebank Hogg, R.D.	14	Oct
⊛Stuart Rawling	14	Oct

1923

⊛John Nugent Shine, R.D.	3	Mar

49

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917).

1914

Victor George Butcher, O.B.E.	14	Oct

1915

Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E., R.D.	3	Feb
Reginald Thomas Smith	3	Feb
⊛Bennet Palmer, O.B.E.	20	Oct
⊛Leslie Wellwood Millar	20	Oct
⊛Frank Leonard Monk	20	Oct

1916

⊛Frederick Charles Martin	9	Mar
⊛Sydney Gallichan	9	Mar
Edward John Lushington Young	23	Apr
Clarence Stuart Nunn	2	Aug
⊛Geoffrey Nevile Baildon	5	Aug
Archie Robinson	18	Aug
⊛Sydney James Read	18	Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson	25	Aug
Arnold Simon, O.B.E.	26	Aug
Henry Humby	26	Aug
Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill	27	Aug

17

George Gordon Stanbury	27	Aug
John Douglas Woolf	29	Aug
⊛Archibald Jeffrey	9	Sept
(*J*)Francis Henry Wakeford	9	Sept
Raymond Reffell Pettit	10	Sept
Horace Ellett	18	Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook	18	Sept
Edgar William Jesson	24	Sept
Ernest Edward Hawes	24	Sept
⊛Arthur Frank Wootton	24	Sept
Vernon Edwards	24	Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C.	27	Sept
Edward Douglas Guinness	27	Sept
⊛Alfred Francis Bone	27	Sept
⊛Francis Frederick Aubin	27	Sept
Sidney Thomas Morris	27	Sept
⊛Hylton Charles Tidy	4	Oct
⊛Thomas Henry Cullum	4	Oct
⊛James Reginald Berry	10	Oct
Frederick Markham	10	Oct
⊛Wilfred David Johnston	10	Oct
Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C.	10	Oct
⊛Bernard John Herbert Ayre	19	Oct

40

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Frederick William Dovaston	19	Oct
⊛Ernest Edwin West	19	Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton	22	Oct
⊛Vivian Milles Diamond	22	Oct
Frank Sydney Mycroft	23	Oct

1917

Robert Michael Dwyer	14	June

1918

⊛George Bridgmore Brown	2	Jan
⊛Richard Frank Vanderword	1	May
George John Hicks Russell	1	May
Herbert James Kirby	25	June
Edgar Allison Burrows	9	July
Ronald Charles Larkins	25	July
Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter	30	July
Albert Richard Hains	9	Aug
Neville Clifford Pease	16	Aug
Austin Grice Ellis	17	Aug
Bertram Willis Fox	26	Aug
Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens	5	Sept
Clifford John Green	8	Sept
Reginald Edwin Newnham	18	Sept
Augustus William St. John Raper	30	Sept
Stanley Eddell Shoesmith	22	Oct
George Nichols Mathie	27	Oct
⊛Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths	29	Oct
Percival Stanley Wilde	16	Nov
⊛Albert Andrew Hannan	20	Nov
Arthur Ernest Turner	20	Nov
Frank Thomas Sampson	26	Nov
Charles Lawley Pinching	3	Dec
William Hubert Ranalow	29	Dec
Alan Stewart Robertson	30	Dec

71

1919

⊛Sidney Herbert Perry	23	Jan
Reginald Jack Hayward	8	Feb
⊛Robert Ashworth	18	Mar
⊛Charles Douglas Gordon	20	Mar
Harold George Wyatt	1	Apr
⊛Harold Foulston	16	May
⊛Samuel Baird	24	May
Cecil John Leary	15	June
⊛Richard D'Arcy	18	Aug
⊛Alexander Adnett Garett	27	Aug
⊛George William Canham	5	Sept
Gwilym Thomas Lewis	19	Sept
Godfrey Quarmby Armitage	28	Sept
⊛Geoffrey Norman	30	Oct
⊛Archibald Samuel Francis Wilson	1	Nov
⊛Harold Edward Hargreaves	10	Nov

1920

⊛Walter Povey	6	Jan
⊛Septimus George Lemon	1	Feb
⊛Archibald George Lander	5	Feb
⊛Ivor Dummer	28	Mar
Edgar John Wareham	1	Apr
Nevil Bruce Whately	23	Apr
Thomas Roland Essenhigh	23	June
Carlton Hall	30	Aug
Percy Henry Carr	25	Sept
Claud Thompson Harpus Baldon	29	Nov
Alexander Patterson Gillespie	19	Dec

1921

⊛Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham	28	Jan
⊛Edgar Augustus Fox	10	May
John Ogle, M.B.E	2	June
⊛Percy Tremayne Wills	11	Oct

1922

Thomas James Shaw Timms	23	Mar
John William McCulloch	19	Aug

104

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1923

William Albert Scothern (*proby*)	30	Jan
Percy Walter Adams (*proby*)	30	Jan

2

Eric Forrester Harding (*proby*)	30	Jan
John Robert Lax (*proby.*)	30	Jan

4

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
Stephen Nicol ... 1 Jan
Joseph Brown ... 1 Jan
Henry William Barnes ... 1 Jan
James Porter ... 1 Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C. 1 July
James Campbell Grant ... 1 July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Richard Cowling ... 1 July
John Francis Reynolds ... 1 July
Edward Warwick ... ... 1 July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt ... 1 Jan
Albert Ernest Faulkner ... 1 Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
John Thomas Cowe ... 1 Jan
James McDonald ... ... 1 Jan
David Stevenson ... ... 1 Jan
James Kennedy Robertson ... 1 July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C. 1 July
John William Eden ... 1 July
John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July

22

David Burnside Dickson ... 1 July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
George James Richard Worledge, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C. ... 1 July
William John Cook ... 1 July
Samuel John Locke ... 1 July
Ernest William Goodinson 31 Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
George Henry Setterfield ... 31 Dec
Samuel George King ... 31 Dec
Walter Edwin Bland ... 31 Dec
Howard Thomas ... ... 31 Dec
John Turner ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Robert William Butler, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
George Dow Summers ... 31 Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C. 31 Dec
John Carnie Inglis ... ... 31 Dec

1919

Lauritz Peter Schjoneman 30 June

41

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg ... 9 Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley ... 27 Feb
Charles Henry Moran ... 16 Mar
James Arthur Mewse ... 20 Mar
Albert Edward Walkner ... 20 Mar
Henry Evans ... ... 10 June
Edward Job Hodgman ... 10 June
Henry Bowman ... ... 17 June
William Henry Collins ... 26 Aug
John Wright ... ... 20 Sept
James Wood Merson ... 23 Sept
James Henry Gardner ... 5 Oct

1912

John Salmon Whitworth ... 27 Feb
John Lyle ... ... 11 May
Henry Palmer ... ... 7 Aug

15

1913

Arthur William Barber ... 7 May

1914

James William Hubbard ... 6 Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles ... 9 Aug
Thomas William Barlow ... 9 Aug
William Shaw ... ... 9 Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson ... ... 14 Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. 22 Aug
Alexander Miller ... ... 30 Aug
Peter Henderson ... ... 7 Sept
Joshua Donkin ... ... 18 Sept
William John Callender ... 18 Sept
William Rogerston ... 25 Sept

27

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

William King Waugh	13	Oct
Joseph Ballard	14	Oct
Philip Bush	16	Nov
John Falconer	16	Nov
William Masson	24	Nov
Thomas Wilson Young	26	Nov
William Robert Chittleburgh	30	Nov
Frank Owen Dale	30	Dec

1915

Edward Bryant	14	Jan
George William Robinson	29	Jan
Albert Barker	1	Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill	17	Feb
Laurence Malcolmson	1	May
William Henry Armstrong	1	May
George Crichton Robertson	14	May
John Burnett	18	May
Frank Locke	6	June
Arthur Frederick George D.S.M.	13	June
Fred Padley	23	June
David Latto	21	July
Arthur Daniel Jenner	12	Aug
George Ralph Williams	30	Oct
John Henry Brown	12	Dec

1916

Sidney James Campion	7	Feb
Walter Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Thomas William Reynolds D.S.M.	2	Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews	10	Mar
Edward Cecil Knox	25	Apr
William Campbell	10	May
William George Salsbury	1	June
Arthur Eames Bartlett	7	June
William Platts	1	July
William Miller	23	Aug
Alexander Patterson	8	Sept
James Sinkins	2	Oct
William John Buncie	18	Oct
Adam Ferguson	18	Oct
John Edgar	18	Oct
Peter Bulley	5	Nov
David Hay	30	Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C.	1	Dec
Edmund Warman	1	Dec
Charles Glover Brinham	7	Dec
George Ernest Butler	7	Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen	21	Dec

1917

George Worth James	15	Jan
John James Polyblank	15	Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett	15	Jan
Francis Pedrick	17	Jan
William Henry Barber	21	Jan
Samuel Henry Mills	22	Jan
Fred Edward Barker	22	Jan
Daniel Over Taylor	22	Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson	22	Jan
William Knowles	22	Jan
Peter Cormack	27	Jan
Alfred Eames Bartlett	3	Feb
Frederick Newmarch	8	Feb
Bertie Pine	8	Feb
George Brent Taylor	8	Feb
Martin Fielding	8	Feb
William More	12	Feb
William Taylor	12	Feb
William Macleod	20	Feb
Henry Moore	22	Feb
Arthur John Howell	5	Mar
James Christie, D.S.M.	24	Mar
William Fancy, D.S.C.	24	Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett	24	Mar
William Leask, D.S.M.	24	Mar
George William Peters	4	Apr
George Sivewright	4	Apr
Thomas John Cummings	4	Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury	11	Apr
Thomas Budge	14	Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne	14	Apr
James Johnson Smith	1	May
Donald Main Laird	5	May
Francis Evison Willis	10	May
Charles William Penrose	14	May
Francis William Mobbs	21	May
Alfred Daniel Ellis	21	May
Frederick Morgan	7	June
John Ritchie	23	June
John Stewart	23	June
Henry Cannon	14	July
John Mair	21	July
Ernest Walter Jennings	25	Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C.	25	Aug
Hugh Angus McKay	25	Aug
James Henry Howell	15	Sept
Frederick Gibson, D.S.M.	15	Sept
George Harry Reed, D.S.M.	15	Sept
Thomas Hutton Norquoy Sinclair	15	Sept

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Thomas Fraser	15	Sept
Thomas Buchanan Mackenzie, D.S.M.	3	Oct
William Gray Shepherd	26	Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger	26	Nov
Charles McKinven	26	Nov
Jehu Howard Baker	26	Nov
John Gimblett	26	Nov
James Hawkins	26	Nov
Martin McManus	26	Nov
William Albert Watson	26	Nov
John Henry Keeler	26	Nov
Ernest Harwood	27	Dec
Frederick Sinkins	27	Dec
John Lovis	27	Dec
John Main Boohel	27	Dec

1918

Robert George Bowles	8	Feb
Peter Green	15	Feb
John Robson	1	Mar
Richard Pocock, D.S.M.	8	Mar
Robert Singer Gray	15	Mar
James Thomson	15	Mar
Harry Leonard Lang	22	Mar
Edward Charles Rowe	22	Mar
George Hart	22	Mar
Alexander McKenzie	4	Apr
Henry Albert Davies	5	Apr
George McDonald, D.S.M.	5	Apr
Charles Henry Taylor	5	Apr
Alexander McLennan	12	Apr
William Garwood Cleveland	26	Apr
Arthur James Marson, D.S.M.	4	May
William Henry Pym	4	May

William Watson	10	May
Charles Foster	10	May
Edward Deam	17	May
William Adams	24	May
George Arthur Cain	24	May
George Goate	31	May
Arthur Girling	31	May
Stephen Charles Thomas Langford	7	June
William Henry O'Neill	14	June
Richard Bland	21	June
James Stewart Massie	28	June
James Sharkey	2	Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell	12	Aug
Frederick Foster	12	Aug
Joseph Owston	12	Aug
Robert Forman Buchan	16	Aug
William Henry Roberts	16	Aug
William Bruce	23	Aug
George Richard Donald Perry	6	Sept
Albert Edward Wilkinson	9	Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade, D.S.M.	27	Sept
Albert Henry Foster	3	Oct
Rudolph James Oakes	12	Oct
Frederick John Daley, D.S.M.	12	Oct
Peter Francis Pettit	12	Oct
William Colquhoun	25	Oct
John Henry Connell	1	Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock	8	Nov

1919

Charles John Mann	1	Apr

1921

Thomas Worth James	11	July

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

George Parker	30	Dec
Peter Grant	30	Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser	30	Dec
James Edward Newton	30	Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson	11	Jan
John Henry McCormick	11	Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E.	11	Jan
John Hartley Clemitson	11	Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen	1	Apr

Edwin Fawcett	1	June
James Wade Thomas	1	June
Frederick Henry Bell	1	June
David William Thomas	1	June
Andrew Hodge Ireland	1	June
Alexander Forbes Birnie (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18)	1	June
James Sexton	1	June

1918

John Frederick Wood	1	Jan
Frederick William Hughes	1	Jan
William Stott	1	Jan

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Owen Richard Jones ... 1 Jan
David Murdock Took ... 1 Jan
Cecil Freeman ... ... 1 Jan
William Dodds ... ... 1 July
Norris Edward Calder ... 1 July
Ernest Brinham ... ... 1 July
Vincent Burdon ... ... 1 July
George Ernest Cusworth ... 1 July
Robert Walter Faragher ... 1 July
George Garner ... ... 1 July

1919

Robert Aynsley Guthrie ... 1 Jan
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey ... ... 1 Jan
David Hynd... ... ... 1 Jan
George Mitchell ... ... 1 Jan
William Rowntree Horend 1 Jan
mJohn Carson ... ... 1 Jan
Edgar Hall ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Cameron ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay ... 1 Jan
David Evan Hughes ... 1 Jan
James Alfred Ward ... 31 Jan

40

George Howard Reading ... 1 June
Arthur Tinn ... ... 14 Aug

1921

Albert Chick ... ... 1 Jan
James Johnstone ... ... 1 Jan
Hugh Kirkwood ... ... 1 Jan
WilliamAlexander Morrison 1 Jan
William Charles Gregory ... 1 Jan
John Garrow ... ... 1 Jan
Oscar Meyer ... ... 1 Jan
David Watson ... ... 1 Jan
John William Lawson ... 1 Jan
Robert Manning Hamilton 1 Jan
John Stephen Roberts ... 1 Jan
Ernest Arthur Stockwell ... 1 Jan
John Balmer ... ... 1 Jan
William Sampson Bishop... 1 Apr
George Henry French ... 1 Apr
William Begg ... ... 1 Apr
Ernest Pull ... ... 10 June
James Monaghan ... ... 1 July
Sidney Edward William Clifton ... ... 1 Oct

61

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1911

Percy Knight ... ... 1 July

1912

Arthur John Patterson ... 1 Apr

1913

William Cowan ... ... 18 Mar
Joseph Love Downes ... 18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward ... 18 Mar
George Henry Sanders ... 1 Oct
Robert McGregorMcMurrich 1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury 1 Oct
James Porteous ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan 1 Oct

1914

Donald Campbell ... ... 1 June
Frederick Finlay ... ... 1 June
Edward Vincer Haslam ... 1 June
Andrew Struthers ... ... 1 June
Robert Whitelaw ... ... 1 June
William George John ... 1 July

16

1915

William McCubbin Begg ... 1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker ... 1 Jan
Alfred William Henry Phelps ... ... 1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams 1 Mar
John Thomas Barry ... 1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton ... 1 Mar
John Atchison ... ... 1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson ... 1 Mar
Lowrie Cowell ... ... 1 May
John Robert Flett ... ... 1 May
Edward Townley Lloyd ... 1 May
(*J*)Eric Silva Jones ... 1 May
Johnston Russell Thompson 1 May
Joseph Edward Jopling ... 1 Aug
William Stormont Ritchie 1 Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace 1 Aug
Edward James Robson ... 1 Oct
Alexander Aitken ... ... 1 Dec
Alfred Illingworth ... ... 1 Dec

35

Digitized by Google

1916

William Ritchie ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith ... 1 Jan
James Pringle Fisher ... 1 Jan
Donald Charles Grey ... 1 June
Basil Gordon Houghton ... 1 June
Thomas Peden ... ... 1 June
Rupert Archibald Garrett 1 June
Robert Wilson ... ... 1 June
Joseph Scott ... ... 1 June

1917

Henry Fenwick Worrall ... 1 Jan
Robert Cottam ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Hebron Vickers ... 1 Jan
Archibald Stuart Ross ... 1 Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson 1 Jan
Robert Clark ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory... 1 Aug

51

Robert Stuart Richards ... 1 Aug
*Reginald Lionel Victor Hill 1 Aug
Edgar Ashworth ... ... 1 Aug
James Henry Powell ... 1 Sept
Robert Millar Black ... 1 Sept
Harold Brown ... ... 1 Oct

1918

George Luke Murray ... 1 Jan
Robert Thomson ... ... 1 Jan
Harry de Redder ... ... 1 Jan
James Stewart ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Lamb ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty ... 1 Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston ... 1 Jan
Philip Morrison, D.S.M. ... 1 Mar
James Riley ... ... 1 Apr
Richard Oabs ... ... 1 Apr
Andrew Watson ... .. 1 Aug
James William Beacham... 1 Aug

69

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson, O.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Charles MacIver ... ... 22 June
John Macnab ... ... 22 June
John Bell White, C.B.E.... 22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B. ... 22 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

5

Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young ... ... 22 June
Sir OwenPhilipps, K.C.M.G. 22 June
Harold A. Sanderson ... 22 June

1922

Earl of Dunraven, K.P., C.M.G. ... ... 19 July

9

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Chrichton ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond 22 June
**Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June

4

Thomas George Segrave, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... 21 Sept

1921

Sir William Petersen, K.B.E. ... ... 29 July

7

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Commander R.N.V.R.*) ... 7 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... 30 June

1885

Tankerville Chamberlayne 30 June
Earl Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O. 31 Dec

4

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr

6

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1888

James Bain ... ... 7 Feb

1889

Anthony John Davison ... 30 June
John List ... ... 10 Dec

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay 7 Jan

4

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... 22 June
Roderick Morrison... ... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... 16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E. 14 July

8

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1921

Charles Leonard Compton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Mar

1922

John Blake Harrold ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Herbert William John Holt ... ... 18 Dec
Patrick John Moffat ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1922

James Whyte Harris (*late Lt.-Com. (retd.) R.N.R.*) ... 24 Feb

2

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—J. BLAKE HARROLD, Esq.
(Hon. Paym. Com. R.N.R.)
(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.1)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	A. T. Grindley	—
Amble	—	—
Avonmouth	E. M. Forbes	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	J. W. McAvoy	—
Barnstaple	F. Massey	—
Barrow	—	—
Barry	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Berwick	J. D. Forbes	—
Bideford	—	—
Blyth	E. Gandy	—
Boston	—	—
Bridport	A. J. Norton	—
Bridgwater	S. Chaplin	—
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	J. Ireland, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	J. Young, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Cardigan	H. Griffiths	—
Carnarvon	G. J. Doyle	—
Colchester	—	—
Connah's Quay	J. J. Lindsey	—
Cowes	J. Stephen	—
Dartmouth	H. J. D. Drummond	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	J. W. Kerr	—
Exeter	A. A. Bailey	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth	W. H. S. Goodman	—
Faversham	W. Burton	—
Folkestone	J. J. O'Shea	—
Fowey	H. Bennett	—
Fleetwood	F. J. Carey	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Glasson Dock	T. Wright	—
Gloucester	T. C. Johnstone	Paym. Sub-Lieut
Goodwick	M. Hanlon	—
Goole	T. H. Knight	—
Grimsby	J. A. Clarke	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Hartlepool, West	C. W. Todd	—
Harwich	A. Hoare	—
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	—
Heysham	E. S. Morton	—
Holyhead	J. W. Macdonald	—
Hull	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Com.

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.*		
Ilfracombe	Richard Hesketh	—
Ipswich	—	—
King's Lynn	F. Dunwoody	—
Littlehampton	—	—
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Commdr. (*retd.*)
„ Birkenhead	Charles William Jones (*tempy*)	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Garston	E. A. Taffs, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	—	—
London—Dock Street	J. G. Dendy, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Poplar	I. V. Bloomfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Tilbury	J. G. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
„ Victoria Dock	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	J R. Fuller	—
Manchester	T. E. Thomas, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Maryport	—	—
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Milford Haven	F. C. Lloyd	—
Newcastle	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Newhaven	J. K. Bryson	—
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Neyland	J. C. Valters	Paym. Lieut
Padstow	C. Bamford	—
Penarth	H. M. Hambling, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Penzance	D. G. Hyslop	—
Plymouth	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poole	F. de B Dodd	—
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	—
Portsmouth	G. F. H. Alcock	—
Port Talbot	W. A. Ritchie	—
Preston	J. Hourihane	—
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	Paym. Lieut.
Rochester	W. Shaw	—
Runcorn	—	—
Rye	J. F. Kelly	—
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	—
Salcombe	C. F. Winder	—
Scarborough	J McQ. Clark	—
Scilly	Stanley G. P. Hannan	—
Seaham	J. W. Wilson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, N.	H. J. Robinson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, S.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	—	—
Silloth	A. F. Phillips	—
Southampton	D. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Stockton	F. H. White	Paym. Lieut.
Sunderland	P. E. G Portch	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	W. H. Mantle, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Teignmouth	—	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—	*continued.*	
Torquay	W. J. Crothers	—
Truro	S. R. Giles	—
Wells (Norfolk)	S. T. Handel	—
Weymouth	B. C. Brambleby	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	—
Whitehaven	C. Fuller	—
Whitstable	J. E. King	—
Wisbech	C. W. Surridge	—
Workington	S. B. Rothwell	—
Yarmouth	A. S. Brown, B.A.	Paym. Lieut.
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. P. Downie, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	J. S Stewart	—
Arbroath	T. A. McQuillen	—
Ardrossan	A. Beard	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ayr	P. M. Egan	—
Borrowstoness	R. Miller	—
Buckie	M. Flett	—
Burntisland	T. McK. Reid	—
Campbeltown	H. I. Elkin	—
Dumfries	F H. Macklin	—
Dundee	J. W. Crook	—
Fraserburgh	G. Menzies	—
Glasgow	W. J. Rule, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Grangemouth	A. Calder	—
Granton	A. Gill	—
Greenock	T. E. Tough, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon	A. A. Young	—
Inverness	J. W. Allison	—
Irvine	John Whyte	—
Kirkwall	C. A. Dowswell	—
Leith	E. Thomas	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	F. H. Jones	—
Lossiemouth	J. Luckas	—
Macduff	George O. Robertson	—
Methil	W. B. Wedderspoon	—
Montrose	W. G. Smith	—
Peterhead	J. L. Forbes	—
Stornoway	W. Cook	—
Stranraer	J. Kilroy	—
Troon	Hugh Miller	—
Wick	T. Gleeson	Paym. Lieut.
NORTHERN IRELAND.		
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Coleraine	T. Sheane	—
Larne	Michael Hartnett	—
Londonderry	—	—
Newry	W. Prescott	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	—	—
Jersey	—	—
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Hayes, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Douglas	G. Gray	—
Peel	J. Costain	—
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	—

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
H. F. David, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	673 ... 15 July 1903
J. W. Hague, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co ...	683 ... 19 Dec. 1903
G. S Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr (retd.)...	Can. Pac Steamships, Ltd.	737 ... 22 Apr. 1905
F. S. Howarth, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	739 ... 12 Apr. 1905
J. C. Williams, R.D., Commdr.(retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line, Ltd.	752 ... 27 July 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	New Zealand S. Co. ...	773 ... 29 Apr. 1907
W. H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D. Capt.(retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	790 ... 9 July 1906
Sir J. T. W. Charles, K.B.E. C.B., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Cunard S.S. Co.	813 ... 23 Aug. 1907
Henry Strong, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	826 ... 27 Dec. 1907
C. A. Smith, C.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	829 ... 13 Feb. 1908
G. R. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	830 ... 20 Mar 1908
E. Griffiths, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	841 ... 21 Sept. 1908
Sir B. F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class*	Oceanic S.N. Co.	842 ... 28 Oct. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845 ... 26 Jan. 1909
J. Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	850 ... 16 Feb. 1909
F. Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862 ... 12 Nov. 1909
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co....	877 ... 6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	879 ... 14 Jan. 1911
J. R. Crossland, R.D., Lieut.-Cdr.(retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	898 ... 6 Oct. 1911
H. G. Staunton, C.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	901 ... 12 May 1911
W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr.(retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	909 ... 13 Oct. 1911
H. G. E. Wightman, D.S.O., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	910 ... 26 Oct. 1911
G. W. Melsom, O.B.E., Lieut. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	912 ... 13 Nov. 1911
J. Kearney, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	914 .. 26 Feb. 1912
V. R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	918 ... 15 May 1912
A. H. Bean, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line ...	922 ... 16 Aug. 1912
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. ...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	927 ... 1 Oct. 1913
G. S. Gillard, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	945 ... 9 Oct. 1913
A. H. Rostron, C.B.E., R.D., Capt....	Cunard S.S. Co.	948 ... 25 Nov. 1913
H. M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D. Cdr.(retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	951 ... 22 Dec. 1913
A. T. Britten, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	952 ... 19 Dec. 1913
J. B. Ranson, C.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	959 ... 28 July 1919
A. G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	963 ... 18 Oct. 1919
[illegible], Marshall, D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 ... 13 Oct. 1919

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
A. E. S. Hambelton, C.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	970 ... 11 1919 Oct.
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Cdr ...	Orient S.N. Co.	973 ... 1 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	975 ... 22 Nov. 1919
H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	977 ... 19 Jan. 1920
A. J Coad, Commdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	979 ... 24 Jan. 1920
J. G. Saunders, R.D., Lt.-Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	981 ... 15 Mar. 1920
H. G. H. Lewellin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	982 ... 19 Feb. 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	984 ... 24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	985 ... 7 June 1920
J. H. Gaskell, Lieut. (ret.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co....	986 ... 10 Oct. 1921
C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	987 ... 18 June 1920
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co.	988 ... 6 Nov. 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	990 .. 28 July 1920
R. C. Glazebrook, R D., Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co.	993 ... 16 Oct. 1920
H. L. Upton, D.S.C., Act. Lt.-Cdr. ...	New Zealand S. Co. ...	995 ... 12 Feb. 1923
W. H. Hossack, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	997 ... 30 Dec. 1921
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1001 ... 17 Jan. 1921
G. Gibbons, Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1004 ... 11 July 1921
W. T. Hughes, Lt.-Cdr.	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1006 ... 11 Sept. 1921
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	1007 ... 27 Sept. 1921
E. P. Cameron, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.... ...	Orient S.N. Co.	1008 ... 18 Mar. 1922
W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Booth S.S. Co.	1010 ... 28 Dec. 1921
W. E. Smith, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	1011 ... 1 May 1922
G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1012 ... 12 Apr. 1922
F. F. Summers, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N Co.	1014 ... 27 Oct. 1922
W. T. Clifford, Act. Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Isaacs Line Ltd.	1015 ... 19 June 1922
H. Sibbons, Sub-Lt. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1016 ... 27 May 1922
C. F. Osborne, R. D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Anchor Line	1018 ... 24 Aug. 1922
R. V. Peel, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1020 ... 30 Aug. 1922
W. A. Hawkes, R.D. Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	1021 ... 20 Nov. 1922
A. L. Owens. Lt.-Commdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1022 ... 25 Nov. 1922
T. W. Jones, O.B.E.. Lieut.	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co...	1024 ... 11 Dec. 1922
R. G. Malin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1025 ... 2 Feb. 1923
A. R. D. Collins, O.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Commdr.	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	1026 ... 15 Jan. 1923
J. Mac I. Borland, D S.O., R.D., Capt.	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1028 ... 13 Feb. 1923
R. H. Buck, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1029 ... 28 Feb. 1923

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn

(*b.*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty. By command of their Lordships.

(*See also page* 1109.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2077*a* of Quarterly Navy List.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cr. . . . Commander.
Cr. Inst . . Commander Instructor.
E. L. . . Engineer Lieutenant.
Sg. L. (*D*) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. . Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. Sg. L. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
P. Lt. Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. L. (C) . . . Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (C . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
Sg. L. Cr. . . . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. . . . Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
L. " " " " London "
M. " " " " Mersey "
S " " " " Sussex "
Sh " " " " Scottish "
S.A. " " " " South African Division.
T " " " " Tyne "
U. " " " on unattached list.
S.C. " " " attached to the Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.			S	Betenson, William B., VD	Sg Cr	13 Apr 16
L	Abercrombie, George F.	Sg Lt	1 Mar 22	M	Bevis, Restal R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
U	Adams, Edgar T. ...	Hon L	23 Aug 17	SC	Bloss, Percy H.... ...	Hon L (S C)	2 Aug 21
Sh	Ailsa, *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon C	6 Oct 21	SC	Bolton, John	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Allen, Leslie P.	S L	23 Feb 20				
Sh	Anderson, Alastair C J. M.	S L (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	B	Bonning, Sidney L....	L	3 June15
B II	Anning, John H. ...	L	20 Apr 21	Sh	Borthwick, Samuel B.	Sg L	13 Oct 22
M	Arnot, Gordon M.	Mid. (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21	S C	Bown, *The Rev.* William C.	Hon L (S C)	20 July 21
SC	Arnott, Harry W. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22	S II	Bradford, Algernon O.	L	18 Apr 15
M	Ashcroft, Lionel S. MB	Sg Lt	9 Dec 12	L	Bralley, Arthur H., MB, FRCS, MC	Sg C	30 June22
Sh	Aspin, John S.	Lt Cr	20 Apr 21	S	Bray, John	L	8 Feb 17
	Auld, Arthur W. F....	S L	30 May 17	T	Brigham Harry... ...	P S L (*proby.*)	31 Jan 23
	B.			M	Brooke, Philip H. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
L II	Ball, Henry... ... BA	S L	10 Dec 21	S C	Brown, Edward J. ..	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Bangay, Frank D. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 19				
SA	Barker, Alfred E. ...	Lt Cr	11 Mar 15	S C	Brown, Kenneth W.	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
T	Barker, John C.... ... (*'Valiant'*)	Mid	28 Nov 21		Browne, Cyril R. ...	L	19 June16
M II	Barritt, Fred	L	3 Oct 21	T	Browne Robert N. ... (*'Valiant'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	19 July 22
SC	Barton, Theodore ...	Hon. Sg L (D) (S C)	10 July 19	S C	Buckland, Leonard P. C.	Hon S L (S C)	4 Nov 21
Sh	Baxter, Peter MacL.	Mid	26 Oct 22	M II	Bunney, Cyril P. ...	PSL (C)	1 Jan 22
S C	Bayley, John W. ...	Hon L (S C)	4 Nov 21	B	Burroughs, *The Very Rev* Edward A., DD (*Dean of Bristol*)	Hon Ch	16 Sept 22
L II	Baylis, Harold P. ...	L	4 Nov 18				
L II	Bellaers Percy R. ...	PSL (C) (*proby.*)	24 Jan 23	S	Butcher, Edwin P. ..	P L	18 Dec 20
				L II	Butcher, Walter H. MA	Sg L	30 May 18

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	C		
Sh	Cairns, Frank	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
L	Caithness, William, MB	Sg L	17 May 22
M	Cappel, Norman L., MA	Lt Cr	23 May 19
T	Carnall, William, MC, DSM	L	6 Apr 21
Sh	Carson, John F. OBE, CA	P Cr	31 Dec 22
M II	Cassidi, Francis L., MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Mar 18
M II	Christie, Arthur E....	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
Sh	Clark, James H. M., MA, AM INST. NA	L	30 Jan 18
S C	Clemitson, William...	Hon. S L (S C)	5 May 21
S C	Cockle Victor	Hon S L (S C)	2 Aug 22
B	Cogan, Leonard B. ...	Lt Cr	19 Nov 21
U	Cohen, Bertram MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S C	Colclough, William C.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	4 Nov 21
S C	Cole, Edward	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
S A	Cole, William E. ...	Hon. P S L	23 July 20
B	Cole, William H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 22
L	Coles, Bernard	L	5 Aug 19
M	Collett, Oliver	Mid (*proby*)	20 Oct 22
S A	Collier, Walter B.	S L	21 June 21
S C	Collier, William... ...	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
	Connaught, *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of, KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Sh	Connell, Charles... ...	S L	1 Aug 21
S C	Coulson, Leonard G.	Hon SL (S C)	1 8Apr 22
L II	Cowburn, Arthur D., VD, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Oct 16
L II	Craft, Albert W. J. ...	E L	20 Feb 20
T	Craig, Herbert J., VD	C	2 Jan 22
S	Creese, Lyell F. ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)	L	17 July 19
L	Cronin, Clifford W....	S L (*proby.*)	5 Nov 21
S	Curzon, *Viscount*, VD, MP.	C	1 Jan 21
	D.		
S	Daniels, William B.	L	6 Oct 19
S C	Dann, William R. ...	Hon L (S C)	5 Mar 20
S C	Darlison, Ernest ...	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
T	Davidson, Samuel W.	Sg Lt	10 Mar 22
S C	Davies, *The Rev.* Henry E. O.	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
S C	Davis, William A. ...	Hon S L (S C)	20 July 21
B	Dawson, *Rev.* Edward C.	Ch	8 Nov 17
	Day, Ernest F. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	6 Aug 18 (*temp'y*)
M	Dean, Geoffrey C. ...	S L	12 Oct 21
S C	Deane, Archibald MD	Hon Sg Lt (S C)	23 Feb 20
M	Dearden, Frederick G. (*'Ramillies'*)	S L (*proby*)	15 Sept 22
Sh	Denholm, John C. ...	L	8 Feb 17
M	Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*, KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
Sh	Dick, John M.	S L	3 Sept 21
B	Dixon, Thomas B. ...	Sg Lt	1 June 12
L	Dobson, Theodore Y.	P L	8 Feb 17
T	Dodderidge, Alfred G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June 10
L II	Donnelly, Edward ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
SA	Douglas, James OBE	Hon P Lt Cr	21 June 15
L	Drane, Edward M. ...	L	5 Nov 21
I. II	Duveen, Geoffrey B.	L	31 Jan 18
	E.		
SC	Eck, Augustus R. ...	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	4 Nov 21
S C	Edward, Alfred J. D.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 Mar 21
L II	Edwards, Edwin G....	P S L (C) (*proby*)	12 May 22
M	Edwards, Robert ... (*Acting Lieut. 1 Jan. 23*)	S L	12 Oct 21
U	Elder, Armin G. V. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Elgood, Eric ...	Lt Cr	23 Nov 20
B II	Elliott, Charles C. DSC	Sg L	17 June 22
U	Ellis, Thomas L. ...	Sg Lt Cr	28 Oct 19
Sh	Ellis, William H. M.	L	20 Dec 15 (*temp'y.*)
M II	Evans, David H., AM...	S L	6 Mar 21
SC	Evans, John C. ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
	F.		
B	Falkland Islands, *The Lord Bishop of*, DD, VD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
B	Fawcett, Alan W. ...	S L (*proby*)	20 Sept 21
SC	Fellowes, Albert J. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (SC)	13 Nov 19
T	Fife, Frank G.	Lt Cr	26 May 22
T II	Fitzpatrick, Laurie ...	P L (C)	1 Aug 22
S C	Fleet, Harry	Hon S L (S C)	18 Apr 22
S A	Forbes, Robert G.	S L	20 Jun 21
SC	Ford, Stanley	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
SC	Fownes, Arthur A. ...	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19
L II	Fox, Frederick M. ...	L	10 Apr 16
M	Francis, Norris T. VD	P Cr	1 Jan 21
S A	Furlong, Charles C. S.	SL	1 July 13
	G.		
L	Gandy, Eric W. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Sh	Gaudie, Rudolph W.	S L	3 Sept 19
M II	Gilliland, John F. H.	SL	18 Oct 21
L II	Ginman, William, VD (*Act. Comdr. 31 Mar 18*)	LtCr	24 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Division	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M	Glover, John C. ...	L	29 Aug 21
B	Goodfellow, Montague B.	P S L	13 Sept 21
Sh	Graham, *The Marquess of*, CB, CVO, VD (*Commodre 2nd Cl. 12 Oct 21*)	C	5 Apr 19
	Grant, Gerald G. DSC.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
L	Grant, Hugh D. ...	L (*proby.*)	3 May 22
L	Grant, James H. D....	L (*proby*)	4 Oct 22
L	Gray, Edward E. D....	Sg Lt	15 Jan 23
SA	Green, Maurice J. ...	Lt Cr	19 Dec 15
	H		
L II	HADSLEY-BENNETT, Alfred R.	S L	1 Sept 21
L	Hall, John A. ...LL.M	Lt Cr	7 July 20
M II	Hall, Robert.....MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 21
S	Hall, Robert S.	L	8 Sept 15
L	Hall, Stanley E. ... (*'Ramillies'*)	S L	29 Nov 21
M II	Handford, Arthur C.	S L	29 June 20
L	Hannan, Francis J. MD	Hon Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
L	Hanson, Reginald J. E. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg C	30 June 22
S	Harding, Charles O'B.	Hon Sg L Cr	17 May 04
S II	Harding, Edward S....	P S L (C)	1 Jan 22
T	Harker, William E. OBE, MD, BS	Sg Cr	3 Aug 17
P	Harris, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick L.	Hon C	6 Oct 21
SC	Hay, Thomas W. G.	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
S	Haywood, William.....	Mid (*proby.*)	28 Feb 22
M	Heaney, Francis J. S MD, FRCS, MA	Sg Lt Cr	9 Aug 16
Sh	Hedderwick, Hew. O., CA	Lt Cr	27 Nov 22
L	Hemsted, John R. ...	L (SC)	27 May 21
	Henry, James A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*)	Hon L	31 Oct 12
S	Hereford, Charles F. A.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
M	Healop, Pritchard J. (*act*)	S L	19 July 22
SC	Hett, Francis P. ..	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	23 Feb 20
SA	Heydenrych, Lewis R. (*act*)	S L	1 July 21
SC	Hill, Harold ...	Hon S L (SC)	9 Jan 20
P	Hindhaugh, James C. V.	S L	28 Nov 21
D	Hird, Alfred E. W. ..	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
P	Hitch, Dick S. ...	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 20
SA	Hoare, Frank	Cr	1 Jan 17
	Hodgson, Victo T. ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	7 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
M	Holden, Trevor.....	Mid	17 Jan 22
L	Holmes, Francis R. G.	S L	24 Jan 21
P	Homfray, Samuel G..	L	8 Nov 15
M	Hooper, Horace J. ...	L	25 Apr 20
S	Horan, Frederick S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12
SC	Hotchkiss, John H. W.	Hon. L. (SC)	3 June 21
S	Howe, John H. Garner	Sg Cr	27 Feb 21
S	Hughes, Frank	Lt Cr	29 Feb 21
	I		
L	IRVINE, Leonard C. D.	Sg Lt Cr.	1 Jan 21
	J.		
L II	JAQUIN, Eric N... ...	S L	30 Sept 20
SA	Jarvis, Geoffrey B. (*act*)	S L	1 July 21
L II	Jones, Thomas C. ...	P S L (C)	29 May 21
	K.		
Sh	KEAY, William F. ...	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
M II	Kendall, Henry E. OBE, MA	Ch	15 Apr 19
L	*AdC* King, Henry D. CBE, DSO, VD, MP	C	1 June 20
SC	Knights, John G.	Hon L (SC)	26 Aug 20
	Knott, James	Hon L	10 June 05
	L		
U	LAMB, John H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
SC	Lawrence, George D.	Hon P L (SC)	10 July 19
Sh	Lawson, Alexander D. D.	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Nov 22
T	Leeds, *The Duke of* ...	Hon C	5 Apr 19
M II	Leggott, Leonard H.	P S L (C) (*proby.*)	4 Apr 22
M II	Leyland, Ralph VD, AINA (*Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18*)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
M	Liverpool, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 May 04
M	Livingston, Charles...	Hon Lt Cr	1 June 20
M	Lloyd John H.	Mid	12 Oct. 21
L	Lockett, Herbert A. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 May 17
L	London, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 03
U	Lorimer, James ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Lowry, Wilfrid M. ...	S L (*proby.*)	7 Mar 22
	M.		
M	McCOMBE, George A. K.	Mid	14 Feb 23
L II	McCormick-Goodhart, Leander, OBE	Lt Cr	2 Aug 18
T	McCoull, George ...	Sg Lt	12 Apr 22
Sh	McIntyre, John H. ...	P Lt Cr	4 May 22
Sh	McNeil, John	L	8 July 15
SC	McPherson, Edward D.	Hon L (SC)	10 May 20
SC	McRory, Robert... ...	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
SC	McWilliam, Ronald G	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
	Macartney, William C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S	Macintyre, David D. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 15
Sh	Macintyre, John, MB, MS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	15 Oct 03

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T	Macnaughton, Robert M.	S L (*probv*)	6 Sept 22
M II	Maginness Ronald M.	P L (C)	14 Sept 19
M	Mainwaring, Sir Harry S., *Bt.*	Hon Cr	1 Apr 14
	Manley, Herbert M. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	29 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
S	Manning, Thomas D.	S L	15 July 21
	Manson, James W. (*Act. Paym. Lieut.*)	P S L	2 Oct 22 (*tempy.*)
M	Maples, William VD	Cr	30 June 21
B	Mardon, Ernest G.	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Marr, Henry G.	P L (C)	7 Mar 22
C II	Martin, Harold O.	Sg Lt	11 Nov 17
L II	Mather, John H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17
L	Menday, William E.	Hon L	7 Oct 21
Sh	Miller, Douglas R. (*Resolution*)	S L (*probv*)	27 July 22
Sh	Milln, George H. S. MB (*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List*)	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19
M II	Minton, Thomas H.	L	11 Oct 21
SC	Mitchell, David H.	Hon. SL (SC)	21 Jan 21
T	Morison, James R., FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	27 May 05
L	Morley, Norman E., DSO	S L	11 Oct 21
M	Morris, George L.	L	28 Apr 21
	Moser, Herbert G.	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
B II	Mullins, George E.	Sg Lt	17 Jan 21
SC	Munns, Daniel J.	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19
Sh	Murdoch, James C.	L	1 Nov 15
U	Murray, Ernest F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Murray, Herbert L., MD	Sg Cr	15 Feb 21

N

S II	Newell - Roberts. Frederick N.	L	4 June 18
T II	Nicholas, Frederick P.	Sg Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
L	Nicholson, Brinsley D.	L	5 Aug 19
Sh	Nicol, John H.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 21

O

L	Ogle, Percy A.	L	20 May 20
L	Oliver, Edgar S.	P S L (C) (*probv*)	15 Mar 22
M II	Owler, Stewart	L	21 Aug 17

P.

L	Paget, R. Ferrand	L	5 Aug 19
S C	Paget, Walter	Hon S L (SC)	18 Apr 22
SC	Palmer, Edward	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
Sh	Paterson, Reginald S.	S L	3 Sept 21
Sh	Payne, William J.	Sg Lt	26 Jan 22
Sh	Peattie, Alexander B.	P L	15 Nov 22
B II	Peckett, Jack	E L	1 Jan 21
B	Peckett, Wilfred J.	Mid (*proby.*)	25 Apr 22
SA	Penny, Magnus H. F.	S L	7 Sept 15
L	Phibbs, Arthur A.	Mid (*proby.*)	17 May 22
	Phillips, William T. BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
S C	Pickford, George F.	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	16 Jan 15
L	Pinks, Edwin D. P. BA	Lt Cr	23 Apr 13
L	Pitt, Eric H.	S L	10 Aug 14
Sh	Pollock, J. Donald. OBE, MD	Hon Sg Cr	19 Jun 19
Sh	Primrose, Robert, VD	Hon Ch	18 Feb 06
Sh	Primrose, Robert C. VD	Cr	31 Dec 20
SC	Pulleyn, Reginald B.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 15
SC	Purcel, Edward A.	Hon Sg L (SC)	10 July 19

R.

SC	Rankin, *The Rev.* Felix	Hon Ch (S C)	10 July 19
S	Rashleigh, William E.	Mid (*proby*)	10 Jan 22
L	Reade, Arthur G. L. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 19
T	Reah, Harry, VD, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	16 May 19
SC	Redmayne, Hugh B.	Hon S L (SC)	4 Nov 19
B	Reed, Arthur J. N.	Mid (*proby*)	15 Nov 22
L II	Rellie, William	L	29 Jan 19
Sh	Riddell, Gordon C.	S L	26 Oct 21
SC	Ridgway, *Rev.* Martin H.	Hon Ch (S C)	25 Mar 19
	Ad C Roberts - Wray, Thomas H., CB, OBE, VD, AMIEE	C	5 Apr 19
Sh	Robertson, John McK.	Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
Sh	Robinson, Arthur W.	Mid	26 Oct 22
L	Robinson, Ronald H. O. B. MB, FRCS	Sg L	14 Apr 19
U	Rollason, Norman J. L. MD	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L	Ronaldson, James B., MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 19
SC	Ross, Gordon S.	Hon L (S C)	8 June 15
T	Rowe, Charles S.	Mid	28 Nov 22
L II	Russell, Alexander B.	S L	14 Sept 15
U	Ryan, Charles O'B.	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 19

S.

L	Sanders, Charles B.	Mid (*proby.*)	9 Dec 22
U	Savory, Charles H.	Sg S L	8 Aug 19
SC	Scarisbrick, Anthony	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 15
SC	Schofield, James R., MBE	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
SA	Scott Victor J. (*act*)	S L	1 July 15
SC	Searle, Alfred	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Searle, Sydney, OBE, VD (*Act. Commr 4 Feb 18*)	Lt Cr	26 May 19

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T II	Severs, Thomas S. ...	Sg Lt	12 Mar 22
SA	Shadwell, Lancelot H. A. OBE	L	8 May 16
	Shalders, Norman B	S L	17 Apr 22
	Shipman, Frederick L. (*'President'*) OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
SC	Shirley, John H.... ...	Hon SL (SC)	26 Aug 20
SA	Sibson, Francis H. (*act*)	S L	1 Feb 22
U	Sircom, Edmund H....	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
	Slade, Frederick W. P.	L	18 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
T	Slora, William	L (*proby*)	24 Aug 22
Sh	Small, William M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 19
SC	Smith, Alfred P. ...	Hon LtCr (SC)	18 Apr 22
Sh	Speirs, Hector McA.	S L	26 Oct 22
S II	Spencer, Ronald K.	S L	1 Nov 19
SC	Stafford, Reginald H.	Hon L (SC)	10 May 20
L	Stainsby, *Rev.* Arthur, MA	Chap	12 Oct 21
L	Steegmann, Edward J. OBE, VD, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	13 Feb 16
	Steegmann, Philip B. *'Repulse'*	Mid (*prcby*)	21 Sept 21
SC	Stewart, Andrew ...	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
SC	Stretford, William ...	Hon S L (SC)	10 July 19
SA	Struben, Charles F. W. OBE	Lt Cr	8 July 13
S	*PW* Stuart, William K., MRCVS	Cr	30 June 22
T	Swan, Ernest W. ...	Cr	30 June 22
S II	Sykes, James C. ...	S L	20 Sept 21
	T.		
T	TAYLOR, Charles R. R. (*Act. Lieut.-Com. 5 Nov 22*)	L	8 Feb 17
SC	Taylor, Henry W. ...	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
SC	Taylor James S. ...	Hon L (SC)	3 June 21
S II	Thomas, Charles W.	L (*proby*)	29 Aug 21
SC	Thomas, John E. ...	Hon S L (SC)	16 Jan 22
M	Thompson, Guy H. M.	P L	9 Aug 21
SC	Thompson, Hugh ...	Hon L (SC)	11 Apr 22
SC	Thorner, George ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
L II	Thouless, Kenneth J.	S L	10 Dec 21
	Tinker, Henry W. C. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	5 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
SC	Todd, Eric B.	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
Sh	Todd, John C.	S L	26 Oct 22
SC	Travis, Edward	Hon L (SC)	10 May 20
B	Tredegar, *Lord*, OBE, VD	C	6 June 21
L	Treves, *Sir* Frederick, *Bt.*, GCVO, CB, FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	6 Oct 03
Sh	Troup, *Rev* George E. MA	Hon Chap	27 Nov 22
S	Turner, Thomas, MB..	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 18
S II	Turton, James R. H. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar 19
	U.		
SC	UPTON, Henry J. ...	Hon P L (SC)	10 July 19
L II	Watson, Arthur.....	E L (*proby*)	30 Oct 22
	V		
T	VANE-TEMPEST, Ernest C. W. DSC	L	1 Apr 21
L II	Viney, Hallen ... BA	L	1 Oct 19
	W		
S C	WADE, Charles H.....	Hon L (SC)	28 Oct 22
M II	Wadsworth, Hilton ...	P L (C)	26 June 19
Sh	Walker, David P. ...	Mid	26 Oct 22
Sh	Walker, Leslie J. L....	S L	1 Aug 21
L	Wallis, Ernest D. ...	L	5 July 21
SC	Ward, John W.	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19
L	Watkins, Alfred W.	S L (*proby*)	26 Sept 21
L II	Watson Arthur	E L (*proby*)	30 Oct 22
	Watson, Francis H., MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct 18
SC	Watson, William ...	Hon L (SC)	4 Nov 21
L	Webster. Edgar F. ...	S L	4 Oct 22
U	Weir, James	L	7 Mar 16
SC	Weir, John M. C. MC, MM	S L	27 June 17
SA	Wells, Norman E. J.	L	1 Jan 16
L	*PW* Wells, Norman H.	Cr	30 June 21
B	Wheatland, William G.	S L (*proby*)	16 Jan 22
SC	Wheeler, Herbert W.	Hon LtCr (SC)	10 July 19
B	Wilbond, Robert ...	Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
SA	Wileman, Leslie (*act*)	S L	1 July 21
T	Willan, Robert J., MVO. OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, M.SC.	Sg Cr	5 Mar 19
M II	Williams. Bernard L.	P S L (C) (*proby*)	26 Oct 22
SC	Williams, Frederick P.	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19
M II	Williams, Robert J. H.	S L	18 Oct 21
U	Williamson, David J.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
B	Wills, Walter K., OBE, VD MB, MA	Sg C	30 June 22
L	Wilson, George F., MA, KHC	Hon Cb	22 May 12
SC	Winter, William ...	Hon S L (SC)	16 Jan 22
L	Wise, Alan H.	S L	19 Dec 21
	Withrington, Lionel..	L	11 May 19
	Wolfe-Murray, Christopher C.	S L	26 Oct 22
SC	Worthington, James	Hon Sg L (SC)	10 July 19
M	Wright, Joseph M. McC	Sg Lt	17 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

Vice Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C B., (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President*)

Captain Thomas N. James (*Naval Member.*)

Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., *R.N.V.R.*

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Scottish*). (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., *AdC.*, M.P. (*London*).

Captain Viscount Curzon, M.P. (*Sussex*).

Captain Lord Tredegar, O.B.E., V.D. (*Bristol*)

Captain Herbert J. Craig, V.D. (*Tyne*).

Commander William Maples V.D. (*Mersey*)

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

*The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked ‡ have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked ¶ have completed a Course of Strategy, etc. * before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

Officers of the R.N.V.R. marked ⊛ are qualified officers, (vide clause (c), page 1, *A.F.O.* 1755/21).

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m‖†*The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)	5 Apr 19	Scottish.
§†*AdC.* Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	5 Apr 19	Administrative
‖§‡*AdC* *Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman R.N.R.*)	1 June 20	London.
¶§† *Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. ...	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
§m *Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E., V.D. ...	6 June 21	Bristol.
†§Herbert James Craig, V.D.	2 Jan 22	Tyneside.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§*The Duke of* Leeds	5 Apr 19	Tyne.
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached.
‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Scottish.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	6 Oct 21	Mersey
Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster R.N.V.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Bristol.
**The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris	6 Oct 21	Tyne.

6

COMMANDERS.

†§Ernest William Swan	26 Jan 18	Tyne.
‖†William Maples, V.D.	30 June 21	Mersey.
(*WA*)*§‡*PW* Norman ffolliott Wells ...	30 June 21	London.
†*PW* William Kennedy Stuart, M.B.C.V.S.	30 June 22	Sussex.
†§Robert Clifford Primrose, V.D ...	31 Dec 22	Scottish.

5

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 14	Mersey.

1

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached	Ship borne in.
*mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E.	Comdr.	30 June 13	Tyne	*Pembroke*
(*G*)James H. Thom, O.B.E.	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Nov 09	London	*President*
Charles E. Hughes White, D.S.O.	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 14	Scottish	*Columbine*
Guy V. Kenyon	Lt.-Cdr.	30 Apr 16	Mersey	*Vivid*
Brendan Coppinger ...	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 16	Bristol	*Vivid*
Guy N. W. Boyes	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 21	Sussex	*Victory*

6

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18)	25 May 15	London (*List* 2)
‖‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar.* 18)	24 Dec 15	London (*List* 2)
‖§†Ralph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey (*List* 2)

3

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 17	Mersey (*List* 2)
‡§ (*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E.	2 Aug 18	London (*List* 2)
†§William Mitchell Smail	30 Mar 19	Scottish.
(*WK*)§†Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. . .	23 May 19	Mersey.
†Frank Dorrington Bangay . . .	8 Aug 19	London. (*List* 2)
†Frank Hughes	29 Feb 20	Sussex (*List* 2)
(*WK*)§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A.	23 Apr 20	London.
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M.	7 July 20	London.
(*WK*)§†Eric Elgood.	23 Nov 20	Mersey.
(*WK*)§‡John McKellar Robertson . . .	13 Apr 21	Scottish.
(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. .	14 Apr 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)‖‡§John Symington Aspin . . .	20 Apr 21	Scottish.
(*WK*)§‡Leonard Bampfylde Cogan . .	19 Nov 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†John Easton Nicol	22 Nov 21	Scottish
§†William Foggie Keay	18 Mar 22	Scottish
†Frank Gordon Fife	26 May 22	Tyne
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. . .	27 Nov 22	Scottish

20

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston	1 June 20	Mersey

LIEUTENANTS

†§Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 15	Sussex. (*List* 2)
(*WK*)§‡Sidney Leonard Bonning . . .	3 June 15	Bristol.
†John McNeil	8 July 15	Scottish.
§†Robert Sinclair Hall	8 Sept 15	Sussex.
§†James Cameron Murdoch	1 Nov 15	Scottish.
†Samuel George Homfray	8 Nov 15	Tyne.
(*WK*)§†James Weir	7 Mar 16	Scottish.
Frederick Middleton Fox	10 Apr 16	London. (*List* 2)
§‡Cyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman, R.N.*)	19 June 16	Sussex.
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 15 *Nov* 22)	8 Feb 17	Tyne.
(*WK*)§†John Bray.	8 Feb 17	Sussex.
(*WK*)§†John Carmichael Denholm. . .	8 Feb 17	Scottish.
§‡mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O. . . .	8 Feb 17	London (*List* 2)

13

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§Stewart Owler	21 Aug 17	Mersey (*List* 2)
†§William Rellie	29 Jan 18	London (*List* 2)
§‡(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 Jan 18	Scottish.
†§Geoffrey Edgar Duveen (*Special Bch.*)	31 Jan 18	London (*List* 2)
†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts .	4 June 18	Sussex (*List* 2)
‡§Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 18	London (*List* 2)
†§Lionel Withrington	11 May 19	London.
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese	17 July 19	Sussex
*§(*I*)(*WK*)Robert Ferrand Paget . . .	5 Aug 19	London.
§Bernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) . .	5 Aug 19	London.
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson	5 Aug 19	London.
§Hallen Viney, B.A. (*Late Mid. R.N.*) .	1 Oct 19	London (*List* 2)
§William Broughton Daniels.	6 Oct 19	Sussex
Ronald Keith Spencer.	1 Nov 19	Sussex (*List* 2)
Horace James Hooper	25 Apr 20	Sussex.
§Percy Alfred Ogle	20 May 20	London.
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D.S.C.	1 Apr 21	Tyne.
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. . . .	6 Apr 21	Tyne.
(*NS*)§John Henry Anning	20 Apr 21	Bristol (*List* 2)
§(*WK*)George Lee Morris	28 Apr 21	Mersey.
†§John Rustat Hemsted	27 May 21	London.
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis . . .	5 July 21	London.
§(*WK*)John Charles Glover	29 Aug 21	Mersey.
Charles William Thomas (*proby*)(*Special Branch*)	29 Aug 21	Bristol (*List* 2)
Fred Barritt	3 Oct 21	Mersey (*List* 2)
Thomas Hosker Minton (*Special Branch*)	11 Oct 21	Mersey (*List* 2)
(*Nω*)§Edward Magnus Drane	5 Nov 21	London.
Hugh Duncan Grant (*proby*)	3 May 22	London (*List* 2)
William Slora (*proby*).	15 Feb 22	Tyne.
James Harold Dundas Grant . . .	4 Oct 22	London.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Sir James Knott, *Bt.*	10 June05	Tyne.
Rostal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
†James Armstrong Henry (*Hon. Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	31 Oct 12	
Edgar Tarry Adams	23 Aug 17	Unattached!
§‡William Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.

5

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Leslie Paice Allen	23 Feb 20	London.	(*List* 2)
Arthur Cottier Handford	29 June20	Mersey	(*List* 2)
§Eric Neville Jaquin	30 Sept 20	London.	(*List* 2)
§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut. R.N. retd.*)	24 Jan 21	London.	
§David Hywel Evans, A.M.	6 Mar 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
§Thomas Davys Manning	15 July 21	Sussex.	
§Charles Connell	1 Aug 21	Scottish.	
Leslie John Lindsay Walker	1 Aug 21	Scottish.	
§Rudolph William Gaudie	3 Sept 21	Scottish.	
*§John Mathew Dick	3 Sept 21	Scottish.	
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson	3 Sept 21	Scottish.	
§Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett	1 Sept 21	London.	(*List* 2
§Alexander Barclay Russell	14 Sept 21	London.	(*List* 2
§James Craven Sykes	20 Sept 21	Sussex.	(*List* 2
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C.	11 Oct 21	London.	
Geoffrey Carter Dean	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
§Robert Edwards (*late Naval Cadet*) (*Acting Lieutenant* 1 *Jan* 23)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
§(*WK*)Robert John Horace Williams.	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland.	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2
James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh	28 Nov 21	Tyne.	
Stanley Edward Hall	29 Nov 21	London.	
Kenneth Jamas Thouless	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2
§Henry Ball, B.A.	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2
Alan Hay Wise	19 Dec 21	London.	
Norman Blois Shalders	17 Apr 22	London.	(*List* 2
Erle Howe Pitt	10 Aug 22	London.	
Philip Henry Brooke	15 Sept 22	Mersey.	
Edgar Fletcher Webster	4 Oct 22	London.	
ChristopherCharlesWolfe-Murray	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
Gordon Charteris Riddell	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
John Churchill Todd	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
Hector McArthur Speirs	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	

32

PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Alan Wordsworth Fawcett	20 Sept 21	Bristol.
§Alfred William Watkins	26 Sept 21	London.
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson	26 Oct 21	Scottish.
Clifford Walter Cronin	5 Nov 21	London
Wilfrid Malbon Lowry	7 Mar 22	Mersey.
Douglas Rodier Miller	27 July 22	Scottish.
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton	6 Sept 22	Tyne.
Pritchard John Heslop (*act.*)	19 July 22	Mersey.
Frederick George Dearden	15 Sept 22	Mersey.
William George Wheatland	16 Jan 23	Bristol.

10

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
John Hampson Lloyd	12 Oct 21	Mersey.
Charles Scott Rowe	28 Nov 21	Tyne.
John Cyril Barker	28 Nov 21	Tyne.
Trevor Holden	17 Jan 22	Mersey.
David Peterson Walker	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Peter MacLeod Baxter	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Arthur Wilson Robinson	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
George Alan Kenneth McCombe	14 Feb 23	Mersey
8		

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN.

Philip Barnett Steegmann	21 Sept 21	London.
Gordon Mackenzie Arnot	12 Oct 21	Mersey.
Arthur John Neath Reed	15 Nov 21	Bristol.
Charles Bettesworth Sanders	9 Dec 21	London.
William Haywood	21 Feb 22	Sussex.
Wilfred Thomas Peckett	25 Apr 22	Bristol.
Arthur Alured Phibbs	17 May 22	London.
Robert Neville Brown	19 July 22	Tyne.
Oliver Collett	20 Oct 22	Mersey.
Alexander David Duncan Lawson	3 Nov 22	Scottish
William Eddowes Bashleigh	10 Jan 23	Sussex.
11		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft	20 Feb 20	London. (*List* 2)
Jack Peckett	1 Jan 21	Bristol. (*List* 2)
Arthur Watson (*proby.*)	30 Oct 22	London. (*List* 2)
3		

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson	8 Nov 17	Bristol.
Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	Mersey. (*List* 2)
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A.	12 Oct 21	London.
3		

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose, V.D.	18 Feb 04	Scottish.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§ *The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D.	25 July 04	Bristol.
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June 10	Tyne.
§ *The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.*	22 May 11	London.
§ *The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
The Rev. Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	Scottish.
The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. (*Dean of Bristol*)	16 Sept 22	Bristol.
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A	27 Nov 22	Scottish.
11		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C.	30 June 22	London.
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A.	30 June 22	Bristol.
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.	30 June 22	London.

3

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., D.P.H.	13 Feb 16	London. (*List* 2)
§†William Betenson Betenson, V.D.	13 Apr 16	Sussex.
‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D., D.P.H.	28 Oct 16	London. (*List* 2)
§†Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H.	16 May 17	Tyne.
§†William Edmund Harker O.B.E., M.D., B.S.	3 Aug 17	Tyne.
§†Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S.	5 Mar 19	Tyne.
§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.	15 Feb 21	Mersey.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 21	Sussex.
§mRobert Wilbond	31 Dec 22	Bristol.

9

HONORARY SURGEON-COMMANDERS.

John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D.	19 June 22	Scottish.
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	31 Dec 22	London.

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 15	Sussex.
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A.	9 Aug 16	Mersey.
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford	30 Dec 16	Bristol.
§Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
†§Edmund Ralph Sircom	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§†James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A.	26 Jan 18	London.
†§Charles O'Beirne Ryan	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§Thomas Turner, M.B.	24 Apr 18	Sussex.
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S.	1 June 18	Bristol.
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B.	11 Oct 18	Unattached.
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 18	Mersey.
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 19	Sussex (*List II.*)
§Thomas Leslie Ellis	28 Oct 19	Unattached.
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List*)	7 Nov 19	Scottish.

14

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—(*contd.*)

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§James Lorimer, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine	1 Jan 21	London.
§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Bertram Cohen, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§(*I*)Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, DSC	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	London.
David James Williamson, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§William Charles Macartney, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Scottish.
§John Henry Lamb, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§†Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E., B.A.	1 Jan 21	London.
§Frederick Parry Nicholas	21 Oct 22	Tyne (*List II*)
26		

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Oct 03	London.
John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03	Scottish.
Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
3		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Harold O. Martin	11 Nov 17	Scottish (*List II.*)
Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B.	2 Mar 18	Mersey (*List II.*)
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A.	30 May 18	London (*List II.*)
George E. Mullins	17 Jan 21	Bristol (*List II.*)
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S.	14 Apr 21	London
Robert Hall, M.B.	28 Dec 21	Mersey (*List II*)
Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A.	17 Jan 22	Mersey
William John Payne	26 Jan 22	Scottish.
George Francis Abercrombie	1 Mar 22	London
Samuel Whately Davidson	10 Mar 22	Tyne
Thomas Swinhoe Severs	17 Mar 22	Tyne (*List II*)
George McCoull	12 Apr 22	Tyne
William Caithness, M.B.	17 May 22	London
Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.	17 Jun 22	Bristol (*List II*)
Samuel Burnside Borthwick	13 Oct 22	Scottish.
Edward Emile Delisle Gray.	15 Jan 23	London
16		

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

†§Norris Todd Francis, V.D.	1 Jan 21	Mersey.
John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A.	31 Dec 22	Scottish.
William Henry Cole	31 Dec 22	Bristol.
3		

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E.	30 May 17	London.
§ Dick Seymour Hitch	20 Nov 20	Tyne.
John Easson McIntyre	4 May 22	Scottish.

3

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Theodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 17	London
§Edwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 20	Sussex.
Guy Henry Martyn Thompson	9 Aug 21	Mersey.
Alexander B. Peattie	15 Nov 22	Scottish

4

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth (*late Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S.*)	26 June 19	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Ronald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 19	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Henry George Marr	7 Mar 22	London.	(*List* 2)
Laurie Fitzpatrick	1 Aug 22	Tyne.	(*List* 2)

4

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Montague E. Goodfellow	13 Sept 21	Bristol.
Henry Brigham (*proby*)	31 Jan 23	Tyne

2

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones	29 May 21	London.	(*List* 2
Cyril Percy Bunney	1 Jan 22	Mersey.	(*List* 2
Edward Donnelly (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22	London.	(*List* 2
Edward Stanley Harding	1 Jan 22	Bristol.	(*List* 2
Edgar Samuel Oliver (*proby.*)	15 Mar 22	London.	(*List* 2
Leonard Herbert Leggott (*proby.*)	4 Apr 22	Mersey	(*List* 2
Edwin George Edwards (*proby.*)	12 May 22	London.	(*List* 2
Bernard Lee Williams	26 Oct 22	Mersey.	(*List* 2
Percy Reginald Bellaers (*proby.*)	24 Jan 23	London	(*List* 2

9

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*President*,' *Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer* (*Fleet*), *London.*)

CAPTAIN.

‖§‡*AdC.**Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., VD., M.P. . 12 Oct 04

COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)(*PW*)*Norman ffolliott Wells . . . . . 14 Feb 10

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

(G)*Lieut.-Commander* James H. Thom, O.B.E., R.N. . . . 7 Jan 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†(*WK*)Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A. . . . . 23 Apr 09
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M. . 7 July 09

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Lionel Withrington . . . 11 May 17
*§(*I*) (*WK*)Robert Ferrand Paget . . . . . 1 Aug 21
§Bernard Coles. . . . . 1 Aug 21
§Percy Alfred Ogle . . . . 12 Sept 16
†§John Rustat Hemsted . . 27 May 21
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson 1 Nov 21
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis 1 Nov 21
(*NS*)§Edward Magnus Drane 24 May 22
James Harold Dundas Grant 4 Oct 22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

§‡William Edwin Menday . 7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes . . . . . 24 Jan 21
‖Alfred William Watkins (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Sept 21
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. 11 Oct 21
Clifford Walter Cronin (*proby.*) 5 Nov 21
Stanley Edward Hall . . . 29 Nov 21
Alan Hay Wise . . . . . 19 Dec 21
Eric Howe Pitt . . . . . 10 Aug 22
Edgar Fletcher Webster . . 4 Oct 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

Philip Barnett Steegmann (*proby.*) . . . . . 21 Sept 21
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*proby.*) . . . . . 9 Dec 21
Arthur Alured Phibbs (*proby.*) 17 May 22

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. 12 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London . 15 Jan 04
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.* . . . . 22 May 11

SURGEON CAPTAINS

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C. . . . . 7 Nov 03
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . . . 23 Dec 03

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§Frederick John Hannan, M.D. . . . . 6 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. . . . . 26 Jan 12
Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E. . . . . 19 May 14
§Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. 25 Apr 05
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine . . . . . 1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

HONORARY SURGEON

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.. 6 Oct 03

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E. . . . . 12 Oct 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

George Francis Abercrombie 1 Mar 22
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A. 6 May 22
William Caithness, M.B. . . 17 May 22
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S. 15 July 22
Edward Emile Delisle Gray . 15 Jan 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Theodore Young Dobson . . 16 Mar 16

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., VD (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18) 25 Jan 04
§‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) . . . 4 June 04
§‡(*I*)LeanderMcCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E. . . . . 2 Aug 07
†Frank Dorrington Bangay . 8 Aug 08

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Frederick Middleton Fox . 11 Jan 12
†Geoffrey Edgar Duveen . . 1 Aug 21
§‡Harold Paxton Baylis . . 4 Nov 13
m§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O. 3 July 14
§†William Bellie . . . . . 21 June 13
§Hallen Viney, B.A. . . . 1 Oct 19
Hugh Duncan Grant (*proby.*). 3 May 22

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Henry Ball, B A. . . . . 30 July 17
§Leslie Paice Allen . . . . 10 Nov 17
Alfred RobertHadsley-Bennett 1 Sept 21
§Alexander Barclay Russell . 14 Sept 21
§Eric Neville Jaquin . . . 24 Nov 21
Kenneth James Thouless . . 10 Dec 21
Norman Blois Shalders . . 25 Jan 23

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft . 1 Aug 21
Arthur Watson (*proby.*). . 30 Oct 22

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., VD, M.B., D.P.H.. 13 Feb 04
‡§ArthurDouglasCowburn, VD D.P.H. . . . . 28 Oct 04

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Henry George Marr . . . 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones . . . 11 Jan 22
Edward Donnelly (*proby.*) . 1 Jan 22
Edgar Samuel Oliver (*proby.*) 15 Mar 22
EdwinGeorgeEdwards(*proby.*) 12 May 22
PercyReginaldBellaers(*proby.*) 24 Jan 23

SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

m†‖*The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., VD 30 July 03
(*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct.* 21)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) 16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Charles E. Hughes White, R.N. 15 June 22

COMMANDER.

§†Robert Clifford Primrose, VD 21 July 05

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§William Mitchell Smail. . 30 Mar 08
§‡(*WA*)John McKellar Robertson 13 Apr 10
§‡‖(*WA*)JohnSymingtonAspin 20 Apr 10
§†(*WA*) John Easton Nicol . 22 Nov 10
§†William Foggie Keay. . . 18 Mar 11
§‡Hew Cockburn Hodderwick, C.A. . . . . 17 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

John McNeil . . . . . —
§†James Cameron Murdoch . 7 Apr 1
§†(*WK*)James Weir. . . . 7 Mar 1
§†John Carmichael Denholm . 1 June
§(*WK*)‡James HenryMaurice Clark, M.A.,A.M.Inst.N A. 17 Jan

Digitized by Google

SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Connell . . . . . 1 Aug 21
Leslie John Lindsay Walker . 1 Aug 21
§Rudolph William Gaudie. . 3 Sept 21
§John Mathew Dick . . . 3 Sept 21
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson 3 Sept 21
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby.*) . 26 Oct 21
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murry 26 Oct 21
Gordon Charteris Riddell . . 26 Oct 12
John Churchill Todd . . . 26 Oct 21
Hector McArthur Speirs . . 26 Oct 21
Douglas Rodier Miller (*proby.*) 27 July 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

David Peterson Walker . . 26 Oct 21
Peter MacLeod Baxter . . . 26 Oct 21
Arthur Wilson Robinson . . 26 Oct 21
Alexander David Duncan Lawson . . . . . 3 Nov 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose, VD 18 Feb 04
The Rev. Frank Cairns . . . 19 Aug 14
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A . . . . . 27 Nov 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. . . . . 19 June 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A. . . . . 2 Jan 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. . . . . 7 Nov 13
(*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug 14

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. . 15 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

William John Payne . . . 26 Jan 22
Samuel Burnside Borthwick . 13 Oct 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

John Easson McIntyre . . . 4 May 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Alexander B. Peattie . . . 15 Nov 22

LIST II. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Harold O. Martin . . . . 10 Jan 22

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT.

William Henry Mandeville Ellis . . . . . —

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

§m *Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E., VD . . . . . 17 May 17

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon . . . . . 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commr. Brendan Coppinger, R.N. . . . . 2 Sept 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‖(*WK*)‖†§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. . . . . 3 June 12
‖(*WK*)Leonard Bampfylde Cogan 16 Oct 09

LIEUTENANT.

‖(*WK*)Sidney Leonard Bonning 3 June 12

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Alan Wordsworth Fawcett (*proby.*) . . . . . 20 Sept 21
William George Wheatland (*proby.*) . . . . . 16 Jan 23

MIDSHIPMEN.

Arthur John Neath Reed (*proby.*) . . . . . 15 Nov 21
Wilfred Thomas Peckett (*proby.*) . . . . . 25 Apr 22

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson 24 May 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., VD. . . 25 July 04
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A. . . . . 19 Apr 11
The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. . . . 16 Sept 22
(*Dean of Bristol.*)

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., VD, M.B., M.A. . . . 11 Dec 03

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§mRobert Wilbond . . . . 22 July 09

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole . . . . 5 June 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford . . . . . 30 Dec 10

§†ThomasBenjaminDixon,M.S. 1 June 12

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Montague E. Goodfellow . .23 Sept 21

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANTS.

(*NS*)§John Henry Anning . 7 Mar 16

Charles William Thomas (*proby*) . . . . . 29 Aug 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Jack Peckett (*proby.*) . . . 30 Jan 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George E. Mullins . . . . 23 Dec 21

Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.. . 17 June22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT. (C)

Edward Stanley Harding . . 1 Jan 22

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Eaglet*,' *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G , G.C.V.O., C.B. 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER.

§†William Maples, VD . . . . . 2 Apr 04

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* . . . . . 25 Sept 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston . . . . . 7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut-Commr. Guy V. Kenyon . . . . . 6 Apr 23

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†(*WA*)Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. . . . . 23 May 08

§†(*WA*)Eric Elgood . . . . 23 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§(*WK*)George Lee Morris . 28 Apr 21

§(*WK*)John Charles Glover . 29 Aug 21

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis. . . . 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Geoffrey Carter Dean . . . 12 Oct 21

Robert Edwards . . . . . 12 Oct 21

(*Actg. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 23.)

Wilfrid Malbon Lowry (*proby.*) 7 Mar 22

Philip Henry Brooke . . . 15 Sept 22

Frederick George Dearden (*proby.*) . . . . . 15 Sept 22

Pritchard John Heslop (*act*) . 12 Oct 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

Gordon Mackenzie Arnot (*proby*)12 Oct 21

John Hampson Lloyd . . . 12 Oct 21

Trevor Holden . . . . . 17 Jan 22

Oliver Collett (*proby.*) . . . 20 Oct 22

GeorgeAlanKennethMcCombe14 Feb 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . . 17 May0

§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) . . . . . 3 Aug 1

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. 15 Feb 0

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. . . 9 Aug 10
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A. . . . . 17 Jan 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

†§Norris Todd Francis, VD . . 24 Jan 05

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Guy Henry Martyn Thompson 13 June 17

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡Ralph Leyland, VD, AINA . 30 May 04
(*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18.)
§Arthur Ernest Christie . . 8 Feb 05

LIEUTENANTS.

§Stewart Owler . . . . . 12 Feb 13
Thomas Hosker Minten . . 11 Oct 21
Fred Barritt . . . . . 18 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Arthur Collier Handford . 29 June 20
§David Hywel Evans, A.M. 6 Mar 21
§(*WK*)Robert John Horace Williams 18 Oct 21
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland . . . . . 18 Oct 21

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A. . . . . 9 Oct 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. . . . . , 16 Dec 21
Robert Hall, M.B. . . . . 28 Dec 21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth . . . . 1 Jan 22
Ronald Montague Maginness 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Cyril Percy Bunney . . . 1 Jan 22
Leonard Herbert Leggott . 4 Apr 22

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶†§ *Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. . . . . , 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander Guy N. W. Boyes, R.N. . . 24 July 19

COMMANDER.

PW †William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S. . . . . 14 Sept 06

LIEUTENANTS.

§†Robert Sinclair Hall . . . 8 Sept 13
Cyril Ross Browne . . . . 18 Mar 11
§‡(*WK*)John Bray . . . . 16 Mar 14
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese . 23 Aug 17
§William Broughton Daniels . 12 Mar 16
Horace James Hooper . . . 21 May 19

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Davys Manning . . 15 July 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

William Haywood (*proby.*) . 23 Feb 22
William Eddowes Rashleigh 10 Jan 23

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§William Betenson Betenson, VD 13 Apr 04
John Hutchinson Garner Howe 27 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. . . . . 30 Dec 09
†§Thomas Turner, M.B. 24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles O'Brien Harding . . 17 May 04

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

§Edwin Percy Butcher . . . 28 July 19

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.

†Frank Hughes . . . . . 24 Aug 10

LIEUTENANTS.

§†Algernon Owen Bradford . 29 Jan 04
§†Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts . . . . . 26 Dec 12

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

§James Craven Sykes . . . 20 Sept 21
Ronald Keith Spencer . . . 18 Apr 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . 7 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Helicon,' Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§Herbert James Craig, VD . . . . . 16 May 05

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

Rt. Hon. Frederick Leverton Harris. . . . . 29 May 05
§*The Duke of* Leeds . . . . . 11 Oct 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander George P. Leith, C.B.E., R.N. . . . 29 Nov 20

COMMANDER.

‡§Ernest William Swan . . 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†Frank Gordon Fife. . . . 26 May 11

LIEUTENANTS.

†Samuel George Homfray . . 8 Nov 12
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor. . . . . 9 Feb 14
(*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 15 *Nov* 22)
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D S.C. . . . . 2 Nov 19
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 2 Dec 17
William Slora (*proby.*) . . 15 Feb 22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.* . . . 10 June 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh . . . . . 28 Nov 21
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton . . . . . 6 Sept 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Scott Rowe . . . 28 Nov 21
John Cyril Barker . . . 28 Nov 21
Robert Neville Brown (*proby.*) 19 July 22

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. . . . . 7 June 10

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . . . . 16 May 0
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. . . . . 3 Aug 0
†§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 24 May 0

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Frederick Parry Nicholas. . 21 Oct 1

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Dick Seymour Hitch . . . 20 Nov 1

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Samuel Whately Davidson . 10 Mar 2
George McCoull . . . . . 12 Apr 2

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Harry Brigham (*proby*) . . . 31 Jan 2

LIST II. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Swinhoe Sever . . 17 Mar 2

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Laurie Fitzpatrick . . . . 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
Commander-Instructor.	
Norman H. Rankin (*Commr. R.N.*) ... ...31 Dec 13	—
Officer in charge of Mine Sweeping Section.	
Lieut.-Com. Arthur E. Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N....30 Sept19	—
Commander.	
mFrank Hoare ... ... 1 Jan 17	*Commander* ...— June 06
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E. ... ... 8 July 13	*Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05
Alfred Ernest Barker ...11 Mar 15	*Lieutenant* ...11 Mar 07
†§(*WK*)mMaurice John Green...19 Dec 15	*Lieutenant* ...19 Dec 07
Lieutenants.	
⊛‖§(*NS*) (*WA*)Norman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 1 Jan 16	—
Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell, O.B.E. ... ... 8 May 16	*Lieutenant* ...— Nov 11
Sub-Lieutenants.	
(*NS*)Magnus H. F. Penny ... 7 Sept 15	—
(*NS*)Robert George Forbes ...20 June 21	—
Walter Balfour Collier ...21 June 21	—
Acting Sub-Lieutenants.	
Victor James Scott ... ... 1 July 21	—
Leslie Wileman, D.S.M. ... 1 July 21	—
Lewis Robert Heydenrych ... 1 July 21	—
Geoffrey Burnett Jarvis ... 1 July 21	—
Charles William Rowbotham Key ... ...30 Sept 21	—
Francis Henry Sibson ... 1 Feb 22	—
Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.	
James Douglas, O.B.E. ...21 June15	—
Honorary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.	
William Ellis Cole ... ...23 July 20	—

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN TH ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Temporary Lieutenant-Commander.

1922

Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

1

Temporary Lieutenants.

1915

Frederick William Patrick Slade ... ... 15 Mar

1916

William Henry Mandeville Ellis (*Scottish Division*) ... 20 Dec

2

Temporary Honorary Lieutenants.

1915

Henry William Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) 5 Apr

1916

Victor Tylston Hodgson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 7 Jan

1917

Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 29 Jan

1918

Ernest Frank Day (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 6 Aug

4

Temporary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

1922

James Wilson Manson (*Act. Paymaster-Lieut., 6th Oct.*) ... 2 Oct

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.
The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.
The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Mersey Division	100	
Mersey Division, R.N.V.R. Cadet Company.		

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory' ...	100	*Lieutenant Commander* Alban Knubley R.N.
H.M.S. 'Excellent'...	100	*Commander* Julian F. C. Patterson O.B.E., R.N.
H.M. Submarines— Cadet Corps ...	45	*Commander The Hon* Guy Stopford, R.N.
Chatham— R.N. Barracks ...	75	*Commander* Harold M. Burrough, R.N.
Devonport— R.N. Barracks ...	90	*Commander* Eric W. W. Ling, R.N.
Royal Marines Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Eastney—R.M.A.	140	Adjutant, R.M.A.
Chatham—R.M.L.I. ...	100	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Chatham.
Portsmouth—R.M.L.I. ...	60	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Gosport.
Plymouth—R.M.L.I. ...	91	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Plymouth.
Deal—R.M. Depôt ...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SC).

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 1919
Edward Cole	10 July 1919
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E.	10 July 1919
Alfred Searle	10 July 1919
Albert James Fellowes	13 Nov 1919
Francis Paget Hett	23 Feb 1920
Alfred Joseph Degoris Edwards	10 Mar 1921
William Colin Colclough	4 Nov 1921
Augustus Richard Eck	4 Nov 1921
George Frederick Pickford	16 Jan 1922
Harry Walker Arnott	16 Jan 1922
Anthony Scarisbrick	16 Jan 1922
Reginald Bertram Pulleyn	16 Jan 1922
Alfred Proctor Smith	18 Apr 1922

14

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS (SC)

John William Ward	10 July 1919
Ernest Darlison	10 July 1919
Daniel John Munns	10 July 1919
John Bolton	10 July 1919
Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 1919
Frederick Penery Williams	10 July 1919
William Robert Dann (*Honrary Lieutenant R.N.V.R., 4th December*, 1913)	5 Mar 1920
Reginald Hillman Stafford	10 May 1920
Edward Donald McPherson	10 May 1920
Edward Travis	10 May 1920
John George Knights	26 Aug 1920
William Collier	21 Jan 1920
Kenneth Whitlock Brown	21 Jan 1920
John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss	3 June 1920
Gordon Smith Ross	3 June 1920
James Simpson Taylor	3 June 1920
The Rev. William Charles Bown	20 July 1920
John William Bayley	4 Nov 1920
William Watson	4 Nov 1920
Hugh Thompson (*R.N. Retd.*)	11 Apr 1921
Percy Hedley Bloss	2 Aug 1921
Charles Henry Wade	28 Oct 1921

22

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS—*contd.*

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S.C.).

Name.	Seniority.
William Stretford	10 July 1919
Harold Hill	9 Jan 1920
John Henry Shirley	26 Aug 1920
David Henry Mitchell	21 Jan 1921
John Crichton Evans	5 May 1921
William Clemitson	5 May 1921
Edward Palmer	5 May 1921
George Thorner	5 May 1921
Thomas William Grieve Hay	3 June 1921
Robert McRory	3 June 1921
Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam	3 June 1921
Andrew Stewart	3 June 1921
William Arthur Davis	20 July 1921
Stanley Ford	20 July 1921
Henry William Taylor	20 July 1921
Eric Bertram Todd	20 July 1921
Leonard Percy Cecil Buckland	4 Nov 1921
Hugh Blomfield Redmayne	4 Nov 1921
John Edward Thomas	16 Jan 1922
William Winter	16 Jan 1922
Walter Paget	18 Apr. 1922
Leonard George Coulson	18 Apr 1922
Harry Fleet	18 Apr 1922
Victor Cockle	2 Aug 1922

24

HONORARY CHAPLAINS (S.C.).

The Rev. Felix Rankin	10 July 1919
The Rev. Martin Hill Ridgway	25 Mar 1920

2

HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS (S.C.).

James Worthington	10 July 1919
Edward Alphonsus Purcel	10 July 1919
Archibald Deane, M.D.	23 Feb 1920

3

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D) (S.C.)

Theodore Barton	10 July 1919

1

HONORARY PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS (S C.).

Edward James Brown	10 July 1919
Henry James Upton	10 July 1919
George Douglass Lawrence	10 July 1919
The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies	10 July 1919

4

Digitized by Google

Sea Cadet Corps—*contd.*

The Navy League (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19).

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	62	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Kingston and District (T.S. "Steadfast") Sea Cadet Corps	105	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Anthony Searisbrick, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Victor Cockle, R.N.V.R. (S C)
South London Sea Cadet Corps	39	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E.W. Cole, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Edward Palmer, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Lewisham (All Saints') Sea Cadet Corps	64	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lt. John William Ward, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Hackney ("Galatea") Sea Cadet Corps	118	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Augustus Richard Eck, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Daniel John Munns R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Arthur Davis R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Stanley Ford, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Henry James Upton R.N.V.R. (S C)
Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps ...	36	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. Ernest Darlison, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Edward James Brown R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon Sub-Lieut. John Crichton Evans R.N.V.R. (S C)
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	135	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. James Rimmer Schofield, *M.B.E.*, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fowne R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Charles Henry Wad R.N.V.R. (S C)
Rotherhithe (St. Katharine's) Sea Cadet Corps	63	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. Percy Hedley Blo R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Thorne R.N.V.R. (S C)
Bermondsey (St. Mary's) Sea Cadet Corps	33	5 Mar. 19	Hon Lieut. John Bolton, R.N.V.R. (S
North Lambeth Sea Cadet Corps	52	5 Mar. 19	
Kensington (T.S. "Stork") Sea Cadet Corps	91	7 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hel R N V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Eric Bertram Tod R.N.V.R. (S C)
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	66	13 Mar. 19	Hon. Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphons Purcell, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Dental Surgeon Lieut. Theod Barton, R.N.V.R. (S C) *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chapla R.N.V.R. (S C)

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE—*contd.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	103	3 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. George Frederick Pickford, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Stretford. R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Fleet, R.N.V.R. (SC) *The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Surg. Lieut. James Worthington, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	70	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thomas, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Bridlington Sea Cadet Corps ...	97	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Reginald Bertram Pulleyn, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Edward Donald McPherson, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Lancaster Sea Cadet Corps ...	75	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Edward Travis, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Hugh Blomfield Redmayne, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	130	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Com Alfred Proctor Smith, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Preston Sea Cadet Corps ...	33	7 May 19	
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	45	23 May 19	
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	50	28 May 19	
Norwich ("Lord Nelson") Sea Cadet Corps	49	28 July 19	Hon. Lieut. John George Knights, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	47	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Leonard Percy Cecil Buckland, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Hatcham Sea Cadet Corps ..	66	17 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. Reginald Hillman Stafford, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Henry Shirley, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub Lieut. Leonard George Coulson, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Stonebridge Park (St. Michael's) Sea Cadet Corps	30	6 May 20	Hon. Lieut. Kenneth Whitlock Brown, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Henry William Taylor, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps	42	19 Jul 20	Hon. Lieut. John William Bayley R.N.V.R. (SC)
Windsor/Eton (T.S. "King George") Sea Cadet Corps	38	1 Sept 20	
1st Northumberland (Wallsend) Sea Cadet Corps	96	27 Jan 21	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Joseph Degoria Edwards, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Clemitson, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Winter, R.N.V.R. (SC)
The Imperial Patriots Sea Cadet Corps, Battersea	58	14 Mar 21	
Warrington (St. James') Sea Cadet Corps	84	14 June 21	Hon. Pay. Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Walter Paget, R.N.V.R (SC)

Digitized by Google

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19.)			
Training Establishment "Late Warspite"	104	24 Sept 19	
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
The Christ Church Folkestone Sea Cadets.	33	11 Apr 19	
"John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps.	61	11 Feb 21	
St. Barnabas W. Silvertown Sea Cadet Corps	36	14 June 21	Hon. Lieut. *The Rev.* William Charles Bown, R.N.V.R. (SC)
THE SCOTTISH SEA CADETS CORPS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 14 Apr 19.)			
1st Greenock Sea Cadet Corps...	42	14 Apr 19	
Dalmuir Sea Cadet Corps ...	99	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Harry Walker Arnott, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Gordon Smith Ross, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. James Simpson Taylor, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Andrew Stewart, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Dumbarton Sea Cadet Corps ...	61	5 Mar 20	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Robert McRory, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Edinburgh Sea Cadet Corps	30	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. William Robert Dann, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps ...	41	14 June 21	Hon. Lieut. John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Grieve Hay, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Irvine Sea Cadet Corps	33	23 Aug 21	
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
The East Mount Sea Training School.	110	12 July 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. William O. Colclough, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. William Watson, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harold Hill, R.N.V.R (SC)
BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept. 19.)			
2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop.	82	19 Mar 20	
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop.	64	22 Apr 20	
13th Dover Sea Scout Troop.	24	2 July 20	
Southport Sea Scout Troop.	50	22 Feb 21	
66th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop.	59	21 July 21	
THE BOYS BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 26 May 19.)			
1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets.	59	11 Mar 20	
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)	248		
THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
THE NORTH IRISH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF SEA CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 10 May 20.			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit.	90	16 June 20	Hon. Lieut. Hugh Thompson, R.N.V.R (SC). Hon. Sub-Lieut. David Henry Mitchell R.N.V.R. (SC).

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

A.

Abraham, A. W., AMICE 1824
Abraham-Olivey, J. M. 1878
Ackery, H. Melville, MIEE 1851
Ackland, Charles K. 1880
Adams, A. 1820, 1845
Adams, P. B. 1856
Adamson, H. J. W. 1855*a*
Addison, William B., MB 1878
Adrian, J., MB, BS 1873
Agutter, T. C., FRIBA 1834, 1865
Ainsley, T. G. 1875
Aitken, J. 1222
Aitken, J. H., OBE 1847
Aitken, J. Henry 1817
Aitken, Peter 1874
Akehurst, A. G, 1859*a*
Alder, L. S. B., B.Sc. 1859*a*
Alexander, Archibald D., ARCS. 1859*a*
Alexander, L. D., MD 1878
Allan, Ebenezer 1873
Allen, E. O. 1824
Allen, Ernest T. W., MBE 1859*a*
Allen, *Maj.* H. I., DSO 1843
Allen, H. J. 1838
Allen, J. H. 1836
Allen, T. F. 1835
Allerston, H. 1836
Allison, E. 1836
Allison, R. A. 1832
Amery, *Rt. Hon.* L. C. M. S., MP 320, 1812, 1865
Anderson, A.L., MICE, AMIMM 1834
Anderson, John 1859*a*
Anderson, Maurice C. B. 1876, 1880
Andrews, Hedley, AMICE 1857
Andrews, W. H. 1877
Angus, J., MA, B.Sc. 1868*c*
Anstie, William H., MA 1866
Anstis, S. E. 1832
Anthony, Frederick L. 1859*a*
Appleton, Ernest E., BA 1866
Appleton, H. 1831
Appleton, H., MRCS 1876
Arch, F. J. A. 1833
Archer, T. W., MBE 1857
Archibald, Robert D., B.Sc. MIEE. 1867
Ardron, J. F. 1834
Arnold, H. G., MBE 1833
Ash, E. A. 1833
Ashby, A. J. W. 1849
Ashford, C. E., CB, MVO, LL.D, MA 1866
Ashton, A. H., OBE 1855
Askin, Thomas C., MD 1873
Atherton, J. F. 1859*a*
Atherton, J. W. 1817
Atkin, J. Henry 1817
Atkinson, *Miss* K. M. 1866, 1870
Atkinson, Robert 1841
Attwood, E. L., OBE 1820, 1845
Austin, Cecil C., MRCS, LRCP 1877
Austin, G. W. 1857
Austin, N. J., AMIEE 1824
Austin, Wesley, M.Sc. 1859
Awdry, W. R., MB 1879
Aymer, Charles, MB 1875

B.

Bach, S., MBE 1858
Backhouse, A. 1865
Baddeley, *Sir* V. W., KCB 1818
Bailey, F. 1846, 1850
Bailey, F. R. 1816
Bailey, J. M. 1856
Bailey, S. C., AMICE, FGS 1836
Baillie, Robert, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Bain, H. B., MBE 1839, 1841
Bain, William, MB 1877
Baines, Edward, MB 1880
Baines, T. H. 1859*a*
Baird, William, MB 1873
Baiss, Llewelyn A. 1879
Baker, C. E., AMIEE 1829
Baker, E. J., FSI 1836, 1851
Baker, W. 1828
Baker, W. E., LRCP, MRCS 1880
Baker, W. E. 1857
Bakewell, A. A. 1856
Bale, A. 1835
Ball, C. R. H. 1875
Ballantyne, A. O., MBE 1847
Ballard, J. A. W., MBE 1828
Banfield, A. E. 1838
Bangay, F. Dorrington 1817
Banks, Geo. 1880
Banks, W 1858
Barff, G. P., LRCP 1878
Barford, Arthur M. 1874
Barker, F. G. 1827
Barnard, E. A. W., OBE, MICE 1834
Barnard, E. J., MA, MD, LL.D 1876
Barnes, E. A. O. 1839
Barnes J. E. 1881
Barnes, J. S., OBE 1813
Barnes, *Surg. Capt.* William G. K., MD 1876
Baron, H. N. 1877
Barratt, F. A. 1839
Barrett, Sidney E., MB 1874
Barrow, P. E. B., MB 1875
Barry, T. E., MBE 1836
Bartlett, J. L. 1820, 1845
Barton, E. M., OBE 1834, 1849
Basden-Smith, H. W. MICE 1834
Bashford, P. F. R., MA 1866
Bassett, G. A. 1845, 1847
Bates, R. W., BA, L & L 1867
Battle, G. B., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Bawtree, B. F. 1842
Bayliss, E. S., MBE 1838
Beamish, R. T. McC. 1839
Beatty, A. T., D.Sc. 1841
Beaumont, E. C. 1833
Beazley, R. S. 1837
Bebb, R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Beddle, Lewis B. 1874*a*
Beddoe, J. S., MBE, AMIEE 1881
Bedford, G. W. 1848
Beer, E. H. 1851
Beever, C. S. C. 1856
Bell, A. L., M.Sc, BA, MICE 1834, 1851
Bell, C. J. D., MBE 1845, 1850
Bell, Henry 1873
Bellamy, H. F., MD, MRCS 1876
Benham, E. E., MIEE 1854
Bennett, I. V., MBE 1855*b*
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* R. H. R., *R.A.* 1841
Bentley, T. H. 1845, 1850
Barrard, *Surg. Com.* Robert S. 1879
Berry, W. J., CB 1820, 1845
Bessant, J. B. 1865*b*
Best, Palemon 1878
Betenson, *Surg. Com.* William B., RNVR 1877
Bilcliffe, Edward 1889
Birchby, W. H. B., MBE 1832
Bishop, A. A. 1855
Bishop, F. 1854
Bishop, H. C. 1859
Bishop, J. E. 1839
Bishop, T. J. 1859
Blackman, F. T. 1820, 1845
Blackwell, A. W. 1847
Blackwell, W. T. 1855
Blair, E. W 1868
Blake, H. P., AMIEE 1824
Blandford, H. J. G., OBE 1845, 1848
Blandy, Francis D 1880
Blann, A. 1859*a*
Blatchford, W. H. 1821
Blewitt, James 1873
Blyth, H. K., FASI 1836, 1851
Boar, W. H., OBE 1839
Boger, William H. 1874*a*
Boggon, R. O., OBE 1849
Bogie, F. G. 1865*b*
Bolton F. H. 695, 1851
Bond, L. J. 1857
Booth, Herbert C. S. 1861, 1871
Bootiman, John S., MB 1879
Boswell, Dudley W. MD, DPH 1876
Boucher, R. E. 1813
Boulden, J. 1821
Boulton, W. T. L. 1873
Boutwood, K. 1857

Digitized by Google

Powden, W. T. 1835, 1852
Powen, H. F., AMICE 1834
Bowen, *Wing Commander* J. B., R.A.F. 1843
Bowers, Thomas B. S. 1871
Bowes, Tom A., MD 1878
Bowyer, William 1842
Boylan, Daniel, MB 1873
Boyland, S. E., OBE 1820, 1845
Boys, Professor C. V., FRS 1842*a*
Bradbury, John C. O. 1878
Braby, G. W. 1824
Brade, W. R. V. 1839, 1841
Brain, H. A., MICE 1881
Braithwaite, John 1875
Brame, John S. S., FIC 1865
Brand, W. AMIEE 1855*a*
Brander, Thomas, MB 1876
Bray, F. C., BA 1841
Bray, H. B 1851
Brayn, P. J. 1876
Brewerton, A. E., MIEE 1829
Brickenden, C., MBE 1815
Bridger, Sydney 1879
Bridgman, W. V. 1836
Brightman, A. 1848
Brightman, F. 1874, 1877
Brighton, F. G., AMICE 1834, 1854
Broadbent, Hugh 1815
Brooking, I. J. 1859
Brooks, H. V. 1848
Brooks, *Sir* J. H., KCB 1832, 1844
Broom, H. A. 1856
Broomfield, F. H., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Brophy, Gerald M., BA 1866
Brown, David MacD., MB 1874*a*
Brown, E. J. 1852
Brown, G. W. 1821
Brown, Hubert, MA 1866
Brown, H. E. M. 1848
Brown, J. A. 1832
Brown, *Major* James P., DSO, MB, *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1874
Browne, A. H. 1850
Browne, H. J. M., MD 1875
Browne, R. J. 1851
Browne, W. T. 1839
Bruce, C. M., OBE 1839
Bruckshaw, H. 1840
Brundrett, Frederick, BA 1859*a*
Bryan, G. B., BA, D.Sc. 1865
Bryant, F., OBE 1820, 1845
Bryant, G. 1846, 1850
Bryant, J. 1838
Bryning, A. H. 1839
Buchan, C. B. 1827
Buck, J. A. B. 1817
Buckeridge, F. J. 1859
Buckingham, J., BA 1841
Bügge, A. J. 1858
Bulkeley, G. 1820, 1845
Bullocke, J. G., BA 1865
Bunting, W. L., MA 1867
Burgess, M. W. 1841
Burgess, Percy C. 1877
Burnside, W., B.Sc. 1841, 1865
Burrell, F. W. W. 1831
Burrell, W. G. 1868*c*
Burrows, D. 1880
Burt, C. K. J., B.Sc, AMICE 1835, 1852
Burt, W. H. 1850
Burton, A. W. F. 1858
Bussell, P. Dale, OBE 1838
Bussell, W. M. 1819
Butt, C. J. 1845, 1854
Butterworth, S., M.Sc. 1841

C

CADE, Sidney E. P. 1879
Cadman, W. L. 1839
Callender, A. G. R., MA, F.R.Hist.Soc. 1865
Callow, G. D. 1836
Callow, W. B. 1839
Cameron, D. A. 1838
Campbell, Peter, MB 1874*a*, 1879
Campbell, W. G. 1832
Cann, Francis J. H., MB 1874*a*
Cannon, S. R. 1865*b*
Cantels, H. R. BSC 1859*a*
Card, *Instr. Capt.* Stanton F. 1865
Cardwell, H. J. 1859
Carey, Conrad de L. MB 1875
Carothers, S. D., AMICE, ARCS 1834
Carpenter, W. S., MB 1856
Carroll, T. W. 1849
Carswell, R., MB 1876
Carter, C. M., MBE 1820, 1845, 1865
Carter, G., MBE 1847
Carter, L. T. 1865*b*
Carter, R. P. 1832
Carter, W. H. 182, 1845
Cary, F. W. 1851
Case, John, MA 1867
Chadwick, M., LRCP 1877
Chaffer, Clifford, MA 1880
Challis, H. T., MD, MRCS 1876
Chambers, H. K., AMICE 1835, 1849
Chambers, J. H. 1874
Chambers, M. 1835
Champion, J. A. C., OBE 1813
Champney, L., B.Sc. (*Hon.*) 1841
Chaplin, F., AMICE 1835, 1854
Chapman, E. H. 1817
Chapman, J. H. B. 1846
Chappell, E., B.Sc., AMICE 1865
Chappell, S. 1851
Charig, E. B. 1820, 1845
Chase, G. 1821, 1846
Chatten, W. H., AMIEE 1824
Cheadle, J. 1827
Cheatle, Sir George L., KCB, CVO 1843
Chennells, E. W. 1835, 1849
Cheeseman, R. W. 1842
Cheshire, R. W., BA 1841
Cheves, James D. 1874
Child, G. H. 1820, 1845
Chittenden, J. C. 1833
Chivers, G. T., OBE 1868*c*
Christian, G. A. 1856
Chubb, B. J. 1868*c*
Church, J. W., AMIEE 1855*a*
Clark, F., MICE 1834, 1847
Clark, Ronald, MB 1874*a*
Clarke, F. R. 1851
Clarke, J. C., OBE 1838
Clarke, J. D. 1876*a*
Clarke, R. E., AMICE 1834, 1849
Clausen, H., OBE, B.Sc., AMIEE 1869
Clay, John, MB, FRCS 1877
Clayton, George F. 1864*a*, 1871
Clayton, W. E., OBE 1838
Clegg, E. A., MRCS, LRCP 1870
Clementi-Smith, *Lt.-Col.* H., DSO, RE 1843
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE 1845, 1855
Coast, E. F., MBE 1845, 1849
Coates, A. E. 1838
Coates, William H., MB 1874*a*
Cobb, G. B. 1838
Cocks, A. E., OBE 1832
Codd, A. W., OBE 1817
Codling, E. H. 1847
Cohen, J. P. 1857
Coldicott, W. T. 1834, 1851
Cole, A. P., MBE 1820, 1845
Cole, C. H., MBE, AMICE 1834
Cole, E. 1832
Cole, F. J., MBE, FGI 1836
Cole, J. R. 1839
Coleman, Percy, MB 1874
Coles, W. L. 1832
Collen, H. L., MA 1867
Collett, S. 1855*b*
Collingridge, W. R. 1874*a*
Collings, *Dr.* D. W. 1879
Collins, George F. 1879
Collins, J. E. 1813
Colquhoun, J., M.SC.E, KNG 1859*a*
Colson, C. H., OBE, MICE 1834
Colver, E. de W. S. 1857
Colville, E. W. 1852
Comyns, A. C., OBE 1839
Connell, John 1874*a*
Connor, W. H. 1839
Connor, W. J., MBE 1813
Constable, A. D., OBE, MIEE 1824
Constantine, W. W., MBE 1859*a*
Cooke, William C. 1874*a*
Coombe, A. H., MBE 1839
Coombe, W. H. C. 1831
Coomes, E. G. 1851
Cooper, C. A. 1813
Cooper, T. G. 1813
Cooper, W. 1850
Coopper, S. F. 1832
Corbett, G. H. 1840
Corke, Harry M. 1862, 1871
Corry, E. W. C. 1849
Costello, L. A. 1839
Cotton G. F., MVO, MBE 1813

Digitized by Google

Couch, W. C. M. 1824
Courtain, P. E., MBE 1829
Court, G. H. 1839
Court, W. A., MBE 1847
Courtenay, K. J. 1858
Coward, A. E. 1831
Cowell, P. H., MA., D.Sc. FRS 1842
Cox, A. E. Gloyn 1812, 1813
Cox, W. H. 1842
Coxwell, C. B., OBE 1813
Crabbe, F. J., B.Sc. 1868c
Craig, J. A. 1841
Crawford, H. de L., MD, FRCS 1877
Crawley, A. 1848
Cree, Joseph 1879
Croft, E. S., OBE 1839
Croley, H., MD, BA 1878
Crombie, H., MBE 1813
Crommelin, A. C. D., BA, D.Sc. 1842
Crosbie, F. W. 1835, 1851
Croxford, C. H., OBE 1830, 1845
Croydill, C. W., OBE 1856
Cruickshank, Alexander, MB 1879
Cruickshank, James H. 1830
Culley, Arthur 1889
Culling, J. W. H., CBE 1833
Culme-Seymour, Ernest V., BA 1866
Culpin, H. M. 1833
Culshaw, A. 1840
Cunliffe, W. W., AMIME 1859a
Curphey, E. S. 1845, 1850
Currell, James A., MB 1874a
Currie, Andrew, MB 1877
Currie, Ronald, MD 1879
Currie, T. 1833
Curtis, J. D. 1840
Cusins, *Lt.-Col.* A. G. T., CMG, DSO, RE 1843

D.

Dallimer, F. 1852
Daniels, W. P 1827
Darby, Arthur J. L., MA 1866
Dark, R., BA 1867
Darlington, F. 1868c
Davey, Samuel 1874
Davidson, Charles 1842
Davidson, C. J. 1831
Davidson, Francis J., MB, Ch.B. 1874a
Davidson, J. A., MD, Ch.B 1876
Davidson, Norman, MB, DPH 1877
Davies, A. W. J., MBE 1837
Davies, D. H. 1839
Davies, D. L., MRCS, LRCP 1878
Davies, G. R. 1847, 1854
Davies, J. E. 1889
Davies, W. J. A., OBE 1845, 1849
Davis, George 1839
Davis, G. J. 1851
Davis, J. O. 1859a
Davy, William R. 1874b
Dawe, J. 1837
Dawson, N. C. 1839
Day, A. 1865b
Dean, W. E. 1847
Dean, W. R. 1865
Deane, A. N. 1839
Dear, G. J. 1839
Dearden, W. J., MRCS 1878
Dee, J. P. 1880
Desborough, *Capt.* A. P. H., CBE, RA 1858
Deverell, G. T. F. 1833
de Ville, L. 1817
Dewar, G. D., B.Sc. 1859a
d'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson, KCB. FRS, D Sc. 1820, 1845
Dickinson, H. W. 1856
Diggle, J. S., AMICE 1858
Dillon, Luke G., MD 1878
Dixon, J. K. 1858
Dippy, J. W. 1820, 1845
Doak, W. F., MA 1842
Dobrée, A., OBE 1842a
Dobson-Smyth, W. J., BC, MRCS, LRCP, MA 1874a
Docherty, J. G. 1865
Dodd, E. R. 1840
Dodwell, C. M., MBE 1839
Doig, William 1839
Dormor, H. D., AMICE 1834, 1851
Douglas, A., OBE 1839
Douglas, E. I. 1839
Dove, H. 1857
Dovey, G. F. 1835, 1853
Dow, David R., MD 1874a
Doyle, R. C. 1850
Drabble, J. C. W. 1859a
Drake, J. E., OBE 1839
Drysdale, C. V., OBE, D.Sc. 1841
Duffield, A. H. 1825
Duguid, W. R. 1874
Duncan, F. L. 1879
Duncan, John A. H., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1874a
Dundee, Charles, MD 1878
Dunlop, Joseph 1877
Dunn, G. 1813
Dunn, R. I. 1861-2, 1871
Dupre, E. D. 1835
Durran, D., MB 1874a
Dye, W. A. (*Lieut.-Commr. late R.N.V.R.*) 1813
Dyke, B. F., FSI 1836
Dyson, *Sir* Frank W., *Kt.*, MA, LLD, FRS 1842

E.

East, F. J., AIC 1827
Eastoe, H. T. 1839
Eastwood, H. 1813
Eaton, R., B.Sc. 1858
Eborall, Herbert, MBE 1839
Echevarri, *Capt.* J. A. V., RAF 1843
Edge, T. 1831
Edmed, F. G., OBE, B.SC., FIC 1827
Edmonston, Charles G., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1875
Edney, D. J. R. 1842
Edwards, A. J., MBE 1838
Edwards, C. J., OBE 1839
Edwards, H. V., MB 1880
Elder, William, MB 1873
Elliott, E. E. 1874a
Elliott, George B. 1874
Elliott, John 1875
Elliott, Richard H. 1880
Elliott, W. H., MB 1876
Ellis, J. W. 1859
Ellis, E. 1831
Elliston, Chatterton E., MD 1877
Elvy, T. E., OBE 1880
Emerton, H. W. 1848
Erskine-Murray, *Maj.* J. R., RAF 1848
Etheridge, Charles E. 1880
Etheridge, H., MBE 1839
Evans, D. F. 1839
Evans, Evan, MB 1877
Evans, H. B. W., MBE 1846
Evans, Henry E. 1873
Evans, J. MRCS, LRCP 1880
Evans, J. E., BA 1869
Evans, R. J. 1878
Evans, S. 1828
Evans, S. W. 1833
Evans, W. H., CB 1869
Evans, W. J., OBE 1813
Evans, W. P. 1839
Everabed, Cecil R. 1859a
Eyles, W. E. 1828
Eyres-Monsell, B. M., MP 320, 1812

F.

Facey, *Surg. Com.* Charles S., M.B., R.N. (Retd.) 1875
Fage, E. 1821
Fage, J. A., MBE 1831
Fageiston, I., B.Sc. 1841
Fahy, D. F. 1839
Fairlie, A., MD 1874
Falconer, J. F. 1874
Falkner, *Lt.-Col.* Henry G., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1877
Fallick, C. P. 1851
Farmer, R. A. 1813
Farrar, G. A. 1835, 1851
Farrar, Herbert 1860, 1871
Farrow, John G., B.Sc. 1859a
Feltham, H. G., MB 1875
Ferguson, Donald F., MA 1866
Ferguson, J. A. 1836
Ferguson, John D. 1878
Ferguson, W. 1832
Fergusson, William, MD 1873
Fermie, Frank, MA, B.Sc. 1868
Fernie, C. H. 1865, 1869, 1876
Ferriman, W. 1838
Field, A. H. 1838

Digitized by Google

Field, J. W. 1857
Fielder, C. L., MBE, FSI 1837
Fieldwick, R .W. 1856
Filmer, R. M., B.Sc., FIC 1856
Finch, C. T. 1849
Fisher, E. F. S. 1851
Fisher, F. F., OBE 1838
Fisher, F. J. 1839
Fiske, C. W., MC, AM 1868c
Fitch, H. F. 1838
Fitter, H. R. 1850
Fitton, A. 1840
Flamingo, E. 1835, 1855
Fletcher, D. W., B.Sc. AMICE 1835, 1849
Fletcher, F. J., MBE 1831
Fletcher, F. Purser, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE 1824
Fletcher, *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, D.Sc., FRCP 1843
Flint, A., CB 1813
Flood, Richard, MB 1877
Foord, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Foot, G. E., OBE 1839
Foott, G. H. *Surg. Com.*, MD, RN, (Retd.) 1879
Forbes, C. B., MB 1880
Forbes, W. A. D. 1820, 1845
Ford, H 1838
Ford, J. M. 1841
Ford-Moore, B. A. 1841
Forrest, John S. 1873
Forster, F. Courtier, MIEE 1824
Fowler, W. M. 1874
Francis, F. G. A. 1832
Franklin, F. B., BA 1867
Franklin, R. F., OBE 694, 1850
Frankling, A. E., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Fraser, E. 1813
Frederick R. C. 1865
French, A. W. 1846, 1849
French, R. H. 1876
French, Walter 1868c
Frome-Young, W. H. 1873
Frost, C. W., B.Sc. 1858
Froude, W. 1820, 1845
Fry, H. 1850
Fry, T. 1812, 1813
Fuller, W. E. 1857
Furnell, J. N. 1839
Furner, H. H. 1842

G.

GALLON, J., B.Sc. 1857
Galloway, A. G. A. 1857
Gamble, Cromwell, MB 1875
Gant, W. R. P., MBE 1839
Gard, G. P. 1851
Gardiner, D. G., MC, MB, Ch.B. 1879
Garner, R. H., B.Sc. 1859a
Garrard, E. F. 1852
Gates, John J. 1859a
Gawn, R. W. L. 1820, 1845
Gay, T. G. 1821
Geddes-Smith, J. 1874
Gelsthorpe, F. I. 1856
Genge, G. G. 1876
Gibbins, Ernest H. H., B.Sc. 1868c
Gibbons, G. F., MA 1867
Gibby, J. D. 1831
Gibson, Arnold M. 1866
Gibson, Lewis P. 1874a
Gibson, T. J. 1838
Gick, W., OBE 1831
Gilbert, F. M. 1836, 1847
Gill, E. J. 1856
Gill, M. G. 1855
Gill, P. L., AMIEE 1824
Gillingham, J. S., MBE 1845, 1850
Gilmer, Hamilton A. H., MB 1880
Gilmore, E. F. G., B.Sc., AMIME 1859a
Gilruth, James D., MD, MA 1873
Gladman, H. 1859a
Gladmell, Thomas A. 1847
Glenn-Bott, Carl L., OBE, BA, AMIEE 1859a
Goadby, F. H., FSI, AMICE 1836, 1847
Godfrey, Charles, MVO, MA 1865, 1867
Going, Robert M., MB 1876
Goldsworthy, F. 1819
Goldup, Thomas E., GMIEE 1859a
Gollop, H., B.Sc. 1859a
Goodall, S. V., MBE 1820, 1845
Goodchild, H. 1822
Goodyear, C. E., OBE 1845, 1854
Goodyear, P., MBE 1830, 1845
Gordon, F. G. 1839
Gordon, Robert, OBE 1818
Gordon-Bell, R., MD 1879
Gower, William, MB 1875
Gradon, Thompson 1830
Graham, H. F. 1812, 1837
Graham, W. M. 1858
Grainger, E. J., B.SC. 1859a
Grant, A. L., MB 1874
Grant, Cosmo, MB 1875
Grant, James A. S. 1879
Grant, Peter N., MB 1875
Grant, R. 1874a
Gratte, Charles B. 1877
Gray, James 1837
Gray, P. O. N. 1857
Green, E. C. J. 1867
Green, G. R. 1878
Green, H. H. R., MIEE 1824
Green, Walter G. 1867
Greenhill, *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS 1842a
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE 1839
Greenwood, Walter 1840
Greenwood, Walter, B.SC. 1859a
Gregson, Henry W., MA 1866
Grenfell, C. H., MA 1867
Grenfell, *Wing Com.* G. P., DSO, RAF 1843
Grier, Charles W. M., MB 1877
Griffin, E. W. 1813
Griffith, Griffith R., MB 1874
Griffiths, D. R. T. 1877
Griffiths, O. S. 1832
Griffiths, W. A. 1854
Grimes, C. T 1840
Grimshaw, R. J. 1845, 1850
Grose, F. H., AMIME 1834, 1855
Grose, Philip 1839
Grosset, George W. 1853
Grummitt, Charles C., MROS, LRCP 1874
Grundy, A. W. 1855b
Gudridge, Frank 1839
Gugatt, J. 1865
Gurd, Raymond V. 1862, 1871
Guyatt, J. 1865

H.

HACKNEY, G. 1845
Haigh, B. P., MBE, D.SC, M.INST.CE 1865
Haine, J. E., MB 1876
Hains, C. B., MBE 1832
Hall, Ben, MB 1880
Hall, C. G. 1820, 1845
Hall, E. F., MBE 1839
Hall, G. W. 1838
Hall, R. J. 1832
Halm, Jacob K. E., Ph.D. 1842
Hammond, Charles E. L., BA 1866
Hammond, W. 1859
Hammond, W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*), OBE 1855a
Hancock, J. 1855b
Hancock, W. H., MBE 1813
Hannaford, C., MBE 1820, 1845
Hanson, Alfred J. 1879
Hanson, B. T., BA 1841
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., OBE, FIC, Assoc. R.S.M. 1842a
Harbord, W. T. 1834, 1851
Harcombe, S., BA, BSC, AMIEE 1841
Harden, G. E. 1855
Hardie, A. H. 1835, 1852
Hardie, David 1817
Hardwick, Arthur, MB 1877
Harle, H., B.SC. 1841
Harlow, S. 1832
Harman, George R. 1878
Harper, Thomas, MB 1879
Harrault D. 1865
Harries, E. B. 1845, 1848
Harries, Thomas D. 1873
Harries, T. H., OBE 1831
Harris, A. J. B. 1859a
Harris, C., MBE 1832
Harris, George W., AMIEE 1859a
Harrison, A. N. 1865b
Harrison, F. 1858
Harrison, Percy T., MA 1866
Harrold, J. H. C., AMIEE 1859a
Hart, C. H., MBE 1839
Hart, T. H 1840
Hart, W. H., MIMECHE 1849
Hartnell, T. J. 1831
Harvey, Frank 1877

Digitized by Google

Haslett, R. W., MB, BS, FRCS 1877
Hatchard, W. J. 1846, 1850
Hawes, E. E. 1813
Hawes, W. O. 1839
Haworth, G. 1839
Haworth, John T. 1874*a*
Hayden, W. H. 1832
Hayes, G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE 1834
Hayes, G. R. 1817
Hayes, R. G. (*Brev. Col., T.F.*) 1813
Haygarth, R. N. 1866
Haynes, J. F. 1813
Hayton, J. T. 1832
Hayward, E. A. S., OBE 1852
Hayward, H. W. B. 1838
Hazel, H. H., BA 1857
Hean, W. J., MBE 1839
Hearn, J. H. 1855*b*
Heath, H., MBE 1833
Heatley, W. G. 1865
Heaton, Edward H. 1874
Heaven, John O. 1874
Hebburn, P. 1849
Hegarty, A. P. 1813
Heiser, Albert 1855
Helmar, W. E. D. 1825
Helsby, R. J., LRCP 1873
Hembrough, E. J. 1835, 1848
Hemder, A. E. 1835, 1851
Henderson, *Sir* James B., *Kt.*, D.Sc. 1830, 1865
Henderson, R. 1852
Heney, G. P., AMICE 1834, 1855
Henwood, O. 1831
Hepplewhite, G. T., MC, MD 1880
Herbert, P. G. M. 1850*a*
Hereford, James C. 1830
Hersey, W. J. 1837
Hetherington, T. G. 1839
Hetterley, J. F. W. 1821
Hewitson, S. R. 1869
Hewitt, Robert M., MD 1879
Hewson, T. 1856
Hibberd, H. G., MBE 1828
Hickey, F. 1820, 1845
Higgs, O., MBE 1851
Hill, A. A. F. 1846, 1850
Hill, A. J. D. 1880
Hill, C. J. 1849
Hill, E. G., MSC 1859*a*
Hill, E. J. 1851
Hill, S. I. 1846, 1850
Hilsden, G. R. 1857
Hirst, C 1840
Hitchens, Frank, MD 1878
Hoar, R. H. 1832
Hobbs, H. P. 1855*b*
Hobson, A. J., OBE 1845, 1855*b*
Hocking, J. 1822
Hodge, A. J. 1852
Hodge, H. R. 1832
Hodges, Harold W., AM, FRIST.S 1866
Hodgson, B., OBE, M.SC, PHD. 1859*a*
Hogarth, W., OBE 1856
Holden, J. W. 1838
Hollis, A. H. 1824
Holloway, H. B., MBE 1851
Holmes, J. D., MB, CM 1876
Holt, N. G. 1846, 1849
Holt, W. J. 1820, 1845
Hooper, E. J. 1855
Hooper, F. W., MBE 1856, 1871
Hooper, John 1819, 1869
Hooper, W. F. 1852
Hope, E.W., OBE, MD, D.SC, LRCP 1843
Hopewell, G. F. C. 1840
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE 1820, 1845
Horley, A. E. 1845, 1848
Horne-Hay, Ninian E. M., MB, Ch.B 1873
Horsey, C. E. 1839
Horsley, Sidney G., BA 1868*c*
Horswell, E. J. 1821, 1846
Horton, C. E., BA 1859*a*
Hosking, Richard B. 1869
Hough, Sydney S., MA, FRS 1842
Houghton, J. S. 1859
Houston, R. M. 1839, 1841
How, W. C. 1849
Howard, B. C. 1840
Howard, Thomas, MB 1877
Howell, W. 1841
Hudson, G., MBE 1845, 1851
Hudson, O. F., D.Sc. 1822
Hudson, W. D. 1847
Huey, David 1877
Hughes, Edward A., MA 1866
Hughes, E. W., FSI 1835
Hughes, *Major* G., FSI 1836, 1855*a*
Hughes, Henry G., BSC 1859*a*
Hughes, Henry M., MB 1879
Hughes-Games, H. G. W., MA 1867
Humphries, A., MBE, MICE 1842*a*
Hunnisett, F. 1821, 1846
Hunt, F. C., MBE, AMIEE 1855*a*
Hunt, H. F., B.Sc., MIEE 1855
Hunter, C. S. 1874*a*
Hunter, T. B., OBE, MICE 1834
Hunter-Woods, H. 1873
Hurford, *Capt.* A., *R.M.L.I.* 1861
Hurst, H. B., AMICE 1834, 1852
Huskie, James, MD 1874
Huson, E. W., FSI 1836, 1853
Hutchinson, Joseph 1874
Hutchison, Dr. Robert, MD, FRCP 1843
Hutson, J. C. D. 1821, 1846

I.

IBBERTSON, F. J. 1857
Inglis, *Major* T. S., DSO, MSA, FIAT, R.F.A. 1835
Ingram, A. G. B., MB 1879
Innes, J. 1820, 1845
Innes, James 1860, 1871
Innes-Smith, Robert W. MD 1879
Inwood, P. W. 1855
Iredale, Joe 1879
Ironside, Samuel C., MB 1874*a*
Irvine, C. B. 1831
Irvine, John M., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Irving, George A. M.Sc. 1859*a*
Isaac, Charles J. 1869
Isaac, J. E., MBE 1838

J.

JACKMAN, W. H. 1846, 1847
Jackson, E. D., MD 1880
Jackson, Harold H. 1877
Jackson, J. 1842
Jackson, Spencer, MB 1877
Jackson, W. Roy, MA, MD 1877
Jacob, G. S. 1834
Jacoby, R. T. 1838
Jaffe, C. S. 1876
James, Alfred 1831
James, F. E. 1832
James, J. 1839
James, M. J., FSI 1836, 1855
James, T. D., CBE 1839
James, W. A., MBE, AMIMech.E 1838
Jeckells, W. A., FASI 1836
Jeffery, J. A. 1830
Jeffery, J. H. 1831
Jeffs, Samuel G. A. 1874
Jelliffe, R. E. F. 1855*a*
Jenkins, W. St. D., CB., CBE 1838
Jewell, B., OBE 693, 1848
John, T. O. 1839
John, W. J. 1865*b*
Johns, W. G. 1815
Johns, A. W., CBE 1820, 1845
Johns, Henry D., MB 1875
Johns, W. G. 1813
Johnson, C. B., BSC, AMIEE 1859*a*
Johnson, H. T. 1846, 1849
Johnstone, Daniel, MB 1874*a*
Jolin, D. E., *Miss* 1859*a*
Jolliffe, Walter J. 1874
Jolly, J., MBE 1833
Jones, A. O. 1827
Jones, H. E. 1837
Jones, H. S., BA, B.Sc. 1842
Jones, J. A., FSI 1836, 1852
Jones, Robert M. 1878
Jones, Samuel B., MB 1878
Jones, Thomas 1873
Jordan, W. A. 1857
Joughin, J. C., MBE 1820, 1845
Joynes, W. J., MSA 1835
Jubb, E. C. 1838
Judson, W. H. 1838

K.

KARAMELLI, W. L. 1840
Kay, Alfred R. 1877
Kay, R. MB 1874

Digitized by Google

Kell, J. C. 1832
Kelly, W. F. 1857
Kemp, H. E., MBE 1858
Kempton, Percival H. S. 1868
Kemsley, W. 1857
Kennedy, *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.* FRS, LL.D 1842*a*
Kennett, E. G. 1820, 1845
Kent, E. F. 1847
Kent, T. C. 1851
Kenyon-Lees, J. A. 1833
Kerridge, C. W. 1845, 1849
Kerry, Arthur 1839
Kettlewell, G. D. 1876
Khambatta, J. C., MB, B.Sc. 1880
Kill, E. F. 1824
Killen, John M., MD 1878
Killen, S. J., MD 1874
Killick, Charles R., MB 1880
Killner, W. 1850
Kilpatrick, *Dr.* D. R., MD 1879
King, Edgar A. 1874
King, H. C. 1852
King, I. E. 1846
King, Thomas A. 1874
Kingdon, Z. H. 1851
King-Salter, J. J. 1845, 1852
Kirkham, A. L. 1859*a*
Kitson, J. P., MB, MRCS, LRCP 1874*a*
Klyne, C. H., AMIEE 1824
Knight, C. 1821
Knight, R. S. G., FIC, B.Sc, DIC 1858
Knight, W. A. 1849
Knox, D. H. 1873
Knox, W. N., LRCP, LRCS 1874*a*
Kynvin, W. G. 1838

L.

Lachlan, H. D., LRCS, LRCP 1876*a*
Laing, W. A., B.Sc. 1852
Lake, E. 1826
Lake, R. 1845, 1855*a*
Lakey, E. A. 1831
Lakey, E. H., B.Sc. 1841
Lambkin, J. W. 1852
Lambourn, F. W. 1856
Lance, O., MBE 1850
Lance, R. 1837
Lander, E. 1832
Lander, Harold D., BA 1874
Lane, C. R. B. 1833
Lane, J. Ernest, FRCS 1843
Lane, S. F. 1848
Lane, T. A. 1839
Langsdale, D. A., B.Sc, AIC 1856
Langdon, C. 1854
Langford, W. F. 1839
Langmaid, E. R., OBE 1880
Lanham, E. W. 1840
Larkin, C. W. 1832
Larmuth, L. H., AMICE 1834
Laughton, W. J. 1821, 1846
Laverick, John T. B. 1879
Law, H. G. 1838
Lawson, C. G., BA 1829
Lawson, F. G. 1836
Lawson, J. 1813
Lawson, James B., MD 1878
Lawson, L. E. 1839
Lawson, R. L. 1857
Leddra, C. H. 1846, 1847
Ledger, A. G. K., MD 1875
Lee, C. Richards 1839
Lee, E. 1813
Lee, F. M. 1820, 1845
Lees, H 1833
Leese, W. J. 1831
Leest F. C., FSI 1836
Legg, Cyrus 1876
Legg, F. J. W. 1832
Legge, George A., MB 1874
Leicester, Morton E. 1877
Leigh, Frank L., MD 1876
le Maitre, A. S. 1812, 1813
Le Marie, F. 1833
Lemarchand, Arthur W. 1873
Lemon, A. T. 1865*b*
Leverton-Spry, E. 1874
Lewin, H. J., FIC 1856
Lewis, J. S., B.Sc, AIC 1865
Lewis, H. G. 1821
Lewis, M. A., BA 1866
Lewis, W. J., MBE 1831
Lewton-Brain, E., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Leys, G. D., MIEE 1852
Lillicrap, C. 1845
Lillywhite, H. J. 1837
Limming, L. E. 1821, 1850
Lindley, P. H. 1859*a*
Lindsay, A. J. L. 1859*a*
Linlithgow, *The Most Hon. the Marquess of* 320, 1812
Linnell, *Flt.-Lieut.* F. J., RAF 1842
Little, Francis E., MRCS, LRCP 1880
Little, S. R., B.Sc, AMICE 1835
Livesay, Edgar W. 1873
Livesey, C. H. O., MA, M.SC 1867
Llewellyn, John 1878
Llewellyn, W. E., OBE 1817
Lock, W., LRCP, LRCS 1876
Locke, W. T. J. 1832
Loft, A. C. 1849
Loft, W. H. 1849
Logan, E. A. 1859*a*
Logie, J. M., MB 1874
Long, Leland, FSI 1836
Longson, F. M., MB, BS 1877
Loughnan, M. 1878
Love, H., MB., BS 1874
Loveband, *Lieut.-Com.* Anthony W. 1859*a*
Loveridge, C. W. 1813
Lovering, H. W. 1824
Low, L. A. O. 1864*a*
Lowe, G. W. 1838
Lowe, H. G. 1854
Lowe, J. C. 1835, 1852
Lowry, *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Lucas, P. J. 1836
Ludford, E. 1838
Ludford, G. F., MBE 1881
Ludford, J. H. 1835
Luke, A. J., OBE, MICE, Mistruct.E 1834
Luke, W. G. 1832
Lumley, *Surg. Com.* Frederick D., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Lumsden, Harry F., MB 1876
Lunt, Joseph, D.Sc, FIC 1843
Lyal, J. C. 1847
Lys, Henry G., MD 1874

M.

McAlonan, F. W. B. 1868*c*
McCaffery, J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1824
McCammon, G. W. B., MBE 1820, 1845
McCarthy, J. J. 1856
McCarthy, S. A. 1820, 1846
McClelland, W., OBE, MIEE 1824
McCloghrie, G. 1820, 1845
McCormick, G. B., MBE 1857
McDonald, Mark, MB 1877
McDonald, *Hon. Lieut.* T. J., LRCP, *R.A.M.C.* 1874
McDonnell, Edward T., MD 1877
McEwan, L. B 1859*a*
McFarlane, A., OBE 1828
McFarlane, G. D. 1827
McGegan, J. E. 1817
McGrath, James J. 1879
McGregor, R. 1839
McHardy, T., MB 1874*a*
McKenzie, Ernest, M.SC 1868*c*
McLeod, W. 1848
McMullen, Alexander P., MA 1819
McNeill, D. 1836, 1852
McNeill, Duncan, MB 1874*a*
McPherson, Andrew, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1859*a*
McQueen, J. 1845, 1852
Macaskie, James G. 1879
MacDermaid, N. J., OBE 1845, 1851
Macdonald, A. M., MB 1878
Macdonald, C. S. 1850
Macdonald, Duncan R. 1874*a*
MacDonald, John, MB 1878
MacDowell, E. C., MD 1878
Macey, J., MBE 1881
Macey, W. E. 1821, 1846
Macgowan, Samuel M. 1874*a*
Macintosh, J. P. F. 1858
Macintyre, H. 1875, 1878
Mackay, W. 1838
Mackay, W. A. 1839
Mackenzie, H. L. 1857
Mackenzie, John W., OBE, MD 1875

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, Murdoch 1879
Mackie, J. H., BA 1841
Mackinlay, William H., MB, CM 1874
Mackinnon, D., MB 1876
Mackinnon, K. 1874
Mackintosh, Hugh J., MB 1879
Maclagan, Charles G., MB 1878
MacLaughlin, F. P., MB 1873
MacLeod, M. H., MB, ChB 1875
Macleod, N. 1813
MacTier, William B., MB 1878
Macvea, G. A., LRCS, L&CP 1878
Madin, C. G., OBE 1813
Magill, Robert 1877
Magowan, S. M. 1874*b*
Mahony, M. E. 1832
Main, A. 1813
Main, A. C. 1859*a*
Main, G. J. 1813
Malim, J. C., MBE AMICE 1834, 1855
Mallock, G. R. 1841
Mann, A. H. 1836
Mann, W. C. H. 1840
Manning, C. J. 1865*b*
Mansell, W. E., ASAA 1849
Mansfield, Henry Y., MD 1820
Markham, H. V., MC 1813
Marmion, Joseph P. 1862, 1872
Marrack, P. E., OBE 1813
Marrian, A. E., AMICE, ANIME 1834, 1854
Marsh, G. F. R. 1832
Marsh, *Miss* M. G. 1859*a*
Marshall, Alfred R., DSO, MC, MA 1866
Marshall, Claud W., MB 1875
Martin, A. A. 1879
Martin, *Capt.* C. K., MC 1858
Martin, E. J. 1841
Martin, H., MIE (SA) 1849
Martin, J. 1874*a*
Martin, Mark 1866
Martin, William, MB 1880
Mason, Alfred 1874*a*
Mason, C. C. 1842*a*
Mason, E. R. 1817
Mason J. W. 1840
Mason, W. T., MBE 1850
Masson, *Lt.-Col.* George B., *R.A.M.C.* 1874*a*
Masson, H. L. J. 1868*c*
Mathias, Charles D., MB 1879
Mathias, J. E. 1820, 1845, 1849
Mathias, L. T. J. 1845, 1880
Mathias, T. L. 1820, 1845
Mathieson, L. W. 1860
Matthews, C. 1859*a*
Matthews, D. J., FIC 1841
Maturin, Francis H., MB 1877
May, Albert E. 1875
May, H. 1820, 1845
May, W. G., MBE 1817
Mayberry, Francis G., MB 1876
Mayer, F. L. 1845, 1855*a*
Mayo, Alfred C. 1880
Meade, C. M. 1817
Medd, W., OBE 1839
Medrow, W. A., MBE 1812, 1813
Melotte, P. J. 1842
Menkens, C. 1841
Merchant, A. E. 1821
Merchant, C. F. 1845, 1847
Merrington, A. J. 1865*b*
Meryon, E. D. 1830, 1845
Michell, R. P. 1839
Midmer, T. W., OBE 1857
Millar, R. 1839
Miller, E. J., MBE 1813
Miller, F. F. 1855*a*
Miller, J. L. 1859*a*
Miller, Thomas, MA, MB 1874*a*
Miller, William R., MD 1877
Milligan, A. G., B.Sc. 1841
Milne, J. M., MC 1874
Milne, Robert M., MA 1866
Milton-Davies, J., MB, B.Sc. 1877
Minnitt, H. W., AMICE 1835, 1855
Minter, Albert E. 1862, 1871
Minter, P., OBE 1838
Mitchell, C. R. 1840
Mitchell J. A 1858
Mitchell, Seymour 1861, 1871
Mitchell, T. 1835, 1855*a*
Mitchell, W. F. 1852
Moffatt, G. H. 1838
Molesworth, Theodore H., MB 1878
Monk, R. J. 1846, 1847
Monro, H. J. 1849
Montgomery, F. 1855*b*
Moody, Harry 1817
Moon, E. M., AMICE 1834, 1849
Moon, J. E. P. 1820, 1845
Moorby, W. H., M.Sc., MICE 1834
Moore, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Moore, A. R., MB, ChB 1876
Moore, H., OBE, B.Sc., FIC 1842*a*
Moran, L., MD 1876
Morgan, D. J. 1834, 1849
Morgan, E. C. de M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Morgan, T. 1851
Morgan, T. J. 1850
Morgan, William P. 1874
Morris, J. D. 1839
Morris, S. 1856
Morris, T. E. 1836
Morris-Airey, Harold, OBE, M.Sc. 1843, 1859*a*
Morrison, D., MB 1879
Morrison, H. N. 1813
Mortimer, W. A., OBE 1857
Mossop, Charles H. 1874*c*
Mountain, J. F. 1852
Mountford, W. A. 1819
Mudge, Zachary B. 1875
Muir, T. R., MB, CM 1876
Mules, R. J. 1834, 1855*a*
Munday, C. F. 1820, 1845
Murdock, Andrew, MB 1874
Murgatroyd, F., B.Sc. Tech. 1824
Murray, C. H. 1828
Murray, D. A. 1815
Murray, John, MB, FRCS 1843
Murray, *Sir* Oswyn A. R., KCB 820, 1812
Murray, R. OBE, MVO 1832

N.

NAEF, C. J., CB, CBE 1839
Naismith, J. A., MB 1873
Nankivell, C. L. 1840
Narbeth, J. H., B.Sc.(Eng.) 1846
Narbeth, J. H., CB, CBE, MVO 1820, 1845
Nash, A. 1832
Naylor, Vernon, Hon.M.Sc. 1868*c*
Neale, F. A. 1849
Neate, E. G. 1838
Neave, Allen A. P., B.Sc., AMICE 1834
Needham, J. W. 1831
Neighbour, W. R. 1850
Nelison, G. A. 1819
Nelson, G. G., BA. AMICE 1835, 1847
Nesbitt, Robert A. 1874*b*
Nesbitt, Robert G. 1879
Nettell, R., MA 1867
Newbery, G. M. 1829
Newbury, W. J. S. 1832
Newell, J. A., MB 1880
Newington, F. H. 1850
Newitt, L., OBE, MIEE 1847
Newman. A. W. 1822
Newman, G. M. 1840
Newnham, W. A. 1849
Newton, J. G. 1822
Nias, J. S. 1840
Nicholl, A. M. C, MA 1867
Nicholls, A. 1820, 1845
Nicholls, J. S. 1848
Nichols, W. H. 1839
Nicholson, G. F. B.Sc., AKC 1865
Nicoll, P. J. S., MD 1879
Nightingale, Sydney J. 1859*b*
Noakes, E. 1835, 1849
Noble, Harry 1859*a*
Noble, Norman E. 1859*a*
Noble, W. E. 1820, 1845
Nodes, J. D. S, LRCP, MRCS 1880
Norman, Alexander S. 1875
Norrie, J., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Nott, H. A., MBE, MIEE 1855*a*
Nudds, H. 1839
Nunn, B. W., ARIBA 1835, 1851
Nursaw, Edward 1864*a*, 1871
Nyulasy, Frank A. 1880

Digitized by Google

O.

O'Connor, Edmund M.H. 1874a, 1875, 1876
Offord, D. E. J. 1820, 1845
O'Kane, Michael J., MB 1874a
Oldfield, C. H. 1840
Oliphant, E., MB 1873
Oliphant, Frank B., MB 1880
Oliver, J. W. L., CBE 1832
Orman, F. B., MBE 1850
Osborne, F. W. 1839
Owen, J. L., MB 1875

P.

PAGE, B. 1832
Paige, C. V. 1849
Palmer, B. H., MRCS 1878
Palmer, F. M. 1851
Palmer, H. H. 1820, 1846
Palmer, L. S., M.Sc., PH.D. 1859a
Palmer, P., OBE 1845, 1847
Pamplin, G. W. 1843
Papworth, F. W., OBE 1840
Parsons, Sir J. F., CBE, MB, BS, D.Sc., FRCS 1843
Parsons, J. F. W. 1832
Partridge, G. F., B.Sc. 1841
Partridge, S. J., MBE 1839
Paterson, A. 1848
Paterson, M., MD 1875
Patterson, S. A. H. 1839
Payne, M. P. 1820, 1845
Payne, O. A. 1845, 1855
Payne, P. J., MBE 1828
Payne, S., MBE 1820, 1845
Peach, G. E. 1821, 1846
Peake, Wilfrid S., OBE, B.Sc. 1859a
Pearce, C. 1857
Pearce, E. A. J., OBE 1845, 1880
Pearce, H. G. 1839
Pearson, E. T. 1821
Pearson, F. 1859a
Pearson, F. W. 1839
Pearson, R. J., MBE 1847
Pedrick, T. 1824
Pegrum, A 1813
Peirce, R. G., MBE 1839
Pelling, E. H. 1840
Pemberton, Norman, GMIRE 1859a
Pengelly, H. S. 1845, 1865
Penman, J. B. 1832
Penney, P. J., OBE 1857
Pentland-Smith, Archibald L. 1874a
Penton-Ford, W. 1860
Perfect, A. L. 1834
Perham, Cecil 1813
Perkins, A. T. 1821, 1846
Perkins, D. M. 1849
Perkins, E. M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Perrin, E. E., B.Sc. 1869
Perrin, W. G., OBE 1813
Perritt, W. R. 1865b
Perry, O. H. 1846, 1855a
Petavel, Professor Sir J. E., KBE, D.Sc., FRS 1842a
Pether, E. P. 1820, 1846
Pethick, P. L. 1820, 1845
Petty, C. 1857
Pew, Arthur E. H. 1859a
Philip, Arnold, B.Sc. 1850
Phillips, Arthur 1839
Phillips, A. 1849
Phillips, J. F., MBE 1813
Phillips, Sidney H. 1813
Phillips, W. J., MBE 1840
Philp, T. S. 1835
Philpot, H. P. 1821, 1846
Picard, W. I. 1836
Pickford, F., MSc, MIME 1859a
Picton-Warlow, Mrs. C., MBE 1841
Piggott, Harry E., MA 1866
Pilling, Arnold 1842
Pillow, H. W. 1838
Pinching, Charles J., OBE 1874, 1875
Pitcairn, Commr. Robert F. 1859a
Pitcher, B. A. 1832
Pitt, G. P., MBE 1859a
Platt, G. L. 1851
Platt, T. 1850
Plummer, S. H. 1813
Pocock, Guy N., MA 1866
Pocock, G. R. 1839
Podger, F. H. J. 1839
Pole-Kitson, John, MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874b
Pool, B. F. 1838
Poole, W. M., MA 1867
Porter, A., MD 1875
Porter, Frank, OPE 1839
Porter, H., MB 1874a
Porter, Wm., MB 1878
Potter, A. G. 1848
Potter, J. B., MB, Ch.B 1877
Pound, F. J. A 1820, 1846
Powell, J. H., M.Sc. 1841
Power, J., BA 1837
Pratt, Eldon, MD 1880
Pratt, W. C. 1848
Prendergast, Commr. Edmund J., OBE 1859a
Prentice, G. J. 1839
Press, W. C. 1831
Preston, J. B. 1874a
Price, E. A., BA 1867
Priddon, H. E. 1829
Pridmore, John W. 1878
Pringle, J. S., OBE 1830
Proctor, Herbert F. 1856
Proctor, John A. 1875
Puckey, J. H. 1851
Pughe, L. 1839
Pugsley, H. W. 1840
Pullar, T. 1874a

Q.

QUAIT, Alexander W. 1877
Quick, B. G. 1855b
Quick, H. J., OBE 1847

R.

RABBIT, E. J., OBE 1832
Radford, T. K., B.Sc, AMICE 1835
Rand C. F. 1891
Randall, Ronald L. 1859a
Rankin, H. F. 1858
Ransome, Arthur C., MB 1874
Rattenbury, O. B., B.Sc, AMICE 1834
Rawkins, E. B. 1830
Rawlings, A. L., B.Sc., AMIEE 1841, 1865
Rawlinson, W. F., M.Sc. 1859a
Read, Robert 1859a
Reardon, J. C. P. 1876
Reed, A. T. 1857
Reed, James, MB 1878
Rees, Alfred 1874
Rees, A. G. 1847
Rees, D. J. 1832
Reid, Arthur G., MD 1878
Reid, Kenneth G., MA 1866
Reynolds, Cedric L., MA 1860
Reynolds, Harry 1832
Reynolds, H. F. 1858
Richmond, S. O., FIC 1856
Richmond, T. J. 1817
Rickards, O. S. N. 1856
Ridlington, A. C., MC 1839
Ries, C. E. 1839
Rigg, H. Mc Mullen, MBE 1831
Riggall, Surg. Lt.-Com. R. M., RN (retd.) 1876
Riggs, A. 1849
Riggs, W. 1832
Rissland, H. F. L. 1833
Ritchie, Alexander S., B.Sc. 1868c
Road, A., MBE 1848
Road Capt. L. 1832
Robbins, H. D. 1858
Roberts, W. H. L. 1855a
Robertson, A. H. M. 1813
Robertson, D., MB 1877
Robertson, R. F., MBE 1838
Robertson, T. S. 1865
Robertson, W. B. 1858
Robertson, W. H. 1839
Robinovitch, M. 1839
Robinson, E. S. K. 1856
Robinson, Capt. James, MBE, RAF 1843
Robinson, L. M., OBE., AMICE 1859a
Robson, D. J. 1832
Robson, F. W. 1855b
Robson, P. M. 1831
Roche, A. R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Roe, Montague W. 1875
Rogers, E. E., AMIEE 1854
Rogers, F. C. O. 1820, 1845
Rogers, J., OBE 1845, 1850
Roller, Dr. G., OBE, D.Sc, FIC 1842a
Rolleston, Sir Humphry D., KCB, MB, FRCP 1843
Rollin, A., OBE 1851
Rollin, T. C. 1839

Digitized by Google

Rollings, W. G. B., MBE 1832
Ross, John M., MB 1874
Routly, F. C. 1826
Rowe, W. H. 1857
Rowland, E. B. 1839
Rowlands, J. 1849
Rudd, Charles F. 1875, 1877
Rudd E. A. 1850
Ruddock, F. A., AIC 1865
Ruddy, J. 1839
Ruegg, C. P. 1856
Rule, A. G. 1848
Rumble, W. J. 1857
Russell, F. 1822
Rutter, A. A. 1837

S.

St. John-Knellee, O. A. G., AMICE 1834
Salmond, T. M., AMICE 1834
Salter, D. W. 1856
Salter, J. H. 1879
Samson, J. S., BA 1867
Sandeman. W. J., ACA 1840
Sanders, W. G. 1820, 1845
Sands, E. C. 1851
Saunders, Edward A. 1877
Saunders, F. E. 1848
Saunders, W. H. 1839
Savile, L. H., MICE, AINA 1834
Savory, Reginald, AMICE 1859*a*
Sawers, E. 1818
Sarby, T. E. 1879
Scannell, J. B., MBE 1855*a*
Schafer, G. H. 1840
Schilling, George 1875
Seconee, Harold E. 1875
Scott, C. 1845, 1852
Scott, Charles B., MD 1875
Scott, Frank S., MB 1878
Scott, H. G. A. 1829
Scott, Sack N. 1879, 1880
Scott, W. P., AMICE 1824
Scott-Turner, A., MRCS, LRCP 1878
Scull, H. J. S. 1855
Seaman, A. E. 1835, 1847
Searle, F. W 1820, 1845
Searle, G. A. 1856
Searle, J. H. C., MA, B.SC. 1865
Seath, J. A., B.SC, AMICE 1835
Semple, Henry F. 1874
Setchell, H. M. 1834, 1855*a*
Severs, F. 1839
Sharban, F. H. 1817
Shaw, F. B.. OBE, MICE, MIEE 1859*a*
Shaw, J., AMIEE 1824
Shaw, H. M. 1840
Shearing, George, B.SC. 1859*a*
Sheldrick, J. E., B.SC. 1859*a*
Shepheard, V. G. 1820, 1845
Shepherd, G. F. 1859*a*
Sheppard, B. W. 1835
Sheppard, Henry 1875
Shields, W. C., MBE 1858
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE 1839
Shirley, F., AMICE, AMIME 1835, 1851
Shorto, W. A. T., OBE 1813
Shortridge, A. D. 1834, 1847
Shute, Ernest L. H. 1860, 1871
Shuttleworth, Newton, M.SC. 1859*a*
Silvester, R. F. 1840
Simes, H. F. 1829
Simmers, R. B., AMICE 1849
Simmons, G. H. T. 1833
Simmons, H. O. 1813
Simpson, Charles S. 1875
Simpson, V. T. 1813
Sinca, Reginald A. 1860, 1871
Sinclair, George, MD 1875
Sinclair, G. G., MBE, AMICE 1835, 1855
Sinclair, William, MB 1873, 1874
Sissons, *Capt.* A. T., *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1875
Sitters, H. E. 1836
Sivess, J. B., MICE 1834, 1852
Skeate, W. 1835
Skeens, F., MBE 1821, 1846
Skene, Thomas A., MB 1874
Skinner, Ernest W., MD 1878
Skipper, H. H., MBE, FSI 1836
Sladen, *Capt.* C.G., *R.A.O.C.* 1826
Slaney, *Major* C. W. 1862
Slater, J. M. L., AMIEE 1824
Slater, J. W. B.SC., AIC 1827
Smallwood, A. W., OBE 1837
Smith, A. E. W. 1858
Smith, A. J. 1822
Smith, B. S. 1841
Smith, F. 1838
Smith, F. C. 1833
Smith, F. D., B.SC. 1841
Smith, F. E., CBE, FRS, ARCS 1841
Smith, G. H. A. 1821, 1846
Smith, G. H. C., OBE 694, 1847
Smith, Harold, BA, D.SC. 1859*a*
Smith, H. A. 1857
Smith, R. G. 1880
Smith, S. G. 1839
Smith, S. W., MBE 1827
Smith, W. 1845, 1847
Smith, W. A. 1859*a*
Smith, W. G. 1837
Smith, W. H. 1848
Snell, Sidney H., MD 1874
Soltau, H. K. V., MB 1875
Somers, Charles D., MB, BC (*Cantab*), LRCP 1878
Somerville, J. A., MB, Ch.B 1875
Southgate, C. J., OBE 1839
Sowry, Arthur 1839
Sowter, Robert J., B.SC., ARCS, AMIEE 1859*a*
Sparks, F. G. 1858
Sparrow, *Surg. Capt.* Horatio S. R., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Sparrow, John E. P., MRCS 1877
Spear, W. G., OBE 1839
Spencer, W. J. 1824
Spikin, F. 1836
Spriddell, H. F. 1828
Sprigge, J. A. 1842
Spring, H. W. 1832
Squires, T. B., AMIME 1838
Staddon, Cecil S., MC 1875
Stallard, F. C. 1821
Stallion, W. 1828
Stanbury, G. C., MBE 1831
Stanley, H. 1820, 1845
Stannard, E. C. F. 1839
Stannard, S. H. 1832
Stansfield, L. D., MBE 1820, 1845
Stansford, G, 1828
Stantan, A. G. W. 1820, 1845
Stantan, W. B. 1854
Staplin, R. 1850
Starforth, *Dr.* W. P., MB 1873
Stead, J., MA 1865
Steed, F. H. 1820, 1845
Steed, *Capt.* G. S., AMIMech.E, *R.E.* 1858
Steel, F. 1856
Steele, John 1877
Steele, Louis J., MIEE 1849
Steele, W. R., AMIEE 1859*a*
Stenhouse, T., B.SC. 1850
Stenner. C. R. 1840
Stephen, W. R., AMICE 1835
Stephens, W. T. 1850
Stephenson, Edward A. 1880
Stephenson, G. S., MD 1875
Stevens, E. 1828
Stevens, G. 1827
Stevens, H. E. 1836, 1855*a*
Stevens, L. G. 1846, 1847
Stevens, W. A. 1831
Stewart, Philip W., MA, MB 1873
Stewart, W. M. 1882
Stigant, G. B. 1817
Stockwell, J. A., MINA 1838
Stoddart, C., AMICE 1835, 1855*a*
Stone, Bertram A. W., MB 1879
Stoneman, John E. 1868, 1871
Storey, F. H. 1838
Storr, Frank 1839
Story, G. F. 1828
Stott, T. T. A. 1861, 1871
Stovold, H. C. 1837
Stratton, H. H., AMIEE 1824
Straw, A. R. MBE 1851
Street, A. W., MC 1812
Strickland, W. H., OBE 1838
Stroude. F., B.SC. 1841
Stuart, J. S. 1840
Sturch, H. H. 1861, 1871
Sturt, C. J. 1840
Sumpter, Walter J. E. 1879
Sutcliffe, F 1820, 1845
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO 1845, 1849
Sutherland, J. N. M., MB, chB 1873
Swan. J. B., MBE, AINA, AMICE 1859*a*
Swanson, D. N. 1854
Swift, G. 1828
Swindells, J. F. 1847
Sykes, P. D., MBE 1838
Symons, W. J T. 1850
Syrett, S. J., MBE 1828

Digitized by Google

T.

TAPP, J. R., MBE 1833
Tarrant, W. H. 1836
Tasker, Morris B., MA 1866
Taylor, A. 1821, 1846
Taylor, Charles, MBE 1839
Taylor D. G., B.SC., AMICE 1834, 1852
Taylor, F. H. 1838
Taylor, F. O., MB 1878
Taylor, G. H. 1859*a*
Taylor, H. J., AMIAE 1859*a*
Taylor, H. P., MB 1880
Taylor, *Miss* M. E. 1860, 1870
Terry, L. H., MRCS, LRCP 1874*a*
Terry, *Major* P. McK., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1878
Tewkesbury, E. J. 1835, 1853
Thain, W. F., AMIME 1859*a*
Thaysen, A. C., PHD 1858
Thomas, A. W., PASI 1836
Thomas, E., PSI 1836, 1854
Thomas, F. T. 1839
Thomas, George M. A. 1877
Thomas, Hugh M. 1875
Thomas, J. H. 1854
Thomas, J. M. 1878
Thomas, N. 1828
Thomas, William 1878
Thomas, W. A. 1838
Thompson, John K., MB 1876
Thomson, J., AMIEE 1849
Thomson, L. M. M. 1865
Thomson, W. T., OBE, FIC 1858
Thorn, A. G. 1817
Thorn, J. B. 1835, 1849
Thorn, S. W. 1821, 1849
Thorne, F. W. 1866
Thorne, L. F. 1835
Thorpe, *Prof.* J. F., OBE, PRS 1842*a*
Thursfield, E. P. 1813
Tickner, S. R. 1820, 1845
Tindall, F. J., M.Eng., AMIEE 1851*a*
Tinkler. Frank N., B SC. 1868*c*
Tipper, E. E., B.SC. 1859*a*
Tippin, L. A., AMIEE 1824
Todd, A. S. 1840
Todd, David B., MB 1879
Tonge, Edward, MB 1878
Tooley, H. R. 1831
Tothill, G. C., BA 1865
Tournay, E. L. 1857
Townshend, H. B. 1848
Treadgold, E. J. 1852
Trees, T. D., AMIEE 1824
Trenery, W. F. 1831
Trevan, S. N. 1846, 1855
Trew, G. H. M., OBE, MICE, ARIBA 1834
Trice, T. H., AMIEE 1855
Trice, W. G. 1855
Trigle, Sidney E., GIMech.E 1859*a*
Tripp, Basil H. H. 1879
Trippe, S. H. 1859*a*
Tucker, C. W., AMIEE 1829, 1852
Tunnicliff, E. J., MBE 1832
Turner, G. F. 1859*a*
Turner, Henry W. 1868*c*
Turner, J. T., PSI 1836, 1849
Turner *Surgeon Lieut.-Com.* Thomas, MB, *R.N.V.R.* 1874*a*
Turney, G. L., BA 1841
Tweedy, E. H. 1880
Twining, D. O., MB, CM 1878
Twining, Vincent W., MB 1878
Tyler, N. 1832

U.

UNDERHILL, Hugh H., OBE 1817
Ure, William, B.SC. 1859*a*

V.

VALENTINE, William A. 1873
Vanstone, W. E. 1821
Vaughan, H. S. 1856
Vaughan, W. 1828
Verniquet, W. G., MA, MB 1878
Vise, Arthur B. 1874*a*
Voke, E. C. 1847

W.

WADE, F. 1850
Wadey, S. 1837
Waid, C. S. 1858
Wakefield, N. 1865
Wakeford, E., MICE 1834, 1854
Wakeford, James 1869
Wales-Edward, Richard R. 1860, 1871
Walker, *Sir* Charles, KCB 1813
Walker, Ernest, MB 1880
Walker, J. F., MBE 1840, 1850
Wall, G. W. 1840
Wallace, David, MB 1879
Wallace, J., MIME 1832
Wallace, J. B., MB, CM 1876
Wallace, Robert C., MB 1874*a*
Wallace, Robert F. S. 1879
Wallis, A. A. 1867
Wallis, C. 1836
Wallond, W. H. 1846, 1850
Walter, W. 1828
Walters, A. P. 1876
Walton, Richmond 1813
Ward, F., CBE 1828
Ward, J. H., MBE, AMIEE 1849
Ward, S. 1841, 1865
Ward, S. T. E. 1822
Warner, Ernest T., MA 1866, 1867
Warren, A. 1821, 1846
Warren, George 1839
Warren, N. 1865
Waterhouse, Frederick H. 1864*a*, 1871
Waters, H. E. 1854
Waterson, F. W. 1838
Waterson, William T. 1877
Watkins, K. H. 1846, 1849
Watson, A. H. J., MBE 1832
Watson, A. W., MBE 1845, 1855
Watson, H. B. 1851
Watson, H. J. 1846, 1850
Watson, W. G., MBE 1851
Watt, J., MVO, MA 1867
Watt, J., LRCP 1878
Watts, Edgar C., OBE 1851
Watts, E. F. D. 1832
Watts, P. J., OBE, MIEE 1848
Webb, C. H. 1827
Webb, H. S., MBE 1849
Webster, W. H. H. 1832
Wedderburn, L. C. M. 1874
Wedlake, J., MBE 1858
Weeden, W. 1833
Wells, S. R. 1821, 1846
Westlake, J. W. 1821, 1846
Weston, F. 1855*a*
Wharhirst, R. W. 1828
Wheat, *Capt.*, *R.A.M.C.* 1880
Whettam, J. C. 1835, 1847
Whibley, S. M. 1857
Whinney, *Sir* A. F., KBE 1841
Whitaker, A., B.SC., DIC 1858
Whitaker, F. A., M.Eng., AMICE 1835, 1850
White, Jesse O., MBE 1847
White M. W. 1848
Whitehead, Arthur E., LRCP 1874
Whitehead, John L., MD 1879
Whitehead, T. N., MA 1841
Whiteway, G. H. E. 1838
Whitlock, Alfred W. F. 1880

Digitized by Google

Whittall, F. G. J., MC, BA 1867
Whittle A. B. 1827
Whittle, F. E., AMICE 1834
Whitworth, H. F. 1832, 1838
Whitworth, W. C. 1878
Wightman, R., AMIEE 1824
Wilburn, F. W. 1830, 1854
Wildman, John C., B.Sc. 1868
Wigleworth, Thomas R. 1878
Wilkin, A. J. 1842
Wilkinson, A. 1879
Wilkinson, Ambrose, B.Sc. 1859a
Williams, D. A. 1851
Williams, E. T., OBE, MIEE 1824
Williams, G. F. 1852
Williams, Henry 1859a
Williams, Hugh O. 1878
Williams, J. 1852
Williams, P. M., MB, MS 1877
Williams, W. 1854
Williams, William W. 1878
Williamson, A. A., AMICE 1834, 1851
Williamson, L. C. 1820, 1845
Willing, H. T. 1836
Willis, F. 1832
Willis, S. J., B.Sc. 1841
Willoughby-Hodgson, J., MD 1874a
Willstead, C. W., AMI.Mech.E. 1869
Wilson, B. J., OBE 1832
Wilson, John J., MB 1873
Wilson, W. M. T., MB 1873
Wilson-Hall, A. 1876
Wing, F. A., MBE 1813
Winnall, G. T. J. 1855a
Winnicott, C. C. 1835, 1849
Wise, A., ARCS 1868c
Witchell, W. M. B.Sc. 1842
Wolfe, B. S., MA 1867
Wood, A. 1876
Wood, A. B., D.Sc 1841
Wood, C. H. 1879
Wood, E. S. 1855a
Wood, F. D. 1847
Wood, H. B., MBE 1831
Woodgate, Robert 1842
Woods, Thomas A., MB 1874a
Woodward, G. E., CBE 1828
Woollard, L. 1820, 1845
Woolmer, C. E., OBE 1848
Woore, *Staff Surgeon* Francis, RN (*Emerg.*) 1879
Wotton, Alfred 1813
Wotton, W. J., MBE, AMIEE 1851
Woulfe, Timothy, MB 1880
Wright, A. G. 1836
Wright, H. J. 1839
Wright, J. E. 1830
Wright, J. R. 1859
Wright, P. R. 1821
Wright, R. H. 1865b
Wright, R. J. 1821
Wynne, E. K., BA 1867

Y.

YANDELL, B. 1866
Yapp, P. A., AMIEE 1851
Young, F. B., D.Sc. 1841
Young, F. G. 1838
Young, *Sir* Frederick W., KBE. 1829
Young, H. 1836, 1852
Young, H. J., AMICE 1834
Young, S. R., OBE 1839
Young, W. 1834, 1853

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY

First Lord.—*The Right Hon.* Leopold C. M. S. Amery, M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—*Admiral of the Fleet Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D, D.C.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel ... } *Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry F. Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

Third Sea Lord and Controller ... ... } *Rear-Admiral Sir* Frederick L. Field, K.C.B., C.M.G.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport } *Rear-Admiral The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL D., D.C.L. (Oxon).

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—*Rear-Admiral* Cyril T. M. Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Civil Lord—*The Most Hon. the Marquess of* Linlithgow.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Bolton M. Eyres-Monsell, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—*Sir* Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

---

* *Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Rear-Admiral* Hugh D. R. Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. 3 May 21

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—T. Fry, Esq., W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E.

Personal Private Secretary to First Lord.—Lt.-Col. H. V. de Satgé, C.M.G., D.S.O.

Technical Assist. to Civil Lord.—H. F. Graham, Esq.

Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq.

Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

---

* *Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*—*Captain* Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... ... 5 Nov 19

* *Secretary to First Sea Lord.*—*Paym. Capt.* Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov 19

* *Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—*Captain* Theodore J. Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 18 Aug 22

* *Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—*Eng. Capt.* William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ... } 17 Feb 23

* *Secretary to Second Sea Lord.*—*Paym. Commr.* Cyril Radcliffe... ... ... 30 Sept 20

Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.—* *Commr.* Francis H. W. Goolden ... ... 1 Sept 21

* *Eng. Com.* Thompson Gurnell... ... ... 4 Apr 22

* *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William G. E. Enright, O.B.E. { 18 Oct 20 (18 Oct 20)

* *Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.*—*Paym. Commr.* Frank L. Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C.... ... ... { 30 Sept 20 (30 Sept 20)

* *Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord*—*Paym. Capt.* Bertram C. Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... { 17 June 19 (17 June 19)

* *Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Paym. Commr.* Malcolm G. S. Cull, O.B.E. { 7 Mar 22 (1 Feb 22)

* *Naval Assistant to Assist. Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Commander* Alfred H. Taylor, O.B.E. { 15 Jan 23 (8 Dec 22)

* *Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Paym. Commr.* Charles M. Gavin ... ... { 1 Dec 22 (3 Nov 22)

* *Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward L. Tottenham 3 May 21

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary—*Sir* Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
W. J. Evans, Esq., C.B., C.B.E. (*Director of Establishments*)
A. Flint, Esq., C.B. (*Staff*).

† *Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.
H. Eastwood,
R. G. Hayes (*Brevet Colonel T.F.*)
C. W. Loveridge,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.
Sidney H. Phillips,
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E., Esqrs.

† *Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.
H. Crombie, M.B E.
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
C. G. Madin, O.B.E.
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.
Cecil Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers,
Richmond Walton, Esqrs.

† *Assistant Principals.*

R. E. Boucher,
J. Lawson,
A. S. Le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
H. N. Morrison, Esqrs.

† *Staff Officers.*

J. E. Collins (*act*)
C. A. Cooper (*act*)
T. G. Cooper (*act*)
A. E. Gloyn Cox (*act*)
W. A. Dye (*act*)
E. W. Griffin (*act*)
E. E. Hawes (*act*), (*temp.*)
J. F. Haynes (*act*)
A. P. Hegarty
A. Main
G. J. Main
E. J. Miller, M.B.E.
A. Pegrum (*act*)
H. O. Simmons
V. T. Simpson
F. A. Wing, M.B.E. (*act*),
A. Wotton (*act*), Esqrs.

Superintendent of Circulation—W. J. Connor, Esq., M.B.E.

Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian*—J. F. Phillips., Esq, M.B.E.

21 Clerks, Higher Grade (20 *act*), 2 Minor Staff Clerks (*act*), and 11 Second Division Clerks, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 1 Confidential Shorthand Writer (*act*), 1 Shorthand Writer and Typist (*act*), 81 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 1 Extra Clerk, 2 Welfare Staff, 5 Established Shorthand Typists, 5 Established Typists, 5 Writing Assistants, 41 Tempy. Clerks, 51 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 12 Photo-Printers and Photostat Operators, and 1 Sun Print Operator.

† The Staff in these classes is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Acting appointments made in consequence of the war do not affect substantive seniority.

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (*D.O.D.*) ..... *Captain* Henry W. Parker, CB ..... 1 Feb 22
*Deputy Director (*D.D.O.D.*) ..... *Captain* Alister F. Beal, OMG ..... 2 Sept 21 (15 Aug 21)

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander John S. G. Fraser, DSO 10 June 21
Alfred E. Evans ..... 16 June 22 (2 June 22)
Alan G. D. Twigg ..... 8 Dec 21 (30 Nov 21)
*Commander Brownlow V. Layard, DSO ..... 1 July 22 (15 June 22)
William F. Wake-Walker, OBE ..... 15 Aug 22
Eric R. Corson, MVO, DSO 18 Jan 23
James W. S. Dorling ..... 15 Nov 22

Civil Staff.

(*And for Local Defence Division*).

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*).
1 Second Division Clerk.
6 Clerks, Lower Grade.
1 Established Shorthand Typist.

PLANS DIVISION.

*Director (*D.P.D.*) ..... *Captain* Alfred D. P. R. Pound, CB ..... 3 May 22 (19 Apr 22)
*Deputy Director (*D.D.P.D.*) ..... *Captain* John C. Hamilton ..... 1 June 22

Naval and Marine Staff

*Commander James V. Creagh, DSO ...23 May 21
John H. Godfrey ..... 28 Sept 21
Henry H. Harwood, OBE 1 Aug 22
*Major R.M.A. St. George F. G. Caulfeild ..... 10 Jan 21

Civil Staff.

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*).
3 Clerks, Lower Grade.
1 Tempy. Clerk.

Australian Naval Liaison Officer.
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

*Director (*D.N.I.*) ..... *Rear-Admiral* Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CB, CMG 15 Aug 21
*Deputy Director (*D.D.N.I.*) ..... *Captain* Edward O. Cochrane ... 1 Apr 22
*Assistant Director (*A.D.N.I.*) ..... *Tempy. Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Peel, CMG, RMLI ..... 6 May 18 (15 Sept 17)
Civil Assistant to D.N.I. ..... Hugh Broadbent (*act*) Esq.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander *Reginald Henniker-Heaton ..... 9 Apr 21 (7 Apr 19)
*Wilfred N. Custance 1 Aug 21
*George P. Thomson, OBE ..... 1 Sept 21
(*Representative of P.N.I.A.C.C. at the Admiralty.*)
*William A. Usher 15 Sept 22
*Charles G. Stuart, DSO, DSC ..... 7 Jan 23 (7 Dec 22)
*Basil L. Johnston 7 Sept 22
Eng. Com. *George W. Le Page, DSO 25 Oct 18
Major R.M.L.I. *Hubert L. Jones, OBE ..... 5 Feb 23
Capt. and Bt. Maj. *A. I. Bell, OBE, R.M.L.I. ..... 8 Apr 20
Capt. *Frederick A. Hamer, R.M.A. 1 Apr 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. *John S. Hicks ..... 19 May 19
Paym. Com. *Aubrey McM. Cree ..... 21 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Noel Wright, OBE 15 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut. *Thomas H. Trust ..... 26 Oct 22

Civil Staff.

Staff Officers ..... W. G. Johns (*act*) and D. A. Murray (*act*), Esqrs.

Cartographer—C. Brickenden, Esq., MBE

3 Clerks, Higher Grade (*act*).
1 Second Division Clerk.
11 Clerks Lower Grade.
2 Established Shorthand Typists.
1 Established Typist.
3 Tempy. Clerks.
1 Shorthand Typist and Typist.
7 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

TRADE DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.D.) ..... Captain David T. Norris, CB, CMG.....2 May 22

*Commander Arthur J. Landon ..... 31 Aug 22
*Clive Pinteot ..... 15 Apr 22 (1 Apr 22)
*Gordon F. Markwick ... 1 Mar 22

Paym. Commr. Gerald Solfleet..... 8 Mar 23 – 31 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.-Commr. *Charles A. N. Kershaw... 14 Aug 22

Civil Staff.

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*).
2 Second Division Clerks.
1 Clerk, Lower Grade.
1 Established Shorthand Typist.
3 Tempy. Clerks.
1 Tempy. Typist.

LOCAL DEFENCE DIVISION.

*Director (D.L.D.D.)..... Captain the Hon. Matthew R. Best, DSO, MVO ..... 14 July 21
*Deputy Director (D.D.L.D.D.)..... Captain William F. Sells, CMG ..... 22 Apr 21

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander ...Bryan F. Adams, DSO 15 Aug 22
Reginald H. Errington..... 15 Sept 21

Lieut.-Commr. *M. W. S. Boucher, DSO ..... 1 Dec 22
Capt. R.M.A...*Eric C. Weston ..... 7 Aug 22

Civil Staff.

(*See under Operations Division.*)

GUNNERY DIVISION.

*Director (D. of G.D.)..... Captain Bernard St. G. Collard DSO... ... ... 18 Apr 22 – (31 Mar 22)
*Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.)..... Captain Wilfred F. French, CMG 10 Mar 23

Naval Staff.

*Commander ...James S. M. Ritchie...1 Oct 21

*Commander William B. Hynes, DSO 1 Aug 22
Roger Burges .. ... 15 Jan 23

Civil Staff.

(*And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.*)

Staff Officer.....F. R. Bailey, Esq. (*act*)

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*)
2 Second Division Clerks.
2 Clerks, Lower Grade.
1 Tempy. Clerk.
1 Shorthand Typist.
2 Draughtsmen.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

*Director (D. of T.D.)..... Captain Stanley L. Willis..... 6 Apr 23

Naval Staff.

*Commander ....John H. Young .....29 Aug 21
Bernard Acworth, DSO30 Mar 21

*Commander.....John E. L. Bashford ... 1 Sept 21

Civil Staff.

(*See under Gunnery Division.*)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (D. T.S.D.)..... Captain Vernon H. S. Haggard, CMG., .N. ... 1 Jan 22 – (15 Dec 21

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander .....Richard L. Edwards 9 Dec 20
Ronald W. Oldham, OBE ..... 1 Sept 21
Marshall L. Clarke, DSC ..... 20 Nov. 22

Capt. R.M.L.I. Cecil S. Goldingham 23 June 20
Instr. Commr....Oswald T. Tuck..... 2 Nov 20 (*As Head of Historical Section*)

Civil Staff.

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*).
1 Second Division Clerk.
1 Clerk, Lower Grade.
2 Shorthand Typists and Typists.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy—

‖ *Rear-Admiral* Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. (*ret*)..... { 1 Sept 19 (21 Oct 14)

Assistant Hydrographer—

‖ *Captain* Robert W Glennie, C.M.G. ..... { 1 Aug 21 (24 July 21)

Chief Civil Assistant—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*)..... 20 Feb 22

Superintendent of Charts—Captain John A. Edgell, O.B.E. ..... 1 Mar 23

Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*)..... 17 Oct 17

Superintendent of Sailing Directions—Commander Bishop O. M. Davy ..... { 1 Sept 19 (23 Jan 13)

Superintendent of Tidal Work—Commander Harold D. Warburg (*ret.*) ..... { 20 Dec 19 (29 Nov 10)

‖ *Naval Assistants.*

Commr.....Robert A. Richards 27 Jan 21

Francis M. Hodgson 3 Oct 21

Morgan Tindal ... 30 Aug 22

James R. Harvey ... 15 Nov 21

Geoffrey H. Freyberg, O.B.E.....15 May 22

Lieut.-Com.....John S. Harris ..... 20 Aug 10

Alan F. S. Grant ... 8 July 11

Graham C. Glen, D.S.O. (*For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee*).... { 16 Nov 18 (5 June 18

Walter J. Bright Barton ..... 2 June 19

Rupert T. Gould (*ret.*) 31 Dec 19

Assistant—TIDAL BRANCH.

F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq.....—Nov 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. W. Atherton (*act*), A. W. Codd, O.B.E., J. E. McGegan (*act*), and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

† *Cartographers*

J. Henry Aitken,
J. A. B. Buck,
L. De Ville,
David Hardie,
G. R. Hayes,
E. R. Mason,
C. M. Meade,
Harry Moody,
T. J. Richmond,
G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

†*Staff Officers*—H. H. Chapman (*act*) and W. G. May, M.B.E. (*act*).

5 Clerks, Higher Grade (Acting), 6 Second Division Clerks, 13 Clerks, Lower Grade, 45 Draughtsmen, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 6 Tempy. Clerks, 4 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 2 Lithographic Draughtsmen, 2 Layers-on, 2 Machine Minders, 2 Draughtswomen and 1 Instrument Mechanic.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

‖ *Director of Navigation—Captain* Frederick P. Loder Symonds, C.M.G. 15 Nov 21

‖ *Naval Assistants.*

‖ *Commander*—William E. Cornabé.....11 Apr 21

William H. Gell, D.S.O.....12 June 22

Civil Staff.

Staff Officer—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

1 Second Division Clerk and 1 Shorthand Typist.

---

† *Arranged alphabetically.* ‖ *Borne in President.*

¶ *Also acting as Admiralty Director of Messrs. Malby and Sons, Admiralty Chart Printers.*

Digitized by Google

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.M.D.), Rear-Admiral John W. L. McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. ..... 25 Jan 23

Assistant Director (A.D.M.D.), Captain George W. McO. Campbell..... 4 Apr 22

Civil Asst. to D.M.D. .....Robert Gordon, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*)

Naval Staff

Commander Philip G. Wodehouse, D.S.O. ..... 22 Jan 23

Ralph D. B. Haddon, D.S.C. ..... 12 July 21

Civil Staff.

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*acting*), 1 Second Divn. Clerk, 3 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Shorthand Typist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

Director (D.N.R.) Col. 2nd Cmdt. Reginald H. Morgan, C.B.E., R.M.L.I. ..... 21 Sept 21

Assistant and Deputy Director (A.D.N.R.), Lieut.-Col. R. G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. 19 Sept 14

Civil Staff

1 Clerk, Lower Grade. | 1 Established Shorthand Typist.

1 Naval Writer.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

Director (D.P.T.S.) Captain Charles W. R. Royds, CMG ..... 17 May 21

Assistant Director (A.D.P.T.S.), Engineer Commander Ernest W. Roberts ..... 22 Mar 20

1 Tempy. Clerk. | 1 Shorthand Typist.

*Borne in *President*.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

*Director-General (M.D.G.)... ...	*Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. Ed.	1 June 19 (1 May 19)
*Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.)	*Surg. Capt.* Edward Sutton, C.M.G.	— July 20 (7 Nov 19)
*Assistants to the Director-General	*Surg. Commr.* Harold J. Chater	22 July 20 (12 July 20)
	Surg. Commr. Robert W. B. Hall	29 July 20 (19 July 20)
	Surg. Commr. Charles K. Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A....	12 Jan 20
	Surg. Commr. (D). Edward E. Fletcher, O.B.E.	29 Mar 20

*Surgeon-Commander... ... ... Guy L. Buckeridge ... ... 22 Dec 22

*Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve — *Surg. Commr.* George O. M. Dickenson, M.B. — 1 May '22 (24 Apr 22)

Staff Clerk in Charge—
G. A. Neilson, Esq.

Staff Clerks—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.
W. A. Mountford, Esq.

1 Clerk, Higher Grade, 3 Second Division Clerks, 12 Clerks, Lower Grade, and 6 Temporary Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*Director General (P.D.G.)	*Paymr. Rear-Admiral Sir* William M. C. Beresford Whyte, K.C.B., C.M.G.	1 July
*Deputy Director-General D.P.D.G)...	*Paymr. Capt.* Walter Gask, C.B.	15 Jan
*Secretary to the Director-General ...	*Paymr. Lieut.-Commr.* Arthur S. Holborn, O.B.E.	21 Feb (1 Feb)

1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 1 Temporary Clerk.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

The Venerable Archdeacon Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D.

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.

(*See* page 1869.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.

Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations — Instructor Captain Alexander B. Monro, B.A.	1 May (12 June)
Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—*Instructor Captain* Thomas Slator, B.A.	4 June (28 Apr)
Instructor Commander John Camp. B.A. (*tempy.*) ...	24 Jan

Staff Clerk— W. M. Bussell, Esq. (*act*)

Headmaster R.N.—Samuel L. Hutchings, O.B.E.... ... ... 1 Jan

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*acting*), 1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 2 Temporary Clerks, and 1 Typist.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE—*see* page 11

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(47, *Victoria Street, London, S.W.* 1.)

Adjutant-General—*Lieut.-General Sir* Herbert E. Blumberg, K.C.B., R.M. ... ... { 1 Jan 23 / (30 Nov 20)

Assistant Adjutant-General—*Col. 2nd Commandant* Reginald C. Temple, O.B.E. ... ... { 11 Dec 22 / (16 Aug 20)

Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—*Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Robert D. Ormsby ... ... { 1 Oct 21 / (1 June 16)

(*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)

Quarter-Masters.

Major Frederick William Mattison ... ... { 16 Apr 20 / (15 Nov 19)

Lieut. Alfred George Sanderson ... ... 13 Dec 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (*D.N.C.*)—*Sir* Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.

Director of Warship Production (*D.W.P.*)—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Directors (*A.D.N.C.*)—A. W. Johns, C.B.E., C. F. Munday, J. H. Narbeth, O.B., C.B.E., M.V.O., Esqrs.

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor.*)

Chief Constructors.

L. Attwood, O.B.E.
Bryant, O.B.E. (*act*)
H. Carter
G. Hall (*act*)
L. Pethick, Esqrs.

Constructors.

R. Boyland, O.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
Bulkeley (*Acting Senior Constructor*)
M. Carter, M.B.E. (*act*)
W. Dippy (*act*)
V. Goodall, M.B.E.
Hannaford, M.B.E. (*act*), *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*)
C. Joughin, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
M. Lee (*act*)
S. Lillicrap, M.B.E. (*act*)
L. Mathias (*act*)
W. R. McCammon (*act*), *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*)
Nicholls.
H. Noble (*act*)
Payne, M.B.E.
G. Sanders (*act*)
D. Stansfield, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*)
H. Steed.
R. Tickner.
O. Williamson (*act*)
Woollard, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

A. Adams
J. L. Bartlett
‡F. T. Blackman
E. B. Charig
G. H. Child
A. P. Cole, M.B.E. (*Special Service in Germany*)
W. A. D. Forbes
W. Froude
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*)
F Hickey
W. J. Holt (*Haslar*)
C. J. W. Hopkins, M.B.E.
J. Innes (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
E. G. Kennett
S. A. McCarthy
G. McCloghrie
J. B. Mathias, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*)
H. May
J. E P. Moon
D. E. J. Offord
H. H. Palmer
R. P. Pether
F. J. A. Pound
F. C. C. Rogers
F. W. Searle (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
V. G. Shepheard
H. Stanley, *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*)
A. G. W. Stantan
F. Sutcliffe, Esqrs.

‡ *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*

Digitized by Google

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

G. Chase.	W. J. Laughton.	H. P. Philpot.	S. W. Thorn.
E. J. Horswell.	W. E. Macey.	F. Skeens, M.B.E.	A. Warren.
F. Hunnisett.	G. E. Peach.	G. A. H. Smith.	S. R. Wells.
J. C. D. Hutson.	A. T. Perkins.	A. Taylor.	J. W. Westlake, Esqr

Chief Examiner and Secretary to D.W.P.—R. J. Wright, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work—F. C. Stallard, Esq. (*act*

Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work—E. T. Pearson, Esq.

Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District—L. E. Limming, Esq.

Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey—P. R. Wright, Esq

Curator of Drawings—C. Knight, Esq. (*act*)

Examiner of Accounts—T. G. Gay, Esq.

4 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts.

24 Principal and 55 Assistant Overseers

† 35 First Class and 49 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Experimenter (Haslar), 1 Technical Clerk 1 Confidential Clerk, 3 First, 4 Second and 3 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 7 Clerks, Lowe Grade, 17 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 3 Established Typists 9 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 2 Junior Clerks, 3 Modellers, and 1 Sunprinter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

**Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet—Eng. Vice-Admiral* Robert B. Dixon, CB ..... { 8 Jun (— May

**Deputy Engineer-in-Chief—Engineer Rear-Admiral* William M. Whayman, CBE..... { 8 Jun (8 Jun

**Assistant Engineers-in-Chief—Eng. Captain* Lewis J. Watson, OBE..... 8 Jun
Walter R. Parnall..... 17 Feb

Engineer Inspectors.

**Eng. Captain*	Arthur E. Hyne, CMG	1 Sept 21	**Eng. Commander*	Edwin Williamson...	27 No
	Cecil H. A. Bermingham	17 Feb 23		George Villar	23 Ja
				Ronald C. Boddie, DSO	19 Se
**Eng. Commander*	John Hamilton	1 June 22	**Engineer Lieut.-Com.*	Frank V. King	14 Ap
	James J. Sargent.....	7 Mar 21		John H. Breaks.....	6 Ap
	Robert Beeman, CMG	5 June 22		Arthur E. S. Seccombe	4 Ja
	Alfred Turner	4 May 18	**Lieut.-Com.*	... (E†)John B. Sidgwick	11 No
	James G. Budge.....	2 Aug 22		(E†)Gilbert C. Malden	1 Ma
				(E†)George H. H. Brown	4 Au

Examiner of Dockyard Work—E. Fage, Esq. (*act*)

Examiners of Engineering Accounts—W. H. Blatchford (*act*), T. J. Hartnell (*act*), J. F. W. Hetterley (*act*), W. E. Vanstone (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—J. Boulden (*act*), G. W. Brown (*act*), H. G. Lewis (*act*), A. E. Merchant (*act*), Esqrs.

For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 1845.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work—H. Goodchild (*act*) J. Hocking (*act*), J. G. Newton (*act*), F. Russell (*act*), A. J. Smith (*act*), Esqrs.

9 First Class Draughtsmen, 11 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 Confidential Clerk (*act*),1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 2 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 1 Clerk, Lower Grade. 2 Tempy. Clerks, 3 Established Shorthand Typists, 1 Established Typist, 3 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 2 Boy Clerks.

Admiralty, Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

Superintendent—*Eng. Commander* Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O. ..... 19 June 22

Chief Designer—A. W. Newman, Esq | *Chief Testing Engineer*—J. Aitkin, Esq.

Metallurgist—O. F. Hudson, Esq., D.Sc.

(*For Associates for Experiment and Research see page* 1841.)

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

London District, I.

Eng. Capt. Walter W. Bills, OBE ... ...25 Apr 22

Address—17/19 Newington Causeway, London, S.E. 1.

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer Sedist, London.

3 Civilian Assistants.

Midland District.

Eng. Capt. Percy L. Edmonds. Address—71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ...20 Oct 22

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Birmingham.

Eng. Lieut. Harry Paltridge ... ...28 June 22

6 Civilian Assistants.

Southampton District

Eng. Capt. William H. Ham, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton. ... ...21 July 22

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Southampton.

Eng. Lieut. William A. Proctor ... ... 17 June 22

2 Civilian Assistants.

Scotland District.

Eng. Capt. Percival R. T. Brown, R.N. Address—Admiralty Central Offices ... ...27 Jan 23

14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Glasgow.

Eng. Lieut. Thomas Anderson ... ... 2 June 22

Herbert T. Winch ... ... 6 Oct 22

Cd. Eng. *Henry R. G. Brooking ... ...29 Aug 22

5 Civilian Assistants.

North of England District.

Eng. Capt. Charles F. Dunn, R.N. Address—21, Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ... 3 Feb 23

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Newcastle.

Eng. Lieut. Alfred Bailey 1 June22

3 Civilian Assistants.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Ernest L. Sagar. Address—37, Arcade Chambers, St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 3 May 21
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Manchester.
**Eng. Lieut.* Charles A. Richards ... ... 2 Aug 22
1 Civilian Assistant.

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Francis Graham. Address—123, Surrey Street, Sheffield. 9 Aug 22
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Sheffield.
Eng. Lieut. Leonard H. Young ... ...24 May 22
**Cd. Eng.* ...Alfred Patton ... ...20 June 22
2 Civilian Assistants.

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Barrow-in-Furness.
**Eng. Commr.* Albert G. Archard ... ... 1 Oct 21
**Eng. Lieut.* Ernest Moorey ... ... 20 June 22
2 Civilian Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, II.

W. J. Stallion, Esq. Address—17-19, Newington Causeway, S.E.1.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer Sedist, London.
3 Civilian Assistants.

At Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.
Eng. Commr. Henry G. Radford. Address—c/o Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co. Birkenhead.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Birkenhead.
3 Civilian Assistants.

At Messrs. Wallsend & Messrs. Armstrong (Walker Yard).
Eng. Commr. Edgar W. Riley. Address—c/o Messrs. The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Wallsend.
3 Civilian Assistants.

MACHINERY DEPOTS.

Eng. Commr. John C. Pearson. Address—Admiralty Machinery Depot, Woodsford, near Dorchester ... ... 17 Dec 21
Telegraphic Address—Spares, Dorchester.
Eng. Lieut. Thomas R. Allerton 28 June22
**Eng. Lieut.* Frank A. Truckle, D.S.C. ... ... 18 May 22

---

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *And for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Director (*D.E.E.*)—W. McClelland, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.

Assistant Directors (*A.D.E.E.*)—A. D. Constable, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), J. McCaffery, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*act.*) and E. T. Williams, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.—F. Purser Fletcher, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and R. Wightman, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Lower Grade.—F. H. Broomfield, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. H. Chatten, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), F. Courtier Forster, M.I.E.E., A. E. Frankling, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. R. Green, M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. F. Kill, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. P. Scott, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. Stratton, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Technical Secretary.—H. W. Lovering, Esq. (*act.*)

Examiner of Accounts.—B. E. Rogers, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Examiner of Accounts.—A. H. Hollis, Esqr. (*act.*)

First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham A.M.I.E.E (*act*), E. C. Allen (*act*), H. P. Blake, (*act*), G. W. Braby (*act*), W. C. M. Couch (*act*), C. H. Klyne, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) (Serving at Admty. Engineering Laboratory), T. Pedrick (*act*), J. Shaw, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. J. Spencer (*act*) and L. A. Tippin, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, A.M.I.E.E., F. Murgatroyd, B.Sc. Tech. A.M.I.E.E., and T. D. Trees, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

1 Senior, 12 First Class, 26 Second Class, and 2 Temporary Draughtsmen.
1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 5 Clerks, Lower Grade, 3 Tempy. Clerks, 6 Tracers, 2 Established Shorthand Typists, 2 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 1 Boy Clerk.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory.—2 Draughtsmen, 2nd Class.

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

Glasgow District & Scottish Area.

Electrical Engineer— 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.

1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

Newcastle District & North Eastern Area.

Electrical Engineer—G. R. Battle, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.

Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

Manchester District & North Western Area.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Moore, Esq. (*act*), A.M.I.E.E., Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 11 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

London & Southern District.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

3 Principal Overseers, 12 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Joseph C. W. Henley ..... 1 Dec 22 (1 Nov 22)
†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* George T. C. P. Swabey, D.S.O. ..... 26 May 21
†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E. ..... 8 Aug 22

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

†*Commander* David T. Graham-Brown, M.V.O. ..... 5 Feb 23
Cyril G. Sedgwick ..... 4 June 21 / 4 May 21
Ralph B. Janvrin, D.S.O. 3 Nov 22
Norman A. Wodehouse. 16 Feb 22
†*Commander* Henry M. Daniel, D.S.O. 1 Aug 22
Guy C. C. Royle ..... 30 Jan 23
Gerard W. T. Robertson 10 Jan 23
Arthur J. Power ..... 26 Jan 23
Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. (*act*) ..... 8 Nov 16

†*Lieutenant*—Herbert D. Jehan, D.S.C. ..... 15 Dec 17
William H. J. Parkin ..... 1 May 22
Daniel P. J. Enright, D.S.C. ..... 16 Aug 22
†*Ordnance Lieutenant*—Ernest Addy, M.B.E. ..... 7 Dec 17

Engineer Inspectors.

†*Eng. Rr.-Adml.* Henry Wall, C.M.G. 3 Jan 12
†*Eng. Commander.* Arthur S. W. Durston ..... 1 Nov 20
George W. Bodell (*tempy*) ..... — Oct 21
†*Eng. Commander.* Henry A. Little ... 20 Aug 22
Reginald W. S. Hinton ..... 28 May 21
Herbert G. W. Haddy ..... 22 Aug 22

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq. (*act*)
Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. B. D. Helmer, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.
†*Eng. Capt.* Robert W. B. Andrews ... ... 15 Aug 22
†*Lieut.-Com.* (E) Bernard W. Greathed ... ... 29 Sept 22
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.
†*Eng. Capt.* Harvey H. Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 7 Mar 22
†*Lieutenant* (E) Thomas H. Crookshank ... ... 3 Oct 22
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers Ltd., Erith.
†*Eng. Com.* George D. Campbell ... ...15 Aug 22
1 Civil Assistant.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Openshaw, Manchester, for Manchester, Birmingham, and East Coast Districts.
Eng. Com. Fellowes T. Simmons ... ... 7 July 22
2 Civil Assistants.

At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.
†*Eng. Com.* Gilbert H. Page ... ...24 Sept 19
†*Eng. Lieut.* Emlyn H. G. Mason ... ...28 June 22
1 Civil Assistant.

At Woolwich Arsenal.
†*Eng. Capt.* Walter G. Heppel ... ... 15 Jan 22
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.
2 Civil Assistants.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (C.I.N.O.)—*Commander* Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*) ... ... { 9 Apr 19 (5 Aug 09)

Deputy Chief Inspectors (D.C.I.N.O.)—*Commander* John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) ... { 1 Apr 22 (27 June 21)

Commander Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) ... { 1 Apr 22 (10 Dec 19)

Assistants to C.I.N.O. ... ... *Commander* John A. L. Hay (*ret.*) { 27 June 21 (16 Sept 17)

Commander Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*)... { 15 Oct 19 (9 Apr 09)

Commander Eustace R. D. Long { 29 Jan 23 (23 Mar 18)

Commander C. Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr 22

†*Eng. Com.* Sidney U. Hardcastle, CB { 22 Sept 20 (26 Sept 19)

Records Officer ... ... †*Lieutenant* John M. Hawkridge ... 29 July 22

Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.

Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance:—

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ...*Lieut.-Com.* Frank R. Willis ... ... { 1 Apr 22 (15 Sept 12)

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* Denis E. Rahilly (*ret.*) ... { 1 Apr 22 (25 Sept 19)

Lieut.-Com. Frederick T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*) { 1 Apr 22 (25 July 19)

Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, C.M.G. { 1 Apr 22 (7 Nov 19)

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Commander Kenneth Gofton Salmond, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... ... 4 Nov 20

Lieut.-Com. Alister W. McDonald (*ret.*) ... ... 28 Nov 19

Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. Beauchamp H. Venner (*ret.*) ... ... 15 June 15

Captain C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. ... 16 Sept 19

Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... ... 27 Feb 20

Lieut.-Com. John H. Brougham, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Aug 20

Lieut.-Com. Hugh P. Middleton ... 9 Feb 21

Lieut.-Com. Paul A. M. Long ... 5 Dec 21

Commander William B. Rose (*ret.*) — Aug 22

Commander Thomas C. B Harbottle — Mar 23

Lieut.-Com. Oswald S. Gray ... ... — Mar 23

Gauge Making Officer.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. T. F. Brown (*ret.* — 22

For Special Duties.
Lieut. Frank L. Elliott ... ... — 22

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Woolwich Inspection Staff.

Deputy Superintending Clerk—J. Cheadle, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 19
Deputy Cashier—A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 21

Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq.

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Sept 19 / (1 Apr 08)
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lt.-Com. Wilfrid G. H. Cree (*ret.*) ... ... { 20 Jun 19 / (17 Mar 15)

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.
Superintending Chemist—F. G. Edmed, Esq., O.B.E., B.SC., F.I.C.
Chemists—F. J. East, A.I.C., and J. W. Slater, B.SC., A.I.C., Esqrs.
4 Assistant Chemists.
10 Female Examiners.

Torpedo Inspection Staff, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—†*Eng. Capt.* Herbert L. Parry, O.B.E. ... . 31 Aug 20
‖*Wt. Elect.* James H. Whittaker ... ... 17 May 21

Torpedo Range, Weymouth.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—†*Lieut.-Com.* Arthur T. Muir ... ... 11 Apr 19

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Comdr. A. C. Goolden (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent Research Dept.* ... ... 1 Oct 0
Comdr. Clement L. Long (*ret.*) (*Assistant Supt. Research Dept.*)... ... ... 15 Sept 2
Maj. R.M.A. Henry K. Stephens ... ... 1 Apr 2
Capt. R.M.A. F. C. Willes (*Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer*)... ... ... 16 Aug 2

Commander Harold G. Jackson, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Deputy Superintendent of Design*) ... ... { 13 Sept 2 / (1 Apr 0

Assistants to Superintendent of Design.

Major R.M.A. Freeman C. N. Bishop ... ... { 13 Sept 2 / (20 Apr 1
Commander Ralph G. Dinwiddy ... ... { 13 Sept 2 / (20 Apr 1
Lieut.-Comdr. Quentin H. Paterson, D.S.C. ... ... { 13 Sept 2 / (26 Sept 2

**Deputy Superintending Clerks*—W.P. Daniels, (*act*), S.W Smith, M.B.E. (*act*) and G. Stevens (*act*) Esqrs.

**Assistant Superintending Clerks*—A. C. Jones (*act*), G. D. McFarlane (*act*) and C. H. Webb (*act*) Esqrs. 5 First Class Draughtsmen, 18 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 1 Draughtsman 1 First Grade Clerk (*act*), 10 Second Grade Clerks (*act*), 2 Third Grade Clerk 6 Writers, 2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 3 Computers, 16 Temporary Clerks, 1 Establishe Shorthand Typist, 3 Established Typists, 1 Writing Assistant, 5 Shorthand Typists an Typists, and 2 Tracers.

Arranged alphabetically.
† *Borne in 'President.'*
‖ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

†*Director* (*D.A.S.*)—*Captain* Herbert R. Norbury, C.B. ... ... { — Feb 19 / (3 Mar 15)

Assistant Directors (*A.D.A.S.*)—R. W. Wharhirst (*act*), G. E. Woodward, C.B.E., Esqrs.

Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—*Commander* Leslie J. L. Hammond (*ret.*) ... ... { — Feb 19 / (2 June 08)

†*Technical Assistant* (*Torpedoes*)—*Eng. Capt.* George H. Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov 21

Armament Supply Officers.

S. Evans (*act*)
A. McFarlane, O.B.E.
G. F. Story (*on loan*)
S. J. Syrett (*act*)
N. Thomas (*act*) Esqrs.

Deputy Armament Supply Officers.

J. A. W. Ballard, M.B.E. (*act*)
A. H. Coates (*act*)
W. H. Byles (*act*)
C. H. Murray (*act*)
W. H. Rowe (*act*)
E. Stevens (*act*)
W. Walter (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

W. Baker (*act*) (*tempy.*)
H. G. Hibberd, M.B.E. (*act*) (*tempy.*)
H. F. Spriddell (*act*) (*tempy.*)
G. Stansford (*act*) (*tempy.*)
G. Swift (*act*) (*tempy.*)

---

8 First Grade Clerks.
13 Second Grade Clerks
16 Third Grade Clerks.
9 Writers.
29 Temporary Clerks.
1 Established Shorthand Typist.
3 Established Typists.
4 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
4 Boy Writers.
2 Draughtsmen.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., M.B.E.

NOTE.—Officers of the Armament Supply Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports, are shown at page 1857

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

†*Director* (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Leonard A. B. Donaldson, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Mar 22

†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Henry D. Bridges, D.S.O. ... ... { 1 Dec 22 (1 Aug 22)

Naval Staff.

Commander.....†Gordon R. Bald ... 22 Oct 21
†Philip W. S. King, DSO ... ... 10 Jan 22
†William P. Mark-Wardlaw, DSO... 2 Jan 23
†Bruce A. Fraser, O.B.E. ... ... 8 June 22
(*and for duty with D.N.O.*)
†Francis D. Mowat 7 Dec 22
†John F. B. Barrett 7 Nov 21
†Francis R. Barry... 16 Jan 21
†Evelyn T. Wickham, O.B.E.... ... ... 15 Aug 22
†Claud H. Godwin, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May 22
†Edward de F. Renouf... ... 26 July 22

Lieutenant.....George E. Blackmore, DSO ... 18 Oct 22
†Walter F. Williamson ... ... 3 Oct 16
†Leonard Repton 1 Oct 21

Eng. Capt. .....†John Bowing, OBE 7 Mar 21

Eng. Commr. ...†Richard C. Brown, OBE ... ... 19 Apr 20

Cd. Gunner.....†Walter Thorogood 14 Dec 16

Cd. Electrician.†William Beavis ... 1 Dec 20

Civil Staff.

Staff Officer (*act*)—P. E. Couratin, Esq., M.B.E.

Technical Assistant—C. G. Lawson, Esq., B.A.

Temporary Technical Assistants—*Lieut.-Com.* Patrick P. Coleman, O.B.E., R.N. (*retd*), A. E. Brewerton, A.M.I.E.E., H. Clausen, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., G. M. Newbery, H. G. A. Scott, and C. W. Tucker, A.M.I.E.E., C. H. Baker, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Junior Technical Assistant—H. F. Simes, Esq. (*act.*)

7 First Class Draughtsmen, 9 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 1 Draughtsman, 2 Clerks, Higher Grade (*act*), 1 Second Division Clerk, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 4 Clerks, Lower Grade, 8 Temporary Clerks, 2 Shorthand Typists and 3 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

†*Director* (*D.N.E.*)—*Rear-Admiral* Douglas L. Dent, C.B., C.M.G. ..... { 16 May 22 (2 May 22)

Assistant Director (*A.D.N.E.*)—*Captain* Horace W. Longden, CMG..... 22 Apr 21

Commander...‡Edwin A. Homan, D.S.O..... 15 Nov 20
†Frederick H. Taylor, D.S.C. ..... 18 Dec 22
†John B. Glencross, D.S.O..... — Dec 21

Commander...†Alexander R. Hammick ..... 25 Oct 2
†*Lieut. Com.*..Cecil S. Sandford 27 Dec 2
†*Eng. Com.* ...Charles J. Limpenny, D.S.O. ..... 1 July 1
†*Cd. Shipwright* Herbert R. Lillicrap, M.B.E. ..... 12 July 2

Hon. Naval Salvage Adviser ... ... *Sir* Frederick W. Young, K.B.E.

Civil Staff.

1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*) (*Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.*). 2 Clerks, Lower Grade.

† *Borne on the Books of 'President.'* ‡ *Borne in 'Dolphin' and for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.

Director (D.C.D.)—*Captain* Frank O. Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*retired*) 10 Apr 17

Superintendent (Naval)—
Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Gyro*)

Superintendent (Civil)—
Clifford Chaffer, Esq., M.A. (*Experimental and Instructional*) .. ... 5 Feb 19

Assistants, 1st Class—
Lieut. Com. Henry D. Gill, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Establishment Officer.*)
Lieutenant George H. Alexander, M.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Chief Compass Examiner.*)

Assistants, 1st Class—
James H. Cruickshank.
Richard H. Elliott.
Thompson Gradon.
James C. Hereford, B.A.
J. E. Wright, A.I.N.A., Esqrs.

2nd Class—
A. J. D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

Assistant R.A.F.—
Flight Lieutenant G. E. Godsove.

1 Clerk, Lower Grade.
2 Temporary Clerks.
1 Temporary Draughtsman.

Naval Store Section.
Deputy Naval Store Officer—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.
3 Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—J. A. Jeffery Esq.
3 Clerks.

GYRO RESEARCH LABORATORIES.

Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment (on Controller's Staff).
Professor—*Sir* James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

Scientific Staff—A. L. Rawlings. B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. } (*Lent by D.S.R.*) ... ... —
S. Ward ... ... }
W. G. Heatley. B Sc. ... ... —
William Burnside. B.Sc. ... ...
N. H. A. Warren ... ... —
R. W. Fieldwick. Esqrs. ... ... —

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

Director (D. of D.)—*Rear-Admiral* Brian H. F. Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... { 1 Mar 23 / 31 Mar 23
Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan 21
Assistant Director (A.D. of D.)—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* Sydney Rider, C.M.G.... ... ... { 1 May 19 / 19 Apr 19
Assistant Director (E.E.)—J. S. Pringle, Esq., O.B.E.

Chief Constructor—
C. H. Croxford, Esq., O.B.E.

Constructors—
P. Goodyear, M.B.E.
E. D. Meryon

Engineer Assistants—
Eng. Commander George W. Phillips .... 1 Feb 22
T. B. Hivy, Esq., O.B.E. (*Lent from Haulbowline Dockyard*).
E. R. Langmaid, Esq., O.B.E.

* *Borne in 'President.'*
† *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

Examiners of Dockyard Work.

W. H. C. Coombe (*act*), J. A. Fage, M.B.E. (*act*), J. D. Gibby (*act*), T. H. Harries, M.B.E O. Henwood (*act*), W. J. Lewis, M.B.E. (*act*), G. F. Ludford, M.B.E., and H. B. Wood, M.B.E., Esqrs.

Electrical Engineer Higher Grade—T. Edge, Esqr.

Electrical Engineers—J. S. Beddoe, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. W. Needham (*act*), Esqrs.

First Assistant Electrical Engineers—C. B. Irvine (*act*), E. Lewton-Brain, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) and J. Macey, M.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—G. C. Stanbury, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*).

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—Alfred James, Esq.

Visiting Inspector of Timber—C. F. Weale, Esq. (*act.*)

1 Senior Draughtsman, 7 First Class Draughtsmen, 3 Second Class Draughtsmen.

2 First Grade Clerks, 4 Second Grade Clerks, 16 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Writers, 2 Tempy. Clerks 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 3 Shorthand Typists and Typists.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.S.D.*)—**Captain* Raymond Fitzmaurice, DSO ... ... 3 Feb 3

Naval and Marine Staff.

**Captain*.....Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis	19 Aug 2
**Commander*.....Martin E. S. Bolsaier, D.S.O.	4 Apr 2
**Sig. Lieut*.....Herbert J. Harvey	1 Apr 2
**Teleg. Lieut* ...Harry Simpson...	22 June 1
**Capt. R.M.L.I.* William G. H. Miles...	4 Sept 2
**Paym. Com*.....George A. Cooke	9 Oct 2

Civil Staff.

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act.*), 1 Second Division Clerk, 5 Clerks, Lower Grade, 2 Established Shorthand Typists, 1 Typist.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(47, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.)

Director (*D.E.A.*)—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., O.B.E.

Assistant Director—J. H. Jeffery, Esq. *act.*)

Superintending Clerk—H. McM. Rigg, MBE (*act.*).

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—W. J. Leese, and H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—H. Appleton, A. R. Coward (*act.*) (*tempy.*), C. J. Davidso W. C. Press, E. P. Randall (*act.*) (*tempy.*), P. M. Robson, W. A. Stevens and W. F. Trenery, Esqrs.

Examiner of Accounts—J. E. Horawell, Esq.

Assistant Examiner of Accounts—J. E. Barnes, Esq.

1 First Grade Clerk, 4 Second Grade Clerks (*acting*), 12 Third Grade Clerks 2 Writers, 6 Tempy. Clerks. 1 Established Typist.

**Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of S.*)—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., C.B.E.

Deputy Director (*D. D. of S.*)—A. E. Cocks, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*)

Assistant Directors (*A. D. of S.*).

Gick, W., C.B.E. (*act*)
Hall, R. J., Esqrs.

Superintending Clerks.

Carter, R. P. (*act*)
Griffiths, O. S.
Hayton, J. T. (*act*
Kell, J. C. (*act*)
Page, B. (*act*)
Pitcher, R. A.
Rabbit, E. J., O.B.E.
Rissland, H. F. L.
Tyler, N.
Wilson, B. J., O.B.E., Esqrs.

Deputy Naval Store Officers.

Allison, R. R. (*act*)
Bennett, R. H. (*act*)
Birchby, W. H. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Cole, H. (*act*)
Hains, C. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Lander, E. (*act*)
Locke, W. T. J. (*act*) (*Admiralty Garage*).
Luke, W. G. (*act*)
Marsh, G. F. R. (*act*)
Nash, A. (*act*)
Newbury, W. J. S. (*act*)
Riggs, W. (*act*)
Road, L. (*act*) (*Captain R.M., Greek Naval Station*)
Spring, H. W.
Tunnicliff, E. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Watson, A. H. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Watts, E. F. D., Esqrs.

Assistant Naval Store Officers.

Anstis, S. E.
Brown, J. A.
Campbell, W. G. (*act*) (*tempy*) (*lent to R.F.R. 'Perthshire.'*)
Coopper, S. F. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Ferguson, W. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Francis, F. G. A.
Harlow, S.
Hoar, E (*act*) (*tempy*)
James, F. E. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Larkin, C. W.
Legg, F. J. W. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Mahony, M. E. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Parsons, P. F. W.
Reynolds, Harry
Robson, D. J.
Stannard, S. H. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Swindells, J. F.
Ward, S. T. E.
Webster, W. H.
Willis, F (*act*) (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—R. Murray, O.B.E., M.V.O. (*act*), Esq.

Technical Assistants.

W. L. Coles (*act*), H. E. Hodge, and J. Wallace, M.I.M.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Coaling Officer.

H. F. Whitworth, Esq. (*Acting Commander, late R.N.V.R.*)

The following gentleman has been appointed for temporary service:—
Kenyon-Lees, J. A., Esq.

16 First Grade Clerks, 17 Second Grade Clerks, 14 Third Grade Clerks, 11 Clerks, Lower Grade, 39 Temporary Clerks, 4 Writers, 7 Temporary Assistants, 6 Established Shorthand Typists, 4 Established Typists, 1 Writing Assistant, 4 Shorthand Typists and Typists.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of V.*)—*Sir* J. H. Brooks, K.C.B.

Assistant Director (*A.D. of V.*)—J. W. H. Culling, C.B.E., Esq.

*Superintending Clerks.**—F. J. A. Arch, H. G. Arnold, M.B.E., and W. E. Clayton, O.B.E., Esqrs.

*Deputy Victualling Store Officers**—R. C. Beaumont (*act*), J. Jolly, M.B.E. (*act*), C. R. B. Lane, H. Lees, G. H. T. Simmons, F. C. Smith, and J. R. Tapp, M.B.E., Esqrs.

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.**—T. Currie (*act*), G. T. F. Deverell (*act*), S. W. Evans, and F. Le Marie, Esqrs.

Examiner.—J. C. Chittenden, Esq.

Assistant Examiner.—H. M. Culpin, Esq.

Clerical Staff.—1 First Grade Clerk, 8 Second Grade Clerks, 7 Third Grade Clerks, 7 Writers, 10 Temporary Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 2 Typists and 4 Boy Clerks.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.

L. H. Saville, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.I.N.A.*

Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief (acting)—C. H. Colson, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*
G. H. M. Trew, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief (acting)—E. A. W. Barnard, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Barton, E. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Grose, F. H., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*... ... ... *Malta.*
Hayes, G. P., *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London.*
Hunter, T. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London.*
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.Struct. E.* (*act*) ... ... *Glasgow* (*tempy.*)
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... *London.*
Perfect, A. L., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*) *London.*
Shortridge, A. D. ... ... *Chatham.*
Sivess, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Rosyth.*
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Gibraltar.*
Williamson, A. A., *M.I.C.E.*... *Devonport.*
Young, W., *A.R.C.Sc.*, *Wh. Ex.* (*act*) Esqrs. ... *Portland.*

Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *F.R.I.B.A.* *Greenwich.*
Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*... ... ... *London.*
Ardron, J. F. (*act*) ... ... *Sierra Leone.*
Bell, A. L., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Devonport.*
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Port Said.*
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Sheerness.*
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Gibraltar.*
Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.S.* ... ... *London.*
Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham.*
Clarke, R. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*... *Portsmouth.*
Coldicott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.*... *Pembroke.*
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London.*
Dormer, H. D., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Devonport.*
Harbord, W. T. (*act*) ... *Devonport.*
Heney, G. P. *A.M.I.C.E.*... *Bermuda.*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Rosyth.*
Jacob, G. S. ... ... *Colombo.*
Larmuth, L. H., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... *London.*
Malim, J. C., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Malta.*
Marrian, A. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *Dover.*
Moon, E. M., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth.*
Morgan, D. J.... ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Mules, R. J. (*Barrister-at-Law*) ... ... *Hong Kong.*
Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, (*act*) ... ... *Falkland Islands.*
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Singapore.*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London.*
Salmond, T. M., *M.I.C.E* ... *London.*
Setchell, H. M. ... ... *Cape of Good Hope.*
Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* (*act*)... ... *Aden.*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Portsmouth.*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*... ... ... *Rosyth.*
Whittle, F. H., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Shotley.*
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.*.... *Rangoon.*
Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Chambers, H. K., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Fletcher, D.W., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Portsmouth.*
Laing, W. A., *B.Sc., A.M I.C.E., Rosyth.*
Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E. Chatham.*
Mitchell, T., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Hong Kong.*
Nelson, G. G., *B.A., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham.*
Seath, J. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Singapore.*
Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E. Malta.*
Stoddart, C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Simonstown.*
Whitaker, F. A., *M. Eng., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Devonport.*
Esqrs.

Civil Engineers (acting).

Major T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O., F.S.Arc., F.I.Ar., R.A. London.*

Assistant Civil Engineers (acting)

T. F. Allen, *Glasgow.*
A. Bale, *Shotley.*
C. K. J. Burt, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Portland.*
F. Chaplin, *A.M.I.C.E., Gibraltar.*
H. W. Chennells, *Portsmouth.*
G. F. Dovey, *A.M.I.C.E., Haulbowline.*
G. A. Farrar, *A.R.I.B.A., Rosyth.*
H. Flamingo, *Malta.*
A. H. Hardie, *Rosyth.*
A. R. Hender, *Devonport.*
E. W. Hughes, *F.S.I., London.*
W. J. Joynes, *M.S.A., Glasgow.*
S. R. Little, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Rangoon.*
J. C. Lowe, *Rosyth.*
E. Noakes, *Portsmouth.*
B. W. Nunn, *A.R.I.B.A., Devonport.*
T. S. Philp, *Invergordon.*
T. K. Radford, *B.Sc., A.M I.C.E., London.*
A. E. Seaman, *Chatham.*
W. R. Stephen, *A.M.I.C.E., Glasgow.*
E. J. Tewkesbury, *Portland.*
J. R. Thorn, *Portsmouth.*
Esqrs.

District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works

W. T. Bowden, *Rosyth (for Leith).*
M. Chambers, *York.*
F. W. Crosbie, *Devonport.*
J. H. Ludford, *Shotley (for Gt. Yarmouth).*
C. C. Winnicott, *Portsmouth,* Esqrs.

Superintending Engineering Assistants.

S. C. Bailey, *A.M.I.C.E., F.G.S.*
E. D. Dupre (*act*), Esqrs.

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—

Deputy Chief Surveyor—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* (*act*) *London.*

Surveyors.

Baker, B. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Callow, G. D., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham*
James, M. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Malta*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth*
Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors.

Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Cole, S. J., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* .... *London*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Singapore*
Hughes, *Major* G., *F.S.I.* ... *Simonstown*
Huson, H. W., *F.S.I.* ... *Portland*
Long, Leland, *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Lucas, P. J. ... ... *Glasgow*
Stevens, H. E. ... ... *Hong Kong*
Thomas, E., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Gibraltar*
Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.* ... *Portsmouth*
Young, H., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors (acting).

McNeill, D ... ... *Rosyth*
Spikin, F. ... ... *Invergordon*
Esqrs.

Examiner of Technical Accounts (acting).

Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I* Esqr.

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts

Gilbert, F. M., *F.S.I.* ... *Chatham*
Jeckells W. A., *P.A.S.I.* .. *London*
Wallis, C., Esqrs ... ... *London*

Digitized by Google

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts (acting).

Allen, J. H.
Mann, A. H.
Picard, W. I., Esqrs.

Chief Examiners (Acting)

Allison, E., Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Esqrs.

Staff Officer.

Bridgman, W. Y., Esq.

Staff Clerk.

Wright, A. G., Esq.

Examiners (acting).

Allerston, H.
Ferguson, J. A.
Lawson, F. G.
Morris, T. E.
Routly, F. C
Tarrant, W. H.
Willing, H. T., Esqrs.

Assistant Examiner (acting).

Sitters, H. E., Esq.

Finance Branch.

Surveyor—J. Power, Esq., *B.A.*

Chief Examiner (act)—S. Wadey Esq.

Examiners (act)—R. W. F. Lance, W. G. Smith, J. Dawe, Esqrs.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* (*act.*)

Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands—H. W. Basden-Smith, Esq. (*act.*)

Surveyors of Lands—H. J. Lillywhite (*act.*), H. C. Stovold (*act.*), and W. J. Hersey *act.*), Esqrs.

First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands—H. F. Graham, Esq. (*lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary*)

LONDON.

10 Established Architectural or Engineering Assistants.
1 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assistant.
4 Established Draughtsmen.
5 Temporary Draughtsmen.
3 Temporary Tracers.
29 Established Accountant Clerks (excluding 4 lent to other Departments).
2 Land Surveyor s Assistants (*actg*)
11 Accountant Clerks.
3 Clerks, Lower Grade.
5 Temporary Clerks.
3 Established Typists.
8 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
6 Writers.
1 Boy Writer.
1 Modeller.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(48, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.*)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., C.B.E.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter Esq.

Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., M.B.E.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge—R. S. Beazley, Esq.

2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Third Grade Clerk, and 1 Tempy, Clerk.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Son.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—H. E. Jones, Esq.

Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*)—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of C.*)—P. Minter, Esq., C.B.E. (*act*).

**Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*)—P. Dale Bussell, O.B.E. (*act*), J. C. Clarke, C.B.E. (*act.*) Lent to Petroleum Dept.), G. B. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, O.B.E. (*act*), E. C. Jubb (*act*), Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*—E. S. Bayliss, M.B.E. (*act*), G. W. Hall (*act*), W. H. Judson W. G. Kynvin (*act*), W. Mackay (*act*), H. W. Pillow (*act*), and P. D. Sykes, M.B.E., (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch (*act*), J. E. Isaac, M.B.E. (*act*), R. T. Jacoby (*act*), H. G. Law, G. W. Lowe (*act*), E. G. Neate (*act*), B. F. Pool (*act*), R. F. Robertson, M.B.E. (*act*), E.W.Sheppard (*act*), S. Stanes (*act*), F. H. Storey (*act*), F. H. Taylor (*act*), and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*

A. E. Banfield (*act*) *tempy*, P. H. Englefield, H. Ford (*act*) *tempy*, F. H. Fosse (*act*) *tempy*, G. J. Horsman (*act*) *tempy*, W. G. Hutchens (*act*) *tempy*, F. V. Mataraly, M. May (*act*) *tempy*, T. G. May (*act*) *tempy*, G. D. McEldon(*act*) *tempy*, A. Morgan (*act*) *tempy*, H. H. Owens (*act*) *tempy*, A. Simpson (*act*) *tempy*, W.P. Twomey (*act*) *tempy*, H. de L. Verry (*act*) *tempy*, and F. W. Waterson (*act*) *tempy*, Esqrs.

16 Clerks, Higher Grade (*act*) (*tempy*), 75 Clerks, Lower Grade, 2 Temporary Assistants, 1 Draughtsman, 1 Extra Clerk, 41 Temporary Clerks, 6 Established Shorthand Typists, 1 Established Typist, 1 Writing Assistant, 3 Shorthand Typists and Typists.

Technical Assistant, Patent Section—A. J. Edwards, Esq., M.B.E.

†*Chief Inspector of Coal.*—*Eng. Commr.* Thomas G. R. Davies, D.S.O. ..... 22 Mar 21

Inspector of Coal—*Eng. Commr.* Edward M. Foster, *Tyne, Humber and Scotland* 6 June 22

†*Assistant Inspectors of Coal*

Eng. Lieut.....John W. Nepo, *Newcastle-on-Tyne*..... 28 June 22

Eng. Lieut.....Thomas Anderson, *Scotland*..... — June 22

(*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)

Eng. Lieut. ...Walter H. Bull, *South Wales* ..... 2 Aug 22

Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan—A. H. Field, *Esq.*

Technical Costing Section.

Head of Technical Costing Section.—W. A. James, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech. E.

Chief Technical Assistants—J. W. Holden, G. H. Moffatt, W. A. Thomas, and T. B. Squires, A.M.I. Mech. E., Esqrs. 4 Technical Assistants, and 2 Clerks.

Senior Visiting Inspectors.—W. H. Strickland, O.B.E., and J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.* (*act*), Esqrs.

Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant (*act*), and G. H. E. Whiteway (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Rail. Transport Officer—H. F. Whitworth, Esq. (*Acting Commander, late R.N.V.R.*

Assistant Rail. Transport Officer.—F. Smith, Esq.

---

* *The following gentleman has been lent for temporary service:*

T. J. Gibson, Esq.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Naef, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Deputy Accountant-General.—T. D. James, Esq., C.B.E.

**Assistant Accountants-General*

C. M. Bruce, O.B.E., E. S. Croft, O.B.E., Wilfrid Medd, O.B.E., Frank Porter, O.B.E. (*act*) and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*

Bilcliffe, Edward
Bryning, A. H.
Cole, J. R. (*act*)
Comyns, A. C., O.B.E.
Court, G. H. (*act*)
Davis, George
Doig, William (*act*)
Douglas, A., O.B.E.
Drake, J. E., O.B.E. (*act*)
Eborall, Herbert, M.B.E. (*act*)
††Edwards, C. J., O.B.E. (*act*)
Foot, G. E., O.B.E.
Gant, W. R. P., M.B.E. (*act*)
Gordon, F. G.
Lee, C. Richards.
McGregor R. (*act*)
Nichols, W. H. (*act*)
Peirce, R. G., M.B.E. (*act*)
Saunders, W. H. (*act*)
Southgate, C. J., O.B.E.
Spear, W. G., O.B.E.
Taylor, Charles, M.B.E. (*act*)
Young, S. R., O.B.E., Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—W. J. Hean, Esq., M.B.E.

Naval Assistant to the Accountant-General—*Paymaster Commander* William J C. Johnston... 30 June 22 (*Borne in 'President.'*)

**Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Bain, H. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Barnes, E. A. O. (*act*)
Barratt, F. A. (*act*)
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*)
Bishop, J. E. (*act*)
**Brade, W. R. V.
Connor, W. H. (*act*)
Coombe, A. H., M.B.E.
Costello, L. A. (*act*)
Dawson, N. C. (*act*)
Dodwell, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*)
Douglas, E. I. (*act*)
Etheridge, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Fisher, F. J.
Greenland, W. J. S., M.B.E. (*act*)
Gudridge, Frank (*act*)
Hall, E. F., M.B.E.
Hart, C. H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hawes, W. O.
Heath, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*)
Horsey, C. E. (*act*)
Houston, R. M.
John, T. C.
Kerry, Arthur (*act*)
Lane, T. A. (*act*)
Langford, W. F. (*act*
Mackay, W. A. (*act*)
Michell, R. P.
Millar, R. (*act*)
Morris, J. D. (*act*)
Partridge, S. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Pearce, H. G.
Phillips, Arthur
Pocock, G. R.
Prentice, G. J. (*act*)
Pughe, L. (*act*)
Rice, C. E. (*act*)
Robertson, W. H.
Rollin, T. C. (*act*)
Rowland, E. R.
Ruddy, J. (*act*)
Shipley, W. H. F. M.B.E. (*act*)
Smith, S. G. (*act*)
Stannard, E. C. F. (*act*)
Thorne, L. F.
Wright, H. J. (*act*) Esqrs.

**Assistant Accounts Officers.*

Bliss, C. (*act*)
Browne, W. T.
Cadman, W. L.
Callow, W. B
Culley, Arthur
Davies, D. H.
Davies, J. E.
Deane, A. N.
Dear, G. J.
Eastoe, H. T.
Ellis, C. C. (*act*)
Evans, D. F.
Evans, W. P.
Fahy, D. F.
Furnell, J. N.
Gilbert, L. B. (*act*)
Greenwood, Walter
Grose, Philip
Hart, T. H.
Haworth, G.
Hooker, C. S. (*act*)
James, J.
Kyne, P. (*act*)
Lanham, E. W.
Lawson, L. E.
Mann, W. C. H.
Newman, G. M.
Osborne, F. W
Patterson, S. A. H.
Pearson, F. W.
Podger F. H. J.
Pugsley, H. W.
Reid, J. W. (*act*)
Ridlington, A. C., M.C.
Robinovitch, M.
Schafer, G. H.
Severs, F.
Skinner, H. F. (*act*)
Sowry, Arthur
Stenner, C. R.
Thomas, F. T.
Todd, A. S.
Toynton, H. H. (*act*
Turner, A. W. (*act*)
Warren, C. A. (*act*) Esqrs.

5 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 8 Second Division Clerks, 66 Clerks, Higher Grade (2 *acting*), 329 Clerks, Lower Grade, 6 Shorthand Typists, 11 Typists, 30 Writing Assistants, 446 Temporary Clerks.

PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

†*Principal Accountant*—F. W. Papworth, Esq., O.B.E., F.S.A.A.

Superintending Accountants—W. L Karamell, A.S.A.A.
C. H. Oldfield, A.C.A.
W. J. Phillips, M.B.E., A.S.A.A.
R. F. Silvester, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Senior Accountants—H. Brucksbaw, A.C.A., C. R. Mitchell, A.S.A.A., and C. J. Sturt, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Accountants—C. L. Nankivell, A.S.A.A., and J. S. Nias, A.C.A., Esqrs.

Temporary Accountants—G. H. Corbett, A.S.A.A., A. Culshaw, A.C.A., J. D. Curtis, A.C.A. A. Fitton, A.S.A.A., C. T. Grimes, A.C.A., C. Hirst, A.S.A.A., W. B. Mansell, A.S.A.A. C. A. Porter, A.C.A., W. J. Sandeman, A.C.A., and J. S. Stuart, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officer—J. W. Mason, Esq (*act*).

1 Acting Supervising Assistant Clerk, 3 Clerks, Lower Grade, 14 Temporary Assistant Accountants, 3 Shorthand Typists, 5 Temporary Clerks, 1 First Grade Clerk, and 5 Recorders.

Arranged alphabetically.

† Also acts as Deputy Adviser on Costs of Production.

Digitized by Google

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—H. B. Bain, Esq., M.B.E.
Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs.
Adviser on Cost of Production:—
Sir A. F. Whinney, K.B.E.
Admiralty Inspector (Children's Welfare):—
Mrs. C. Picton-Warlow, M.B.E.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.R.)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*
Principal Scientific Assistant—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*
Assistant dealing with Outside Inventions—*Commr.* Richard G. Hervey, *O.B.E.*.... ...28 July 21
Junior Scientific Assistants { J. Buckingham, Esq., *B.A.*
I. Fagelston, Esq., *B.Sc.*

1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 3 Established Shorthand Typists, and 2 Temporary Clerks.

Scientific Staff at Admiralty Research Laboratory and elsewhere.

Superintendent .....C. V. Drysdale, Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc.

Naval Officer in Charge of Optical Section { *Inst. Cdr.* Thomas Y. Baker, B.A.

Principal Scientific Assistant { D. J. Matthews, F.I.C., Esq.

Senior Scientific Assistants { F. B. Young, D.Sc.
R. T. Beatty, D.Sc.
R. W. Cheshire, B.A.
A. B. Wood, D.Sc.
B. S. Smith, A.M.I.E.E.
(*e*) A. L. Rawlings, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

Scientific Assistants..G. F. Partridge, B.Sc.
(*a*) J. H. Powell, M.Sc.
E. T. Hanson, B.A.
S. Butterworth, M.Sc.
(*e*) W. Burnside, B.Sc.
(*e*) S. Ward
(*c*) F. Stroude, B.Sc.
(*d*) S. Harcombe, B.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.
(*b*) A. H. Ford-Moore, B.A.
(*f*) J. Brooksbank, A.R.C.Sc., B.Sc.
(*a*) J. H. Mackie, B.A., Esqrs.

Junior Scientific Assistants { J. A. Craig
J. M. Ford
S. J. Willis, B.Sc.
(*e*) R. G. Heatley, B.Sc.
A. G. Milligan, B Sc.
F. D. Smith, B.Sc.
E. H. Lakey, B.Sc.
T. N. Whitehead, B.Sc.
L. Champney, B.Sc.
(*f*) C. R. L. Hall, A.R.C.Sc.
(*c*) J. T. Crennell, B.A.
(*a*) G. L. Turney, B.A., Esqrs.

War Office Representative attached—Lieut.-Col. R. H. R. Benson, R.A.

Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.
Senior Technical Assistant—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Statistics—‖*Paym. Capt.* Charles J. E. Rotter, C.B.... ... { 1 Jan 21 / 29 Apr 11

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*), 2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Accountant Clerk, 6 Temporary Clerks and 1 Shorthand Typist.

(*a*) *At Mining School, Portsmouth*
(*b*) *For duty at Porton.*
(*c*) *For duty at Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton.*
(*d*) *For duty in H.M.S. 'Vernon.'*
(*e*) *For duty at the Gyro Experimental and Research Establishment, Greenwich.*
(*f*) *For duty at the R.N. Cordite Factory, Holton Heath.*
‖ *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

HEADQUARTERS.	NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	ACCREDITED TO
Washington ...	*Captain* Francis L. Tottenham, OBE	4 Oct 22	U.S.A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo, and the South American States, Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Paraguay, Venezuela, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru.
	Eng. Cdr. Harold A. Brown (*Assistant*)	15 July 21	
Paris	*Commander* Edward B. C. Dicken, DSC	20 Sept 22	France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal.
Rome	*Commander* Richard T. Down, DSO	20 July 22	Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria.
Tokyo	*Captain* Ragnar M. Colvin, CBE ...	10 Mar 22	Japan, China.
Helsingfors ...	*Captain* Wion de M. Egerton, DSO...	15 Feb 23	Denmark, Norway, Sweden Finland, Estonia, Latvia.
The Hague ...	*Captain* Gerard A. Wells	1 Feb 22	Netherlands, Poland.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—J. Jackson, and H. S. Jones, M.A., B.Sc., Esqrs.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., Charles Davidson, and W. H. Witchell, B.Sc. (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, Esqrs., and 8 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—And 1 Junior Assistant.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

R.N. College, Greenwich.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.

Assistants—W. F. Doak, M.A., and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—R. W. Cheeseman and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs., and 5 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

President.

*Rear-Admiral Edward M. Phillpotts, *C.B.* ..... 1 May 20

Vice-President

Colonel (tempy. Colonel on the Staff) K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* ..... 30 Aug 20

Members.

*Captain Charles A. Fountaine.....	1	Feb 23
*Captain Herbert W. W. Hope, *C.B., D.S.O.*, R.N.	1	Nov 20
*Captain St. Aubyn B. Wake, R.N.,....	1	Nov 22
Colonel F. L. Galloway, *C.M.G.*	9	July 21
Colonel C. C. Nootl, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	8	July 20
Colonel P. K. Lewes, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	9	July 21
Colonel H. W. Hill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*...30		Aug 20
Commander Henry G. R. Bevan (*ret.*)13		Mar 20
Wing Commander P.S. Rickcord, R.A.F. 1		Mar 20

Ex-Officio Members.

Commander A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*)	7	Mar 20
Colonel J. H. Lawrence-Archer, *C.I.E.*, (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*)	4	Dec 19
Colonel R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*)	21	Sept 20
Colonel M. L. Wilkinson (*Supt. of Design*)	19	Sept 21

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)

Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories, J. Bowden, Esq., *O.B.E.*	—
Director of Naval Construction, *Sir* E. N. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, *K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.*	—
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N. (*ret.*)	—
Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Captain A. J. Davies, R.N.	—
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness) Lt.-Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A.	—
Director of Research (Air Ministry) Brigadier-General R. K. Bagnall-Wild, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*ret.*)	—
Chief Instructor, A. A. School, Perham Down, Major T. C. Newton, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A.	—

Associate Members Ex-Officio)—contd.

Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, R.A. (*ret.*)	—
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*	—
Director of Explosives Research, Dr. G. Rotter, *O.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C.* ...	—
Director of Metallurgical Research, Dr. H. Moore, *O.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., L.F. Inst. P.*	—
Director of Ballistic Research, A. D. Crow, Esq., *O.B.E.*	—
Representative of Quarter-Master-General, Col. P. G. Davies, *C.M.G., M.I.M.E., R.A.O.C.*	—
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F.E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*	—
Chief Inspector of Armaments, Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*	—

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt., F.R.S., LL.D.*	—
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C. Assoc. R.S.M.*	—
Dr. T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.*	—
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E., F.R.S.*	—
Sir G. Greenhill, *Kt., M.A., F.R.S.* ...	—
R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.)	—
Col. *Sir* F. L. Nathan, *K.B.E.*	—
Brigadier-General *Sir* H. C. L. Holden (*ret.*) *K.C.B., F.R.S.*	—
A. Humphries, Esq., *M.B.E., M.I.C.E.*	—
Professor C. V. Boys, F.R.S.	—
C. C. Mason, Esq.	—
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E., F.R.S.*	—
Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, (*ret.*) *C.M.G., M.C.*	—
A. Dobrée, Esq., *C.B.E.*	—
Colonel R. A. Craig, *C.M.G., C.B.E.*	—

Range Table Officer.....Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A. ..... 1 Oct 20

Asst. Range Table Officer... .....Captain P. M. B. Hammond, R.A. ..... 9 Aug 20

*Lieutenant E. P. Bickford, R.M.A. .....14 Mar 21

Secretary .....Lt.-Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... 1 Jan 21

2nd Secretary.....Commander Frank Elliott, *O.B.E.*, R.N..... 30 June 21

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Civilian Members.....*Sir* Walter M. Fletcher, K.B.E., M.D., D.SC., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.
Sir George Lenthal Cheatle, K.C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Sir J. Herbert Parsons, C.B.E., M.R., B.S., D.SC., F.R.C.S.
Edward W. Hope, Esq., O.B.E., M.D., D.SC., L.R.C.P.

Naval Member .....*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* Joseph Chambers, C.M.G., M.B., B.A.

Secretary.....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President..... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members .....Dr. Robert Hutchison, M.D., F.R.C.P. ..... } Medicine.
Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, K.C.B., M.B., F.R.C.P. ..... }
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.
John Murray, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. }

Secretary .....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Head of W/T Board—Maj. Francis W. Home, R.M.L.I. ..... { 15 Jan 23 (1 Jan 23)

Assistant to Head of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri (*Air Ministry*)

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Captain James F. Somerville, D.S.O.
Major G. Harrison, R.M.L.I.
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

Army Members—Lt.-Col. H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
Major B. T. Wilson, D.S.O., R.E.

Air Force Members—Wing Commander J. B. Bowen, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

Experimental Committee.

Naval Members—Captain Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis, R.N. ... ... 5 Mar 20
H. Morris-Airey, Esq., C.B.E.

Army Member—Lt.-Col. A. G. T. Cousins, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.

Air Force Members—Wing Commr. G. P. Grenfell, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Major J. R. Erskine-Murray, R.A.F.
Captain James Robinson, M.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

VISUAL BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Naval Member—Commander Martin E. S. Boissier, *D.S.O.* ... ... 4 Apr 21
Army Member—Lt.-Col. H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
Air Force Member—Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E.11.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral Sir W. de Salis, K.B.E., M.V.O., (*Retired*) (*President*)
Sir J. H. Brooks, K.C.B., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Captain Thomas N. James, R.N.
Captain Richard A. S. Hill, R.N. (*Admiralty*)

Appointed by the Army Council.

Major-General R. S. May, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Vice-President*)
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. F. Sillem, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Colonel A. A. McHardy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Colonel W. K. Venning, C.M.G., M.C.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Commodore D. Le G. Pitcher, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wing Commander C. R. J. Randall, C.B.E.
Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, O.B.E,
Squadron Leader F. A. J. B. Wiseman, O.B.E.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman—Sir C. C. Barrie, K.B.E., M.P.
Deputy Chairman—G. McKechnie, Esq.
Naval Member—Paymaster Commander John D. Holmes, C.B.E., R.N.
Military Member—Bt. Col. E. Gibb, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Air Force Member—Squadron Leader H. B. Bonning.

MEMBERS OF THE NAVAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE.

Paymaster Commander—John D. Holmes, C.B.E., R.N.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Steriker Finnis, R.N.

General Manager—J. C. Goff, Esq.
General Secretary—Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, O.B.E.
Naval Secretary—Paym. Lieut.-Com. (*Emergy.*) F. J. S. Anderson, R.N.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—Sir Rustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.

Director of Warship Production.—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. (*tempy*).

Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.

Johns, A. W., C.B.E. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

King-Salter, J. J., *Rosyth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).

Munday, C. F. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Narbeth, J. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Palmer, P., O.B.E. *Chatham* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Rogers, J., O.B.E., *Devonport* (*Manager Constructive Dept.* (*act*).

Suter, G. E., O.B.E., M.V.O. *Portsmouth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Esqrs.

Chief Constructors.

Attwood, E. L., O.B.E., *London.*

Blandford, H. J. G., O.B.E., *Sheerness*

Bryant, F., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*

Carter, W. H., *London*

Croxford, C. H., O.B.E., *London.*

Goodyear, C. E., O.B.E. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*

Hall, C. G. *act*) *London.*

Hobson, A. J., O.B.E. (*act*), *Hong Kong.*

MacDermaid, N. J., O.B.E. (*act*) *Pembroke.*

Payne, M. P. (*Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Works Haslar.*)

Payne, O. A., *Malta.*

Pethick, P. L. *London.*

Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Bassett, G. A., *Chatham.*
Bell, C. D. J., M.B.E. *Devonport*
Boyland, S. E., O.B.E. (*W.P.S. Clyde*).
Bulkeley, G. (*Senior Constructor, act*) *London.*
Butt, C. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*
Carter, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*
Cluett, A. W. A., M.B.E., *Bermuda.*
Coast, E. F., M.B.E., (*Senior Constructor, act*) *Portsmouth.*
Dippy, J. W. (*act*) *London.*
Gillingham, J. S., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) *Devonport.*
Goodall, S. V., M.B.E., *London.*
Goodyear, P., M.B.E. *London.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Devonport.*
Hannaford, C., M.B.E. (*act*) *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*)
Harries, E. B. (*act*) *Portsmouth*
Horley, A. E. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Joughin, J. C., M.B.E. (*W.P.S. Tyne.*)
Kerridge, C. W., *Portsmouth.*
Lake, R., *Simonstown.*
Lee, F. M. (*act*) *London.*
Lillicrap, C. S., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
McCammon, G. W. R., M.B.E. (*act*), *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*)
McQueen, J., *Rosyth.*
Mathias, L. T. J.
Mathias, T. L. (*act*) *London.*
Mayer, F. L. (*act*) *Hong Kong.*
Meryon, E. D., *London.*
Nicholls, A., *London.*
Noble, W. E. (*act*) *London.*
Payne, S., M.B.E., *London.*
Sanders, W. G. (*act*) *London.*
Scott, C., *Rosyth.*
Smith, W. *Chatham.*
Stansfield, L. D., M.B.E. (*W.P.S., Mersey*).
Steed, F. H., *London.*
Tickner, S. R., *London.*
Walker, J. F., M.B.E., *Devonport*
Watson, A. W., M.B.E. (*act*) *Malta.*
Williamson, L. C. (*act*) *London*
Woollard, L., *London.*

Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.

Adams, A. *London.*
Bartlett, J. L., *London.*
Bentley, T. H. (*On Staff of Rear Admiral* (S) *Fort Blockhouse.*)
Blackman, F. T. *London.*
Charig, E. B. *London.*
Child, G. H. *London.*
Cole, Albert P., M.B.E., *London.* (*Special Service in Germany.*)
Curphey, E. S. *Devonport.*
Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
Forbes, W. A. D., *London.*
Froude, W., *London.*
Gawn, R. W. L. *Haslar.*
Hackney, G., *Porton Establishment.*
Hickey F., *London,*
Holt, W. J., *Haslar.*
Hopkins, C. J. W., M.B.E., *London.*
Hudson, G., M.B.E. *Pembroke.*
Innes, J. (*Deputy W.P.S., Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
Kennett, E. G., *London.*
McCarthy, S. A., *London.*
McCloghrie, G., *London.*
Mathias, J. H., *Messrs. Armstrong Newcastle* (*Overseeing*).
May, H., *London.*
Merchant, C. F., *Chatham.*

Esqrs.

The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Constructors, First Class—contd.

Monk, R. J., *Chatham.*
Moon, J. B. P., *London.*
Offord, D. B. J., *London.*
Palmer, H. H., *London.*
Pengelly, H. S., *Greenwich College.*
Perry, C. H., *Hong Kong.*
Pether, R. P., *London.*
Pound, F. J. A., *London.*
Rogers, F. C. C., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (*Deputy W.P.S., Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *London.*
Stanley, H., *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead (Overseering)*
Stantan, A. G. W., *London*
Sutcliffe, F., *London.*
Trevan, S. N. *Malta*
Wallond, W. H., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H., *Portsmouth.*
Watson, H. J., *Devonport.*
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

Bailey, F., *Portsmouth.*
Bryant, G., *Devonport.*
Chapman, J. H. B. (*'Revenge.'*)
French, A. W., *Portsmouth.*
Hatchard, W. J., *Devonport.*
Hill, A. A. F., *Devonport.*
Hill, S. I., *Devonport.*
Holt, N. G., *Portsmouth.*
Jackman, W. H. *Chatham.*
Johnson, H. T., *Portsmouth.*
King, I. E. (*'Ramillies.'*)
Leddra, C. H., *Chatham.*
Narbeth, J. H., B.Sc. (Eng.) (*'Valiant.'*)
Paige, C. V., *Portsmouth.*
Pamplin, G. W. (*'Hood.'*)
Stevens, L. G., *Chatham*
Esqrs.

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

Chase, G., *London.*
Horswell, E. J., *London.*
Hunnisett, F., *London.*
Hutson, J. C. D., *London.*
Laughton, W. J., *Londo .*
Macey, W. E., *London.*
Peach, G. E., *London.*
Perkins, A. T., *London.*
Philpot, H. P., *London.*
Skeens, F., M.B.E., *London.*
Smith, G. A. H., *London.*
Taylor, A., *London.*
Thorn, S. W., *London.*
Warren, A., *London.*
Wells, S. R., *London.*
Westlake, J. W., *London.*
Esqrs.

Honorary Member of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W., M.B.E. (Assistant Constructor.)

The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* Edward B. Kiddle, CB 28 Sept 21
Secretary to Superintendent—
G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE (*act*) 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretary—A. G. Rees, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) .....13 Nov 22
Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq., MBE.....24 Mar 19

Captain of the Deckyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Ernest W. Leir, DSO.....14 Feb 23
Commander—(N) Winstanley, R. C. Moorsom ..... 1 Feb 23
(*Asst. Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Commander*—Christopher H. Philips 10 Sept 21
**Lieut.-Com.*—Hugh B. Worsley..... 22 Jan 23
David M. Fell .....19 Feb 23
**Eng. Commr.*—Thomas W. Richards17 June 21
**Shipt. Lieut.*—William E. Mutton ...15 June 22
**Lieutenant*—Charles E. Bryant .....12 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.—(T)Joseph H. Webb.....30 June 22
**Master Rigger—Lieutenant* Richard Cronin ..... 1 June 22
Cd. Boatswain—Albert H. Stubbs ...12 July 22

Manager, Constructive Department—
P. Palmer, Esq., OBE ....25 Sept 18
Constructors—
W. Smith, Esq. ..... 6 July 16
G. A. Bassett.....16 Jan 23
Assistant Constructors, First Class—
C. F. Merchant, Esq. ..... 4 Jan 21
R. J. Monk, Esq. .....12 Feb 20
Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
C. H. Leddra, Esq. .....— Jan 22
W. H. Jackman, Esq. .....16 Jan 22
L. G. Stevens, Esq. .....— Jan 23
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE.....30 Apr 13
E. C. Voke, Esq.....— Jan 22
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Lieutenant Patrick Cashman..... 1 Oct 21

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* James Mountifield, CBE. .....— Dec 19
First Assistants—
**Eng. Commander*—William H. Michell28 Apr 19
Frank G. Brown 17 July 22
Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.*—(E) Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw .....21 Jan 22
(E)Sidney J. Herbert17 July 22
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—John D Sturrock 9 June 20
**Lieutenant*-(E)Cecil G. Proctor....28 July 21
For charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieut.*—(E)Louis P. M. Milner ...28 July 22
Senior Foreman—R. J. Pearson, Esq., MBE.....14 June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. D. Shortridge, Esq. ..... — 1
Civil Engineer—
F. Clark, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ..... — Jan 1
Asst. Civil Engineers—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Apr 2
H. W. Minnitt.....— Aug 1
A. E. Seaman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 1
Surveyor—
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* 11 May 0
Asst. Examiner of Technical Accounts—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., *F.S.I.* ..... 1 Dec 5

Electrical Engineer—
L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ...22 June
First Assistants—
G. H. Davies, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 7 Apr
(*For Service at Dover*).
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) ... ...22 Mar
H. F. Kent, Esq. (*tempy*) ..... 7 Dec

Naval Store Officers—
J. H. Aitken, Esq., OBE ... ...14 Dec
G. Carter, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... ...13 Aug
E. H. Codling, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Mar
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
F. D. Wood, Esq. (*act*) ... ...21 Nov
J. F. Swindells, Esq. (*act*) ... .. — Mar
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
A. W. Blackwell, Esq,.....23 Nov
J. C. Lyal, Esq... ... ...— Mar
(*For Training*)

Digitized by Google

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. ... ...10 Sept 22
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. McLeod, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...31 Aug 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
J. Lynch, Esq. (*act*) ... ...21 Dec 17
T. W. Dooley, Esq. (*act*) ... ...16 May 19
Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE 24 Mar 22
Deputy Cashier—
H. W. Emerton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22
Assistant Cashiers—
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 Dec 19
G. F. C. Hopewell, Esq. ... ... Nov 22

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, BA ...17 Feb 22
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)

Surg. Commr....Richard W. Stanistreet... ... ...14 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Philip N. Button, OBE 2 Aug 21
(*Borne in *Pembroke.*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain Herbert N. Garnett, CMG...15 Mar 22
Secretary and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Secretary—
M. W. White, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22

Commander.....(N)Kenneth N. Humphreys ... ... 1 June 22
(*Deputy Superintendent & King's Harbour Master*)
Sydney K. Smyth ...29 Apr 21
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Lieut.-Com.—(N)Edmund J. Birch ...17 June 21
Lieutenant—Walter H. Cleaver ...12 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner—(T)Edwin L. Archbold...30 June 22
Boatswain of Yard—
Lieutenant—John Winstanley, MBE 15 May 22
Cd. Boatswain—Alfred G. Knight... 4 Sept 22
Master Rigger—*Cd. Boatswain* Sidney Austin ... ... 3 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE ... 1 Mar 21
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
G. W. Bedford, Esq. ... ...19 Sept 21

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Captain Ivor E. S. Roberts ...25 May 22
Asst. to Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harold F. du M. Hunt ... ...— Nov 20

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
Eng. Lieut. Thomas Maxted ... 2 June 22

Civil Engineer—
R. A. Brain ... ... —

Electrical Engineer—P. J. Watts, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ... ... 5 July 17

Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Potter, Esq. ... ...21 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
A. Paterson, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 20
A. Crawley, Esq. ... ...— Feb 23
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Lieutenant Richard A. Knott ...12 July 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (*in charge*)—
W. C. Pratt, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...— Mar 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
A. Brightman, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ...— Oct 20

Assistant Cashiers—
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
J. S. Nicholls, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

Chaplain—*Rev.* Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA ... ...19 Oct 22

Surg. Commr.—
Percival T. Nicholls ... ...12 Apr 20
William H. Edgar, MD ... ... 9 Sept 21

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt
Lieut.-Com.—(N)Philip W. C. Sharpe 1 Feb 23

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Sir Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB ... ...30 Sept 22
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretaries—
S. F. Lane, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
F. E. Saunders, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq. 29 Aug 04
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
Captain—Alfred H. Norman, C.M.G...15 Feb 23
Commander ...(N)Edward C. Stubbs 1 Feb 23
Commander.....David R. Ritchie ... 8 Sept 21
Lieut.-Com.....Charles F. Stow ...16 Mar 22
(N)Robert R. G. Browne ... ... 7 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Charles J. Byrne ...12 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Joseph N. Tucker ... 1 Apr 22
Shipt. Lieut.....John W. Sparks ...12 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.....John H. Moore ... 1 Aug 22
Master Rigger..*Cd. Boatswain* Arthur McNeill.....20 July 22
Boatswain.....John N. Holmes.....15 July 22

Digitized by Google

Manager, Constructive Department—
G. E. Suter, Esq. OBE, MVO... ...10 Nov 19

Constructors—
E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE ..... 19 Sept 22
(Senior Constructor) (act)
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. ... ... — July 21
A. E. Horley, Esq. *(act)* ... ...24 Nov 21
E. B. Harries, Esq. *(act)* ... ...24 Nov 21

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
T. H. Bentley ... ...10 Jan 22
(On Staff of Rear-Admiral (S), Fort Blockhouse.)
W. J. A. Davies, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 June 19
K. H. Watkins, Esq. ... ...— Sept 20

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
C. V. Paige, Esq. . . . . 31 Mar 21
N. G. Holt, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 22
F. Bailey, Esq. . . . . 30 Nov 22
H. T. Johnson, Esq. . . . — Jan 23
A. W. French, Esq. . . . — Jan 23

Senior Foremen of the Yard—
A. Phillips, Esq. . . . . — Jan 22
T. W. Carroll, Esq. (act) . . . . 2 Sept 22

Chief Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain Samuel G. Davis ...15 July 22

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Engineer Captain* Samuel P. Ferguson. . . . . 15 Sept 22

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* Robert D. Nelson, OBE. 3 Dec 20
**Eng. Com.* (I) Samuel H. Dunlop ...25 Mar 20

Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) John P. Charley . 9 June 22
**Lieut.-Com.* (E†) Aubrey F. Dobbyn 10 Jan 23

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Walter S. Damant, MVO, DSO. . . . . 28 July 22
Lieutenant (E) John I. Moore . 15 Oct 22
(Assistant to Engineer Manager for Armament Work.)

For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harry H. Wilson 19 Aug 19

For Charge of Drawing Office—
Lieutenant (E†) Stephen P. Broughton 10 Jan 23

Senior Foreman—
C. T. Finch, Esq. ..... 16 July 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
H. M. Barton, Esq., OBE, *M.I.C.E.* 31 Oct 19

Civil Engineers—
R. E. Clarke, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . —
H. M. Moon, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . . 4 June 18
D. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 2 July 19
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . — 18

Assistant Civil Engineers—
H. K. Chambers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 1 Dec 20
H. W. Chennells, Esq. *(act.)* . . 28 Jan 16
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 24 June 21
H. Noakes, Esq. *(act.)* . . . . . — Mar 20
J. R. Thorn, Esq. *(act.)* . . . . — 17

District Surveyor of C. G. Works—
C. C. Winnicott, Esq. . . . . 29 Sept 19

Assistant Surveyor—
J. T. Turner, Esq., *F.S.I.* . . . . 24 Apr 20

Electrical Engineer—Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct 00

Tempy. Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.* (*S.A.*) (*act*) . . . . 7 Apr 20

First Assistants—
W. A. Knight, Esq. . . . . 7 Apr 20
J. H. Ward, Esq., *M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) . . . . . —
J. Thomson, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*tempy*) 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officers—
R. O. Boggon, Esq., OBE (*act*) . . — Nov 22
H. S. Webb, Esq., MBE (*act*) . . . 27 Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. H. Loft, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . — Aug 21
D. M. Perkins, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 1 Apr 19

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
A. J. W. Ashby, Esq. . . . . — Feb 23
A. C. Loft, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*). . . 1 Nov 22

Cd. Boatswain—
Stephen T. Hammond . . . . . 12 July 22
(Asst. Fuelling Officer.)

Expense Accounts Officer—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE . . . . . 16 Aug 1[illegible]

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
T. Platt, Esq. . . . . 18 Oct 2[illegible]
W. J. T. Symons, Esq. . . . . 1 July 2[illegible]

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
H. J. Monro, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 2[illegible]
W. A. Newnham, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) 1 Nov 2[illegible]

Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . 1 June 2[illegible]

Deputy Cashiers—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Nov 1[illegible]
E. W. C. Corry, Esq. (*act*). . . . .— Mar 2[illegible]

Assistant Cashiers—
P. Hebburn, Esq. . . . . — Nov 2[illegible]
C. J. Hill, Esq (*act*). . . . . — Dec 1[illegible]
W. C. How, Esq. . . . . — Nov 2[illegible]

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Ralph G. Sadleir, BA . . . . 17 Aug 2[illegible]

**Surg. Commr.—*
Arthur I. Sheldon. . . . . 16 Mar 2[illegible]
William C. Carson . . . . . 17 Oct 2[illegible]
Alexander S. Paterson, MB . . . 28 Feb [illegible]

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Sidney N. Smith . 23 Apr

Digitized by Google

Admiralty Chemist—
Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 9 Feb 04

Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 11 June 06

Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
F. H. Newington . . . . . 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper . . . . . 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter . . . . . 7 Dec 15
F. Wade . . . . . 13 Dec 15
W. Kilner . . . . . 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esqrs. . . . . 22 Aug 18

*Borne in 'Victory.'

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent —
Rear-Admiral Hugh L. P. Heard, CB., DSO. . . . . 20 Sept 22

Secretary to Superintendent—
R. F. Franklin, Esq., OBE (*act*) . . 22 Oct 01

Assistant Secretaries—
E. A. Rudd, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
R. U. Doyle, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) . . 16 Oct 17

Surveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE . . . . . 26 Jan 21

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Captain—John W. Carrington, DSO. 31 Mar 23

Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Commander—Jeholda J. Brewer . .25 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com. ...Francis P. Saunders . 6 Feb 23
Harold W. Morey
(*Mooring Officer*) —June 21
Alan S. Hyde-Smith 2 May 22
Lieutenant ...Thomas Sandover . 7 July 22
Lieutenant ...Thomas J. Vosper . 12 July 22
Joseph Wilkinson . 14 Mar 21
Eng. Com. ...James B. Nicholson 9 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner ...Newman Ruffle . . 12 Oct 22
Cd. Shipwright—Percy Turner . . 21 July 22
Cd. Boatswain—William G. Harding
(*tempy.*) . . . . . 12 Aug 22
William J. Reynolds
(*tempy*) . . . . . 3 Aug 22

Wt. Eng. Thomas Heron . . . . . 19 Mar 20
(*To assist Eng.-Com. attached to Staff of Capt. of Dockyard.*)

Manager, Constructive Department—
J. Rogers, Esq., OBE . . . . . 1 Jan 23

Constructors—
J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE (*Senior Constructor*) . . . . . 16 Jan 21
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. . . . . 28 Sept 16
R. F. Walker, Esq., MBE . . . . — Oct 22
C. D. J. Bell, Esq., MBE . . . . 15 Jan 23

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
E. S. Curphey Esq. . . . . 10 Feb 21
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
W. H. Wallond, Esq. . . . . 29 July 21
H. J. Watson, Esq. . . . . 4 Feb 20

Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
W. J. Hatchard, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 22
S. I. Hill, Esq. . . . . 30 Nov 22
G. Bryant, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23
A. A. F. Hill, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23

Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. T. Mason . . . . . 5 Dec 15
F. J. Vanstone, (*act.*). . . . . 22 Aug 14
W. T. Stephens (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec 17
L. E. Limming, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 21 Jan 18
(*Warship Prod. Supt.*)

Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain John H. Smith . . 12 July 22

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* George W. Baldwin, OBE. . . . . .30 May 22
First Assistants—
Eng. Commander Harold Clift. . .16 June 20
**Eng. Commander* John C. Matters 28 Jan 21
Second Assistants—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Augustus Shackle 28 Jan 21
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* James P. Johns . 23 Mar 20
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)Charles P. Berthon 16 Aug 21
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Percy J. B. Huxham . 25 May 22
For Gun Mounting Store—
**Lieutenant* George N. Small . . 12 Apr 21
Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. . . 19 Sept 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., M.I.C.E. . 14 May 20

Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., M.Sc., B.A, M.I.C.E. 9 Apr 20
H. D. Dormer, Esq., M.I.C.E. . . 20 July 21
W. T. Harbord, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Apr 18

Asst. Civil Engineer—
F. A. Whitaker, Esq., M. Eng., A.M.I.C.E. . . . . 19 Oct 22

Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
A. E. Hender, Esq. . . . . 12 Nov 17
B. W. Nunn, Esq., A.R.I.B.A. . . 17 Aug 15

District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
F. W. Crosbie, Esq. . . . . .22 Mar 04

Surveyor—E. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. . 1 June 19

Assistant Surveyor—
H. K. Blyth, Esq., F.A.S.I. . . . . 29 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

Electrical Engineer—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. . . . . 1 July 08
P. A. Yapp. Esq (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* . 7 Apr 21
First Assistant—
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 6 Feb 18
Tempy. First Assistant—
C. Higgs, *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 30 May 18
Naval Store Officers -
Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE . . . 23 Apr 20
F M. Palmer, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
G. L. Platt, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
A. R. Straw, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*) . . 16 Feb 21
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
E. F. S. Fisher, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 23
G. P. Gard, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*). . 27 May 19
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Cd. Boatswain Frederick C. Loder . 12 July 22

Expense Accounts Officer—
F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . . 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. H. Beer, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 13 Aug 19
E. G. Coombes, Esq. . . . . 15 Dec 22
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
R. J. Browne, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy.*) . —
S. Chappell, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy.*) . . 1 Nov 22

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq , OBE . . . 1 May 07
Deputy Cashiers—
A. H. Browne, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 1 Mar 22
H. B. Watson (*act*) . . . . . — Nov 22
Assistant Cashiers—
H. B. Holloway, Esq. . . . . 31 Mar 15
F. R. Clarke (*act*) . . . . . 11 Aug 17

Chaplain - *Rev.* Michael Longridge, MA . . . . . 1 Jan 23

Surgeon Commr.—
William E. Gribbell . . . . . 1 Jan 22
Frederick C. Robinson . . . . . 8 June 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Thomas Cock . . . . . 23 May 22
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.*(N) Ernest J. F. Tisdall. 26 Apr 22
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain The Hon.* Arthur B. S. Dutton, CMG. . . . . 4 Apr 22
(*And as Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven*).

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
F. H. Bolton, Esq. . . . . 1 June 20

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour-Master—
**Commander.*—(N) Charles C. Johnson 1 Apr 22
**Lieutenant*—William T. Ahearn . . 10 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—
N. J. McDermaid, Esq., OBE (*act*) . 19 Sept 22
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
G. Hudson, Esq., MBE . . . . . — Dec 22
Senior Foremen of the yard—
E. J. Hill, Esq. (*act*) (*Overseeing*) . 9 Apr 17
Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain—John A. Brander...12 July 22

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* Elias G. Pallot, DSO. . . 27 July 22

Civil Engineer—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . 10 July 18

Electrical Engineer—
H. Melville Ackery, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* 25 Mar 19

Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . — Nov 21
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. M. Stewart, Esq. . . . . — Nov 21
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
D. A. Williams, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Nov 21

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. P. Fallick, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . 31 Aug 21

Assistant Cashier—
H. B. Bray, Esq. . . . . — Nov 21

**Chaplain*—Rev. Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard, MA . . . 24 Apr 21
**Surgeon Commr.*—Robert B. Scribner. 8 Nov 21
(*And for Hospital Duties.*)
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROSYTH.

Admiral Superintendent and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland—
Vice-Admiral Sir John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB ..... 1 Apr 21
(*Staff shown under 'Columbine.'*)
Secretary—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretary—
J. F. Mountain, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 1
Surveyor of Stores—
W. F. Hooper, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 2
Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* William M. Kerr, CBE ... — Apr 2
(*Address—Captain of Dockyard's Office, Rosyth.*)
**Commander* (N) Arthur P. Saunders, OBE (*Asst. King's Harbour Master*) 7 Aug
**Lieut.-Com.*.....(N) Arthur C. Roberts, OBE . . . . . 12 Mar
(*For general duties and as Supt. of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)
**Eng. Com.*.....Clifford L. J. Risch ...13 July

Digitized by Google

Shipt. Lieut.—Henry Ham ... ... 1 July 22
Lieutenant.....William Manson ...10 Aug 22
William A. Cutler ...15 Sept 21
(*Master Rigger.*)

Manager Constructive Dept.—
J. J. King-Salter, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
Constructors—
J. McQueen, Esq. ... . 17 Feb 21
C. Scott, Esq. ... ...— July21
Senior Foreman—A. J. Hodge, Esq. (*act*) 12 Dec 17
Boatswain of Yard—
Lieutenant—James A. Doran ...12 July 22

Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Capt.* ...Charles A. Harding ... 4 June 22
First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* ....Robert Montgomery— June 20
Rene C. Hugill ... — 23
(*For work relating to Hydraulic & transferable Gun Mountings & Sighting Gear.*)
Second Assistant—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—Charles W. Lambert 16 Aug 21
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.*....Arthur E. Hurst ...— Aug 19
Senior Foreman—J. Williams, Esq. ...— June 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. R. Sivess, Esq. *M.I.C.E* ... ...31 Oct 19
Civil Engineers—
H. B. Hurst, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...13 Nov 19
D. G. Taylor, Esq. B.Sc., *A.M.I.C.E.* 24 June 15
Asst. Civil Engineers—
G. A. Farrar (*act.*) ... ... 1 May 21
A. H. Hardie, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Jan 19
W. A. Laing, Esq., B.Sc. ... ...— Aug 19
J. C. Lowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 20
District Surveyor of O.G. Works—
W. T. Bowden, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 20
(*For Leith.*)

Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20
Asst. Surveyors—
H. Young, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20
D. McNeill, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Apr 18

Electrical Engineers—
G. D. Leys, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ...25 Mar 19
First Assistant Electrical Engineers—
J. W. Lambkin, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officer—
R. A. S. Hayward, Esq., OBE... ...— Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. F. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Oct 19
E. J. Treadgold, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
R. Henderson, Esq. ... ...— Dec 22
Qd. Boatswain—William J. Rickard ... 1 Nov 21
Ebenezer J. Street ...30 Sept 22
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer*)

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. King, Esq. (*act*) ... ...21 Oct 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
E. J. Brown, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ...15 Dec 22

Cashier—
E. F. Garrard, Esq., (*act*) ... ... 1 June 20
Asst. Cashier—
F. W. Dallimer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

**Surg. Com.*—Noel H. Harris ... ... 1 Jan 22
(*And for Naval Health duties.*)

'*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
Reginald Lyon, MB ... ... 29 Nov 21
(* *Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

PORTLAND.

**Captain*—Humphrey H. Smith, DSO 31 Mar 23
(*Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)

Commander—
(N) Harold B. Bedwell ... ...27 June 21
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)

**Engineer Commander*—
Henry F. Bell ... ...14 Sept 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Maurice N. F. Condé-Williams, OBE ...16 Nov 21

**Cd. Gunner*—
Thomas H. Skuse (*tempy*) ... ... 1 Sept 21
**Cd. Shipwright*—
Alfred Blake ... ...15 July 22
Boatswain—
Bertie C. Jones... ... ...15 July 22

Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. Young, Esq., *A.R.C.Sc., Wh. Ex.* (*act*) ... ...4 June 19
Assistant Civil Engineer—
R. J. Tewksbury, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 Mar 20
C. K. J. Burt, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ...10 Mar 22
Asst. Surveyor—
E. W. Huson, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ... 3 Dec 19

Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters, Esq. (*act*) ... ...27 Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Puckey, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ...22 Aug 21

**Surg. Commr.*—
Percy F. Woodruff-Minett ... ...10 Dec 21
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)
(* *Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Digitized by Google

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

Commander of the Dockyard in Charge and King's Harbour Master—

Commander—(N) Aubrey W. Peebles, DSO, MVO ... ...17 June 19
(*And as King's Harbour Master, Berehaven.*)

**Lieut.-Commr.* Herbert C. Mayo, OBE (*Asst. King's Harbour Master and Commr. of Dockyard*) ... ...15 June 20
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of qualified* (N) *officer.*)

**Boatswain* . . ...James E. Wallis ...10 Aug 22
George A. Greet ... 9 Aug 21
John Power .. 20 June 21

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com. Francis A. Chater, OBE ... 8 Jan 21

Asst. Civil Engineer (act.)—
G. F. Dovey, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...15 Sept 17

First Assistant Electrical Engineer in charge—George W. Grosset, Esq. (*act*) 1 Dec 17

**Surgeon Lieutenant –*
Francis L. H. MacDowel ... ... 3 Feb

BEREHAVEN.

King's Harbour Master—
Captain John W. Carrington, DSO... 1 Apr 23

DOVER.

Commander (N) T. Bodley Scott ... 1 Oct 21
(*In charge of Shore Establishments, and as King's Harbour Master, Dover*)

Civil Engineer—
A. E. Marrian, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... 8 July 19

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
G. R. Davies, Esq. ... ...— Apr 20

WEST INDIA DOCKS.
(Naval Store Depôt.)

Superintendent—Naval Store Officer—
H. G. Lowe, Esq., (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
D. N. Swanson, Esq., (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
J. H. Thomas, Esq. (*act.*) *tempy.* ...24 May 19

Surveyor of Stores—
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 16

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent.—
**Rear-Admiral* Walter M Ellerton, CB ... ... 2 Jan 23
(*Rear Admiral-in-charge, Gibraltar.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* Cuthbert D. Longstaff... 1 Oct 21
**Boatswain*—William J. Smith ...13 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE (*act*).....25 Sept 18
Constructor—C. J. Butt, Esq. (*act*) ...— Sept 17

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Frederick Barter, OBE 17 Feb 22
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* William E. Olive ...28 June 20

Superintending Civil Engineer—
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... 1 Apr 07
Civil Engineer—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Jan 20
Assistant Civil Engineer (act)—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...19 Sept 18
Assistant Surveyor—
E. Thomas, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...25 Feb 21

Electrical Engineer—
E. E. Benham, Esq. (*act*) *M.I.E.E.* —Apr 21
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
E. H. Trice, Esq. (*act*), *A.M.I.E.E.* 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. Heiser, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 23
Assistant Naval Store Officers –
F. Bishop, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. Williams, Esq. ... ...21 Oct 20

Assistant Cashiers—
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. ... ...— Nov 21
G. E. Harden ... ...— Nov 22

**Surg. Com.*—Duncan G. Addison-Scott 5 Feb 21
**Surg. Lieut.*—William H. Murray ... — 22
(*And for Gibraltar Hospital.*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Cradock W. C. J. Nowell ..... 23 Apr 21
**Cd. Signal Boatswain*—Ernest T. Veryard, MBE ... ...— Apr 21
Schoolmaster Claude H. Welton ...— Nov 2
(*For Dockyard School.*)
**Borne in 'Cormorant.'*

Digitized by Google

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB.... ... 1 Oct 21
(*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta.*)

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
A. E. Ashton, OBE (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

Surveyor of Stores—
A. A. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Sept 19

Captain of Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Frederick C. Fisher ..... 1 Nov 22

**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Maurice P. B. Portman.....27 Jan 22
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Cd. Boatswain Arthur G. H. Charman 5 June 22

Chief Constructor—
O. A. Payne, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 21

Constructors—
A. W. Watson, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...— July 21

Assistant Constructor, First Class—
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ...— July 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* James P. Leahy, OBE 2 Jan 22

Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng Commander* Ernest J. Connors, OBE 29 July 19
**Eng. Com.* Vivian D. Nops ... ... 9 Oct 19

Second Assistants to Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Percy W. Warwick 17 July 22

Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Com.* George M. Gay ... ...25 June 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq., *A.M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E.* ... .31 Oct 19

Civil Engineer—
J. O. Matim, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21

Assistant Civil Engineer—
G. G. Sinclair, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21

Assistant Civil Engineer (act)—
R. Flamingo, Esq. ... ...15 May 02

Draughtsman—
M. J[illegible]mes, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...— Sept 21

Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq., B.Sc., *M.I.E.E.*.... ... ...25 Mar 19

Electrical Assistant—E. J. Hooper, Esq. (*act*)27 June 17

Naval Store Officer—
J. Weston, Esq. ... ...24 Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
T. E. V. Jelliffe, Esq. (*act* ... ...— Nov 22
T. S. Wood, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
(*Lent as Naval Store Offcr.* (*act*) *to R.F.A. 'Perthshire.'*)

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
F. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... —Mar 22

Pursers Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... 4 July 22

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
J. G. Trice, Esq. ... ...— Oct 20

Assistant Cashier—T. J. Winnall, Esq.— Nov 22
A. Azzopardi, Esq. ... .. 14 Jan 15

Chaplain—Rev. William H. Maundrell, M.A. 30 Apr 21
**Surg. Com.*..... Ernest F. Ellis.....14 Dec 21
**Surg. Lieut.*.....Thomas N. D'Arcy... 1 Jan 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.*.....(N) Charles M. Stack23 Apr 22

**Senior Master*..William T. Govier.....20 June 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)
**Schoolmaster*—Frederick A. Archibald 8 June 20
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain-in-Charge—
**Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO ... 1 Oct 22
(*Captain-in-Charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 22

Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Frank H. Bishop ... 7 Nov 22
(*And for Chart Depot.*)

**Lieutenant*—Edward Winter ...30 Jun 22
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)

Constructor—
A. W. Cluett, Esq. ... ...24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Henry F. Smith, DSO
(*And for Reserve.*) 22 Mar 21

Civil Engineer—
G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 9 Apr 20

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
F. C. Hunt, Esq. (*act*) MBE AMIEE — Aug 22

Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. (*act*) ...— Nov 22

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ...— Apr 21

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. ... ...— May 20

Chaplain—
Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA ... 8 Nov 18

**Surg. Commr.*—Edward T. Burton ...24 Aug 21
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)

**Paym. Commr.*—John D. M. Cavanagh, CMG ... ...14 June 21

**Schoolmaster*—George Roberts ... 6 May 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

Digitized by Google

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG . . . . . .15 June 21

Commander of Yard, Kings Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depot, Simonstown—
**Commander*—(N)Walter C. Tancred 18 Oct 22
Lieutenant—
Thomas H. Keyes, DSC..... 19 Feb 23
(And for Depot Duties.)
**Paym. Com.*—Arthur C. Pelham-Kent, OBE . . . . . 1 Apr 21
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Cd. Boatswain William B. Rendle ... 1 Aug 22

Constructor—
R. Lake, Esq. . . . . .24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Frederick W. Sydenham, OBE. . . . . .28 Jan 19

Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq. . . . . .— Apr 19
Asst. Civil Engineer—
C. Stoddart, Esq., AMICE . . . .— Apr 22
Asst. Surveyor—
Major G. Hughes, FSI . . . . .— Apr 22
Electrical Engineer—
W. Brand, Esq., AMIEE *(act)* . . .13 Nov 18

Naval Store Officer—
I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBE . . . .27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. *(act)*. . . . . .— Nov 22

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA . . 1 Feb 19
*(*Borne in 'Afrikander.')*

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* Henry E. Grace ... ... 6 Jun 22
(Commodore 2 Cl.)
Secretary and Cashier—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
**Commander*—Cecil E. Brooke... ...— Nov 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—William Peperell ... 5 Jan 22
Cd. Shipwright—Sidney P. Crocker ... 1 Jan 22

Chief Constructor—
A. J. Hobson, Esq., OBE ... ...— Nov 22
Constructor—
F. L Mayer, Esq. *(act)* ... ...— Apr 22
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ...— Feb 22
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.*—George H. Bromwich, DSO, OBE ... ... 9 Jan 22

First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—John H. Hocken ...24 July 21
Engr. Lieut.-Com.—Stanley Hocken...10 Oct 22
(for charge of Gunmountings.)
Stuart Robins ...26 June 23
(And for Torpedo Depôt.)

Civil Engineer—
R. J. Mules, Esq.*(Barrister-at-Law)*20 July 21
Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. Mitchell, Esq., B.SC. AMICE ...— Nov 20
Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ...— June 19
Electrical Engineer—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE ...— Mar 21
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Church, Esq., AMIEE ... ...— Mar 20

Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Hearn, Esq. ... ...— Nov 21
Assistant Naval Store Officer—

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
B. G. Quick, Esq. *(act)* ... ...15 Dec 20
Assistant Cashier—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ...— Aug 21

**Chaplain—Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, M.A. ... ...30 Oct 22
(and for R.N. Hospital.)
**Surg. Com.*—Lawrence C. Hunt ..... 26 Aug 22
(and for Depôt)
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
Lieut. Com *(N)Patrick W. S. Henderson 15 July 22
*(*Borne in 'Tamar.')*

SINGAPORE.

Admiralty Fuel & Store Officer} W. C. T. Hammond, *Esq.*, OBE ..... — Feb 21

WEI-HAI-WEI.

**Medical Officer in Charge—*
Surg. Com. Alexander McCloy, MB 7 Nov 21
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 21
(Borne in 'Tamar.')*

COLOMBO.

Civil Engineer—
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ...— July 21
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. Montgomery, Esq. *(act)* ... ...12 Jan

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., CBE ... ... 1 July 14

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. (*act*) ... 2 Oct 14

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
H. F. Proctor, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18

Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23

Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
D. A. Langsdale, Esq., B.SC, AIC ... 3 Jan 23

Deputy Cashier—J. K. Dixon, Esq. ...— Nov 22

Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ...14 Aug 16

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE...17 July 16

Paym. Commr.—Joseph Hall ... ...20 Sept 20

Cd. Boatswain—
Joseph W. Parkes ... ...12 July 22
(**Borne in* '*President.*')

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Aug 18

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
P. W. Lambourn, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 22

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
C. S. N. Rickards, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ...27 Sept 20

Medical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—H. S. Vaughan, Esq. ...23 Feb 21

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ...24 May 21

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Christian, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ... 4 Aug 14

Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. J. Gill, Esq. ... ...20 Sept 22

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
J. M. Bailey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Sept 22

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
S. Morris, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 June 18

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
P. R. Adams, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
T. Hewson, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
H. A. Broom, Esq. .. ..— Nov 22

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ...— June 20

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. Steel, Esq. ... ...— Sept 20

WEI-HAI-WEI.

(*Borne in* '*Tamar.*')

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Mortimer, Esq., OBE ... ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Mar 17
A. T. Reed, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17
E. L. Tournay, Esq., (*act.*) *tempy*...— Nov 22

Shipping Master—C. Petty, Esq. ...—June 21
(*Serving at Admiralty.*)

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
T. W. Midner, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 23

Armament Supply Officer—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 2 Oct 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
K. Boutwood, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 July 20
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Apr 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. F. Kelly, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17
W. E. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 20
W. J. Rumble, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ... 9 Apr 18
G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...— Nov 22

Laboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., FCS, AIAE...31 May 19

Marchwood.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Lieutenant Leonard W. Brock.....12 Aug 22

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Bull Point.

Senior Armament Supply Officer, (in charge of District)—
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...11 July 16

Laboratory Manager—
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ...14 Feb 18

Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
S. M. Whibley, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 July 2

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 1

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Lodge Hill and Upnor.

Senior Armament Supply Officer, (in charge of District)—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq., ...24 Aug

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ...23 Mar
R. L. Lawson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...16 Feb

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. E. Baker, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Mar
H. A. Smith, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...— Oct

Laboratory Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ... 4 Mar

Chatham Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE ... ...30 Apr

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
G. W. Austin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ARMAMENT DEPOTS—*contd.*

CROMBIE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
H. B. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Oct 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE. ... ...13 Oct 17
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. (*act*) ...24 Mar 17
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ...15 July 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. Banks, Esq. (*act*) *tempy.* ... 8 Oct 18
F. Harrison, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

Laboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E. ...21 July 19

Bandeath.

Armament Supply Officer—

R.N. Mining Depôt, Grangemouth.

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Büggs, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Aug 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. ... ...24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. Back, Esq., MBE. ... ... 1 June 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. E. W. Smith, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 Jan 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. R. Robertson, Esq. MBE. (*act*) *tempy.* ... ...— Sept 22

HONG KONG.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
J. Wedlake, Esq. (*act*) — ...24 Aug 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Jordan, Esq. ... ...— Aug 22

SIMONS TOWN.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick W. Sweeting-ham .....— Sept 22

(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

BERMUDA.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick C. Worsley ...— Sept 22

(*Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

BOMBAY.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Joh C. Twomey.... .....27 Aug 20

(*Borne in 'Comus II.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE, *late* R.A. ..... 1 July 15

Assistant Superintendent—
Commander Harold R. Priston ...30 Nov 22

Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC..... 4 Dec 17

Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ...11 Aug 15

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Waid, Esq. ... ...1 June 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy.*)...12 July 19

Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, B.Sc., DIC 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., BA... ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq. (*act*) ... ...10 July 21

Chemist—
R. Eaton, Esq., B.Sc. (*act*) ... ...— Sept 22

Bacteriologist—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Oct 16

Engineer in Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... 5 July 15

Clerk of Works—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... ... 1 Sept 17

Assistant to Chemists in Charge—
A. Whitaker, Esq., B.Sc., DIC.. ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., B.Sc. ... ...21 Sept 17

Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq. LRCP, LRCS 11 Nov 15

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Commr.*—Frank Morrison ...25 July 22

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Alfred C. Bray ...26 June 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. W. Ellis *(act) tempy* ... ...— Nov 22

*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

WEYMOUTH.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Henry E. Hoare ... ...25 July 22

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* .. (E) Cyril A. Shaw.....21 Mar 23

(For Duty at Portland Range.)

(Borne in 'Victory XI.')*

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. William H. Mew... ... 4 July 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
I. J. Brooking, Esq. *(act) tempy* ... 3 June 17

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Edgar Groves ... ...23 July 20

*(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. *(act) tempy* ...25 Mar 18

ROSYTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Ralph D. Cox ... ... 4 Nov 2

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
T. J. Bishop, Esq. *(act) tempy* ...— Nov 22

*(*Borne in 'Columbine.')*

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward S. Blight...21 F b 21

(Borne in 'Cormorant.')

MALTA.

(Unaer the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Engineer Commander George F. Croker ... ...26 Aug 21

(Borne in 'Egmont.')

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Captain Francis E. P. Haigh *(retd.)* ... ...18 May 1

Assistant Superintendent—
Commander William H. S. Ball *(retd.)*11 Nov 1

Works Manager—
Eng. Com. A. O. Wood, OBE *(retd.)*...19 Aug 2

Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 1

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop *(act)* ... ...— Nov 2

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge *(act) (tempy)* ... 9 Aug

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb

Lieutenant (T) Joseph Devine... ...12 Sept

Metallurgical Research Chemist—
Wesley Austin, Esq., M.Sc..... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL.

MINING DEPOTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Edward J. O'B. Croker 25 July 22

Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* (E) *Sir* John J. K. Shaw, *Bt.* ... ...22 Jan 23

*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

Grangemouth.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 1858.

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—
R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—
Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick W. G. Smith...23 Aug 22

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) Bernard J. Littledale ... ...21 Sept 21

*(*Borne in 'Ganges.')*

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. L. Lindsay, Esq. *(act) tempy.*...— Nov 22

H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

Civilian Staff.

Department "M."

Chief Engineer—
Francis B. Shaw, O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 May 19

Experimental Section—
Fred Pickford, M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ...21 Nov 16
Edward F. G. Gilmore, B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 8 Feb 17
Charles B. Johnson, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ...23 Jan 18
Frederick J. Tindell, M.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 8 July 18
James Colquhoun, M.Sc., B.Eng....12 Dec 21
Harry Gollop, B.Sc. ... ... 7 Feb 22
Percy H. Lindley ... ...16 Mar 18
William W. Cunliffe, A.M.I.M.E.... 5 Nov 17

Design Section—
William R. Steele, A.M.I.E.E. ... 6 Feb 16
Thomas W. Simpson ... ...— Feb 16
Alfred C. Main ... ... — 15 Oct 16
Herbert J. Taylor, A.M.I.A.E. ...10 June15
Leonard H. Robinson, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E. ... ...26 Apr 15
Norman E. Noble ... .20 Feb 22
Frederick L. Anthony... ... ...29 Mar 17
Frank Pearson ... ...2♦ Dec 19
Robert Baillie, B.Sc. (Lond.) ...14 Nov 21

Depot Section—
Archibald D Alexander, A.R.C.S. (Lond.) ... ...30 May 18
Robert Read ... ... 1 Sept 18

Workshop and Drawing Office Sections—
John Barrye Swan, M.B.E., A.I.N.A., A.M.I.C.E. ... ...14 Nov 21
George H. Taylor ... ...20 Aug 17

Technical Secretary—
George F. Turner ... ...14 Aug 17

Whitehead Department.

Torpedo Tube Experimental Engineer—
Walter F. Thain, A.M.I.M.E. .. 9 May 19

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon,' page 829.)

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—
Harold Morris-Airey, Esq. C.B.E., M.Sc. ... ...31 July 19

**Senior Engineers—*
Carl L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ...20 June 17
Andrew McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ...12 Oct 17
Wilfrid S. Peake, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc. 20 June 17
Robert J. Sowter, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E. (Barrister-at-Law) ... ...11 Nov 19

**Engineers, Grade* 1—
A. G. Akehurst, Esq. ... ... 4 Dec 22
Leonard S. Alder, Esq., M.Sc. . 1 Sept 22
Thomas H. Baines, Esq.. A.M.I.E.E. 26 Apr 21
Frederick Brundrett, Esq., B.A. ...25 Aug 19
W. W. Constantine, Esq.. M.B.E. ...— Jan 23
Gordon D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 4 Apr 21
James R. Erskine-Murray, Esq., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.Radio E., M.I.E.E. ... ...18 July 22

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL——*contd.*

* *Engineers, Grade* 1—contd.

John G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc.... ... 4 Oct 20
Richard H. Garner, Esq., B.Sc. ... 1 Apr 22
Thomas E. Goldup, Esq., G.M.I E.E. 1 Sept 19
Walter Greenwood, Esq., B.Sc. ... 1 Apr 22
George W. Harris, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 18 July 21
Ernest G. Hill, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P. ... ...11 Apr 21
Benjamin Hodgson, Esq., O.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.Inst.P. ... ... 1 Sept 20
Cecil E. Horton, Esq., B A ... ...28 Feb 21
Henry G. Hughes, Esq., B.Sc., A.Inst.P. ... ... 2 Aug 21
George A. Irving, Esq., M.Sc. ...31 July 19
Lieut.-Comdr. Antony W. Loveband, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21
Arthur E. H. Pew, Esq. ... ...10 June 19
Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21
Ronald L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 18
William F. Rawlinson, Esq., M.Sc. 23 Feb 20
Reginald Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 20 June 17
George Shearing, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ...27 June 19
Newton Shuttleworth, Esq., M.Sc. 1 Apr 21
Harold Smith, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ... 1 Sept 20
Ernest H. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc. A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 June 21
William Ure, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 3 Sept 17
Ambrose Wilkinson, Esq., B.Sc. ...31 July 19

* *Engineers, Grade* 2—

John Anderson, Esq. ... ...23 Feb 20
John F. Atherton, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 20
Alfred Blann, Esq. ... ...22 Apr 21
Herbert R. Cantelo, Esq, B.Sc. ...14 Apr 21
Jack O. Davis, Esq. ... ...18 Apr 21
James C. W. Drabble, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 22
Cecil R. Evershed, Esq ... ... 1 Aug 19
A. Gilmore, Esq. ... ...— Sept 22
Henry Gladman, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 21
Ernest J. Grainger, Esq., M.Sc. ... 6 Sept 20
Albert J. B. Harris, Esq, ... 1 Oct 19
John H. C. Harrold, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 18 Apr 21
Percy G. M. Herbert, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Miss Dorothy E. Jolin, M.Sc. ...17 May 21
Alfred L. Kirkham, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
Edward A. Logan, Esq., B.Se. ...15 Aug 21
Lewis B. McEwan, Esq., B.Sc. ...22 Apr 21
Miss Mary G. Marsh ... ...22 May 21
Cyril Matthews, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Joseph L. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
Harry Noble, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Norman Pemberton, Esq., G.M.I.E.E. 18 July 21
George P. Pitt, Esq., M.B.E. ... 1 Jan 21
John E. Sheldrick, Esq., B.Sc. ...25 Apr 21
George F. Shepherd, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 21
William A. Smith, Esq. ... ... 4 May 21
Sidney E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. 16 June 19
Sidney H. Trippe, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 15 Oct 20
Henry Williams, Esq.... ... ...11 Nov 18

Head of Clerical Division—
Ernest T. W. Allen, Esq., M.B.E. ...20 June 17

Senior Draughtsman (act)—
John J. Gates, Esq, ...13 Sept 18

* *The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory,' page* 834.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
William Bett, CB, MVO..... 5 May 20
Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ..... 7 Feb 18

Surgeon Captains—
John F. Hall, CMG, MB ..... — July 20
David W. Hewitt, CB, CMG, MB, FRCS— Jan 23

Surg. Comdr.—
John R. Muir ..... 28 Aug 20
Arthur R. Schofield, MB... .... 7 May 22
Gerald C. Cross..... 19 July 21
(*As Specialist Anæsthetist and for general duties.*)
Arthur H. S. Richardson ..... 2 May 21
Roderick J. G. Parnell ..... 21 Feb 23
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic duties.*)
Alex. B. Marsh BA ..... 17 Oct 21
(*And as Specialist in Nose, Ear and Throat.*)
Thomas E. Blunt ..... 1 Feb 21
Thomas Creaser, MD, BA..... 2 May 21
(*For general duties and as Specialist in Pathology and Bacteriology.*)
Francis G. H. R. Black, MB ..... 23 July 21
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Horace B. R. Stephens (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Jan 23

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Peter W. Carruthers ..... 1 Mar 23

Surg. Lieut.—
John S. McGrath, MB (*tempy*).....18 Sept 22

Store Officer and Cashier—
Paym. Com.—Owen R. Mathew... 20 Feb 22
Chaplain—Rev. Christopher Graham, OBE, MA.....25 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
Harold M. Meek .....18 Nov 22

Surg. Lieut. (D)—
J. L. Edwards .....— Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.—Georg W. Earle .....— July 22

Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC 15 June 20

Superintending Sister—
Evelyn M. Keays .....14 Feb 23

Nursing Sister—
Miss Annabella Ralph ..... 1 Apr 19
Miss Mary J. Roberts, ARRC ..... 6 Jan 18
Miss Mary Cameron .....24 Apr 18
Miss S. F. Rossiter ..... 6 Aug 20
Miss Matilda Goodrich ..... 8 Apr 20
Miss M. M. Hills ..... 6 July 20
Miss Annette Mac Phie .....30 Sept 20
Miss Henrietta A. McFie .....28 Dec 20
Miss Agnes W. Baird .....21 Feb 21
Miss Eleanor I. Box.....22 Sept 21
Miss Annie Fryer.....— Sept 21
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey ..... 2 Nov 21
Miss Winifred H. Ashe.....10 Mar 22

Nursing Sister—
Miss Agnes M. H. Northcott..... 5 Apr 22
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière ..... 1 July 22
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown ... —
Miss Leonora C. Hooper ..... —
Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar .....25 Aug 20
Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss M. V. Andrews.....14 Jan 21
Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis..... 1 Oct 09
Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. ..... — Mar 16
Pharmacist—R. A. Sinca, Esq. ..... 1 July 22
Assistant Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. .....27 Apr 18
Ernest L. H. Shute, Esq. ..... 8 Dec 20
Commsnd. Wardmaster—
Jasper Butler ..... 8 Nov 21
Wt. Wdmr.—
Alfred E. Jones, CGM (*act*).....31 Jan 22
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
Joseph Chambers, CMG, BA, MB.....11 Oct 22
**Secretary—Captain* Arthur Hurford, R.M.L.I. (*retd.*)..... —

**Surgeon Captain—*
Thomas T. Jeans, CMG, MB..... 1 Oct 22
Edward T. Meagher .....31 Aug 22
**Surg. Com.* Alfred J. Hewitt..... 8 June 22
Percy F. Alderson, DPH ...27 Aug 21
Geoffrey Carlisle .....21 Feb 23
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.*)
Kenneth H. Hole, MB... ...11 Aug 22
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Thomas R. L. Jones ..... 8 Apr 22
George E. Heath.....19 Apr 22
Surg. Lt.-Cdr. Cyril M. Williams..... 8 June 22
**Chaplain Rev.* James D. McCarthy, MA ..... 4 May 21
**Paym. Com.* Richard H. G. Phillips 26 Oct 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Albert E. Malone... 5 Aug 22
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Arthur J. Tozer ..... 24 Apr 22
Harold B. Padwick, DSO, BA .....16 Aug 21
(*For general duties and specialist duties as Anæsthetist.*)
**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—*
Frederick W. Paul..... 4 May 22
(*And for R.M. Hdqrs.*)
**Paym. Lieut.*—Albert Galsford.....— Aug 22

Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC ..... 22 Nov 16

Superintending Sister—
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham.....19 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Nursing Sister Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson ..... 1 Apr 19
Miss M. K Gardner.....29 Nov 19
Miss F. Edmonds.....25 Feb 20
Miss R. C. Child ..... 21 May 21
Miss C. Reid Smith... 27 June 21
Miss N. E. James.....19 Jan 22
Miss Ethel M. Fowler...17 June 22
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay.. — Aug 22
Miss Dorothy M. Amos 13 Sept 22
Miss Lily Fraser .....14 Feb 23
Miss Marjorie M. Cridland .....16 Mar 23

Head Massage Sister Miss Irene Chabot 10 Oct 17

Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss I. M. Fairbrother ....30 Jan 20

Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens.....21 July 17

Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq.....16 Jan 20

Pharmacist—
. E. S. Bowers, Esq.....— Jan. 23

Assistant Pharmacist—
Seymour Mitchell, Esq. .....14 July 20
T. T. A. Stott, Esq..... 3 Feb 19

Commd. Wardmaster—
Lawrence Weber..... ..... 8 Nov 21

**Warrant Wardmaster—*
Seymour W. Lillicrap .....27 Feb 22
(* *Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* — George A. Dreaper, CB ..... 1 Apr 20

**Secretary—Wardmaster Lieutenant* Richard G. Fuller.....14 Feb 22

Surgeon Captain—Richard A. Ross, MD 6 Apr 22
MB ....13 Feb 22
Arthur Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH ..... 7 July 20

**Chaplain—Rev.* Norman M. Livingstone, MA, DCL, LL.D .....28 Nov 22

**Surg. Commr.* Harry A. Kellond-Knight 10 Aug 22
James McA. Holmes, DSO, MD, FRCS..... 1 July 21
F. Lewis Smith ...27 Mar 20
(*Anæsthetist and for General Duties.*)
Robert W. G. Stewart 27 Apr 22
Arthur Davidson, MB, DPH..... 5 Feb 23
William R. Harrison, OBE .....28 Sept 22

**Paym. Com.*—Walter Morshead ..... 1 Jan 23

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Herbert R. B. Hull ...20 Nov 22
(*For general duties and for Specialist duties.*)
Francis J. D. Twigg, MB ..... 17 Aug 21
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Joseph A. O'Flynn ... 1 Aug 22
(*And for general duties and for specialist duties in Bacteriology.*)
Leonard W. Gemmell, MB... .....26 Aug 22
And for Specialist duties in Ear, Nose and Throat.)

Surg.-Lieut.-Com. (D)—
Walter C. Murray.....25 Jan 23
(*And for R.M. Headquarters.*)

**Paym. Lieut.*....William J. Littlejohns— Nov 22
(*For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)

Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12

Superintending Sister—
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C.....— Feb 22

Nursing Sister Miss Hilda M Bryant 23 Oct 20
,, Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury ..... 6 Aug 20
,, Miss F. M. de E. Jordan .....16 Oct 20
,, Miss Mary P. de E. Jordan .....29 July 18
,, Miss H. H. Ramsbottom 1 Dec 19
,, Miss E. K. Cheetham...— May 20
,, Miss E. Gruby ..... 2 Feb 21
,, Miss E. M. Bamford ...19 Jan 22
,, Miss Marion M. Bourns 18 Mar 22
,, Miss Dora C. Shewell — Apr 22
,, Miss Doris W. Beale . 31 Jan 23
,, Miss Mabel L. McNeil — 23

Head Massage Sister—
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon.....30 Apr 17

Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss Audrey A. L. Master..... 5 July 21

Store Matron—
Miss Victoria W. Edward.....19 Oct 21

Superintending Pharmacist—
Albert E. Minter, Esq.....12 Mar 16

Assistant Pharmacist—
Harry M. Corke, Esq. .... 4 May 20
Raymond V. Gurd, Esq.....29 Dec 20
Robert I. Dunn, Esq. ..... 6 Feb 23
H. C. S. Booth, Esq. .....— Jan 23

**Commissioned Wardmaster—*
Henry E. Adams ..... 27 Feb 22

**Wt. Wdmr.—*
Henry J. J. Hankin ..... — Dec 22
Arthur J. Cotton ..... 8 Nov 21
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland.

**Surgeon Commander—*
Edward C. Sawdy.....10 July 2
Herbert A. Browning, MA .....13 May 2

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
James C. Kelly, DSO, MD, BA..... 28 Mar 2

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.)* } Andrew Macpherson..11 Nov 2

**Chaplain Rev.* H. Arnison Heap .....16 Jan 2
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)

Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC.....14 Feb 2

Nursing Sister Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...29 Dec 1
Miss Beatrice Sandes... 7 July
Miss A. E. Hartley-Jones .....19 Jan

Pharmacist—John B. Stoneman, Esq. 16 Nov

**Warrant Wardmaster—*
William A. Crowdon ... 8 Nov
(**Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } James A. Thompson, MB, BA.....11 Jan 22
*Surg. Lt.-Com.—Roger P. Ninnis, MB25 Aug 22
*Chaplain—Rev. Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA .....17 Nov 20

(*Borne in 'Pembroke IV.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

*Surgeon Commander } W. L. Martin, OBE, FRCSI 1 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Adrian C. Paterson .....15 Aug 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Walter P. Vicary ... 1 Nov 21
*Surg. Lt.-Com. (D) } James F. Place.....— Jan 23
Chaplain.....Rev. Francis T. Robinson, MA .....29 Sept 22
Rev. John W. Evans, BA 23 Mar 21
Store Matron—Miss Flora Brooker.....26 Apr 18

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Royal Marine Artillery Infirmary, Portsmouth.

Surgeon Commander } R. H. Mornement, OBE 1 Jan 21
Ernest C. Holtom, OBE 8 July 21
Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Francis E. Fitzmaurice28 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut. (D) } Edgar G. Adams..... 1 Jan 22

Royal Marine Infirmary, Portsmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } Frederick E. Anley..... 1 Jan 23
Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA 7 Mar 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James D. Bangay, OBE, MB .....11 Apr 21

(* Borne in 'Victory.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Plymouth.

*Surgeon Commander } George H. Duncan, OBE ..... 4 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur C. V. Green, MB 7 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.....Walter E. Heath .....16 Sept 20

(*Borne in 'Vivid.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Chatham.

*Surgeon Commander } Edwyn R. Grazebrook 21 Mar 21
Algernon H. P. Cheesman ..... 2 Jan 22

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } Henry C. Whiteside ... 9 Apr 21
Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Robert J. Inman, MB ..16 Jan 23
Henry E. Y. White, MB20 Jan 23
Nursing Sister Miss Robina Falconer — Apr 21
(As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.)
Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC ..... 2 Mar 18
Miss Henrietta A. McFie —

(*Borne in 'Pomone.')

Sick Quarters, Shotley.

*Surgeon Commander } Francis Bolster, CMG, MD, BA —
*Surgeon Commander } Guy T. Verry.....18 May 22
(And as Specialist in P. R/T. Duties.)
*Surgeon Commander } Robert Kennedy..... 9 Aug 22
(For General Duties & for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.)
*Surg.-Lieut. ...Frederick G. Hunt, MB .....15 July 22
Nursing Sister Miss M. Beresford.....19 Jan 22
Miss Edith L. Roy.. .. 6 Mar 22
Miss Annie W. Robertson .....— Apr 22
*Warrant Wardmaster — Andrew J. Morgans ..... 8 Nov 21

(*Borne in 'Ganges II.')

Digitized by Google

R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.

Surgeon Commander } Alexander K. Smith-Shand, MB..... 1 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Maurice S. Moore.....16 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) } Alexander D. McHaffie 24 Oct 22
Surg.-Lieut.—John F. Ainley .....14 Nov 22
Alfred W. Cocking.....21 June 21
**Chaplain—Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for Port Edgar Base.*)
Suptdg Sister—Flora T. Greig, R.R C. —
Nursing Sister—Miss EvelineCampbell 21 Feb 21
" Miss Janet Curwen . 1 July 22
Wt. Wardmaster—Harry Phillips (*act*) 26 June 22
(**Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

Royal Hospital, Malta.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* } Jonathan Shand, CB, MB .....14 July 20
Secretary—L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq..... —
**Surg. Commr.*—Thomas W. Myles, OBE, MD, FRCS Ed., BA..... — Apr 22
James C. Bringan, OBE, MB .....26 Mar 20
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
John H. Burdett.....31 Mar 21
(*For General Duties and for duties as Specialist in Bacteriology and Pathology.*)
Ernest L. Markham, OBE, MB ..... 1 Jan 23
(*Anaesthetist and for General Duties.*)
James G. Danson, MD 15 July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) } John S. F. Horton ...29 May 20
Chaplain.....Gerald P. O. Hill, BA 10 June 22
Superintending Sister—Miss Nita Courtice 2 Nov 21
Nursing Sister—Miss E. M. G. Hirst— July 21
" Miss Edith Hope, ARRC 11 Mar 21
" Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson ARRC..... — 23
" Miss Lilian Philips, ARRC..... — 23
" Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury..... — 23
Store Matron—Mrs. Eva J. Bishop ....— Mar 17
Pharmacist—Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. .....— Mar 16
Cmd. Wardmaster—Albert L. G. Susans 8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

Royal Hospital, Gibraltar.

Pharmacist—*Edward Nursaw*, Esq. ...29 May 19

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong.

**Surgeon Captain* } Hugh S. Burniston, CMG, MB .....21 Dec 22
**Chaplain—Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, MA (*and for Dockyard.*) 30 Oct 22
**Surg. Commr.*...Geoffrey P. Adshead — 23
**Surg. Lieut.-Commr.* } George H. Hayes MB 20 July 20
** Surg. Lieut. Commr. (D)* } Frederick Thompson, OBE .....17 May 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC— Feb 22
Nursing Sisters—Miss Bertha M. Martin, ARRC ....— Feb 22
Miss Mary L. Hocking, R.R.C. .....— Feb 22
Pharmacist—George F. Clayton, Esq. 1 July 22
** Warrant Wardmaster*—
Reginald Francis.....26 June 22
(**Borne in 'Tamar'.*)

Royal Hospital, Bermuda.

**Surgeon Commander* } John MacDonald, MD 1 Apr 22
Henry St. O. Colson, MB 25 June 21
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology to the N.A. and W.I. Station.*)
Store Matron—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept 00
** Warrant Wardmaster* } William H. Pickard...14 Jan 21
(**Borne in 'Malabar'*)

Royal Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.

**Surgeon Commander* } Herbert R. H. Denny 30 Mar 22
Robert N. W. W. Biddulph... ... ...15 Jan 23
(*For general duties and for specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Warrant Wardmaster } William F. Hayter ...27 Feb 22
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters. Yokohama.

Address, P.O. Box No. 64, Yokohama.
Surg. Commr.....William P. Hingston 15 Dec 2
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters. Wei-Hai-Wei.

Surgeon Commander } Alexander McCloy, MB 7 Nov
(*As M.O. in charge.*
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon.* Leopold C. M. S. Amery, M.P. ... ... —

President and Flag Officer Commanding—Vice-Admiral Sir George P. W. Hope, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... ...27 Feb 23

Captain of College.—†*Captain* Walter J. C. Lake ... ... 1 Oct 22
(*And for Junior Officers' War Course.*)

Commander—Rupert E. Lubbock ... ...15 Oct 22

Surg. Commdr.—Francis H. Holl ... ...26 Jan 23
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)

Paym. Commander—Horace Baird (*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*) ... ... 4 Jan 23

Lieutenant Ronald R. Lyle ... ...18 Jan 23
(*For P. & R/T duties.*)

Secretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —

Civil Engineer—T. C. Agutter, Esq., F.R.I.B.A. ... ... 8 Dec 21

Curator of Naval Museum—*Cd. Shipwright* James T. Berry (*Ret.*) ... ... —

Professorial Staff.

Mathematics.

Professor .....Charles Godfrey, Esq., M.V.O., M.A..... 1 Oct 20

Assist. Professor...George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A..... 1 May 21

Lecturers.....L. M. M. Thomson, Esq.....— July 21

W. R. Dean Esq.....— Jan 22

Major N. Wakefield, D.S.O. (*tempy.*)... ... 1 Sept 21

Instr. Capt......Stanton F. Card, B.A. (*retd.*) (*tempy.*)..... 1 Jan 22

Applied Mechanics.

Professor.....R. P. Haigh, Esq., M.B.E. D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E ..... 1 May 20

Asst. Professor...J. G. Docherty, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E..... —

Instr. Commr....Edward T. Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) 3 May 21

Eng. Lieut.-Commr. } Dennis J. Hoare..... —

Lecturers.....H. Chappell, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ..... 1 Sept 21

F. W. Thorne, Esq. 1 Sept 21

Demonstrator.....T. S. Robertson, Esq. —

Physics.

Professor .....G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ..... —

Instr. Lieut.-Com. Norman M. S. Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. 1 May 21

Lecturers .....J. H. C. Searle, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.....21 Apr 21

J. Stead, Esq., M.A. 1 Sept 21

G. F. Nicholson, Esq., B.Sc., A.K.C. (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 21

G. C. Totbill, Esq., B.A. (*tempy*).....— Nov 21

Engineering Lecturer } W. M. Couch, Esq. ... —

Demonstrator ...J. Guyatt, Esq. .....28 May 20

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Professor.....John S. S Brame, Esq., F.I.C.—

Lecturers.....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., Assoc. Met., A.I.C. ..... —

J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C..... —

History and English.

Professor.....Geoffrey A. R. Callender, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A. 20 Apr 22

Lecturer .....John G. Bullocke, Esq., B.A. .....24 June 22

Marine Engineering.

†*Professor* .....*Eng. Captain* Lionel M. Hobbs ..... 13 Jan 20

Visiting Lecturer } *Eng. Com.* Robert Beeman, O.M.G..... 9 Oct 22

Eng. Lieut.-Commr. } Leslie W. Robinson .. 30 Nov 20

Naval Architecture.

Lecturer.....H. S. Pengelly, Esq. 1 Oct 20

Visiting Lecturers } C. S. Lillicrap, Esq., M.B.E. ..... 2 Oct 21

C. M. Carter, Esq., M.B.E. .....—Aug 21

Foreign Languages.

Lecturer in French—*Monsieur* D. Harrault 29 Sept 21

Navigation.

Professor .....*Instr. Capt.* John White, M.A..... —
(*And as Dean of College.*)

Instr. Commr.....Edward W. Fitch, B.A. 27 Apr 20

George C. Avery, B.A. 27 Sept 22

Arthur H. Platt, B.A. ..21 Apr 21

Joseph H. Hewlett, B.A. 9 Jan 19

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Officers Studying at Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Officers Qualifying for (S†).

Lieutenant.....Patrick W. S. Brooking28 Sept 22 | *Lieutenant*.....Hilary S. L. Ewart....28 Sept 22

Officers undergoing advanced course of instruction in Engineering.

2nd Year.

Lieut.-Com.....John L. Bedale .....28 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....The *Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell .....28 Sept 21
John E. Saunders.....28 Sept 21

1st Year.

Lieutenant.....(E)Hubert S. Harrison .....28 Sept 22
(E)Philip H. F. Mitchell.....28 Sept 22
Lieutenant RAN.Edwin S. Nurse.....28 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut.....Arthur F. Dellbridge.28 Sept 22

Officer qualifying for (G†).

Lieutenant.....William S. Green.....23 Sept 22

Officers qualifying for (T†).

Lieutenant.....Alexander A. L. Miller27 Sept 22 | *Lieutenant*.....Archibald E. H. Cameron27 Sept 22

Officers Qualifying in Preliminary Engineering Course.

Lieutenant.....Maurice A. Maud.....28 Sept 22
Arthur D. Bonny (*act*) 28 Sep 22
Acting Lieut. ...Alan D. Bruford ..... 28 Sept 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Harold S. Greenlaw....28 Sept 22
Donald C. Waterfield.28 Sept 22
Donald F. Currie .....28 Sept 22
Robert W. Parker.....28 Sept 22
Maurice R. Marshall.. 28 Sept 22
Richard S. Dawson .. 28 Sept 22
Charles Littlewood .. 28 Sept 22
John D. Ainger.....28 Sept 22
Gerald R. Cook .....28 Sept 22
Norman J. H. D'Arcy28 Sept 22
Robert R. Bennet... . 28 Sept 22
Robert S. E. Hannay (*act*) .....28 Sept 22
James H. B. Dathan (*act*) ....28 Sept 22

Sub-Lieut. .....Edward F. H. Lawson (*act*) .....28 Sept 22
Arthur H. Gwyther (*act*) .....28 Sept 22
Henry W. Head (*act*).28 Sept 22
Philip D. Oliver (*act*).28 Sept 22
Guy C. Hoffman (*act*)28 Sept 22
George D. Green (*act*)28 Sept 22
Ronald W. Fyfe (*act*).28 Sept 22
William G. Foster (*act*) .....28 Sept 22
Ernest C. Featherstone (*act*) .....28 Sept 22
Basil H. Cronk (*act*) ..28 Sept 22
Francis A. Lister (*act*)28 Sept 22
Harold F. Baker (*act*).28 Sept 22
Sub-Lieut. RAN. Walter H. S. Rands 28 Sept 22
Charles C. Clark (*act*).28 Sept 22
Robert Gray (*act*) .....28 Sept 22

Officers qualifying for (G).

Lieutenant.....Lennox A. K. Boswell28 Sept 22
Roger H. G. Talbot...28 Sept 22
Ian M. R. Campbell...28 Sept 22
Guy R Barrow.....28 Sept 22
James J. Weld .....28 Sept 22
Archibald M. Hutchinson .....28 Sept 22

Lieutenant.....Andrew N. Grey .....28 Sept 22
Horatio Thornton-Jones .....28 Sept 22
Gilbert H Roberts ...28 Sept 22
John A. Grindle .....28 Sept 22
*Lieutenant RAN*John A. Collins.....28 Sept 22
*Lieutenant RCN*Adrian M. Hope .....28 Sept 22

Officers qualifying for (T).

Lieutenant.....Charles P. Clarke.....28 Sept 22
Frank Schunck.....28 Sept 22
Ronald C. Wield.....28 Sept 22
Stuart H. Paton .....28 Sept 22
Ronald J. Berry .....28 Sept 22

Lieutenant.....Eric S. Catley .....28 Sept 22
Charles L. Robertson.28 Sept 22
Richard Oliver-Bellasis 28 Sept 22
*Lieutenant RAN*Norman K. Calder ....28 Sept 22

Officers qualifying for A/S Duties.

Lieutenant.....Patrick F. Cooper.....27 Oct 22
Edgar H. Mann..... 27 Oct 22
John W. Farquhar.....27 Oct 22

Lieutenant.....Neville A. Prichard....27 Oct 22
John W. Heath.....27 Oct 22

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant.

Act. Sub-Lieut.	Hugh N. Clegg	12 Apr	22
	Edward O. F. Price	12 Apr	22
	Arthur J. Lloyd	12 Apr	22
	Richard J. Harrison	12 Apr	22
	Harold G. Dickinson	3 Jan	23
	Edgar L. Armstrong	3 Jan	23
	Louis A. Lambert	3 Jan	23
	Robert D. Hobson	3 Jan	23
	Arthur O. Watson	3 Jan	23
	Geoffrey W. Harper	3 Jan	23
	Clive Lochnis	3 Jan	23
	Charles S. Bushe	3 Jan	23
	John D. Crossman	3 Jan	23
	Richard F. Jessel	3 Jan	23
	George V. M. Dolphin	3 Jan	23
	John P. Wright	3 Jan	23
	Ben J. Fisher	3 Jan	23
	Geoffrey Barnard	3 Jan	23
	John Quicke	3 Jan	23
	John W. M. Eaton	3 Jan	23
	Charles Greenwood	3 Jan	23
	Charles S. Pelly	3 Jan	23
	Guy Willoughby	3 Jan	23
	Rupert D. Hughes	3 Jan	22
	John G. Hewitt	3 Jan	23
	Arthur G. V. Hubback	3 Jan	23
	John L. Machin	3 Jan	23
	Hubert V. P. McClintock	3 Jan	23
	Evelyn H. P. Slessor	3 Jan	23
	Cecil M. Hall	3 Jan	23
	Guy H. Bolus	3 Jan	23
	Donald T. Dowler	3 Jan	23
	Frank A Ballance	3 Jan	23
	William T. W. Curtis	3 Jan	23
	Reginald F. A. Redman	3 Jan	23
	Sydney A. M. Else	3 Jan	23
	Allan B. Mac Brayne	3 Jan	23
	Peter G. Smith	3 Jan	23
	Richard P. Clarke	3 Jan	23
	Patrick W. Brock	3 Jan	23
	Horace Vickers	3 Jan	23
	George P. C. Ball	3 Jan	23
	Graham H. Stokes	3 Jan	23
	Alexander P. Gibson	3 Jan	23
	Frank A. W. Weedon	3 Jan	23
	Alexand-r J. E. Brown	3 Jan	23
	Kenneth W. Beard	3 Jan	23
	Hugh St. A. Malleson	3 Jan	23
	Hugh P. Brister	3 Jan	23
	Richard Sheridan Patterson	3 Jan	23
	William H. Dickinson	3 Jan	23
	Richard H. W. Atkins	3 Jan	23
	Ballin I. Robertshaw	3 Jan	23
	Charles E Glasfurd	3 Jan	23
	Roger I. Hoyle	3 Jan	23
	Geoffrey E. Spicer-Simpson	3 Jan	23
	Leslie H. T. Hollebone	3 Jan	23
	Maurice Price	3 Jan	23
	Barry P. Currey	3 Jan	23
	Viscount Mandeville	3 Jan	23
	John D. Harvey	3 Jan	23
	Harry R. Graham	3 Jan	23
	Ronald M. Keymer	3 Jan	23
Act. Sub-Lieut.	David G. D. Williams	3 Jan	23
	Francis V. du Pasquier	3 Jan	23
	Edmond R. G. Baker	3 Jan	23
	Cyril J. Firth	3 Jan	23
	William L. G. Adams	3 Jan	23
	James Sanders	3 Jan	23
	Ralph Heathcote	3 Jan	23
	James G. Roper	3 Jan	23
	Roger C. Beckett	3 Jan	23
	Richard T. C Woods	3 Jan	23
	Oswald L. Meredith	3 Jan	23
	Harold F. Lawson	3 Jan	23
	Claude W. M. G. Woodhouse	3 Jan	23
	James G. Farrant	3 Jan	23
	Hugh G. Cooke	3 Jan	23
	Henry A. King	3 Jan	23
	Douglas O. Doble	3 Jan	23
	Charles A. Jenkins	3 Jan	23
	Cuthbert A. Harris	3 Jan	23
	Charles O. Bonham	3 Jan	23
	Bruce B Junor	3 Jan	23
	Addison J. B Cresswell	3 Jan	23
	Donald O Deacon	3 Jan	23
	John N. Sparks	4 Feb	23
	Reginald G. B. Hayter	4 Feb	23
	Hugh N. Sheffield	4 Feb	23
	David B. Morgan	4 Feb	23
	Harold R. Conway	4 Feb	23
	John V Findlay	4 Feb	23
	Thomas J. N. Hilken	4 Feb	23
	Frederick G. Wynne	4 Feb	23
	William L. Murmann	4 Feb	23
	Malcolm E. Wevell	4 Feb	23
	John W. M. Healing	4 Feb	23
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Sydney T. M. Gower	3 Jan	23
	Robert B. A. Hunt	3 Jan	23
	Geoffrey G Carter	3 Jan	23
Act. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Raymond P. Middleton	3 Jan	23
	Franklyn B. Morris	3 Jan	23
	Alan D. Casey	3 Jan	23
	Stanley H. K. Spurgeon	3 Jan	23
	Herbert J. Buchanan	3 Jan	23
	Stanley W. S. Robertson	3 Jan	23
	William H. Williamson	3 Jan	23
	Jack Donovan	3 Jan	23
	James M. Luke	3 Jan	23
	John A. A. Stocks	3 Jan	23
	Glen L. Cant	3 Jan	23
	George S. Stewart	3 Jan	23
	David Ross	3 Jan	23
	Emile F. V. De-chainlux	3 Jan	23
	Laurence F. Tozer	3 Jan	23
	Robert S. Pearson	3 Jan	23
	Maurice W. Fly	3 Jan	23

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd*

Officers undergoing Course for Instructor Lieutenants.

Act. Temp. Inst. Lieut.
- Cecil E. Abelson, MA 21 Sept 22
- William J. Baxter, BA 21 Sept 22
- Charles R. Benstead, MC, BA ..... 21 Sept 22
- William A. Fishop, BA 21 Sept 22
- David Cahill, BA ..... 21 Sept 22
- Bernard V. Gander, MBE, B.Sc. ..... 21 Sept 22
- John R. G. Hudson, BA ..... 21 Sept 22
- George S. Jamieson, MA ..... 21 Sept 22
- Leslie W. Martinnant, MC, B.Sc. ..... 21 Sept 22

Act. Temp. Inst. Lieut.
- Hector A. McDonald, B.Sc. ..... 21 Sept 22
- Basil S. McC. Paterson, MA, B.Sc. ..... 21 Sept 22
- Harry V. Rumsey, MM, BA ..... 21 Sept 22
- Frederick C. Sobey, BA 21 Sept 22
- Stanley V. Swash, MC MA ..... 21 Sept 22
- Edward R. Trendell, BA 21 Sept 22
- Alfred W. Turvey, B.Sc 21 Sept 22
- William T. Waddington, B.Sc. ..... 21 Sept 22
- Conrad Young, BA ... 21 Sept 22
- Leslie E. Pendal, B.Sc 21 Sept 22

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

1st Year.	*2nd Year.*	*3rd Year.*
A. N. Harrison	L. T. Carter	W. R. Perrett
F. G. Bogie	J. L. Bessant	W. G. John
A. T. Lemon	A. J. Merrington	A. Day
	R. H. Wright	Esqrs.
	S. R. Cannon	

Probationary Officers, R.M.

- Gerald W. Ross, RMA 3 Oct 22
- Thomas K. Walker, RMA ..... 3 Oct 22
- George R. Hawkins, RMLI ..... 3 Oct 22
- Joe Robinson, RMLI ... 3 Oct 22
- Frederick G. Sillitoe, RMLI ..... 3 Oct 22
- Donald F. Grey, RMLI 3 Oct 22
- Albert E. Westcott, RMLI ..... 3 Oct 22
- Robert A. Edmondson, RMLI ..... 3 Oct 22
- William F. P. Whitmarsh, RMLI ..... 3 Oct 22
- George P. Carless, RMLI 3 Oct 22
- Geoffrey A. Haward, RMLI ..... 3 Oct 22

Admiralty Electrical Scholar (3rd Year).

C. J. Manning, Esq.

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Captain
- Norton A. Sullivan..... 8 July 22
- Reginald G. H. Henderson, CB ..... — Dec 22

Captain
- Noel F. Laurence, DSO 1 Oct 22
- Isham W. Gibson, OBE, MVO..... 28 Feb 23

Senior Officers' War Course.

Captain
- Rudolph M. Burmester, CB, CMG ... 9 Oct 22
- Douglas B. Le Mottée 9 Oct 22
- Richard A. A. Plowden, DSO ..... 9 Oct 22
- George H. Knowles, DSO ..... 9 Oct 22

Captain
- Kenelm E. L. Creighton, MVO ..... 9 Oct 23
- *Captain R.N.R.* Selwyn M. Day, CB, DSO, RD..... 7 Oct 23
- Charles E. Irving, CB, RD..... 7 Oct 23

Maj. & Bt. Lt-Col. R.M.L.I.
- Bernard C. Gardiner, CB..... 5 Mar 23

STAFF COLLEGE

- **Director* ..... *Captain* Edward Astley-Rushton, CMG .. ... 5 July 22
- **Deputy Director* *Captain* Charles M. Forbes, DSO..... 1 Aug 21
- **Asst. Director* *Captain* Charles F. Turle, DSO ..... 1 Aug 22
- **Commander*..... Frederick W. Bennett 15 Aug 22
- John G. P. Vivian .....15 Aug 22
- William S. Chalmers, DSC ..... 1 Sept 21

Lieut.-Com.....George L. Davidson, DSC (*Librarian*)..... 6 Jan
- Cecil H. Lush.....15 Aug

**Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.*
- W. W. Godfrey, CMG, R.M.L.I. .....27 Aug

**Major* .....Walter Sinclair, OBE 1 Jan (*For Intelligence School.*)

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*acting*), 2 Second Division Clerks, 1 Pensioner Clerk, 7 Clerks, and 3 Draughtsmen.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

War Staff Course.

Commander .....Eric R. Bent, DSC.....26 Sept 22
George C. Dillon ...26 Sept 22
Charles G. Naylor, MVO .....26 Sept 22
John U. P. Fitzgerald26 Sept 22
James Powell, DSO ...26 Sept 22
Algernon U. Willis, DSO .....26 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Christopher P. Satow26 Sept 22
Arthur W. La T. Bisset26 Sept 22
Cyril J. M. Lang .....26 Sept 22
William K. D. Dowding .....26 Sept 22
Colin M. Campbell .. 26 Sept 22
Leonard H. Bell.....26 Sept 22
The Marquess of Milford Haven, KCVO...26 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .. ...William E. Parry.....26 Sept 22
Maximilian C. Despard .....26 Sept 22
Harold R. G. Kinahan26 Sept 22
George H. Faulkner, DSC ... ...26 Sept 22
Arthur G. Talbot .....26 Sept 22
Loben E. H. Maund...26 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } Edmund G. Hallewell26 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....Robert R. Stewart ...26 Sept 22
Reginald M. Servaes...26 Sept 22
William H. Bremner, DSO, DSC ..... 26 Sept 22
Major.....Gordon H. Seath ..... — 23
Capt. R.M.L.I. Robert C. A. Glunicke — 23

Intelligence Course.

Commander..... .....Frederick C. Dalley ....30 Jan 23
Lieutenant R.C.N......Francis R. W. R. Gow .....30 Jan 23

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—*

Surg. Com......Thomas B. Shaw, MB 1 Mar 23

For Experimental Duties—

Surg. Com......Bertram R. Bickford, DSO (*tempy.*) .....11 Oct 22

**Professor of Clinical Pathology—*

Surg. Com. ....Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE, MD, DPH..... 5 Sept 21

Asst. to Professor of Pathology.—

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Julian L. Priston, MB, MRCP, DPH.....29 Sept 22

Demonstrator in Hygiene—

Robert C. Frederick, Esq.....—

Medical Officers Course.

Surg. Com. .....Gilbert F. Syms..... 4 Feb 23
Edward L. Atkinson, DSO, AM..... 4 Feb 23
John J. H. Rooney....19 Feb 23

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Herbert W. Fitzroy-Williams, MB .....29 Sept 22
Richard A. W. Ford...29 Sept 22
Archibald C. Shaw, MB29 Sept 22
Reginald K. Shaw, MC, MB.....29 Sept 22
Robert A. Brown .....29 Sept 22
James Kirker .....29 Sept 22

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Llewellyn R. Warburton, OBE.....29 Sept 22
Owen D. Brownfield, OBE, MB .....29 Sept 22
Henry B. Parker, DSC. MB..... 2 Mar 23
William L. Gerrard... 2 Mar 23
Henry Wilks ..... 2 Mar 23
Edward S. Mellor. MB 2 Mar 23
George L. Ritchie..... 2 Mar 23
John B. Crawford, MB 2 Mar 23
William L. Coullie..... 2 Mar 23
John C. Sinclair. MB 2 Mar 23

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

† *Captain The Hon.* Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO ... ... 2 Jan 23
(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF,

Commander .....Jack A. A. Morris ...18 Jan 23

Lieut.-Com. .....Frank A. C. Baker ...19 Apr 22
(*For P. & R.T. duties.*)

(E) Jeffrey K. Laughton.....12 Sept 22

David J. R. Simson... 6 June 22

Lieutenant .....Irvine G. Glennie.....15 Nov 22

Archie A. S. Murray.. 8 Nov 20

(E) Eustace H. Vincent.....12 Dec 22

Edmund G. N. Rushbrooke, DSC..... 1 Sept 21

Robert A. Startin, OBE, AM..... 1 May 21

Robert L. B. Cunliffe 5 May 21

Thomas E. Halsey ....15 Feb 23

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd*

† NAVAL STAFF—*contd.*

Eng. Com......Arthur L. Picton.....21 Apr 21
(*and for charge of Workshops, etc.*)

Lieut. (E†) .....George W. B. Hext ...27 Mar 23

Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Thomas Crick, MVO, MA.....16 Jan 23
Rev. Charles L. Waller, MA. ..... 4 May 21

Surg. Com. .....Henry C. Whiteside... 9 Apr 21
(*and for Sick Quarters*)

†*Instr. Commr.* Guy V. Rayment, CBE, BA.

Paym. Commr...Harold Rodham, CMG 1 Jan 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Henry E. Y. White, MVO, MB .....20 Jan 23

Robert J. Inman, MB 16 Jan 23

Paym. Lieut. ...Charles G. Robinson...14 Nov 21
Arthur P. Atwill.....14 Sept 22

Shipt. Lieut......Charles Felton, MBE...12 July 22

Cd. Gunner.....George A. J. Blundell —

Gunner .....Arthur Cook .....30 July 22

Boatswain.....Seymour Perkins.....12 July 22

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.
Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB., MVO, LL.D, MA.

Heads of Departments.

Mathematics .....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA. (*Second Master*)

Geography .....William L. Bunting, Esq., MA (*temp.*)

Navigation .....*Instructor Commander* John G. Green, BA

*History and English.*Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FR Hist. S.

Science ....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.

Modern Languages...Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

Assistant Heads of Departments.

Science ....J. Watt, MVO, MA. (*Head Master's Assistant*).

Modern Languages...W. M. Poole, MA.

Mathematics .....R. Nettell, MA.

Experimental Science K. G. Reid, MA.

History and English. M. A. Lewis, BA, Esqrs.

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors

Instr. Commander John G. Green, BA.
Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*)
Arthur J. L. Darby, MA. (*Modern Languages*).
Robert M. Milne, MA. (*Mathematics*)
William H. Anstie, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).
Alfred R. Marshall, DSO, MC, MA (*Science*).
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. C. Livesey, MA, M.Sc. (*Science*).
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W. Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Masters and Naval Instructors.

Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert F. Farr, MA... 1 Jan 22

Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA (*History and English*).
Ernest V. Oulme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*).
E. C. J. Green (*Modern Languages*). Esqrs.
Edward A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
Mark Martin (*Science*).
Guy N. Pocock, MA (*History and English*).
J. S. Sampson, BA (*History and English*).
Morris B. Tasker, MA (*Science*).
A. A. Wallis.
Ernest T. Warner, MA (*Science*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*). Esqrs.

---

† *Borne in 'Britannia'.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters.

Miss R. Falconer, RRC (*as Resident Sister and Matron's duties for*)	—	Apr 21
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC	20 Mar	12
Miss M. M. Ellis	11 June	22
Miss M. Goodrich...	18 June	22
Miss H. A. McFie...	— Feb	23

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—	Richard B. Morison, CMG.....	2 Jan	22
Eng. Com......	Frederick E. Bridgewater (*tempy.*).....	8 Jan	23
	Osborne W. Skinner...	11 Feb	22
	John S. Orr.....	10 May	21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	David N. H. Bowen ...	25 Mar	20
	Rowland A C. Michell	6 Apr	22
	Cecil J. Meggs.....	6 Apr	22
Lieut.-Com......	Guy F. B. Ottley	11 Feb	22
	(E) Leslie S. Russell	10 July	22
Lieutenant	(E) William L. C. Carter	8 Jan	23

Instr. Lieut.-Com.	William I. Saxton.....	13 Apr	22
	Arnold F. Booth, MA..	—	21
	Arthur E. Hall, AROS (*tempy.*).....	4 May	22
	Algernon F. Akhurst. MA	18 July	22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	Robert E. Shaw, B.Sc.	7 Sept	22
Lecturer in Engineering...	J. Case, Esq. MA.....	10 Jan	23
Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory.....	Walter G. Green, Esq.	10 Jan	23
Electrical Engineering Senior Lecturer	Robert D. Archibald, B.Sc., M.I.E.E.....	—	
Cd. Boatswain ...	William H. Macey ...	12 July	22
1 Draughtsman (*1st Class*)			

Officers qualifying in (E) Course.

Lieutenant	Francis J. A. Coleby...	4 May	22
Lieut. R.A.N.....	David D. Aitken... ...	4 May	22
	Otto F. McMahon.....	4 May	22
	Robert C. Spencer ...	4 May	22
	Kelvin Dudley	4 May	22
Act. Lieuts......	Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten.....	4 May	22
	Charles E. Simms.....	4 May	22
	Frederick H. Wilkinson	4 May	22
	Kenneth E. Smith ...	4 May	22
	Edward A. A. Gibbon	4 May	22
	William L. Spear.....	4 May	22
	Peter du Cane	4 May	22
	Frank T. Mason.....	4 May	22
Sub-Lieuts......	John M. Goodman ...	4 May	22
	Paul B. A. Caruana...	4 May	22

Sub-Lieut......	Leopold E. Rebbeck	4 May	22
	Arthur D. Merriman	4 May	22
	Geoffrey A. D. Cooper	4 May	22
	Geoffrey F. Mandeville	4 May	22
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Frederick C. Hodgson	4 May	22
	Donald J. H. Clarke	4 May	22
	Richard M. Rowlands	4 May	22
	Ellis C. Wackett	4 May	22
	Allan D. Cairns.....	4 May	22
Act. Mate (E) ...	Frederick A. Steele ...	14 Sept	22
	Frederick J. Allison...	14 Sept	22
	David A. Smart	14 Sept	22
	David Welch	14 Sept	22
	Henry A. Higgs.....	14 Sept	22
	Leslie H. W. Mauger	14 Sept	22
Act. Mate (E) *R.A.N.*	Henry Dustin.....	14 Sept	22

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM—*contd.*

For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

Midshipman	Gilbert L Baily	4 May	22
	Charles P. Buttar	4 May	22
	John G. C. Given	4 May	22
	Edward T. Goddard	4 May	22
	John B. Newsom	4 May	22
	Alan H. C. Coe	4 May	22
	Thomas S. Lee	4 May	22
	Charles R. A. Grant	4 May	22
	George H. Craven-Phillips	4 May	22
	Norman E. Dalton	4 May	22
	John H. Illingworth	4 May	22
	Ernest C. Tower	4 May	22
	Daniel S. Holt-Wilson	4 May	22
	John H. Jenkins	4 May	22
	Hugh M. Millett	4 May	22
	Lionel J. F. Howard-Mercer	4 May	22
	Audley A. Hogg	4 May	22
	Thomas W. Hodson	4 May	22
	Robert B. Halliwell	15 May	22
	Oswald Owen-Jones	15 May	22
	Colin Gatey	15 May	22
	Francis J. S. Fox	15 May	22
	Gilbert H. Venables	15 May	22
	James Fitz-Gibbon	15 May	22
	Charles P. Gallimore	15 May	22
Midshipman	Richard W. Marshall	5 May	22
	Ivan O. Backhouse	15 May	22
	Aubrey J. H. Goodwin	15 Sept	22
	William K. Weston	15 Sept	22
	Hugh G. C. Butler	15 Sept	22
	Lorne Currie	15 Sept	22
	Herbert F. Atkins	15 Sept	22
	George O. Naish	15 Sept	22
	John P. W. Furse	15 Sept	22
	Edward R. d'Alessio	15 Sept	22
	Reginald T. Sandars	15 Sept	22
	John H. Roughton	15 Sept	22
	Charles R. W. Bolt	15 Sept	22
	Hew G. R. Binning	15 Sept	22
	Edward H. Nutter	15 Sept	22
	Trevor S. Hayes	15 Sept	22
	Archibald G. Clarke	15 Sept	22
	Herbert C. Brown	15 Sept	22
	Lancelot Fogg-Elliott	15 Sept	22
	James E Best	15 Jan	23
	Lancelot A. B. Peile	15 Jan	23
	John R. Coote	15 Jan	23
	Thomas J. Turner	15 Jan	23
	Vernon Motion	15 Jan	23
	Charles D. H. Briggs	15 Jan	23
	Theodore G. B. Winch	15 Jan	23

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

OFFICERS AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

For Duty at Cambridge University.

Address:—22, Silver Street, Cambridge.
Tel. Cambridge 725.

Captain	Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG	26 Aug	22
	Francis M. Austin	28 Feb	21
Commander	Edward O. Broadley, DSO	15 Sept	22
Eng. Com.	Sydney P. Start	15 Jan	19
Instr. Com.	Robert Weatherhead, OBE, BA	1 Oct	19
	(*Director of Naval Studies.*) Ronald J. M. Holliday, MA	1 Oct	20
Surg. Com.	Alexander C. W. Newport, CVO	15 Aug	22
Paym. Com.	Arthur B. Morgan-Smith	2 Sept	20
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Robert A. Rump	1 Sept	22

For Course of Instruction at Cambridge University.

Act. Lieut.	Michael W. Wentworth	10 Oct	22
	Guy Grantham	10 Oct	22
	Charles L. Firth	10 Oct	22
	Laurence A. Humphreys	10 Oct	22
	Arthur R. Freeman	10 Oct	22
	Ean C. C. Greenlees	10 Oct	22
Act. Lieut.	John B. Broome	10 Oct	21
	Charles H. Lambe	10 Oct	21
	Anthony P. Colthurst	10 Oct	21
	George F. Renwick	10 Oct	21
	St. John A. Micklethwaite	10 Oct	21
	Lindsay B. Whetstone	10 Oct	21
	John D. Southern	10 Oct	21
	Walter G. B. Mackenzie	10 Oct	21
	Hugh W. S. Browning	10 Oct	21
	Eric A. Stocker	10 Oct	21
	Arthur G. West	10 Oct	21
	David R. Campagnac	10 Oct	21
	Wilfred H. L. Harrison	10 Oct	21
	George M. S. Stitt	10 Oct	21
	Kenneth H. S. Cohon	10 Oct	21
	Leonard C. Windsor	10 Oct	21
	Dering P. Evans	10 Oct	21
	Pierre F. R. Waud	10 Oct	21
	Raymond A. Aldridge	10 Oct	21
	William C. Eykyn	10 Oct	21
	John F. Stevens	10 Oct	21
	Roland C. Allen	10 Oct	21
	Harry L. Roseveare	10 Oct	21
	Robert R. Graham	10 Oct	21
Sub-Lieut.	Geoffrey P. Packard	10 Oct	21
	Cyril B. Tidd	10 Oct	21
	Francis H. Jefferson	10 Oct	21
	Geoffrey L. Sodoano	10 Oct	21
	Martyn B. Sherwood	10 Oct	21
	Robert F. C. Struben	10 Oct	21
	Cecil H. Thomas	10 Oct	21
	Jack Peterson	10 Oct	21

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut. .....Maxwell Cunningham 10 Oct 22
Guy S. Windeyer ... 10 Oct 22
William C. Jenks.....10 Oct 22
Richard P. Mack .....10 Oct 22
Francis T. M. Day.....10 Oct 22
Peter R. Furze .....10 Oct 22
Harold D. Caslon .....10 Oct 22
Nevillo D. Watts-Russell 10 Oct 22
St. John Cronyn .... 10 Oct 22
Frank M. R. Stephenson 10 Oct 22
Marcus B. Vertuo ....10 Oct 22
Richard H. Langton 10 Oct 22
John J. Arkwright... 10 Oct 22
Roger de T. Trevelyan 10 Oct 22
George K. Whitmy-Smith 10 Oct 22
Renfrew Gotto .....10 Oct 22
John M. Rodgers .....10 Oct 22

Sub-Lieut. .....Richard C. V. Ross ...10 Oct 22
Trevor G. P. Crick ...10 Oct 22
Harry Thorman .....10 Oct 22
Gilbert R. Waymouth 10 Oct 22
Albert M. Chovil .....10 Oct 22
Guy R. Pilcher ..... 10 Oct 22
Geoffrey C. Askew ...10 Oct 22
Clive G. Trencham ...10 Oct 22
James D. W. Burrows 10 Oct 22
Edward R. Conder.....10 Oct 22
James P. Ingpen .....10 Oct 22
Norman V. Dickinson. DSC .....10 Oct 22
Alfred R. Higgins.....10 Oct 22
Henri J. M. Berthon..10 Oct 22
Sydney T. Morgan ...10 Oct 22
Samuel F. G. Tuke ...10 Oct 22
Evelyn D. J. Abbott 10 Oct 22
Leslie N. Brownfield...10 Oct 22

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—G. T. Chivers, Esq., OBE.
Senior Assistant Master—John C. Wildman, Esq., B.SC.
Assistant Masters—Walter French, Esq.
Henry W. Turner, Esq.
William G. Burrell, Esq. (*act.*)

Devonport.

Head Master—F. Darlington, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Ernest McKenzie, Esq., M.SC.
Assistant Masters—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., B.SC.
A. Wise, Esq., A.R.C.SC.
Vernon Naylor, Esq., Hon. M.SC.

Chatham.

Head Master—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., B.SC.
Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM.
J. Norrie, Esq., B.SC.

Sheerness.

Head Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.A.
Assistant Master—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.SC.

Pembroke.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq.
Assistant Master—Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq., B.SC.

Rosyth.

Head Master—John M. Irvine, Esq., B.SC.
Assistant Master—J. Angus, Esq., MA, B.SC. (*tempy.*)
Francis W. B. McAlonan, Esq. (*tempy.*)

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

BOY ARTIFICERS.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq.

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Civilian Schoolmaster—C. W. Willsteed, Esq., A M.I.Mech.E.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Laurence R. Oliphant, (*Ret.*) . . . . . 19 Oc 22

Naval Staff.

Cashier and Store Officer—
Paym. Commr.—Frederick M. Mitchell 9 Jan 22

Chaplain—*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, O.B.E., M.A.

Medical Officer—
Surg. Commr.—Francis H. Holl . . 1 Jan 23
(*And for R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Qd. Gunner—William H. Dimsdale (*ret.*) 7 Apr 17

Educational Staff.

Head Master—S. R. Hewitson, Esq., B.Sc.

Masters { James Wakeford, Esq. . .25 Nov 04
W. H. Evans, Esq. . .26 May 07
Ernest R. Perrin, Esq., B.Sc. —

Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq. . . . . 1 Oct 13
(*And for Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Office of the Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . *The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital Greenwich*) . . . . . 1 Dec 11

Staff Clerk . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 235.

Patrons—The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Simonburn—*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, M.A. . . . . 27 Feb 13

Humshaugh—*The Rev.* John H. Davies, M.A. (*Civilian*) . . . . . 16 Oct 20

Wark—*The Rev.* Edward R. Bredin, B.A. 11 Dec 19

Bellingham—*The Rev.* William J. Flower, M.A. . . . . 17 June 19

Thorneyburn } *The Rev.* William W. Warren
Greystead } —June 2
(*Civilian*)

Falstone—*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, B.A. 11 July 1

Alston with Garrigill—*The Rev.* William H. H. Royse, M.A. . . . . 30 Apr 2

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keave (*Haslar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Portland*), R.R.C.
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Queensferry*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Plymouth*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Mabel Beresford (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Ann B. Hartley-Jones (*Portland*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Chatham*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Chatham*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*South Queensferry*).
Miss Annie W. Robertson (*Shotley*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Portland*).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Haslar*).
Miss B. M. G. Hirst (*Malta*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Haslar*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Haslar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Jessie H. Leigh (*Portland*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Malta*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Mary L. Hocking, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Chatham*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Chatham*).
Miss Florence M. de B. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Haslar*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Chatham*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary Cameron (*Haslar*).
Miss Lily Fraser (*Plymouth*).
Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Plymouth*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Haslar*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Shotley*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary Penelope de B. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).
Miss S. F. Rossiter (*Haslar*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Plymouth*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss M. M. Ellis (*Haslar*).
Miss Annette MacPhie (*Haslar*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Dartmouth*).
Miss E. Gruby (*Chatham*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Queensferry*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Plymouth*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Plymouth*).
Miss Dorothy M. Amos (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marjorie M. Cridland (*Plymouth*).

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.	*Assistant Massage Sisters.*
Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).	Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth.*)
Mrs. H. C. Kingdon (*Chatham*).	Miss M. V. Andrews (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).	Miss Audrey A. L. Master (*Chatham*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).	Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).	Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).
Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).	Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Superintending Pharmacists—

Albert Edward Minter, *Chatham.*
James Innes, *Haslar.*
Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford.*
(*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General*)
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth.*
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Edward Nursaw, *Gibraltar.*
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Malta.*
Thomas E. S. Bowers *Plymouth.*
John E. Stoneman, *Portland.*
George F. Clayton, *Hong Kong.*
Reginald A. Sinca, *Haslar.*
Esqrs.

Assistant Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Chatham.*
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham.*
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar.*
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar.*
Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth.*
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar.*
Raymond V. Gurd, *Chatham.*
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham.*
T. T. A. Stott, *Plymouth.*

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABBOTSBURY (*see* Langton)

ABERDEEN—Philip W. Stewart, Esq., M.A., M.B.

,, W. T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.

ALDBOROUGH (*see* Hornsea).

ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Charles D. Somers, M.B., B.C. (*Cantab.*) L.R.C.P. [*Shelley, Aldeburgh.*] *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]

ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.

ALNESS—F. MacRae, Esq., M.B. [*Tullochard, Alness, Ross-shire*]

ALNMOUTH, AMBLE AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq. [*Warkworth, Northumberland.*]

AMBLE (*see* Alnmouth).

AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.

ANDERBY—W. T. L. Boulton, Esq. [*Hogsthorpe, Alford, Lincs.*]

ANNALONG AND KILKEEL—Henry H. Evans, Esq. [*Kilkeel, Co. Down.*]

ANNAN—William Elder, Esq., M.B.

ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.

APPLEDORE—William A. Valentine, Esq.

ARDGLASS AND KILLOUGH—J. Adrian, Esq., M.B., R.S. [*Ardglass, Co. Down.*]

ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.

ARDSCHAR, LOCH LONG—(*Torpedo Range*).—Ninian H. M. Horne-Hay, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Auchendarroch, Tarbot, Loch Lomond.*]

ARKENFIELD (*see* Brook).

AUCHMITHIE—James D. Gilruth, M.D., M.A. [*Hyde Park House, Arbroath.*]

AULTBEA—D. H. Knox, Esq.

BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).

BACTON (*see* Mundesley).

BALLANTRAE—A. M. Macdonald, Esq., M.B. [*Queenstea, Girvan.*]

BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD (Co. ANTRIM)—Daniel Boylan, Esq., M.B.

BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D. [*Larne, Co. Antrim.*]

BALLYWALTER (*see* Donaghadee).

BAMBURGH (*see* Sunderland, North).

BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.D.

BANGOR (Co. DOWN). AND HELENS BAY—S. K. McKee, Esq., M.B. [*Kingscourt, 27, Ballyholme Rd., Bangor.*]

BANGOR (NORTH WALES)—R. J. Helsby, Esq., L.R.C.P.

BANMOUTH (*see* Portrush).

BANTHAM—W. G. Verniquet, Esq., M.A., M.B. [*Greyston, Fore Street, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand. Esq.

BARRA ISLAND—J. N. M. Sutherland, Esq. M.B., Ch.B. [*Castlebay, Barra, by Oban.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy.*)

BARTON CLIFF—H. Hunter Woods, Esq. [*New Milton, Hants.*]

BARTON-ON-HUMBER AND NEW HOLLAND—J. A. Naismith, Esq., M.B. [*36, Burgate, Barton-on-Humber.*]

BARRY—Dr. W. P. Starforth, M.B. Troed-y-Bryn, Barry, S. Wales.

BEADNELL (*see* Sunderland, North).

Digitized by Google

BEAULIEU RIVER (*see* Lymington)

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BEER (*see* Seaton).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BELHELVIE AND COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B.
[*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*]

BEMBRIDGE—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

BERWICK (NORTH)—L. C M. Wedderburn, Esq.

BEXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock, Esq., M.B.

BIRKENHEAD—R. G. Blair, Esq., M.C., M.B.
[37, *Shrewsbury Rd., Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).

BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq.
["*Rostrever,*" *Seaford.*]

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.

BLYTH HAVEN—A. Fairlie, Esq., M.D.

BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).

BO'NESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.

BOULMER (*see* Newton).

BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.

BEVISAND (*see* Yealm).

BRADWELL—Sidney B. Barrett, Esq., M.B.
[*The Limes, Tillingham, Essex.*]

BRANCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—H. Love, Esq., MB, BS.
[*Cobham House, Burnham Market, King's Lynn. Norfolk.*]

BRANSCOMBE (*see* Seaton).

BRIDLINGTON—Arthur E. Whitehead, Esq., L.R.C.P. [*The Manor House, Bridlington.*]

BRIGHTLINGSEA—Edward H. Heaton, Esq. (*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.*)

BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)

BRIXHAM—James F. Falconer, Esq., M.B.
[*Riviera, Brixham.*]

BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).

BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).

BROADSTAIRS (*see* Ramsgate).—F. Brightman, Esq. (*for North Foreland*).

BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
[*Yafford House, Shorwell, I.O.W.*]

BUCKIE, N.B.—J. Geddes Smith, Esq.
[*Rock House, Buckie*]

BUDE—Thomas A. King, Esq.

BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq

BURGHEAD—A. L. Grant, Esq., M.B.
[61, *Dunbar Street, Burghead, Morayshire.*]

BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Harold D. Lander, Esq., B.A.

BURNMOUTH (*see* Eyemouth).

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

BUTT OF LEWIS—Kenneth MacKinnon, M.B.
[*The Manse, Bavas, Stornoway.*]

CAIRNBULG (*see* Frazerburgh).

CAIRNLOUGH (*see* Glenarm).

CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer).

CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq. [*Fawley, Southampton.*

CAMPBELTOWN—Major James P. Brown D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T).

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[29, *Cathedral Road*

CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.

CARNOUSTIE—John M. Milne, Esq., M.C.
[*Dalhousie Villa, Carnoustie*

CARRICKFERGUS—S. J. Killen, Esq., M.D.

CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—J. H. Chamber. Esq.

CATERHAM—Samuel Davey, Esq.
[*The Priory, Caterham Valley*

CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheve Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth*

Digitized by Google

CHALLABORO' (*see* Morthecombe)

CHARLESTOWN—Samuel G. A. Jeffs, Esq.
[*Hill House, St. Austell*]

CHICHESTER HARBOUR, THORNEY AND SELSEY—Arthur M. Barford, Esq.
[*The Willows, Chichester*]

CHRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBOURNE—Sidney H. Snell, Esq., M.D.

CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby)

CLIFFE CREEK—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E. [43, *Darnley Road, Gravesend.*]

CLOVELLY—R. Kay, Esq., M.B.
[*Hartland, N. Devon.*]

COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M.
[*12, Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COCKBURNSPATH—*Hon. Lieut.* T. J. McDonald. L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.

COLLISTON AND BELHELVIE—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B.
[*Terlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire*]

COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe)

CORPACH AND FORT WILLIAM—W. M. Fowler, Esq. (*act*)

CRETON (*see* Lowestoft)

COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.

COVERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—H. Leverton Spry, Esq.
[*Polventon, St. Keverne, R.S.O., Cornwall.*]

COVES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.

CRAIL—D. Rutherford Dow, Esq., M.B.

CRASTER (*see* Newton)

CRESWELL (*see* Alnmouth)

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B.
[*Limekilns, Dunfermline.*]

CROMER—R. Grant, Esq. [*Ruthven, Cromer.*]

CROWLINK (*see* Cuckmere)

CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe)

CROYDON (*see London*)

CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Lt.-Col. George B. Masson, R.A.M.C. [*Alfriston, Sussex.*]

CULLEN—T. McHardy, Esq., M.B.

CUSHENDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

DARTMOUTH—*Surgeon Captain* Horatio S. E. Sparrow, R.N. (*ret.*)

DAWLISH—Francis J. H. Cann, Esq., M.B.

DEAL—F.M.S. Hulke, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[20, *Sondes Rd., Deal*]

DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap)

DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, AND BALLYWALTER—Joseph Martin, Esq., M.B.
[*Marathon, Donaghadee, Co. Down.*]

DONNANOOK AND SALTFLEET—W. R. Collingridge, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Victoria House, North Somercotes, R.S.O., Lincs.*]

DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—R. Marshall, Esq.
[46, *Lock Promenade.*]

DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq.
[*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.

DUBLIN—J. Burke, Esq. [*Clontarf, Dublin.*]

DUMBARTON—Thomas Miller, Esq., M.A., M.B.
[*British Linen Bank Buildings, Dumbarton.*]

DUNBAR—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq

DUNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.

DUNDRUM (*see* Newcastle, Co. Down)

DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap)

DUNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B.
[*Mina Villa, Thurso.*]

Digitized by Google

DUNWICH (*see* Southwold),

DYMCHURCH AND LITTLESTONE—Charles H. Mossop, Esq. [*The Priory, New Romney*]

DYSART—James A. Currell, Esq., M.B.

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B.
[*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

EASTBOURNE—*Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B.

EAST SWALE—H. Porter, Esq., M.B.
[*East Street, Faversham*]

EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

LIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.

EXMOUTH—W. J. Dobson-Smyth, Esq., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Eng.*) M.A. [*Eastnor, Exmouth.*]

EYEMOUTH AND BURNMOUTH—Francis J. Davidson, M.B., Ch.B., Esq.
[*Eyemouth, Berwickshire.*]

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth*]

FANAD HEAD—

FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq.
[*Glenlogie, Bognor.*]

FILEY—John T. Haworth, Esq.

FINCHLEY (*see London*)

FISHBOURNE (*see* Ryde)

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B.
[*Montague House, Bridlington.*]

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq.

FORT WILLIAM (*see* Corpach),

FOSDYKE—Arthur B. Vise, Esq.
[*High Street, Holbeach, Lincs.*]

FOWEY—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* W. H. King (*ret.*).
["*Thorncliffe,*" *Fowey.*]

FRASERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY AND CAIRNBULG—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.

FRESTON (*see* Hobb Hole).

GAIRLOCH—W. N. Knox, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.

GALLOWAY (*see* Jury's Gap)]

GARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, Esq., M.B.
[*Fochabers, Morayshire.*]

GIBRALTAR POINT (*see* Skegness),

GILLAN CREEK (*see* Coverack),

GLASGOW—Dr. P. N. Grant, MB. [*2 Newton Place Charing Cross, Glasgow.*]

GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Samuel M. Macgowan, Esq.

GOLDHANGER (*see* Tollesbury)

GOODWICK—L. H. Terry, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Quay Road, Fishguard Harbour, Goodwick, S. Wales.*

GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.

GOREY (JERSEY)—Edmund M.H.O'Connor, Esq.

GORRAN HAVEN (*see* Mevagissey),

GOSWICK (*see* Berwick),

GOURDON (*see* Johnshaven).

GOUROCK (*for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Com.* Frederick D. Lumley, R.N. [211, *Eldon Street*

GRANGEMOUTH—T. Pullar, Esq.
[*Beechwood, Grangemouth*

GRANTON, NAVAL BASE (*see* Leith).

GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E.

GREENHITHE—Charles G. Edmonston, Esq. M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.

GREENOCK—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.

GREENWICH (*see London*).

GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)

GUERNSEY—Conrad De L. Carey, Esq., M.B.

GURNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance)

GWEEDORE—Vacant.

GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Zachary B. Mudge, Esq. ['*Fernleigh,*' *Hayle, Cornwall*

HALLSANDS (*see* Torcross).

HAPPISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq.
[*Stalham, Norfolk*

HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas G. Ainsley, Esq., M.D.
Greylands, Victoria Road, West Hartlepool

HARWICH—A Porter, Esq., M.D.
(*And for R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness*

HASTINGS—William Gover, Esq., M.B.
[*Torfield House, Hastings*

HAVEN HOLE—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B.
[*Havenswood, Thundersley, Essex*

HAYLING BRIDGE—Alexander S. Norman, M.B.
[*West Street House, Havant*

Digitized by Google

HAYLING ISLAND—Albert H. May, Esq. [*Chandos, S. Hayling*]

HELFORD PASSAGE—T. Warburton Walker, Esq., M.D. [*Constantine Penryn, Cornwall.*]

HELENS BAY (*see Bangor*).

HELMSDALE—M. H. Macleod, Esq., M B. ChB.

HESSLE (*see* Hull).

HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]

HOLMPTON (*see* Easington).

HOLYHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.

HOLY ISLAND—J. Ellist, Esq. [*Lowick, Berwick-on-Tweed.*]

HORNSEA AND ALDBOROUGH—Henry D. Johns, Esq., M.B.

HOPE COVE (*see* Prawle).

HOVE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.

HOYLAKE—Hablot J. M. Browne, Esq., M.D.

HULL AND HESSLE—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T)

HUNSTANTON—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.

HUTTOFT (*see* Theddlethorpe).

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry Sheppard, Esq. [*Ellingfield, High Street, Totton, S'hampton.*]

HYTHE—Harold E. Scoones, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]

INGOLDSMELLS (*see* Skegness).

INVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B., CB. [*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

INVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [51, *Anglesea Road, Ipswich.*]

ISLAY, JURA & COLONSAY—H. Macintyre, Esq,

JERSEY—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq. [*The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey*]

JOHNSHAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer, Esq., M.B. 21, *King Street, Bervie, Kincardineshire.*]

JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAY, DENGEMARSH AND DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

KESSINGLAND—George Schilling, Esq. [*Kessingland, Lowestoft*

KILKEEL (*see* Annalong).

KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALLINGBORO'—H. G. Feltham, Esq., M.B. [*Immingham, Lincs.*]

KILLOUGH (*see* Ardglass).

KINGSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).

KINGSTON (*see* Mothecombe).

KINGSTON-ON-SEA AND SOUTHWICK—A. G. K. Ledger, Esq., M.D. [*Chantry House, Shoreham.*]

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (*see London*).

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—Charles B. Scott, Esq., M.D. [35, *Clarinda Park, E. Kingstown.*]

KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

LAMLASH—P. E. B. Barrow, Esq., M.B. [*Blairbeg, Lamlash, Isle of Arran.*]

LANGUARD (*see* Woodbridge Haven).

LANGSTON HARBOUR (*see* Southsea).

LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—*Surg. Commr.* Charles S. Facey, M.B., R.N. (*Retired.*) [*Chickerell, Weymouth.*]
(*Including Fleet Coast Guard Station, Weymouth.*)

LEIGH (*see* Shoeburyness).

LEITH—

LEPE (*see* Calshot Castle).

LERWICK—J. E. Haine, Esq., M.B. [*Albany Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]

LEVEN—A. Wilson Hall, Esq.

LEYSDOWN (*see* Scrapsgate).

LITTLEHAMPTON—Robert M. Going, Esq., M.B.

LITTLESTOKE (*see* Watchet)

LITTLESTONE (*see* Dymchurch).

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B. [30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*)

LIZARD AND MULLION—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]

LLANTWIT MAJOR—Frank L. Leigh, Esq., M.D.

LOCH BOISDALE—J. C. P. Reardon, Esq. [*Daliburg, S. Uist.*]

LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depot*) —*Surgeon Captain* (*Retd.*) William G. K. Barnes, M.D. [*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]

Digitized by Google

LONDON—*Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton.*	E. M. Perkins Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [69, *Brook Green, Hammersmith, W.6.*]
Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton.	R. Carswell, Esq., M.B. [61, *West Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W.*]
Barnes, Mortlake and Putney.	H. D. Lauchlan, Esq., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [136, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.15*]
Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth.	A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*'Stanmore,' Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.17.*]
Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E. 1 District.	E. C. de M. Morgan, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.3.*]
Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill.	J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B., C.M. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4.*]
Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley and Upper Norwood.	A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [112, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. 19.*]
Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow.	H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.17.*]
Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley	F.R. Sturridge, Esq. M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road, Willesden Green, N.W.2.*]
Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston.	J.A. Davidson, Esq., M.D., Ch.B. [*Golden Manor House, Hanwell, W.7.*]
Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green.	R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.18.*]
Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford.	T. R. Muir, Esq. M.B., C.M. [*'Doonholm,' Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E.11.*]
Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town	A. R. Roche, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [54, *Queen's Crescent, Kentish Town, N.W.5.*]
Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton.	E. J. Barnard, Esq., M.A., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.5.*]
Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. Johns' Wood.	D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, 32, Maida Vale, W.9.*]
Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District	*Surg. Lt.-Com.* R.M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*) [31, *Wimpole St., W.1.*]
(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]	
(*Finchley*)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M. [1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.3*]	
(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—J.D. Clarke, Esq., M.B. [14, *Queen's Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.*]	
(*Greenwich*)—G. E. W. Lacey, Esq., MB. [181, *Herbert Road, Woolwich, S.E.18.*]	
LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C. L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. [2 *Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*]	
LONGSIDE—A. Wood, Esq., M.B.	
LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B. [*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]	
LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.	
LOWESTOFT AND CORTON—Dudley W. Boswell Esq., M.D., D.P.H. [*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]	
LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.* (And for Whitencee	
LUNDY ISLAND—G. D. Kettlewell, Esq. [*Capstone Lodge, Ilfracombe.*	
LYBSTER, WICK—A. P. Walters, Esq.	
LYME REGIS—Harry F. Lumsden, Esq., M.B	

Digitized by Google

LYMINGTON, WOODSIDE AND BEAULIEU RIVER—Francis H. Maturin, Esq., M.B.
[*Monmouth House, Lymington, Hants.*]
LYNMOUTH — *Lt.-Col.* Henry G. Falkner, R.A.M.C. (T)
[*Gordon House, Lynton, N. Devon.*]
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—M. Chadwick, Esq., L.R.C.P.

MABLETHORPE (*see* Theddlethorpe).
MANCHESTER—*Surg. Commander* H. C. Arathoon, R.N. [c/o *R.N. Recruiting Depôt*, 289, *Deansgate, Manchester.*]
MARAZION (*see* Penzance).
MARCHWOOD (*see* Hythe).
MARGATE—*Col.* Percy C. Burgess, TD. R.A.M.C. (T.)
Cecil C. Austin, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*acting*).
MARSKE (*see* Coatham).
MAWGAN PORTH (*see* Newquay).
MENAI BRIDGE—PercyA. Newton, Esq., M.B.
[*Llys Merion, Menai Bridge.*]
MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
MIDDLESBROUGH.—John Steele, Esq.
MINARD (*see* Dingle).
MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.
MINEHEAD (*see* Porlock).
MONTROSE (*see* Usan).
MORETON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Alfred R. Kay, Esq.
[*The Manor House, Blakeney, Norfolk.*
MOTHECOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO'—William H. Andrews, Esq.
[22, *Brownston Street, Modbury, Ivybridge.*]
MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).
MUCHALLS (*see* Stonehaven).
MULLION (*see* Lizard).
MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

NEWBIGGIN—Harold H. Jackson, Esq.
NEW BRIGHTON—H. de L. Crawford, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., 57, Sea View Road, Wallasey.
NEWCASTLE (Co. DOWN) AND DUNDRUM—Robert Magill, Esq.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)
NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).
NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—*Surg. Commander* William B. Betenson, *R.N.V.R.*
NEW HOLLAND (*see* Barton-on-Humber).
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—J. Milton Davies, Esq., M.B., B.Sc.
NEWPORT (MON.)—Robert W. Haslett, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
[*St. Aubyn's, Gold Tops, Newport, Mon.*]

NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—D. R. T. Griffiths, Esq.
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH—Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.
NEWBY—Richard Flood, Esq., M.B.
NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER—William T. Waterson, Esq.
[*Embleton, Christonbank, Northumberland.*]
NORTH BERWICK (*see* Berwick).
NORTH FORELAND—(*for Marines at*)—F. Brightman, Esq. [*Apsley House, Broadstairs.*]
NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, North).

OBAN—Andrew Currie, Esq., M.B.
[*Esplanade, Oban.*]
ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).
ORFORDNESS—H N. Baron, Esq.
ORLOCK HILL (*see* Donaghadee).
OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).
OXWICH (*see* Rhossili).

PADDINGTON (*see London*).
PADSTOW—Frank Harvey, Esq.
PAIGNTON—(*see under* Torquay.)
PALLING—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. (*tempy.*)
[*Stalham, Norfolk.*]
PAULL (*see* Easington).
PEEL, I. OF MAN—F. M. Longson, M.B., B.S.
[22, *Atholl Street, Peel.*]
PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
PEMBREY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B.
[1, *Goring Place, Llanelly.*]
PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B.
[13, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]
PENDEEN COVE (*see* Sennen Cove).
PENNAN—(John B. Potter, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., [*Gardenstown, Banff.*]
PENTNAN (*see* Mevagissey).
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.
PEPPERCOMBE (*see* Westward Ho).
PETERHEAD—Norman Davidson, Esq., M.B., D.P.H. [59, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]
PETERHEAD W/T STATION (*see* Rattray Head).
PETT AND WINCHELSEA—Edward T. McDonnell, Esq., M.D.
PEVENSEY (*see* Bexhill).
POLPERRO (*see* Looe).
POPLAR (*see London*).
PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—William Bain, Esq., M.B. [*Brook House, Minehead.*]
PORTAFERRY, TARA AND CLOGHY — Mark McDonald, Esq., M.B.
PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq.
[*Straidkillen, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq.
[*Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
PORTCHESTER—John E. P. Sparrow, M.R.C.S.
[*High Street, Cosham, Hants.*]
PORT ERROL—D. Robertson, Esq., M.B.
PORTHCAWL—George M. A. Thomas, Esq.
[*Westmor, Porthcawl, Glamorganshire.*]

Digitized by Google

PORTHLEVEN—Chatterton E. Elliston, Hsq., M.D.
PORT ISAAC—W. Roy Jackson, Esq., M.A., M.D.
PORTLAND—Thomas Howard, Esq., M.B.
PORTLOE AND PORTSCATHO—Frank S. Scott, Esq., M.B.
[*Bay House, Veryan, Grampound Road, Cornwall.*]
PORTLOGAN (*see* Drumore).
PORTMADOC—Henry Croly, Esq., M.D., B.A.
[*Portmadoc, North Wales.*]
PORT MUCK—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D.
[*Ballycarig Co. Antrim.*]
PORTNAHAVEN, ISLAY, N.B.—H. Macintyre, Esq. (*temp.*)
PORTOBELLO (*see* Leith).
PORTPATRICK Dr. G. A. MacVea
(*Portpatrick, Wigtownshire.*)
PORTREATH—Frank Hitchens, Esq., M.D.
[*Redruth, Cornwall.*]
PORTREE—J. Watt, Esq., L.R.C.P.
PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.
PORTSCATHO (*see* Portloe).
PORTSOY, N.B.—James Reed, Esq., M.B.
[*Seafield Terrace, Portsoy, Banffshire.*]
PORTWRINKLE—George R. Harman, Esq.
[*East Hill, St. Germans, Cornwall.*
PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]
PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depot*)—
Major P McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).
PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).
PWLLHELI—R. J. Evans, Esq. (*tempy.*)

QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapegate).
QUEENSFERRY—NORTH.

RAGHLEY—
RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).
RAMSEY, I. OF MAN—W. J. Dearden, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*West House, Ramsey.*]
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S.
[14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]
RATTRAY HEAD—Arthur G. Reid, Esq., M.D.
[*Logie Lodge, Crimond, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.*]
RECULVERS—Tom A. Bowes, Esq., M.D.
[7, *Marine Terrace, Herne Bay.*]
RHOSNEIGER—G. P. Barff, Esq., L.R.C.P.
RHOSSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B. [*Ty-Bryn, Reynoldstone, Swansea.*]
RHYL—Robert M. Jones, Esq.
[75, *Wellington Road, Rhyl, N. Wales.*]
ROACH RIVER (*see* Burnham).
ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby)
ROSENEARTY (*see* Frazerburgh).
ROSNEATH—L. D. Alexander, Esq., M.D.
[*Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire.*]
ROSS LINKS (*see* Sunderland North).
ROSYTH (Coast Guard Station) (*see* Queensferry, North).
ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.
RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE—John W. Pridmore, Esq. [40, *George Street, Ryde.*]
RYE HARBOUR—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.B.

ST. ABB'S HEAD—F. O. Taylor, Esq., M.B.
[*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]
ST. AGNES—William C. Whitworth, Esq.
ST. ANDREWS—William B. Mac Tier, Esq., M.B.
[17, *Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews.*]
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq.
[*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]
ST. ANTHONY (*see* St. Mawes)
ST. CATHERINES POINT (*see* Brook).
ST. DAVID'S—William W. Williams, Esq.
ST. DOGMAELS—D. Lloyd Davies, Esq., MRCS LRCP. [*Tymawr, Cardigan.*
ST. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq. (*Absent on Military Duty*) J. M. Thomas, Esq. (*actg.*)
[*The Terrace, St. Ives, Cornwall.*
ST. JUST (*see* Sennen Cove).
ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth Esq., M.B.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—John Llewellyn, Esq. (*tempy.*)
SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).
SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).
SALTFLEET (*see* Donnanook).
SANDBANKS—J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq.
[*Pelham House, Poole.*
SANDGATE—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq.
SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).
SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).
SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq.
[56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*
SCILLY ISLANDS—William B. Addison, Esq., M.B.
SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH—Thomas R. Wiglesworth Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*
SEAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.
SEATON BEER AND BRANSCOMBE—Edward Tonge, Esq., M.B.
[*The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.*]
SEAVIEW (*see* Ryde).
SELSEY (*see* Chichester).

Digitized by Google

SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—J. Rushworth Lund, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*St. Just in-Penwith, Cornwall.*]

SHALDON (*see* Teignmouth).

SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.

SHARPNESS—D. R. Acheson, Esq., M.B., B.C.L. [*Berkley, Gloucestershire.*]

SHEERNESS (*see* Scrapsgate).

SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*

SHERINGHAM—Walter J. H. Sumpter, Esq.

SHIELDS NORTH—A. A. Martin, Esq.

SHIELDS SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.

SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]

SIDMOUTH—*Surg.-Com.* Robert S. Bernard, R.N. (*Retd.*) [*Sidlands Lodge, Sidmouth.*]

SHEWELL (*see* Aldeburgh).

SHEERNESS, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLDMELLS—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.

SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.

SKINNINGROVE—John T. B. Laverick, Esq. [*Hinderwell, Yorkshire.*]

SKITTER POINT (*see* Killingholme).

SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

SOUTHAMPTON — *Surg. Commr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [*Dalehurst, 44 The Avenue, Southampton.*]

SOUTH BANK (*see* Middlesbrough).

SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness)

SOUTHBOURNE (*see* Christchurch).

SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South).

SOUTHWICK (*see* Kingston-on-Sea).

SOUTHWOLD AND DUNWICH—Dr. D. W. Collings, M.B. [*The Mount, North Parade, Southwold, Suffolk.*]

SPALLINGBORO' (*see* Killingholme.)

STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B

STOKES BAY—E. A. Clegg, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Penrhyn, Bury Road, Gosport.*]

STONE CREEK (*see* Easington).

STONEHAVEN AND MUCHALLS—D. G. Gardiner, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B.

STORNOWAY—John P. Tolmie, Esq. [26, *Kenneth Street, Stornoway.*

STRAITH (*see* Braincaster).

STRANGFORD—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.

STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]

STRATFORD, B. (R.N.A.S Depôt)—P. J. S. Nicoll, Esq., M.D

STROMNESS—F. L. Duncan, Esq., M.B. (*and for Western Defences.*)

STUBBINGTON—Sidney H. P. Cade, Esq. [*Titchfield, Fareham, Hants.*]

SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address* —St. Bede's House.)

SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BAMBURGH, BEADNELL, AND ROSS LINKS—J. G. Macaskie Esq. [*Bamburgh, Northumberland*]

SUTTON (*see* Theddlethorpe).

SUTTON BRIDGE—George F. Collins, Esq.

SWANAGE—Llewelyn A. Baiss, Esq.

SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.

TARA (*see* Portaferry).

TEIGNMOUTH—Dr. D. R. Kilpatrick, M.D. [2, *Den Crescent, Teignmouth.*]

TENBY—Charles D. Mathias, Esq., M.B.

THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE, SUTTON AND HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq. [*Mablethorpe, Lines.*]

THORNEY (*see* Chichester).

THORNHAM (*see* Brancaster).

THORPE (*see* Aldeburgh).

TOBERMORY—D. Morrison, Esq., M.B.

TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Salter, Esq. [*D'Arcy House, Tolleshunt D'Arcy. Witham, Essex.*]

TOOTING—[See also London.]

TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—David B. Todd, Esq., M.B. [*Chillington, nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*) [*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]

TORR HEAD (*see* Ballycastle).

TROON—Hugh J. Mackintosh, Esq., *M.B.* [11 *Portland Tce.*]

TUNSTALL (*see* Easington).

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*] (*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

TYNEMOUTH—A. Wilkinson, Esq. [*Holly House, Tynemouth.*]

ULLAPOOL—David Wallace, Esq., M.B.

ULROME—Joseph Cree, Esq. [*Beeford, Driffield, E. Yorks.*]

UNST ISLAND—T. E. Saxby, Esq.

USAN AND MONTROSE—James A. S. Grant, Esq. M.B. (*temp.*) [*Ythan House, Montrose.*]

VENTNOR—John L. Whitehead Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

WAKERING HAVEN—W. E. Baker, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—G. T. Hepplewhite, Esq., M.C., M.D.
[3 *Ash Grove, Wallsend-on-Tyne.*]

WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness.)

WALTON-ON-NAZE—J. P. Dee, Esq.

WATCHET LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B.
[*Tower Hill, Williton, Somerset.*]

WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.

WEST BAY (DORSET)—Frank B. Oliphant, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Bridport.*]

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [4, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex*]

WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.

WEST WEMYSS—J. C. Khambatta, Esq., M.B., B.Sc. [*East Wemyss, Fife.*]
(*tempy.*)

WESTRAY—Ernest Walker, Esq., M.B.

WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq. [*Stowford House, Bideford.*]

WEYBOURNE (*see* Morston.)

WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.

WHITEHAVEN—Eldon Pratt, Esq., M.D.

WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.

WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson.
[*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*]
(And for Lulworth.)

WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E Etheridge, Esq
[*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*

WICK—James Leach, Esq., M.D.
[*Stafford Place.*

WINCHELSEA (*see* Pett).

WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington).

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B.
[*The Spar Hotel, Bath Road, Felixstowe.*

WOODSIDE (*see* Lymington).

WORTHING—J. D. S. Nodes, Esq., L.R.C.P. M.R.C.S. [28, *Marine Parade, Worthing.*]

WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).

WRANGLE—R. G. Smith, Esq.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D.
[*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight*

YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.

YEALM AND BOVISAND—Sack N. Scott, Esq.
[*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon*

YELL ISLAND—H. P. Taylor, Esq., M.B.
[*Reafirth, Mid Yell, Shetland*

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—

FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, Esq. (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]

LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A Newell Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—*Capt.* Wheat, R.A.M.C.

SHANGHAI—E. D. Jackson, Esq., M.D.

SIERRA LEONE—B. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary*)

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.B.

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE. PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.
Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Henry E. Duke, *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, H. S. Roscoe, Esq.
Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.
First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.
Third Class Clerks, C. S. Roscoe and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.
Messengers, H. Glover and E. Mott.
Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.
Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Fost Knowles, G. Balloch, J. F. Green, Edwa Greene, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthve Esqrs.
Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Sto Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.
H.M. Procurator General, Sir John Mell K.C.B.
Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq. C.B.E

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to atte the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in t House of Lords.

Digitized by Google

Admiral .....Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E.
" *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
" Francis C. M. Noel.
" Thomas P. Walker.
" Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral ...Henry L. Fleet.
" *The Hon.* Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.
" Alfred E. A. Grant
" Bentinck, J. D Yelverton, C.B.
Rear-Admiral...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
" Charles H. Morgan.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral.....Alban G. Tate.
Vice-Admiral..Seymour E. Erskine.
Commander ...Edward L. Frewen..R.N.
Captain.....L. W. Bayldon.....Mercantile.
" C. D. Bennett "
" G H. C. Weston "

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN SOUTHERN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. John Gordon.
Registrar and Marshal } Vesey C. Nash, Esq.
Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk, M. J. Redmond, Esq.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, King's Inns, Dublin.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, King's Inns, Dublin.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.
King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Haves, Esq. (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Sir Reginald E. D. Acland, *Kt.*, K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04
Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet, Paym. Rear-Admiral. Frederick J. Krabbé, C.B. . . . . 1 Dec 08
Address:—c/o Commander-in-Chief, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* John P. Mellor, K.C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*). (*Storey's Gate, S.W.*1).
Private Secretary, G. S. King, Esq., M.C.

Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law.*)
Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, Sir Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*, Cecil Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and Orme Clarke, Esq. C.B.E. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Chief Clerks, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., G. F. Carter, Esq., O.B.E., T. H. T. Case, Esq., O.B.E., L. C. Loyd, Esq., and A. C. B. Webb, Esq.
Joint Directors of Law Courts Branch (705, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.*2), J. Rye, Esq., R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E.
Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. H. Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C. (2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh.*)
Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty, Archibald Crawford, Esq. (*Advocate*)

Ireland.

William S. Hayes, Esq.
King's Proctor in Admiralty.
(41 *and* 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*)

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1925 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain D. Davies.
" W. Peterkin. *Class I. (a) Sailing only.*
" J. Garriock. *Class I. (b) Steam only.*
" L. W. Bayldon (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)
" H. C. Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
" C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*actg. Commander, late R.N.R.*)
" Owen Jones, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
" D. F. Macdonald, O.B.E., A.I.N.A.
" W. A. Morris.
" D. L. Neilson, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
" A. R. Pilkington, A.I.N.A.
" P. W. Tait.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.
E. C. Chaston (*Chief Engineer, R.N.R.*) (*Retired.*)
W. M. Fletcher, R.D., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A. (*Eng. Lieut. Com., R.N.R. retd.*)
J. McLaren, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., Esq.
W. D. Martin, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Class III. Royal Navy.
Admiral Thomas P. Walker, D.S.O.
Admiral Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Owen F. Gillett, C.B.
Vice-Admiral Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
Rear-Admiral Edward L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.

Class IV. (a) and (b).
(a) Fishery Assessors.
Walter Bates, Esq.
J. W. Lown, Esq
William Ryder, Esq.
W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A.

(b) Special Panel of Naval Architects.
F. H. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.
J. W. Jack, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.N.A.
J. A. Thompson, Esq.
D. M. Wallace, Esq.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (see Newcastle)
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, K. Eyton Peck, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Ward, Hugh-Jones & Ward.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roch & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (see Devonport).
Portland (see Weymouth).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (see Chatham).
Sheerness (see Chatham).
Southampton, Paris Smith and Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (see Newcastle).
Walmer (see Deal).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (see Great Yarmouth).

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland

Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lo Mostyn.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.
Cornwall,
Yorkshire,

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P
Province of Ulster.
Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Ea of Granard, K.P.
Province of Leinster.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages 946, 952.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 1905.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honorable Baron Forster of Lepe, P.C., G.C.M.G.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Commodore Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E.

Captain George Francis Hyde.

John Francis Robins.

John Bryan Stevenson.

Henry Priaulx Cayley.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS—*continued.*

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
The Hon. E. K. Bowden, M.P.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
The Hon. E. K. Bowden, M.P., *President.*

Vice-Admiral Sir Allan Frederick Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C B.
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain George Francis Hyde, R A N. (*Second Naval Member.*)

Thomas John Thomas Esq.
(*Acting Finance and Civil Member.*)

SECRETARY OF THE NAVY OFFICE.
George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON.
NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Pay. Lieut.-Cr. Francis J. H. Davies, R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shewn in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
VICE-ADMIRAL.		
Everett, Sir Allan F., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	First Naval Member.
CAPTAINS.		
Addison, Albert P. (Commodore, 1st Class), C.M.G. ...	30 June 13	Commanding H.M.A. Fleet.
AdC Edwards, Herbert McI.	30 June 14	*Captain R.N. (Retired),*
AdC Hardy, Charles T., C.B.E. (Commodore, 2nd Class) ...	30 June 15	
Miller, Stanley Ray	31 Dec 15	
Craufurd, Arthur Goodenough	30 June 16	
AdC Hyde, George Francis	1 Apr 17	*Commander, R.N. (Retired).* Secon Naval Member.
AdC Robins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	*Captain, R.N. (Retired)*
Sneyd, Ralph Stuart, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18	
AdC Stevenson, John Bryau	1 Jan 19	*Captain, R.N. (Retired)*
AdC Cayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Apr 19	*Commander, R.N. (Retired).*
Peakes, Henry James	1 July 21	
Danby, Clinton F. S.	31 Dec 21	
COMMANDERS.		
Walters, Richard Huth, D.S.O.	31 Dec 04	*Captain, R.N. (Retired).* (*Acting Captain, R.A.N.*)
Stokes, Alick	31 Dec 15	
Howard, Alan F. W.	30 June 16	
Blackwood, Maurice B. R., D.S.O.	31 Dec 16	
Spooner, Lancelot A. W.	31 Dec 17	
✠ Dobson, Claude C., *D.S.O.*	30 June 18	
Waukope, James C.	30 June 19	
Simpson, Salisbury H., D.S.O.	30 June 19	
Soutter, James Cantrell Johnstone	31 Dec 19	
Pillans, David C.	30 June 20	
Harris, Arthur G.	30 June 20	
(N†) Pope, Cuthbert John...	1 July 22	*Lieut.-Com., R.N. (Retired).*
Garsia, Rupert C.	1 July 21	
Creer, Reginald Chas.	7 Dec 22	*Acting.*
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Vaughan-Lewis, William M.	30 June 14	
(SB) *Warburton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.*	15 Mar 16	
(N†) *Bennett, Harry Thring, D.S.O.*	30 July 17	
Gilbertson, George Noel, D.S.O.	1 Oct 17	
(N†) *Mackenzie, Kenneth Harry Litton*	30 Mar 18	*Acting Commander, R.A.N.*
Clover, Nelson	30 June 18	
Stevens, Charles Whettnall	12 Sept 18	
Langford, George Francis	29 Dec 18	
Creer, Herbert Victor	1 Dec 20	
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 21	
(N) *King-Harman, Robert D., D.S.C.*	15 Feb 22	
(T†) Farquhar-Smith, Chas.	14 Aug 22	
Bush, Athelstan Paul, D.S.O., W.S.	30 Nov 22	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.		
Lewis, Edward Rowsell	15 May 15	
Drinkwater, John	1 June 15	
Crabb, Sydney Geo.	14 June 15	R.N. Retired.
(N) *Davis, Eric Alfred*	15 July 15	
Lowther, Cyril Eltringham	14 Aug 15	
Nixson, Thomas	25 Sept 15	Provisional.
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 15	
Tucker, Samuel Henry	18 Feb 16	
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 16	
(S) *Barton, Reginald Victor*	30 May 16	
Harvey, Edmund Howard Neville	15 Sept 16	
Armitage, Arthur Frank	15 Dec 16	
(†) McManus, James Cathal Boyd	11 Mar 17	
(†) Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 17	
Price, Crealock Roger	15 May 17	
(G) *Phelps, Guy Vivien Arthur*	15 June 17	
(T) *Welman, Herbert Loftus*	15 Aug 17	
(G) *Trier, Patrick Astor*	15 Dec 17	
(T) *Veale, Geoffrey Ernest Lyne* [R]	15 Dec 17	
(N) *Branson, Douglas Montague, D.S.C.*	15 Apr 18	
(N) *Barstow, Willoughby Nicholas*	15 Apr 18	
Cobby, John Harris	23 Apr 18	
Temple, Grenville Mathias	15 Sept 18	
Delbridge, Max Berry Martin	27 Nov 18	
Howden, Harry Leslie	5 May 19	
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 May 19	
Hunter, William David	1 July 19	
Proctor, Victor William Lake	30 Aug 19	
Symonds, Samuel Prichard	1 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce	1 Oct 19	
Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	
Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Jan 20	
Burnett, Joseph	1 Jan 20	
Dixon, Geoffrey Phillips	15 Jan 20	
(N) Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Jan 20	
Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Jan 20	
Feldt, Eric Augustus	1 Feb 20	
Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Feb 20	
(E) Nurse, Edwin Scott	1 Feb 20	
Calder, Norman Keith	15 Mar 20	
Showers, Henry Arthur	1 Apr 20	
Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Apr 20	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 June 20	
de Courcy Ireland, Stanley Brian	15 Aug 20	
(H) Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Sept 20	
Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Oct 20	
Bolt, Fred. Geo. Harry	1 Oct 20	
Sadleir, Cyril Arthur Roy	1 Nov 20	
Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 20	
Rayment, John Francis	1 Dec 20	
(SB)Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Dec 20	
Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 Feb 21	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 Mar 21	
Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Mar 21	
Armstrong, John Malet	15 Mar 21	
(SB)Casey, Robert Cameron	15 May 21	
Anderson, Peter Corsar	15 May 21	
Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 June 21	
Wheatley, Ross Valdar	15 June 21	
Ince, Frederick George	1 July 21	
Bolt, Frederick	1 July 21	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Sept 21	
(E)Aitken, David Dundas	15 Sept 21	
(SB)Gould, Gordon Alick	15 Sept 21	
Cousin, Alan Paterson	15 Oct 21	
⊗Palmer, Henry Hersee	15 Oct 21	
(E)McMahon, Otto Francis	1 Nov 21	
(E)Spencer, Robert Outbush	1 Dec 21	
(E)Dudley, Kelvin	15 Dec 21	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Dec 21	
Morgan, Norwood Pursey	15 Feb 22	
Little, Colin Goyder	15 Feb 22	Provisional.
Thurlby, Wm. Harold	1 Mar 22	
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 22	Provisional.
Tonkin, John Peter	1 Apr 22	Provisional.
Juler, William Cuthbert	1 Apr 22	Provisional.
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Apr 2	Provisional.
Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Apr 22	Provisional.
Miller, John Robert	15 May 22	Provisional.
Evans, Ernest James	12 Aug 22	
Walker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Nov 22	Provisional.
Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney	31 Oct 22	Provisional
Rorke, Francis Terence	30 Nov 22	Provisional.
Hewitt, Joseph Eric	30 Nov 22	Provisional.
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	30 Nov 22	Provisional.
Abbott, John	15 Jan 23	Provisional.
(E)Wackett, Ellis Charles	15 Jan 23	Provisional.
(E)Cairns, Allan Dreghorn	15 Jan 23	Provisional.
(E)Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 Jan 23	Provisional
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	28 Feb 23	Provisional.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Townsend, Frederick	28 Feb 21	
Æ Clarke, Donald James Huntley	15 Mar 21	
Æ Rowlands, Richard Mervyn	30 Mar 21	
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	30 Mar 21	
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	30 Mar 21	
Æ Hodgson, Frederick Charles	15 Apr 21	
Dowling, Roy Russell [KM]	15 Apr 21	
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Nov 22	
Donovan, Jack	1 Nov 22	

See Acting Sub-Lieutenants, page 1888.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
		Time gained. Months.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Casey, Alan Dermot	15 Nov 22	2½
Buchanan, Herbert James	15 Nov 22	2½
Stocks, John Allen Amherst	1 Dec 22	2
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Dec 22	2
Ross, David	1 Dec 22	2
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 Dec 22	2
Tozer, Laurence Ernest	1 Dec 22	2
*E*Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Dec 22	2
Pearson, Robert Stephen	15 Dec 22	1½
Cant, Glen Loftus	15 Dec 22	1½
Stewart, George Scott	15 Dec 22	1½
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	15 Jan 23	½
*E*Clark, Charles Carr	15 Jan 23	½
Williamson, William Henry	15 Jan 23	½
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	15 Jan 23	½
Luke, James Monteith	15 Jan 23	½
*E*Gray, Robert	1 Feb 23	—
*E*Rex. Ernest Henry John	1 Feb 23	—
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Fly, Maurice W.	1 Sept 22	
MATES.		
McKenzie, Donald N. C.	1 July 22	Acting
Traill, William C.	1 July 22	,,
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Harries, David Hugh	1 Jan 21	3
Godsell, Thomas Anthony	1 Jan 21	3
Martin, William Harold	1 Jan 21	3
Brooks, Claude Henry (K.M.)	1 Jan 21	2
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Jan 21	2
James, Frederick Ross	1 Jan 21	2
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	1 Jan 21	1½
Moran, William Thomas Alldis	1 Jan 21	1½
Mather, Alan Clive	1 Jan 21	1½
*E*Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	1 Jan 21	1½
*E*Vallance, Ernest Bruce	1 Jan 21	1½
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	1 Jan 21	½
*E*Oliver, Harri- Glen Daniel	1 Jan 21	½
Mills, Charles Ferry	1 Jan 21	½
Bailhache, Philip	15 May 22	3
Milne, Francis MacLean	15 May 22	2
Burrell, Henry Mackay	15 May 22	2
Good, Edwin Allan	15 May 22	½
Downes, Arthur Rawson	15 May 22	½
Sherlock, Neil Martin	15 May 22	1
Oom, Karl Eric	15 May 22	1
Wilson, Gordon McDougall	15 May 22	½
Liddell, Edward Percival...	15 May 22	½
Reid, Charles Rupert	15 May 22	½
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	15 May 22	½

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Amor, Edward Robert	1 July 12	Eng. Capt., R. (*retd.*)
Starr, George Henry	10 June 16	
Miller, Roland C.	1 Apr 18	
Hocken, Barry	1 Nov 18	
(†)Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	
(†)Brand, James John Cantly	1 July 19	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Deacon, John Lewis	1 Aug 18	
(†)Bloomfield, George William	1 Jan 21	
(†)Ross, Trevor Wilson, M.SC, B.M.E.	1 Jan 21	
(†)Beeston, Samuel Lievesley, B.E.	4 Mar 21	
(†)Herbert, Douglas Phillips, B.SC., B.E.	16 Mar 21	
(†)Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 21	
(†)Doyle, Alec Broughton	23 Mar 21	
(†)Bridge, Clarence Walter, B.E.	16 Apr 21	
(†)Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 22	
(†)Macleod, James Kenneth, M.B.E.	29 Dec 22	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
(†)Stafford, Frank Douglas	6 Feb 15	
Sinclair, Walter Robert	6 Feb 16	
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 16	
(†)Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 16	
Tuckett, Edward Francis	1 Dec 16	
Baker, Samuel Robert	1 Apr 17	
Creal, Archibald E.	18 May 17	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, D.S.C.	23 Apr 18	
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 19	
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 19	
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 19	
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 20	
Reid, Carleton Rankin	1 July 21	
Dustin, Henry	1 Apr 22	Provisional
MATE (E).		
Dardel, James Henry	1 July 21	Provisional.
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, Alexander, M.A.	8 Aug 12	
Hudson, Charles	1 June 13	
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian W., B.A.	1 Nov 16	
Hardie, Andrew O., B.A.	6 Dec 16	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Musgrave, *Rev.* Cyril Reginald	1 Nov 20	Probationary.
Backhouse, *Rev.* Nigel a'Beckett Talworth	1 Sept 21	Probationary.
Martin, *Rev.* Adrian James	1 Oct 21	Probationary.
Browne, John Verner Cunningham, Th.L.	30 Sept 22	
INSTRUCTOR-COMMANDER.		
Franklin, Charles Reed, M.A. (Cantab)	1 Jan 23	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Moyes, Morton Henry, B.Sc.	10 Dec 20	
Rednall, Francis Gibson, M.A.	1 Sept 21	
Slater, John Cormack, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 22	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.		
McGrath, Brian Joseph, B.A., B.Sc.	1 Nov 19	
SURGEON CAPTAIN.		
Eames, Edward Thomas Philip	14 Nov 10	Director of Naval Medical Services (*Surgeon Capt. R.N. retd.*)
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
Darby, Leonard, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Apr 22	Provisional.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 18	
Carr, William James, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	9 Dec 18	
Roberts, William Edgar, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan 19	
Ramsay-Smith, Vivian	10 Apr 20	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Prentice, Davis S., M.B., M.R.C.P.	1 July 18	
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, M.B., Ch.M.	8 July 18	
Emrys-Jones, Mansell Franklin	1 Aug 18	Temporary.
Connolly, William Jones, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.	1 July 19	
Henderson, James Mann, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.	15 Feb 20	
Martin, Robert, M.B., Ch.M.	28 June 20	Temporary.
Moodie, Charles George Gordon	12 July 20	Probationary.
Paradice, William Edward John	1 Aug 21	Probationary.
McDonald, John Joseph Lawrence, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.)	1 May 22	Probationary
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D.)		
Austin, Donald McLellan...	1 Oct 19	
Lambert, Henry Arthur Leslie, L.D.S., D.D.Sc.	1 Aug 19	
Wright, Hugh, L.D.S.	1 Aug 19	
Boake, Christopher Basil Hatton	8 Apr 22	Probationary.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Stephens, William K.	2 Aug 11	Paym.Capt.R.N.(*retd.*)
Roy, Norman F.	27 Jan 17	
Trivett, Ernest William	13 Oct 20	
Ramsay, Hugh Malcolm	1 July 21	Acting Director of Stores & Victualling (*temporarily*).
Peart, Donald A.	8 Mar 22	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Scotland, William Robson	23 May 15	
Thornton, Cyril J., O.B.E.	26 Jan 16	R.N. (*retd.*)
Mosse-Robinson, Leslie Herbert	10 Apr 16	
Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 17	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
†Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 21	
†Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 21	
†Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 21	(*Secretary to Commodore Commanding H.M.A. Fleet*)
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 16	
†Hehir, John	30 June 17	
†(AO) *Egerton, Reginald Francis*	15 Oct 17	R.N. (*retd.*)
Collins, Richard William (V)	1 Apr 19	
(AO) Freyer, Allen	1 Sept 19	
Foley, James Bernard	1 Sept 19	
Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	
White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson (V)	1 July 21	
(AO) Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 21	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 21	
O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 22	
(AO) Seaman, Eric Tyas	1 Mar 22	
(AO) Cravino, Alexander David	1 Mar 22	
(AO) Currey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 22	
Brown, William Henry	1 Jan 23	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Mar 20	
Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Mar 20	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
(AO) Borrack, Gerald Clement	1 Apr 21	
(AO) O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 21	
Perry, Patrick	1 Feb 22	
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Feb 22	
Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 22	
PAYMASTER CADET.		
Miller, Keith Stafford	1 Mar 22	Probationary.
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.		
Prideaux, George	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS.		
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
Salter, George B.	1 Dec 15	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
Dix, Thomas Lewis (*PN*)	6 Mar 16	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
Ogilvie, David	1 July 16	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
PN Brown, Arthur	8 July 18	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
(T) *Fitzgerald, Michael*	29 July 18	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
(T) *Sheridan, Andrew Edward*	19 Oct 20	Commissioned Gunner. R.N. (*retd.*)
Jarrett, Herbert Price	1 July 21	
Hatten Harold Blomfield	1 July 22	
Flower, William L.	1 July 22	
Greening, Arthur	1 Oct 22	
Soper, Charles H.	23 Nov 22	
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.		
Lockhart, Moses	13 Sept 18	R.N. (*retd.*)
Winder, Bertie	1 Oct 22	
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHIST.		
George, Frederick W.	1 Oct 22	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
m *Behenna, Edward Charles*	3 June 18	Shipwright Lieut R.N. (*retd.*)
Adams, Henry John	13 Sept 18	R.N. (*retd.*)

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS		
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
Harker, H. W.	1 Oct 21	
(SB)*McGuffie, John Jackson*	1 Jan 22	
Gould, Henry John Rentall	1 May 22	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.		
Corigliano, John Vincent	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.		
Sweaney, Wm.	1 Sept 21	
COMMISSIONED WRITERS.		
Pearce, William John	1 July 21	R.N. Retired.
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 21	
HEADMASTER.		
Hopkins, Arthur Harry	1 Apr 19	Acting Senior Master.
SENIOR MASTER.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	1 July 21	
GUNNERS.		
Potter, Francis Wm., D.S.C.	30 Jan 14	
(T)*Cleave, William John*	1 Aug 14	
Turton, Alfred Harold	1 Aug 14	
(T)*Graham, James Albert*, D.S.C.	14 Aug 15	
(T)*Wright, Frank*	7 Oct 16	
(T)*Hill, Heneage*	4 Nov 16	
(T)*Featherstone, George James*	16 Nov 16	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 Dec 16	
Deverall, Albert	15 Dec 16	
(T)*Wood, Frederick James*	7 Mar 17	
(T)Saunders, George Thomas	1 Apr 17	
Johnson, Thomas Alfred	7 June17	
(T)*Kirkman, Frederick*	12 Dec 17	
Nichols, Frederick William	13 June 18	
Veal, Stephen Ernest	28 Sept 18	
(T)*Perry, Albert Charles*	28 Sept 18	
Smith, David Fleming	16 Oct 18	
James, Stuart Stuart	21 Mar 19	
Lowrie, Fredrick George	10 Feb 20	
Copeland, George Henry	1 July 21	
(T)Golik, Frank Lucas Samuel	28 Feb 22	Acting.
BOATSWAINS.		
Honey, William Edward Thomas	10 Mar 14	R.N. Retired.
Haberfield, Albert James	9 Sept 14	R.N. Retired.
Tucker, John Frederick	15 Feb 17	
Reed, Alfred Jesse	21 Aug 17	
Donnelly, John Henry	1 Nov 17	
Hewish, George Frederick	15 Nov 17	
Williams, Joseph Walton	1 May 18	
Lawrence, John Charles Howard	11 Oct 18	
Ottey, Joseph Edwin	8 Mar 20	
Clough, Stephen	30 Sept 21	Provisional.
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 Apr 18	
Coleman, John Albert, *M.S.M.*	1 Mar 20	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
McLachlan, Archibald D	1 Mar 22	Provisional.
Harding, Bertram	1 Mar 22	Provisional.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
Holley, Francis William	1 July 16	
WARRANT MASTER AT ARMS.		
O'Connell, Patrick Michael	1 July 21	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
White, William John Thomas	1 Nov 16	
Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	1 Jan 18	
Hawkins, Marchant J.	22 Feb 13	
McLeod, Duncan	23 Oct 18	
Cargin, Robert Benson	1 Mar 22	Provisional.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Purcell, Arthur W.	10 Aug 15	
White, James	14 Sept 15	
Broomhead, Harry Burton, D.S.M.	1 Mar 16	
Ballantyne, Reginald	12 Sept 17	
Kearns, William Francis	1 Oct 17	
Raymont, Frederick John	1 Sept 18	
Owens, John Dudley	15 Oct 18	
Chisholm, Sydney Albert William	1 Dec 18	
Nicol, Wm. Leslie	1 Nov 22	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIAN.		
Scott, Ralph	15 Oct 18	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Burke, Edward Claude	30 June 17	
Simmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 21	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Lea, Thomas	1 Apr 20	
Smith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	
Irving, Louis Charles	1 Mar 22	Acting.
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Sheppard, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	
Mehan, John Patrick	1 Mar 22	Acting.
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 18	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham...	29 July 12	
Murphy, William Robert	1 Aug 14	
Flood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	
Boothroyd, Thomas Carlyle	1 Apr 20	
Sinclair, William Arthur George	1 Apr 20	
Gloury, John Arthur	1 May 20	
Pearce, John Ellis	14 Feb 21	
Guest, Hoydn	15 Mar 22	
Griffith, Edmund Thos.	15 Mar 22	
McGuinness, Ronald John	15 Mar 22	
Lambourne, Fredk. Clive	30 Oct 22	Probationary.
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
Ventry, Joshua	1 Apr 20	
WARRANT WARDMASTER		
Mullins, Thomas E., *D.S.M.*	1 July 22	Acting.

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
*Wilkinson, William Beastall, RD...	1 July 22	
COMMANDER.		
*Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD	1 July 22	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Webb, Charles John Royston	19 Jan 20	
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	21 Dec 20	
*Patrick, James Ronald	18 Mar 21	
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 21	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*mNorman, John Elias Roven	22 Mar 16	
*Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 17	
Roscoe, Rupert	2 Apr 17	
*Marr, James Runcie	1 Nov 17	
*Baillie, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon	1 Apr 18	
*Roskruge, Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears	12 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
*Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry	1 Sept 19	
*Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
Turnley. Alfred Herbert	17 Feb 20	
*Liley, Oswy Harold	1 June 20	
Allen, William Langford	1 Feb 22	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	24 Sept 17	
Baxter, Frederick Keith	1 July 22	Probationary.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
*Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	7 July 17	
*Leane, Maxwell	1 Sept 17	
*Litchfield, Harold	30 Apr 18	
*McWilliam, Eric Barker	1 June 18	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd...	16 June 19	Probationary.
Becklnsale, John Alexander	18 Aug 20	Probationary.
Keane, Louis Scott	1 Feb 21	Probationary
Martyn, Frederick Arthur	1 Dec 21	Probationary.
Helm, Basil de Bohun Moffitt	12 Dec 21	Probationary.
James, Gerald Edward	5 June 22	Probationary.
Drover, Audrey A.	8 Oct 22	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Brown, Clarence Kingsford	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert	1 Feb 16	
Reid, Charles Sidney	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	11 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey	21 Sept 16	
Lamont, Frank Aird	1 May 17	
Stow, George Rolfe...	12 Mar 20	
Hughes, Jenkin	25 Apr 21	
Arnott, David	11 May 21	

* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.
Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMANDERS.				
m Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, D.S.O.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 19	Chief Staff Officer to D.N.R.M.
Ad C Bowen, Rowland Griffiths	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 19	D.N.O. W A.
Quick, Harold Leopold	21 Sept 22	Lieut.-Com.	5 Feb 21	D.N.O., N.S.W.
LIEUTENANTS.				
Shand, Alexander John Loudoun ...	1 Feb 15	Lieut. ...	1 Feb 15	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O. Victoria.
m Mutton, Edward Smith	1 Apr 16	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 16	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O. Queensland.
McFarlane, John Clement	1 Nov 17	Lieut. ...	1 Nov 17	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O. Tasmania
Knight, Frederick	1 Dec 18	Mate ...	1 Dec 16	
Pember, Edward Ernest	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Keane, Patrick	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Fulton, Robert	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	Sub-D.N.O., Port Melbourne.
Young, Francis John	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	21 May 12	D.N.O. S.A.
Gill, John Henry...	1 Apr 22	—	—	
Harris, Henry Charles	1 July 22	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.				
Barnes, Alfred Allen	1 Apr 19	Engr. Comdr.	1 Feb 11	
ELECTRICAL COMMANDER.				
Creswell, Frank Gillespie	1 July 16	Elect. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 20	Navy Office.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.				
Parker, Charles Avison...	27 Apr 18	Paym.-Com.	27 Apr 18	Navy Office.
PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.				
(A.O) Spurgeon, Charles H., O.B.E. ...	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.
Davies, Francis John Henry	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	London Depôt.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*continued.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT & HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11	Sub-DNO, Newcastle
Carter, George Edward	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	Sub-DNO, Port Adelaide
Ahrens, Frederick William	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	Sub-DNOGeelong
(T)Trevaskis, William	13 Sept 18	Ch. Gunner	13 Sept 18	Sub-DNO, Williamstown
Carlyle, William Thomas	13 Sept 18	Ch.Sig.Bosn.	13 Sept 18	Sub-DNO, Fremantle
Nugent, Francis Joseph...	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	Sub-DNO, Brisbane
Willett, Frank Percival	1 Apr 20	Wt. Officer ..	1 Aug 13	Sub-DNO,Sydney
ACTING COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy	1 Jan 14	...	...	Sub-DNO, Hobart
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 14			
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 14	...	...	Asst. to DNO. Queensland
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Harris, Frederick William Valentine..	9 May 14			
Bignell, Harry George	3 June 15			
Kennedy, William	1 Apr 16	...	...	Asst. to DNO, W.A.
Dyson, George Henry	1 Apr 16			
Baker, Robert Alexander	1 Nov 16	...	...	Asst. to DNO,S.A
McDonough, Ernest Richard	1 July 17			
Warner, Jacob Ford	22 Aug 18	...	...	Asst. to DNO., N.S.W.
Smith, Edgar Lancelott	1 Oct 19			
Fox, John	1 Oct 19			
Rhoades, William Smith	1 Oct 19			
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19			
Harmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20			
Baxter, Arthur	1 Aug 20			
Goudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20			
Greaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard.	1 Sept 20			
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.				
Buttonshaw, Edward George	16 Oct 20			
WARRANT OFFICERS.				
Type, Francis Charles	1 Aug 18			
Stewart, George	1 Sept 18			

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
Martin, Albert, O.B.E.	1 July 12	
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
Macandie, George Lionel, C.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Navy Office.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Hon. George P. Graham.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G. M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Captain Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.N.

STAFF OFFICER.
Lieutenant (G) Victor G. Brodeur.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander John A. E. Woodhouse, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.
Acting Engineer Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil.

ACTING DIRECTOR OF STORES.
Edward Lisle.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
*m Walter Hose, C.B.E.	19 Mar 18	Captain, Royal Navy (*retired*) Director of Naval Service
COMMANDER.		
Robert Leal Jermain	30 June 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m (T)Edmund Gilling Hallewell	1 Aug 18	
m Percy Walker Nelles...	14 July 22	
m Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)...	14 Nov 22	
LIEUTENANTS.		
m (G)Victor Gabriel Brodeur...	14 Jan 15	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (N)Leonard Warren Murray	1 Jan 17	
m(N)Ronald Ian Agnew	15 Apr 17	
mGeorge Clarence Jones	1 June 17	
m Ronald Cameron Watson	17 June 17	
m Robert Frederick Lawson	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m James Dencon Laurie	2 Aug 17	
m John Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.C.	2 Oct 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Arthur Worth	17 Nov 17	
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	17 Nov 17	
m(I)Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	
m Douglas Burnell Moffatt	1 Jan 18	
m Robert Wainman Wood	14 Apr 18	
m William James Robert Beech	5 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (N)Harold Reed Tingley	5 Aug 18	
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor...	5 Nov 18	
m John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Dec 18	
m Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Arthur Roddy Pressy	16 May 19	
m Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	
m Frederick Gordon Hart	1 Apr 20	
m Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May 20	
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
m George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 July 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Nov 20	
m Wallace Bourchier Creery	2 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy
m Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Colin Degge Donald...	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Jan 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Mar 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Mar 21	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
George Ralph Miles	25 Apr 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harry Kingsley	25 Apr 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Boyd Love Holms...	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Wilfrid Randolph Richardson	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Frederick Lindsay Skeffington Pickard	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Seymour Corning Crowell	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy
Horatio Nelson Lay	1 Sept 21	
Harry George de Wolf	1 Sept 21	
John Grant Knowlton	1 Sept 21	
William Walter Porteous	1 Sept 21	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m Thomas C. Phillips (*Acting Engineer Commander*), *Temporary*	23 Feb 17	
m Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 20	
m Geoge Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 20	
m Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 Mar 21	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
m George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 15	
m Ninian Bannatyne	1 Jan 16	
m William Stuart Etleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	1 Sept 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
m(I) William Heath Eves	11 May 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
§John Alick Edward Woodhouse	28 Apr 16	Sec. Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers	31 Jan 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
(I) Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 Oct 21	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon...	15 Jan 22	
John Edward Ellis	15 Jan 22	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT.		
m Archie McCullum, M.B.	24 Sept 17	
GUNNERS.		
m(G) William Arthur Vinnicombe	2 Apr 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
William Dunmall Johnson	30 Nov 15	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
m Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 13	Royal Canadian Navy.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
m James William Keohane	24 Aug 15	
m Thomas Henry Evans	3 Apr 19	

§ *Holds rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment*

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Heaton Rhodes, K.B.E., M.P.

MEMBERS.

Captain Alan G. Hotham, C.M.G., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).

(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain Hugh D. Hamilton, R.N.

(*Second Naval Member.*)

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paym. Com. John Siddalls, O.B.F., R.N.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Captain Superintendent and Senior Naval Officer—Arthur G. Craufurd, R.N.
Naval Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant *Alfred R. Sharp.
Civil Secretary—

H.M.A. Naval Depot and Dockyard, Garden Island.

Master Attendant—Lieut.-Com. George F. Langford.
Commissioned Boatswain—*Moses Lockhart.

Engineering Department.

Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. Percy McNeil.
First Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *Alexander B. Doyle.
Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Arthur C. W. Mears.
Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut. John W. Wishart.
Electrician, Class D—Robert Hodson.
Hull Overseer—Frank Nicoll (*tempy.*)
Assistant Hull Overseer—Frederick Fraser.
Electrical Eng. Overseer—John E. D. McMeekin (*tempy.*)
Accountant, 2nd Class—Herbert Simpson.
Assistant Accountant, 3rd Class—Harry C. Allen.
Naval Staff Clerks, Class 3—Henry Brown,
Class IV., W. J. Vincent, R. J. Lowes (on loan to Reparation Dept.), William R. Cox, Edward E. Boutcher, Joseph de V. Tyndall,
And 5 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Stores, Garden Island.

Naval Store Officer—Albert F. D. Brewster.
Deputy Naval Store Officer—Harold N. Mortensen.
Assistant Naval Store Officers—William J. McMinn, John P. Barnett.
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—Bruce H. White, Alexander B. Nunan, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes.
And 8 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Armament Depot.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut. *John M. Gill.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—Lieutenant *John Hayes (*retd.*)
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—William M. Rine.
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Alan V. McDonald.
And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Victualling Yard, Darling Harbour.

Victualling Store Officer—
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—Sidney C. Hilder.
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Robert H. K. Donaldson.
And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Depot in London.

Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner ... — *Captain* John F. Robins, *R.A.N.*
Asst. to N.R. ... — *Paym.Lieut.-Cr.* Francis J. H. Davies, *R.A.N.*
Accountant Officer — (*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.
And two Clerks and one Typist.
(*See also under* '*Cerberus* II.')

Royal Australian Naval College.

Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.

Naval Staff.

Captain	Richard H. Walters, D.S.O. (*act*)	23 June 19
Lieut.-Com. R.N.	Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O.	9 Feb 20
Lieutenant R.N.	Cyril A. R. Sadlier	21 July 22
Eng. Lieut.	Walter R. Sinclair	26 June 22
Chaplain	*Rev.* William H. Henderson	14 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	William J. Carr, B.A.	3 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut. Com.	William R. Scotland	4 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut. R.A.N.	Thomas F. Maynard	18 July 21
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Francis G. Rednall	1 Jun 22
	John O. Slater	5 May 21
Cd. Engineer	John J. McGuffie	29 Jan 23
Gunner	Stephen E. Veal	21 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright	William J. T. White	28 May 20
Wt. Vict. Off.	Herbert W. Shepherd	22 July 22

(*Borne in* '*Franklin.*')

Professorial Staff.

Head Master	Frederick W. Wheatley B.Sc. (Oxon), B.A., D.Sc (Adelaide)	6 Feb 14
Senior Master	Leonard N. Morrison, M.A.	1 Oct 14
Asst. Master	Frank B. Eldridge, B.A.	1 Jan 14
	Keith Hannay, B.A. (Syd.)	1 Feb 15
	Robert F. Cowan, B.A.	1 May 19
	C. Butterworth (*tempy.*)	1 July 22

Civilian Staff.

Nursing Sister *Miss* Carrie Saunders 25 Nov 15

Halifax Dockyard.

Officer in Charge—Eng. Lt.	R. H. Wood (*retd.*)	1 July 20
Armament Supply Officer	*Capt.* Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*retd.*)	11 July 21
Accountant	A. E. Jubien, Esq.	2 May 21
Deputy Victualling Supply Officer	H. O. Townshend. Esq.	1 Jan 19

Esquimalt Dockyard.

Officer in Charge—	George Phillips, Esq.	29 Sept 22
Naval Store Officer	Gustin Aish, Esq.	1 May 21
Asst. Accountant	Henry Shaw, Esq.	1 July 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officer	J. H. Delves, Esq.	1 Jan 18

* *Borne in* '*Penguin.*'

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M. ... ... 3 Aug 22

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Hubert M. Salmond, C.I.E. 4 June 22
(*Officiating.*)

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—
Commander H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E., R.I.M. ... ...31 Jan 17

Commander of the Yard—
Commander P. C. A. Lane, R.I.M. ... 1 Mar 21

Chief Engineer of the Yard—
Eng. Capt. W. C. Constable, O.B.E, R.I.M. 19 Sept 20

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. H. Ansell, R.I.M. 14 Nov 19

1st Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut. J. Beggs, R.I.M. ... ...10 June 19

2nd Asst. to the Chief Engineer
Eng. Lieut. C. R. L. Bergner, R.I.M. 5 Nov 20

Maintenance Officer—
Lieut. E. D. Lyon-Brown, R.I.M. ... 4 Feb 21

Medical Staff—
Lt.-Col. J. H. McDonald, I.M.S. ...10 Mar 21
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Asst. Surg. J. D'Souza, I.M.D. ... 6 Nov 20
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of Arsenal Stores—
Gunner E. Benfold, R.I.M. ... ...17 Nov 1[illegible]

Boatswain of the Yard—
Gunner A. J. Black, R.I.M. ... ... 8 Dec 1[illegible]

Gunner-in-charge Yard Craft—
Gunner C. Mahon, R.I.M. ... ... 1 July 1[illegible]

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor—E. P. Newnham, Esq., C.I.E. ...13 Mar 1[illegible]

Electrical Engineer—S. W. Redcliff, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Jan 1[illegible]

Constructor—F. Williams, Esq. ...19 Dec

Assistant Constructor—W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar

Chief Supt., Administrative Office—
E. Carey, A., Esq. ... . 23 Jan

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED, EMERGENCY AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—RETIRED OFFICERS HOLDING APPOINTMENTS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2020	Abbey Douglas W. . MBE	PL	15 Jan 18
2003	Abbie William C. . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
1971	Abbott Algernon W. . .	Cr	1 July 09
2038	Abbott Ernest.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*c*	Abbott Frederick J. . .	L	1 Sept 17
1997	Abbott Henry.	E C	6 Sept 12
2020	Abell William G. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17
2000	Aborn George.	E Cr	31 Dec 92
2024 / 2046	Abraham Gerald H. F. . RMLI	Maj.	1 Jan 19
1960*b*	Acheson Albert E. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	Acheson John . . MD	F S	26 Feb 01
2010	Acheson Johnston H. MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1983	Acheson *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. . . DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 15
1975*a*	Ackland Austin C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Acklom Cecil R. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1945	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *bt.* . . . . . CVO	A	22 Mar 08
2027	Acock Walter . . . RM	L	9 Jan 15
1953	A'Court *The Hon.* Herbert E. Holmes	R A	10 Feb 19
1995	A'Court John	E C	20 Dec 03
1952	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	R A	2 Dec 08
2021	Adair *Sir* William T. KCB, RM	G	22 Feb 12
2044*b*	Adam Howard D. . . .	EL	4 July 16
1984	Adam Lionel S. M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2032	Adams Arthur	L	30 July 17
1985*h*	Adams Cecil N.	L	15 Sept 21
1985*h*	Adams Ernest O. . . .	L	15 June 21
2038*b*	Adams Frederick J. K. .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040	Adams George E. . . .	Cd Sh	29 Mar 21
1953*a*	Adams Henry G. H. CBE	C	30 June 18
2035*a*	Adams Henry J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1975*a*	Adams Henry W. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10
2030*a*	Adams Joseph A. . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1996	Adams William H. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
2040*f*	Adams William J. . . .	WVO	29 Jan 19
2025 / 2046	Adamson Mark C. RMLI	C	18 June 18
1987*b*	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
1987*b*	Adamson Robert A. O. .	SL	15 Sept 18
2033	Addyman Frederick T. .	EL Cr	15 Sept 20
2031*a*	Aggar Edward J. . . .	L	20 Aug 15
1975	Aglionby Charles E. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Agnew A. F. Vans . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*d*	Agnew Douglas	C	10 Jan 19
2043	Agnew Hugh L.	L	15 Dec 15
1960*b*	Agnew Samuel M. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Agnew Thomas	E A	2 Nov 09
1985*f*	Agnew Walter L. . . .	L	15 June 19
2040*h*	Agnew William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2036*a*	Ahern Daniel	L	17 May 19
1979	Ahern Michael J. . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*e*	Ahern William . . DSC	L	31 Dec 17
2040*b*	Ahern William J. . . .	WEng	1 May 13
1991	Ainslie Maurice A. . . .	In C	4 Nov 22
2001	Ainsworth F. S.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
2036*a*	Ainsworth James . . .	L	19 Apr 19
1974	Aitken James H. . . .	Cr	1 Nov 18
2033	Aitken Robert	E L	2 Mar 22
2016	Aitken William H. J. . .	E P	17 Feb 88
1973	Alcock, Henry C. . . .	Cr	22 Dec 19
2040	Alcott William A. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
2039*d*	Alder George F.	Cd SB	5 July 2
1945	Aldrich Pelham . CVO	A	1 Mar 0
2001	*PW* Aldwell Gerald W. S.	E Cr	15 Dec 1
1985	Alexander Alfred G. . .	L	14 May 1
1975*a*	Alexander Francis J. . .	Cr	11 Nov 1
2032*a*	Alexander George H. MBE (*Compass Dept.*) . . .	L	1 Apr 2
1975*a*	Alexander Guy B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 1
2001*a*	Alexander James W. . .	EL Cr	12 Sept 1
2032*c*	Alexander Robert . . .	Sig L	1 Sept 2
2030	Alexander Thomas J. . .	Sh / Lt Cr	17 July
1979	Alexander William R. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 0
1985*d*	Alford Cyril E. R. . . DSC	L	31 Mar 1
2040*d*	Algar Frank	W W	12 Sept 1
1945	Alington Arthur H. . .	A	16 June 0
1985	Alison Frederick B. . . Alison Roger V. . DSO	L / Cr	15 June 1 31 Dec 1
2040*e*	Allan Alexander S. . . .	Cd W	1 Apr 2
2003	Allan Charles J.	EL	1 Apr 1
2025 / 2046	Allan George . . RMLI	C	9 July 1
2033*d*	Allan George Y.	Gr	7 June 1
1985*f*	Allchin George M. . . .	L	13 Mar 1
2000	Allden Frank A.	E Cr	1 Oct 0
2039*b*	Allen Cecil A.	B	14 July 1
2038*c*	Allen Eli	Gr	16 Nov 1
2018	Allen Jack R.	PLtCr	12 July 1
2003	Allen James	E L	1 Jan 1
2044*a*	Allen James	EL Cr	21 Aug 1
1979	Allen John H.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 1
1995	Allen Joseph W. . . .	E C	21 Sept 0
1984*b*	Allen Ralph H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 1
2036	Allen Thomas	L	5 June 1
2040*h*	Allen Thomas.	C O C	1 Oct 1
2044*c*	Allen Thomas	EL	17 Feb
1953*a*	Allen Walter L.	C	30 June 1
1995	Allen William T. . . .	E C	29 Apr 1
1957	Allenby Frederick C. H. CBE	C	24 Dec 1
1998*a*	Allenby John N. . . OBE	E C	16 May 1
1960*b*	Allenby Marmaduke C. .	C	11 Nov 1
1949*a*	Allenby Reginald A. . . MVO, DSO	A	5 July 1
1960*a*	*TP* Allen-Hoblyn Charles W. P.	C	24 Apr 1
2038*c*	Allin Albert	Gr	19 May 1
1974	Allison John L. W. . . .	Cr	24 June 1
1954*a*	Allsup Claud F. . . DSO	C	31 Dec 1
2044*b*	Alltree William G. . . .	EL Cr	14 Nov 1
2032*a*	Allum Alfred J.	L	1 Feb 1
1960*c*	Alston Alfred G. . CMG	C	11 Nov 1
1960*c*	Alston Hubert G. . CB	C	11 Nov 1
1959	Alston-Roberts-West Reginald M.	C	15 Aug 1
1953*a*	Altham Edward . . CB	C	31 Dec 1
2017	Alton Ernest St. G. .	P Cr	27 Sept 1
2044	Alton Francis C., OBE, MB	Sg / LtCr	6 May 1
2012*a*	Alton *Sir* Francis C., KBE, CB, CMG	P R A	30 July 1
2000	Alton George B. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 1
2024 / 2045	Aman Dudley L. DSO, RMA	Maj	1 Jan 1
2040*a*	Amber Henry W . . .	Wt Sh	24 Dec 1
1964	Amedroz Reginald T. . .	Cr	30 June 1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1979	Ames Robert H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 12
2038d	Ames Thornton	Gr	1 July 18
1998a	Amor Edward R.	E C	27 June 22
2039b	Amos John H.	B	2 Apr 15
2035	Anderson Andrew R.	Sh Lt	11 May 15
2001a	Anderson Arthur R. OBE	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
2040	Anderson Arthur S.	Cd Sh	6 May 22
1987b	Anderson Cyril C.	S L	15 Feb 06
2044	Anderson Frederick J. S.	P L / Cr	9 May / 19
2023	Anderson Graham D'A. RM	Maj	27 Aug 98
1985e	Anderson H. Beckett DSO	L	15 Aug 18
1985a	Anderson Hugh B.	L	30 Mar 16
2007	*GHP* Anderson Isaac H. MD	D I H	23 Apr 02
1979	Anderson John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2001	Anderson John A.	E Cr	8 May 14
2038a	Anderson Joseph	Gr	3 Oct 00
1960d	Anderson Maxwell H. CBE KO	C	1 Apr 19
1985d	Anderson Theophilus W.	L	1 Mar 18
2020a	Anderton Thomas W.	P L	15 Nov 19
2040c	Anderton Joseph	WEng	1 Oct 17
1998a	Andrew George E. OB	E C	15 Nov 19
1999	Andrew William J.	F E	29 Sept 97
2010	Andrews Alexander G.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
1985b	Andrews Arthur H.	L	15 June 17
2035a	Andrews Franklin P.	Sh L	4 July 22
1997	Andrews Harry G.	E C	11 Nov 18
2019	Andrews Harry H. S.	P	11 June 70
1998a	Andrews Henry O. OBE	E C	20 Apr 22
2038d	Andrews James	Gr	13 June 18
1979	Andrews James C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2008a	Andrews John MD	Sg C	14 Jan 17
2030a	Andrews Nicholas L.	Sh L	7 Aug 16
2008	Andrews Octavius W. CBE, MB	Sg C	26 July 13
2017	Andrews Sydney G.	P Cr	1 Nov 19
2040	Andrews William F.	Cd Sh	1 Aug 08
1985e	Angell George C.	L	15 Dec 18
1985b	Ansdell Lionel C.	L	15 Apr 17
2034	Ansell William A.	E L	12 Aug 22
2039b	Ansley Alexander E.	S B	10 Feb 17
2023	Anson Alexander G. RMA	Lt Col	4 Aug 85
1949	Anson Charles E. CB, MVO (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	3 Apr 19
1955	*NP* Anson Henry B.	C	7 Dec 02
2043a	Anstey Henry C. OBE	E Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Anstey William J. CB	E A	28 Jan 13
1949b	Anstruther Robert H. CMG	V A	3 Nov 19
1956	*PW* Aplin Henry F.	C	23 June 08
2027a	Apperley Albert B. RM	C	23 Apr 19
1985f	Appleton Maurice	L	30 Sept 19
1939b	Apps Albert E.	B	17 May 16
2035b	Apps Ernest A.	Sh L	29 Oct 22
2022	Apps Hedley E. Giles	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
2001a	Apps John H.	E / Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1996	Apps William R. MVO	E C	19 Jan 12
2010	Arathoon Hilary C. (*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)	Sg Cr	16 May 08
2029b	Arberry William	Cd / SB	1 Jan 18
1985a	Arbuthnot Archibald H. G.	L	15 Dec 20
1960d	Arbuthnot Ernest K. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1985a	Arbuthnott James G.	L	15 May 16

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1977	Archdale Edward M. MP	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83
1987b	Archdall Henry D.	S L	27 July 71
1989	Archer Cecil MA	Ch	16 Mar 92
1977	Archer Herbert G.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1975	Archer Hugh E. M. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984b	Archer Norman E.	Lt Cr	15 June 21
1954	Archer Robert H.	C	25 Aug 00
2020a	Archer Thomas E.	P L	5 Oct 21
2040h	Argent Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2043a	Arkell John O. A.	S L	15 May 20
2011	Arkwright Eustace MB	Sg Cr	25 May 13
1985h	Armitage Albert A. J.	L	24 June 21
2041	Armstrong Sir George E. *Bt* CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2044b	Armstrong Hugh	E / Lt Cr	9 Sept 22
2000	Armstrong James	F E	19 Feb 00
1949d	Armstrong John G.	R A	38 Jan 20
1953	Armstrong Thomas C. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
1972	Arnaud John M.	Cr	10 Jan 20
2032a	Arnold James	L	11 Nov 18
1983	Arnold Robert	Lt Cr	16 Oct 16
2038	Arnold William V.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985h	Arnot Reginald G.	L	15 Jan 20
2032	Arscott Samuel	L	24 June 20
1985f	Arthur Charles F. B.	L	15 Sept 19
2045	Arthur David G.	Sg L	11 Apr 13
1985g	Asby James R.	L	7 Dec 19
1998	Ash Harold E. H.	E C	9 Sept 14
1985g	Ash Hetley S.	L	15 Nov 19
1956	Ash Selby H. B.	C	23 July 07
1959	Ashby Arthur L.	C	1 June 22
2036	Ashby Frederick G.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
1985e	Ashby Henry J. M.	L	15 Sept 18
1986a	Ashe Gordon P. B.	L	15 Jan 22
2038b	Ashley James	Gr	19 July 11
2040h	Ashton George	C O C	1 Oct 18
1985c	Ashworth Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
2003	Ashworth William J.	E L	20 Sept 18
2040	Asker Frederick	W E	20 Aug 15
2039a	Asker William	B	18 Aug 14
1984b	Askew Arthur	Lt Cr	11 Dec 20
1953	Asser Cyril	C	31 Dec 14
2021	Aston *Sir* George G. KCB, RM	Maj / Gen	24 Sept / 17
1995	Aston Samuel	E C	17 Aug 08
1986	Atherton John F.	L	28 June 20
2039a	Atkin Richard H.	B	1 Oct 12
2000	Atkins Alfred E.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2035a	Atkins Forest W.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 19
1985h	Atkins Frederick D.	L	22 Mar 21
2019	Atkins Rupert D.	P L	16 Aug 13
2035a	Atkins William J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2032b	Atkinson Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
2025 / 2046	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	Maj	22 Apr 19
2009	Atkinson Thomas H.	F S	5 Jan 84
1963	Attenborough Frederick L.	Cr	31 Dec 05
1983	*PW* Attfield James	Lt Cr	21 Apr 17
2005	Attwood Edward	A E	11 Feb 75
2000	Attwool George	E Cr	1 Oct 05
2001a	Attwool Harry M	E Cr	1 Nov 19
1960d	Atwood Arthur F. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984a	Atwood George E. L.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
1972	Austen Basil A.	Cr	8 Apr 19
1995	Austen Edwin J.	E C	30 May 08

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960*a*	Austen Ernest L.	C	11 Nov 18
2040*c*	Austen Walter . MBE	W Wdr	4 Nov 04
2040*b*	Austin Arthur	WEng	1 Feb 09
2004	Austin Frederick W.	E	1 Mar 90
1988	Austin Thomas . MA	Ch	12 May 82
2032*a*	Austin Walter A. . MBE	L	25 Oct 20
2040	Avery Preston G.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
1985*g*	Avery-Fox Hedley W.	L	9 Sept 20
2006*a*	Axford Walter G. . CB	SgRA	4 Feb 19
1985*i*	Axten Stephen E.	L	15 May 20
1997	Avers Robert B. MVO	E C	24 Oct 13
1953*a*	Aylmer Henry E. F. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
2016	Aylen Alfred E.	P Cr	9 Dec 14
1954	Aylen Charles G. W.	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 01
2017	Aylen Francis J.	P Lt Cr	7 July 03
1974	Aylen Reginald	Cr	18 Sept 22
2040*c*	Ayles Harry	WE	1 Sept 13
2032*a*	Ayres Solomon	L	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Ayscough Ralph P.	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Babb Dudley A.	L	23 Apr 18
2032*b*	Babbage William H.	L	12 Aug 22
1964	Bacchus Roy . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1952	Back Francis L. . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1963	Backhouse Charles L.	Cr	30 June 15
2027*b*	Backhouse William J. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1996	Backler Leonard	E C	26 Mar 13
2019	Backwell William W.	P	29 Sept 75
1949	Bacon *Sir* Reginald H. S. KCB, KCVO, DSO	A	1 Sept 18
2018	Baddeley Arthur W. E.	PL Cr	7 May 15
1985*c*	Badcock Henry	L	28 Dec 17
2039*b*	Baggett John	Cd S B	1 July 16
2040*f*	Baggs Henry G.	WW	10 Apr 19
2038*c*	Bagnall Edmund J.	Gr	31 Dec 15
1985*c*	Bagot Arthur G. D.	L	15 Feb 18
2039*b*	Baguley John	B	17 May 16
2038*b*	Bailey Arthur H. . MBE	Gr	30 Jan 14
2027*a*	Bailey Charles W. A. RM	Capt	1 Feb 19
2038*c*	Bailey Ernest J.	Gr	23 June 15
2039*a*	Bailey Henry J.	B	12 July 12
2047*a*	Bailey John C. H. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
1953*a*	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead E.	C	31 Dec 19
1956	Bain Edward J.	C	13 Nov 03
2040*g*	Bain James	C O C	1 Oct 18
1999	*GHP*Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
2038*b*	Bainbridge John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1974	Bainbridge John H.	Cr	31 May 19
2034	Baines James H. E.	E L	11 Dec 18
2018	Baird Nowell	P Lt Cr	19 Oct 20
1961	Baird William J. N.	C	15 Oct 01
1956	*NP* Bairnsfather George E. B. CBE	C	1 Sept 05
2027	Baker Albert . RMA	Maj	22 Sept 12
1989	Baker Arthur . MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
2039	Baker Edmund J. A.	Cd B	22 May 16
2040*b*	Baker Ernest	WEng	25 Mar 05
1998*a*	Baker Ernest F.	E C	23 Mar 22
2001*a*	Baker Eugene P. M.	E Lt Cr	28 May 22
2036*b*	Baker Frederick	L	1 Dec 20
2001*a*	Baker Frederick J. OBE	BL Cr	28 Apr 16
2040*b*	Baker Frederick J.	Cd Eng.	1 Apr 16
2033	Baker Frederick W.	E L	15 Mar 20
2038	*GHP*Baker George T.	Cd G	18 June 15
2040*g*	Baker George W.	C O C	6 Feb 12
1985*j*	Baker Harry B.	L	15 Apr 21
2001*a*	Baker Maurice E. T.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1985*g*	Baker Philip H.	L	15 Oct 19
2012*a*	Baker R. Clutton	P R A	1 Jan 22
2040*c*	Baker Reginald J.	WEng	1 May 18
2032	Baker Samuel	L	1 Apr 15
1985*c*	Baker Samuel . DSO	L	1 Mar 18
2036*b*	Baker William G.	L	24 Aug 22
1949*a*	Baker-Baker William H. OBE	A	1 June 22
2034	Baldock Albert B.	E L	15 May 22
2034	Baldwin Arthur	E L	12 Sept 22
2039*a*	Baldwin Arthur	B	1 Dec 18
1982	Baldwin Charles W. A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1985*b*	Baldwin Ernest J.	L	1 Aug 17
2031*a*	Baldwin Edward H.	L	31 Oct 14
2021	*GSP*Baldwin Frederick RM	Gen	19 May 10
1985*f*	Baldwin Percy N. St. J.	L	15 Feb 19
1985*j*	Balfre Frederick C.	L	20 Jan 23
1986*a*	Ball Benjamin	L	22 Sept 20
1985*f*	Ball Edward F. G.	L	15 Sept 19
1986*a*	Ball Edward G.	L	11 Dec 20
1990 1991	Ball Frederick . MA	Ch In Cr	15 Nov 90 26 May 91
2040	Ball George F.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1984	Ball Harry	Lt Cr	26 Oct 18
2040*e*	Ball Harry E.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2040*d*	Ball Henry W.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2038*b*	Ball Herbert V.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998	Ball Ralph H. C.	E C	31 Jan 16
2039	*PW* Ball Samuel	Cd B	1 Oct 13
1974	Ball William H. S.	Cr	14 Sept 22
1953*a*	Ballard Casper B.	C	31 Dec 17
1949*b*	Ballard George A. . CB	V A	11 Feb 19
1958	Ballard George N. . CBE	C	15 Oct 22
2038*e*	Ballard James	Gr	21 Dec 18
1978	Bamber Godfrey P.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
2043	Bamber Herbert R. K.	L	30 Mar 16
2018	Bamber Herbert R. M.	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 18
1959	Bamber Wyndham L. CBE	C	24 Sept 20
1964	Bampton Chichele K.	Cr	30 June 17
2030	Banbury William	Sh L Cr	30 Jan 18
2040*g*	Bancroft Thomas	C O C	16 Feb 06
2047*a*	Band William A. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1984	Banks Arthur R. . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2039*b*	Banner Percy	B	6 Oct 15
1965	Bannerman Bertrand, DSO	Cr	30 June 20
2011	Bannister Percy H. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1985*a*	Banyard Charles	L	1 May 18
2039*a*	Barber Alfred W.	B	15 Jan 13
1960*a*	*NP* Barber Basil C.	C	11 Nov 18
2036*a*	Barber Daniel	Hon L	29 June 19
1998*a*	Barber James H.	E C	30 Nov 19
2035	Barber John C.	Sh L	28 July 19
2026	Barcroft John H. P. RM	L	1 July 04
2044	Barcroft Penrose J.	S S	5 Oct 88
1960*d*	Barff Arthur D. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Barker Alfred B.	Cr.	30 June 07
2002	Barker Alan G.	E L	1 June 07

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*b*	Barker Andrew . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 16
1998*a*	Barker Cecil . . . DSO	E C	31 Oct 21
2025	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
2032*d*	Barker George H. . . .	L	28 Nov 22
2043*a*	Barker Gilbert	L	15 Jan 22
1975	Barker John M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Barker Reginald	E L	1 May 18
2041	Barkley William A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Barlow William	L	1 May 18
1985*e*	Barnard Kenneth M.B.L.	L	15 Sept 18
2040*g*	Barnard Thomas	C O C	1 Oct 18
1980*a*	*TP PW* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 02
1960*d*	Barne Michael . . . DSO	C	15 Oct 22
2039	Barnes Arthur J. L. . . .	Cd B	18 Sept 18
2038	Barnes Frank W. . . .	Cd Gr	7 Apr 20
2022*a*	Barnes George E. CBE, RMA	Lt Col	11 Feb 19
2032*a*	Barnes John . . . MBE	L	25 Aug 20
2008	*GHP* Barnes William G. K. . . . . MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill.*)	Sg C	9 May 12
1985*i*	Barnett Charles R. . . .	L	15 Dec 20
2033	*PW* Barnicott James C. .	E L Cr	2 Mar 19
2001*a*	Baron Roger	E L Cr	1 Jan 04
1998	Barr Ernest	E C	11 May 15
2024	Barr, Edwin H. DSO, RM	Maj	15 May 16
1956	Barr Francis T.	C	31 Dec 12
1987*a*	Barr John P. A. (*act*) . .	L	15 Aug 21
2044*b*	Barr Thomas	E L	2 June 16
2022*a*	Barrett Dacre L. CBE, RM	Col	11 Feb 09
1968	*NP* Barrett Francis W. .	C	14 Mar 98
2002	Barrett John B.	E L	1 Apr 05
2003	Barrett, John T.	E L	22 June 16
1979	Barrett William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2008*a*	Barrington John L . . .	S G	22 July 12
1964	Barron John O., DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 16
2038*a*	*PW* Barron John P. . . .	Gr	26 Mar 87
2040*f*	Barry Albert E.	W W	1 Jan 10
1969	Barry Arthur	Cr	8 Sept 04
1955*h*	Barry Hubert W.	L	15 Nov 19
1982	Barry James	Lt Cr	3 May 15
2004	Barry James H. D. . . .	E	1 May 92
2010	Barry Jerome . . . MD	F S	18 Feb 02
2041	Barry Oswald C. M. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2030*a*	*GHP PW* Barry Patrick .	B	27 Oct 90
2035*a*	Barry Thomas F. . DSO	ShL	12 Aug 22
2020	Barry Thomas W. . . .	P L	1 Apr 18
2040*h*	Barry William	C O C	27 Jan 14
2040*a*	Barry William	WtSh	1 Apr 95
2040*a*	Barter Benjamin J. . . .	WtSh	28 Oct 94
2036	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 95
2032*a*	Bartlett Charles	L	30 June 22
2001*a*	Bartlett Charles P. W. .	E L Cr	1 Dec 11
2038*b*	Bartlett, George H. . . .	Gr	6 June 12
1955*e*	Bartlett Howard V. . . .	L	15 Oct 18
2016	Bartlett John C.	F P	25 Apr 99
1985*j*	Bartlett Owen	L	19 Dec 22
1949*d*	Bartolomé *Sir* Charles M. de . . . . KCMG, CB	R A	23 Feb 19
1949*b*	Barton Ernest G.	V A	3 Nov 19
1989	Barton Herbert P. . . .	Cr	23 July 06
1984*b*	Barton Thomas H. G. . .	Lt Cr	1 July 22
2029	Bartram William F. B. RM	C	11 July 17
1998	Bartwell William C. S. P.	E C	23 Aug 17
1986*b*	Barwell George L. . . .	L	15 July 22
1986*a*	Bashall Charles J. . . .	L	18 Mar 21
2031	*GHP* Baskerville Thomas .	L	25 Aug 92

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*a*	Basketter William . . .	L	9 Mar 16
2031*a*	Bassadona Edward . . .	L	29 July 15
2034	Bassett Arthur H. . . .	E L	8 June 21
2039*b*	Bassett Arthur J. . . .	B	17 May 16
2006*a*	Bassett-Smith *Sir* Percy W. KCB, CMG, FROP, FRCS	Sg / RA	1 Apr 20
2040*h*	Batcheldor William . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1998	Batchelor Harry R. . .	E C	5 Jan 19
1985*g*	Bate Mark	L	6 May 20
2008*a*	Bate Richard F. . . OBE	Sg C	1 Nov 18
1958	Bateman-Champain Phillip A.	C	1 Jan 20
1985*h*	Bates Albert W.	L	15 Apr 20
2040*b*	Bates Frederick J. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 03
2034	Bates George	E L	22 Aug 22
2039	*GHP* Bates James . . .	Cd B	10 Jan 89
2018	Bates Reginald B. . OBE	P Lt Cr	3 Sept 15
2002	Batey Harry	E L Cr	1 Apr 17
1993	Bath George C. . . MVO	E A	24 Feb 19
1953	Bather Rowland H. . CBE	C	30 June 16
2043*a*	Batley Paul M. G. . . .	L	15 Mar 20
2035*a*	Batten John T. . . MBE	Sh L	24 July 22
2028 / 2047*a*	Batten Robert W. . RM	L	14 June 18
1985*e*	Batten William H. . .	L	1 Aug 18
1985*d*	Battenbury Henry . . .	L	1 Mar 18
1985*b*	Batterham Hugh W. . .	L	15 Feb 19
2027	Battin Joseph . . RM.	Maj	9 Mar 17
1985*f*	Battine Nigel	L	15 June 19
1982	Bavin Geoffrey G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1981	Bavin Harold S.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 13
1961	Bawden Arthur R. P. .	C	31 Dec 09
1961	*GHP* Bawden Clifford.	C	29 Apr 02
1985*g*	Baxter Lancelot N. . . .	L	15 June 20
2049*g*	Baxter William	C O C	1 Oct 18
1987*a*	Baxter-Tyne Charles S.C.C. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
2042	Bayldon Robert C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Baylee Samuel St. A. . .	Ch	27 Jan 87
2020*a*	Bayley Frederick W. . .	P L	15 Jan 19
1975	Bayley James	Cr	11 Nov 18
2023	Bayliff Richard R., RMLI	Lt Col	25 May 09
1952	Bayly Charles H. . . .	R A	10 Apr 07
1949	Bayly *Sir* Lewis. KCB, KCMG, CVO	A	23 Oct 17
1968	*GHP* Baynham Henry OBE	Cr	22 Dec 17
1985*d*	Baynton Alfred	L	30 Apr 18
1985*c*	Bazley Thomas . . DSC.	L	1 Mar 18
1985*b*	Beabey Frederick G. . .	L	1 June 17
1985*e*	Beaby William E. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
2003	Beacham Harry	E L	5 July 22
2040*c*	Beadle Charles J. . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 13
2043	Beadle Sydney W. . . . (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2036	Beale John H.	L	18 Apr 07
1985*d*	Beale Thomas	L	13 Sept 18
2012	Beamish Richard MB, BA	S	11 Sept 66
1953	Beamish Tufton P. H., CB	C	30 June 14
1993	Bearblock Charles W. J. CB	E A	11 May 21
1947	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	A	4 June 13
2038*b*	Beard Alfred E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032	Beare Walter	L	15 Jan 18
1953*a*	Beasley Francis A. . MVO	C	31 Dec 21
2009	Beattie James H. . . .	F S	26 Feb 97
1985*f*	Beattie John	L	28 June 19
1990	Beatty John . . . MA	Ch	1 Mar 01
1965	Beattie Kenneth A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2008	Beatty Henry B.	Sg C	19 July 15
1955	*NP* Beatty Michael S. . .	C	8 Aug 02

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*b*	Beaumont Edward . .	Gr	28 Nov 13
2022*a*	Beaumont Godfrey L. OBE RM	Lt Co	4 June 19
1960*d*	Beck Oliver L. CBE, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2036*b*	Beck William	L	30 Dec 18
1992	Beckett William H. . CB	E A	10 Sept 19
2040*e*	Beckett William H. C. .	Schm	6 June 17
1971	Beckwith Charles W. . .	Cr	4 June 10
1977	Bedingfield James . .	Lt Cr	21 Jan 75
1987	Bedwell Edward P. .	S Cr	14 Aug 70
2044	Bee Allan G.	Sg L	17 July 17
2023	*GHP* Beechey Frederick R. . . . . RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 85
2035*a*	Beedle Frank S.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Beedle George E. . .	L	1 Mar 18
1975*a*	Beedle William H. . .	Cr	23 Nov 22
2003	Beer Hedley	E L	1 Jan 18
2033	Beer Henry B.. . . .	E L / Cr	24 Feb / 23
2032*a*	Beer William G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1985*f*	Beetham Ernest W. . .	L	15 Nov 18
1984*b*	Beever Charles H. MBE	Lt Cr	4 July 20
1964	Begg James M.	Cr	30 June 17
2035*a*	Behenna Edward C. . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2020	Behenna William F. . .	P L	6 Jan 18
2022	Beith Robert D. . . RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
1985*e*	Belfield Victor	L	15 July 18
2042	Bell Arthur L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Bell Arthur S. G. . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1964	Bell Charles C. . . DSO	Cr	30 June 17
2012	Bell Charles D. . . MB	Sg / Lt Cr	5 Nov 17
2040*c*	Bell Frederick E. . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1999	*GHP* Bell George F. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
2040*h*	Bell Henry	C O C	6 Nov 18
1998*b*	Bell John F.	E C	30 Aug 22
2044*a*	Bell Robert	E L Cr	6 Apr 18
2040*b*	Bell Thomas	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 18
2040*g*	Bell William	C O C	1 Jan 06
2038*b*	Bell William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1983	Bell-Syer Russell A. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1971	Bellairs Carlyon W. MP	Cr	15 Mar 11
2043	Bellairs Tom C. M. . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
2040	Bellchamber Thomas J.	Cd Sb	26 July 16
1985*g*	Bellers Lionel H. W. . .	L	15 May 20
2032*a*	Bellis John	L	17 June 22
1960*d*	Bellis Robert	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Benbow John N. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
1995	Bench George E . . .	E C	16 Apr 08
2040	Bennett Arthur S. . . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2000	Bennett David J. . . .	E Cr	9 July 96
1953*a*	Bennett Edward M. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
2035	Bennett Ernest R. . MBE	Sh Lt	26 June 18
1986*b*	Bennett Francis C. . .	L	15 July 22
2039*b*	Bennett Frank G. . . .	S B	3 Apr 14
2032*a*	Bennett George A. . .	L	5 Sept 22
1955	Bennett George L. B. . .	C	1 Nov 02
1979	Bennett Henry	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2032*a*	Bennett Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Bennett Thomas G. . . .	L	1 Jan 18
2040*a*	Bennett Thomas W. . .	Wt Sh	1 Mar 13
2007	Bennett William E. . .	D I H	17 Feb 06
1985*h*	Bennitt Wilmot P. . . .	L	15 Apr 20
1984*b*	Benskin Thomas A. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 22
1965	Benson Arthur W. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1981	Benson Knightley H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1949*c*	Benson Robert H. R. CB	R A	26 Apr 18
2038	*GHP* Bentley John J. .	Cd Gr	4 Jan 59
2032*a*	Benton Oscar R.	L	23 July 22
1958	Benwell William F. DSO	C	5 Jan 12
2016	Bere Archibald C. S. . .	P Cr	7 Apr 18
2023	Beresford Hamilton De la P. . . . . RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
1960*a*	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Berkeley Rowland E. .	C	1 Aug 02
1985*g*	Bernard Haubury F. . .	L	15 June 20
2023	Bernard John . . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 04
1964	Bernard Mountague R. .	Cr	30 June 16
2011	Bernard Robert S . . .	Sg Cr	16 May 10
1949*c*	Bernard Vivian H. G. CB	V A	15 Nov 22
1983	Bernard Walter R. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2044*a*	Berry Archibald J. . .	E L Cr	31 July 17
2038*a*	*PW* Berry Ernest A. . .	Gr	8 Feb 89
1984	Berry Henry	Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
2040*b*	Berry Henry T.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 20
2037	Berry James T.	Cd Sh	25 Sept 91
2040	Berry John	Cd / Eng	5 Dec 19
2040*c*	Berry John	W Eng	1 Aug 14
2040*c*	Berry John G.	W Eng	1 May 15
2039*a*	Berry John G.	B	3 Apr 15
1983	Berry John H. MA, KHC	Ch F	1 Sept 82
2035	Berry John W.	Sh L	13 Nov 22
2040*d*	Berry Joseph	Cd El	11 Nov 11
2040*b*	Bersey Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 06
1984*a*	Bertie Aubrey C. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1987*b*	Berthon Henri J. M. . .	S L	15 May 21
1985*f*	Bertram Ian A.	L	15 May 19
2038*d*	Besley John	Gr	17 June 17
2039*b*	Best Fred	B	23 Feb 18
1965	Best Humphrey W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
2030*a*	Betenson George . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1948	Bethell *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E., GCMG, KCB	A	10 June 16
1960*a*	Bethune Henry L. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Bethune Rupert E. M. DSC	L	28 Feb 18
1985*e*	Bettison John	L	13 Sept 18
2039*a*	Betts Samuel B. . . .	B	10 Feb 18
1949*e*	Betty Harry M. K. . . .	R A	21 Sept 21
1960*d*	Bevan George H. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1971	*PW* Bevan Henry G. R. .	Cr	25 Mar 15
2032*b*	Bevan Hugh F.	L	5 July 22
2020	Bevan Humphrey C. . .	P L	15 Jan 20
2019	Bevan *Rev.* James J. . .	P L	27 July 15
2000	Bevan William J. . . .	E Cr	19 Nov 98
1987*b*	Beville Charles R. . . .	S L	15 May 21
2044*d*	Bezer Edmund A. . . .	E L	13 Dec 18
1945	*NP* Bickford Andrew K. CMG	A	22 Mar 06
1972	Bickford William G. H. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 12
1975*a*	Bickley Henry E. . . .	Cr	7 Apr 21
1985*e*	Bickmore Douglas A. . .	L	15 Aug 18
2040*g*	Bicknell William. . . .	C O C	15 May 17
2032*a*	Biddle Henry E.	L	16 Aug 20
2007	Biddulph Richard E. . .	D I H	28 Apr 07
2008*a*	*GHP* Biden Edward J. .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Bidgood Thomas	Gr	8 Feb 12
1985*e*	Bidgood William R.. . .	L	13 Sept 18
2010	Bidwell Lawrence . . .	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
1953*a*	Bigg Theodore E. J. .	C	30 June 18
2040*e*	Biggs Alexander B. . . .	W / Wdr	5 May 11
2040*a*	Biggs George E.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
1953*a*	Bigg-Wither Guy P. . .	C	31 Dec 17
2032*b*	Bilby William J. . . .	L	5 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2034	Bilsland Alexander T.	L	22 Aug 22
2032*b*	Bingham Henry	L	12 Aug 22
1960	Bingham *The Hon.* Richard	R A	15 Sept 04
2043	Bingley Douglas A.	L	15 May 15
2023	Binney Arthur F. RMA	Lt-Col / Bt Lt Col	16 Aug 20 / 1 Sept 15
2025	*GHP* Binney Walter E. RM	Maj	27 Jan 19
2035*c*	Binning George R.	Sb L	1 Aug 22
1985*g*	Binny John G.	L	15 Apr 20
1983	Birch Bernard H.	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
1975	Birch John K. B.	Cr	29 Aug 20
2020	Birch Leofric I.	P L	15 Jan 18
1983*d*	Bird George S. E.	L	15 July 18
2040*f*	Birkett George	W W	2 Nov 17
2040*b*	Birrell, Andrew K	W Eng	1 Sept 12
1987*a*	Bisgood John W. W. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
2024 / 2045	Bishop Charles A. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
2008*a*	Bishop George T. CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2020*a*	Bishop Harry T.	P L	15 Apr 21
1985*h*	Bishop James	L	1 Sept 21
1998	Bishop Thomas H. B.	E C	29 Oct 14
1885*a*	Bishop Walter G. OBE	L	6 Apr 16
2034*a*	Bishop William J.	E L	25 Oct 22
2046	Bisiker Ernest J. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
1971	Bissett Charles	Cr	12 Dec 01
2032	Bisson Francis E.	Cd Gr	20 Sept 20
1985*d*	Black John S.	L	15 Mar 18
1996	Black William J.	E C	26 July 11
1949*d*	Blackett Henry	R A	21 Feb 19
2044*b*	Blackie Robert G.	E L	5 Mar 15
2038	Blackler George	L	14 Dec 94
2033	Blackman George W.	Cd Gr	23 Sept 12
2027	Blackman William S. OBE RM	Maj	17 July 09
2044*a*	Blackmore Insley	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
2039*a*	Blackmore Richard H.	B	28 Apr 97
1985*c*	Blackwell Frederick	L	13 Sept 18
1981*a*	Blackwell Philip F. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
1974	Blackwood Arthur T.	Cr	7 Dec 18
1954	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.*	C	3 Dec 86
1982	Blackwood John A. S.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1954	Blackwood Maurice B. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1956	Blair Edward H.	C	1 Jan 10
1978	Blair Stuart D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1995	Blake Albert V. CBE	E C	30 Dec 09
2044*c*	Blake Alfred B.	E L	11 May 17
1985*k*	Blake Charles K.	L	3 May 20
1985*h*	Blake Harold M.	L	3 Apr 20
1960*d*	Blake James T. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2035	Blake Nathaniel N.	Sb L	15 July 15
1982	Blake Reginald W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1981	Blake William H. MBE	Lt Cr	15 Feb 14
2022*b*	Blamey Joel E.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*b*	Blaxell Henry M.	L	12 Feb 17
1950	*NP* Blaxland John E.	V A	1 Sept 07
1954	Blennerhasset Arthur	C	13 Mar 97
2038*a*	Blewett Frederick G.	Gr	12 Oct 87
2040*g*	Blewitt John J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2022*b*	Blockley Sperry J. D.	L	16 May 22
2030*a*	Blofield Charles	Sb L	28 Oct 16
1995	Blomfield Myles A. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
2039	*GHP* Bloomfield Joseph	B	13 June 74
2003	Bloor Fred	E L	15 Feb 17
2040	Bloor Henry	Cd Eng	2 May 16
2040	Blow Henry C. MBE	Cd MAA	13 Sept 18
1979	Blower Benjamin J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039*b*	Blundell John W.	B	9 Sept 14
2025 / 2048	Blunt Cecil H. W. RMA	C	21 Dec 21
1985	Blunt David E.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1953	Blunt William F. CBE, DSO	R A	6 Apr 22
2040	Board Arthur C.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
1945	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb 07
1985*j*	Boatfield Gerald K.	L	15 Sept 21
2026	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. RM	C	1 Apr 99
2031	Boddie George	L	16 Apr 06
1985*c*	Boddie George H. DSO	L	15 Nov 17
1975*a*	Bodilly Ralph B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Boehmer Frederick F. W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2025 / 2046	Boffey Hugh RMA	Maj	1 Jan 21
1978	Boger Henry O.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 99
1978	Bogle Robert H. MM	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
2030*a*	Bolas Albert J.	Sb L	1 May 18
1954	*NP* Boldero Arthur H.	C	20 Dec 95
1979	Boldero Herbert S. W.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 11
1985*g*	Boldero John C. DSO	L	15 Apr 20
2039*d*	Bollen Alfred G.	B	17 Sept 15
2007	Bolster George	D I H	16 June 92
1998	Bolt Charles W.	E C	17 May 15
2038	Bolt Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2036	Bolt John	L	1 May 06
2039*b*	Bolton Frederick J.	B	23 Feb 18
2044*d*	Bolton John A.	E L	12 June 18
1964	Bomford Maurice C.	Cr	30 June 18
1964	Bond Arthur G. H.	Cr	30 June 17
1997	Bond Edmund K. CMG, DSO	E C	9 Aug 19
2044*c*	Bond George E.	E L	1 Aug 17
1985*h*	Bond James V.	L	11 Dec 20
1987*b*	Bond John B. G.	S L	15 Apr 22
1985*e*	Bond Maurice M.	L	15 Aug 18
1992	Bone Howard CB	E A	20 July 20
1985*e*	Bonsey William J.	L	13 Sept 18
2038*a*	*GHP* Bonstow William G. G.	Gr	17 Apr 85
2003	Bookless John	E L	15 Feb 17
2044*b*	Booth Charles A. L.	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
2034	Booth Ellis	E L	1 Oct 17
2034	Booth George E.	E L	8 Aug 22
1985*h*	Booth John	L	11 Dec 20
1985*c*	Booth Lionel E. R.	L	15 Nov 17
1960*d*	Boothby Evelyn L. B. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Boothby Frederick L. M. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
1949*d*	Booty Edward L. CB, MVO	R A	19 Feb 20
2040*c*	Bootyman Frederick	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2039*b*	Borlace John F.	B	17 Sept 15
2008*a*	Borrett George G.	Sg C	19 Mar 19
1989 / 1990*a*	Borthwick Edwin R. BA	Ch / N I	1 Sept 92 / 19 Dec 92
1945	*GSP* Bosanquet *Sir* Day H. GCMG, GCVO, KCB	A	4 Dec 05
1979	Bosanquet Ernest C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1960*b*	Bosanquet Henry T. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2031*a*	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J. MBE	L	17 June 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2034	Boss Andrew W. P.	E L	15 May 22
1981	Bostock Francis H.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1985*g*	Boswell Frederick J.	L	28 Feb 20
1987	Boswell FrederickW.	Sig L	6 July 17
1965	Bott Leslie C. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
2034	Botting Arthur	E L	11 May 20
2047*a*	Boucher Gerald RM	L	27 June18
1959	Boucher Henry C. R. OBE	C	15 May 22
1985*c*	Boucher Russell A.	L	25 Feb 18
1974	Boughey Edward H. F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Boughton Frederick St. J.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 11
2040	Boulden William	Cd Sh	10 Dec 79
1984	Boulnois Percy H.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
2017	Boulton Cyril C.	P Cr	31 Aug 12
1981	Boulton John G.	C	28 Dec 96
1985*g*	Bound Arthur E.	L	22 Apr 20
2031	Bound William H.	L	20 Jan 96
1998*a*	Bounevialle Joseph A. W.	E C	18 May 21
2040*a*	Bounsall James	Wt Sh	11 May 88
2035	Bounsall Samuel	Sh L	2 Mar 21
2016	Bourchier Alfred E.	F P	22 July 02
2022	*GHP* Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
2017	Bourchier John A. F. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
1989	Bourchier William C.	Ch	27 Apr 88
1960	Bourke Edmund G.	R A	31 Mar 98
1985*b*	Bourne William G.	L	16 Dec 16
1979	Bourne William H. P.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 09
2043	Bovill John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
2041*c*	Bowden Albert W.	E L	19 Jan 17
2040	*GHP, PW* Bowden John S	Cd Sh	18 Feb 98
1985*e*	Bowden Richard.	L	1 Sept 18
2040	Bowden William R. W.	B	1 Jan 00
1960*a*	*PW* Bowden Smith Francis	C	11 Nov 18
1988*a*	Bowden Victor W.	L	15 May 20
2010	Bowen Alexander G. W. MB, BA	F S	1 Nov 07
1966	Bowen Harold T.	Cr	31 Dec 19
2014	*GHP* Bowen William H. MVO	Pin C	2 Aug 03
1966	Bower Sir Graham J. KCMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
1985*a*	Bowers Cecil J.	L	15 Feb 18
2038*e*	Bowers Henry L.	Gr	12 Dec 17
2008	Bowie Robert F. CB	Sg C	17 May 05
2002	Bowler Bertie C.	E L	1 Mar 07
2038*c*	Bowles Arthur	Gr	23 June 15
1957	Bowles Francis A. R.	C	15 Oct 12
2041	Bowles Geoffrey T.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Bowles George F. S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Bowling Geoffrey R.	L	15 Aug 19
2040*b*	Bown Joseph MBE	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
1959	Bowring Vincent L.	C	5 May 21
1985*j*	Bowstead Thomas C.	L	15 June 21
2043	Bowyer John F.	L	15 Jan 15
2039*b*	Box Frank	B	26 June 13
1985*j*	Boxall Frederick	L	20 Jan 23
2001*a*	Boxer Arthur C.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1965	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2008*a*	Boyan John	Sg C	1 Jan 23
1985*b*	Boyce Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
1964	Boyd Henry P.	Cr	30 June 16
2039*a*	Boyd Joseph B.	B	2 Apr 95
2039*b*	Boyd Robert F.	S B	19 Oct 10
2008*a*	Boyden Percy H. MD	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1968	*TF* Boyer Francis H.	Cr	23 Sept 93
2013*a*	Boyer George C. A. OBE	P R A	31 May 21
2034	Boyes William J.	E L	15 May 22
1984	Boyle Alexander D.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
2044*a*	Boyle Alexander H. DSO	Lt Cr	9 Aug 18
2040*j*	Boyle Charles J.	O O C	5 Sept 03
2041	Boyle Edward L. D. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
1957	Boyle *The Hon.* Edward S. H.	C	30 June 10
2023	Boyle Francis R. RM	Maj	19 May 10
1981	Boyle Gerald A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
2031	Boyle James	L	14 Apr 16
2043	Boynton Griffith W. N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1960*a*	Boys William H.	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Bradbear Percy T.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
2038	*GHP* Bradburn George	Cd Gr	30 June 94
1987*b*	Bradburne Humphrey	S L	15 May 21
1985*h*	Bradby Matthew S. MBE	L	15 Dec 20
2013	Braddon Harry W.	P C	22 Apr 14
1948	Bradford *Sir* Edward E. KCB, CVO	A	2 July 17
2040*e*	Bradford Thomas H.	Schm	4 July 00
2038*d*	Bradley Alfred R.	Gr	22 June 18
1985*c*	Bradley Gilbert M.	L	15 Feb 18
2010	Bradley James (*b*) MD	Sg Cr	17 Aug 03
2038*b*	Bradley Reuben G.	Gr	22 Dec 12
2035*a*	Bradley Thomas F.	Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
1965	Bradshaw Augustus H. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2010	Bradshaw Frank OBE, BA	F S	28 July 06
1984	Bradshaw George F. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2027*b*	Braid Andrew RM	L	7 July 17
2039*a*	Brain Trevelyan T. G.	B	12 Dec 12
2012*b*	Bramble James CB	P R A	22 Jan 23
2024 / 2045	Bramble James J. RM I I	Maj	1 Jan 18
2032*a*	Branch William	L	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Brand Humphrey R.	L	15 July 15
1959	Brandon Claude G. R.	C	1 Sept 10
1960*b*	Brandreth Thomas	C	1 Apr 22
2044	Branford Francis W.	P Lt / Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Brannan John B.	L	11 Nov 18
2040*d*	Branson Walter W.	W M	1 Apr 18
1968	Brant James	Cr	20 May 95
1983	Branton William J.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
2016	Brasier-Creagh Henry B.	P Cr	1 Aug 18
1987*b*	Bravington William D. R.	S L	15 Jan 21
2034	Bray Charles M.	E L	29 May 19
2009	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
2039	Bray George H.	(d B	12 July 22
1972	Bray John E. OBE (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 July 15
2040*a*	Bray Martin DSM	Wt Sh	30 June 16
2036*b*	Bray William H.	L	31 May 21
2039*b*	Brayshaw William D.	S B	23 Apr 12
1973	Brayshay Thomas F.	Cr	6 Oct 17
1990	Bredin Edward R. BA	Ch	1 Feb 11
2038	Breen Theobald	Cd Gr	22 Jan 19
2032*a*	Bremner Charles	L	12 Aug 22
1978	Brendon Charles L.	Cr	7 Oct 20
2038*c*	Brennan Henry J.	Gr	19 Nov 16
2009	Brereton Ralph W.	F S	13 May 92
2001	Breton Colin G. OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
2024	Brett Francis J. RM L I	Maj	1 Jan 18
2038*c*	Brettell Albert H.	Gr	18 Nov 15
2047	Brettell Frank H. RM	L	26 Apr 18
2027*b*	Brewer Frank BM	L	7 June 18
2038*c*	Brewer Stanley P.	G	7 Oct 16
2040*g*	Brewer Thomas	C O C	2 Oct 00
2036*b*	Brewer William H.	L	17 June 19
2042	Brewill Arthur W. L. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2003	Brewin William D	E L	24 May 17
1959	Brewis Charles R. W. CBE (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Brewster Alfred J.	L	15 Feb 17
1986	Brewster Basil T. DSC.	L	31 Aug 19
2040	Brewster Henry G. DSM	W T	1 July 16
2040*f*	Brice Sydney J.	W W	13 Sept 18
2040*f*	Brice William G.	W I C	1 Jan 10
2020	Brickdale Robert	P L	15 Jan 19
1981	Brickenden Francis G.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1945	*GSP* Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB	A	30 Aug 03
1981	Bridge Cyprian D. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
2021	Bridge Thomas F.D. RM	Maj Gen	2 Oct 05
1946	Bridgeman *Sir* Francis, C.B. GCB, GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	12 Apr 11
1984	Bridgeman Francis P. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2040*h*	Bridgeman John	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039	Bridger Frederick W.	Cd B	1 Mar 17
1966	*GHP* Bridger Marcus L.	Cr	14 Apr 92
2020	Bridges Albert F. B.	P L	15 Oct 17
2022	Bridges Francis D. CMG, RM	Col	31 Jan 21
1986*a*	Bridges William M.	L	15 May 21
2036*a*	Bridie James W.	L	9 June 19
1949*b*	Bridson Joseph R.	V A	2 Nov 19
1985*f*	Briggs Austen R. S.	L	30 Sept 19
1948	Briggs *Sir* Charles J. KCB	A	10 Jan 16
1953*a*	Briggs Harold D. CMG	C	30 June 17
1964	Briggs Herbert G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
2001	Briggs Wilfred	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2038*a*	*PW* Bright Alfred C.	Gr	20 Nov 09
1985*b*	Bright Morris M.	L	15 June 17
1985*d*	Brimacombe William V.	L	1 June 18
1985*a*	Brinton William R.	L	30 Aug 16
1985*c*	Briscoe Henry V.	L	15 Feb 18
2044	Brissenden William E.	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Brister James E.	L	9 Jan 16
1952	Bristol Frederick W. F., *Marquess of*. MVO	R A	15 May 11
2021	Brittan Charles G. CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 Apr 19
1997	Broadbent Charlie	E C	3 Apr 15
1921	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	In C	1 Jan 22
1979	Broadhurst John R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	*GHP* Broadmead Francis	Cd B	25 Dec 88
2006	Broatch George T., CBE, MB	Sg R A	1 July 20
1985*h*	Brock Albert E. R.	L	11 Apr 22
1948	Brock *Sir* Frederic E. E. KCMG, CB	A	2 Apr 17
2040*b*	Brock James L.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
2036	Brock Samuel	L	9 Nov 15
1958	Brocklebank Henry C. R. CBE	C	8 Mar 20
1984*b*	Broderick Richard. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Mar 21
1985*h*	Brodie Ian E.	L	15 Feb 20
2044*c*	Brodie Spencer	E L	23 Jan 18
1984*a*	*PW* Brodribb Francis G.	Lt Cr	30 May 19
1953	Bromley Arthur CMG	C	30 June 15
1964	Bromley Richard W.	Cr	30 June 16
2033	Bronkhorst John	E L	11 Aug 17
2001	Brook Harold E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1964	Brooke Basil R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1953*a*	Brooke Basil V. OVO	C	30 June 16
2022	Brooke Charles L. CB	Col	15 May 21
1958	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	C	14 Nov 17
1985*c*	Brookes William	L	15 Jan 18
1960*b*	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Brookfield Edward W. H.	Cr	30 June 15
1987*a*	Brooking William	Lt AA	13 Sept 18
2002	Brooks Christopher L.	E Lt Cr	7 June 21
1989	Brooks Dallas G. BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
2043*a*	Brooks Gilbert C.	L	15 Jan 22
2015	Brooks Richard B.	P C	31 July 20
2039*c*	Brooks Samuel A.	S B	11 Dec 17
1985*b*	Brooks Sidney W. DSC	L	1 Aug 17
1977	Broome Charles S.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 74
1963	Broome *Viscount*	Cr	22 Jun 11
1979	Broster Paul M.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
1982	Brotherton Manfred C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1985*c*	Brough William T.	L	15 Oct 17
1985*a*	Broughton Ralph A.	L	29 Feb 16
1963	Brounger Kenneth DSO	Cr	30 Jun 14
1971	Browell Langton W.	Cr	1 July 12
2032*b*	Brown Albert G. T.	L	17 Nov 22
2032*b*	Brown Albert J.	Sig Lt	15 May 22
2001	Brown Alexander	E Cr	1 July 18
2044*a*	Brown Andrew B.	E L Cr	22 May 17
1998*a*	Brown Arthur	E C	11 Nov 22
2038*a*	Brown Arthur	Gr	26 June 07
2032*b*	Brown Arthur.	L	12 Aug 22
2032*c*	Brown Arthur W.	Sig L	12 Aug 22
2033	Brown Charles J.	E L	30 June 17
1959	Brown Duncan T. OBE	C	2 Sept 22
2044*b*	Brown Edward	E L Cr	23 Dec 18
2040*f*	Brown Ernest C.	W V O	29 Jan 19
2038*c*	Brown Ernest E. S.	Gr	16 Nov 16
1949*e*	Brown Francis C. CB., CMG	R A	1 July 22
2034	Brown George	E L	12 Aug 22
1984	Brown George S. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2017	Brown Henry A.	P Lt Cr	28 Sept 17
2039*b*	Brown Herbert	B	1 Oct 17
2046	Brown Herbert M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
2004	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
2035	Brown John A.	Sh Lt	13 Apr 17
2017	Brown John E.A. CBE	P Cr	7 Jan 17
2040*a*	*GHP* Brown John E. S.	Wt Sh	31 July 78
2032*a*	Brown Joseph	L	18 July 22
1959	Brown Percy G. CBE	C	17 Dec 19
2007	*GHP* Brown Richard G. MB	D I H	13 Apr 00
1979	Brown Robert	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*c*	Brown Robert McD.	L	1 Dec 17
2032*a*	Brown Robert W.	L	— 22
2001*a*	Brown Thomas F.	E Lt Cr	4 Apr 08
2003	Brown Tom	E L	1 Jan 18
2027	*GHP* Brown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 Aug 89
2039	*GHP* Brown William	B	23 Oct 69
2027*b*	Brown William H. RM	L	4 Apr 18
1995	Brown William J.	E C	30 Aug 10
2019	Brown William T.	P L	4 July 18
1975	Browne George L.	Cr	1 Apr 22
1982	Browne Gerald E. C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1958	Browne Harold E. OBE	C	3 June 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*b*	Browne Harold S. S. . .	L	15 Sept 16
2007	Browne Horace X. . .	D I H	24 Nov 10
2032*a*	Browne James L. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2038	Browne James V. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008*a*	Browne Robley H. J. OBE	Sg C	4 Aug 18
2006	*GHP* Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 99
1987	Browne Walter W. . . .	S Cr	3 Mar 83
2034	Browne William E. . . .	E L	12 Aug 22
2011	Browning Benjamin . .	S S	7 June 65
2038*a*	Browning Ernest . . .	Gr	3 Apr 16
2038*b*	Browning Thomas A. DSC	Gr	18 Aug 14
1952	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.* . . . . . CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2013	Brows Arthur J. . . .	P C	10 Apr 11
1985*d*	Bruce Alan C. F. . . .	L	15 June 18
1949*c*	Bruce Sir Henry H., KCB MVO	V A	1 May 22
1964	Bruce Kenneth M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2040*c*	Bruce Robert W. . . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1984*a*	Bruce William H. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 20
1985*j*	Brumstead Thomas. . .	L	19 Jan 23
1953	Bruton Charles W.. CMG	C	30 June 15
2040*g*	Bryan John B.	COC	9 May 13
1977	Bryan Mervyn S. N. . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
1993	Bryau Richard . . .	E A	12 Sept 22
2038*b*	Bryant George	Gr	9 Jan 12
2039*b*	Bryant Thomas J. . . .	B	23 Jan 17
2038*c*	Bryant William D. . .	Gr	3 Apr 16
2044*a*	Buchan John R. . . OBE	E L Cr	6 June 17
2044*d*	Buchanan John	E L	1 May 16
1985*a*	Buchanan John G. . . .	L	22 Apr 18
1975	Buchanan Robert J. DSO	Cr	26 Mar 21
2007	Buchanan - Hamilton Charles W.	D I H	26 July 07
2039*b*	Buckingham Francis J. .	B	9 Sept 14
2038*b*	Buckingham George A. .	L	1 Dec 20
2039*b*	Buckingham Henry E. .	S B	6 May 04
2039*b*	Buckingham William G.	S B	11 Oct 95
1985	Buckland Charles . .	L	7 Sept 15
1970	Buckland Charles A. . .	Cr	9 Apr 02
2027*a*	Buckland Frank . . RM	Cd R M G	18 Mar 18
1945	Buckle Claude E . . .	A	6 Aug 03
1960*b*	Buckle Claude P. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Buckle Hugh P.	C	17 Aug 21
2040*f*	Buckler Thomas J. B. . .	W W	2 Nov 17
2038*c*	Buckley Cornelius . . .	Gr	23 June 15
2040*c*	Buckley Ernest A. . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2038*d*	Buckley Harold H. . .	Gr	7 June 17
1987*b*	Buckley Roger G. . . .	S L	15 May 21
2025 2046	Bucknall Samuel W. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2039*a*	Budd William H. . . .	B	29 Oct 79
2040*a*	Budd William L. . . .	Wt Sh	26 Dec 12
2040*e*	Budge Harry . . MBE	W Wdr	18 July 17
1984	Budge John W. H. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2034	Budge William H. . . .	E L	15 May 22
1985*c*	Bulst Colin	L	15 Aug 17
2020	Bull Eric J. K.	P L	15 Nov 19
1985*j*	Bull Frank	L	19 Jan 23
2038	Bull Joseph.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 11
2004	Bull Stephen V. . . .	E	11 Nov 67
2044	Bull Wilfrid J. . . . OBE	P Cr	31 Aug 18
2020	Bull William H. . . .	P L	15 Sept 19
2040	Bullen Frank	Cd E	1 Apr 18
1953*a*	Buller Francis A. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
2003	Bullimore Harold . . .	E L	1 May 18
2036*b*	Bullivant John	L	15 Mar 21
2044*c*	Bullock, John B. . . .	E L	26 Mar 17
2032	Bumpus Harry A. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2015	Bunbury Charles R. . .	P C	21 Dec 21
2032	Bunce Arthur G. . . .	L	17 June 22
2038	Bundy Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Oct 12
1985*h*	Bunt Richard C. . . MBE	L	14 Oct 20
2006*a*	Bunton Christopher L. W. MB	Sg C	31 Dec 20
2025*a* 2046	Bunyan D'Arcy A. . RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985*b*	Burbury Henry E. H.. .	L	15 Sept 16
2038*b*	Burchell Edward C. . .	Gr	28 May 15
1985*j*	Burden Walter P. . . .	L	25 Dec 22
1985*h*	Burgess Arthur C. . . .	L	7 Oct 21
2016	Burgess Charles S. . . .	P Cr	30 Apr 21
1985*c*	Burgess Harry W. . . .	L	28 Dec 17
1964	Burgess Malcolm K. de M.	Cr	30 June 16
2040*d*	Burke Edward C. . . .	W E	30 June 17
2012	Burke Francis J. . MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
1985*b*	Burke George W. . . .	L	14 Feb 17
2009	Burke Hubert W. A. . .	F S	21 Aug 00
1985*d*	Burnaby Hugh E. . . .	L	30 June 18
1957	Burne Charles R. N. . .	C	14 Oct 16
1986	Burnell John B.	L	15 Nov 19
1950	Burnell John C. . . .	V A	30 Aug 03
1999	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
1985*g*	Burnett Thomas A. . . .	L	15 Oct 19
2006	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
2000	Burnett William C. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 99
2040*e*	Burnett William R. . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038	Burnett-Herkes David .	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1983	Burney Charles D. CMG, MP	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
1985	Burnie William J. . . .	L	15 Nov 15
2040*a*	Burns Albert E. . . .	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2010	Burns Frederick J. MD	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1984*a*	Burns Samuel	L Cr	18 Mar 20
1986*a*	Burr Charles	L	11 Dec 20
2027*a*	Burrage Henry J. MBE, RM	C	6 Oct 19
2047	Burrell Eric B. . . RM	L	15 Jan 17
2038*d*	Burrell Robert T. W. . .	Gr	13 July 17
2039*b*	Burridge Albert E. . . .	B	18 Aug 14
2032	Burridge Herbert E. A. .	L	12 Aug 22
1994	*GHP* Burridge Robert. .	H Ins	9 Oct 95
2039*a*	Burrow Thomas. . . .	B	9 Sept 80
2022	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . CB., RMA	Col	21 May 01
2022	Burrowes Algernon St. L. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
2028 2047	Burrows George . . RM	L	14 June 18
1985*g*	Burrows Henry M. . . .	L	15 Mar 20
1981	Burrows William . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2032	Burstow Arthur J.. . .	L	28 Nov 21
1963	Burt Arthur S. . OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1954	Burt Edmund W. . . .	C	31 Dec 97
2001*a*	Burt Henry	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 14
1986*a*	Burt William G.. . . .	L	22 June 21
2038*d*	Burtenshaw James H. P.	Gr	26 Aug 18
1982	Burton Alexander H. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2039*b*	Burton Arthur	S B	10 Feb 17
1981*a*	Burton Geoffrey E. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2043*a*	Burton Hyde C. . . .	L	15 May 21
2025 2046	Burton Thomas H. MC, RMLI	C	23 Apr 18
2040*h*	Burton William	COC	18 Nov 21
2038	Burwood Charles . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1986	Bury Nigel D.	L	15 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2001	Bury William A. . DSO	E Cr	23 Apr 18
2044b	Buscombe William E. . .	EL Cr	3 Oct 18
2001a	Bush Charles A.	EL Cr	24 Oct 16
2040e	Bush Edward E. . . .	Schm	1 July 89
2035	Bush Ernest E. . . .	Sh L	1 Sept 21
2038d	Bush Howard H. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
1953	Bush James T. . . CBE	C	31 Dec 13
2026 2046	Bush John . . . . RM	C	31 Oct 08
1948	Bush *Sir* Paul W., KCB, MVO	A	24 Oct 15
1998a	Bushby John F. . . .	E C	3 Aug 20
2047a	Bushell John . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
1998a	Butland James T. C. . .	E C	28 June 22
2001a	Butler Arthur J. . . .	E Cr	15 July 18
2003	Butler George A. . . .	EL	19 Dec 16
2026 2045	Butt Ashworth C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
1965	*NP* Butt James H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2001a	Butt Percy L. . . DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
1971	Butterworth Henry. . .	Cr	23 May 11
1981	Bye Theodore	Lt Cr	3 July 12
1998b	Byles George R.	E C	8 Aug 22
2022a	Byne Roland M. OBE, RM	Lt Col	24 July 19
1977	Byng Arthur H.	Lt Cr	21 Jan 75
1966	*NP* Byng *The Hon.* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90
2030	Byrne Michael . . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2012a	Byron Charles E. . CMG	P R A	30 July 19
2038d	Bysouth Christopher . .	Gr	7 June 17
1985g	Bywater William H. . .	L	28 Sept 20
2040	Cadman George	Cd T	1 July 16
1982	Cadogan Francis C.. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1984a	Cadogan James	Lt Cr	24 May 22
2030a	Cadogan Roger	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2032	Cady Alfred M.	L	12 Aug 22
2038c	Cahalane Jeremiah . . .	Gr	2 May 16
1985a	Cahill Charles L.. . . .	L	1 May 16
2036a	Cahill John	L	23 Oct 15
1985c	Cahill John . . . . MBE	L	24 Sept 17
2031	Cahill Thomas	L	11 Aug 15
2038c	Caldecourt Frederick E. .	Gr	18 June 15
2012	Caldwell, Matthew, F. MB	S L Cr	19 Apr 19
2039a	Caldwell William . . .	B	15 Jan 13
1982	Call Herbert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2039a	Callaghan Charles . . .	B	24 Dec 79
2003	Callaway Edward L. . .	E L	31 Mar 22
1985c	Callaway George W. . . .	L	1 Sept 17
1994	*GHP* Callaway Richard G.	E Ins	8 July 98
2036a	Callen John J.	L	29 May 18
1983	Callwell Eberhard W. E. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
1960b	Calthrop Walter H. C. AM	C	11 Nov 18
1986	Calvert William R. . . .	L	15 Sept 17
2011	Cameron Malcolm . MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
2040c	Cambridge Henry G. .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1984a	Cammack Walter	Lt Cr	1 Feb 20
2044d	Campbell Alexander C. H.	E L	5 Nov 18
1965	Campbell Donald . OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1965	Campbell Harold G., DSO	Cr	30 June 21
1949a	Campbell Henry H., CB, CVO	A	16 May 21
2043	Campbell Ivan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2044c	Campbell John	W Eng	1 June 18
2008a	Campbell John A. L. OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 21
2044c	Campbell John G. . . .	E L	4 Apr 18
1985g	Campbell John O. . . .	L	15 Oct 19
2003	Campbell John W. A. .	E L	25 June 19
1963	Campbell Loveson G. B, A DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985d	Campbell Patrick S. . .	L	15 Mar 18
1975a	Campbell Peter D., . .	Cr	2 Jan 23
1960	Campbell Victor L. A. DSO, OBE	C	13 Dec 22
2040b	Campion John D. . . .	W Eng	1 May 13
2015	Campion William H. . .	P C	28 Feb 21
2040d	Camplin James F. J. . .	W M	14 Sept 15
1953a	Candy Algernon H. C., OBE	C	30 June 16
2039b	Candy Cecil D.	B	3 Apr 15
2031	Candy John . . . OBE	L	3 Mar 00
1985f	Cann Denis M.	L	15 June 19
1985h	Cann William J. . . .	L	11 Nov 20
2001	Cannan George W. OBE	E Cr	1 Aug 19
2040c	Cansfield Frederick H. .	W Eng	1 Oct 13
2036b	Cant Harry	L	8 Apr 20
2030	Cantell William H. . .	Sh Lt Cr	3 Nov 22
2032a	Capell Edward H. . . .	L	17 June 21
2020b	Capell Roy H. A. . . .	P L	15 Oct 20
1985c	Caple Walter L.	L	1 Mar 18
1979	Capper Henry D. . . OBE	Lt Cr	20 May 12
1987a	Capron Evelyn C. . (*act*)	L	15 July 21
1985a	Card Norman	L	18 June 16
1991	Card Stanton F.	In C	9 Aug 17
1963	Cardale Hubert S. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 07
1948	Carden Sir Sackville H., KCMG	A	1 Sept 17
2039	Cardew Frederick R. . .	Cd B	10 Nov 21
1966	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91
1969	Carew Richard C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038b	Carey, Alfred G. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1963	Carey Charles A. . . .	Cr	30 June 15
1953	Carey Ernest S.	C	31 Dec 09
2040	Carey Frederick C. . .	Cd Sh	1 June 18
1959	Carey George V. W. . .	C	29 Mar 21
1978	Carey John H. F. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1985a	Carey Michael . . DSO	L	5 Apr 16
1956	Carey Walter . . . CBE	C	6 Feb 08
1985b	Carlisle *The Earl of* . .	L	15 Sept 16
2004	Carlisle Archibald H. . .	K	1 July 00
2014	*GHP* Carlisle John . . .	P in C	1 Mar 03
2039b	Carlyle William T. . . .	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
1984b	Carlyon-Britton Henry C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2035	Carmichael Dugald . .	Sh L	31 Oct 22
2038a	Carnall Arthur	Gr	12 Mar 07
2000	Carnt Albert J.	E Cr	22 Nov 03
1978	Carpendale George W. . .	Lt Cr	31 Oct 06
1954	Carpenter Alfred DSO, AM	C	26 Apr 95
2030a	Carpenter George J. MBE	Sh L	15 Sept 17
2025	Carpenter Robert J. RMLI	C	11 Apr 18
2018	Carpmael Kenneth S. . .	P L Cr	12 July 16
2032	Carr Edward J.	L	9 Aug 15
1959	Carr Reginald E. . . .	C	5 Feb 20
1984a	Carroll Benjamin G. . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 19
2016	Carroll Charles H. . . .	P Cr	8 Nov 19
1985g	Carroll George N. . . .	L	15 Aug 19
2025	Carroll John D. . . RMLI	C	7 May 18
2040b	Carron Joseph S. . . .	W Eng	1 Aug 13
2036a	Carron Robert	L	5 Aug 17
1984b	Carrow John H. . . . DSC	Lt Cr	30 Jun 20
1992	Carruthers David J. OBE	E A	5 June 22
1985g	Carslake Francis B. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1968	Carslake William F. . .	Cr	14 Dec 82
2040g	Carson Christopher . .	C O C	19 Oct 04
2027b	Carter Alfred . . . RM	L	18 Nov 16
1989	Carter *Rev.* Arthur . MA	Chap	10 Jan 00
1952	Carter Arthur W. . . .	R A	5 Nov 08
1955d	Carter Charles G. . . .	L	15 May 20

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*c*	Carter Charles S.	Gr	18 Nov 15
1975	Carter Cornelius B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Carter Frederick J.	Wt Sh	14 July 13
2019	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	P	1 Dec 73
2036	Carter Harry J.	L	19 Apr 09
1984*a*	Carter Henry F. MVO	Lt Cr	2 Apr 19
2039*b*	Carter Herbert	B	19 May 16
2040*c*	Carter Joseph H.	WEng	1 Apr 12
1963	Carter Norman H	Cr	22 June 11
1985*d*	Carter Richard F.	L	15 July 18
2020	Carter Robert H.	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
1965	Carter Thomas G. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985	Carter Walter J.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
2016	Carter Wilfred J. A.	P C	1 Jan 28
1956	Cartwright Montague G.	G	7 Sept 08
2047	Carus-Wilson Cecil C., MC, RM	C	18 June 17
1958	Carver Edmund C. DSO	C	30 June 12
1971	Carvill Francis I.	Cr	18 Apr 11
1983	Cary Henry L. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1956	Cary Lionel H. St. C.	C	31 Dec 13
1953	Casement John DSO	C	31 Dec 18
2012	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
2038*d*	Cashman William	Gr	12 Dec 17
1984*a*	Casley George E.	Lt Cr	29 Mar 20
1990	Caspersz Thomas W. L. MA	Ch	1 Sept 02
2020	Cass Roger H.	P L	15 Nov 19
1986*b*	Cassels Alfred G.	L	15 July 22
2039	Cassidy Charles S.	Cd B	13 Nov 14
1972	Castle William C.	Cr	18 Mar 19
1985*d*	Catchpole Thomas J.	L	1 Mar 18
1985*h*	Cater Joseph M.	L	17 Oct 21
1985*b*	Cater Stanley	L	15 Feb 17
2040*b*	Cater William J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
1974	Cather John L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Cator Bertie A.	Lt Cr	21 June 95
2042	Cator Gerald	Lt Cr	30 June 03
2024 2045	Cator Robert OBE, RMLI	Lt Col Bt Lt Col	31 Jan 21 1 Jan 18
1985*b*	Catto Andrew Y. OBE.	L	17 Sept 16
2034	Catton William H.	E L	1 June 22
1949*d*	Caulfeild Francis W.	R A	18 Feb 20
1955	Caulfeild James M. CBE	C	1 Jan 09
1985*g*	Causer Eric B.	L	15 Apr 20
2039*b*	Cauvin Lewis	B	11 Oct 18
1957	Cave George E. OBE	C	30 June 16
1986*b*	Cave Hugh E.	L	15 Sept 22
1956	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A.	C	10 June 07
2040*c*	Cavender Richardson	WEng	1 Jan 15
1985*b*	Cavendish George S. G.	L	15 May 17
2041	Cavendish Henry F. C.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Cavis-Brown Geoffrey A.	L	30 Apr 18
1985*g*	Cawdry Cyril J.	L	15 June 20
1985	Cazalet Lionel A.	L	30 Nov 15
1985*f*	Cazalet William S.	L	15 Sept 19
1949*c*	Cayley George C. CB	V A	3 May 22
1960*b*	Cayley Harry F. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1973	Cayley Henry P. (*Capt. RAN*)	Cr	29 Dec 17
1985*d*	Cayley William A. S.	L	15 May 18
2042	Cayzer, *Sir* August B. T., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	1 Apr 06
1969	Chads William H. du C.	Cr	28 Apr 04
1969	Chadwick Charles	Cr	14 June 08
2024	Chadwick John DSC	E L	— 22
2034	Chafen Charles	E L	19 May 22
2003	Chaffe Herbert J.	E L	13 Sept 18

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2041	Chaine Francis W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Chainey George B. OBE	L	9 Dec 15
1983	Chalmer Alexander R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2038*d*	Chamberlain Benjamin	Gr	16 Feb 18
2040*c*	Chamberlain Charles E.	WEng	1 Oct 17
1969	Chamberlain William H.	Cr	31 Dec 98
1985*h*	Chamberlayne Tankerville S. R.	L	15 June 21
1981	Chamberlin Trevor R. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1972	Chambers Arthur S.	Cr	31 Oct 19
1949*c*	Chambers Bertram M. CB	V A	1 May 22
1985*g*	Chambers Frederick J.	L	15 Oct 19
2040*h*	Chambers William	COC	1 Oct 18
1961	Chambre Walter S.	C	1 May 98
1963	Champion John P.	Cr	31 Dec 15
1987	Champion William H. J. C.	Sig L	28 Sept 17
1974	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1982	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2041	Chance George H. de P. DSO	Cr	7 Oct 16
2012	Chancellor Alfred A.	S	23 May 04
1968	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct 92
2039*a*	*G.H.P.* Channon Richard	B	6 July 75
1952	Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO	R A	3 June 16
1979	Chapman Francis A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1965	*G.H.P.* Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
2027	Chapman Francis H. H. RMLI	Maj	11 Apr 19
2036*b*	Chapman Frederick T.	L	9 Aug 20
2036*b*	Chapman George	L	9 Nov 21
1985*d*	Chapman James H.	L	15 Mar 19
1985	Chapman Max A.	L	15 Apr 15
1996	Chapman William P.	E C	28 Jan 11
2030*b*	Chappell Thomas H. P.	Wdr Lt	10 Aug 21
1990	Chappell William H. MA	Ch	24 June 03
2012*a*	Chapple *Sir* John H. G KCB, CVO	P R A	6 Mar 18
2040*b*	Charity William B.	WEng	1 Sept 12
2037	Charles William	Cd Sh	25 June 99
1958	Charrington Eric DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1965	Charsley Frederick G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
1992	Chase John E.	E A	4 Sept 08
2027*b*	Chaston Cecil E. RM	L	5 July 17
2028	Chatfield Alfred J. RM	L	15 Aug 18
1949*c*	Chatterton Herbert	V A	6 Apr 22
2044	Chaytor Charles J.	P L Cr	6 Jan 22
1982	Chearnley Cecil P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2038*b*	Checkley John	Gr	3 Apr 15
2040*c*	Cheeseman Frederick H.	Schm	6 June 17
2025	Cheetham James, DSC, RM	C	15 Mar 18
2034	Cherrill Joseph L.	E L	26 July 22
1953*a*	Cherry Apsley D. M.	C	30 June 17
1952	*NP* Cherry George H.	V A	3 Jan 11
2042	Cheston Henry L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 02
1985*a*	Chevallier Joseph B.	L	30 Apr 16
2030*a*	Cheyney James W. J.	Sh L	24 Oct 18
1959	Chichester Cecil G. DSO	C	1 Aug 22
1975*a*	Chichester *Sir* Edward G., *Bt.*	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022*a*	Chichester Frank E. C. B. RMLI	Col	12 Dec 22
1972	Chichester Ivor F. OBE	Cr	6 Nov 16
2036*b*	Chick William H.	L	4 Feb 22
2040*d*	Chidley Robert	W M	1 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1953a	Chilcott Ronald E. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
2017	*PW* Child Edward C. . .	P Cr	9 Oct 20
2030	Childs George J. . . .	Sh Lt / Cr	27 Nov / 22
2020	Childs Geoffrey W. S. . .	P L	15 Apr 15
2003	Chilton Joseph C. . . .	E L	24 Mar 19
2040c	Ching Benjamin R. . .	WEng	14 Apr 17
2040c	Chinneck Albert H. . .	WEng	1 Jan 15
1979	Chipp Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038	Chisholm John	Cd Gr	13 Aug 01
2032a	Chisholm William . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1947	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . . MVO, DSO	A	15 May 13
1993	Chisman Edward . . .	E A	13 Jan 23
2030	Chitson John G. W. . .	Sh Lt / Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2028 / 2047a	Chivers Frederick J. RM	L	14 June 18
2031a	Chowen Thomas R. . .	L	25 Oct 15
1949a	Christian Arthur H. CB, MVO	A	1 July 19
1952	Christian Charles A. MVO	R A	14 June 16
1997	Christian Thomas W. . .	E C	17 May 14
2007	Christie Alexander L. MB	D I H	27 Mar 08
2032e	Chubb John W. A. . . .	L	13 Dec 22
1935h	Chubb Joshua E. G. . .	L	5 July 22
2039b	Chuck Wallis J.	S B	3 Aug 18
2001	Church Philip D. . . .	E Cr	11 May 15
2001a	Church Stanley C. . . .	EL Cr	1 Feb 15
1988j	Church William	L	20 Jan 23
1949e	Church William D. . CBE	R A	15 June 21
2031	Churchill Alfred H. . .	L	1 Apr 01
1981	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
2036a	Clapshoe John.	L	10 Dec 06
2038c	Clare Frederick	Gr	2 Mar 16
2003	Claret George K. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2039c	Clark Albert	W T	16 Feb 19
2027	Clark Alexander . . RM	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
1981	Clark Allen M.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2024 / 2046	Clark Cecil E. . . RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
2044b	Clark Ewbank . . MBE	E L C	25 July 19
1964	Clark James L, C. , DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
2038b	Clark Richard J. . . .	Gr	12 Sept 11
2015	Clark William B. . . .	P C	21 July 06
2038	Clark William H. . . .	Cd G	13 Sept 18
1983	Clark-Hall Waller C. . .	LtCr	15 Oct 17
1935f	Clarke Anthony B. . . .	L	15 Feb 19
1950	Clarke Arthur U. CMG, CBE, DSO	V A	22 Mar 08
2022a	Clarke Charles CBE, MVO, RM	Col / BtCol	2 June 19 / 1 Jan 18
1935j	Clarke Coltman S. . . .	L	15 Dec 21
2027a	Clarke George K. . RM	Cd / BdMr	17 May / 19
2016	Clarke Gerald L. . . .	F P	24 June 06
2040d	Clarke Harvey P. . . .	Cd M	1 Apr 20
1935b	Clarke Henry J. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
1949b	Clarke Henry J. L. CBE	V A	3 Nov 19
1935b	Clarke Keith A. S. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
1935f	Clarke Laurence H. L. .	L	15 Dec 18
2025 / 2046	Clarke Thomas H. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1935d	Clarke William de M. . .	L	15 May 18
2032b	Clarke William H. . . .	Sig Lt	15 May 22
2040c	*PW* Clasby George . . .	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2022a	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Col	1 Jan 11
2015	Claxton Alfred W. . . .	P C	6 Nov 18
2032a	Claydon Alfred J. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2010	Clayton Francis H, A. MD	F S	26 Mar 07

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2014	*GHP* Clayton Thomas . .	P In C	1 Oct 97
2031a	Cleal George	L	12 Aug 22
2032b	Cleall Joseph D. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1981	Clear Charles C. Mc L. .	Lt Cr	29 Sept 12
2038b	Cleave Charles C. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998a	Cleave Richard C. . . .	E C	31 Oct 21
2018	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	P	30 May 67
1998a	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	E C	18 July 21
1991	Cleeve Arnold . . . BA	Ins C	27 Feb 03
2040g	Clements John E. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1987b	Cleveland George R. E. .	S L	15 Sept 19
1943	Cleveland Henry F. . . .	A	25 Jan 02
2015	Cleveland Howard . . .	P C	10 Aug 18
2040c	Clibbon Percy G. . MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2034	Clifford Michael J. . . .	E L	29 May 22
2008a	Clift Hugh . . . . ORE	Sg C	21 Feb 21
1966	*NP* Clifton John A. . . .	Cr	1 July 90
2036b	Climo John	L	19 June 19
1985g	Clist John	L	28 June 20
2042	Clitherow Eustace W. C. Stracey	Lt Cr	1 Jan 96
2012b	*GHP* Clow George J. . CB	P R A	22 Jan 23
1953a	Clutterbuck Francis A. DSO	C	30 June 18
1950	Clutterbuck William R. .	R A	10 Aug 00
1958	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	C	13 June 11
2032	Clynick Thomas R. . . .	L	14 Oct 20
1996	Coad Hamilton J. . . .	E C	16 Aug 12
2008	Coad John E.	Sg C	14 July 17
1985g	Coade Brydges J. . . .	L	11 Feb 20
1974	Coates Francis G. C. . .	Cr	23 Mar 21
1971	Coates Odiarne U. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 13
2043a	Coats Ian P.	L	15 July 22
2044	Cobb Arthur H. K. . . .	P L	15 July 20
1985e	Cobb Roland M. . . .	L	15 July 18
1952	Cochran Charles H. MVO	V A	3 Jan 11
1965	Cochrane *The Hon.* Archibald D. . . . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1983	Cochrane Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
1953	Cochrane Henry L. . . .	C	31 Dec 11
1975	Cochrane Morris E. . DSO	Cr	13 May 19
1960d	Cochrane William C. O'G.	C	11 Nov 18
2044d	Cock Charles M.	E L	27 Jan 19
1984a	Cock Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	27 June 20
2038a	Cock George E.	Gr	13 Nov 90
2039	*PW* Cock John	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1985b	Cock John P.	L	18 May 17
1985d	Cockburn Guy L. . . DSC	L	15 July 18
2035a	Cockburn William H. . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2040f	Cocks Charles H. . . .	W W	1 Jan 10
1994	Cocks Frederick A. . . .	E Ins	24 Jan 03
2032a	Codd Francis C. W. . . .	L	8 Aug 22
2001	Codrington Claude A. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1971	Codrington George G. . .	Cr	15 Sept 19
2038b	Coe Alfred	Gr	19 May 14
2027b / 2047	Coen William J. DSM, RM	L	27 July 17
1985f	Coffin Geoffrey . . . . (*Pilot Officer R.A.F.*)	L	15 Feb 19
2044d	Cogdell Herbert	E L	1 June 19
2003	Cogger Richard W. . . .	E L	1 Nov 17
2032a	Coggins Barnabas	L	12 Aug 22
1961	Coghlan James E. . . .	C	30 July 97
1965	Coke Anthony L. H. D., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1948	Coke *Sir* Charles H. KCVO	A	3 Apr 17
1958	Coke John G. de O. CBE	C	9 Feb 12
2043	Coke *The Hon.* Lovel W. .	L	15 Feb 16
1983	Coke *The Hon.* Roger . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
1985d	Coker George E. . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
1960b	Colbeck Charles E. B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2006	Colborne William J. .CB	SgRA	2 July 20
2012*b*	Colclough Beauchamp U., CBE	P R A	1 Jan 23
2038*d*	Coldman Albert	Gr	7 June 17
2040*a*	Coldrey Stanley J. . . .	WtSh	22 Feb 18
1974	Cole Archibald C. . OBE	Cr	14 Apr 19
1985*g*	Cole Arthur	L	18 Oct 19
2040*a*	Cole Arthur	WtSh	22 Feb 18
2014	Cole Charles W.	Pin C	17 Jan 02
1960*a*	*NP* Cole Francis G. T. . .	C	10 Nov 18
1961	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89
2038*b*	Cole Joseph	Gr	7 May 12
1985*f*	Cole Morris R. . . DSC	L	28 Aug 19
2040*a*	Cole Reuben S.	WtSh	1 Nov 14
1985*c*	Cole Robert	L	1 Feb 18
2038*a*	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 09
2032*a*	Cole Thomas	L	25 July 19
1956	Cole Wentworth V. . .	C	30 June 14
2004	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
1974	Cole-Hamilton John C. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Coleman Arthur M. DSC	L	1 May 17
1998*b*	Coleman Arthur W. . .	E C	9 Jan 23
2038*a*	Coleman Charles H. . .	L	8 Feb 14
2038*d*	Coleman Cyril A. C. . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
1984*a*	Coleman James	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1983	Coleman John	Lt Cr	15 July 16
1985	Coleman Patrick P. OBE (*Department of the Director of Torpedoes and Mining, tempy.*)	Lt Cr	13 Jan 23
1985*b*	Coleman Ralph G. A. J. .	L	8 Feb 17
2039*b*	Coleman William . . .	B	29 June 17
2039	Coleman William F. MBE	Cd B	24 Jan 15
2034	Coleman William R. . .	E L	6 Aug 20
1960*c*	Colenso Richard H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2015*a*	Coleridge George E. . .	P C	7 Apr 20
2038	Coles Charles E. . DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1964	Coles Gordon A. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
2026	Coles Herbert J. . RM	C	1 Nov 00
2022*a*	Collard Charles E. CB, RM	Lt Col	22 May 19
1975	Collard Eric C. . . . . (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries*)	Cr	18 Apr 20
2047	Collen Arthur R. . .RM	C	15 Apr 17
2042	Collett John A. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2024 / 2045	Colley Percy H. . . RM	Maj	16 Oct 16
2038*b*	Collier Charles E. W. . .	Gr	28 May 15
2038*a*	Collier Henry.	Gr	3 Apr 87
2020	Collier John G. B. . . .	P L	15 Apr 18
1985*c*	Collier Kenneth F. . . .	L	15 Nov 17
2044*b*	Collin Wilson H. . . .	E L	16 Mar 16
1982	Collings Basil d'A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Apr 14
2018	Collings Charles H. J. .	P	12 Oct 65
2032*a*	Collingwood Charles C. .	L	13 Aug 20
2012	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
2036*b*	Collingwood John M. . .	L	21 June 19
1997	Collingwood Richard . .	E C	16 Dec 11
1981	Collins Abraham B., MBE	Lt Cr	3 Apr 13
2002	Collins Archibald H. . .	E L	1 Jan 01
1987	Collins Charles E. OBE	Sig / Lt Cr	31 Jan 13
2032	Collins Daniel	L	12 Dec 19
2032*c*	Collins Ernest A. D. . .	Sig L	19 Aug 22
2039*b*	Collins Frederick J. . .	B	4 Nov 16
2035*a*	Collins Frederick W. . .	Lt I C	19 Apr 21
2040*f*	Collins George	W W	1 Jan 10
2038*d*	Collins Hugh B.	Gr	13 July 17
1985*c*	Collins Patrick	L	20 Oct 17
1953*a*	Collins Ralph . . . CB	C	31 Dec 17
1978	Collins *Sir* Robert H. M., *Kt.* CMG	Lt Cr	1 June 84
1972	Collins Samuel	Cr	1 Oct 19
2032*b*	Collins Thomas P. . . .	L	22 June 22
2032*a*	Collins William A. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2038*b*	Collins William J. . . .	L	25 June 19
2003	Collins William S. L. . .	E L	18 Aug 19
2044*b*	Collinson Digby L. H. .	E L	11 Jan 15
1987	Collis Arthur G. . .	Sig / Lt Cr	7 Jan 17
1985*b*	Collis D'Arcy G. C. . .	L	15 Sept 16
1956	Colmore Reginald B. OBE	C	8 Apr 03
1963	Colomb Horatio W. . .	Cr	9 Nov 00
2017	Colson Bernard F. . .	P / Lt Cr	26 Dec 17
1985*g*	Colson Charles N. . . .	L	15 Jan 20
1981	Colt Henry A. DSO, MC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1983	Colville Hugh D. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15
1934	Colville *The Hon.* Charles A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 88
1947	*PW* Colville, *The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J., GCB, GCMG, GCVO	A	11 Sept 14
1989	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 99
2038*a*	Colwill Edmund T. . .	L	23 Jan 19
1985*f*	Combe Robert H. . . .	L	15 Apr 19
1981	Comber Thomas G. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2040*e*	Comden Sidney G. . .	Cd Wdr	13 Sept 18
1985*b*	Comport William O. . .	L	14 Feb 17
1960*c*	Compton Edward B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2031*a*	Compton John P. . . .	L	18 May 15
1953*a*	Compton Walter B., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 17
1981	Compton William E. . .	Lt Cr	15 Apr 13
2022*a*	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	6 Oct 08
2043	Congleton *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
1965	Conlon Walter K. E. . .	Cr	30 June 19
1985*g*	Connell John S.	L	20 Jan 23
2036*a*	Connell Lot	L	25 Apr 13
2011	Connell Richard MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 May 18
2011	Conner Samuel . . MB	Sg Cr	26 May 13
2026 / 2047	Connew Thomas F. RMA	L	18 Jan 16
2022*a*	Connolly Arthur M., RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 19
2038*c*	Connolly Bartholomew .	Gr	14 Dec 16
2007	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
2023	Connolly William E. G. RM	Maj	7 Feb 05
2044*a*	Connor Albert C. H. . .	E L Cr	18 July 17
2030*a*	Connor Ernest J. J. . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2035*a*	Connor James R. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2038	Connor Matthew . . .	Cd Gr	16 Nov 17
2036*b*	Connor Michael	L	1 Nov 21
1953	Consett Montagu, W. W. P.	R A	20 Nov 21
1971	Constable Ernest A. . .	Cr	27 May 13
1998*a*	Constable James S. OBE	E C	24 Oct 22
2016	Constantine Henry . . .	F P	1 Apr 07
2044*c*	Constantine Robert . .	E L	20 Dec 16
1985*c*	Conway Archibald S. . .	L	15 Sept 17
2040	*PW* Conway William . .	Cd Eng	17 Dec 18
1950	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	R A	1 Oct 04
1953	Coode Charles P. R. CB, DSO	C	30 June 13
2032	Cook Charles	L	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Cook Edward J.	L	28 June 19
2035	Cook Frederick E. . . .	Sh L	15 May 22
1999	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
2031	Cook James	L	16 Sept 02
2032*b*	Cook James G.	B	23 Feb 18
2003	Cook John.	E L	20 Aug 15
2040	Cook Joseph J.	W T	12 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1998*a*	Cook Lewis J.	E C	5 Jan 22
2040*d*	Cook Stanley	W E	17 July 16
1994	Cook William	E Ins	13 May 02
2040*e*	Cook William L. P.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038*d*	Cooke Charles R.	Gr	1 Mar 18
1975	Cooke Robert R.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2025	Cooke Theodore F. V. DSO, RM LI	C & Bt Maj	7 May 18
2035*a*	Cooke William A.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1960*d*	Cookson Gathorne	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Cookson John W.	L	15 May 18
2038*d*	Coombe Albert E.	Gr	22 June 17
2040*a*	Coombes Alfred H.	Wt Sh	23 June 93
2028	Coombes William C. RM	L	2 Sept 18
2004	Coombs John T.	E	28 May 79
1968	*NP* Coombs William H.	Cr	19 Apr 94
1985*g*	Cooper Arthur J.	L	5 Sept 20
2008*a*	Cooper Edward	Sg C	1 Jan 20
1985*d*	Cooper Frank	L	1 Mar 18
2027*b* 2047	Cooper Frederick J. RM	L	31 July 17
1984*a*	Cooper George R.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1984*a*	Cooper Guy E.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
2040*g*	Cooper John A.	C O C	26 Aug 15
2004	Cooper Robert H.	E	30 Jan 68
1964	Cooper Vincent M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
2015	Cooper Wilfrid	P C	3 July 22
1985*a*	Cooper William	L	1 May 16
1956	Cooper-Key Edmund M.C. CB, MVO	C	6 July 06
1997	Coopper Herbert.	E C	8 May 14
2042	Coote Bernard T. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Coote James.	Sig L Cr	13 May 22
1993	Coote John P. P.	Cr	15 Sept 95
2047	Cope Matthew F. RM	C	21 Oct 18
1952	Copland-Sparkes Robert OMG	R A	13 Dec 07
1972	Copleston Reginald G. OBE	Cr	23 Feb 15
2038*b*	Coppard Owen	Gr	2 Apr 15
2025	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
1981	Coppin Frederic B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
1953*a*	Coppinger Robert H. CBE	C	30 June 16
2034	Copplestone William A.	E L	16 Sept 22
1949*d*	Corbett Charles F. CB, MVO	R A	1 Jan 19
1958	Corbett Godfrey E. CBE (*Serving under Board of Trade.*)	C	24 Aug 19
1953	Corbett Robert G. DSO	C	30 June 12
2038*b*	Corbridge Joseph W.	B	19 Sept 16
2008	Corcoran Edmund	Sg C	6 Jan 14
2038*a*	Corder Benjamin	Gr	16 Oct 04
2044*d*	Cordingley John	E L	19 Oct 18
1954	Corfe James H.	C	1 Oct 95
1985*g*	Corlett Charles W. E.	L	15 Mar 20
2015	Cornford Frederick A.	P C	26 May 22
2004	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
1989	Cornish George W.	Cr	1 Oct 06
2039*a*	Cornish Herbert J.	B	15 Jan 13
1985*d*	Cornwell Sidney	L	1 Mar 18
2009	Corrie Alfred T.	F S	8 Sept 92
2042*c*	Corris William	Gr	19 May 16
2032*a*	Cortis William A.	L	18 June 21
2043*a*	Cory-Wright Alan, DSC	L	15 Nov 17
1985*b*	Cosgrove Thomas W.	L	15 Feb 17
2018	Cosway Richard J.	P Lt Cr	16 May 17
1984	Cotesworth Ralph W. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1996	Cottam Frederick M.	E C	5 Dec 10
2034	Cottam William H. A. A	E L	9 Sept 22
2021	Cotter Francis G. RM	Maj.-Gen.	21 Nov 10
2032*b*	Cotter Thomas.	L	13 Aug 22
2022*a*	Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
2032	Cottrell James W.	L	29 Nov 21
2040*e*	*PW* Couch Samson H.	W Wdr	30 May 00
2035	Coughlan James.	E L	10 July 22
1985*e*	Coughlan William	L	13 Sept 18
2044*a*	Coulthard Ralph C.	E L Cr	12 June 18
2017	Couper Ernest A.	P Cr	1 Mar 15
2035	Couper John MBE	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2041	Courage Archibald V. OBE	Cr	31 July 17
2014	*GHP* Court Archibald	P In C	14 Jan 03
2020*a*	Court John	P L	15 Oct 20
1984*b*	Courtis George K.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2020*a*	Courtman Reuben	P L	9 Apr 21
1983	Courtnell John	L	12 Mar 17
2030*a*	Courtney Alfred	Sh Lt	26 Jan 15
2038*b*	Courtney Herbert H.	Gr	22 May 13
2028	Courtney Richard RM	L	22 Aug 18
2039	Cousens Harry	Cd B	26 Dec 18
2031	Cousins William	L	1 Apr 99
2040	*GHP* Cousins William J.	Cd Sh	19 Nov 89
2032	Couzins John H.	L	5 Jan 21
2040*a*	*PW* Cove Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 04
1986	Coveney Arthur E.	L	30 Sept 19
1985*b*	Coveney Edward J	L	15 May 17
2031	Covington William A.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Cowan Charles F. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1989	Cowan Charles, E. L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
2032*a*	Cowan William	L	16 Dec 22
2012	Cowardin William L.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 19
2039	Cowie John	Cd B	2 Sept 17
1984*a*	Cowle Richard	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
2016	Cowman Arthur R.	F P	11 Sept 17
1996	Cox Albert E.	E C	5 Sept 13
2023	Cox Aubrey H. RMA	Maj	1 July 99
1985*c*	Cox Charles E. A. W.	L	1 Aug 17
2040*b*	Cox Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
2038*d*	Cox Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
2038*d*	Cox Ernest (*b*)	Gr	1 Mar 18
2026	Cox Frederick H. RM	L	1 Jan 99
2022*a*	Cox Gerald A. RM	Lt Col	20 Mar 19
1960*d*	Cox Henry B.	C	22 July 22
1997	Cox Herbert B. T.	E C	7 Mar 15
2032*b*	Cox James E.	L	1 Dec 22
2015	Cox James E. C.	P C	13 May 22
2040*a*	Cox James H.	Wt Sh	2 May 92
2032*a*	Cox James T.	L	19 May 22
1986*a*	Cox Maurice H.	L	11 Dec 20
1985	Cox Michael G. B.	L	15 Apr 15
1985*f*	Cox Murray L.	L	15 June 19
2038*a*	Cox Percival J.	Gr	8 Apr 11
2032*c*	Cox Sidney C.	L	9 Oct 22
1985*b*	Cox Sylvester	L	8 Sept 16
2040*a*	Cox Walter B.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
2018	Cox Wilfrid S.	P L Cr	5 Aug 15
1985*e*	Cox William S. B.	L	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1988	*GHP* Cox-Edwards John C. MA, K.ch.	Ch F	27 June 88
1986*a*	Coxson Arthur O. . . .	L	15 Nov 21
2047*a*	Coxwell Charles B. . . OBE, RM	L	14 June 20
1987*b*	Coysh Geoffrey E. . . .	S L	15 Jan 21
2043*a*	Coysh Humphrey C. . .	L	15 May 21
1979	Crabb Charles G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	Crabb George	Cd B	1 Apr 13
1985	Crabb Sydney G. . . .	L	14 June 15
2003	Crabb Thomas R. I. . .	E L	3 Sept 18
1985*c*	Crabb William C. P. . . OBE, DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2032*d*	Crabbe Reginald W. G. .	L	18 Sept 22
1998*a*	Crabtree Ernest	E C	11 Apr 22
1986*a*	Crackanthorpe Francis D. M.	L	15 May 20
2043	Cracroft-Amcotts John DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
2040*c*	Craddock Robert J. . .	WEng	1 Sept 13
2003*a*	Craig John W. . . . MB	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2027*b*	Craig William D. . . RM	L	6 Mar 18
2040*c*	Cram Charles D. . . .	WEng	1 Jan 15
2037	Cramer John J.	ChSch	8 Apr 07
1949*e*	Crampton Denis B. CBE, DSO, MVO	R A	4 Apr 22
2040*b*	Crangle Edmund C. .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
1998*b*	Cranley James D. W. H. F.	E C	12 June 22
2036	Cranston George . . .	L	1 May 05
1985*e*	Crapp John T.	L	13 Sept 18
2039	Crapp William	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1959	Crauford Quentin C. A. .	C	22 June 21
1982	Craufurd Charles E. V. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1977	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	24 May 79
1981	Craven Charles W. . OBE	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1957	Crawford Charles W. G. CBE	C	24 Dec 10
1985*d*	Crawford Robert F. . .	L	15 Mar 18
2025 / 2046	Crawley Chetwode G. G. BMA	Maj	13 Mar 19
1978	Crawley John K. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1957	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	15 Dec 12
2040*f*	Creal Alexander W. . .	W W	13 Sept 18
1971	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan 11
2039*b*	Crean Thomas	B	27 Dec 16
1958	Crease Thomas E. CB, CBK	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Crebbin Edward H. . .	L	15 May 18
1984*a*	Creber James . . . . . (*Lt.-Com. R.A.N. retd.*)	Lt Cr	6 Apr 19
1985*f*	Cree Charles M.	L	15 May 19
1981	Cree Wilfrid G. H. . . . (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
2038*c*	Cree William	Gr	2 Mar 16
2032*a*	Creese Daniel G. . . .	L	18 June 16
2038	Crennell Patrick . . .	Cd Gr	26 Nov 13
1977	Crespin Charles A. . .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 74
1977	Creswell *Sir* William R. KCMG, KBE	Lt Cr	16 Sept 81
1982	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1997	Crichton Peter T. . CBE	E C	14 July 13
1959	Crichton Reginald L. . .	C	26 Feb 17
1972	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	Cr	3 Feb 17
1998*a*	Crichton William H. . .	E C	15 July 20
1985*f*	Crick Edward A.	L	15 Aug 19
2008*a*	Cridland Edward C. MB	Sg C	1 Dec 19
2003	Crimp Arthur H. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
1992	Crisp Arthur S. . . CBE	E A	13 May 21
1953*a*	Crispin Gilbert C. W. . .	C	31 Dec 18
2039*a*	Crispin Robert	B	19 Nov 12
1985*g*	Critchett Frederick . .	L	15 Feb 21
1960*b*	*GHP* Critchley Walter A. E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Critchlow Reginald T. .	L	28 June 16
1977	Croasdaile Henry E. . .	Lt Cr	22 Oct 78
2032*a*	Crocker Frederick . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2039*a*	Crocker Frederick W. S.	B	19 Jan 93
2007	*GHP* Crocker Henry L. .	D I H	1 June 06
2035*a*	Crocker John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*j*	Crockford Thomas E. . .	L	20 Jan 23
1986*a*	Croft David F.	L	11 June 20
1985*d*	Croft-Cohen Adolphus J.	L	15 June 18
2001	Croisdale Louis E. . . .	E Cr	1 July 10
1972	Croker Thomas J. . . .	Cr	29 Oct 16
2032*a*	Crompton Charles H. . .	L	12 Aug 22
2011	Croneen Sydney	Sg Cr	13 May 12
2030*a*	Crook George H. H. MBE	Sh L	15 Sept 15
1961	Crooke Frederick C. A.	C	13 Aug 03
2026	Crooke John W. E. RM (*act*)	L	21 Nov 15
1985*a*	Crooks Robert C. . . .	L	15 June 16
1984*b*	Crookshank Robert . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 22
1985*f*	Croome John C.	L	15 Aug 19
2010	Cropley Alfred	F S	16 Feb 01
1984*a*	Crosbie John M. McC. .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
2038*d*	Cross Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
2027*b*	Cross Frank S. . . . RM	L	6 Apr 18
2038*a*	Cross James	Cd Gr	29 July 07
2038*d*	Cross Leonard G. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
2035*a*	Cross Thomas	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2038*a*	Crosscombe Samuel. . .	Gr	19 Sept 92
2018	Crosthwaite William F.	P	15 Dec 69
2039*a*	Crouch Stephen H. . .	B	19 July 81
2038*c*	Croucher Charles V. . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
1984*a*	Croucher Edward W. MBE	Lt Cr	29 June 20
2039*c*	Croucher Leonard C. . .	S B	11 Aug 14
2038*c*	Crow Arthur R.	Gr	18 Nov 15
1985*f*	Crowe Oliver E. B. . . .	L	15 July 19
2044*e*	Crowe Thomas A. . . .	E L	25 June 21
1998	Crowle Joseph N. . . .	E C	30 Aug 12
2031	*GHP* Crowley Edward .	L	27 Jan 90
1998	Crowley Edward A. B. .	E C	1 Jan 12
2006*a*	Crowley Joseph . . MD	I H	7 Dec 10
2039*a*	Crowther Benjamin . .	B	12 July 76
2022*a*	Crowther John E. . RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 19
1964	Crowther William R. D. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1985*f*	Croxford Charles W. . .	L	16 Sept 19
1978	Crozier Louis H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 21
2032*b*	Cruft Arthur H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2038*b*	Cruickshank John . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*b*	Crump Henry	WEng	1 Mar 12
2038*b*	Cruse Daniel J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1981	Crutchley Arthur F. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1981	Cruttwell Cecil G. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2017	Cubitt Alexander E. . .	P Cr	10 Aug 98
2039*b*	Cubitt Robert F. . . .	Cd SB	1 Sept 17
2043*a*	Cubitt William P. . . .	L	15 May 21
2038*d*	Cuddy James	Gr	7 June 17
1996	Cudlip Edwin W. . OBE	E C	15 May 12
1985*d*	Cuff Edward J.	L	1 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2043*a*	Culff William J. H.	L	15 Mar 21
1989	Cull Ernest G. MA	Ch	25 Apr 92
1990*a*	Cull Ernest G. MA	N I	19 Dec 92
1986*a*	Culliford Thomas	L	22 June 21
1979	Culme-Seymour Evelyn	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1953	Cumberlege Claude L.	C	30 June 15
1975*a*	Cumberlege Marcus V. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Cuming Robert S. D. CBE DSO	A	5 Mar 15
1985*d*	Cumming Alexander P.	L	15 Mar 18
2040*d*	Cummings George W.	Cd M	1 Dec 18
2011	Cummins Arthur D. C.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
2012*a*	Cummins Henry A. T. CBE	Hon P R A	30 June 21
1985*a*	Cunard Anthony G.	L	15 May 16
1953*a*	Cundall Charles E.	C	30 June 19
2016	Cunningham Norman.	P Cr	19 Jan 21
2040*h*	Cunningham Peter	C O C	1 Oct 18
2014	Curgenven Charles J.	F in C	15 May 99
2032	Curle George W.	L	11 Nov 18
1949	Currey Bernard	A	1 Jan 19
1953*a*	Currey Hugh S. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
2002	Currie James	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
1985*g*	Cursham Raymond.	L	15 Jan 20
1985*d*	Curtain Wilfred J.	L	24 June 18
1975*a*	Curteis Robert W. S. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Curtis Arthur G.	Lt Cr	1 Feb 22
1967	Curtis Charles R.	C	18 June 19
2020*a*	Curtis Dunstan A.	P L	15 Jan 19
2034*a*	Curtis Francis A.	E L	6 Nov 22
1992	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E A	4 Nov 12
1991	Curtis Ivor MA, AMIME	In Cr	21 Jan 15
1954	*NP* Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
1985*j*	Curtis William A.	L	20 Jan 23
2021	Curtoys Charles E. E. CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 June 18
1985*h*	Curzon Chambre G. W. P.	L	15 Apr 20
2032*b*	Cusack Ernest W. H.	L	— 22
2032*b*	Cusack William J.	Sig L	10 Sept 21
1960*b*	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bt.* GCVO, CB, CMG, CIE	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Cust *Sir* Herbert E. P. KBE, CB	A	1 Jan 19
1946	*GSP* Custance *Sir* Reginald N., GCB, KCMG, CVO, DCL	A	18 May 08
2026	Cutcher George E. RM	L	9 Mar 16
2032*b*	Cutcliffe Edwin G.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*a*	Cuthbert Charles	L	1 May 16
2044*d*	Cuthbert John R.	E L	24 Aug 18
2034	Cuthbertson Thomas A.	E L	19 May 22
1998*a*	Cutlack Percy E.	E C	23 May 22
1979	Cutler James P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2040*g*	Cutler Richard P.	C O C	1 Apr 07
2038*b*	Cutting Authony J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1949*b*	Da Costa Herbert C. C.	V A	25 Nov 20
2030*a*	Dailey Frederick E. DSO	Sh L	14 Oct 20
1985*a*	Dailey Robert J.	L	1 May 16
1957	Daintree John D. CBE	C	1 Feb 02
1986*a*	Daintree Richard J. E.	L	15 May 20
1945	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 03
2035	Dale Arthur J.	Sh L	15 Jan 18
2032*a*	Dale George	L	27 July 22
1979	Dale William F.	Lt Cr	26 June 12
1960*b*	Dalgety Robert W. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Dalrymple John H.	E C	17 Mar 14
1985*d*	Dalrymple-Hay Christopher M. V. F.	L	15 Mar 19
2001*a*	Dalton William	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2032*a*	Daly Edward	L	17 May 22
1985*h*	Daly Edwin E.	L	14 Mar 22
1981	Daly Richard	Lt Cr	16 Mar 13
2032*a*	Daly Stephen C. J.	L	16 Aug 22
2032*a*	Daly William	L	14 May 22
2005	Dalzell Thomas B.	A E	1 June 98
1975	Damant Guybon C. C., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*b*	Dampier Cecil F. CMG	V A	2 Aug 19
1983	Dane Arthur M. Y.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2022*a*	Daniel Edward Y. CBE, RM	Lt Col	15 Nov 19
1958	Daniel Martin T.	C	30 June 21
1958	Daniel Octavius H.	C	9 May 19
2021	Daniell *Sir* John F. KCMG, RM	Maj Gen	11 Apr 12
1955	Daniell William H. M.	C	18 Oct 97
1985*e*	Daniels John A.	L	13 Sept 18
2036*b*	Daniels Richard	L	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Danniels Thomas L.	B	27 Oct 88
1953*a*	Dannreuther Tristan	C	30 June 18
1985*g*	Darby George H. F. B.	L	15 Feb 20
1974	Darbyshire Languet M.	Cr	18 Sept 20
1949*e*	D'Arcy Judge	R A	2 May 21
1949	Dare *Sir* Charles H. KCMG, CB, MVO	A	25 Aug 18
2040*c*	Dark Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1997	Darley Arthur C.	E C	1 Mar 19
2011	Darley Arthur La T.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
2034	Darley Henry C.	E L	15 May 22
2022	Darley Henry La T. RM	Col	1 Apr 21
2023	Darling James B. RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
2038*d*	Dart Frederick	Gr	7 June 17
2000	Dart Frederick H.	E Cr	8 June 04
1963	Darwall William H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
1964	Dasent Walter	Cr	31 Dec 15
1972	Dathan James H.	Cr	12 Oct 14
2015	Dathan John E.	P C	24 July 15
1993	Dathan William A.	E C	17 Apr 19
1985*h*	Daubeny Hugh C. C.	L	15 Feb 21
2023	Dauntesey William B. CB, OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
2024 / 2015	Davenport Charles S. McN. RMLI	Maj	11 Jan 17
2037	Davenport James E.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 10
2016	Daves William	P Cr	31 Aug 09
2040*b*	Davey Albert	W Eng	1 Nov 03
1974	Davey Charles H. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Davey James	B	9 Sept 14
2030	Davey John H. MBE	Sh L Cr	29 June 20
2032*a*	Davey William	L	23 Mar 20
2044*d*	David George C.	E L	26 Aug 18
1985*g*	Davidge Charles	L	22 Apr 20
1949*e*	Davidson Alexander P. DSO	R A	27 Sept 21
1987*b*	Davidson Dudley P.	S L	15 Feb 18
2002	Davidson George	E L Cr	1 Apr 20
1985*g*	Davidson John L.	L	11 Aug 20
2039	Davidson Thomas	Cd B	17 July 18
2003	Davidson Thomas M.	E L	15 Mar 20
2032*b*	Davidson William	L	21 Aug 22
1985*j*	Davie Charles S.	L	20 Jan 23
2041	Davies Andrew W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Davies Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
2041	Davies Dayrell	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Davies Francis E. C	W Sh	30 June 13
1968	Davies Francis H.	Cr	15 June 93
2040*a*	Davies Frederick G. H	W Sh	18 May 16
2038*c*	Davies Gurth H.	Gr	2 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038d	Davies James	Cr	16 Nov 16
1985j	Davies John D. R.	L	19 Oct 22
1985c	Davies Joseph C.	L	2 Aug 17
1985e	Davies Price M.	L	27 Dec 18
1985d	Davies Richard F. M.	L	15 May 18
1998c	Davies Robert B.	E C	21 Nov 22
1992	Davies William A. J.	E A	11 May 21
2000	Davies William R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2040g	Davis Edward	C O C	1 Oct 18
1946	Davis Edward H. M. CMG, OBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	5 Nov 08
2033	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 08
1986	Davis Franklin H.	L	30 Sept 19
1993	Davis Frederick C.	E C	9 June 17
1986	Davis Frederick H.	L	11 Dec 19
2040c	Davis Frederick J.	WEng	1 Jan 15
2001	Davis Harry	E Cr	1 July 10
2033	Davis Henry	E L	26 Oct 20
1987g	Davis John	L	23 Dec 19
2038	Davis Joseph H.	Cd Gr	16 Aug 14
2017	Davis Reginald U. OBE	P Cr	21 Jan 20
2038a	Davis Sidney G.	Gr	1 May 95
1985d	Davis Somerville W.	L	15 July 18
1985	Davis Stanley W.	L	15 May 15
2031	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97
2040g	Davis William G.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040b	Davison Thomas	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 21
1957	Davy Edward G. W.	C	3 Mar 19
1987a	Davy Robert M, S. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
2015	Davy William L.	P C	1 Jan 21
2011	Daw-William H.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1985a	Dawe William	L	1 May 16
2013	Dawes Charles B.	PC	10 July 17
1987b	Dawes Charles R. MA	S L	30 Mar 69
1957	Dawes George W. W.	C	30 June 16
2036a	Dawes Thomas	L	1 May 17
1958	Dawson Arthur B. F.	C	16 May 19
1960c	Dawson Arthur M.	C	11 Nov 18
2042	Dawson *Sir* Arthur T., *Bt*	Lt Cr	20 Nov 95
2034	Dawson Edwin	E L	6 Oct 19
1997	Dawson Frederick G.	E C	21 May 16
2012b	Dawson Henry OBE	P R A	22 Jan 23
1989	Dawson Henry P. MA	Ch	21 Nov 92
2043	Dawson Hugh T.	L	15 May 16
1998a	Dawson John.	E C	2 Sept 20
2002	Dawson Thomas J.	E L	1 July 98
1998b	Dawson William	E C	22 Jan 23
1952	Dawson Willoughby P.	R A	3 June 16
2033	Day Albert J.	E L	15 May 22
1985j	Day David	L	19 Jan 23
1969	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct 10
1985g	Day Horace T.	L	15 Sept 19
2040b	Day John W.	WEng	13 June 03
2040h	Day Lawrence	C O C	1 Oct 18
1966	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 94
1997	Deacon Alfred E. C.	E C	31 Aug 15
2027b	Deacon Frederick G. RM	L	27 July 17
1978	Deacon Sidney E.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 06
2040a	*PW* Deacon Thomas H. W.	WtSh	2 Apr 97
2038	Deacon William N.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
2024 / 2045	Deakin Arthur M. RM	Maj	6 June 17
2036b	Dean Arthur	L	19 June 19
1957	Dean Frederic W.	C	20 July 18
2044	Dean James	PL Cr	19 Jan 16
2040b	Dean John	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2047a	Dean Thomas W. RM	L	26 June 20
1955	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. CB	C	29 May 03
2047	Deane Arthur N. RM	L	3 Mar 18
1985f	Dearden Peregrine R.	L	15 May 19
2038b	Deasy John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1964	de Burgh Hubert H. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
1985f	de Burgh Ulric C.	L	15 Sept 19
2032a	Deeney Michael H.	L	— 22
1975a	De Halpert Roger V.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949	*PW* de Horsey Spencer V. Y.	A	1 Jan 19
1979	Deighton Christopher H.	LtCr	1 Apr 11
1973	DeKantzowArthur H., DSO	Cr	20 July 17
1954	De Kantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 73
2038a	Delahaunty John J.	Gr	25 July 05
1986g	de la Motte John V. B.	L	15 Aug 19
1985d	Delap Bredin	L	15 Mar 18
1985	de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M. P.	LtCr	15 Jan 23
1975a	Delius Daniel E. St. M., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2026 / 2046	del'Strother, Ralph L. RM	C	30 Jan 17
2043a	deMauny-Victor A. C. H. G.	L	15 Jan 21
1958	De Montmorency John P. CMG	C	17 Mar 17
1985b	de Mowbray Eric G. B.	L	15 Sept 16
2000	Denbow William	E Cr	1 Apr 10
1985c	Denham George	L	12 Sept 17
1968	Denison *TheHon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
2042	DenisonConynghamC. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Denison John. DSO	A	7 Dec 13
1985f	Denman John F.	L	15 Feb 19
1969	Denman Lancelot B.	Cr	15 Jan 01
2038	Denn Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Sept 21
2032a	Dennis Arthur F.	L	6 July 22
2006	Dennis John J. CB, MD	Sg RA	11 May 13
1985g	Dennis Stratford H.	L	15 May 20
1965	Dennistoun George H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
1973	Denny Herbert M. DSO	Cr	17 Jan 20
1999	Denny John T. H.	F E	3 Oct 93
2015	Dennys Edward A.	P C	18 Aug 22
2040b	Denoon Angus H.	WEng	1 Apr 11
1998b	Denson Horace R.	E C	9 Sept 22
1985d	Denton Herbert	L	1 Mar 18
1985g	Denton Horace	L	10 Aug 20
2030	Denyer Henry K.	Sh Lt / Cr	29 June / 20
2047a	Denyer Herbert F. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2000	de Paris Victor	E Cr	1 Jan 06
1965	Dering Claud L. Y. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985e	De St. Croix John	L	17 Aug 18
1949	De Salis *Sir* William KBE, MVO	A	1 Jan 19
1960b	De Satgè Oscar V.	C	11 Nov 18
1966	DeSausmarez Lionel A. AM	Cr	1 Oct 83
1957	DeSausmarez, Philip D'A.	C	3 Mar 19
1975a	DeSausmarez Ronald P. S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Desprez Carden S. RM	C	16 Mar 18
1975a	De Thoren Oscar E. A. de S.	Cr	19 Feb 21
1989	De Vitré *Rev.* John D. D., MA	Ch	22 Apr 98
2003	Devereux Alfred H.	EL	17 June 20
1960c	Dewar Alfred C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1979	Dewar James F.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
1985g	Dewdney Harold L.	L	15 Apr 20
1960c	de Wet Thomas O. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2001b	Dewey George	E / Lt Cr	12 Nov / 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2036a	Dews Henry	L	26 Sept 19
2040b	Dews John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
2038	Dewstowe John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1989	Dexter Arthur J. BA	Ch	5 Jan 97
1990a	Dexter Arthur J. BA	NI	17 May 97
1987a	Dhue Frederick	Lt AA	6 Nov 18
2038b	Diaper George H.	Gr	14 Aug 11
2024	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	Maj	19 Sept 11
1947	Dicken Charles G.	Lt-Col	1 Sept 16
1954	*NP* Dicken Frederick R.	A	3 June 13
1985d	Dicken John A.	C	2 Aug 87
1954	*NP* Dickinson Charles W.	L	15 May 18
1985d	Dickinson Evelyn R. S.	C	31 Mar 98
2011	Dickinson Robert L.	L	15 Mar 18
1957	Dicks Henry L. CBE	Sg Cr	23 May 14
1985i	Dicks William J. H.	C	5 Oct 20
1964	Dickson Charles B.	L	15 Jan 21
1979	Dickson William A.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1975	Digby Edward A.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
2041	Digby *The Hon.* Gerald F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985h	Digby Noel S.	C	11 Nov 18
2038b	Dignam John R.	L	15 Jan 20
1969	*NP* Dillon Herbert B.	S B	1 Mar 18
1984	Dillon Stafford H. DSO	Cr	25 Jan 00
2027	Dimmer John F. OBE, RM	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2038	Dimsdale William H.	LtCol	1 Jan 17
2006	Dimsey Edgar R. DSO	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985b	Dingle John P.	SgRA	22 Apr 18
1987b	Dinsmore Garden, M. H.	L	15 June 17
1963	Dinwiddy Ralph G.	S L	15 May 21
1963	Dix Charles C., CMG, DSO	Cr	30 June 15
2032a	Dix Thomas L.	Cr	31 Dec 14
1963	Dixon Alan OBE	L	10 Sept 21
1985f	Dixon Charles D. H. H. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 15
2032	Dixon John J.	I.	15 June 19
1961	*GHP* Dixon John W.	L	23 June 20
1960d	Dixon Kennett CBE	C	7 Dec 97
1984a	Dixon Noel W.	C	11 Nov 18
2022	Dixon William RMA	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
1971	Dobbin Ernest H.	Lt Col	1 Oct 14
2022a	Dobree de Saumarez RMA	Cr	10 Feb 13
2028	Docking Oliver J. F. RM	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
1985	Dodd David	L	4 July 18
2001b	Dodd James F.	L	5 Aug 15
2035	Dodds James W.	EL Cr	1 Apr 16
1985h	Dodgson Conway V.	Sh Lt	18 Mar 17
1975	Dodgson William L.	L	15 May 21
2013	Dodridge William R.	Cr	29 Nov 20
2040c	Dods Powell	P C	23 Nov 09
2038c	Doe Edward J.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2038c	Doe Eli T.	Gr	14 Aug 15
1985c	Doelberg Athelstane H. H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
2038a	Doherty Constantine	L	15 Nov 17
2033	Dolbear Edward F.	Gr	19 Oct 10
2032a	Dolbear Frank	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985h	Dolbear Harry	L	12 Aug 22
1988	Dolby Reginald MA	L	11 Apr 22
1985	Dolphin Edgar H. DSO	Ch	9 Aug 81
1960a	Dolphin George M.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
1964	Domvile Archibald C. W.	C	11 Nov 18
1943	*GSP* Domvile *Sir* Compton H. GCB, GCVO	Cr	30 June 17
1985f	Donald Eric G. M.	A	25 Jan 02
1985f	Donavon Daniel	L	15 Mar 19
1998a	Donkin Collingwood F. L.	L	26 Apr 19
1985g	Donnell Reginald H.	E C	6 June 21
1985a	Donovan Arthur F.	L	15 Apr 20
2038c	Donovan Jeremiah	L	1 Jan 16
2039a	Donovan Jeremiah	Gr	3 Apr 16
1985h	Donovan William	B	12 July 76
1998a	Donovan William A.	L	11 Apr 22
1984b	Donovan William H.	E C	15 May 22
1984b	Dooley John MBE	Lt Cr	25 Jan 20
1972	Dooner John K. P.	Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
2032b	Dore Frederick	Cr	25 June 15
2040b	Dore George	L	12 Aug 22
2030a	Dore William H.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
2044b	Dorey Stanley F.	Sh L	29 June 18
2040f	Dorey William E.	E L	28 Nov 15
2034	Dornan John	D C O	25 Sept 18
2039b	Dorsett Ernest W.	E L	20 Sept 19
2038	Dougherty Albert J	S B	19 June 16
2040c	Doughty Frederick G.	Gr	1 Dec 00
2040a	Doughty George J. H.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1961	Douglas Archibald G.	Wt Sh	1 May 13
1965	Douglas Cosmo A., O.	C	10 Sept 96
2003	Douglas Howard	Cr	31 Dec 18
2044c	Douglas Hugh A. M.	E L	25 Dec 17
1958	Douglas Philip W.	E L	20 Mar 17
1960b	*NP* Douglas Sholto G. CBE	C	30 June 21
1975a	Douglas Stopford C.	C	11 Nov 18
1978	Douglas Sydenham G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012a	Douglas William T. L.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 99
1981b	Douty Stuart M.	Sg Lt (D)	24 Nov 22
2032	Dove James	S L	15 Dec 21
2020b	Dowdeswell Algernon L.	L	12 Aug 22
2018	Dowdeswell Archibald J.	P L C	15 Sept 19
2025	Dowding Herbert E. RMLI	C & Bt	20 Aug 18
2021	*GSP* Dowding Townley W. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
2003	Dowland Ernest H.	Gen	21 Nov 10
2024	Down Augustus T. RMA	E L	18 May 17
2038b	Down Fred	Maj	22 June 93
2034	Down Richard	Gr	1 Aug 14
1960a	*NP* Down William L.	E L	5 Aug 22
1954	*NP* Down William T.	C	11 Nov 18
2000	Downer John M.	C	4 Sept 95
2027	Downer Walter E. RMA	E Cr	1 July 98
1984a	Downes Henry	Maj	2 Oct 20
2039	Downey James	Lt Cr	7 Mar 20
2032c	Downing Edwin	Cd B	25 Oct 14
2009	Dowson John	Sig L	10 Aug 22
2040b	Dowson William L.	F S	11 Feb 00
2039	*GHP* Doyle Thomas	W Eng	11 Sept 04
2024 2045	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1949d	D'Oyly Warren H.	Maj	23 Sept 15
2006	Doyne Herbert W. G.	RA	1 Sept 19
2023	Drage Gilbert RM	Sg RA	13 Sept 19
2011	Drake Cecil	Maj	1 Oct 08
2022	Drake Henry D. CBE, RMA	S S	30 Mar 84
2003	Drake Joseph R.	Lt Col Bt Col	7 Dec 07
2000	Drake Percy G.	E L	6 May 08
2038b	Drake Samuel J.	E Cr	1 Apr 15
1997	Drake Sydney J.	Gr	1 Oct 07
1977	Drake Walton	E C	2 Apr 15
1987	*GHP* Drayson Alfred F. H.	Lt Cr	27 Aug 14
2038a	*PW* Drew Charles A.	S Cr	8 Oct 82
2031a	Drew John H.	Gr	12 July 93
2038a	Drew William J.	L	3 July 02
1985	Dring Harry H.	Gr	12 Mar 03
1985d	Dring Robert H.	L	28 Dec 15
		L	15 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2039*b*	Dring William M. . . .	B	17 Sept 15
2003	Driscoll Robert . . . OBE	E L	1 May 16
2031	Driscoll William . . .	L	30 Apr 16
2038*b*	Driver Frederick . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998*a*	Drought Arthur E. . .	E C	9 July 22
2001*a*	Drover Frederick J. . .	E Cr	9 Jan 19
2040*c*	Drummond David D. . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1965	Drummond Edward . .	Cr	11 June 73
1949*d*	Drummond John E. . .	R A	31 July 19
2003	Drury Frederick A. . . .	E L	8 Sept 15
1966	*GHP* Drury George . .	Cr	20 July 96
1978	Drury George H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 84
2022*a*	Drury William P. CBE, RM	Lt Col	18 Mar 19
1949*d*	Drury-Lowe Sydney R. OMG	R A	19 Feb 20
2040*g*	Drysdale James . . .	C O C	1 Jan 19
2040*b*	Drysdale Robert	WEng	22 Nov 03
1964	Du Boulay Ernest G. H.	Cr	30 Jan 17
1972	Ducat Gerald	Cr	2 Aug 19
2032*a*	Duckett Stephen W. . .	L	20 July 22
2044*c*	Duckworth Christian L.D.	E L	4 Sept 18
2033	Duckworth Frederick, DSC	E L	16 May 22
1955	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	C	24 May 03
2038*a*	Dudley Eleazar	Gr	6 Feb 01
1960*c*	Duff Hampden G. . . .	C	11 Nov 16
1985*d*	Duffett Alfred E. . . .	L	1 July 18
1983	Duffett Edward . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
2027	Duffin Fielder	Maj	1 Oct 09
1985*b*	Dugdale Basil J.	L	15 Oct 16
1963	Dugdale Edward S . .	Cr	19 July 80
1985*f*	Dugda'e James G. G. .	L	31 Aug 19
2032	Dugdale John C.	L	9 Apr 20
2040	Duggan John V. . . .	W T	1 Jan 17
1953*a*	Dugmore Eric V. F. R. .	C	31 Dec 16
2038	Duguid Alexander . . .	Cd Gr	5 May 14
1998*a*	Duke David E.	E C	31 Oct 21
1987*b*	Dumaresq Charles P. . .	S L	23 Jan 03
1949*d*	Dumas Philip W. CB, CVO	R A	2 Sept 18
1985*a*	Dumbleton William A. .	L	28 Feb 16
2012*b*	Dunbar Charles A. R. F. . CBE	P R A	22 Jan 23
1984*a*	Dunbar - Dunbar - Rivers Harry D.	Lt Cr	15 July 19
1958	Dunboyne *Lord*	C	16 May 11
2033	Duncan Alexander . . .	E L	25 Nov 21
1960*d*	Duncan George, . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1972	Duncan John A. . . . CB	C R	11 Apr 19
1985*h*	Duncan Sydney K. R. .	L	15 Aug 21
1985*a*	Duncan-Best Cecil D. .	L	15 Mar 16
1953	Dundas Lawrence L, CMG	C	30 June 16
1949	Dundas of Dundas, *Sir* Charles . . . KCMG	A	1 Jan 19
2039*b*	Dunford Charles G. . .	B	23 Feb 18
1999	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
2038	Dunlop William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1982	Dunlop William J. F. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1985*a*	Dunmore Henry A. . .	L	1 May 16
1987*a*	Dunn Arthur D. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 21
2038*c*	Dunn Charles W. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 16
2003	Dunn Walter	E L	21 Apr 19
1985*d*	Dunne Thomas B . . .	L	1 Mar 18
2030	Dunning Michael . . .	Sh Lt / Cr	20 May 20
2039	Dunning William T. . .	Cd B	1 Oct 16
1985*c*	Dunphy John	L	15 Nov 17
1985*a*	Dunster Henry	L	1 May 16
1985*g*	Durand Mortimer H. M.	L	15 Nov 19
2039*b*	Durant George H. . . .	B	9 Sept 14
2027*b*	Durham Frank H. . RM	L	6 Mar 18
2047*a*	Durham George E. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2018*a*	Durman Vincent G. . .	P L	15 Jan 18
2025	DurnfordEdwardC.L. RMA	Lt Col	8 May 17
1978	Durrant Ernest G. . . .	Lt Cr	19 Mar 07
2025 / 2046	Durst Alan L. . . RM	Maj	1 Apr 19
2008*a*	Durston John C.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1985*b*	Dusting John J. . . .	L	15 July 17
2028	Dyer Charles . . . RM	L	14 June 18
2038*c*	Dyer Frederick J. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2043*f*	Dyer Frederick W. . . .	W W	2 Nov 17
1985*d*	Dyer George	L	1 Mar 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Dyer Henry . . .	WtSh	20 Apr 76
2026	Dyer Thomas W. P., RMA	C	21 May 97
2011	Dyer Walter P.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2013	Dymott Herbert N. . .	P C	28 Dec 18
2014	Dymott Robert L. . . .	P in C	26 Aug 05
2047	Dyson Charles W. P. RM	L	25 Apr 18
2038*c*	Dyson Harry	Gr	1 Aug 15
2044*b*	Eadie Donald	EL Cr	27 Nov 18
2044*c*	Eadie John C.	E L	21 Dec 16
2022*a*	EadyFrederickW. E., OBE, RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 20
1985*f*	Eady Gordon M. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2026	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	Maj	18 Oct 02
1960*a*	*GHP* Eagles Frederick H.	C	11 Nov 18
2021	Eagles Henry C. . . RM	G	11 Apr 12
2008*a*	Eames Edward T. P. . . (*Serving under the Australian Government.*)	Sg C	1 Oct 21
2015	Eames Robert F. C. . .	P C	6 Jan 19
2006	Eames William	S G	11 May 13
2042	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2037	Earl Edward	Cd Sh	11 Aug 00
2032*b*	Earle Allan	L	15 May 22
2044*a*	Earnshaw William . . .	EL Cr	15 June 17
2039*b*	Earwicker Charles H. . .	S B	1 July 01
1979	Eason Henry W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1984*b*	East Michael E.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
2020*a*	Easterbrook Albert R. .	P L	3 Sept 20
1987*a*	EastleyArchibald J.S. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
2029	Eastman Thomas I. RMLI	O	2 May 17
2021	Eastman William I. . .	Gen	24 Sept 14
2011	Eastment Alan G. . . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
2011	Eastment Gerald M. . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2038*a*	Easton Horace H. E. . .	Gr	28 June 07
2040*a*	*GHP* Easton William . .	WtSh	8 Feb 61
2031*a*	Eaton Robert	L	20 Dec 15
1984*a*	Ebblewhite Ernest G. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1987*b*	Eborall Edward A. . . .	S L	15 May 20
2047*a*	Eccles David E. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2042	Echlin Godfrey C. . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 05
2032	Edbrooke George . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2035	Eddey James T.	Sh L	16 Feb 20
2032*e*	Eddy Charles . . MBE	SigL	1 Aug 22
2027*a*	Ede Frank . . . . RM	C	18 Feb 19
1977	Eden William G. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Apr 80
1996	Edgar Edward J. . . .	E C	13 Jan 12
1985	Edgcumbe E. H. Pearce .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2040*c*	Edge Ernest F.	WEng	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038a	Edmonds Ernest W.	Gr	12 July 04
2020	Edmonds Fred	P L	21 Feb 19
1999	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
2040f	Edney Arthur J.	W W	2 Nov 17
2005	Edward William W.	E S L	1 Feb 10
2032e	Edwards Alfred	Sig L	18 July 22
2030a	Edwards Charles R.	Sh L	23 Sept 16
2016	Edwards Corbett C.	F P	17 Feb 88
2033	Edwards Edwin C.	E L	12 Aug 22
1958	Edwards Edwin H. DSO	C	12 Apr 11
1998	Edwards Ernest	E C	1 Dec 16
2032a	Edwards Frederick J.	L	18 Aug 22
1991	Edwards George P. BA	In C	11 Nov 18
1953a	Edwards Graham R. L.	C	31 Dec 17
1953	Edwards Herbert M.	C	30 June 14
1981	Edwards Herbert R. L.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2035	Edwards James W.	Sh L	7 Feb 22
1982	Edwards John	Lt Cr	29 July 15
1949e	Edwards John D. OB	R A	9 Oct 20
1984a	Edwards Joseph R.	Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
1985h	Edwards Sidney	L	20 Feb 22
2034	Edwards William	E L	7 Dec 21
2003	Edwards Willam H.	E L	1 Apr 15
2038b	Edwards William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1956	Eeles Charles G. S.	C	30 June 10
2032a	Egan James	L	15 May 22
1999	Egan Oscar G.	F E	26 Apr 95
2031a	Eggbeer John	L	15 July 18
1947	Egerton *Sir* George Le C. KCB	A	21 Mar 13
2043	Egerton Hugh S. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
2041	Egerton Philip OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2020a	Egerton Reginald F.	P L	15 Oct 17
1986a	Egerton Thomas G.	L	15 May 20
2035a	Egford George H. MBE, DSO	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1992	Elbrow George	E A	24 Sept 08
2036b	Elder Horatio	L	9 Nov 20
1953	Elder William L. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
2041a	Elderton Alfred J.	E L Cr	13 June 18
1985a	Elderton Halford F.	L	30 July 16
1997	Eldred Charles E.	E C	11 Nov 18
2015	Eldred Edward H. OBE	P C	15 Feb 19
1960d	Eldridge George B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2036b	Eldridge Jacob H.	Hon L	31 Dec 19
2001	Elgar George H.	E Cr	6 May 13
2018	Elgar John G. DSC	P Lt / Cr	12 Aug / 18
1965	Elibank Montolieu F. O. *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
1960a	*TP* Elliot Laurence H.	C	11 Nov 18
1985e	Elkington Laurence G.	L	15 Sept 18
1979	Ellaby Joseph D.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1985d	Elliot William A.	L	15 July 18
2026 / 2046	Elliott Albert E. RMA	L	18 Mar 18
2039a	Elliott Christopher J.	B	14 Jan 97
2040a	Elliott Francis R.	Wt Sh	24 Apr 18
2035	Elliott Frederick	Cd Gr	11 Feb 20
1952	Elliott Henry V. W.	V A	2 Nov 19
1985h	Elliott James K.	L	15 Oct 20
2040a	*PW* Elliott James R.	Wt Sb	20 Apr 76
2032a	Elliott William	L	27 Sept 18
1986b	Ellis Albert B.	L	15 July 22
1992	Ellis Ernest F. CB	E A	21 Dec 11
2034	Ellis Frederick	E L	10 June 22
1960c	Ellis George F. T. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1966	*TP* Ellis Gerald A.	Cr	12 Jan 89
1975a	Ellis Henry S. H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032e	Ellis Hugh O.	L	27 Oct 22
2039	*GHP* Ellis James	B	16 Aug 71
1995	Ellis Joseph H. W. H.	E C	1 Jan 10
2030	Ellis Thomas OBE	Sh Lt / Cr	31 Jan 15
2039a	Ellis William H.	B	10 Feb 93
2039	Ellis William H.	Cd B	11 Aug 21
1953	Ellison Alfred A. CB	C	30 June 14
2025	Ellison James F. MC, DOM, RMLI	Maj.	18 Oct 22
2034	Ellison William H.	E L	29 July 22
2030	Elstone John E.	Sh L / Cr	4 Nov 20
1978	Elwell-Sutton Aibert S.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 06
1985f	Elwes Aubrey V. D.	L	15 Sept 19
1955	Elwyn Henry B.	C	31 Dec 04
2036a	Emberton Thomas W.	L	15 May 18
1992	Emdin Archie R.	E A	17 Oct 18
2040a	Emery Fernley H.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
2040h	Emmett William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038	Endicott John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 01
1953a	England George P.	C	30 June 17
1964	England Richard B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1958	England William N.	C	20 Aug 19
1958	English Oswald McD.	C	17 May 22
1985a	English Reginald W.	L	15 Feb 16
1932	English Stephen S.	Lt Cr	15 July 15
1978	English Valentine D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1977	English Vincent J.	Lt Cr	27 Sept 75
2040d	Ephgrave Edward C. DSM.	W M	14 Sept 15
1985d	Erridge Frederick F.	L	1 May 18
1985f	Errington Herbert	L	16 Sept 18
1965	Erskine David V. F.	Cr	30 June 19
2044b	Erskine James S.	E L	3 Aug 16
1949a	Erskine Seymour E. CB	A	5 July 21
1959	Escombe Harold CMG	C	29 Sept 20
2003	Eustace George	E L	15 July 18
1949a	Eustace John B.	A	6 Apr 22
2039b	Eva Francis E.	B	21 Aug 18
2001	Evans Alfred C.	E Cr	11 May 16
1989	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch	6 Aug 86
1990a		N I	16 Apr 87
2024	Evans Arthur K.	Maj	1 Sept 17
2045	OBE, MC, RMLI		
1985a	Evans Charles H L.	L	15 Apr 16
1982	Evans Claude B.	Lt Cr	30 June 15
2040e	Evans Daniel	Cd W	3 Sept 20
2038c	Evans David	Gr	7 Oct 16
2032	Evans Frederick	L	18 Nov 20
1960c	Evans Frederick J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Evans Frederick J.	E L	13 Sept 18
1985h	Evans George C. R.	L	15 June 21
1985g	Evans George H. J.	L	15 Dec 19
2001	Evans Henry	E Cr	1 July 10
2040h	Evans Henry	C O C	20 Nov 18
2039a	Evans Henry A.	B	15 Mar 13
2044a	Evans Herbert N.	E L Cr	28 June 16
2022	Evans Horace C. RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 12
2020	Evans, Hugh de la P.	P L	15 July 16
1955	*NP* Evans Hugh R.	C	24 July 02
2040a	Evans John H.	Wt Sh	19 Aug 13
2032a	Evans Joseph H.	L	12 Aug 22
2040c	Evans Joseph P.	W Eng	1 July 15
2031	Evans Lyonel G. RM	L	22 Nov 17
1953	Evans Maurice D.	C	30 June 18
2040a	Evans Percy V.	Wt Sh	30 Sept 14
1950	Evans Richard	V A	30 May 03

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*b*	Evans Stewart McK.	Gr	26 Nov 12
2044*d*	Evans Tom W.	E L	13 May 18
2032*b*	Evans William	L	12 Aug 22
2030*a*	Evans William H.	Sh L	1 June 21
2035	Evans William T.	Sh L	29 June 21
1986	Evans-Penman Clifford G.	L	15 May 19
1985*e*	Eve Benjamin	L	27 Dec 18
1984*a*	Evea Frederick J.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 19
2017	Evens James B.	P Lt Cr	7 Sept 08
1954	Everard John G. C.	C	15 May 76
2023	Everitt Herbert MA	Lt Col	6 Jan 84
2038*b*	Evitt Harry C. T.	Gr	17 Feb 14
1998*a*	Ewart Arthur E.	E C	27 July 22
1985*j*	Ewart John H.	L	31 Aug 21
2005	Ewens Harry H.	E L	6 Aug 19
2040	Exton Walter	Cd Sh	18 Aug 20
1987*b*	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 72
1949*a*	Eyre Francis G.	A	1 June 22
1964	Eyre Ralph V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1975*a*	Eyre Reginald F.	Cr	5 June 22
1960*a*	Eyre William H.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Eyres Cresswell J. DSO	A	1 June 22
2042	Eyres Monsell Bolton M., MP	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Facey Charles S. MB (*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury*).	F S	11 Nov 07
1985*h*	Facey Edwin J. H.	L	15 Ap 21
2039*a*	*PW* Facey George	B	21 June 95
2011	Facey Samuel H.	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
2021	Fagan Christopher S. F. RM	Gen	29 Sept 06
2011	Fairoank Christian B.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
2044*c*	Fairbank Henry C.	E L	20 Jan 18
2040*d*	Fairley Charles S.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
2018	Fairlie Edward T.	P Lt Cr	30 Aug 17
2040*i*	Fairminer John	C O C	30 Oct 21
1985*f*	Fairthorne Richard B.	L	15 Sept 19
1972	Fairtlough James W.	Cr	15 Dec 19
2044*a*	Fallon Alexander	E L Cr	29 May 18
1961	Fane Augustus	C	6 May 98
1986*b*	Fane Francis C.	L	15 Sept 22
1984*b*	Fanning Edward F.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
1943	Fanshawe *Sir* Arthur D. GCB GCVO	A F	30 Apr 10
1960*b*	Fanshawe Arthur H.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*e*	Fanshawe Basil H. CBE	R A	25 Feb 21
1963	Fanshawe Guy D.	Cr	31 Dec 15
2038	Fant George E.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 19
1959	Fargus Frederick N.	C	1 June 22
1975	Farie Gilbert H. L.	Cr	4 Mar 19
1953	Farie James C. CMG	C	30 June 13
1985*a*	Farlow Frederick S.	L	1 May 16
1985*c*	Farlow George H.	L	1 Mar 18
1984*b*	Farlow William H.	Lt Cr	9 Feb 21
2020	Farman Sigmund W.	P L	15 Oct 16
1965	Farmer Donald W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2014	Farmer Edward C.	E L	7 Mar 21
2024 2045	Farmer James C. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
1985*c*	Farmer Leslie G. H.	L	15 Oct 17
1987	Farnley Arthur H. MBE	Sig Lt	23 Nov 20
2038*a*	Farquett Charles	Gr	1 Apr 91
1947	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, CVO	A	14 Sept 14
1948	Farquhar Richard B. CB	A	5 Oct 17
1949*c*	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	V A	6 Apr 22
1968	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 83
1985*f*	Farrance Alfred G.	L	13 Apr 19
2039*a*	*GHP* Farrell James	B	7 Feb 77
1949*e*	Farrington Alexander CMG	R A	18 June 21
2003	Farrow John W. DSC	E L	28 May 17
1985*b*	Farrow William H.	L	15 Feb 17
2040*f*	Farwell Harry R.	W W	1 Oct 15
2044	Fasson Robert R. MD	Sg L Cr	26 Feb 08
2044*e*	Fathers James B.	Wt Eng	1 Oct 17
2004	Faulds Arthur G. J.	E	1 Sept 88
1985*a*	Faulkner Frederick, DSC.	L	3 Apr 16
2019	Fauvel Charles H.	P	9 Dec 71
1984*b*	Fawcett Harold W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
1985*a*	Fawcett Kenneth R. D.	L	15 Jan 16
1998*a*	Fawckner Sherard M. O.	E C	28 Dec 21
1952	Fawckner William B. (*Nautical Assessor*).	V A	23 Oct 17
1946	*GSP* Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. GCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	12 Oct 08
1965	Fawssett Arthur C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
2020*a*	Fayrer William G.	PL(S)	1 Apr 18
1985*e*	Feadon John H.	L	31 Dec 18
1999	Feak William M.	F E	11 July 90
2032*b*	Feather Thomas A. F.	L	12 Aug 22
1995	Featherstone Walter J.	E C	20 July 08
2026	Feely Charles A. RM	L	27 Mar 15
1983	Fegen Frederick W. F.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
1964	Fellman Ferdinand E B.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1977	Fellowes Edward J.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1950	Fellowes *Sir* Thomas H. B. KCB	R A	1 Jan 86
1985*c*	Fellowes-Gordon Frederick C.	L	15 Feb 18
1979	Fellows John A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
1985*d*	Fenn William H.	L	1 Mar 18
1985*h*	Fennamore John	L	11 Apr 22
2003	Fenton James H.	E L	30 June 16
1968	Fenton Thomas C.	Cr	9 Mar 96
1987*b*	Fenton Walter R.	S L	15 May 20
1986	Fenton-Livingstone Robert G.	L	6 Oct 17
2043	Fenton-Livingstone Thomas F.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
2015*a*	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B OBE	P C	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Fenwick Walter	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
1982	Ferbrache William	Lt Cr	5 Apr 14
2015	Ferguson Charles J.	P C	1 Jan 21
2009	Ferguson Edward	F S	10 Mar 99
2040*b*	Ferguson Edwin H.	W Eng	1 May 03
2008	Ferguson John C.	Sg C	1 Oct 18
2044*a*	Ferguson John H.	E L Cr	31 Aug 17
2030*a*	Ferguson William	Sh L	27 Aug 15
2038*c*	Ferguson William M. H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1984*b*	Fergusson Edmund J.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
2040*b*	Fernie Robert	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1981	Ferraro John S.	Lt Cr	17 Oct 12
2038*d*	Ferris James E.	Gr	7 June 17

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985	Ferris John S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
1984a	Ferris Pierce . . MBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 19
2003	Ferris Samuel P. C.	E L	13 Sept 18
2039b	Ferris Thomas	B	17 May 16
1985g	Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton Roger H. C.	L	15 Jan 20
2035	Fewings John A.	Sb L	14 Feb 20
2040b	Fewins Archibald F.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr21
1931	Fforde Charles H.	LtCr	1 Apr 14
1963	Fforde Thomas R. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
1984b	Fiddick William	Lt Cr	2 Aug 20
2033	Fidler William H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1947	Field Sir Arthur M. KCB, FRS (*Nautical Assessor*).	A	4 June 13
2022	Field Cyril RM	Col	23 Apr 08
2043a	Field Dudley T. C.	L	15 July 20
1965	Field John L.	Cr	30 June 18
2038d	Field Thomas E.	Gr	13 July 18
2040a	Fielder Frederick W.	WtSh	12 Apr 14
1992	Fielder John	E A	21 Feb 11
1985a	Figg Alfred W.	L	1 May 16
2038b	Figgins James F.	L	31 Jan 17
1998a	Figgins John W. OBE	E C	26 June 19
2033	Figgins Richard J. DSC	E L	15 Nov 20
1984a	Fildes Denis Q.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
2039b	Filewood Henry A.	B	25 June 13
2043	Filleul Philip M. DSC	L	15 May 16
2003	Finch George G	E L	15 Sept 15
2036a	Finch James J.	L	20 June 19
2043a	Findlay James B.	L	15 Sept 16
1985i	Findlay Noel C. M.	L	15 May 20
2027b	Finemore Charles J. RM	L	31 May 18
2035c	Finemore Samuel A.	P L	16 Jan 23
2012a	Finlay George CBE	P R A	30 July 19
1986	Finlay-Day George E.	L	13 May 19
2008a	Finlayson Henry W., DSO, MB	Sg C	12 Jan 19
1964	Firebrace Aylmer N. G.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2003	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
2020a	Fischer Hubert J. W.	P L	15 Apr 20
2039a	Fish Francis J.	B	12 Sept 88
2040b	Fisher Albert E.	WEng	1 Nov 11
2031a	Fisher Alexander	L	22 Dec 21
1947	Fisher *Sir* Frederic W., KCVO	A	15 May 13
2040c	Fisher Leonard	WEng	1 Jan 15
1973	Fisher Leslie D. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Fisher Richard	L	30 Dec 15
1963	Fisher *Sir* Thomas . KBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
1947	Fisher William B. . CB	A	24 Oct 14
2036	Fisher William P.	L	24 July 06
2030	Fishley Robert D.	Sh / Lt Cr	24 June 21
2034	Fishlock Harold	E L	12 Aug 22
1985d	Fison John C.	L	15 Mar 18
2020	Fitch Henry M., OBE	P L	15 July 14
2006a	Fitch Richard A.	Sg C	5 June 13
1985	Fitzgeorge George W. F.	L	15 May 15
2038b	Fitzgerald David P.	Gr	1 Feb 14
1982	FitzGerald George P. M.	LtCr	1 Apr 15
2038a	FitzGerald James F.	Gr	9 Jan 09
2038a	G H P Fitzgerald Michael	Gr	7 Jan 68
2032b	Fitzgerald Michael	L	1 Aug 22
2018	Fitzgerald Thomas M.	P L Cr	1 Apr 15
2044	Fitzroy Henry S., LLD, BA	Ch / N I	1 Sept 96 / 23 Jan 97
1985d	FitzRoy John M.	L	15 July 18
2038b	Flanders John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2003	Flannigan Patrick N. DSC	E L	24 Feb 18
2026 2047	Flaye Ernest . . RMA	L	11 Sept 16
1952	Fleet Ernest J. CBE	R A	1 June 07
1950	*NP* Fleet Henry L. CBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	30 Apr 10
2001a	Fleetwood John L.	Ch E	4 Nov 98
1982	Fleming Alexander G.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2003	Fleming John	E L	18 May 17
2039a	Fleming Richard	B	14 Sept 85
1985c	Fleming Robert	L	13 Sept 17
2044a	Fleming William Y. F.	EL Cr	30 Dec 16
2040g	Fletcher George	C O C	1 Oct 18
1998a	Fletcher George H.	E C	31 Oct 12
1964	Fletcher Hugh U.	Cr	30 June 16
2044d	Fletcher John	E L	7 June 18
2035a	Fletcher John G.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Fletcher John N.	P Cr	9 Aug 21
1985g	Fletcher Percy	L	11 July 20
2016	Fletcher Thomas B. (*Serving under Indian Govt.*)	F P	16 Nov 15
2018	Fleury Richard C.	P / Lt Cr	10 Apr 18
2031a	Flevill Benjamin	L	21 July 16
2020	Flint Harry E. . BA	P L	15 Oct 16
1996	Flood Frederick J.	E C	26 Aug 09
2040b	Flood Herbert	W Eng	1 Apr 11
1986	Florence Ronald D.	L	15 Sept 19
2025 2046	Flower John E. OGM, RMLI	C	27 Aug 21
1990	Flower William J. MA	Ch	18 May 12
1988	Flynn Francis MA, LLD, BD, KCh	Ch	25 Sept 84
2032b	Flynn James	L	12 Aug 22
2032	Flynn Philip	L	12 Aug 22
2038d	Flynn William H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
1971	Foakes Edward L. A. OBE (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	Cr	1 Aug 08
2016	Foden Harry	P C	1 Jan 23
2039b	Fogwill John H. B.	B	23 Jan 17
2040h	Foley William	C O C	19 Nov 21
1999	Follett Samuel G.	F E	19 June 95
2011	Folliott Edwin	Sg Cr	25 May 11
2038a	Fookes Herbert W.	Gr	19 June 02
1960b	Foord Henry D. G.	C	11 Nov 18
1949c	Foot Cunningham R. de C. CBE	R A	30 Jan 18
2039a	Foot Rodney G.	B	29 Mar 18
1984b	Foote Alfred G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1985i	Foote Charles H. R.	L	15 Sept 20
2003	Foote George H. A.	E L	15 Feb 17
1965	Foote Lionel G.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1946	Foote *Sir* Randolph F. O., KCB, CMG	A	18 Sept 11
2010	Foott George H. MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)	F S	20 Aug 02
1985g	Forbes Douglas	L	15 Apr 20
2001	Forbes John W.	E Cr	13 July 17
1964	Forbes Ronaleyn D. F.	Cr	30 June 18
1960a	Forbes William B. AM	C	14 Aug 15
1975	Forbes William S. Foster OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1971	Forbes Wyndham . DSO	Cr	2 Jan 11
1985e	Ford Fleetwood W. J. T.	L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1994	Ford Francis	E Ins	23 Sept 02
1985*g*	Ford Frederick	L	11 Feb 20
2038*b*	Ford Frederick	Gr	26 June 14
2032*a*	Ford George E.	L	15 May 22
1985*i*	Ford Richard B.	L	15 May 20
2032*a*	Ford William G.	L	12 Aug 22
2047*a*	Ford William H. RM	L	1 May 19
2032*b*	Foreman Arthur G.	L	15 May 20
2040*c*	Foreman Bertram	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2019	Foreman Ernest E. P.	P	5 May 11
1955	Forlong Charles A.	C	3 Sept 01
1975*a*	Formby Hesketh	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Forrest James A. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2032	Forrest William	L	3 Jan 19
1984	Forrester Henry. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044*d*	Forster Henry S.	E L	4 Dec 18
1944*e*	Forster Norman	E S L	6 May 18
1957	Forster Stewart E.	C	10 Oct 13
1983	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1954	*NP* Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 93
1955	Fortescue *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
2023	*GHP* Fosbroke John D.	Lt Col	29 May 82
2020*b*	Foster Ernest J.	P S L	15 Apr 21
2031*a*	Foster Frederick	L	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Foster Harry E.	L	19 Nov 21
2039	Foster Henry W.	Cd B	19 Apr 18
2032	Foster Hubert A.	L	18 Apr 21
2040*f*	Foster Joseph.	D C O	4 Mar 19
1957	Foster Thomas H.	C	24 July 07
1964	Fothergill Henry M.	Cr	30 June 17
1985*a*	Found Herbert C.	L	7 July 16
1968	Fowke Moultrie B.	Cr	25 Feb 99
1985*f*	Fowle Reginald G.	L	15 Mar 19
1949*d*	Fowler Cole C. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2017	Fowler Maxwell T. B.	P Cr	4 Aug 11
2036*a*	Fowler Richard	L	25 May 19
2044*b*	Fowler William P.	E L Cr	25 Aug 19
1953	Fox Cecil H. CB	R A	2 May 22
1984*b*	Fox Tristram	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
1985*e*	Fox-Pitt Thomas S. L.	L	15 Dec 18
2040*g*	Foxley Thomas	C O C	24 Dec 06
1985*d*	Frampton Pendarves, L.	L	15 Mar 18
2022	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	Lt Col	9 Aug 17
1985*g*	Francis Reginald B. G.	L	15 May 20
1989 / 1990*a*	*GHP* Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch / N I	2 Feb 88 / 27 Feb 89
2038*c*	Francis Walter E.	Gr	19 May 16
2022	Frankis Walter W. RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 16
1985*e*	Frankland Albert J.	L	13 Sept 18
1981	Franklin Cyril P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2018	Franklin Gordon	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 18
2015	Franklin Percy H.	P C	30 July 22
2033	Frankling Frederick W.	E L	15 May 18
2026 / 2047	Franklyn John MC, RMA	L	18 Jan 16
1984*a*	Fraser D. Rae	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1994	Fraser George J.	E Ins	16 Feb 01
1957	Fraser Gordon C. CBE	C	9 May 07
1978	Fraser Harry MacL.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1953*a*	Fraser James G. OBE	C	30 June 21
1985	Fraser John	L	15 Sept 15
1960*d*	*NP* Fraser Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
1965	Fraser Ronald M. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2044*a*	Fraser William H.	E L Cr	21 Aug 19
1960*c*	*NP* Frazer William J.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	*GHP* Freathy Jacob	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1955	Frederick George C. CBE	C	31 Dec 08

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2001	Freeman Benson F.	E Cr	18 July 17
1955	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	C	6 Nov 04
2033*a*	Freeman George J.	Gr	7 Nov 04
2031*a*	Freeman Thomas	L	26 July 22
2032*b*	Freeme George E.	L	1 Aug 22
1966	Freer-Smith *Sir* Hamilton P., *Kt.* CSI	Cr	1 Oct 73
1953*a*	Fremantle Charles A. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
1943	*GSP* Fremantle *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	10 Oct 96
2009	French Alexander M.	F S	28 Mar 99
2021	*GSP* French Arthur, CB, RMA	Gen	1 Aug 04
2023	French Fitzstephen J. F. RMA	Maj / Lt Col	27 July 11 / 1 Sept 15
2019	French Geoffrey M.	P	28 July 06
1985*b*	French Harry.	L	3 Feb 17
1984*a*	Frew George R.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
1960*d*	Frewen Edward L. (*Nautical Assessor*)	C	3 Oct 22
1983	Frewen Oswald M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2036*a*	Friend William	L	9 June 19
2038	Frith Ernest O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2035	Frood William H. A. H.	Sh Lt	13 Oct 15
2025 / 2046	Frossard Hugh L. RMLI	C	5 June 19
1992	Frost James J.	E A	20 May 11
1997	Frowd William S. CBE	E C	16 May 16
2036*a*	Fry Robert	L	29 Mar 11
1986*a*	Fry Stephen	L	15 Jan 22
1985*g*	Fryer Philip R.	L	15 Apr 20
1985*d*	Fryer William F. E.	L	15 Mar 18
2035*a*	Fulford Alfred G.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2023	*GHP* Fuller Henry. RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 85
2030	Fuller James MBE	Sh L / Cr	17 Sept 20
1985*d*	Fuller William B.	L	18 Apr 18
1954	*NP* Fullerton Arthur G.	C	9 Mar 94
2036*a*	Funnell John H.	L	12 May 19
2032*a*	Funnell Joseph W.	L	1 July 22
2039*b*	Furness Augustus W.	S B	11 Aug 14
2032*b*	Furnivall George F.	L	30 May 22
2030	Furse Arthur	Sh Lt / Cr	1 Apr 11
2040*i*	Furze George A. P.	C O C	30 Oct 21
1988 / 1990*a*	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch / N I	6 Dec 76 / 13 Sept 77
1949*b*	Fyler Arthur H. S., CB, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
2039	Gaffikin Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1990	Gage Alexander H. MA	Ch	19 July 00
2011	Gail-Brown Alfred T. MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
1996	Gaisford Harold	E C	5 Apr 12
2041	Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022	Gaitskell, Sydney. RM	Col	1 Jan 21
2022*a*	Gaitskell Walter J. RM	Col	24 Mar 08
1985*d*	Galbraith Charles A. T.	L	15 May 18
1984*b*	Galbraith Thomas D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
2039*a*	Gale Joseph	B	26 Mar 02
1968	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86
1985	Galpin Walter S.	L	30 Mar 15
1948	Gamble *Sir* Douglas A. KCVO	A	26 Apr 17
1957	Gamble Edgar G. H.	C	1 June 12
1946	Gamble Edward H. CB	A	18 Sept 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984	Gamblen Alfred	Lt Cr	10 Nov 18
2032*a*	Gamblen Herbert V.	L	1 Oct 21
2038	Gambrell Hubert A.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1988	Gamson Charles R., MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
2038	Gandy Frank R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*c*	Gandy Gerard H.	L	15 Sept 17
1987*b*	Gann Henry C.	S L	15 May 21
2003	Gannaway Albert W., DSC	E Lt	21 Aug 17
1986*b*	Gannon Eric D.	L	15 July 22
1975*a*	Garbett Leonard G.	Cr	16 Mar 21
2008*a*	Garde Walter H. O., FRCS, Ed	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2003	Gardener Frederick W.	E L	13 Sept 18
1984*a*	Gardener Harry L.	Lt Cr	6 Apr 22
1954	Gardiner Alexander M	C	8 Jan 96
2040*b*	Gardiner James D.	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 08
2022*a*	Gardner Francis S., RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
1994	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02
1985*d*	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
2003	Gardner Thomas, DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
1985*h*	Gardner William	L	11 Dec 20
2042	Gardner William C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 03
1959	Garforth Francis E. M., CBE	C	6 June 22
1982	Garland Frederick	Lt Cr	6 June 15
2040*c*	Garland Samuel	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2038*b*	Garner Charles H.	Gr	18 Sept 12
1985*e*	Garner Frederick E., DSC	L	15 Nov 18
1987*b*	Garratt Hugh B.	S L	15 Jan 21
2044*c*	Garrett Allan V.	E L	7 Nov 17
1985*g*	Garrett Charles W. T.	L	15 May 20
2030*b*	Garrett George	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1960*b*	Garrett Peter B., CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Garsia Rupert C. (*Commander R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2040*c*	Garside William E	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Garstin Edward J. H., BA, MB	S	6 Nov 08
2039	Gartrell George F.	B	15 Sept 70
2020*a*	Garwood Gordon L. P.	P L	15 July 19
1997	Garwood Harry T.	E C	20 Sept 14
1979	Gascoigne Victor H.	Lt Cr	15 July 10
2039	Gascoyne John D.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040*d*	Gatehouse Harry E.	W E	10 Sept 18
1985*d*	Gates George, DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2026 / 2046	Gates James A., RM	L	8 May 15
2021	Gatliff Albert E., RM LI	Gen	21 June 15
2026	Gattey John R. H., RM	L	1 Jan 01
2001*a*	Gaud Harold V.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
1992	Gaudin Edouard, CB	E A	29 Aug 14
1949*d*	Gaunt *Sir* Guy R. A., KCMG, CB, MP	R A	26 Oct 18
2001*a*	Gauntlett Henry R.	E Lt / Cr	1 Apr 22
2038	Gauntlett John H. H.	Cd Gr	7 Aug 21
2018*a*	Gaussen James A. C.	P / Lt Cr	10 Feb 21
1985*a*	Gavin Douglas J.	L	15 Apr 16
1985*c*	Gay Albert B.	L	1 Jan 18
1990	Gay John J., MA	Ch	16 Dec 01
1999	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96
2039*a*	Geach James B.	B	12 Jan 13
1983	Geake Edward R. M.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 17
2039*b*	Gear James C. F.	B	11 Oct 18
2032*b*	Gearing Ernest H., MBE	L	24 Mar 23
2044*d*	Geddes David M.	E L	3 Oct 18
2023	Geddes Ernest D. H., RMA	Maj	9 Dec 10
2031*a*	Geddes William J.	L	11 Mar 18
2000	Gedye Henry A.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2018	Gedye Nicholas L.	P	12 June 69
2038*d*	Geeleher Richard	Gr	13 July 17
1972	Gellibrand Henry B.	Cr	4 Oct 14
2036*b*	Gennings Charles	L	24 June 19
2007	*GHP* Geoghegan Charles E.	D I H	9 Dec 06
1965	George Arthur S. D.	Cr	30 June 19
1996	George Francis T.	E C	5 Aug 09
1985*g*	George William E.	L	15 July 21
2016	German James L. H.	P Cr	5 Nov 01
2015*a*	Gerty Francis H., CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
1973	Gervers Charles T., DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020*a*	Getley Alfred C.	P L	15 Jan 20
2036	Gibbings John	L	31 Mar 06
2044*c*	Gibbon John K.	E L	18 Feb 17
1957	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	C	28 July 13
2040*g*	Gibbons Henry	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039*a*	Gibbons Thomas	B	14 July 15
1995	Gibbs Alfred W.	E C	1 Sept 09
1985*i*	Gibbs Christopher E. I.	L	15 Oct 20
1963	Gibbs George L. D., DSO	Cr	30 June 15
1982	Gibbs John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2039	Gibbs Jonas	Cd B	23 Dec 14
1985*b*	Gibbs Robert C.	L	30 Jan 17
2027	Gibson Albert, RMA	Maj	21 Aug 18
1987*b*	Gibson Arthur B. C.	S L	15 June 09
2034	Gibson Charles	E L	11 Dec 20
1960*d*	Gibson Charles M., OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Gibson Frederick J. B., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
2008*a*	Gibson George.	Sg C	16 July 22
1950	Gibson Herbert W. S.	V A	4 Dec 05
2024 / 2045	Gibson Ralf S., RM	Maj	6 June 17
2026	Gibsone Hugh J. C., RM	V A	21 Sept 01
1986*a*	Giddings Robert	L	22 June 21
1985*g*	Giddy Osman C. H., DSO	L	15 Sept 20
1985*e*	Gidley Frederick S.	L	13 Sept 18
1946	Giffard George A., CMG	A	19 July 11
1963	Giffard Henry G.	Cr	30 June 15
2040	Giffard Sydney	W E	1 Dec 16
1985*g*	Gifford Charles M. E.	L	15 June 19
2016	Gilbert Henry H.	P C	10 Jan 23
1985*h*	Gilbert Humphrey R.	L	15 Feb 20
1994	Gilbert James H.	E Ins	10 Dec 02
1986*a*	Gilbert Lionel R.	L	22 June 21
1983	Gilbert Walter R.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
2018	Gilbert William E.	P Lt / Cr	15 Aug 15
1985*e*	Gilby Frank, MBE	L	12 Feb 19
1985*j*	Gildard Robert G. T.	L	15 June 22
2020*a*	Giles Harry H., MBE	P L	19 Mar 21
1968	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 95
1985*b*	Gill Charles	L	8 Nov 16
1982	Gill Henry D. (*Compass Dept.*), OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2008*a*	Gill Herbert H., MB	Sg C	20 Nov 21
2038*d*	Gill Victor C.	Gr	22 June 18
2014	Gill William L.	P in C	14 Apr 14
1963	Gillespie Alexander	Cr	31 Dec 01
1986	Gillespie Brian T.	L	15 Sept 19
1985*h*	Gillatt Arthur O.	L	15 Dec 19
1971	Gillett Henry A.	Cr	24 May 12
1949*b*	Gillett Owen F., CB	V A	12 Feb 19
1985*b*	Gillett William	L	16 Oct 16
2027*b*	Gillman John G. W., RM	Qr Mr & L	23 June 17
1985*g*	Gilmore Patrick C.	L	15 June 20
2011	Gilmour Robert T.	Sg Cr	16 May 10
2039*b*	Gilpin Frederick J.	B	2 Mar 16
1949*d*	Gilpin-Brown, Frederick D., OBE	R A	2 Jan 19
2038*b*	Gimblett George E.	Gr	14 Mar 12
2006	Gimlette *Sir* Thomas D., KCB	Sg RA	1 July 07
2032*b*	Ginn Arthur R. J.	L	9 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2009	Gipps Alexander G.P. DSO, FRCS	F S	7 Aug 99
1950	Gissing Charles E. . . .	R A	24 Jan 02
2032*b*	Gitsham Lewis	L	6 Dec 22
1955	Gladstone Charles E. . .	C	7 Nov 04
1953	Gladstone Edward O. . .	C	30 June 15
2039*b*	Gladstone Thomas J. . .	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
2020	Glanville Herbert . . .	P L	15 July 19
2001*a*	Glanville William G. . .	E L Cr	1 June 02
1959	Glasgow *The Earl of*, DSO	C	19 June 19
1999	*GHP* Glasspole William .	F E	17 Feb 86
1998*a*	Glasspole William H. . .	E C	17 May 20
2004	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
2038*c*	Gledhill James B. . DSC	Gr	7 Mar 17
2041	Gleig Charles H. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Glennie George F. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1966	Glennie Gordon	Cr	3 Aug 93
1958	Glennie Hugh G. . OBE	C	30 June 19
1966	Gloag Ernest R.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1983	Glossop Francis G. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1949*e*	Glossop John C. T. . CB	R A	20 Nov 21
2003	Glover Charles H. . . .	E L	27 July 19
2040*i*	Glover Thomas	C O C	30 Oct 21
2039*a*	Glover Thomas W. . . .	S	27 Sept 88
1985*a*	Goatley Anthony H. . .	L	1 May 16
1985*g*	Goble Alexander B. . .	L	15 May 20
2040*h*	Goble William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2000	Godbeer Samuel	E Cr	5 July 00
2040*c*	Goddard Clarence E. .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2044*b*	Goddard Gerald W. . .	E L Cr	22 Mar 19
2023	Goddard James R. . RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
1975	Goddard Philip L. . DSO	Cr	29 Jan 23
2036*a*	Godden Charles J. . . .	L	20 Mar 11
2032*a*	Godden Thomas	L	10 June 20
2006	Godding Charles C. CB	I H	5 Dec 03
2024, 2045	Godfray Alfred D.B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
2025, 2046	Godfray Chas. G. de B. RMLI	C	7 Nov 21
2047	Godfrey Ernest A. . MC	L	22 Nov 17
2022	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	Col	22 Jan 17
1985*g*	Godfrey Michael	L	15 May 20
1957	Godfrey-Faussett *Sir* Bryan G. . KCVO, CMG	C	31 Oct 06
2032*b*	Godsmark Walter H. . .	L	12 Aug 22
1964	Goff Reginald S. . DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2032	Goffin William	L	4 July 21
1975	Gofton-Salmond Kenneth . . OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Golby Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1953*a*	Goldie Thomas L . . .	C	30 June 17
1985*e*	Goldreich Robert. . . .	L	22 Oct 18
2027*a*, 2047	Goldring Thomas A. RM	C	30 May 16
1995	*GHP* Goldsmith Henry C.	E C	21 May 03
2001*a*	Goldsmith John F. . .	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2018	Goldsmith Valentine H. .	P L Cr	13 July 17
1987*a*	Gonin George E. . (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
2038*b*	Gooch Samuel J. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Good Edward H. . . .	Ch	27 Feb 93
1975	Good Henry J. G. . OBE	Cr	22 Aug 20
1997	Goodall George T. . . .	E C	11 Nov 15
2039*b*	Goodall Sidney T. . . .	Cd S B	26 June 17
1988	Goodenough George . MA	Ch	9 May 82
1985*f*	Gooding Cecil W. V. . .	L	15 Sept 18
1947	Goodrich *Sir* James E.C., KCVO	A	3 June 13
1950	Goodridge Walter S. CIE	R A	20 Oct 04
1991	Goodwin *Sir* George G. KCB, LLD	E V A	8 June 17
1990*a*	*GHP* Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 09
2019	Goodwin Thomas E. . .	P	15 Sept 20
2038*b*	Goodyear Frederick J. .	L	11 July 22
1998*a*	Goodyear Reginald H. .	E C	14 May 22
2001	Goold Hubert . . . OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
1973	Goolden Archibald C. OBE (*Chief Supt., Research Dept., War Office.*)	Cr	30 Sept 19
1975*a*	Goolden Cyril . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2021	Gordon Charles L., RM	Maj, Gen	21 June 15
1985*d*	Gordon Clement J. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2034	Gordon David R. . MVO	L	13 Dec 22
2038*c*	Gordon Edward W.. . .	Gr.	3 July 15
2001	Gordon Francis A. . . .	E Cr	1 July 12
1968	Gordon George K. . . .	Cr	7 May 81
1985*d*	Gordon George N. . . .	L	15 July 18
2001	Gordon Harry V. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1985*c*	Gordon-Cumming Rousleyn G. . . .	L	15 Nov 17
2008*a*	Gordon-Green Henry W., OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2020	Gordon-Inglis Bertram J.L.	P L	15 Apr 17
1975	Gore Reginald E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Gore-Langton *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G. . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Gore-Langton, Hubert E., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
2000	Gorfett George J. . . .	F E	16 July 01
2035*a*	Gorringe Alfred	Lt Cr	16 Mar 21
1986*a*	Gorst Harold J.	L	15 May 20
2038*d*	Gorsuch Ernest G. . .	Gr	13 July 17
2032*a*	Gosden George	L	12 Aug 22
2038	Gosling Robert	Cd Gr	22 Nov 19
2038*a*	Goss George W. C. . . .	Gr	2 Jan 06
2021*a*	Goss William T. . . .RM	C	1 Feb 19
1968	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 91
1985*f*	Gough William F. R. . .	L	15 July 19
2038*c*	Gould Alfred B.	Gr	19 May 16
1985*g*	Gould Gerald F. J. . . .	L	15 May 20
2032*a*	Gould John N. O. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1984*a*	Gould Rupert T. . . . (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
2044*c*	Gourley Clifford P. . .	E L	24 Sept 21
2044*c*	Gow William A. . . .	E L	16 Oct 17
1964	Gowan Cecil H. B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1985*d*	Grabowsky-Atherstone Noel . . . AFC	L	15 Mar 18
2040*d*	Grace Edmund E. . . .	W E	4 Oct 16
1949*b*	Grafton Ernest H. . . .	V A	25 Nov 20
2040*c*	Graham Albert E . . .	W Eng	14 Apr 17
1964	Graham *Lord* Alistair M.	Cr	30 June 18
1985*h*	Graham Arthur G. DSO	L	22 May 21
2036*b*	Graham Charles E. . .	L	8 Jan 13
2025, 2046	Graham Charles F.O. OBE. RM	Maj	30 Sept 19
2044	Graham Cyril F. R.. . .	P	26 Jan 05
1965	Graham Edward S. . . .	Cr	30 June 20
2015	Graham Gilbert	P C	29 July 19
2012	Graham Gilbert M. . .	Sg L, Cr	3 Apr 21
1995	Graham James E. D. .	E C	4 Dec 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1956	**Graham John I.** . . CBE (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs.*)	C	26 June 09
1960*c*	Graham John O. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2042	Graham Robert D. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Graham Thomas . . .	Sig Lt Cr	2 June 21
1946	Graham Walter H. B. .	A	18 Sept 11
2000	Graham Walter J. . . .	E Cr	12 Oct 99
2043*a*	Granet Denis W. . . .	L	30 Sept 16
1955	Gransmore Frederick R. .	C	1 Jan 08
1979	Grant Albert D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1949*a*	Grant Alfred E. A. . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	V A	1 Nov 19
1992	Grant Arthur R. . CBE	E A	4 Jan 22
1975*a*	Grant Duncan W. . CBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Grant Emanuel R. . . .	L	17 Feb 17
2012*a*	Grant George	P R A	16 Dec 21
1977	Grant George A. G. . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2030*a*	Grant George C. . . .	Sh L	1 Oct 16
1985*h*	Grant Gwynne F. . . .	L	15 June 18
1949*b*	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB	V A	25 Mar 20
1949*d*	Grant Henry W. . .CB	R A	22 Feb 19
1998*a*	Grant Henry W. . . .	E C	26 May 22
1957	Grant Herbert C. J. . .	C	13 Feb 12
1955	Grant Ian R.	C	17 Jan 06
2040*b*	Grant James	WEng	1 Nov 12
2039*b*	Grant Joseph A. . . .	B	23 Jan 17
1959	Grant Malcolm K. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Grant Percy H.	B	23 Jan 17
1985*f*	Grant Ronald L. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1949	Grant *Sir* William L. KCB	A	1 Sept 18
1949*a*	Grant-Dalton Hubert CB	V A	1 Nov 19
1953	Grant-Dalton John F. .	C	30 June 14
1986	Granville Beville . . .	L	11 May 18
1952	Granville Charles D. . .	R A	1 Jan 10
2022*a*	Grattan Arthur P. . RMLI	Col	30 June 22
1981	Grattan Ernest L. C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Aug 13
1964	Grattan Henry	Cr	30 June 18
1985*g*	Graver George D. . . .	L	17 Feb 20
1966	*TP* Gray George P. C. .	Cr	16 Oct 91
2035	Gray Samuel E.	E L	15 Nov 22
1984	Gray William . . . OBE	Lt Cr	17 July 18
1983	Grayson Godfrey F. W. .	Cr	31 Dec 13
2027*a*	Grayston George E. RM	C	30 July 19
1949*e*	Greatorex Clement, OB, MVO	V A	2 May 22
2043*a*	Greaves Ernest H. P. . .	L	15 May 21
2032*a*	Green Aaron J.	L	19 Nov 19
2027	Green Benjamin S. RMA	C	21 Jan 18
2043	Green David C. L. . . .	L	15 Jan 15
1992	Green *Sir* Donald P., KCMG, CB	E A	23 July 19
2039*b*	Green Edward G. . . .	B	17 May 16
2043*a*	Green Frederick H. . .	L	15 Aug 21
1975*a*	Green George P. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*f*	Green Harry J.	W W	13 Sept 18
2034	Green Herbert G. . . .	E L	12 Aug 22
2004	Green Nathaniel E. . .	E	23 Sept 81
2032*a*	Green Richard	L	26 Aug 22
2013	Green Warwick A. . . .	P C	20 Nov 13
1986*a*	Greene David J.	L	11 Dec 20
1973	Greenfield Bertie L. H. .	Cr	6 Sept 16
2011	Greenhalgh John P. H. .	Sg Cr	15 May 13
2035*a*	Greenham George H. . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Greenwood Albert . .	P C	1 Jan 22
2001	Greenwood Thomas H. .	E Cr	1 July 19
1948	Greet Thomas Y. . . .	A	9 June 16
1998	Greetham Charles T. D. .	E C	3 Jan 17
1998*a*	Gregg Charles J. . . .	E C	17 Sept 20
2038*b*	Gregg Walter	Gr	12 Sept 11
1965	Gregorie George W. . .	Cr	5 Mar 72
1935*f*	Gregory Alfred A. N. . .	L	15 Feb 19
1981	Gregory Arthur K. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1987*b*	Gregory Bruce A. . . .	S L	15 May 20
1992	Gregory Charles W. . .	E A	9 Oct 12
2040	Gregory Emmanuel . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1958	Gregory Ernest F. . CBE	C	30 Dec 21
1972	Gregory John A. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 19
1968	Gregory Joseph E. . . .	Cr	5 Feb 96
2040*b*	Gregory Peter E. . . .	WEng	1 Nov 98
1985*g*	Gregory William . . .	L	11 Dec 19
1985	Gregory William R. F. .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
2018	Greig Kenneth B. S. . .	PL Cr	14 Nov 19
1955	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	C	23 July 02
1960*c*	Grenfell Francis H. DSO	C	8 Mar 17
2043*a*	Grenfell Geoffrey S. . .	L	15 Sept 20
1957	Grenfell Harold G. . . .	C	11 Jan 20
1950	Gresley Richard N. . . .	R A	1 Apr 05
1957	Greville Algernon E. B. .	C	31 July 19
2018	Grey Alan H.	P	8 Apr 68
1955	Grey Harry G.	C	1 Nov 00
1984*a*	Grey Spenser D. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2014	*GHP* Gribbell William H.	P in C	30 Sept 96
2038*a*	Gribble Thomas J. . . .	Gr	8 June 11
2038*c*	Grice Arthur R.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1985*e*	Grier Arthur G. T. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
2001	Grieve John D.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
2040*d*	Griffin Albert E. . . .	W E	4 Oct 16
1993	Griffin Daniel W. C. . .	E C	5 Aug 08
2032	Griffin George	L	12 Aug 22
1985*e*	Griffin Nelson A. . . .	L	1 Aug 18
2035*a*	Griffin William J. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2044	Griffith Charles H. . OBE	P Cr	11 Nov 18
2035*a*	Griffiths Albert E. . . .	Sh L	27 Aug 22
2020	Griffiths David T. . . .	P L	15 July 19
1985*d*	Griffiths Denis H. . . .	L	30 Mar 18
1985*c*	Griffiths George H. . .	L	15 Feb 18
2017	Griffiths James H. . . .	P Cr	31 Dec 11
1985*b*	Griffiths Leslie G. . . .	L	15 Dec 16
1963	Griffiths Llewellyn . .	Cr	31 Dec 04
1935*f*	Griffiths Noel S.	L	15 Feb 19
2001	Griffiths Percy F. . CMG	E Cr	28 Nov 14
1935*j*	Griffiths Sam	L	3 Jan 23
1990	Griffith Thomas T.	Ch	1 May 91
1991		In Cr	8 Dec 91
1984*b*	Griffiths William R. . .	Lt Cr	3 Feb 21
1985*g*	Griffon Albert F. . . .	L	11 Mar 20
2037	Grigg Richard J. . . .	Cd Sh	11 July 82
2032*a*	Grigor James L.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*d*	Grimwade Lionel C. . .	L	15 May 18
2022*a*	Gritton Henry . . RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 97
1972	Grogan Edward H. J. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1986	Grose Henry S.	L	28 June 20
2011	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
1968	*GHP* Groube Francis E. .	Cr	10 Nov 97
2040*e*	Grove Bernard L. . . .	Cd W	1 Apr 19
2043	*PW* Grove Stanhope P. .	Lt Cr	30 May 18
1981	Groves Eric M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 14
1985*h*	Groves Frank	L	31 Dec 21
2038*d*	Groves Harry M.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Groves Leslie G. G. . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
1956	Growse Reginald R. . .	C	31 Oct 09
1964	Grubb Reginald W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 16
2035*a*	Guard John	HdMr	10 Apr 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1969	*NP* Gubbins George W. .	Cr	24 Aug 99
1985*f*	Gubbins Thomas S. B. .	L	15 May 19
1979	Guest George . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2040*a*	Guest Thomas G. J. .	WtSh	10 Oct 83
2040	Guilford Henry . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
1985*e*	Guinness Eustace J. .	L	15 Sept 18
1981	Guise Jack F. V. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2016	Gulliver Arnold H. .	P Cr	1 Sept 18
2032*a*	Gundry James C. . .	L	24 Oct 22
2002	Gundry John G. . .	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Gundry William J. .	L	8 Sept 16
2036	Gunn John	L	28 Oct 06
1968	Gunn Gordon S. . .	Cdr	1 Jan 95
2038	Gunn Phillip J . . .	Cd Gr	28 Feb 01
2038	*PW* Gunner Charles M.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2032*b*	Gunningham Ernest A.	L	15 May 22
2012	Guppy Henry B. . MB	S	30 Sept 76
1985*j*	Guppy Samuel . . .	L	20 Jan 23
2027*b*	Gurd Frederick G. RM	L	4 Mar 18
1949*e*	Gurner Victor G. . .	R A	1 July 21
2031*a*	Gurowich Samuel . . .	L	8 Jan 17
2038*c*	Gurr George A. . . .	Gr	2 Mar 16
1960*c*	Gush Alfred W. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Gush Arthur S. . . OBE	E Cr	1 July 17
2040	Gutherless Herbert. DSC	B	1 Oct 17
2002	Guthrie John	E Lt Cr	28 July 21
2027*b* 2047	Guthrie William . RM	L	6 Apr 18
1965	H.H.Guy Basil J. D. DSO	Cr	30 June18
1964	Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO	Cr	30 June18
2002	Guyer Frank	E L	1 July 99
1997	Guyer Thomas S. . . .	E C	17 Mar 13
1959	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S. . . . . CMG	C	6 Apr 15
2038	Gwyer James C. . . .	Cd Gr	18 Oct 19
2038*c*	Gwyer Joseph	Gr	14 Aug 15
1975	Gwynne Alban L. . . CB	Cr	11 Nov 18
2027*b*	Gwynne William C. RM	L	4 July 17
2039*a*	Haberfield Albert J. . .	B	9 Sept 14
2008*a*	Hackett William . MD	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Hadden Henry J. . . .	Sg C	24 Jan 19
1996	Haddock Sidney G. . .	E C	24 May 12
2044	Haddon Gerald P. . .	P Lt Cr	11Nov18
2038*a*	Haddrell George . . .	Gr	29 Sept 07
1984*a*	Hadley Ernest G. . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 19
1960*a*	*TP* Hadley Thomas . .	C	24 Apr 02
2006*a*	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
2038*d*	Hagan James W.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Haggard Andrew H. M. .	L	30 Oct 15
1984	Haggard Geoffrey A. G. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2040*c*	Hague Frank	WEng	14 Aug 15
1998*a*	Haigh Francis E. P. . . (*Superintendent R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*)	E C	2 Sept 22
2023	Hailes David A. OBE, RM	Lt Col	21 July 08
2018	Haine Alec E. . CMG	P Lt Cr	2Nov16
2035	Haines Arthur A. . .	Sh L	25 Nov 20
2032*a*	Haines Ernest . . MBF	L	1 Oct 21
1959	Haire-Forster, Henry . .	C	29 Oct 20
2040*c*	Haithwaite Charles . . .	WEng	14 Sept 15
2008*a*	Halahan Thomas D. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed, BA	Sg C	27 Oct 20
2012	Haldane John R. . MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 21
2043*a*	Haldane Thomas G. N. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
2027*a*	Hale Richard D. . RM	C	20 Mar 19
2003	Hales George T. . . .	E L	18 May 17
2040*a*	Haley Charles R. . . .	WtSh	19 May 15
2040*h*	Haley David W. . . .	COC	1 Nov 21
2034	Halkett Alexander . . .	E L	12 Aug 22
2040*b*	Hall Albert E.	WEng	1 Apr 13
2040*b*	Hall Alexander H. . . .	WEng	1 Mar 13
1998*b*	Hall Arthur C. . . OBE	E C	14 July 22
2041	Hall Basil W. R. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2022	Hall Burnett G. . . RMA	Col	12 June 91
2022*a*	Hall Francis H. H. RMLI	Lt Col	21 June 21
2020*b*	Hall Frank M.	P L	15 Jan 20
2005	Hall Frederick M. . . .	A E	1 June 98
1946	Hall *Sir* George F. King KCB, CVO	A	19 May 12
2010	Hall Henry B. . . . MB	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1949	Hall *Sir* Herbert G. King. KCB, CVO, DSO, LLD	A	25 Aug 18
2040*a*	*PW* Hall Henry J. . . .	WtSh	30 Oct 13
1985*f*	Hall John A.	L	30 Sept 16
2032*a*	Hall Michael	L	12 Aug 22
1982	Hall Ralph M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1985*d*	Hall Richard F. . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2047*a*	Hall Richard W. C. RMA	2nd L	26 May 21
1994	*GHP* Hall Robert. . . .	E Ins	16 Aug 93
1954	*NP* Hall Ronald R. M. . .	C	21 June 02
1949*d*	Hall Sydney S. . . CB	R A	18 July 19
2003	Hall Thomas R. . . . DSC	E L	27 Apr 18
2004	Hall William	E	22 May 84
1985*e*	Hall William	L	13 Sept 18
2019	Hall William H.	P	23 Sept 01
2033	Hall William H.	ELCr	26 Sept 19
2039*a*	Hall William H.	B	9 Sept 14
2035*a*	Hall William J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1949*c*	Hall *Sir* W. Reginald. KCMG, CB DCL (*Oxon*), MP	V A	1 May 22
1985*h*	Hallett Charles G. H. .	L	15 Feb 28
2043*a*	Halliday Frederick C. L. .	L	15 Sept 22
2040*g*	Halliday William . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040*a*	Hallifax Walter J. . . .	WtSh	22 Feb 18
1984*b*	Halliley William G. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2028 2047	Halliwell Charles . RMA	L	22 Mar 16
1972	Hallowes Frederick H. .	Cr	28 Apr 20
1981	Hallowes George S. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1987*a*	Hallwood Basil W., DSC (*act*)	L	15 May 20
1957	Halsey Arthur . . CBE	C	1 June 12
1949*c*	Halsey *Sir* Lionel GCVO, KCMG, KCIE, CB	V A	5 July 21
2001*a*	Haly Charles H. . . .	E Lt Cr	1 May18
1964	Haly John B.	Cr	30 June16
1993	Ham John W. . . . . CB	E A	24 Feb 19
1998*a*	Hamblin Francis W. . .	E C	30 May 22
1984	Hamblin Frederick . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 18
1960*b*	*NP* Hambly Andrew DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Hambly Henry C. . . .	L	11 May 20
2002	Hambly William J. . . .	E L	2 Jan 03
2018	Hamer George V. M. . .	P Cr	1 Nov 18
1965	Hamer Richard L. . . .	Cr	30 June18
2017	Hamer Richard R. . . .	P Cr	30 Oct 14
2044*c*	Hamilton Alexander . .	E L	7 June 17
1960*b*	Hamilton Alexander G. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1977	Hamilton Arthur J. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 17
1977	Hamilton Arthur S. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1977	Hamilton Augustus M. R. Douglas	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2024	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87
1952	Hamilton Claud A. W. .	R A	3 June 13
1959	Hamilton David M. CMG	C	23 Feb 12
2001	Hamilton George J. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1953*a*	Hamilton Guy	C	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1952	Hamilton James de C. MVO	R A	22 July 10
2031	*GHP* Hamilton Joseph	L	10 June 93
2035	Hamilton Samuel	E L	12 Sept 22
2007	*GHP* Hamilton Stewart F.	D I G	1 Nov 04
1960*c*	Hamilton William	C	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Hamilton William	L	10 Oct 22
2039	Hamilton William J.	Cd B	21 Oct 21
1960*d*	Hamilton-Bate Ernest	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Hamley Joseph E.	L	1 Mar 18
1995	Hamm Richard S.	E C	19 Apr 04
2017	Hammond Charles L.	P Cr	1 Oct 09
1998*a*	Hammond Cyril E. J.	E C	31 Oct 21
2015	Hammond Frederick W.	P C	15 Sept 19
2000	Hammond Henry T.	E Cr	6 July 93
2027	*PW* Hammond John RM	Maj & Qr Mr	5 Feb 19
1973	Hammond Leslie J. L. (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	Cr	15 Oct 17
1984*a*	Hammond Thomas R.	Lt Cr	30 May 22
1975*a*	Hammond-Chambers Robert H. B., DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987*b*	Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de C.	S L	15 Jan 18
1953*a*	Hamond Robert G. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
1955	Hamond-Græme Douglas	C	30 June 08
1952	Hampshire Cyril B.	Cr	12 July 15
1985*j*	Hamson Frederick	L	19 Jan 23
1972	Hanan Francis W. DSO	Cr	2 Aug 15
2030	Hancock Alfred J.	Sh Lt Cr	12 Jan 15
2035*b*	Hancock Charles H.	Gr	19 June 13
2040*c*	Hancock Frederick E.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
1960*b*	Hancock John B.	C	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Hancock Lionel G. S.	C	11 Nov 18
2035	Hancock Samuel E.	Sh L	— 22
1999	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 86
2038	Hancorn Louis J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1971	Hand George E. B.	Cr	28 Oct 16
2032*b*	Hand John	L	12 Aug 22
2006	Handyside *Sir* Patrick B. KBE, CB, MB	Sg RA	17 Apr 17
2015	Hanham Frank P. E.	P C	30 June 22
2022	Hankey *Sir* Maurice P. A. GCB, RMA (*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
1965	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 7(
2040*c*	Hanks Walter	W Eng	20 Aug 15
2027*b*	Hanlon Thomas P. RM	L	6 Apr 18
2047*a*	Hann George P. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1985	Hanna Francis C.	L	14 June 15
2040*e*	Hannaford Frederick	Cd Wdr	25 Sept 16
1985*j*	Hannah Revell C.	L	15 May 21
2035*a*	Hanning Charles H. MBE	P L(V)	31 Jan 22
1975	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E. DSO, OBE	Cr	26 Apr 20
2036*a*	Hansford William G.	L	29 June 19
2031*a*	*PW* Hanvey Patrick	L	18 Nov 16
1943	Harbord Eric W. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
1949*c*	Harbord-Hamond Richard M.	V A	15 Nov 22
1965	Harbottle Thomas C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2033*a*	Harbour John	Lt Cr	18 Apr 22
2037	Harcus Henry	Sb	1 Dec 90
1997	Hardcastle Corin V.	E C	10 Oct 15
2036*a*	Hardie Robert OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2022*a*	Harding Edward W.	Col	29 Dec 22
1999	*GHP* Harding George	F E	19 May 94
1985*b*	Harding George S.	L	3 Sept 16
2040*c*	Harding John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985*h*	Harding Richard C. E.	L	15 Nov 20
2038*a*	Harding Thomas	Gr	11 Feb 88
2002	Harding William G.	E L	20 Aug 18
1960*d*	Hardinge Theodore J.	C	7 Dec 22
1996	Hardwick William W.	E C	2 Aug 12
2030*a*	Hardy Charles	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2040*d*	Hardy Charles T.	W M	1 Oct 17
1949*e*	Hardy Ernest C.	R A	1 Feb 21
1958	Hardy George C.	C	14 Jan 21
1965	Hardy Henry N. M., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
2040*e*	Hardy Percival F. R.	Schm	6 June 17
2032*b*	Hardy Samuel	L	7 July 22
2027*a*	Hardy William J. RM	C	1 Feb 19
1984*b*	Hare Francis T.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
1964	Hare Owen C.	Cr	30 June 18
1985*h*	Hare Patrick J.	L	24 Dec 21
2039	Hare Stephen P.	Cd B	12 Feb 22
2039*a*	Harfoot William J.	B	21 June 88
2044*d*	Hargrave Ernest	E L	20 July 18
2018*a*	Hargrave John H. OBE	PL t Cr	8 Feb 19
2040*c*	Hargreaves Thadeus B.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
2044*b*	Barley Howard C. K.	E L C r	27 Feb 19
1985*a*	Harness Robert J. MBE	L	1 May 16
2031	Harod Albert J.	L	30 Mar 16
2001*a*	Harold Harold F.	E Cr	1 May 20
2010	Harper Alexander F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
1989	Harper Charles J. BA	Oh N 1	5 Jan 97 17 June 97
1990*a*			
1985	Harper William	L	28 Aug 15
2009	Harries Henry	F S	11 Feb 00
2024	Harries Ivor RMA	Maj	1 Sept 18
2040*a*	Harries James M.	W t Sh	22 Feb 18
2018	Harries Robert L.	P	14 Jan 66
2026	Harries Rowland RMA	C	1 Sept 13
2040*a*	Harries Thomas	W t Sh	16 Feb 11
1984*a*	Harrington Arthur G. OBE	Lt Cr	28 Aug 21
2027*a* 2047	Harrington George, MBE, RM.	C	14 May 18
1960*c*	*NP* Harris Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Harris Albert E.	B	17 May 16
2039*b*	Harris Albert H.	B	11 Oct 18
2038*a*	*PW* Harris Alfred	Gr	1 July 01
2018	Harris Arthur G.	PL Cr	2 Dec 18
2040*h*	Harris Edwin	C O C	22 Dec 18
2032*a*	Harris George DSC	L	1 Sept 22
2039	Harris George.	Cd B	27 May 16
2040*b*	*PW* Harris George T.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2030	Harris George W. MBE	Sh Lt Cr	29 July 18
2022	Harris Gerald N. A. CBE, RMA	Col Bt Col	16 Aug 20 1 Jan 17
1040*c*	Harris Harold N.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2040*c*	Harris Herbert	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1998	Harris Herbert W. OBE	E C	26 Apr 17
2016	Harris Leonard.	F P	18 Feb 10
2039*b*	Harris Leonard C.	B	11 Oct 18
1999	Harris Richard	F E	30 Nov 94
1945	*GSI* Harris *Sir* Robert H., KCB, KCMG	A	1 Sept 04
1985*j*	Harris Samuel J.	L	20 Jan 23
2030*a*	Harris Walter	Sh L	7 Aug 16
2025 2046 654	Harris William RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2038*d*	Harris William J.	Gr	22 June 17
2030*a*	Harris William J.	Sh L	25 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039*a*	Harris William J. R.	B	24 Oct 93
1988	*GHP* Harris W. Stuart DD, K.CH	Ch F	1 Mar 01
1964	Harris-St. John Raymond J. .DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1985*c*	Harrison Edmund W.	L	1 Feb 18
2038	Harrison Frederick A.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1975	Harrison Geoffrey B. OBE (*Superintendent, Compass Dept.*)	Cr	24 Aug 20
2044*d*	Harrison Godfrey E.	E L	18 May 18
1986	Harrison John T.	L	28 Feb 20
1985*f*	Harrison Leslie	L	15 Feb 19
1966	Harrison Matthew J.	Cr	20 Nov 83
2040*c*	Harrison William	WEng	1 June 18
1985*f*	Harrison William A. H.	L	15 June 19
1964	Harrison-Wallace Henry S. M.	Cr	31 Dec 16
2040*c*	Harrod Walter S. DSM	WEng	1 Sept 18
2032*a*	Harrold Aaron	L	13 Aug 19
1960*c*	Harrold Frederick R.	C	11 Nov 18
2044*c*	Harroway George E.	EL	3 Mar 18
2040*c*	Harsum Fred O.	WEng	1 Ja n 15
2039*b*	Hart Albert S. DSO	S B	10 Feb 15
1996	Hart Alfred	E C	27 Aug 12
1984*b*	Hart Arthur	Lt Cr	5 Apr 21
1984*b*	Hart-Dyke Wyndham D.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 22
1964	Hartford George B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
1959	Hartland-Mahon Richard F. H.	C	1 July 22
1991	Hartley Basil S. BA	In C	1 Jan 22
1989 / 1990*a*	Hartley Francis C. BA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 93 / 8 Nov 93
2038	Hartley James T. S.	Cd Gr	13 May 12
2038*a*	Hartnett James C.	Gr	20 May 11
2003*a*	Hartnup Clayton	E L	30 May 18
2022	Harvest William S. S RM	Col	8 May 08
2043*a*	Harvey Charles E.	L	15 Sept 20
2009	Harvey Christopher	F S	28 Nov 94
2010	Harvey D'Arcy MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1969	*GHP* Harvey Edward	Cr	10 July 01
2020*a*	Harvey Geoffrey M.	P L	15 Apr 20
1985*h*	Harvey Gilbert N.	L	15 Apr 20
2009	Harvey James D'A.	F S	16 July 81
1953*a*	Harvey John, CBE.	C	31 Dec 17
2001*a*	Harvey Richard D.	E LCr	11 Jan 17
2040*b*	Harvey Richard E.	Cd Eng	10 July 16
1985*e*	Harvey William J.	L	15 Dec 18
2032*a*	Harwood Samuel D.	L	15 May 22
2036*b*	Haskins Oliver	L	6 Apr 21
1982	Haslewood H. Lyttleton.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
2025 / 2046	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	1 Feb 19
1984	Hasling John M.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 18
2044*e*	Hastie Wilfred A.	E L	12 Aug 21
1945	Hastings Alexander P. CB	A	16 June 04
1954	Hastings Francis H.	C	14 Sept 82
1998	Hastings James F. A., OBE	E C	23 Sept 19
2015	Hastings Robert R.	P C	21 Nov 21
2031	Haswell Edward	Lt Cr	16 Feb 11
1960*a*	*NP* Haswell George G.	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Haswell John C.	Gr	19 Jan 89
2039*c*	Hatcher Aidan A. P.	S B	2 June 13
1960*c*	*NP* Hatcher James O. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1966	*NP* Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 84
1984*b*	Hatton Reginald P.	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22
2038	Havard David	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18
1968	Havergal Arthur	Cr	4 May 95
1985*b*	Havers John W.	L	15 May 17
2015	Haves Thomas OBE	P C	15 Mar 21
2004	Haves Ernest	E	1 Apr 95
1998	Haves John E.	E C	6 Nov 17
2047	Hawes Bertram RM	L	1 Apr 16
2038*d*	Hawes Jesse G.	Gr	13 July 17
2040*d*	Hawes John T.	WO O	31 Dec 15
1985*e*	Hawke Arthur G.	L	15 Aug 18
1949*c*	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope	V A	6 Apr 22
1953*a*	Hawke-Genn Otto H. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
2020	Hawken Stuart A.	P L	15 Oct 15
2001	Hawkes Charles J.	E Cr	12 June 16
2038*d*	Hawkes Frank H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2032	Hawkes Henry	L	12 Aug 22
2038*c*	Hawkes John H. R.	Gr	3 July 16
2032*a*	Hawkes Richard DSO	L	12 Aug 22
1976	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
2003	Hawkesworth Joseph	E L	14 May 21
2039*a*	Hawkins George H.	B	3 Apr 88
2032*a*	Hawkins George W.	L	12 Aug 22
2038*d*	Hawkins Harold	Gr	13 July 17
2040*c*	Hawkins Henry G.	WEng	15 June 17
1995	Hawkins Hugh	E C	7 Mar 11
1985*g*	Hawkins Richard P. C.	L	15 May 20
2022	Hawkins Thomas H. CMG, RM	Col	30 June 19
1985*a*	Hawkins William	L	1 May 16
2028	Hawkins William T. RM	L	22 Aug 18
1969	Hawkshaw Hugh B.	Cr	5 June 97
1949*e*	Hawksley James R. P. CB, OVO	R A	23 July 22
1985*a*	Haworth-Booth, Francis A. B.	L	15 May 16
1952	Haworth-Booth *Sir* Francis F. .KCMG	R A	3 Apr 17
2044*a*	Hawthorn Edwin D.	EL Cr	18 Apr 17
2032*a*	Hawton Edwin P.	L	17 Aug 22
2009	Hawton James W. H.	F S	20 Nov 94
2030	Hawton John B.	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Aug 14
2003	Hawton Robert	E L	10 Jan 18
2004	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sept 89
1985*h*	Hay Charles N. T.	L	15 Oct 21
1972	Hay John A. L. (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	22 Apr 22
1973	Hay *The Hon.* Sereld M. A. J. OBE	Cr	25 Nov 17
2026	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
2038*b*	Haycraft Ernest G.	Gr	27 July 13
2034	Hayden William J.	E L	16 Apr 20
2038*a*	Hayes Bartholomew	Gr	6 May 04
1965	Hayes Courteney A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1982	Hayes Robert C., OBE	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
1949*b*	Hayes-Sadler Arthur, CSI	V A	3 Nov 19
1986	Hayhoe Claude G. E., DSO	L	13 July 19
2015	Hayles Trevor	P C	13 Mar 23
2040*d*	Haynes Benjamin J.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2019	Hayter Frederick J.	P	21 May 85
2040*i*	Hayter Robert	C O C	30 Oct 21
2040*f*	Hayton Ernest	W V O	24 June 16
2017	Hayward William T. H.	P Cr	31 Aug 09
2044*c*	Haywood Frank H.	EL	23 Dec 17
2040*c*	Hazel Fred	WEng	14 Sept 15
1966	*NP* Hazel James	Cr	15 Feb 91
2031*a*	Hazell George B.	L	9 Jan 17
2038	Head Edgar	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*a*	Head Edward F. . . .	WtSh	14 June 04
2000	Head Ernest A. W. . .	E Cr	1 May 04
1984	*PW* Head Stephen	Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
2038*a*	*GHP* Healey Timothy .	Gr	11 Sept 85
1991	Healey William L. . . .	In C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Healy Edward . . .	B	28 Feb 09
2040*a*	Healy Thomas P. . . .	WtSh	7 Oct 13
1983	Hearle Charles P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2030*a*	Hearn William . . .	Sh L	3 Sept 18
1988	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch	29 Mar 84
1990*a*		N Ins	28 May 85
1985*g*	Heath Edward F. . . .	L	15 June 20
2003	Heath Frederick S. . .	E L	18 May 17
2018	Heath John	P	9 June 64
1949*a*	Heath *Sir* Herbert L., KCB, MVO.	A	3 Oct 19
2038*c*	Heath Thomas W. H. .	Gr	7 Oct 16
1980*a*	Heathcote Arthur C. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1954	Heathcote Arthur N., DSO	C	21 June 02
1981	Heathcote Gilbert C. . . (*Serving under the Colonial Office*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1971	Heathcote Henry R. . .	Cr	1 June 19
1980*a*	Heathcote Herbert M. .	C	24 Apr 02
2017	Heaton Charles H. OBE	P Cr	2 Feb 23
1975*a*	Heaton Gervase W. H. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*d*	Heaton-Ellis *Sir* Edward H F. KBE, CB, MVO	R A	4 Oct 19
1985	Hebbert Stanley D. B. .	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1984*b*	Hebbert William B. . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 22
2003	Hebbes William	E L	28 Mar 18
1968	Hegan George V. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 98
1985*j*	Heighton Alfred G. . .	L	20 Jan 23
1985*c*	Heilbroun William R. . .	L	1 Mar 18
2038*c*	Helbert Henry C. W. . .	Gr	23 June 15
1968	*TP* Helby Edward C. H. .	Cr	19 July 99
1960*b*	Helby Harold W. H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Helen Samuel	Lt Cr	9 Sept 12
2043	Helyar Kenneth C. .DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1964	Hemans Cecil R. . . .	Cr	30 June 17
1956	*PW* Heming Thomas H. CBE	C	3 Sept 03
2020	Hemsley Arthur C., OBE .	P L	15 Oct 14
1998	Hender William J. . . .	EC	7 Nov 11
1956	*NP* Henderson Arnot .	C	5 Nov 02
2024	Henderson Cecil . RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
1985*b*	Henderson Charle sC. . .	L	10 Mar 17
1949*c*	Henderson Charles F. . .	R A	25 Aug 18
1989	Henderson Francis B. CMG, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Henderson Frederick F. .	Cr	17 Jan 19
1985*f*	Henderson Hugh 1. P. .	L	15 July 19
1961	Henderson James . . .	C	6 Oct 98
1966	Henderson John H. . .	Cr	6 Sept 93
1985*b*	Henderson John T. . .	L	3 Oct 16
1985	Henderson Oscar . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
1978	Henderson Percy D. M. .	Lt Cr	20 May 93
1946	*GSP* Henderson *Sir* Reginald F. H. . . . GCB	A	2 Dec 08
1972	Henderson Thomas . .	Cr	8 Mar 20
1949*d*	Henderson Wilfred . . .	R A	29 July 20
2006	Henderson William. . .	HdMr	29 Nov 18
1946	Henderson William H. .	A	30 June 08
2001*a*	Heneage Hugh W. F. . .	B Cr	1 Nov 18
1985*j*	Henley Walter J. . . .	L	19 Jan 23
1964	Henniker-Heaton Arthur	Cr	31 Dec 17
1949*b*	Henniker-Hughan *Sir* Arthur J., *Bt.* . . CB	V A	18 Feb 20
2019	Henning William H. . .	P	15 June 70
2038*c*	Henning William J. . .	Gr	2 Mar 16
1968	*NP* Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept 95
1958	Henslowe Ernest . OBE	C	1 Jan 20
1964	Henson Geoffrey N. . .	Cr	30 June 18
2040*b*	Henson Tom B.	WEng	1 Mar 12
2003	Henwood Louis B. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
1985*f*	Herbert Frederick J. . .	L	16 Sept 19
1964	Herbert Godfrey . DSO	Cr	30 June 17
2039*c*	Herbert Guy F. . . MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
1984*a*	Herbert Horace S. M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2022	Heriot Grenville M. DSO, RM	Lt Col	14 July 15
1985	Herlihy William A. DSC	L	25 Sept 15
2040*c*	Heron Thomas	WEng	14 Sept 15
1985*j*	Herring Herbert T. . .	L	15 Feb 22
1984	Hervey John M. I. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1984*b*	Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
1960*a*	*TP* Hewetson William .	C	11 Nov 18
1978	Hewett Francis W. R.. .	Lt Cr	25 Aug 00
1952	Hewett George H. . CIE	R A	5 Nov 08
1965	Hewett George O. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1953*a*	Hewett Gilbert G. P. . .	C	31 Dec 19
2039*a*	Hewett Owen Y. . . .	B	1 Oct 01
1969	Hewett Paul . . . CBE	Cr	9 Apr 02
2038*c*	Hewish Percy J. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2042	Hewitt Brian L. . . ODE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1998*a*	Hewitt John B.	EC	18 July 22
2015	Hewlett Graham . . CB	P C	1 Jan 21
1975	Hewlett Rodney S.. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1959	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T	C	9 Jan 21
1984	Hewson Francis T. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2038*a*	Hext Frederick R. . . .	Gr	30 Sept 01
2023	Hext Henry Y. . . RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
1950	Hext *Sir* John . . KCIE	R A	10 May 97
2024 / 2045	Heycock Percy R. RMA	Maj / Bt L / Col	28 Nov 16 / 2 May 17
1984	Heyder Philip A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2040*c*	Heyes Harold	WEng	1 Dec 13
2000	Heyes Henry W. . . .	E Cr	23 Dec 07
2040*c*	*PW* Heyes Sam C. . . .	WEng	1 Jan 15
1949*b*	Hibbert Hugh T. CBE, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
1963	Hichens Hugh C. . . .	Cr	30 June 16
2030	Hickey George . . .	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1979	Hickey Jeremiah . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1949*b*	Hickley Cecil S. . CB, MVO	V A	17 Feb 20
1985*g*	Hicks Alfred E.	L	11 Dec 19
2040*a*	Hicks George J. A. . . .	Wt / Ship	11 Apr 17
2040*h*	Hicks George W. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2032*a*	Hicks Henry R.	L	13 Aug 22
2038*a*	Hicks James S	Gr	4 Nov 95
1977	Hicks John.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 78
2033	Hicks Nicholas J. . MBE	E L	26 Feb 20
2016	Hicks Ralph H. D. . . .	P Cr	19 Nov 13
2040*a*	Hicks Samuel G. . . .	WtSh	18 Feb 84
2035*a*	Hicks Stephen O. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2030*a*	Hicks Thomas H. . . .	Sh L	20 Mar 18
2039	Hicks Walter T.. . . .	Cd B	19 Mar 22
2031	Hicks William R. . . .	Cd Gr	19 Nov 00
1982	Hicks William T. . OBE	Lt Cr	11 Feb 15
2010	Hickson Robert	Sg Cr	20 Aug 01
1985*d*	Hickson Robert N., . .	L	1 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1966	Higgins George C.	Cr	12 Dec 88
1984	Higgins John MBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
1958	Higginson Archibald B.W. CB, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Higgs Thomas F.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
2040c	Higham Ernest R.	WEng	1 Mar 15
2037	Higham Robert	Cd Sh	24 Mar 98
1965	Highfield William OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1989 / 1990a	Highmoor Wilson, MA.	Ch / N I	28 Jan 85 / 20 Nov 85
1999	Hight Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
1983	Highton Mark E.	Lt Cr	30 May 17
1986a	Higson William G.	L	11 Dec 20
2042	Hilhouse Guy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001	Hill Alexander	E Cr	1 Aug 16
2032a	Hill Alfred	L	6 Feb 20
1977	Hill Archibald O.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 80
2025	Hill Arthur RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
1958	Hill Arthur G. K.	C	30 Nov 10
2027	Hill Arthur RMA	L	22 Sept 94
1988	Hill Arthur P.	Ch	14 Dec 80
2027	Hill Charles RM	Maj	25 Sept 16
1998	Hill Charles H.	E C	1 July 15
1985d	Hill Eustace L.	L	15 Mar 18
2040a	Hill Francis R. DSC	Wt Sh	1 June14
1985y	Hill Frank	L	15 Aug 20
2032a	Hill George H. M.	L	15 May 22
1965	Hill George M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2044b	Hill Henry O.	EL Cr	8 Mar 19
1984	Hill Hubert G. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038	Hill James	Cd Gr	3 July 17
2030a	Hill John H	Sh L	28 Oct 21
1949c	Hill Marcus R. CBE	R A	1 Sept 18
1953	Hill Peter W. E.	C	31 Dec 14
1985h	Hill Rupert C. O.	L	15 Feb 20
2001a	Hill Samuel	E Lt / Cr	1 Apr 22
2040c	Hill Thomas S. J.	WEng	14 Sept 15
2032b	Hill William D.	L	23 Sept 22
2003	Hill William P.	E L	15 Nov 16
1964	Hillard Ronald H.	Cr	30 June18
1960c	Hillman Henry E.	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Hills Alfred	E C	1 Oct 18
1985h	Hills Frank T.	L	11 May 22
2032i	Hills Frederick W. W.	L	7 May 22
2040b	Hills George M.	Cd / Eng	1 Aug 13
2040i	Hills Herbert J. J.	COC	30 Oct 21
1985h	Hills Samuel J.	L	17 Feb 21
2025 / 2048	Hills Thomas RMA	C	11 Apr 21
1985b	Hills William	L	15 Feb 17
2041	Hillyard George W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Hinchcliff William F. CBE	E C	23 Feb 14
2042	Hincks John S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2002	Hindmarch John	EL Cr	20 Aug 20
1985a	Hine Harry A.	L	1 May 16
1984	Hine Montague	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1993	Hines William	E C	22 June 06
2042	Hinkson Evan A.	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2038b	Hinton Frank W.	Gr	29 Apr 14
2001a	Hird Edward A.	EL Cr	3 Oct 17
2019	Hird Frederick	P	19 Oct 04
2023	Hire Ashton H. RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 09
2041c	Hire Benjamin C.	E L	5 June 17
2018	Hirst Lloyd	P / Lt Cr	1 May18
2034	Hitchcock Alfred J, J.	E L	12 Aug 22
2040f	Hitchins Alfred J.	W W	1 May 16
1985g	Hilton Joseph R. E.	L	11 Jan 20
2040f	Hoar George H.	W V O	29 Jan 19
2043a	Hoare Cyril J.	L	15 July 22
2027	Hoare John J. RM	Maj	24 Sept 91
2030a	Hoare William H.	Sh L	1 May 16
2040a	Hobbs Herbert E. H.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
1986b	Hobbs Rudolf E.	L	15 July 22
1985a	Hobson Eric D.	L	15 June16
2040	Hobson Frank	W T	19 Feb 18
2024 / 2045	Hobson Gerald S. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
2001a	Hocken Barry	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2000	Hockey Stephen	E Cr	23 July 97
1960b	Hockin George S.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Hocking Charles A.	Cd B	1 June 00
2032b	Hocking William	L	12 Aug 22
2039	Hocking William H.	Cd B	1 Mar 22
1985g	Hocking William R.	L	15 June 20
2017	Hodder William R.	P Cr	30 June 12
2027a	Hodder Peter C RM	Hd Mr	1 June18
2040a	Hodge Benjamin A. M.	Wt Sh	31 Mar 94
2041	Hodge Frederick A.	Cr	1 Apr 15
2032	Hodge Richard H. MBE	L	25 May 16
2040c	Hodgers Ernest H. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1973	Hodges Norman D.	Cr	22 Apr 20
1968	Hodgkinson George.	Cr	8 Jan 83
1985c	Hodgson Arthur E.	L	15 Feb 18
2044b	Hodgson Bryan	EL Cr	22 Jan 19
2032a	Hodgson Frederick	L	12 Aug 22
1963	Hodgson Oswald T.	Cr	31 Dec 14
2010	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
2001	Hodson Harold	E Cr	30 June21
2040e	Hoey Frederick J.	Schm	6 June17
1984a	Hoffman Jack S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1990	Hogan John E. MA	Ch	14 Sept 00
2020a	Hogan William D.	P L	1 Apr 20
1979	Hogg George	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
2039b	Hogg Richard H,	B	3 Apr 15
1985h	Hoggett Harry	L	5 July 22
2040i	Holbert Peter	C O C	30 Oct 21
2042	Holberton Brian D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	*VC* Holbrook Norman D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1959	Holden George H. H.	C	11 Nov 18
2038b	Holden James DSC	Gr	1 May 14
1950	*NP* Holder Henry L.	R A	1 Jan 88
1983	*PW* Hole George F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2038	Holemans Henry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2040e	Holland George T.	Schm	15 Feb 06
1991	Holland Horace H. CB	In C	1 July 19
1953	Holland Hubert H. CB	C	16 Sept 15
2042	Holland Lionel S.	Lt Cr	15 June21
2047a	Holland Richard RM	L	19 Sept 20
2048a	Holland-Pryor Redvers MC	L	15 July 16
2032b	Holliday Walter G.	L	12 Aug 22
2003	Hollins George O. DSC	E L	26 Jan 18
2038	Hollins Wilfred	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1985a	Hollis Alfred H.	L	1 May 16
2039b	Hollister George	S B	11 Aug 14
2027b	Holloway William RM	L	18 Dec 17
2022a	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
1960c	Holme Hugh E.	C	11 Nov 18
1960b	Holme-Sumner Berkeley CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038d	Holmes Alfred	Gr	24 Jan 19
1986	Holmes Arthur F.	C	20 Oct 08
1986b	Holmes Francis R. G.	L	15 July 22
2029	Holmes Frank RM	Maj	22 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2042*a*	Holmes Henry C.	L	15 Aug 18
2038*c*	Holmes Herbert H.	Gr	9 Mar 16
1981	Holmes James C.	L Cr	30 June 12
1985*a*	Holmes John S.	L	7 July 16
2036	Holmes Michael	L	1 May 09
1985	Holmes Robert . MBE	L	8 Aug 15
1968	Holmes Thomas.	Cr	4 July 84
2032*a*	Holmes William J.	L	24 Oct 21
1991	Holt John L.	In C	1 Jan 23
1985*h*	Holwell William J.	L	20 Apr 22
2010	Holyoake Hubert	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
1958	Home Arthur H. C.	C	28 Aug 22
2010	Home William E. OBE, MD, MRCP, Ed., DPH, B.SC	F S	20 Aug 01
2022*a*	Homer John L. OBE, RMA	Col	9 Oct 20
1984*b*	Homfray John H. R.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
2023	Homfray John R. H. CBE, RMA	Lt Col / Bt / Lt Col	16 Aug 20 / 1 Oct 14
2031*a*	Honer William	L	27 Jan 16
2039*b*	Honey, William E. T.	B	10 Mar 14
2041	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 92
1977	Hood *The Hon.* William N.	Lt Cr	8 July 79
1978	Hook Andrew E. M.	Lt Col	1 Oct 06
1985*g*	Hook Hereward	L	15 Mar 20
2030*a*	Hook John M.	Sh L	19 Jan 16
1984	Hook Logan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2008	Hook Wilfred A.	E L	8 Aug 21
2036*f*	Hook William L.	L	1 May 22
2040	Hooley Benjamin	Cd Eg	1 Apr 19
2029	Hooper Ernest C.	L	13 Nov 15
2034	Hooper James M.	E L	27 Mar 21
1986*c*	Hooper John R.	L	15 Feb 18
1985*g*	Hooper William A.	L	26 Aug 20
2043	Hope Geoffrey B.	L	15 May 16
2039*b*	Hopgood Albert	B	3 Oct 15
1976	*GHP* Hopkins Charles H.	Cr	25 Mar 98
2014	Hopkins David B. L. MVO	P In C	27 Jan 11
2018*a*	Hopkins Edward N.	PLt Cr	4 Oct 11
2027*a*	Hopkins Frederick W. RM	C	15 Nov 19
1985*e*	Hopkins Martin H.	L	15 Jan 18
1982	Hopkins Richard M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1964	Hopkins Sydney	Cr	31 Dec 17
2011	Hopkins Walter K.	Sg Cr	25 May 13
1985*j*	Hopkinson Lionel F.	L	15 May 22
2020*b*	Hopkinson William F.	P L	12 Aug 22
2001	Hopkyns John W.	E Cr	1 Oct 17
1985*c*	Hopper Edward J.	L	15 Dec 17
1949*d*	Hopwood Ronald A. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2041	Hordern Lionel H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Hore Dyson S.	L	15 Sept 18
1992	Hore Fred . CB	E A	25 Apr 18
1985*b*	Horgan Patrick	L	15 Feb 17
2031	*GHP* Horigan James	L	13 June 96
1985*g*	Horley Kenneth	L	15 Oct 19
1985*a*	Horn John S.	L	15 May 16
2042	Hornby Christopher	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Hornby Robert S. Phipps, CMG	A	4 Apr 22
1954	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
2004	Horne Valentine		4 Dec 65
2036	Horner George	L	26 Nov 06
2032*b*	Horner Lister F.	L	22 June 22
2040*a*	Horner Samuel J.	Wt Sh	31 Mar 85
2006*d*	Horner Thomas L.	I H	1 Oct 03
2039*b*	Horrell Ernest H.	B	14 July 15
1985*a*	Horrigan Michael	L	1 May 16
2015	Horsey Herbert K.	P C	1 Sept 20

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2044	Horsfall William N.	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Horsfield David	Gr	2 Apr 15
1964	Horsley Arthur C.	Cr	30 June 18
1948	Horsley Arthur J.	A	9 June 16
2001*a*	Horsley Cecil C.	E Cr	15 July 18
2027*b*	Horton Ernest W. RM	L / Qr Mr	20 Feb 18
2003	Horton William A.	E L	1 May 18
2036*a*	Horwood Frederick J.	L	23 Aug 14
1959	Hose Walter . CBE (*Capt. R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	C	2 Oct 20
2039*a*	Hosgood Sidney	B	24 Feb 13
2016	Hosken Albert E. B.	P C	1 Jan 23
2003	Hoskin Edwin G.	E L	24 Mar 16
2030	Hoskin John A.	Sh Lt / Cr	29 July 19
2035*b*	Hoskin Thomas E. A.	P L	19 July 22
2040*a*	Hosking Richard J.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
2006	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	Sg RA	7 Aug 14
2012*a*	Hoskyn Robert L.	P In C	29 Sept 04
2023	Hoskyns Abrahall John H. RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
2044*d*	Hotchkiss Albert E.	E L	24 July 19
2027*b* 2047	Hotham Charles. RM	L	7 July 17
1943	Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GCB, GCVO	A F	30 Aug 03
2032*b*	Houghton David T.	L	30 July 22
1960*c*	House Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	House Godfrey E. H.	L	15 May 16
2040*h*	House John.	C O C	14 Oct 21
1958	Houseman Edward S.	C	31 Dec 19
1964	Houston James F.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1974	Howard Charles W. J.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Howard John H.	C	2 May 72
1964	Howard John W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1984	Howard Reginald D.	Lt Cr	15 May 18
1974	Howard Robert J.	C	2 Aug 18
1956	Howard W. Van Sittart, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
2040*b*	Howe Albert	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
1969	Howe Aubrey W.	Cr	6 Mar 05
2039	Howe John T.	Cd B	18 Sept 18
1998*a*	Howe Percival C. W.	E C	21 Sept 22
1985*f*	Howe William B.	L	15 Sept 19
2035*a*	Howell George M.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2039*a*	Howell Harry	B	3 Apr 15
2030*b*	Howell Henry B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 22
1985*h*	Howell Herbert R. B.	L	15 Dec 20
1998*a*	Howell Llewellyn	E C	18 Feb 22
2027*b*	Howell Wallford RM	L	19 Feb 16
2036	Howes Frank H.	B	11 Oct 18
2044*e*	Howes George A.	Wt Eng	1 Apr 18
1998*a*	Howes Harold G. T.	E C	6 June 22
2034	Howes William	E Lt	16 May 22
1984	Howie James H.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1998*a*	Howle Clifford	E C	16 June 22
2001	Howley Richard A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2002	Howse Stephen	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2036	Howse Thomas	L	16 Nov 09
1979	Howsego William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Hoyle Edward B.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1985*g*	Hoyle Michael V.	L	15 Sept 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038	Hubbard William J. DSC	C d Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Huddy Charles J. . . .	E C	10 May 15
1998	Huddy Tom B. , . , .	E C	7 May 18
1952	Hudleston Ralph . . .	R A	14 June 16
1992	Hudson George W. . CB	E A	8 Feb 16
1985*c*	Hudson James R. . . .	L	15 Jan 18
2039*b*	Hudson Walter F. . . .	B	14 July 15
1969	Hudson William J. V. . .	Cr	9 Apr 00
1987*a*	Huggard Cecil W. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
1986*a*	Hugh-Jones Graeme S .	L	15 Jan 22
2030*a*	Hughes Albert	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1953	Hughes Arthur B. . CBE	C	31 Dec 15
1960*c*	Hughes Edward L. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*c*	Hughes Ernest	S B	10 Feb 15
1953*a*	Hughes Harry W. C. . .	C	31 Dec 18
2002	Hughes Henry R. S. . .	E L	1 July 02
1998*b*	Hughes James . . .	E C	16 Aug 22
2038*d*	Hughes John	Gr	13 June 18
2008*a*	Hughes John D.	Sg C	2 Apr 18
1989	Hughes Octavius R.F., MA	Ch	23 June 92
1966	Hughes R. Jukes . . .	Cr	30 Sept 72
1955	*NP* Hughes Sidney . . .	C	28 Jan 03
1992	Hughes Thomas C. E. . .	E A	26 Jan 13
1968	Hughes Valentine D. . .	Cr	14 Feb 95
2003	Hughes William . . .	E L	19 Jan 21
2016	Hughes William H. . .	P Cr	5 Sept 20
1956	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar 05
1953	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H.	R A	3 Oct 19
1985*a*	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H. . . . . DSC	L	30 Jan 16
2043*a*	Hughes-Onslow Reginald	L	21 Jan 21
2044	Hull Henry W. . . .	Sg Lt	15 May 95
2040*h*	Humber William A . .	COC	1 Oct 18
2003	Humby James H. . . .	E L	16 Sept 18
1985*d*	Hume-Spry Edward V. .	L	30 June 18
1960*c*	Humfrey John C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Humpherson Daniel . {	W / Eng	1 Sept / 12
1973	Humphery Alfred B. . .	Cr	8 Oct 16
1960*c*	*NP* Humphery Percy E.M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Humphery William F. .	L	15 Sept 20
1987*a*	Humphreys Edmund C. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
2040*c*	Humphreys Francis . {	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
1992	Humphreys *Sir* Henry, KCMG, CB	E A	1 Jan 18
2044*d*	Humphreys Henry R. . .	E L	2 Oct 18
2044*b*	Humphreys Herbert S. .	E L	26 June 16
2003	Humphries John W. . .	E L	1 Apr 17
2022*a*	*GHP* Hungerford Thomas E. . . . . RM	Lt Col	21 Jan 94
2040*f*	Hunkin Philip	W W	13 Sept 18
2036*a*	Hunkin Walter B. . . .	L	1 June 19
2005	Hunt Albert E.	E SL	1 July 02
1985*i*	Hunt Dudley G.	L	15 June 21
1956	Hunt Edward D. . . .	C	11 Feb 07
2032	Hunt George . . . MBE	L	12 Aug 22
2040*f*	Hunt Harry	D C O	14 Dec 17
2008*a*	Hunt Henry	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1975	Hunt Joseph W. L. . .	Cr	8 Sept 19
1982	Hunt Robert G. M. D. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
1032*a*	Hunt Thomas W. . . .	L	15 May 22
2019	Hunt William G. F. . .	P	10 Dec 70
2032*a*	Hunt William H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1949*c*	Hunter Cuthbert E. .	V A	26 Nov 20
1981	Hunter George	Lt Cr	6 Aug 12
2044*b*	Hunter Harry	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
1989	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 86
1958	Hunter Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Hunter Isaac W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*g*	Hunter Jack M. D. . .	L	15 Dec 19
1954	*NP* Hunter James E. . .	C	1 Oct 73
2004	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91
2039*b*	Hunwicks Herbert H. . .	S B	29 Feb 12
1985*d*	Hurd-Wood Ederic G. .	L	15 Mar 18
1985*f*	Hurd-Wood Norman F. .	L	15 Feb 19
2027*a* 2047	Hurford Arthur. RM	C / QrMr / C / W	30 June 18 / 2 Sept 16
2040*b*	*PW* Hurle William L.P.	Eng	1 Nov 12
1979	Hurrell William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*f*	Hurst Frederick E. C. .	L	31 July 19
1985*h*	Hurst Henry E. F. . . .	L	11 Apr 22
1993	Hurst Isaac E.	E C	12 June 03
1975	Hurt Henry A. le F. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Husband Samuel . . .	B	14 July 15
2025	Husey Ernest W. . . RMA	C	7 May 18
2008*a*	Huskinson Harold . . .	Sg C	19 May 22
2024	Huskisson Edward J. MC, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
2012	Hutcheson William MB, BA	S	14 May 07
2032*a*	Hutchings Henry S. . .	L	12 Aug 22
2035	Hutchings Richard. . .	Sh Lt	12 Feb 16
2030*b*	Hutchings Samuel S. .	HdMr	29 Nov 18
2038	Hutchings William W. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1950	Hutchinson Frederick. .	R A	8 June 05
2044*b*	Hutchinson Thomas G.G.	EL Cr	9 May 19
1949*a*	Hutchison John de M., CMG, OVO	A	5 July 21
1985*h*	Hutchinson John K. D. .	L	15 Dec 20
2035*a*	Hutson George E. . . .	Sh L	19 July 22
2044*a*	Hutt Arthur C.	EL Cr	16 July 16
1987*b*	Hutton Charles A. R. . .	S L	22 Oct 69
2047*a*	Hutton Charles F. . RM	L	10 May 20
1949*d*	Hutton George B. . . .	R A	27 Oct 18
2003	Huxley Harry	E L	5 July 22
1975	Hyde George F. . . . . (*Capt. R.A.N.* 1 *Apr* 17)	Cr	19 July 17
1949*e*	Hyde Richard OB, OBE, MVO	R A	24 July 22
1995	Hyde Thomas H. . . .	K C	26 Mar 07
2018	Hyndman Frederick . .	P	25 Feb 68
2014	Hynes John	P in C	24 Oct 01
2040*h*	Hynes Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
1989	Icely Frank . . . . MA	Ch	17 Mar 91
2032*a*	Ide Reginald C. . . DSC	L	12 Aug 22
2010	Iliewicz Henry F. . MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 00
2040*c*	Ilsley Edward H. . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 17
2040*d*	Impett George H. . . .	W M	1 Oct 17
2044*b*	Imrie James	EL Cr	17 Feb 19
2038	Ince Frederick G. . . .	Cd Gr	2 July 18
2044*a*	Inches William	EL Cr	21 July 16
1953*a*	Ingham James G. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
2032*a*	Ingham William H. . .	L	30 July 21
1984*a*	Inglefield Aubrey F. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1962	Inglefield *Sir* Edward F. KBE	R A	6 Mar 11
1959	Ingles John A	C	28 July 21
2015	Inglis Charles S. . . .	P C	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2018	Ingmire William H. . .	PL Cr	28 Nov 15
1985*h*	Ingram Arthur G. . DSO	L	22 Dec 20
2018	Inman William B. . . .	P	12 Sept 68
2016	Innes Edward H. . . .	P Cr	6 July 06
1960*c*	Innes Harold G. . . .	C	10 Aug 21
1958	Innes James W. G. . CBE	C	11 Sept 19
2036*b*	Ireland Harrison . . .	L	21 June 18
1997	Ireland Joseph H. H. MVO	E C	15 Nov 15
2032*a*	Irish Henry	L	12 Jan 21
1998	Irish Herbert W. . . .	E C	13 June 16
1960*b*	Irven John P	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Irvin William D. . CBE	C	12 Aug 19
1990	Irvine Frederick J. BA	Ch	1 Oct 09
2040*a*	Irvine Robert	WtSh	1 Oct 00
1985*f*	Irving John J. C. . . .	L	15 Apr 19
1965	Irwin Philip H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2038	Isaac John H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2040*b*	Isaac William D. . .	W Eng.	1 Nov 12
1985*h*	Isacke John L.	L	15 Feb 21
1964	Isemonger Noel E. . .	Cr	30 June 18
2029*b*	Isted Stephen . . .	B	17 May 16
1984*b*	Ivermee Robert . . MBE	Lt Cr	2 May 21
1985*h*	Jack William G. . . .	L	15 Dec 20
2039*c*	Jackman Charles R. . .	Gr	19 July 15
1982	Jackman Edward . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 16
2038*b*	Jackman Edward J. . .	Gr	19 July 11
2032*a*	Jackman Thomas . . .	L	16 May 22
2039*b*	Jackson Andrew A. . .	B	23 Jan 17
2038*d*	Jackson Daniel	Gr	1 Nov 18
1953	Jackson Francis H. M. .	C	30 June 13
2012	Jackson Gordon A MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	14 May 17
1971	Jackson Harold G. . OBE (*Superintendent of Design Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Cr	16 July 15
2001*a*	Jackson Lawrence . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2008*a*	Jackson Percy V. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Jackson Thomas H. S. .	L	11 Aug 20
1945	Jackson *Sir* Thomas S., KCVO	A	5 July 05
2040*g*	Jackson Walter	C O C	19 Apr 16
2034	Jackson William . . .	Lt AA	14 Feb 22
1984*a*	Jackson William H. . .	Lt Cr	27 July 19
2040*h*	Jackson William H. . .	C O C	13 June 19
2012	Jacob Henry G.	S	30 Sept 80
2012	Jacob Norman B. V. .	Sg Lt Cr	23 May 12
1996	Jacobs Frederick G. . .	E C	23 Apr 13
1985*f*	Jacomb William W. . .	L	15 Oct 18
2043*a*	Jago Douglas V. . . .	L	15 July 22
2034	Jago Francis J.	E L	13 Feb 22
2039*b*	Jago Frederick	S B	7 Sept 03
1957	James Arthur P. . . .	C	6 Aug 04
1964	James Charles H. N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1992	James Charles J. . CB	E A	15 Oct 17
1985*b*	James Eric M. V. . . .	L	15 July 22
1960*c*	James Frederic W. H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	*P W* James Frederick G. .	Wt Sh	14 June 00
2040*a*	James George R. . . .	Wt Sh	19 May 15
2043*a*	James Gilbert.	L	15 Sept 20
1983	James Henry R. . . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985*g*	James John R.	L	15 Oct 19
1984	James Leslie H.	L	14 Oct 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*b*	James Percy J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*b*	James Stanley A. . .	W Eng	1 Aug 13
2039*b*	James Thomas	B	17 Sept 15
2032*a*	James William	L	12 Dec 21
1997	James William H. . CBE	E C	25 Nov 13
2008*a*	Jameson Robert D. CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1998*a*	Jameson Thomas O. . .	E C	1 Nov 19
2034	Jamieson Arthur G. . .	E L	18 July 22
1985*e*	Jamieson John D. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1972	Jane Henry E.	Cr	11 June 19
1985*g*	Jarrett Charles J. . . .	L	22 June 20
1985*i*	Jarvis Frank H.	L	11 Oct 20
2032*b*	Jarvis George	L	12 Aug 22
1983	Jarvis Joseph H. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Nov 17
2040*f*	Jay Albert E.	W W	12 Dec 19
2007	Jeans Francis A.	D I H	27 Oct 08
1983	Jeans George . . . OBE	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
2038*c*	Jeans George.	Gr	4 Nov 16
2039*b*	Jeans Harry	B	13 July 17
1985	Jeans Lawrence H. . . .	L	30 Mar 15
2040*c*	Jeater Frederick J. DSM	W Eng	16 Feb 18
2038*c*	Jebbett George T. . DSO	Gr	13 Apr 16
2035	Jeckells James W. . . .	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2027*a* 2047	Jefferies Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
2040*g*	Jeffers Albert	C O C	14 Apr 04
2030	Jefferson Charles W. .	Sh Lt Cr	26 Aug 15
1960*c*	Jefferson Henry . . CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2039*b*	Jefferson Samuel . . .	S B	1 Aug 04
2003	Jeffery Ernest J. . . .	E L	18 May 17
2040*a*	Jeffery Francis J. . . .	Wt Sh	16 June 13
2020*a*	Jeffery Henry.	P L	1 Apr 21
2030	Jeffery John F. . . .	Sh Lt Cr	21 Dec 16
2040*f*	Jeffery Thomas W. . .	W V O	2 Nov 17
2027*b* 2047	Jefford William H. RM	L	20 Feb 18
2040*a*	Jeffrey Thomas P. . . .	Wt Sh	31 Aug 89
2018	Jeffreys Charles E. G.	P L Cr	11 Apr 18
946	Jeffreys Edmund F. C V O	A	12 May 08
1978	Jeffreys Henry J. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Jan 86
1978	Jeffreys Robert D. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2027*b*	Jeffries Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
1985*a*	Jehan Ernest M. . . DSC	L	4 Jan 16
1985*e*	Jelf Arthur C.	L	15 Sept 18
1973	Jelf Henry F. D.	Cr	27 Aug 17
2039	Jeneway John W. . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1992	Jenkin John H. . . CB	E A	12 May 21
2038*c*	Jenkin Richard	Gr	3 Apr 16
2044*e*	Jenkins Reginald G. . .	E L	17 Dec 21
2034	Jenkins Adolphus J. . .	E L	23 Aug 22
1945	Jenkings Albert B. . . .	A	1 Jan 07
2040	Jenkins George H. . . .	Cd Sh	16 Dec 11
2032*b*	Jenkins James	L	12 Aug 22
2038*a*	Jenkins James F. . . .	Gr	24 Feb 08
2010	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01
2001	Jenkins John C.	E Cr	26 Dec 14
2040*c*	Jenkins John W. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038*c*	Jenkins William H. . .	Gr	16 Nov 16
2003	Jenkyn Richard J . . .	E L	26 June 21
1985	Jennings Archibald E. de B.	L	30 Dec 15
1985*a*	Jennings Arthur . . .	L	1 May 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1982	Jennings George A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 15
2038	*PW* Jennings George S.	Gr	19 July 81
1998	Jennings, Robert S.	E C	11 June 19
2040*d*	Jepson Edgar H.	W E	17 July 16
1964	Jermain Robert L.	Cr	30 June 17
1948	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	10 Apr 17
1952	Jervoise Edmund P. E., CBE	R A	15 July 15
2044*c*	Jesse Miles H.	E S L	6 May 18
2038*b*	Jessey Walter	Gr	1 Aug 14
1983	Jessop John de B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
2035	Jewell John F.	Sh Lt	25 Jan 15
2040*g*	Jewson Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039	Job Edward	Cd B 2	7 May 15
2040*a*	John David	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
2040*a*	John Sidney G.	Wt Sh	4 Feb 12
1995	Johns Arthur J.	E C	1 Jan 10
1985*a*	Johns Frederick E. H.	L	1 May 16
2030	Johns James	Sh / Lt Cr	29 Mar 19
2020*a*	Johns Philip L.	P L	15 Apr 22
2040*b*	Johns Philip S.	Cd / Eng	24 Aug 17
1979	Johns William	Lt Cr	12 June 12
2030*a*	Johns William	Sh L	1 May 16
2040	Johns William O.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2032	Johnson Alfred E.	L	27 May 20
2036	Johnson Charles	L	15 Dec 07
2022*a*	Johnson Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	25 Mar 98
1974	Johnson F. Geoffrey L.	Cr	1 Nov 20
2003	Johnson Frederick W.	E L	23 Apr 21
2032*a*	Johnson George W.	L	27 July 22
2044*c*	Johnson Gerald S.	E L	6 May 17
2039*b*	Johnson Herbert A.	B	29 June 17
2038*d*	Johnson James MBE	Gr	13 July 17
2003	Johnson James G.	E L	18 May 17
2038*b*	Johnson John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*f*	Johnson John C. E. A.	L	15 Feb 19
1993	Johnson John E.	E A	7 Aug 18
1989	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ch	18 May 85
1953*a*	Johnson Percy	C	30 June 17
2039*b*	Johnson Percy	S B	1 July 01
1985*e*	Johnson Robert M. M.	L	2 Aug 17
1985*j*	Johnson Sydney E.	L	15 July 21
2040*g*	Johnson Thomas	C O C	12 Oct 07
1985*j*	Johnson William	L	19 Jan 23
1995*a*	Johnson William C.	E C	5 Aug 22
2038*b*	Johnson William D.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*b*	Johnson William E. C.	L	8 Dec 16
2032	Johnson William J.	L	1 Oct 16
1985	Johnson Wyndham C. DSC	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
2006	Johnston Alexander J. J.	Sg R A	2 Feb 12
2013	Johnston Charles E. G.	P C	21 Jan 14
1985*e*	Johnston Henry D. DSO	L	15 Aug 18
1999	Johnston Henry G.	F E	19 May 92
1984*b*	Johnston John B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1979	Johnston William OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038*c*	Johnston William H.	Gr	28 Nov 16
1950	Johnstone Charles	V A	30 Aug 03
2020*a*	Johnstone Cyprian W.	P L	15 July 19
1984*b*	Johnstone Edmund	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
1979	Johnstone George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2021	Johnstone James R., CB, RM	Maj / Gen	22 Jan 11
1984*a*	Johnstone Nowell C.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
1985*d*	Johnstone Richard N.	L	15 May 18
2032*a*	Johnstone Thomas	L	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Joisce Edward	L	1 Aug 17
1985*j*	Jolley Alan C. G.	L	15 July 21
2027	Jolley Thomas RM	Lt Col Qr Mr	9 Feb 17
2017	Jolliffe Harry N.	P Cr	28 Sept 14
1999	*GHP* Jolliffe Henry	F E	6 May 93
2024 / 2045	Jollye Godfrey H. OBE, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
1958	Jones Alexander K.	C	3 June 12
2039*b*	Jones Alfred G.	Cd SB	1 May 17
2038*b*	Jones Arthur	Cd Gr	6 Aug 22
1964	Jones Charles H. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2042	Jones Bertram E.	Cr	11 Nov 15
1966	*GHP* Jones Colin H. P.	Cr	3 Sept 89
2014	Jones Cyril H.	P in C	4 Nov 09
2040*f*	Jones Edwin M. F.	W W	12 Dec 19
2039	Jones Frederick	Cd B	1 Mar 14
1965	Jones Frederick W. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1998*a*	Jones Griffith W.	E C	27 May 22
2010	Jones Harold P.	Sg C	12 Mar 22
2025 / 2046	Jones Herbert M. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2013	Jones Horatio O.	P C	1 Jan 20
1979	Jones James	Lt Cr	26 June 10
2003	Jones James	E L	4 Oct 18
1995	Jones John	E C	14 May 12
2012*b*	Jones John E. CBE	P R A	1 Jan 23
1950	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb 05
1960*c*	Jones John H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Jones John H. C.	B	1 Apr 20
2038*b*	Jones John L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2027*a*	Jones John W. RM	C	1 Oct 19
1985*f*	Jones Joseph A.	L	13 June 19
1984	Jones Joseph G.	Lt Cr	14 May 18
1974	Jones Lewis T.	Cr	8 June 22
1985*g*	Jones Martin R.	L	15 May 20
1989	Jones Percy H. CBE, MA	Ch	11 Jan 96
1991		In Cr	2 June 10
1985*c*	Jones Philip J.	L	1 Mar 18
2011	Jones Reginald L. BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
2044*c*	Jones Richard F.	E L	7 Feb 18
2032*a*	*GHP* Jones Richard J.	L	11 Nov 18
2004	Jones Richard J. P.	E	21 July 09
1996	Jones Richard W.	E C	1 Jan 12
2040*c*	Jones Samuel P.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2038*c*	Jones Sidney H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 15
2038*a*	Jones Thomas D.	Sh L	15 July 22
2038*c*	Jones William	Gr	14 Aug 15
2027*a*	Jones William H. RM	C	30 Apr 19
2042	Jopling Mark	L	12 Aug 22
2040*d*	Jopson Alfred S.	W M	14 Sept 15
1985*g*	Jordan Percival J.	L	22 July 20
2040*b*	Jordon William J.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2018	Jotham Geoffrey L.	P / Lt Cr	10 Nov 17
2038*d*	Jowitt Albert E.	Gr	13 June 16
1985*b*	Jowitt Reginald J.	L	30 Apr 17
2030*b*	Joy Charles E. MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2009	Joyce Alexander R.	F S	27 Oct 91
2044*d*	Joyce Arthur A.	E L	25 Oct 19
2032*a*	Juden George J. D.	L	16 May 22
2038*b*	Julier Alfred G.	Gr	3 Feb 13
2012	Julius Herbert A.	S	15 May 96
1992	Juniper William V. CB.	E A	28 Nov 16
2040*c*	Junor Robert H.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 15
1981	Kane Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1990	Kane Thomas	Ch	8 Jan 94
1991		In Cr	26 June 94
2234	Kay William B.	E L	20 May 20
1989	Kealy Arthur G. MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
1953	Keane George M.	C	30 June 14
1987*b*	Kearns Edward	N S L	19 May 66
1955	Keary Francis W.	C	24 Aug 04
2003	Keast Ferdinand C.	E L	13 Sept 18
1971	Keate Robert H.	Cr	5 July 10
2009	*GHP*Keays Samuel	F S	3 Jan 99
2031*a*	Kedge George	L	4 June 15
1986	Keeble Leslie A.	L	30 Sept 19
1984*a*	Keeley Harold P. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2040*c*	Keeling Charles	W	1 Sept 14
		Eng	
2015	Keenan George B.	P O	17 June 22
2040*c*	Keenan James	Cd	1 Oct 17
		Eng	
1983	Keenor Henry G.	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2040*b*	Keep James	W	1 Nov 00
		Eng	
1949*d*	Keighly-Peach Charles W. DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
1961	*GHP*Keigwin George S.	C	14 Oct 01
2040*c*	Kellaway Garnet	W	14 Sept
		Eng	15
1986*a*	Keller Hugh G. W.	L	15 Feb 22
1964	Kellett Gilbert H.	Cr	30 June 17
2006	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan 09
2009	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
1985*b*	Kelley James	L	10 Oct 16
2040*i*	Kelly Charles E.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2038*d*	Kelly James	Gr	23 Oct 17
1998*a*	Kelly John	E C	31 May 22
2039*b*	Kelly Joseph	B	25 June 13
2038*d*	Kelly Martin T.	Gr	28 Sept 18
2012	Kelsall Charles J. S.	S	21 Feb 89
2013	Kelsey Denham R.	P C	11 Oct 09
1985*b*	Kelsey George H.	L	11 June 17
1986	Kelsey Robert H.	Lt	15 Feb 19
2026	Kelsey Vyvyan C. M.	C	30 Jan 17
2046	RM		
1965	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
2040*d*	Kemp Frederick W.	W M	1 Oct 17
2038*d*	Kemp Herbert W.	Gr	7 June 17
1949*e*	Kemp Thomas W. CB, CMG CIE	V A	1 May 22
2042	Kempe Ronald N.	Lt. Cr	31 Mar 11
2034	Kempster Major W.	E L	13 May 20
2001	Kempt Alfred R.	E Cr	1 July 13
2040*a*	Kendall John	Wt Sh	3 Sept 85
2024	Kendle Francis C. RM	Maj.	28 Sept 15
1953	Kennard Howard J.	C	30 June 18
1960*c*	Kennard Malcolm A.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*b*	Kennedy Francis W. CB	V A	24 Mar 20
2008*a*	Kennedy Graham E.	Sg O	11 Nov 18
1984*b*	Kennedy James P.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 20
2002	*PW*Kennedy John	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
1981	Kennedy Michael K. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
1985*i*	Kennedy Rowley	L	15 Oct 20
1949*e*	Kennedy Theobald W. B. CMG	R A	5 July 21
2032*b*	Kennedy Timothy J.	L	22 June 22
1969	Kennedy William G. A.	C	22 Oct 21
2036*b*	Kennett Frederick	L	27 Jan 21
2027*a*	Kenney George J. RM	C	14 Sept 17

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2044*b*	Kenny Harry M.	E	9 Sept
		L Cr	22
2030*a*	Kenshett Harry F.	Sh L	14 Oct 20
1983	Kent Harry E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 17
1985*h*	Kent Harry H.	L	22 Feb 21
1984*a*	Kent James H.	Lt Cr	2 June 20
1985*h*	Kent Jan H. F.	L	15 Jan 21
1975*a*	Kent Philip W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Kent Samuel	L	1 Mar 18
1983	Kenworthy *The Hon.* Joseph M. MP	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1948	Keppel *Sir* Colin R. KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A	26 Apr 17
1995	Kerr Alexander	E C	1 Jan 09
1960*d*	Kerr Andrew W.	C	23 Mar 22
2040*g*	Kerr Edward	C O C	11 Mar 18
1965	Kerr Fairfax M. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
2036*a*	Kerr George	L	22 Feb 12
1949*a*	Kerr Mark E. F. CB, MVO	A	6 Apr 22
1984	Kerr Thomas	Lt Cr	30 June 18
1943	Kerr *Lord* Walter T. GCB	A F	16 June 04
1960*b*	Kerr-Pearse Charles C.	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Kerswill George H.	Gr	30 Oct 00
1998*a*	Kestell Edwin R.	E C	16 Sept 20
1963	Kettlewell William R. W.	C	4 Sept 22
1985*a*	Kevern Samuel E. H.	L	1 May 16
1982	Key George OBE	Lt Cr	5 July 14
1979	Key Harold N.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1975	Keyes Adrian St. V. CBE, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012*a*	Keys John A. CB	P R A	24 Dec 21
2040*c*	Kibbey William A	W	1 Nov 11
		Eng	
2038*b*	Kibblewhite Henry	Gr	28 Feb 13
2038*d*	Kidd James W.	Gr	13 June 18
1978	Kidd Robert J.	Lt Cr	30 June 00
2013	Kiddle Colville D. W.	P C	14 Oct 13
1960*d*	Kiddle John OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1953*a*	Kiddle Kerrison OBE	C	30 June 18
1971	Kiddle Reginald W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012	KilBride Thomas J. MB	Sg L	3 Oct 21
		Cr	
2039*b*	Kilby William H.	S B	1 July 01
2040*a*	Killham George E.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2002	Killick Thomas	E L Cr	29 Sept 19
2040*c*	Killock Benjamin S.	W	1 Mar 18
		Eng	
2033	Killock James F.	E L	4 Apr 22
2017	Killpartrick William J.	P Cr	16 Dec 10
1985*e*	Kilner Frederick B.	L	11 Apr 22
2041*c*	Kilner Richard R.	E L	1 Feb 18
2008*a*	Kilroy Lancelot D. P. H.	Sg O	8 May 22
1998*a*	Kimber John L.	E C	1 Sept 21
1971	Kinahan Frederick W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1966	*TP*Kinder Ernest	Cr	26 Apr 94
2027*a*	King Barnett RM	Cd	18 Mar
		R M G	18
2019	King Charles F.	P	28 Oct 07
2040*d*	King David	W M	14 Apr 17
1985*g*	King Edgar	L	11 Mar 20
2040*f*	King Edwin G.	W V O	2 Nov 17
2038	King Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Apr 20
2020	King James H. OBE	P L	14 Apr 18
1985*g*	King John	L	11 Dec 19
1979	King Michael	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2044*c*	Kingdom Robert	E L	5 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1985a	Kingdon John B.	L	15 May 16
1975a	Kingscote Robert P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1948	Kingsford Henry C.	A	2 July 17
1948	Kingsmill *Sir* Charles E., *Kt.*	A	3 Apr 17
1992	Kingsnorth *Sir* Arthur F. KCB	E A	22 Aug 18
2004	Kingston Frederick J.	E	22 May 84
2036	Kingswood Thomas	L	1 Feb 04
1947	Kirby Francis G.	A	3 June 13
1964	Kirby Richard E. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2028	Kirby Thomas T.	L	29 Apr 19
1971	Kirke Arnold	Cr	10 July 12
2040b	Kirkham John	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1963	Kirkness James L. S.	Cr	31 Dec 11
1985f	Kirkpatrick Frederick A. J.	L	15 Aug 19
1985c	Kirkpatrick Kenneth C.	L	15 Nov 17
1985b	Kirkpatrick-Crockett Ernest	L	15 Feb 17
1985	Kirkwood David R. M.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1969	Kirwan Henry D.	Cr	12 Mar 01
1998a	Kirwin Joseph J. OBE	E C	19 July 22
2022	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 16
1960b	Kitcat Henry J. de W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1960c	Kitcat Percy de W.	C	11 Nov 18
2046	Kitchin Derek H. RM	L	21 Nov 15
1998a	Kitching Henry W. DSO	E C	20 Feb 21
2032a	Kite Ralph A.	L	1 June 22
2029	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
2038	Kitt Robert H.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
1984a	Kitto William J.	Lt Cr	27 June 20
1997	Knapman Henry T.	E C	11 Nov 18
2008a	Knapp Montague H.	Sg C	1 Jan 21
2035b	Knell Frederick W.	P L	12 Aug 22
2038	Knight Alfred W.	Cd Gr	5 Dec 16
1997	Knight George G.	E C	18 Mar 14
1975	Knight John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2024 2045	Knight John H. de M. H. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
1972	Knight Robert M. G.	Cr	9 Dec 15
2036b	Knight Thomas B.	L	8 Nov 21
2040a	Knight Thomas J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
2038d	Knights Joseph	E Cr	13 July 17
2001	Knott Bertram W.	E Cr	1 Feb 18
2025 2046	Knott George RMA	C	11 Feb 21
1985j	Knott Herbert	L	19 Jan 23
2040c	Knowles Frank H.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
1984a	Knowles William J.	Lt Cr	22 Mar 22
2044b	Knox George F.	EL	10 Aug 16
1959	Knox Gerald V. C.	C	23 Oct 19
1960d	Knox John F. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2015	Koe George A.	P C	1 Jan 21
1960d	Koe Walter P.	C	22 Sept 22
2012a	Krabbé Frederick J. CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2020	Laborde Crichton F.	P L	15 Oct 27
1968	*NP* Laborde Maximin H. W	Cr	20 Jan 98
2019	Laborde Wilfred M.	P L	15 July 17
2034	Lacey Charles T. A.	E L	30 May 21
1985d	Lacey George F.	L	1 May 18
2030	Lacey Solomon J., OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Feb 13
1957	Lacy Ernest E. CB	C	12 Apr 15
2038b	Lacy Henry M.	Gr	15 Dec 11
1955	Lacy Saumarez D.	C	31 Dec 06
1985c	Laffitte Cecil A.	L	15 Jan 18
1952	Lafone Albert S. CBE	R A	6 Dec 16
2044a	Laing George A.	EL Cr	21 May 18
2024	Laing Robert W. J. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
1998b	Lakeman William B.	E C	15 Aug 22
2040a	*GHP* Lakey John	Wt Sh	24 Sept 23
2030a	Lamb Alfred E.	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1998a	Lamb Francis E.	E C	6 July 22
1984a	Lamb Peter	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
2047a	Lamb Sydney. RM	L	19 Oct 18
1960b	*PW* Lambart *The Hon.* Lionel J O. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Lambert Albert J.	E L	5 Jan 18
2040c	Lambert Arthur	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1949c	Lambert *Sir* Cecil F. KCB	V A	15 June 21
2043	Lambert Henry A.	L	15 Jan 15
2025	Lambert James C. DCM, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
2046	Lambert John H. OBE, RMLI	Col	25 Jan 22
2022a	Lambert John S.	D I G	22 Dec 04
2007	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug 86
2023	Lamble Francis J.	L	20 Oct 17
1985c	Lambson Ernest A.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2038b	Lambton *The Hon.* D'Arcy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Lamerton Albert E.	Gr	16 Apr 17
2038c	Lamerton Stewart	S	25 June 17
2039b	Lamotte Harold de G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
1981	Lampard Thomas E.	B	1 Nov 00
2039a	Lancashire Joseph E.	E C	25 Dec 16
1998	Lancaster Joseph	Wt Sh	26 June 17
2038d	Lancey Ernest D.	Gr	7 June 17
2040a	Lanclett William G.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 96
1975a	Land Charles B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	Lander Duncan E.	P L	15 Oct 15
1964	Landon John P.	Cr	30 June 18
2035	Lane Alfred H.	Sh L	1 Sept 20
1992	Lane Charles CB	E A	2 Jan 07
2027a	Lane Charles H. R. RM	C	15 Nov 18
1960b	Lane Denis D.	C	22 Feb 18
1953	Lane Henry G. E. OBE	C	30 June 18
2000	Lane James	F E	10 Jan 04
2040h	Lane John	C O C	1 Oct 18
1956	Lang Edward L.	C	6 July 05
1981	Langdon Charles H. C. CBE	C	20 June 99
1955	Langdon Frederick G. C.	C	30 June 00
2032b	Langford Ernest	L	10 Aug 22
1985g	Langford Frederick W.	L	28 Oct 18
2008	Langford Morris C.	Sg C	24 Nov 18
2022	Langford William J. RM	Lt Col	19 Jan 18
1985g	Langley Alfred J. G.	L	15 June 18
2003	Langmaid Charles F.	E L	1 Nov 18
1995	Langmaid Joseph	E C	10 Nov 00
1985f	Langmaid Rowland J. R	L	15 May 18
2031a	Langmaid William T.	L	5 July 18
2040f	Langmead Fred G.	Cd V O	1 Apr 18
2012a	Lanyon Theodore T.	P R A	1 Jan 22
1982	Lapage Charles H. S.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
1964	Lapage Walter N. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
2038d	Larcombe Arthur E.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2036b	Lark Albert E.	L	21 Oct 18
1995	Larg James C.	E C	15 May 00
2012a	Lark Samuel E.	P in C	1 Apr 00
1960d	Larking Dennis A. H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1966	Lascelles *The Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 78
1977	Last Charles W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 84
1985d	Last Denis W. H.	L	15 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2024 / 2045	Lathbury George P. DSO, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
1985*f*	La Touche Alexander A.D.	L	15 June 19
1985*f*	Lattimer Frank C.	L	20 Jan 23
1985	Laugharne Roland H. P.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
2038*b*	Laughrin Frank B.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1994	Laughrin Henry	EIns	10 Mar 01
1966	*NP* Laurence Frederick L.	Cr	12 Apr 94
1985*f*	Lavelle Thomas A.	L	28 June 19
2034	Lavender Arthur	E L	10 Oct 18
2034	Lavers Richard J.	E L	5 Sept 22
2058*a*	Lavertine Albert X.	Sg C	1 Jan 23
1984	Lavington Hugh V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1979	Law Colin E. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 11
1953	Law William J. B.	C	30 June 16
1984*b*	Lawford Edward D. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1975*a*	Lawford Sydney L. K.	Cr	11 Aug 21
2015	Lawford Vincent A. CMG, DSO	P C	1 July 22
2025 / 2048	Lawrance Kenneth E. OBE, RM	Maj	7 June 19
1998	Lawrance William W.	E C	12 Feb 13
1985	Lawrence Donald F.	L	7 May 15
2040*d*	Lawrence Frederick	Cd M	1 Oct 19
2030*a*	Lawrence Frederick	Sh L	28 Mar 18
2044*c*	Lawrence Geoffrey C.	EL	13 July 17
1978	Lawrence Henry J. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 07
2039*b*	Lawrence John C. H.	B	11 Oct 18
1985*g*	Lawrence Maurice H.	L	28 Dec 19
2048*b*	Lawrence Richard W.	Gr	8 Jan 12
1998*a*	Lawrence William G.	EC	26 Apr 20
1985*g*	Lawrie Charles L.	L	15 Mar 20
1985*f*	Lawrie Frederick B.	L	15 Apr 20
1985*h*	Lawson Denys W.	L	15 July 21
1963	Lawson Robert N. CB	R A	15 Jan 25
2000	Lawton William R	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1956	Laxton Henry J. D.	C	1 June 05
2032*a*	Lay Henry	L	12 Aug 22
1980*c*	Lay John R. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Layton Cyril W. T.	Gr	7 June 17
2041	Lea John F.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Leach Albert G.	L	15 Oct 17
2038*b*	Leach Edward	Gr	4 Nov 13
1981	Leach William R. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
1971	Leadbeater William H.	Cr	13 Aug 07
2000	Leader Herbert J.	E Cr	23 Jan 07
2030*a*	Leaf Arthur E.	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1950	*NP* Leah Henry	V A	30 Apr 10
2032*a*	Leahy James	L	4 Sept 22
2038*a*	Leahy John	Gr	2 Mar 06
1940*c*	Leake Francis M. CB, DSO	R A	29 Sept 21
2038*a*	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
2032	Leaman John	L	20 Jan 16
2018	Lean Edward S.	P	10 Jan 04
2030*b*	Lean Henry	B	23 Feb 18
2032*a*	Lean John W.	L	15 May 22
2040*c*	Lean Thomas H.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2042	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	Lt Cr	30 June 99
1949*c*	Learmouth Frederick C. CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	R A	11 Mar 18
2041*b*	Leary David J.	RL Cr	19 Jan 23
2041*g*	Leary William	C O C	27 Feb 02
1940*d*	Leatham Eustace La T. CB	R A	26 Mar 20
2034	Leather Samuel	E L	21 June 20
2032*a*	*GHP* Leather William	L	11 Nov 18
2019	Le Brun Lewis	P	14 Mar 87
2015	Le Brun William H. CBE	P C	9 Jan 20
1955	*NP* Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
2031	*GHP* Lediard William E.	L	29 Nov 98
2040	Lee Alfred	Ch Sh	13 Sept 18
2033	Lee Charles J.	E L	24 Nov 19
2039*b*	Lee Charles W.	B	23 July 18
2035*a*	Lee Frederick C.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2032*b*	Lee Frederick W.	L	12 Aug 22
2038*a*	Lee George.	Gr	8 Sept 10
1985*c*	Lee John	L	12 Sept 17
2031*a*	Lee Oliver	L	16 Aug 16
1984*a*	Lee Richard C.	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1994	*GHP* Lee Richard S.	E Ins	4 July 96
2038*b*	Lee Thomas C. S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*c*	Lee Walter	W / Eng	1 Aug 14
2032*a*	Lee William H.	L	1 Dec 21
2035*a*	Leech Harry L.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1985*h*	Leeds Reginald A. St. J	L	15 Dec 19
2043*a*	Leefe Lionel C. A.	L	15 May 21
1965	Leeke Walter H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
1985*j*	Leeks Fredk. R.	L	20 Jan 23
1952	Lees Edgar CBE	R A	1 June 16
2024 / 2045	Lees Thomas O. H. OBE, AFC, RM	Lt Col	7 Nov 21
2032*a*	Leeson George A.	L	12 Aug 22
1958	Le Fanu Hugh B.	C	11 Nov 22
2031*a*	Lefevre Alfred	L	12 Aug 15
1984*b*	Le Fevre John T.	Lt Cr	23 Aug 15
1985*j*	Leftwich Henry F. G.	L	15 May 22
2044*b*	Legat Eddowes S.	E L	30 Sept 16
1998*a*	Legate James	E C	5 Oct 22
2001	Legate William P.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
2032*a*	Legg Henry	L	1 July 22
2035	Legg Joseph S.	Sh L	20 July 22
2032*a*	Legg Sydney C.	L	19 Apr 22
1957	Leggatt Charles W. S. CBE	C	1 Apr 11
1966	Leggatt Claud M.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985*c*	Legge Francis G.	L	1 Mar 18
1983	Legge *The Hon.* Humphrey	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
1984	Legh John A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
2034	Leigh John L.	E L	15 May 22
1994	*GHP* Leighton James	E Ins	2 Mar 00
2002	Leighton Walter J.	E L	1 July 97
1953*a*	Leith Lockhart CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 16
1949*a*	LeMarchant Evelyn R. DSO.	A	16 May 21
2044	Le Mesurier Louis J.	EL Cr	1 Jan 14
2044*b*	Le Mesurier Vincent G.	EL Cr	5 Sept 18
1992	Lemon John A.	E A	1 Oct 01
2015	Lenn Frank CBE	P C	7 Aug 22
1980*d*	Lenny Charles G. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2012*a*	Leonard Francis C.	P R A	1 Jan 22
1955	Leslie Alan B.	C	30 June 06
2001*a*	Leverett Henry T. P.	EL Cr	9 July 15
2011	Levick George M.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 15
2008	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	Sg C	3 Oct 08
1984	Lewes Edward R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1953	Lewin Charles La P.	C	31 Dec 14
1963	Lewin Francis H. L.	Cr	31 Dec 15
1953	Lewin George E.	C	30 June 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Lewis Charles R.	Wt Sh	14 Aug 70
2028 / 2047*a*	Lewis Edgar S. DSM, RM	L	22 Aug 18
2019	Lewis Edward D.	P	27 Jan 73
1998*a*	Lewis Edward E.	E C	1 July 21
1953	Lewis Frank O. CBE	C	30 June 13
1953*a*	Lewis George B.	C	31 Dec 18
2038	Lewis George H.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
1973	Lewis George J. W.	Cr	22 May 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039*c*	Lewis Harry J.	B	26 Apr 13
1985*e*	Lewis Harry R. J.	L	13 Oct 18
2014*c*	Lewis John	E L	27 Mar 18
1972	Lewis Norman McC.	Cr	2 Mar 15
2040*f*	Lewis Richard.	W W	1 Jan 10
1988	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
2043*a*	Lewis Thomas R. S.	L	15 Nov 20
2036*a*	Lewis William	L	29 Aug 12
2040	Lewis William J.	Cd Sh	8 Sept 19
1998*c*	Lewis-Heath Frederick J.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
1985*e*	Ley William J.	L	16 July 18
1984	Leycester William R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1987*b*	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 09
1985*e*	Lhoyd-Owen John H.	L	22 Sept 18
2020	Lhoyd-Owen Richard C.	P L	15 Jan 19
2022*a*	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Lt Col	11 Feb 91
1985*c*	Liddell Lancelot C.	L	15 Nov 17
1985*h*	Liddicoat Nicholas	L	31 Dec 21
2003	Liddle James	E L	22 June 16
2044*b*	Lidgett George D.	EL Cr	30 Oct 18
2027	Lidiard Henry E. RM	Maj	17 Oct 19
1954	Lifford *Viscount*	C	2 Mar 90
2040*c*	Light Arthur	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2039*b*	Light Frederick J.	B	11 Oct 18
2035*c*	Light William	L	3 Jan 23
2040*c*	Lightfoot Andrew	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 18
1974	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	Cr	16 Aug 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Lilley Henry J.	W t Sh	13 Dec 84
2040*d*	Lillicrap Alfred G.	W M	1 Jan 15
2040	Lillicrap Philip H.	Cd Sh	15 Oct 20
2006*a*	Lilly Frederick J.	S G	15 Nov 12
2005	Lillywhite Charles P.	Mate (E)	6 Aug 17
2005	Limbert James A.	E	30 Jan 58
1984*a*	Limbrick Alfred R.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
2038*b*	Liming George E.	Gr	6 Sept 11
1949	Limpus *Sir* Arthur H. KCMG, CB	A	30 Jan 18
2038*a*	Linshan Richard M.	Gr	3 July 02
1953*a*	Lindsay John C. H.	C	30 June 18
2034	Lindsay Leonard W.	E L	16 June 22
2027*a*	Lindsell Ernest F. RM	C	14 Sept 17
2036*a*	Lindup William C.	L	4 May 12
2036*b*	Lines William	L	5 Sept 22
2032*a*	Lines William P.	L	12 Aug 22
1998*a*	Little Herbert J.	E C	22 Nov 16
1985*g*	Little Thomas E.	L	28 Feb 20
2041	Littlejohns Astle S. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985*j*	Littleton Edward T. W.	L	15 Jan 21
1987*b*	Littleton Josceline W.	S L	10 Oct 06
1998	Littlewood Alfred W., OBE	E C	11 Jan 18
2040*f*	Litton Arthur J.	W V O	2 Nov 17
2039	Litton Thomas B.	Cd B	1 Feb 18
2044*b*	Liver William J.	E L	2 Dec 15
2008*a*	Livesey Arthur W. B.	Sg C	11 Jan 22
2000	Liversedge Henry T.	E Cr	30 Oct 04
1992	Liversidge Edward W.	E A	10 May 21
1992	Liversidge John G.	E A	20 Aug 18
2040*g*	Livingstone George W.	C O C	11 Dec 07
1974	Livingstone Guy R.	Cr	4 Nov 18
1974	Llewellyn Llewellyn M.H. OBE (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 Dec 19
1984	Llewhellin Frederick	Lt Cr	2 Nov 18
1984	Lloyd Arthur R. R.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 18
2033	Lloyd Arthur T.	EL Cr	6 Nov 21
2034	Lloyd David	E L	7 Dec 20
2041	Lloyd Edward W. CB	Cr	1 Jan 89
2027*a*	Lloyd George RMLI	L	27 Oct 17
2032*a*	Lloyd Harry D. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
1985	Lloyd Robin W. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
2039*a*	Lloyd William	B	9 Nov 80
2006	*GHP* Lloyd William H. MD, KHS	I H	25 Nov 90
2014	Lloyd-Hvans Bernard G.	P in C	17 Dec 05
1960*a*	Loane Frederick W.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*h*	Lochhead Robert McL.	L	15 Jan 20
2039*b*	Lock Ernest B.	B	25 June 17
2039*a*	Lock Harry F.	B	3 Apr 15
1983	Lock Richard G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2036*b*	Lock Roland	L	27 July 19
2040*h*	Locke William.	C O C	4 Mar 19
2040*c*	Locker George A.	W / Eng	1 Mar 18
1960*b*	Lockey Frank V.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Lockhart Moses	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1960*b*	Lockhart Murray M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2044*b*	Lockhart Norman	E L	18 June 15
2044*d*	Lockney Victor	E L	25 Jan 19
2038*b*	Lockstone Bertram L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1974	Lockyer Edmund L. B. DSO	Cr	26 Apr 19
1953	Lockyer Hughes C. CB	C	31 Dec 06
1957	Lodder William F.	C	22 Nov 09
1959	Loftie John H.	C	11 Oct 20
2044*c*	Logan Robert M.	E L	26 Feb 18
1999	London Arthur J.	F E	4 Sept 97
2039*a*	London Edward	B	8 Sept 22
2040*c*	London Percy C.	W / Eng	14 Apr 17
2035	Loney Robert G.	Sh L	15 Oct 21
2027*b*	Long Alfred J. RM	L	22 Mar 18
1960*b*	Long Bernard	C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Long Charles A.	L	15 Dec 19
1974	Long Clement L. (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept., War Office.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
1965	Long Eustace R. D.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2032*a*	Long Frederick W.	L	11 Nov 18
2040*e*	Long James R.	W / Wdr	17 Apr 01
2001*a*	Long Wilfrid DSO	EL Cr	1 Oct 19
2034	Longbottom Ellis	E L	31 July 22
1989	Longfield George F.	Ch	7 June 97
1990*a*	Longfield MA	N I	25 Jan 98
2007	*GHP* Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct 93
2001*a*	Longland William E	EL Cr	1 May 12
2030*a*	Longridge Thomas	Sh L	28 Oct 21
2038*a*	*GHP* Lonnon Joseph T	Gr	22 Jan 83
1995	Lonnon William	E C	23 Sept 08
1984*a*	Lonsdale-Cooper Leslie	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
1985*g*	Loraine Rupert H. N.	L	15 Jan 20
2002	Lord George S. D.	E L	15 Feb 08
1949*e*	Loring Ernest K. CB	R A	9 Mar 21
1971	Loring Frederick G. (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	Cr	28 Dec 09
1987*b*	Loring Henry L.	S L	15 May 20
2008	Lory William M.	Sg C	23 Sept 05
1982	Loveband Anthony W.	Lt Cr	30 July 14
2038*b*	Lovejoy Charles E.	L	27 Oct 21
2038*a*	Loveless William H.	Gr	18 July 84
2032*a*	Lovell Richard T T.	L	27 Dec 20
1998*a*	Loveridge Henry J.	E C	14 Dec 21
2039*b*	Lovett Charles T.	S B	20 Sept 13
1990	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May 01

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2019	Low David J.	P	12 Sept 10
1986	Low Humphrey V.	L	15 Sept 19
2035a	Lowday John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2038b	Lowder Frederick W.	Gr	14 Oct 13
1984d	Lowe Ernest H. DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
1985d	Lowis Geoffrey L. AFC	L	15 Mar 18
1985a	Lowlett Frederick S.	L	1 May 16
2032a	Lowman Frank H.	L	12 Aug 22
2011	Lowndes Douglas V.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 17
2010	Lowney John	F S	20 Aug 01
2033	Lowrey Thomas	H L	9 June 22
1999	Lowrie John	F B	17 Feb 86
1985h	Lowry Herbert MD	L	15 Jan 21
2027	Lowther Sidney RM	Maj	15 July 16
1949a	Lowther-Crofton Edward G., DSO	R A	8 Oct 20
1986a	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge Herbert F. S.	L	15 May 21
1949c	Luard John S. CB	V A	26 Nov 20
1986	Luard William B.	L	15 Nov 19
1978	Lubbock Montagu H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
1967	Lucas Armytage A. CBE	C	25 Apr 09
1978	Lucas Eric C.	Cr	28 June 18
1982	Lucas Frederick C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
1975a	Lucas Herbert L.	Cr	21 Mar 22
1987a	Lucas Hugh D. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
1985g	Lucas Vivian G.	L	15 May 20
1964	Lucas Walter C.	Cr	31 Dec 16
2032c	Luck Frank	Sig L	19 Sept 22
2018	Luckham Charles M.	P C	31 Dec 20
2038b	Luckham Henry J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1997	Ludgate William G.	C	12 Feb 14
1996	Ludlow George T. J.	E C	1 Jan 12
2027	Luff Edwin RM	Maj	15 July 16
2016	Luke Francis R.	F P	13 July 04
1986	Lumby John R.	L	15 Sept 19
2010	Lumley Frederick D. (*Surgeon & Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory.*)	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1952	Lumsden Walter CIE, CVO	R A	3 July 17
2043a	Lund Cyril A.	L	15 Mar 20
2038	Luscombe Frederick J.	Od Gr	15 July 18
1977	Luther Martin F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
1958	Luxmoore Henry.	C	10 Nov 21
2030a	Luxon George W. MBE	Sh L	4 July 17
2038c	Lynch Herbert A. MBE	Gr	28 May 15
2026	Lyne George A. RM	L	18 Jan 16
1985c	Lyne William	L	12 Sept 17
1953	Lynes Hubert CB, CMG	R A	3 May 22
1999	*GHP* Lyon Alexander	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039a	Lyon Charles D.	B	15 Jan 15
2001	Lyon Francis H. DSO	E Cr	28 Apr 17
1953	Lyons Algernon H. P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985	Lyons Richard	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
2042	Lyttelton Stephen C. OBE, DSC	Cr	17 Feb 19
2022	Lywood Edwin G. RM	Lt Col	12 Oct 10
2044d	McAdam Andrew.	E L	22 July 18
2019	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	P	1 Jan 74
1953	McAlpine Robert K.	R A	17 Nov 06
1985A	McArthur John A.	L	4 Sept 22
2038a	McBride Francis	Gr	8 Jan 03
2038d	McCadden William G.	Gr	1 July 18
1980	McCallum Charles K.	C	11 Nov 18
1985e	McCann John W.	L	13 Sept 18
1985A	McCarthy Charles G.	L	11 Apr 22
2040i	McCarthy Denis	C O C	30 Oct 21
2024	McCarthy Edward J. RMA	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
2040b	McCarthy Frederick	W Eng	1 Oct 10
1990a	McCarthy James	N I	29 May 82
1984a	McCarthy Jeremiah	Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
2038a	McCarthy Patrick	Gr	6 Oct 09
1986a	McCaughey John	L	15 May 20
2021	McCausland, Edwin L. RMLI	Lt Gen	21 June 15
1985e	McCausland Eric M.	L	15 Sept 18
1973	McClean Edward P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2044b	McClelland John	HL Cr	18 Feb 19
1985A	McClintock Geoffrey	L	15 Oct 20
1985b	McClure Matthew	L	15 June 17
2040c	McCorquinda'e Alexander	W Eng	1 Feb 14
2040e	McCoy William H.	Ch Sch	9 Oct 10
1985b	McCulloch Alexander McG	L	2 Aug 17
1980c	McCulloch Charles W. N.	C	11 Nov 18
2032	McCulloch Samuel A.	L	17 Sept 19
1986	McCullock James	L	13 Oct 19
2032	McCutcheon Alfred	L	1 Aug 20
1983	McDermott Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Dec 16
1981	McDonald Alister W. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1979	M'Donald John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039d	McDonald Ronald P.	Wt Teleg	11 Oct 16
1979	McDonnell James T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2009	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	F S	21 Aug 99
2040c	McDougall John	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1987b	McEachram Eric R.	S L	15 May 21
2032	McElligott Timothy	L	4 Aug 22
2001	McEwen Gerald E. W.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
2002	McFarlane David E.	HL Cr	1 Apr 20
2039	McGeachy James.	Cd B	28 Dec 14
2001	McGhie Henry B. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 19
2039a	McGill Daniel	B	27 Jan 96
1984	*PW* McGill Henry	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18
1964	McGillewie Donald I.	Cr	30 June 18
2039c	McGillivray Owen F.	S B	10 Feb 17
1985e	McGlashan Edward A. E.	L	3 Aug 18
2039e	McGoldrick John	B	3 Apr 15
2032b	McGonagill Alfred J.	L	12 Aug 22
2032e	McGrane Richard	L	31 Mar 23
2032b	McGrath George	L	12 Aug 22
2039	McGregor Alexander	B	13 June 74
2001a	McGregor William	HL Cr	1 Apr 03
2026b	McGuinness Thomas J.	L	27 Nov 19
1982	McHardy Horatio V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1974	McHardy John G. M. (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Cr	28 Oct 18
1985A	McInnes George T.	L	15 Dec 20
1994	*GHP* McIntyre Matthew	E Ins	30 Sept 89
1985g	McKay Denis	L	15 July 19
2040e	McKay Herbert	W Eng	1 Apr 18
1986	McKay Horatio M.	L	15 Sept 19
2038b	McKelvie John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2011	McKenna Francis J. L. P. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
2040c	McKenzie Hugh	W Eng	1 Nov 03
1985g	McKenzie Kenneth A.	L	15 Sept 20
2027a	McKenzie John RM	C	14 May 19

Digitized by Google

Page	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2007	McKinlay Archibald . .	D I H	2 Nov 05
2027	McLachlan John . RM	Maj	3 Aug 19
2039a	McLachlan William . .	B	7 June 13
2044d	McLaren Thomas G. . .	E L	25 Nov 18
2044b	McLaren William R. DSC	EL Cr	25 Feb 19
1954	McLaughlin Charles . .	C	9 Jan 93
1992	McLaurin John . . CB	E A	5 Jan 22
1996	McLean Harry C. . . .	E C	6 Nov 14
2033	McLennan Duncan M. .	E L	2 Nov 17
2012	McLeod Alexander W. .	S	9 Sept 77
2030	McLeod John . . .	8g Lt / Cr	15 Mar / 20
2002	McLeod John H. . . .	E L / Cr	29 Dec / 21
2033	McLeod John J.	E L	3 June 20
2040	McLeod Neil	W T	12 Sept 19
2032b	McLoughlin Michael J. .	L	9 Aug 22
2038b	McLoughlin William . .	Gr	26 Aug 11
2040b	McLucas John . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 16
2032a	McMahon Thomas . . .	L	1 July 22
2043a	McMaster Humphrey . .	L	15 May 17
1985c	McMaster Michael . . .	L	15 Sept 17
2044c	McMenemy John . . .	E L	5 Jan 18
1960d	McMickan Walter C., OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	McMorris Robert J. . .	F S	5 Feb 83
2006	McNabb *Sir* Daniel J. P. KBE, CB	SgRA	22 Oct 19
2040g	McNally David	C O C	1 Oct 18
1954	McNeile Malcolm . . .	C	9 Mar 92
2040b	McOustra James . . .	W / Eng	1 Oct 10
1989	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June 99
2034	McQueen Walter . . .	E L	1 May 20
2027	McRae Andrew . . RM	Maj	15 July 18
2016	McSheehy Louis J. P. G.	P Cr	20 June 20
2040b	McTear Alexander H. . .	W / Eng	1 Nov 03
2039a	McTigue William . . .	B	10 July 11
2003	McWhirter Gilbert M. .	E L	18 May 17
2000	Mabb William J. . . .	E Cr	20 Feb 95
1956	Macalister Norman G. .	C	13 Feb 06
2043	Macartney Kenneth H. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1971	Macauley Arthur J. D. .	Cr	14 May 10
1975a	Mac Dermott Anthony F. J. OBE	Cr	8 Jan 23
1985c	Macdiarmid John . . .	L	27 Dec 17
2012b	Macdonald David J. CBE	P R A	22 Jan 23
2034	MacDonald John . . .	E L	12 Aug 22
2039b	Macdonald Robert . DSM	B	29 Jan 17
1958	Macdonald William B. DSO	C	1 June 20
1985	MacEwen William, L.L. .	L	15 Sept 15
2038a	*PW* Macey James E. . .	Gr	4 Apr 00
1947	Macgill Thomas . . CB	A	20 Mar 13
1983	MacGill Thomas C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
1985f	MacGregor Claude W. .	L	30 Sept 19
1958	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm, *Bt.* CB, CMG	C	21 Feb 11
2043a	Machin Noel P.	L	15 Oct 19
2018	MacIlwaine Arthur W. .	PL Cr	26 Apr 20
1954	*NP* MacIlwaine George S.	C	8 Mar 92
1984a	MacIlwaine William S. .	L Cr	30 May 20
2032	Mack Jesse H.	L	15 July 19
1955d	Mack Robert V. . . DSO	L	16 Mar 18
2040	MacKay David J. D. . .	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
1985e	Mackay John . . DSO	L	17 Oct 18
1953a	Mackay Robert H. R. OBE	C	30 June 19
1998b	Mackean Arthur J. . . .	EC	24 July 22
2039b	Mackenzie Alexander . .	B	11 Oct 18
2044e	Mackenzie Archibald S. .	E L	24 Feb 21
1953a	Mackenzie Colin CIE, DSO	C	19 July 15
2001	Mackenzie Harry P. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 18
1975	Mackenzie Ivor	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	Mackenzie Kenneth . .	Lt Cr	30 July 16
2012	Mackenzie Maurice M. R.	S	1 Oct 79
1984	Mackenzie William B. (a)	Cr	31 Dec 16
1953	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	C	30 June 18
1954	Mackenzie - Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec 99
1975	Mackenzie-Grieve, Kenneth M. . . AFC	Cr	7 Mar 20
2016	Mackie Thomas O. . . .	P Cr	1 Sept 21
1979	MacKinnon George D. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
2043	Mackness George J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
2002	MacLaren James E. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
1960c	Maclean Charles L. . .	C	11 Nov 13
2006	Maclean John C. B., CB, MB, MA	Sg RA	5 Dec 03
1961	Maclean Thompson . .	C	30 June 03
2011	Macleod George B. . . .	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
1987b	MacLeod Hector R. A. .	S L	15 May 21
2014	Macleod Robert J. M. .	P in C	11 Oct 03
2008a	Macleod William B. MF	Sg C	15 July 21
2022a	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	Col	27 May 11
2011	MacMahon George R. MB, BA	Sg Cr	16 May 10
2011	Macmillan Charles C. .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
2009	Macnamara Hugh W. . .	F S	10 Dec 13
1985f	Macneal Alastair N. . .	L	15 Apr 19
1998b	Maconochie Archibald W.	E C	2 Oct 22
2042	Maconochie Charles E. ODE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985b	Macpherson Alan D. L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
1986b	Macpherson Martin H. .	S L	15 Jan 20
1998a	MacQueen Bernard D. .	B C	28 Aug 22
1985h	Macrae Kenneth N. McK.	L	15 July 21
2011	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S S	15 May 20
1985	Madan Arthur G. . . DSC	L	9 July 15
2044	Madden Jonathan S. . .	E L Cr	5 June 16
2004	Madge Henry A. . . .	E	1 Feb 87
1985b	Magee Francis J. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2038a	Magner James	Gr	16 Aug 84
1985j	Maguire James	L	20 Jan 23
1975a	Maguire Owen H. K. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008a	Mahon Frederick F. . .	Sg C	4 Feb 22
2032b	Mahoney Arthur P. . .	L	— 22
2040g	Mahoney John	C O C	1 Oct 18
1986a	Mahoney William E. . .	L	22 June 21
1979	Mahony John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1984a	Maidment Frederick . .	Lt Cr	19 Sept 19
1997	Main Frank	E C	20 Dec 14
2001	Main Harold B.	E Cr	1 Apr 19
1965	Mainguy Sidney B. MVO	Cr	30 June 19
2032e	Mair John M.	L	31 Mar 22
2008a	Maitland Percy E. . . .	Sg C	21 June 17
1981	Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1953a	Maitland Kirwan Lionel F.	C	31 Dec 17
1982	Maitland - Makgill - Crichton James H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2038c	Major Albert E.	Gr	7 Oct 16
2012	Major Harold G. T. . .	S	12 Nov 95
1958	Makins Oscar M. . . .	C	31 Oct 11
1968	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	Cr	1 Nov 92
2024 / 2045	Malden Charles H. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
2018	Malim Harold C. . . .	PL Cr	6 Oct 15
1983c	Mallett Alfred M. . . .	L	1 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*f*	Mallet Henry A. A.	L	15 June 19
2039*f*	Mallett Samuel R.	Cd B	1 Apr 14
1986	Malley John H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
1979	Malley William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*b*	Mallin Samuel	L	4 Apr 17
1998	Mallinson Ernest D.	EC	10 Apr 20
1987*a*	Mallinson Robert H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
2023	*PW* Malone Anthony RM	LtCol	26 May 79
1985*f*	Maltby Geoffrey M. D.	L	15 Sept 18
1978	Maltby Gerald E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1998*a*	Malty Percy D.	E C	21 Mar 18
1960*c*	Man Joseph CMG, OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Mandley Raymond	L	15 May 19
2039*a*	Manicom William J.	B	25 May 91
1985*a*	Manley Nicholas.	L	18 Feb 16
2011	Mann Fairman R.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 14
1982	Mann William B. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Dec 14
1946	Mann William F. S.	A	11 Apr 08
1985*b*	Mannakee Frederick W.	L	3 Feb 17
2017	Manners Cecil S.	P Lt Cr	16 Mar 15
2030*b*	Manners James B. MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Manning Charles E.	S P	29 Sept 04
2031*a*	Manning Oliver	L	21 Apr 14
2038*c*	*PW* Mansell George A.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1952	Mansell George R. CBE, MVO	R A	1 Oct 18
2033	Mansfield Charles	E L	15 Apr 19
1985*j*	Manson George W.	L	15 May 20
2038*b*	Mant Ernest J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
2038*c*	Mant Frank	Gr	19 May 16
2034	Manthorp Frederick L.	E L	27 July 22
1987*b*	Marc Alexander K.	S L	15 Jan 19
2021	Marchant Alfred E. CB, RM	Maj Gen	2 Aug 18
2034	Marchant Ernest J. W.	E Lt	16 May 22
2032*b*	Marchant Harry J.	L	17 May 22
2014	*GSP* Marcon George E.	P in C	30 Dec 99
1979	Marcon Reginald E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2003	Marden Albert E.	E L	15 Feb 17
1960*b*	Marescaux Alfred H. H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985*h*	Marett John R. de la H.	L	15 Apr 20
1957	Margesson Wentworth H. D. CB	C	12 Jan 10
2044	Markham Reginald G. L.	E L	1 July 98
2034	Marks Charles S.	E L	22 July 22
2032	Marks Thomas.	L	1 Mar 16
2038*c*	Marlow Tom	Gr	7 Apr 17
1946	*NP* Marrack William	A	10 Feb 11
2038*d*	Marriott Albert E.	Gr	7 June 17
1985*e*	Marriott Harold	L	13 Oct 18
2006*a*	Marriott Horace B. OBE	Sg C	18 Feb 18
1953*a*	Marriott John P. R. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
1985*i*	Marriott Michael G.	L	15 Dec 20
2025	Marriott Reginald A. DSO, RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
1985*e*	Marriott Thomas F. H.	L	15 June 18
1975	Marryat Victor	Cr	30 July 19
2044*d*	Marsden Andrew	E L	25 Feb 16
1964	Marsden Arthur	Cr	30 June 17
2020	Marsden Norman A.	P L	15 July 19
1985*a*	Marsden-Smedley John B. A.	L	15 May 16
2028	Marsh Edward G. D. RM	L	22 Aug 18
1985*g*	Marsh Henry G.	L	24 Feb 20
2039*b*	Marshall Alfred	S B	20 May 18
2040	Marshall Archie P.	P S L	15 Apr 20
1985*c*	Marshall Edward J.	L	18 Sept 18
1964	Marshall Edward T.	Cr	30 June 17
1944*a*	Marshall Herbert J. T.	R A	19 Nov 21
2044*d*	Marshall James S.	E L	22 May 18
1974	Marshall Noel A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Marshall William E.	Sg Cr	11 Nov 07
2002	Marshall William E.	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2039*a*	*GHP*, *PW* Marshfield William	B	15 May 78
2025 2046	Marshman Moore H. RM	Maj	8 June 19
1935*d*	Marston Frank C.	L	1 May 18
1958	Marston Guy M.	C	1 Aug 21
1998	Martell Percy D.	E C	22 Nov 15
1993	Martell Richard W.	E A	1 Jan 23
2030*a*	Martin Albert E.	Sh L	16 Feb 19
2030*a*	Martin Alfred H.	Ship L	1 Oct 20
2039*a*	Martin Alfred M.	B	12 July 12
2039	Martin Arthur E. J.	Cd B	15 Jan 23
1979	Martin Charles O.	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
1969	*GHP* Martin Ernest A.	Cr	7 Sept 02
1964	Martin Evan H.	Cr	30 June 17
1985*c*	Martin Frederick S. DSM	L	1 Aug 17
2003	Martin George E.	E L	20 May 20
1956	Martin George W. H. CBE	C	30 June 13
1960*a*	*TP* Martin Harry C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2027*a*	Martin Henry RM LI	L	20 Feb 18
2038	Martin Henry J.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
2006	Martin James H. DSO	I H	1 Jan 02
2008	Martin James McO. DSO	Sg C	16 Feb 04
1965	*TP* Martin John J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
2039*a*	*PW* Martin John P.	B	26 Aug 92
2044	Martin Mark	E L Cr	15 Nov 16
1985*b*	Martin Ralph P. DSC	L	15 July 17
2039	*GHP* Martin Richard H.	B	1 July 72
1985*b*	Martin Robert W. J.	L	15 Feb 17
1984*a*	Martin Thomas W.	Lt Cr	20 May 19
2040*f*	Martin Tom A.	W W	13 Sept 18
2039*a*	Martin William	B	1 Sept 96
2012*a*	Martin William H. R. CMG	P R A	1 June 22
2038*c*	Martin William H.	Gr	14 Aug 15
1985*g*	Martineau Philip B.	L	15 Feb 20
2031	Martlew George	L	2 Oct 99
1988 1990*a*	*GHP* Marwood George H., MA	Ch N I	12 May 18 29 May 82
2013	Marwood Ralph B.	P C	1 Dec 11
1947	Marx John L. CB, DSO, MVO	A	4 June 13
2025	Mascall George P. Y. RM	C	7 May 18
1984*a*	Mascall George DSO	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
2030*b*	Mason Charles	HdMr	5 Apr 19
1978	Mason George W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1985*h*	Mason Herbert J.	L	15 Feb 21
1981	Mason Sydney K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2040*a*	Mason Thomas A.	Wt Sb	18 May 16
1985*d*	Mason Walter	L	1 May 18
2040*c*	Massey Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985*j*	Massey Robert E.	L	15 Aug 21
1958	Massy-Dawson Francis H. DSO	C	12 Mar 12
1975	Master Arthur B. S. H.	Lt Cr	24 Feb 20
2027*a*	Masterton John RM	Cd RMG	18 Mar 18
2040*f*	Mathers Frederick	D C O	28 June 19
2030*a*	Matheson John N. DSO	Sh L	20 May 16
2014	Mathew Gervase F.	P in C	11 Feb 02
2008*a*	Mathew William E.	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2014	Mathias Frederick B. J.	P in C	19 Apr 04
2027*a*	Mathieson Samuel T. RM	C	6 Mar 17
2044*a*	Matravers Frederick G.	E L Cr	22 Nov 19
2038*d*	Matten Arthur	Gr	3 June 18
2008*a*	Matthew Charles G. MB	Sg C	10 Oct 18
2018	Matthew Gordon A.	Lt Cr	1 Dec 12

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2003	Matthews Albert	E L	1 Jan 18
2040*f*	Matthews Frederick W.	W W	16 May 17
2040*b*	Matthews George J.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 13
2027*b*	Matthews Horatio J. RM	L	Mar 18
2016	Matthews James G.	F P	16 Oct 00
2020	Matthews Oliver H.	P L	15 Oct 18
2038*b*	Matthews Philip	Gr	20 May 18
1985*e*	Matthews Thomas S. OBE	L	1 Sept 18
1960*d*	Matthews Walter J.	C	11 Nov 18
1995	Matthews William H.	E C	30 July 05
1985*e*	Matthey Cyril H. C. DSO	L	15 Sept 18
1955	Maturin William M.	C	4 Nov 97
1995	Maudling William J.	E C	16 Sept 06
1985	Maund Guy O.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
2040*d*	Maw William J.	Wt Mech	1 Dec 16
1984	Maxse Henry F. B. (*Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service*)	LtCr	15 July 18
2047	Maxwell Edwin S. RM	L	15 Jan 17
1985*d*	Maxwell Henry G.	L	1 Apr 18
1998*a*	Maxwell James	E C	16 May 22
2016	Maxwell James	P Cr	10 Apr 01
1964	Maxwell Thomas K.	Cr	30 June 18
1953	Maxwell-Lefroy Cecil CMG	C	31 Dec 12
1953	May Arthur de K. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 14
2006	*GSP* May *Sir* Arthur W. KCB, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	SgVA	11 May 13
2038*a*	*GHP* May Charles	Gr	15 Sept 70
2038*b*	May Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1972	May Francis	Cr	13 Nov 19
2001*b*	May Frederick F.	E Lt Cr	1 Nov 15
2040*e*	May James	Schm	1 July 89
2030	May James R. OBE	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*j*	May Leonard A. C.	L	20 Jan 23
2008*a*	May Percival M.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1985*b*	May Thomas	L	1 Aug 17
2038*c*	May William G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1943	May *Sir* William H. KCB, KCVO	A F	20 Mar 13
2040*i*	Maybonne George	C O C	30 Oct 21
1984*b*	Maycock Ernest R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1977	Maynard George F.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2027*b*	Maynard James F. RM	L	5 May 16
1986*a*	Mayne Coryton H. A.	L	1 Feb 22
1985*j*	Mayne, Henry G.	L	20 Jan 23
1964	Mayne Ronald C.	Cr	30 June 18
2018	Mayston, Harold F. G.	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 13
1992	*GSP* Mayston Robert OB	E A	9 July 04
2040*c*	Meachem Frank MBE	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2026 2047	Mead Arthur W.	L	18 Jan 16
1985*d*	Mead John R.	L	1 Mar 18
2007	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 91
2008	Meaden Edward H., CMG	Sg C	29 Dec 17
1994	Meaden Nicholas	H Ins	29 Dec 00
1995	Meadus Harry H. OBE	E C	24 May 08
1996	Meadus William H. OBE	E C	2 Nov 12
2039*a*	*PW* Mearing Thomas E.	B	1 Apr 00
2027	Mearles William RM	Maj	10 June 19
2038*c*	Meears Horace H.	Gr	1 May 17
2020	Meek Alfred H.	P L	14 Apr 17
2030*a*	Meek Frank	Sh L	18 Feb 21
1989	Meeres Bertram H. BA	Ch	5 Nov 98
2016	Meeson Charles M. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 18
1998	Meiklejohn Harry J.	E C	11 May 16
1984*d*	Meiklejohn Ian H. H.	L	15 Mar 18
1985*c*	Mein John S.	L	11 Feb 18
2022	Meister Richard H. J. RM	Col	21 May 19
2040*d*	Mellamby Alfred E.	W E	17 July 16
1964	Mellin Arthur A. DSO	Cr	12 Nov 17
1958	Mellor William DSO	C	14 Jan 21
2040*g*	Mellow William	C O C	8 Nov 08
2012	Melrose Malcolm M.	Sg L	24 Nov 11
2040*h*	Melvin Robert	C O C	1 Oct 18
2008*a*	Menary John CB, MD	Sg C	1 Feb 19
1985	Menhenitt Henry	L	30 Mar 15
1972	Menzies Leslie	Cr	18 May 16
1985*d*	Mercer David D.	L	15 Mar 18
2036	Merchant John W. G.	L	25 July 06
1956	Meredyth Arthur G. M. OBE	C	21 July 08
2012*a*	Meredyth Charles E. H. OBE	P R A	20 May 20
1985	Merewether Christopher McC.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
2044*c*	Merrick Robert H.	E L	9 July 17
2040	Merriman Harold J.	B	3 Apr 15
2035	Merriman Thomas	Sh L	19 Jan 16
2038*a*	Merritt Samuel J.	Gr	29 May 01
1985*h*	Merryweather Henry	L	15 Apr 21
2017	Messenger Arthur W. B.	P Cr	19 Oct 16
2032*b*	Messenger Will DSO	L	15 May 23
1998*b*	Messervy Charles de F.	E C	12 Aug 22
1985*g*	Messervy Frederick A.	L	13 June 20
1967	*GHP* Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 96
1969	*GHP* Messum Stuart V. S. C	Cr	11 Mar 04
1958	Metcalfe Christopher P. DSO	C	6 Apr 11
1997	Metcalfe Henry W. CBE	H C	28 Aug 14
2038*a*	*PW* Metcalfe John G.	Gr	28 Apr 04
2030*a*	Metters William	Sh L	10 Mar 18
1943	Meux *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth GCB, GCVO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A F	5 Mar 15
1984*a*	Meynell Charles W. L.	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1998*b*	Meynell Piers H.	E C	17 July 22
1964	Michaelson Charles H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1999	*GHP* Michell George N. H.	F E	16 Oct 90
1995	Michell John L.	H C	9 June 08
1953	Michell Thomas F. T.	C	31 Dec 10
1999	Michell William H.	F E	1 June 96
1984*b*	Micklem Edward R.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 20
1985	Middleton Henry DSO	L	10 Nov 15
1964	Middleton John R. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
2081	Middleton John W., MC, RM	L	25 Oct 17
1990*a*	Midgley Henry W. BA	N I	16 Feb 91
2038*c*	Miles Henry J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2038*c*	Miles Sidney	Gr	14 Dec 16
2039*a*	Mill Thomas	B	13 June 74
1984*a*	Millar Fitzadam, DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 19
2020	Millar Geoffrey R. M.	P L	15 Jan 19
1949*c*	Millar Herbert J. O.	V A	6 Apr 22
1985*f*	Millar William J.	L	15 June 19
2039*a*	Millard John	B	25 May 91
1985*g*	Millen Edward	L	11 Mar 20
2032*a*	Miller Albert W.	L	1 Aug 22
2026	*PW* Miller Alfred C. RM	L	13 May 15
1985*g*	Miller Alfred J. C.	L	28 Feb 20
2038*d*	Miller Alfred W.	Gr	22 June 18
2039*a*	Miller Charles	B	26 May 76

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*d*	Miller Charles E.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Miller Dawson R.	L	15 May 15
2008*a*	Miller Edwin S.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1949*a*	Miller Francis S. CB	A	1 June 22
1935*b*	Miller Frederick C.	L	30 Dec 16
2027	Miller George J. MVO, BM	D M 2 Lt.	14 May 14 15 Nov 99
2018	Miller George L.	P	14 Sept 67
2040*h*	Miller Henry J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2008	Miller Richard MB	Sg C	26 Aug 17
1935*j*	Miller Ronald W.	L	15 July 21
1985	*TP*Miller Thomas E.	Cr	1 Apr 88
1968	Miller-Stirling George H. OBE	Cr	30 Aug 98
1966	Millett Claude H.	Cr	13 Sept 91
1985*c*	Millett Herbert C.	L	15 Sept 17
2039	Millgate Walter E.	Cd B	1 Oct 98
2027*a*	Milliken James RM	C	19 Apr 19
2044	Millin George H. S. MB	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*j*	Mills Albert J. G.	L	20 Jan 23
1969	*GHP*Mills Andrew S.	Cr	26 Sept 98
2033	Mills Frank	EL Cr	17 Sept 20
2039	*GHP*Mills James	Cd B	3 Aug 86
2044*c*	Mills John A.	E L	13 May 17
1949	Mills John F. ISO	Cr	27 May 95
2038*b*	Mills John W.	Gr	17 Feb 14
2038*a*	*GHP*Mills Nicholas	Gr	1 Feb 12
2012	Mills Oswald	Sg LCr	8 Feb 10
2003	Millward Albert E.	E L	18 May 21
2016	Milman Henry A.	P Cr	19 Sept 21
1946	Milne *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.*, GCVO, KCB (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	A	19 Sept 11
2023	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	Lt Col	25 Jan 95
1968	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
2039	*GHP*Milton Abraham	B	24 July 71
2036	Milton George A.	L	2 Apr 05
1992	Milton William	E A	27 Feb 12
2042	Milward Charles D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
1985*j*	Miniñe William G. E.	L	20 Jan 23
1998*a*	Minhinnick Percy C.	E C	30 June 22
1985*d*	Minter Edward A.	L	15 Mar 19
1987	Minter Joseph A. OBE	S lg Lt	1 June 15
2039	Minto Frank	Cd B	26 Oct 14
1985*c*	Mitchell Charles	L	2 Aug 17
1954	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85
2038	Mitchell Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
2044*c*	Mitchell Gilbert S.	E L	28 Jan 18
1985	Mitchell Herbert W.	L	5 Dec 15
2040*b*	Mitchell James	Cd Eng	1 Apr 03
2003	Mitchell John	E L	6 Jan 23
1986	Mitchell John E. M.	L	30 Nov 19
2043	Mitchell John H.	L	15 May 15
2044*b*	Mitchell John M.	EL Cr	2 Oct 18
2027	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Maj	18 June 13
2.38	Mitchell Nathaniel	Cd Gr	31 Dec 21
2035	Mitchell Robert	Sh L	16 May 22
2038	Mitchell, Robert H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2014	Mitchell Thomas	P in C	2 July 98
2033	Mitchell Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
1998	Mitchell Walter F.	E C	18 July 19
2028	Mitchell William RM	L	19 July 18
2039	Mitchell William H.	Cd B	28 Aug 20
2030*a*	Mitchelmore Augustus J. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1983	Mitford *The Hon.* Bertram T. G. O. Freeman DSO	C	31 Dec 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2017	Mobberley Charles M.	S P	11 Mar 96
1979	Mobbs Thomas G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Mocatta Jack E. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1985*j*	Mockridge Albert.	L	1 Jan 23
2038*c*	Moffatt John H. DSC	Gr	9 Mar 16
2027*a*	Moffatt Arthur, RM.	Cd Bandr	1 Feb 19
1985*i*	Moens William A.	L	15 Sept 20
1992	Mogg William G. CB	E A	26 Nov 13
1949	Moggridge Arthur Y.	A	1 Sept 18
2031*a*	Molest Hubert F.	L	10 Feb 16
1985*h*	Moir Andrew B.	L	15 Feb 21
1953	Moir William M. CBE	C	30 June 15
1985*i*	Moloney William H.	L	11 Dec 20
1985*c*	Molson Gerald H. E.	L	15 Oct 17
1949*e*	Molteno Vincent B. CB	R A	8 Mar 21
1985	Molteno Vincent H. P. DSC	L	15 July 15
1978	Molyneux Walter L. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 05
1981	Moncreiffe John R. G.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 13
1986	Monement Pirie R. W.	L	15 Sept 19
2021	Money Herbert C. CB, RM	Maj Gen	12 Oct 10
1985*f*	Monier-Williams William H. DSC	L	15 June 19
2044*a*	Monk Archibald V.	EL Cr	16 Feb 17
2001	Monk William A.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
2044*e*	Monkhouse John.	E L	11 Aug 21
2004	Monkhouse Warwick	E	2 Apr 89
1953	Monro Charles E. (*Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.*)	R A	3 Jan 19
1982	Monro Hector R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
1964	Montagu George F.	Cr	30 June 16
1958	Montagu Henry B.	C	26 Apr 20
1977	Montagu Robert A. C.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
2035*a*	Montgomery John W. H.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2023	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
2039*a*	*PW*Moon Albert B.	B	21 June 87
1985*c*	Moon Frederick J.	L	1 Mar 18
2031	*GHP*Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
2008*a*	Moon Joseph A. DSO	Sg C	1 Jan 19
2003	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
1958	Moore Alldin U. OMG	C	30 June 15
1949	Moore *Sir* Archibald G. H. W. KCB, CVO	A	17 Jan 19
1945	*GSP*Moore *Sir* Arthur W. GCB, GCVO, CMG	A	10 Oct 07
1974	Moore Aubrey E. D.	Cr	16 Nov 22
1989	Moore Charles M. A.	Ch N I	25 Apr 94 1 Jan 10
2040*a*	Moore Charles J. J.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
2001	Moore Ernest E.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1995	Moore Francis J.	H C	24 July 04
2040*c*	Moore Frederick DSM	W Eng	1 June 18
2028	Moore Frederick J. RM.	L	10 Oct 18
1955	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2001	Moore Gerald, OBE	E Cr	29 July 15
2038*b*	Moore James H.	Gr	4 Mar 13
2017	Moore John G.	S P	15 Jan 03
2023	*GHP*Moore Thomas RMA	Maj	12 Oct 89
2040*b*	Moore Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 03
2035	Moore Thomas W.	Sh Lt	4 July 17
2040*a*	Moore Walter H. A.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
1966	*TP*Moore William J.	Cr	14 Aug 94
2039	Moorman Frederick C.	Cd B	25 July 18
2040*c*	Moors George L.	W Eng	27 Jan 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*b*	Moran George	Gr	1 Aug 14
1959	Morant Edgar R.		25 May 22
1964	More George I. S. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1979	More Molyneux McCowen John W.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 09
2007	More Robert H.	D I H	27 Jan 95
2019	Morehead Robert E.	P	29 Aug 16
1989	Moreton *Rev* Arthur C. MA	Chap	24 Apr 00
1991	Morgan Charles MA	In Cr	28 June 83
1952	Morgan Charles H. (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	27 Oct 18
2001	Morgan Charles T.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2030	Morgan David MVO	Sh Lt / Cr	29 June / 20
2003	Morgan Frederick D.	E L	17 July 18
1984	Morgan Frederick T. de M. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
2027*a*	Morgan George F. RM	C	12 Feb 18
2040*h*	Morgan George W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2024 / 2045	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RMA	Maj.	6 June 19
1935*d*	Morgan Harry DSC	L	1 Mar 18
1978	Morgan Henry J.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 84
2025	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 80
2032	Morgan John H.	L	8 July 16
1999	*GHP* Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 88
2040*e*	Morgan John W.	Schm	17 Feb 98
1984*a*	Morgan Lambert N. B.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1998*a*	Morgan Thomas J.	E C	1 Sept 20
2040	Morgan William T.	W E	1 Nov 99
1935*d*	Morgans John H.	L	1 Mar 18
1982	Morgon James K. OBE	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
1988	Moriarty James H.	Ch	8 Aug 88
1990*a*	AKO	N I	28 Sept 81
2033	Morley David E. B.	E L	12 June 17
2008	Morley Edward J.	Sg C	8 Dec 10
1998*a*	Morley Harold S.	E C	31 Oct 21
1955*c*	Morley William	L	15 Dec 17
2013	Morrell Arthur W.	P C	16 Dec 18
2030	Morrell Samuel G. S.	Sh Lt / Cr	3 Nov 22
2030*a*	Morrell William J. S.	Sh L	18 Sept 21
2040*a*	Morrell William S.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
1975	Morres Stephen H.	Cr	26 Dec 20
2034	Morris Frederick R.	E L	12 Aug 22
1935*g*	Morris George H.	L	15 June 19
1997	Morris George H.	E C	2 Mar 15
1984	Morris James F.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
1968	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 85
2027*a*	Morris Matthew RM	C / Qr Mr	18 Mar 19
1998	Morris Owen A.	E C	2 Oct 21
1999	Morris Thomas A.	S E	9 July 91
1997	Morris Thomas C.	E C	2 July 19
2033	Morris Walter G.	E L	6 July 20
2032	Morrison John	L	29 Oct 19
1985	Morrison George W.	L	14 Feb 16
1985*d*	Morse Lionel D.	L	15 Mar 18
2044*b*	Morse Reginald T.	E L	13 July 16
2010	Mortimer Edgar F.	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1993	Mortimer John R.	E C	6 Dec 18
2013	Mortimore Frederick W. MVO	P C	7 Jan 11
2039*a*	Mortimore John P. DSC	B	12 Dec 12
2012*a*	Morton James E. V. CB	P R A	21 May 20
1988	Morton John M. MA	Ch	8 June 83
1986*a*	Moseley Roger B.	L	15 Jan 22
1998*a*	Moss Frank S.	E C	17 July 20
2040*b*	Motterahead Frederick	Cd Eng	12 Sept 18
1949*c*	Moubray Edward H.	V A	6 Apr 22
2030*b*	Mountstephens Richard OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
2026	Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM	Col	12 July 99
2007	Mourllyan Edward P. MB	D I H	25 Apr 10
1985*h*	Mowat Ralph G.	L	15 Jan 21
1985*f*	Mowday James	L	1 Oct 19
2040*d*	Moy Herbert G.	W M	1 Dec 16
2001*a*	Moysey Alfred H.	E L Cr	1 Apr 03
2000	Moysey William H. S.	H Cr	1 Jan 08
2038	Muddock William J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
2026 / 2046	Mugridge Edward C. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
1984*b*	Muir Charles A. W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
2027	*GHP* Muir John RMA	Maj	17 Mar 95
2003	Muirhead William	E L	15 Nov 16
1985*e*	Mulcahy Cornelius M.	L	13 June 18
1985*d*	Mulcahy-Morgan Robert R.	L	15 Apr 18
1963	Mulleneux Hugh B. OBE	Cr	30 June 10
1990	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Ch	26 Apr 04
1964	Mulock George F.A. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2038*c*	Mumford Richard J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
1985*f*	Munday Frank E.	L	28 Aug 19
1985*g*	Munday George	L	11 Sept 20
2008*a*	Munday Richard C. CB	Sg C	1 Jan 21
2032*a*	Mundell Martin W.	L	21 July 22
2032*a*	Munden John W. R.	L	— 22
1949*a*	Mundy Godfrey H. B., CB, MVO, DSO	A	7 Oct 20
1987*a*	Mundy-Cox Robert (*act*)	L	15 July 21
2032*b*	Munn Charles A.	L	19 June 22
1960*b*	Munro Donald J. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Munson Maurice.	L	11 Dec 19
2039*a*	Murch James S.	B	2 Oct 12
1985*e*	Murdoch Donald	L	15 Sept 18
2034	Murdoch Ernest	E L	9 Aug 22
1965	Murdoch Hugh C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec
1969	Mure Charles	Cr	22 Nov 09
1983	Murphy Cuthbert M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2038*a*	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 82
2031*a*	Murphy George P.	L	8 Oct 21
2027	Murphy James RM	Maj	18 Oct 98
1985*d*	Murphy John. DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2011	Murphy John St. J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 04
2012	Murphy Lionel C. B.	Sg L	23 Nov 03
1986*a*	Murphy Owen J.	L	15 May 20
2032*b*	Murphy Richard	L	12 May 22
1985*c*	Murray Archibald	L	1 Mar 18
1972	Murray Douglas F.	Cr	15 Nov 19
1997	Murray George W. CBE	E C	20 June 13
1977	Murray Henry A. K.	Lt Cr	1 June 77
2016	Murray James	F P	18 Nov 04
1996	Murray John A. CBE	E C	5 Sept 11
1961	Murray Malcolm	Cr	30 June 18
1969	Murray Philip C. K. W.	Cr	20 Apr 96
2044*b*	Murray Thomas H.	E L Cr	4 Oct 18
2038*d*	Murrell Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
2039*c*	Murtagh Thomas B.	S B	10 Aug 15
2003	Musselwhite William J.	E L	16 July 16
1959	Myburgh Robert W.	C	5 June 21
1985	Myers John DSC	L	12 June 15
2031	Nagle John	L	26 Dec 18
2001*a*	Nancarrow Stanley G.	E L Cr	23 Mar 15
2033	Nancollas William H.	E L Cr	11 June 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2008	Nance *Sir* Arthur S. KBE, CB	Sg C	29 June 17
2034	Nance John T.	E L	21 Nov 21
1975*a*	Nankivell John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Napier Charles L. CB	A	1 July 21
1977	Napier Francis J. H. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 82
1985*d*	Napier Lawrence E. S. DSO	L	15 Mar 18
1955	*NP* Napier Mucvey	C	7 Nov 01
2040*c*	Nash Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1973	Nash John W.	Cr	1 Aug 22
1985*d*	Natali Percy V.	L	1 Mar 18
2003	Naylor Ottaul H.	E L	1 July 15
2044*e*	Naylor Thomas M.	E L	15 Sept 16
1978	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	Lt Cr	29 June 93
2040*a*	Neale William	Wt Sh	6 May 87
2015*a*	Neat Edward H. CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Neate Cyril F. O.	L	15 June 20
2003	Neate Frederick W.	E L	18 May 17
1985*f*	Neate George D.	L	28 June 19
2040*h*	Nebbs Thomas W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1955	*NP* Nedham Charles S.	C	23 Sept 99
1952	Needl Reginald R.	R A	20 Feb 06
1985*c*	Neil Ernest E.	L	1 Mar 18
2038*b*	Neil Percival L.	Gr	23 Nov 12
2142	Neligan Eric C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Neligan John G.	Cr	21 Apr 21
1957	Nelson Maurice H. H. CBE	C	17 Nov 14
1949*b*	Nelson-Ward Philip MVO	V A	31 July 20
2014	*GHP* Nettleton Alfred T. D.	P in C	16 July 92
1960*b*	Nevile Henry I. W.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*c*	Neville Ernest A.	Od S B	19 Oct 20
2036*a*	Nevitt Alfred	L	14 Dec 11
2043	Newall Keith W.	L	15 July 16
2026 2016	Newbold Geoffrey S. T. RMLI	C	6 June 17
2038	*PW* Newbury William J.	Cd Gr	2 July 19
2039	Newcombe Henry E.	L	4 Aug 19
1965	Newell George E.	Cr	13 Nov 18
1984*a*	Newell John D.	Lt Cr	10 Jan 19
2044	Newhouse Frank L.	E L Cr	1 Jan 16
1984	Newill Joseph B. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2049	Newland Charles F.	F S	30 May 97
2032*a*	Newland James W.	L	1 June 21
2044*e*	Newman Alexander R.	E L	21 May 21
1985*f*	Newman Alfred W. AM	L	28 June 19
2044*e*	Newman Cedric J.	E L	13 Apr 21
1961*d*	Newman Edward J. K. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038	*GHP* Newman George	Cd Gr	20 Oct 94
2027*b*	Newman George B. RM	L	15 Feb 18
1955*a*	Newman George H.	L	28 May 16
2032*b*	Newman Henry C. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
1985*e*	Newman James B. OBE	L	8 Aug 18
2003	Newman Richard M.	H L	4 Sept 19
2040*b*	Newman Walter	Od Eng	1 Oct 17
2031	Newman William H.	L	24 Mar 15
2038	Newnham Alfred	L	25 Mar 05
2032*a*	Newnham Walter W. L.	L	7 May 21
2038	Newton Arthur G.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1985*f*	Newton Christopher P.	L	30 Sept 19
1944	Newton George S.	E tns	15 Sept 00
2022	Newton James T.	L	12 Aug 22
1978	Newton Mark G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
1958	Newton Robert A.	C	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Newton Walter W.	E C	31 July 22
2038*a*	Newton William	Gr	4 Oct 02
2032*a*	Newton William J.	L	12 Aug 22
1994	*GHP* Nibbs Charles W.	E Ins	3 Nov 96
2001	Nibbs Ernest	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1986*a*	Niblett Geoffrey	L	15 May 22
1947	Niblett Harry S. F. CVO	A	20 Mar 13
2038*c*	Nichol Robert B.	Gr	28 May 15
1985*c*	Nicholas Ernest OBE	L	15 Sept 17
2038*d*	Nicholas Francis T.	Gr	25 May 04
1949*c*	Nicholas John	V A	1 June 22
1986*a*	Nicholas John F.	L	30 Apr 20
1985*f*	Nicholas Leslie W.	L	13 Dec 18
1985*g*	Nicholas William F.	L	13 Oct 19
2003	Nicholas William H.	E L	1 May 18
1972	Nicholl Cecil R.	Or	21 Mar 21
1985*e*	Nicholl Robert G. I.	L	15 Dec 18
1985*g*	Nicholl-Caddell Robert A. F.	L	15 Mar 20
2039	Nicholls Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2003	Nicholls Amos	E L	17 Mar 15
2040*c*	Nicholls Edgar A.	W Eng	1 May 14
2035*a*	Nicholls John T.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2021	Nicholls *Sir* William C. KCB, RMA	Gen	6 June 14
2003	Nichols Edward J.	E L	11 Aug 20
2002	Nichols James H. D.	E L Cr	1 Apr 19
2038*a*	Nichols Richard T.	L	11 Nov 18
1953*a*	Nicholson Bertram W. L. DSO	C	30 June 19
1955	Nicholson Charles S.	C	30 June 07
1972	Nicholson Edward H. M. DSO	Or	3 Sept 16
2044*d*	Nicholson Harold J.	E L	5 Oct 18
1995	Nicholson James D.	E C	9 Oct 03
1985*b*	Nicholson Norman J.	L	1 Aug 17
2020*a*	Nicholson Richard H.	P L	15 Sept 19
1943	Nicholson Richard L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
2009	*GHP* Nicholson Robert H.	F S	26 Feb 99
1949*a*	Nicholson Stuart, CB, MVO	A	24 Nov 20
1985*f*	Nicholson Vernon E. B.	L	15 July 21
1989	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 93
1956	Nicholson William H.	C	13 Nov 11
2040*h*	Nicol Alexander W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2009	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 82
1988 1990*a*	Nicolls Alexander BA	Ch N I	25 June 72 28 June 78
1998	Nicolson Gilbert C.	E C	25 Sept 17
1985*d*	Nightingale Edward G. J. MBE	L	1 Mar 18
1985*h*	Nightingale William J. E.	L	5 Oct 20
2016	Nind Frederick D'O.	P Cr	23 Dec 18
2024 2046	Nind John P. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
1979	Ninsham Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1987*b*	Nisbet Cyril E.	S L	15 Jan 21
1966	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76
1973	Nixon Edward A. E.	Cr	12 July 18
1965	Noakes Cyril J. L.	Cr	30 June 19
2020	Noakes Dudley L.	P L	9 May 12
2039*a*	Noakes Ernest	B	2 Sept 94
2033	Noble Alexander, MBE, DSC	E L	16 Dec 19
1965	Noble Delorest J. D.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1963	Noble Frederick B.	Cr	22 June 11
2034	Nodder Robert A.	E L	30 Nov 20
1948	Noel Francis C. M. (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	24 Oct 15
1955	Noel Robert L. G	C	10 Feb 02

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2033	Nokes Henry	E L	4 May 16
2009	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	F S	21 Aug 04
1996	Noll George W.	EC	14 Mar 12
2040*g*	Nops. John G. S.	C O C	27 Jan 04
2006	*GSP* Norbury *Sir* Henry F., KCB, MD, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*).	I H	7 Nov 94
1950	*NP* Norcock Charles J.	V A	1 Jan 07
1975*a*	Norcock Charles V. L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022*a*	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Lt Col	6 Oct 92
1958	Norfolk Stanley B.	C	19 Aug 21
1995	*PW* Norgate Robert S. G.	E C	13 Nov 09
1985*d*	Norman Edwin S.	L	22 June 18
1979	Norman Frederick P.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 09
1985*f*	Norman Gerald W.	L	15 July 19
2006	Norman *Sir* William H. KCB, FRCS, KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	Sg V A	1 June 17
1994	Norrington Edward	E Ins	28 Sept 01
1996	Norris Colin McK.	E C	7 Dec 08
2044*d*	Norris Edward L.	E L	3 Oct 18
2003	Norris Frederick T.	E L	31 Mar 22
2003	Norris George	E L	1 Apr 17
2036	Norrish James	L	5 June 10
2014	North Frederick	P in C	4 Oct 95
1986	North William F. G.	L	15 Sept 19
2001*a*	Northcott Alfred F. R.	E L Cr	17 Oct 16
2039*b*	Northcott Alfred J.	B	23 Jan 17
2020*a*	Northcott John L	P L	15 Apr 21
2040*c*	Northey Henry J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1983	Norton Eric A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1959	Norton Reginald A.	C	28 Nov 19
2038*d*	Norwood Frederick J.	Gr	22 June 18
1985*f*	Nosworthy Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 19
1984	Notley James T. B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1987*b*	Nowell George E.	S L	15 May 21
2018	Noyes Charles R. F. DSO	P L Cr	25 May 17
2043	Nugent Gilbert R. de la P.	Lt Cr	15 June 14
1949*d*	Nugent Raymond A. CME	R A	25 Mar 20
1949*b*	Nugent Rowland	V A	25 Mar 20
1985*b*	Nunneley George A.	L	15 Sept 16
2003	Nurse Alfred C.	E L	29 May 18
2040	Nutcher George A.	Cd Sh	5 Oct 91
2038*b*	Nute Charles R.	L	1 June 19
2001*a*	Nuthall Francis D.	E	1 Apr 17
2024, 2045	Nutt Robert K. C. RM LI	Maj	6 June 17
1993	Nye Alfred J. MVO	E C	14 May 08
2039*a*	*PW GHP* Oakley Arthur E.	B	6 Dec 86
2043*a*	Oakley William	L	15 May 21
2036	Oaten Eli	L	25 Oct 05
1965	O'Brien Arthur L.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2040*c*	O'Brien Austin	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2012	O'Brien Michael MD	S	17 Aug 87
1960*b*	O'Brien Thomas B.	C	11 Nov 18
2017	O'Byrne William F. E.	P Cr	9 Dec 13
1946	O'Callaghan Michael P. CB, CVO	A	13 July 12
1986*a*	O'Connell Basil M. B.	L	15 Jan 22
1985*c*	O Connor Patrick J.	L	26 Sept 17
1975	O'Connor Thomas R. G. OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	O'Conor Edmond H.	L	15 Mar 16
1988	Odell Francis J. BA	Ch	14 Aug 84
2038*c*	Odell George W.	Gr	7 June 17
2001	O'Dogherty Henry B.	E Cr	25 July 17
2032*c*	O'Donnell Hugh	Sig L	12 Aug 22
1989	O'Donovan Richard H.	Ch	11 Jan 96
2003	Ogburn James E.	E L	23 Nov 17
2032*a*	Ogilvie David	L	1 July 21
1979	Ogilvie Julian M.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 12
1973	Ogilvy John H. C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Ogle Charles P.	C	1 Jan 10
2021	*GSP* Ogle Frederic A. CB, RMA	Maj Gen	29 Aug 96
2006*a*	O'Grady Standish T.	I H	26 Jan 10
1965	O'Keefe Yelverton	Cr	1 Oct 73
2003	O'Keeffe William.	E L	26 Dec 15
1966	*TP* Oldfield Henry J.	Cr	13 Nov 93
2022*a*	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 12
2021	Oldfield John R. H. CB, RM	Maj Gen	13 Nov 18
1958	Oldham Arthur H.	C	5 Aug 19
1954	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
1960*c*	Oldham Thurgood J.	C	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Olding George	L	25 Aug 20
2003	Oldreive Frederick	E L	15 May 21
2038*b*	O'Leary Daniel J.	Gr	12 May 14
1985*d*	O'Leary Edward A.	L	30 June 18
2011	O'Leary Elystan G. H. FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	13 May 12
1983	Oliphant Edward L. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1953*a*	Oliphant Henry G. L. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 19
1953	Oliphant Laurence R.	C	30 June 5
2034	Oliver Alfred T.	E L	19 May 22
1969	Oliver Algernon H.	Cr	24 Sept 00
2038*a*	Oliver George W.	L	10 Feb 12
2032*a*	Oliver James	L	11 Nov 18
2003	Oliver Matthew R.	E L	18 Sept 18
1958	Oliver Pasfield V.	C	22 July 21
1985*g*	Oliver Thomas	L	28 Jan 20
2003	Oliver William C.	E L	22 Dec 15
1960*a*	Oliver William O.	C	11 Nov 18
1967	Olivier Sidney R. CME	C	11 Mar 20
1985*b*	Ollerhead John G.	L	15 July 17
1987*b*	Olliver Francis G.	S L	14 June 71
1977	Olney Stephen A.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
1998*a*	Olver Arthur	E C	13 Sept 22
2039*a*	Olver William H.	B	15 June 05
2011	O'Malley Edward D. J.	Sg Cr	25 May 11
1985*h*	O'Meara Daniel J. MBE	L	11 Nov 20
2012	O'Meara William H.	S	21 Aug 84
1966	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79
1952	*NP* Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A. (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	1 July 07
1948	Ommanney *Sir* R. Nelson KBE, CB	A	2 July 17
2038*a*	O'Neil James	Gr	26 Feb 06
2001*a*	O'Neill Andrew St. J.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2044*e*	O'Neill George A.	E L	6 Feb 18
1977	O'Neill Henry E.	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2004	O'Neill John	E	1 Mar 93
1989	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
2036	Onslow Thomas	L	10 May 06

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2018	Onslow William A. G.	P	23 Aug
		Lt Cr	18
1993	Onyon William . . MVO	E C	29 June 11
2038a	Opie Alfred	Gr	17 Nov 97
2040a	Opie William G. . . .	WtSh	18 May 16
1991	*GSP* Oram *Sir* Henry J. KCB, FRS	E V A	25 Oct 07
2032a	Organ William H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1985d	Orgee John . . . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2018	Orgill Reginald V. T. . .	P L C	13 Aug 17
2022	Oriebar Evelyn H. . RM	Lt Col	17 Sept 17
1985e	Orman Leonard C. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
2020b	Orme Stanley C. V. P. .	P L	15 Apr 20
1966	*TP* O'Rorke Albert J. . .	Cr	8 Nov 88
1973	Orr Hugh J. . . . . (*Assist. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	21 Jan 18
1980c	Orton John H. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1961	*GHP* Osborn James R. .	C	5 Mar 91
2038c	Osborn William A. MBE	Gr	3 July 16
1986a	Osborne Charles G. . .	L	11 Dec 20
2041	Osborne *Lord* Francis G.G.	C	11 Nov 18
1954	Osborne John W. . OBE	C	21 June 02
2030b	Osborne Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 22
2000	Osbourne Charles E. H. .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2015	Osburn Francis W. . . .	P C	7 Oct 13
1959	Osburn Henry W. . . .	C	29 July 22
2022	Osmaston Cecil A. F. CB, CBE, RMA	Col	24 July 20
2036a	Ost William L. . . MBE	L	5 Feb 14
2034a	O'Sullivan Wallace . .	E L	2 Feb 23
1968	*GHP* Oswell Thomas J. .	Cr	27 Dec 97
2044d	Other Edward.	E L	1 June 18
1962	Ottley *Sir* Charles L. KCMG, CB, MVO	R A	15 June 08
1961	Ouless Philip D. . . .	C	9 Sept 99
2038a	Outfin Richard J. . . .	Gr	11 Oct 84
1985c	Ovenden William C. . .	L	1 Oct 17
2032a	Ovenden Walter J. . . .	L	15 May 22
1998a	Owen John A.	E C	14 Jan 22
2026	Owen Octavius E. . RMA	L	1 Oct 73
2047a	Owen Ralph H. . . . RM	L	8 Oct 20
1960d	Owen Reginald C. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039a	Owens Charles L. . . .	B	18 Aug 14
1979	Owens Thomas	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2040b	Owens Walter E. . . .	Cd	1 Oct 16
		Eng	
2032a	Oxenbury Henry J. . .	L	1 Feb 22
1978	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
1969	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	Cr	24 Sept 08
2032a	Pacey George G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2039b	Pacey Wilfred F. . . .	B	18 Dec 13
2040i	Pack Ernest C.	C O O	30 Oct 21
2034	Paddock Arthur . . .	E L	2 Apr 19
2036	Paddon William . . .	L	30 Apr 05
1986a	Pagden Frederick L. K.	L	15 May 20
2032b	Page Henry A. G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2019b	Page James E.	B	23 Jan 17
2044	Page Walter H.	A E	1 July 91
1960	*GHP* Paget Arthur C. H.	V A	24 Jan 02
2010	Paige Arthur G. . . .	W E	14 Sept 15
1984	Pailthorpe Basil J. . .	Lt. Cr	31 Dec 18
1953	Paine *Sir* Godfrey M. KCB, MVO	R A	2 Jan 19
2044	Painter Arthur C. OBE	P Lt	15 Feb 22
		Or	
1985f	Painter Douglas F. . .	L	15 July 18
1984	Pakington *Hon.* Humphrey A. . . .	Lt Or	30 Dec 17

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985c	Palairet Thomas F. H. RM	L	15 Feb 18
2003	Palfreman Edwin . OBE	E L	11 July 17
1985a	Pallot Charles	L	18 Feb 16
1995	Palmer Alfred	E C	4 Dec 03
2038	Palmer Alfred J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2040a	Palmer Bertram W. . .	WtSh	22 Jan 16
1977	Palmer Cecil B.	Lt Cr	20 July 77
1964	Palmer Edwin M. . OBE	Cr	30 June 17
2047a	Palmer Ernest A. N. . .	L	25 Oct 17
1985a	Palmer Frederick J. . .	L	1 May 16
2003b	Palmer Frederick J. . .	E L	12 Aug 22
2038b	Palmer George W. . . .	Gr	30 Jan 14
2022a	Palmer Harry D. . RM	Lt Col	30 Sept 19
1990	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Ch	15 June 03
1991		In	
		Lt Cr	22 Jan 04
2030b	Palmer James W. . . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 19
2037	Palmer John H. . . .	Ch	3 Apr 07
		Sch	
2024	Palmer John M. DSC, RMLI	Maj	21 Feb 21
1949b	Palmer Norman C. . CVO	VA	1 Aug 19
1985e	Palmer William . . OBE	L	5 Jan 19
2033	Palmer William E. . . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2025	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
1964	Palmes George B. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1985c	Palmes Stephen S. . .	L	1 Oct 17
2034	Palser Charles A. . . .	E L	30 Dec 21
1992	Pamphlett William F. CB	E A	7 Feb 12
1984a	Panter Ernest D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 July 19
2024	Panton Henry B. N. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1954	Papillon Frederick . . .	C	31 Dec 99
1985a	Paramore Henry J. R. .	L	15 Aug 16
2026	Pardoe Edward P. H.		
2046	OBE, RM	C	1 Jan 11
2032a	Pardoe John	L	19 May 22
2001	Parez William T. . . .	E Cr	1 July 19
2021	*PW* Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM	Maj. Gen.	16 Oct 15
1991	Parish Arthur J. CB, CBE, MA	In C	9 Aug 17
2008a	Parish Beauchamp F. . .	Sg C	21 Mar 21
2030a	Parish William T. . . .	Sh L	19 Feb 22
2012b	Parker Alfred R. . . CB	P R A	1 Jan 23
1985h	Parker Berkeley J. . . .	L	25 Jan 20
2016	Parker Charles A. . . (*Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.*)	P	27 Apr 18
		Cr	
2019	Parker Edward B. . . .	P	28 Nov 09
1959	Parker Ernest E. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2032b	Parker Frederick . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2006a	Parker Frederick W. . .	Sg R A	10 Sept 22
1979	Parker George H. I. DSO	Cr	15 Sept 21
2038d	Parker George T. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
2039b	Parker Harry	B	4 Sept 17
2015	Parker Henry C. F. C. .	P C	22 Jan 21
1985e	Parker Henry G. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1973	Parker James S. . . DSO	Or	20 Dec 20
1990	Parker John C. . . . BA	Ch	30 Dec 11
2032a	Parker Norman G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1957	Parker Reginald F. CB, CMG	C	15 Jan 10
2044d	Parker Thomas	E L	11 July 18
1996	Parker William R. . . OBE	E C	8 Aug 11
1985	Parkes Alfred J. . . OBE	L	24 June 15
1985h	Parkinson Thomas F. H.	L	15 Apr 21
1956	Parks Murray T. . . .	C	15 Aug 08
2003	Parks William M. . . .	E L	18 Sept 18
2038e	Parmenter Charles H. . .	Gr	13 July 17
2031a	Parnall Alfred	L	21 Nov 16
1953b	Parnell Gerald L. DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 19
2002	Parr Gilbert J.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1986b	Parrett Cyril H. . . .	L	15 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2032*a*	Parrott Ernest R.	L	22 July 22
1996	Parrott Jasper W. A.	E C	16 June 12
1949*b*	Parry *Sir* John F. KCB	V A	25 Nov 20
1995	Parsons George	E C	28 Jan 04
2001	Parsons George F. H.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2042	Parsons Godfrey C. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18
2030*a*	Parsons James	Sh L	24 Oct 18
2038	Parsons Leonard DSC	Cd Gr	28 July 17
2038*b*	Parsons Wallace R. S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1999	Parsons William G.	F E	10 Sept 95
2038*b*	Parsons William G.	Gr	27 Nov 12
1984	Parsons William H.	Lt Cr	25 Nov 18
993	Parsons William R. CBE	E A	11 May 21
2039*b*	Partridge John H.	B	3 Aug 88
2035 / 2046	Parvin James RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
953	Pasco Frederick C. C.	C	30 June 09
2000	Pascoe George	E Cr	1 Jan 02
1985*a*	Pascoe Joseph W.	L	1 May 16
1987*a*	Pascoe Maurice O. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
1961	Pascoe Thomas C.	C	7 Aug 03
1990*a*	Pask James M. BA	N I	28 Mar 72
1960*b*	Pasley Malcolm S.	C	11 Nov 18
2017	Pasley Thomas H. S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 93
2039*b*	Passey William	B	9 Sept 14
1987*a*	Pasmore - Edwards Henry E. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 21
2040*d*	Patch Charles	W M	15 July 18
2016	Patch Frederick O. L.	F P	17 Feb 96
1974	Patch Leonard W.	Cr	31 Mar 18
2032*a*	Patchen William H.	L	15 Aug 22
2044*b*	Paterson Andrew F.	E L	11 Sept 14
2044*a*	Paterson Arthur S.	EL Cr	5 Oct 16
1985*f*	Paterson Dick A. O.	L	15 Sept 19
2002	Paterson George T.	E L	1 Apr 96
1985*f*	Paterson Hugh W.	L	15 Feb 19
2040*c*	Paterson James	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
1998*a*	Paterson James A.	E C	14 Sept 20
2044*d*	Paterson John	E L	26 July 18
1964	Paterson John C. S.	Cr	30 June 18
1949	Patey, *Sir* George E. KCMG, KCVO	A	1 Jan 18
1986	Paton Andrew J.	L	15 Sept 19
2001	Paton Frederick C. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
2038*d*	Patrick Frederick	Gr	28 Sept 18
2040*h*	Patten Frederick T.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1985*e*	Patter Ernest O.	L	1 Mar 18
2007	Patterson Alfred	D I H	14 June 07
1985*g*	Patterson Frederick J. DSM	L	22 June 20
1986*b*	Pattinson Geoffrey P.	L	15 July 22
1946	*NP* Pattison John R. E.	A	30 June 08
2044*d*	Paul Charles E.	E L	13 Dec 18
1985*f*	Paul Gerard H. P.	L	15 May 19
1985*h*	Paul Jo n A.	L	15 Oct 20
1992	Paul Oliver R. CBE	E A	12 Sept 21
1964	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
1981	Pauley William E.	Lt Cr	14 May 13
1984*a*	Pavey Walter J.	Lt Cr	24 May 22
1985*b*	Pawsey Edward L.	L	28 Feb 17
2027	Pawsey William I. RM	Maj	18 June 03
1995*f*	Payn Henry J. E.	L	15 Mar 19
1985*g*	Payne Charles E.	L	15 Dec 19
1978	Payne Charles R. S.	Lt Cr	29 June 91
2038*a*	Payne Frank	Gr	1 May 01
2040*d*	Payne Frederick G. DSM	WO O	6 June 18
1985*a*	Payne Frederick J.	L	1 May 16
1985*a*	Payne Freke	L	16 Mar 16
1984	Payne George	Lt Cr	2 Jan 18
2032	Payne Joseph W.	L	20 Feb 17
1985*g*	Payne William H.	L	26 Nov 19
2042	Paynter Hugh H.	Lt Cr	19 July 06
1988	*GHP* Payton James MA	Ch	22 May 73
1990*a*		N I	12 Apr 66
1998	Peacock David	E C	10 Aug 12
2022	Peacock Pryce CMG, RMA	Col	11 Feb 21
1984	Peain John	Lt Cr	1 July 18
2008*a*	Pead John H. MB, MA	Sg C	2 June 21
2039*b*	Peak Arthur	B	17 Sept 15
2038*d*	Pearce Alfred G.	Gr	13 Jan 20
2040*g*	Pearce Benjamin	C O C	3 Jan 04
2038*c*	Pearce Charles	Gr	2 Mar 16
2027*b*	Pearce Charles A. DSM, RM	L	19 Sept 17
1956	Pearce Henry L. D.	C	9 June 09
2047	Pearce Hugh N. RM	C	30 Aug 18
2036	Pearce John E.	L	30 June 07
2001*a*	Pearce Richard H.	EL Cr	14 Dec 03
2038*a*	Pearce Samuel	L	15 May 16
1998*b*	Pearce Thomas	E C	24 Nov 22
1986*a*	Pearce Vyvyan W.	L	15 Mar 21
2040*c*	Pearce Walter J.	W / Eng	1 Nov 03
2035*a*	Pearce William	Lt Cr	19 Dec 21
2044*c*	Pearce William F.	E L	14 Feb 18
2040*f*	Pearce William J.	W W	21 Feb 19
1997	Pearce William W.	E C	10 Sept 14
2036*b*	Pearman, Alfred E.	L	8 Jan 22
2003	Pearne Richard F.	E L	24 Dec 16
1949*a*	Pears *Sir* Edmund R., KBE, CB	V A	9 Jan 19
1985*e*	Pears Edmund R.	L	15 July 13
2038	Pears Edward.	Cd Gr	10 Nov 15
2008*a*	Pearse Herbert H.	Sg C	1 Aug 20
1969	Pearson Amherst C. H.	Cr	15 Mar 07
2025	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	C	1 July 81
2006	Pearson Christopher MD MA, KHP	S G	11 May 06
1955	Pearson Henry	C	1 Aug 97
1985*d*	Pearson Herbert C.	L	15 July 18
1985*b*	Pearson James	L	15 Feb 17
2047	Pearson John MC, RM	C	19 Dec 16
1960*c*	Pearson Philip C.	C	11 Nov 18
2044*a*	Pearson Thomas A.	EL Cr	22 May 16
1985*f*	Pearson Thomas G.	L	15 May 19
2038	Pearson William T.	Cd Gr	2 May 19
2038*c*	Pearson William W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
2021	Pease Leonard T. CB, RM	Lt / Gen	24 Sept 14
1972	Peaty Charles C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	*GHP* Peavitt George	Gr	13 Mar 78
2003	Peck Frederick	E L	8 May 20
1985*g*	Peck Geoffrey A.	L	15 Mar 20
1985*g*	Pedder Richard C.	L	15 Jan 20
1993	Pedrick John R. J.	E A	25 June 19
2000	Peel Henry C. W.	Cr	21 May 06
1985*g*	Peers Arthur F.	L	15 Nov 19
2003	Pegler Henry	E L	19 June 17
1983	Pelle Frederic G. S.	Cr	30 June 14
2022*a*	*GHP* Pelle Schofield P. CB, RM	Col	6 Dec 12
1949	Pelrse *Sir* Richard H. KCB, KBE, MVO	A	11 Mar 18
1985	Pelrson John J. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 23
1948	Pelham Frederick S. CBE	A	9 June 16
1995	Pellow Charles H.	E C	15 Jan 04
1985	Pellow Henry C.	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2043a	Pelly Dennis E.	L	15 July 19
1984a	Pelly Lionel H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1983	Pender Edward P. U., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1993	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	3 July 17
2006a	Penfold Ernest A., DSO	Sg RA	31 Mar 22
1960b	Penfold Lewis D.	C	11 Nov 18
1958	*PW* Penfold Marchant H., CBE	C	20 June 22
2016	Penfold Montague A.	P Cr	15 June 10
2015	Penfold Owen L.	P C	30 June 22
2015	*GHP* Penfold William G.E., CBE	P C	10 Mar 08
1982	Penfound Henry	Lt Cr	13 Oct 14
2021	Pengelley George F. RMA	Gen	20 Aug 05
1986a	Pengelly Sydney	L	11 Dec 20
2003	Pengelly William H.	E L	18 May 17
2038	Penhallurick Edmund T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1986	Penman Charles D. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
1983	Pennefather William	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
2040	Penney George J.	Wt Sh	15 Nov 02
2040	Penny Edgar W. DSM	W T	1 July 16
2006a	Penny Herbert L. OBE	PAA	13 Jan 23
2015	Penny William B.	P C	1 Jan 21
2039a	Penrose George	B	14 Sept 86
2033	Penrose William J.	ELt Cr	13 Jan 21
1985d	Peppe Lionel H.	L	15 May 18
2036b	Pepper Charles	L	13 Sept 21
2002	Pepperell William F.	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Percey John J. G. G.	E C	21 Aug 12
2018	Perdue Robert J. T.	P Lt / Cr	10 Aug / 17
1960d	*PW* Perfect Herbert M., CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039a	Perkins Charles	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Perkins George L. R.	E C	1 Feb 12
2043	Perkins George T. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038d	Perkins Herbert V.	Gr	13 June 18
2032	Perkins Walter W.	L	16 Sept 16
1998b	Perkins William J. S.	E C	22 July 22
2031	Perrin Alfred	L	19 June 15
2034	Perry Arthur	E Lt	16 May 22
2035	Perry Arthur F.	Sh L	15 May 22
2043	Perry Robert L. T.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
2039a	Perry Robert W.	B	24 June 88
2027	Perry Samuel W. RM	Maj	18 Sept 17
2038	Perry William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1987b	Pery *The Hon.* Harry de V.	S L	24 July 72
2015a	Petch Charles F.	P C	11 Nov 15
2011	Petch Charles H. L.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
1957	Petch George E. S.	C	21 July 13
2039a	*GHP* Peters Charles B.	B	37 Dec 77
1984a	Peters Frederic T. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	26 Mar 20
2001	Pethick Ernest E.	E Cr	30 July 12
1953a	Petre Walter R. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
1984a	Petrie Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
2001	Pettman Allan	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2031	Petts George T.	L	29 May 16
1956	Peyton Frank H.	C	18 Sept 06
1984a	Phair Daniel R.	Lt Cr	5 Aug 19
1987b	Phelps Herbert D.	S L	27 July 71
1972	Phibbs Bertram O. F.	Cr	27 Jan 19
1973	Philbrick Arthur A.	Cr	9 Oct 12
2008a	Philip Thomas W., MB, BA	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1968	Philipps Griffith G.	Cr	27 Apr 98
1985e	Philipson John W.	L	15 Feb 18
2038	Phillimore Frederick W.	Cd Gr	10 Mar 18
1953	Phillimore Valentine E. B., CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
1956	Phillipps Henry A.	P	23 Aug 02
2017	Phillips Algernon W. P., OBE	Lt Cr	14 Aug / 20
2003	Phillips Edward C., DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
1985c	Phillips Ernest G.	L	1 Mar 18
1989	Phillips Ernest S., MA	Ch	10 Oct 03
1985j	Phillips Francis J.	L	15 Apr 21
2022	Phillips Frank T., RM	Col	11 Apr 18
2040c	Phillips George J.	W Eng	1 Nov 18
2035	Phillips George T.	Sh Lt	11 Nov 15
1985e	Phillips Harry	L	15 Dec 17
2033	Phillips James R.	E L	15 Jan 21
2008a	Phillips John E. H.	Sg C	10 July 22
1985j	Phillips Leonard W. H.	L	15 Feb 21
1965	Phillips Owen T. H.	Cr	30 June 19
2020	Phillips Reginald C. P.	P L	15 Nov 17
1974	Phillips William H. W.	Cr	29 Apr 19
2038a	Phillips William M.	Gr	11 Sept 79
2038c	Philp James H.	Gr	19 May 16
2039a	*GHP* Philpot Samuel C.	B	14 Feb 76
1960d	Philpott Henry G., OBE	C	25 Jan 19
2003	Philpott Horace W.	E L	1 Jan 18
1981	Philpott Richard K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1964	Phipps William D. MVO	Cr	1 Aug 15
2040b	Phorson John F.	W Eng	1 Nov 01
2040h	Phyall Harry	C O C	5 Oct 18
2044b	Pibworth Alfred W.	E L	22 Mar 15
2035	Pibworth William	Sh L	17 Feb 20
2038c	Pickard Sidney R.	Gr	7 Oct 16
1960d	Pickering William A., OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038a	Pickering William C.	Gr	2 May 93
2038	Pickett Albert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008a	Pickthorn Edward B.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2032b	Pie John	L	— 22
1971	Pierce Frank	Cr	29 Apr 12
2039b	Pigg Edward J.	S B	10 Feb 15
1978	Pigott Henry L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
2031	Pigott James E.	L	12 May 00
1950	Pigott William H.	V A	16 Feb 07
2040h	Pike Edward	C O C	1 Mar 19
1958	Pike Gerald T. F.	C	7 July 20
1982	Pilcher Henry B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2027b	Pilcher James T., RM	L	13 June 17
1994	Pilcher William E.	E Ins	24 Sept 89
2040g	Pile George	C O C	12 June 07
2040a	Pile Thomas W.	Wt Sh	30 July 01
2032b	Pile William S.	L	28 June 22
2038d	Pincott William C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2038d	Pinder John	Gr	21 Jan 18
2030a	Pine John H., MBE	Sh L	20 Jan 16
2003	Pinegar George	E L	1 May 18
1985c	Pinhey John W.	L	15 Sept 17
2039b	Pink Henry K. A.	B	25 June 13
2040	Pink Wallace E.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2025	Pinkerton William A., RM	L	6 Jan 21
2046		C	
2038a	Piper James W.	G	4 Apr 00
1985e	Piper John M.	L	23 Aug 18
1964	Pipon Harry, OB	Cr	31 Dec 17
2038a	*PW* Pippard John	B	24 Oct 09
2042	Pirie Wilfrid B., DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Pitcairn Robert F.	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2040c	Pitcher William G. . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1988	Pitman Francis E. . BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
1988 1990a	Pitman John H. MA	Ch N I	30 Apr 75 13 July 75
1985j	Pitman Richard G. . .	L	24 Dec 22
2032	Pitt Benjamin W. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1954	Pitt Francis J. . . CB	C	13 Nov 90
2039b	Pitt Harry A.	Cd SB	10 May 18
1987a	Pitt Horace T. . . (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
1992	Pitt John	E A	1 Apr 02
1963	Pitts Percy . . . OBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
2043a	Pittis Wilfred R. . . .	L	15 Oct 20
2038b	Pitts Albert E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Plant Arthur W. MA, K.Ch	Ch	18 Dec 88
2035	Plant Ernest S.	Sh L	3 Sept 19
2044d	Platt Horace	E L	15 June 18
2031	Platt William	L	24 Aug 05
1996	Pleming John W. . . .	E C	1 Jan 11
1956	PlenderleathClaude W.M. CBE	C	1 Aug 10
1987b	Pleydell-Bouverie Christopher		15 Sept 21
2040c	Plumbe Robert W . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1960a	Plumer Frederick J. O.	C	23 Jan 19
1960c	Pocock Herbert C. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1969	Pocock John I.	Cr	24 Aug 99
1964	Poë Basil R.	Cr	30 June 16
1946	Poë *Sir* Edmund S. GCVO, KCB	A	30 Apr 10
1954	Poë George L.	C	22 July 91
2020	Poë Leonard M.	P L	13 Sept 18
2025	*PW*Poe *Sir* William H. CB, RMLI	C Hon LtCol	1 July 81 23 Dec 87
1964	Poignand Charles A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2017	Poignand Malcolm E. . .	P LCr	8 Mar 16
1969	Poland Albert E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2043	Polhill, Arthur H. . . .	L	30 Mar 16
2035	Polkinghorn John H. M.	Sh Lt	26 July 17
1960a	Pollen Francis H. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984b	Pollen John F. H. . . .	LtCdr	15 Mar 21
2031	Pollington William . .	L	1 Nov 00
1985b	Pollock George S. M. . .	L	15 July 22
1985f	Pollock John K.	L	15 Mar 19
2040a	Polyblank Edwin J. . .	Wt Sb	1 Jan 97
1985c	Pomeroy John J. . . .	L	2 Jan 18
1985h	Ponton Charles R . . .	L	10 Dec 20
2032	Pook Hugh C.	L	12 Aug 22
1985h	Poole James	L	21 Jan 22
2021	Poore Francis H. . RM	Maj Gen	29 Aug 99
2039	Poore John N.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1946	*GSP*Poore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* KCB, CVO	A	17 July 11
2040g	Pope Alfred	C O C	31 Aug 07
1982	Pope Cuthbert J. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
2036b	Pope Henry	L	10 July 21
2008	Pope Herbert E. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
2008a	Pope William H. . OBE	Sg C	1 Feb 23
2039	Popham Robert H. C. . .	Cd B	1 Nov 15
1985	Poppleton James L. . .	Lt Cr	18 Mar 23
2031b	Porch Joseph	Sig L	15 Apr 06
1995b	Portch Herbert W. . .	E C	27 July 22
2040b	Porteous Charles . .	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
2027a	Porteous John . . RM	Cd RMG	1 July 22

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2039b	Porter Alfred H. . . .	B	3 Apr 15
2030	Porter George H. . .	Sh Lt Cr	26 Aug 13
2040	Porter Herbert C. . .	Wt M A A	20 Sept 16
2006	*GSP*Porter *Sir* James KCB, KCMG, LLD, MD, MA, KHP (*Retired Director General of the Medical Department*)	Sg VA	11 May 08
1987b	Porter Thomas S. . . .	S L	22 Apr 74
1981	Porter Vyvyan R. N. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2040b	Porter William A. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
2004	Potam John R. R. . . .	E	27 June 68
1985f	Potter Geoffrey D. . .	L	30 Sept 19
1978	Potter George H. S. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 04
2003	Potter James A. . . .	E L	9 June 18
1984b	Potter John A. S. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Feb 21
2039b	Potter John W.	B	11 Oct 18
2040d	Poulten James S. . . .	W M	14 Apr 17
1987a	Poulton Cyril H. (*act*)	L	22 Feb 21
1985c	Pound Frank	L	14 Aug 17
1983	Pound Russell R. J. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2040b	Pound William H. . .	W Eng	1 Apr 02
1997	Pounds Thomas H. . .	E C	8 May 14
2044d	Pout Clifton	E L	28 Aug 18
1985d	Powell Arthur.	L	15 July 18
1985d	Powell Charles . . DSC	L	1 May 18
2035	Powell Charles J. W. . .	Sh L	27 May 22
1985c	Powell Edward H. . . .	L	1 Nov 17
1983	Powell Edward P. . . .	Cr	16 June 00
2031a	Powell Enoch	L	17 Jan 17
1946	Powell *Sir* Francis, KCMG, CB	A	12 Apr 11
1958a	Powell Frank	C	31 Dec 17
1977	Powell Frederick G. M. .	Lt Cr	5 Sept 75
2039b	Powell George	S B	10 Feb 17
1949e	Powell George B. . CMG	R A	16 June 21
1968	Powell Richmond Ff. . .	Cr	29 Dec 91
1985	Powell Thomas W. . . .	Lt Cr	12 May 22
2032a	Powell Walter H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2011	Power Edward F. . . .	S S	10 Nov 04
2014	*GHP* Power Edward S.M.	P in C	1 Jan 92
2039c	Power John	B	23 Jan 17
1949c	Power *Sir* Lawrence E. KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards.*)	V A	25 Nov 20
2036b	Power Patrick G. . . .	L	19 Feb 21
2002	Power Thomas R. . . .	E L	1 Nov 10
1985a	Powis Thomas H. . . .	L	18 May 16
1978	Powles John C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
1945	*PW*Powlett Armand T. .	A	16 June 04
1949d	Powlett Frederick A., CBE	R A	7 Oct 20
1960a	Powley Herbert	C	11 Nov 18
2040h	Pragnell Thomas. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1982	Pratt Edwin . . . OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2004	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
2027b	Pratt Harry . . . . RM	L	27 July 17
2036b	Pratt John	L	18 July 20
1998a	Pratt William H. . . .	E C	2 July 21
1957	Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
1987a	Prendergast Archer R. (*act*)	L	15 June 21
1971	Prendergast Edmund J. OBE	Cr	10 Feb 12
1949b	Prendergast *Sir* Robert J. KCB	V A	31 July 19
2040y	Prentice Frederick . . .	C O C	18 Aug 09
1987a	Prentis Avon R. C. . (*act*)	L	15 May 23

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027a	Presley John P. . . . RM	Od. St Mj	1 Feb 19
2003	Pressey Alfred E. . . .	E L	1 May 16
1985g	Preston Alan W. . . .	L	15 May 20
2025	Preston James H. CGM, DCM, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2001	Preston Robert	H Cr	1 Oct 18
2038d	Preston Thomas W. S. L.	Gr	13 June 18
2038	Preston William	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1985e	Pretor Pinney Giles . .	L	15 Sept 18
1985b	Pretyman Herbert E. . .	L	15 July 22
2012	Price Alfred R. . . . MB	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 18
1989 / 1990a	Price Augustine R. MA	Ch N I	4 Mar 90 / 5 Feb 91
2004	Price Edward	H	25 Apr 78
1966	Price Edward N. . . .	Cr	10 Oct 85
2032a	Price Ernest G. . . .	L	15 Jan 22
2038	Price George W. . . .	Cd Gr	11 May 20
2029	Price James H. . . . RM	L	3 Aug 67
2004	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
1985c	Price Victor H. A. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
1985a	Price William A. . . OBE	L	1 May 16
1978	Prichard Bernard E. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 08
1953	Prichard Hugh T. . . .	C	31 Dec 18
2027b / 2047	Priddle Edward . . RM	L	4 Mar 18
2032c	Priddle Luke	Gr	18 Nov 15
2028	Priddy William . . . RM	L	22 Aug 18
2030b	Prideaux James A. H. . .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1985e	Prideaux Walter E. . .	L	1 Aug 18
2043	Prideaux-Brune Fulke K.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
2043	Priest Frederick A. D. .	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1983	Priestly Edward O. . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1950	Primrose George A. . .	V A	12 Oct 08
2038	Prince George . . . . MBE	Gr	13 Sept 18
2044b	Pring Arthur W. S. . .	L	6 July 16
1998a	Pring Frederick	H C	24 Sept 20
2040b	Pringle Peter	W Eng	1 Apr 05
2027a	Prior Walter . . . RM	C	14 May 19
1965	Priston Harold R. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
1992	Priston Robert B. . . .	H A	5 Nov 07
1966	Priston William R. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 20
1966	*GHP* Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
2040e	Pritchard Stephen B. .	Schm	17 Nov 16
2038d	Pritchard Walter J. . .	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Privett George J. . OBE	H L	1 May 18
2044d	Procter Patrick J. H. . .	H L	8 June 18
1998a	Procter Thomas G. . . .	E C	15 May 22
2039b	Prosser Frederick W. W.	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
1947	Prothero Arthur W. E. .	A	20 Mar 13
1952	*NP* Prothero Reginald C. CB, MVO	V A	22 July 10
1985i	Proudfoot Francis B. . .	L	15 Dec 20
1973	Prowse William E. . . .	Cr	21 July 16
2006	Pryn *Sir* William W. KBE OB	Sg RA	6 Sept 16
2032a	Puckey Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
2038	Pudifoot Henry	Cd Gr	26 Feb 13
1974	Pugh John W.	Cr	6 Feb 19
2032b	Pulleyblank William G. .	T L	13 Sept 21
2040d	Pullin Henry	W M	1 Jan 15
2018	Pulman Francis J. . . .	P	10 Aug 64
2005	Punnett Thomas G. . . .	E	23 Aug 67
2030b	Purdie Robert	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985d	Purdie Robert	L	1 Mar 16
1984a	Purdy Henry	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
1949a	Purefoy Richard P.F. CBE, MVO	A	7 Oct 20
2031	Purkis Edward H. . . .	L	23 May 09
2040c	Pursey Sydney G. . . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1985e	Purtell John H. B. . .	L	1 Aug 18
1957	Purvis Archibald B. . .	C	31 Dec 16
1986b	Purvis Archibald R. F. .	L	21 June 22
2016	Putt William P.	P Cr	22 Apr 20
2039a	Puttock Robert	B	27 Mar 90
2027a	Puxley Horace . . RM	Cd RMG	21 Nov 22
1985g	Puxley John P. L. . . .	L	15 Apr 20
1985h	Puxley Patrick L. . . .	L	15 Aug 21
2039b	Pyburn John	B	23 Jan 17
1953	Pyddoke Charles H. W. .	C	30 June 14
2040g	Pye John	C O C	9 July 18
2043a	Pyke-Nott James G. . . .	L	15 July 18
2024	Pym Harry R. L. . RMA	Maj	26 July 97
2013	Pym Walter H. J. . . .	P C	1 Jan 19
2027a	Quanlan William . RM	C	9 May 19
2039	Quick James H. . . .	Cd B	26 Jan 21
2040d	Quick Walter J.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2039b	Quick William H. . . .	Cd SB	29 Apr 19
2041	Quicke Alexander H . .	C	1 Feb 19
2022a	Quill John J. . . . . RM	Lt Col	24 June 96
1985	Quin James	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
2044a	Quine John L.	E L Cr	22 June 18
1985g	Quincey George, . . MBE	L	6 May 20
2035	Quinton Charles	Sh L	2 June 22
2034	Quinton Robert	E L	12 Aug 22
2044	Rabbidge William F. . .	E L Cr	1 June 12
1957	Raby Arthur R.	C	7 Mar 12
2041	Radcliffe Charles A. . .	Cr	11 July 05
1985g	Radcliffe Gerald P. M. .	L	15 Sept 19
1944e	Radcliffe Stephen H. CMG	R A	6 Apr 22
2038a	Radcliffe Thomas W. . .	Gr	28 Aug 10
2037	*GHP* Radford John . . .	Cd Sh	13 Mar 90
2003	Radmore Richard R. . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2001a	Radmore W. G.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 16
2044d	Rae Francis	E L	24 Oct 18
2015	Rae Walter H.	P C	29 Oct 03
2018	Rae William S. D. . . .	P Lt Cr	14 Sept 16
1982	Rahilly Denis H. . . . (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Nov 15
2038b	Rainey John	Gr	20 Nov 12
2044c	Rainey Robert A. . . .	E L	8 Apr 18
1988	Rainier William V. . MA	Ch	19 July 82
2024	Raitt Francis J. . . . RM (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	17 Aug 97
1984a	Raleigh Valentine A. . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 22
1961	*GHP* Ralph George S. . .	C	19 Aug 97
2034	Ram Herbert G.	E L	12 Aug 22
2001a	Ramage Simon W. . . .	E L Cr	1 Apr 22
2000	Rampling Henry J. . . .	E Cr	3 Sept 94
1985e	Ramsay Frank A. W. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
2041	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A. . . . CMG, DSO	Cr	29 July 16
2038b	Ramshaw Albert	Gr	1 Aug 14
2033	*PW* Randall Frederick J.	E Lt Cr	4 Jan 23
2038a	Randell George	Gr	23 Mar 01
1963	Rankin Norman H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 13
654 / 2025 / 2046	Rann Alfred E. OBE, MC, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
2040	Ransley Harry	W T	5 Apr 15
2040b	Ransom John A.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
1996	Raper Robert St. J. . . .	E C	2 Oct 12
2030b	Rashbrook Arthur J. . . .	B	11 Oct 18
1993	Rashbrook Henry S. CBE	E A	23 May 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2002	*PW* Bashbrook Percy R.	E L	1 Nov 12
1984*a*	Ratcliff Francis J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
2038*a*	Ratcliff Sidney MBE	Gr	16 Oct 09
2040*e*	Ratcliffe Hartington	Cd	14 Apr 18
2030*b*	Rattenbury William H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Raven Alexander J.	L	15 Sept 19
1989	Ravenshaw *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct 97
1992	Rawling Sylvester	E A	2 Dec 12
2038*b*	Rawlings William J. S.	Gr	18 Mar 13
1993	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E C	9 Oct 12
1960*d*	Rawson Harry C. S.	C	21 Feb 23
2022	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Lt Col	22 June 94
2001	Rayner Alfred E. E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
2039*a*	Rayner George	B	1 May 94
1985*e*	Rayner Herbert J.	L	15 Nov 18
2003	Rea Albert W.	E L	1 Nov 15
1998	Read Alfred T. P.	E C	10 Dec 20
2036*b*	Read Arthur J.	L	9 July 22
2038	Read Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Feb 05
2027*a*	Read Thomas H. W. RM	Cd / Bndr	5 June / 19
2032*b*	Reade Francis S.	Sig L	28 Dec 21
2038*b*	Reader Walter R.	Gr	2 Apr 15
1982	*PW* Ready Thomas MVO	Lt Cr	5 Sept 15
2047*a*	Redding James T. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2016	Redman Ernest A.	P C	1 Jan 23
2039*a*	Redman Samuel J.	B	1 May 01
2009	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81
1965	Ree Frank H. T.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985*b*	Reece George B. F.	L	9 Oct 20
1985*f*	Reed John C.	L	15 July 19
2036*b*	Reed Joseph	L	19 July 12
1988 / 1990*a*	Reed Joseph MA	Ch / N I	18 Feb 74 / 19 Sept 76
2040	Reed William H.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1998*b*	Re d William W.	E C	5 Oct 22
1985*a*	Reep Alfred	L	1 May 16
1984*b*	Reep John	Lt Cr	5 Dec 20
2044*a*	Rees Alfred C.	E L Cr	19 Jan 17
2032*a*	Rees Edward A. J.	L	13 Aug 22
2024 / 2045	Rees Harold F. P., RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
2020	Rees Harry E.	P L	14 Apr 17
1996	Rees John D. CBE	E C	1 Jan 12
2011	Rees Henry W. M.	S S	8 Nov 06
2008*a*	Rees Oswald MD	Sg C	12 Apr 20
2035	Rees Richard E.	Sh L	15 Mar 19
2039	Rees William J. H.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
1985*j*	Rees William O. M.	L	15 July 22
1947	Rees William S. CB	A	24 Oct 15
2001*a*	Reeve Percy	E Cr	31 Dec 20
1949*e*	Reeves Edward CB	R	17 June 21
1983	Reeves George MBE	Lt Cr	26 Apr 17
2030	Reeves George	Sh / Lt Cr	29 Mar / 19
1987*a*	Reffell Raymond (*act*).	L	15 Sept 18
2011	Reid Ernest S.	S S	10 Nov 04
2039*b*	Reid George	S B	1 Jan 02
2011	Reid Sidney T.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
2006*a*	Reid Walter MD	I H	24 May 95
1998*b*	Reid Walter S.	E C	17 June 22
2032*c*	Reid William	Sig L	2 Aug 22
1963	Reinold Basil E. DSO	Cr	10 June 14
1985	Rendel Herbert L.	L	35 Oct 15
2038*b*	Rendell Frederick	Gr	11 Nov 14
1984	Rendle George J. J.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 18
2039	Rendle James T.	Cd B	13 Apr 16
2030	Renn William H.	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2035	Renny James C.	Sh L	30 Aug 19
1984*b*	Renshaw John W. MBE	Lt Cr	27 Feb 21
2039*b*	Revatto Thomas	B	17 May 16
1984*b*	Revington George A.	Lt Cr	16 Nov 20
1985*j*	Rewell Frank A.	L	20 Jan 23
1986	Reynell Richard	L	15 Nov 20
2040*f*	Reynolds Andrew B, MBE	D O O / C G	1 May 19
2036*a*	Reynolds Charles	L	22 Jan 19
1948	Reynolds Harry C.	A	24 Oct 15
2031*a*	Reynolds Henry E.	L	20 Aug 15
2002	Reynolds James A.	E L	8 Oct 87
2027*a*	Reynolds John E. DSC, RM	C	16 Mar 18
2027*a*	Reynolds Richard F. RM	C	13 Oct 19
1996	Reynolds Thomas R.	E C	27 Jan 13
2030*a*	Reypert John	Sh L	26 Jan 15
1985*h*	Rhind William A. MBE	L	7 Apr 21
2038*a*	Rhodda Thomas	Gr	3 Sept 10
1984	Rhodes Eric G.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
1985*b*	Rhodes Philip W.	L	15 Sept 16
1949*a*	Ricardo Arthur D. CB	V A	17 Jan 19
1989	Rice Alwyne C. H MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
1945	Rice *Sir* Ernest KCB	A	15 Mar 04
2038*a*	Rice George E.	Gr	28 Aug 00
2003	Rice Henry M.	E L	22 June 16
1985*j*	Rich Charles R. St. J.	L	15 Feb 22
2040*c*	Rich Herbert W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985*g*	Rich William C. B.	L	11 May 20
2038*b*	Richards Edgar	Gr	14 Aug 11
2003	Richards Edward OBE	E L	15 Feb 17
1961	*GHP* Richards Ed win H	C	3 June 98
2026 / 2046	Richards Francis S. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
1952	*NP* Richards George E.	R A	1 July 07
1997	Richards John A. CBE	E C	13 Feb 15
2025	Richards John F. RMLI	C	15 Mar 12
1985*g*	Richards Joseph T.	L	11 Dec 19
2010	Richards Norman L.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 07
1985*f*	Richards Robert J.	L	15 Oct 18
1972	Richards Spencer R. S.	Cr	27 Oct 19
2035	Richards Thomas	Sh / L Cr	28 Feb 19
2027*a*	Richards Thomas E. RM	C	13 Nov 19
2040*g*	Richards Thomas H. B.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2035	Richards Walter H.	Sh Lt	3 July 16
1984*a*	Richards William G.	Lt Cr	18 Feb 20
2044*b*	Richardson Andrew R. W.	E L Cr	20 Oct 18
1985*j*	Richardson Ethelbert	L	17 Jan 23
2032	Richardson Frederick W.	L	16 Nov 22
2038	Richardson George	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2007	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
2034	Richardson Henry W.	E L	19 July 22
2044*d*	Richardson James H.	E L	27 Jan 19
1992	Richardson John CB	E A	8 June 17
2042	Richardson Reginald C. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1965	Richardson Robert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1969	Richardson Wyndham	Cr	1 Apr 05
2017	Riches John	S P	20 May 96
1986*b*	Richings Frederick W.	L	15 July 22
1966	*TP* Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
2024 / 2045	Richmond Henry S. H. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
2003	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	E L	6 May 16
2014	Rickard Henry H.	P in C	1 Oct 03
2035*a*	Rickard Philip G.	Sh L	13 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*j*	Rickett Richard	L	12 Jan 23
1998*a*	Ricketts Hugh H.	E C	9 Aug 22
2044*d*	Rickinson Lewis R.	E L	17 June 18
1966	Rickman Philip H.	Cr	26 May 91
2034	Ricks William E. J.	E L	20 May 22
1984	Rickwood James E.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 18
1950	Riddel Daniel McN.	V A	5 Nov 08
2044*b*	Riddle Arthur G. G.	E L	23 Dec 15
1935	Riddle John W.	Lt Cr	2 Nov 22
1984*b*	Rideal Leonard C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
2047	Rider Harry S. RM	L	10 Nov 16
2033	Rider Robert T.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*h*	Ridgers Arthur H.	L	22 Jan 21
1985	Ridgeway Geoffrey B. DSC	Cr	30 June 19
1984*b*	Ridgway Guy S.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
2024 / 2045	Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
2044*d*	Ridler William F. A.	E L	18 Aug 19
1965	Ridley John C. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
2012	Ridley Nicholas C.	S	22 Aug 89
2015	*GHP* Rigbye Reginald B.	P C	6 Apr 05
1985*g*	Rigg Robert O.	L	15 May 22
1960*d*	Rigg Walter G. DSO	C	13 Jan 23
1974	Riley Gerard B. OBE (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	5 Apr 21
1992	Riley William H. OB	E A	29 Aug 07
2041	Rising Francis S. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Risk Richard H. L. CBE	C	31 Dec 10
1985*b*	Ritchie Alan B.	L	15 May 17
1959	VC Ritchie Henry P.	C	29 Jan 21
2033	Ritson David	E L Cr	14 Nov 21
2036	Ritty John	L	23 Apr 06
1985*g*	Rivett Alfred	L	28 Jan 20
1984*b*	Roach Mark H.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
1984	Roach Walter W.	Lt Cr	16 Dec 17
2013	Roach-Smith Charles, CBE	P C	14 Oct 18
1985*j*	Robbins Alfred	L	18 Dec 22
2040*b*	Robbins William H. MBE	Cd / Eng	15 May / 21
1961	*GHP* Roberson Thomas	C	29 Jan 94
2034	Roberts Alfred J. J.	E L	12 June 22
2038	Roberts Arthur S. E. DSO	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1965*e*	Roberts David R.	L	13 Sept 18
1980	Roberts Francis E.	L	15 Sept 19
2032*a*	Roberts Frederick P.	L	15 May 22
1985*g*	Roberts George	L	23 June 20
2040*a*	Roberts Harry	W t Sh	29 Feb 12
1985*e*	Roberts Henry V.	L	14 Oct 18
1979	Roberts John MBE	Lt Cr	28 Feb 12
2038	Roberts John	E L	20 July 19
2025 / 2046	Roberts John W. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1966	Roberts Lawrence G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2038*c*	Roberts Robert L.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1977	Roberts Sidney A.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 8[illegible]
1988	Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
2039*b*	Roberts Thomas	B	18 Aug 14
2018	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	P	13 May 68
1985*e*	Robertson Alan J. T.	L	28 July 18
1948	Robertson Charles H. CMG, MVO	A	2 July 17
1988*a*	Robertson Ewart G.	L	14 Dec 19
1998*a*	Robertson Gordon	E C	29 Dec 21
2038*a*	Robertson John B.	Gr	3 Oct 03
1956	Robertson John H. CBE	C	3 July 14
1983	Roberts-West Archer	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2036*b*	Robins Charles R.	L	18 June 19
1959	Robins John F. (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Robins Samuel J.	E A	1 Apr 02
2018	Robinson Alexander A. E. OBE	P / L Cr	12 Feb / 16
2012	Robinson Archibald L. MB, MA	Sg / Lt Cr	12 May / 16
2040*b*	Robinson Arthur J.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 17
2044*c*	Robinson Charles F.	E L	27 July 17
1946	*NP* Robinson Charles G. CVO	A	27 Aug 11
1964	Robinson Charles G.	Cr	30 June 16
2011	Robinson Charles H. J.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
1966	*NP* Robinson Charles N.	Cr	5 July 82
2040*c*	Robinson Eustace F.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2034	Robinson Frank M.	E L	25 Aug 20
2039*a*	Robinson George	B	25 Jan 86
2022	Robinson Guy V.	Col	7 Nov 21
2013	Robinson Harry. CMG	P C	1 Sept 15
2014	*GHP* Robinson Henry B.	P in C	11 Apr 95
1998*b*	Robinson Henry D.	E C	19 May 22
1952	Robinson *Sir* Henry R. KCMG	R A	22 June 09
1988 / 1990*a*	*GHP* Robinson John L. MA	Ch / N I	21 July 75 / 5 Jan 71
1975	*PW* Robinson Leonard OBE	Cr	21 Oct 21
1985*d*	Robinson Leonard M.	L	30 June 18
2003	Robinson Lumley	E L	28 Aug 17
2040*b*	Robinson Richard	W Eng	1 Aug 11
1983	Robinson Richard S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1973	Robinson Sydney	Cr	18 Sept 21
1985*g*	Robinson Thomas C.	L	11 Dec 19
2035*a*	Robinson Thomas C.	Sh L	1 July 22
1989 / 1991	Robinson Thomas W. BA	Ch / In Cr	1 Sept 94 / 1 Jan 09
2040*d*	Robinson Walter	W M	1 Jan 15
1964	Robinson William M. M.	Cr	30 June 17
1985*e*	Robson Henry H.	L	22 Dec 18
2033	Robson James	E L	12 Aug 22
2022	Robyns John W. RM	Col	10 Feb 04
2043*a*	Roche Felix T.	L	15 May 18
2001	Rock Carl B. F. Le W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2011	Rock Cecil H.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
1998*a*	Rock Herbert E.	E C	21 Jan 23
1994	*GHP* Rock Samuel J.	E Ins	8 July 98
1982	Rockey Thomas	Lt Cr	7 Sept 15
2040*c*	Rockwell Albert W. J.	W / Eng	1 Nov 16
2006*a*	Rodd Montague L. B. OBE	Sg R A	1 Jan 23
1997	Rodet Ernest W. CBE	E C	31 Oct 12
2016	Rodham Cuthbert H. OBE	P C	1 Jan 23
2032*a*	Rodway George F. MBE	L	21 June 21
2027	Rodway Stephen G. RMA	Maj / Qr Mr	2; May / 02
1998*a*	Roe Charles E. M.	E C	6 June 22
1963	Roe Duncan W.	Cr	31 Dec 15
2021	Roe Edward C. B. RM	Maj / Gen	21 Nov / 86
2016	*GHP* Roe Edward M.	F P	17 Feb 16
1972	Roe Frederick A. W.	Cr	3 Dec 99
1989 / 1990*a*	Roe Henry O. BA	Ch / N I	1 Sept 96 / 3 Mar 07
1961	*GHP* Roe Richard G.	C	1 Jan 10
2040*c*	Roe Thomas	W / Eng	15 July / 18
2017	Roffey John H.	S F	17 Dec 05
2038*b*	Rogers Albert S.	Gr	9 Sept 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*c*	Rogers Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2018	Rogers Beechey L.	P L O	2 July 16
1985*c*	Rogers Daniel W.	L	15 Feb 18
1985*d*	Rogers Edward W.	L	1 Mar 18
2032*b*	Rogers Edwin C. A.	Sig Lt Cr	3 Sept 19
2039*a*	Rogers Frederick	B	12 Feb 91
2036*a*	Rogers Frederick G.	L	16 Mar 11
1969	Rogers Frederick S.	Cr	3 Aug 03
2030*a*	Rogers James G. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1971	Rogers John D.	Cr	7 Aug 12
1984	Rogers Samuel	Lt Cr	1 Mar 18
2040*c*	Rogers Stephen H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985*e*	Rogers William	L	13 Sept 18
2027*b* 2047	Rogers William H. DSM, RM	L	19 Sept 17
2027*b*	Rogers William H. C. RM	L	24 Oct 17
2040*h*	Rogers William T.	COC	1 Oct 18
1985*g*	Rogerson Hugh S.	L	15 May 20
2038*a*	Rohan Frederick J.	Gr	1 Oct 98
1982	Rolfe Clive N. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1955	Rolfe Herbert N.	C	11 Nov 02
1984	Rolleston Charles H.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
1949*a*	Rolleston John P. DSO	V A	9 Jan 19
1952	Rolleston Robert S.	V A	22 July 10
2035*a*	Rolling Orlando	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1953*a*	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A. CBE	C	30 June 17
2020*b*	Rook Thomas	PL	15 Nov 19
1977	Rooke Charles L.	Lt Cr	1 June 17
1959	Rooke George A.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Rooke William J.	B	25 June 17
2044*b*	Rookledge Francis O.	EL Cr	28 Mar 19
1985*g*	Roome George L.	L	15 Dec 19
1992	Roome George W. CBE	H A	22 July 19
2027*b* 2047	Roost Edwin H. RM	L	4 Mar 18
1985*b*	Roper Ernest DSO	L	1 Jan 17
1985*a*	Roper Frederick	L	1 May 16
2003	Roper George T.	E L	18 Jan 19
2043*a*	Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* Christopher	L	15 Nov 17
2038*d*	Rose Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
2038*b*	Rose Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2034	Rose Benjamin H.	E L	10 Aug 22
2003	Rose Edward E. DSO	E L	13 Sept 18
2040*c*	Rose Edwin J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
1945	Rose Henry	A	1 Mar 07
1985*h*	Rose Herbert J.	L	25 Sept 21
2022	Rose John M. DSO, RMA	Col	1 July 19
2036*b*	Rose Matthew J. W.	L	1 Jan 21
1985*j*	Rose Richard E B.	L	15 May 22
1985*d*	Rose Walter A.	L	1 May 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Rosevere Edward H. G.	WtSh	10 Apr 80
1998*a*	Rosevere Edward J. OBE	E C	9 Dec 22
2044*e*	Rosevere William H.	EL Cr	21 Apr 15
1998*a*	Roskruge Francis J. DSO, OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
1959	Rosoman Robert R. DSO	C	4 Sept 22
1974	*PW* Ross Arthur V.	Cr	5 Dec 22
2044*e*	Ross Ernest W.	E L	30 Sept 21
2033	Ross George H.	E L	27 July 20
1953	Ross George P. CB	C	30 June 14
2040*d*	Ross William	Cd E	11 Nov 17
1985	Ross William B. C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2044*d*	Ross William J. R.	E L	1 Aug 18
2026 2046	Rosser Frederick RM	L	16 Oct 16
2038*c*	Rosser Percy	Gr	9 Mar 16
1959	Rotch Sydney F. S.	C	1 Apr 19
1983	Rothery Frederick J.	Lt Cr	1 June 16
2043	Rothwell Mark S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2038*b*	Rothwell William I.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1968	*NP* Roughton John C.	Cr	31 Aug 94
1985*f*	Round Arthur F.	L	14 Sept 19
2038*b*	Rouse Bertie A. J.	Gr	17 Jan 15
2032	Rouse Joseph C.	L	17 June 22
1952	Routh Henry P. MVO	V A	18 Sept 11
2032*a*	Routley Charles	L	22 Oct 20
2019	Routly Arthur J. H.	P	27 Apr 98
2008*a*	Rowan John C. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2011	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. MB	Sg Cr	1 Aug 17
2020	Rowe Alfred W. W.	P L	14 Apr 17
2038*b*	Rowe Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2013	Rowe Charles H. CMG	P C	30 Jan 20
2013	Rowe Edmund F.	P C	30 June 21
2040	Rowe George D	Cd Sh	19 Nov 12
2038*a*	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
2003	Rowe John	L	14 Sept 18
2038	Rowe Joseph	Cd Gr	20 Mar 16
2004	Rowe Nicholas H.	E	21 Sept 70
1998*a*	Rowe William	E C	31 Oct 21
2027	Rowe William A. S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 95
2040*a*	Rowe William F.	WtSh	29 Nov 13
2040*f*	Rowe William T.	D C O	15 Apr 19
1984*a*	Rowland Louis C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 22
2034	Rowland William T.	E L	25 Aug 22
1990	Rowley Francis B. MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
2044	Rowley Henry E. (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	PL Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Rowley Howard F. J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1953*a*	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G. CMG	C	31 Dec 16
1985*b*	Rowlinson Charles G.	L	1 Aug 17
2002	Roxburgh William H.	HL Cr	1 Feb 19
1963	Roy Robert S. CMG	Cr	30 June 14
1964	Royle Lionel E. H.	Cr	30 June 17
1989	Royse William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
1949*c*	Ruck-Keene William G. E. MVO	R A	1 Jan 18
1992	Rudd Charles	R A	1 Apr 02
1990*a*	Ruddock Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
2040*d*	Ruddock Nathaniel	Schm	1 Apr 04
1979	Ruddy James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038*d*	Rudge John T.	Gr	13 July 17
2038*d*	Rudland Ernest J.	Gr	25 Apr 18
1995	Rule Thomas	E C	21 Jan 07
2040*e*	Rumble George W.	W W	30 May 00
2039*b*	Rumley Patrick	B	25 June 17
2039*a*	Rumsby William	B	3 Mar 89
2037	*GHP* Rundle Henry J.	Cd Sh	31 May 96
1971	Rundle Henry M. J. OBE	Cr	29 Oct 19
2032	Rundle James	L	12 Aug 22
2036*b*	Rundle John B.	L	27 Feb 22
1999	*GHP* Rundle Richard T.	F E	10 May 92
1998	Rush Henry C.	E C	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Rush Thomas A. E. MBE	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
1963	Russell Edward H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2025 2046	Russell Frederick RMA	C	24 Apr 18
1964a	Russell Frederick J.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
1970	Russell Geoffrey P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2018	Russell George H.	PL&Cr	19 Mar 20
2024 2045	Russell George Y. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
1947	Russell Gerald W.	A	30 July 12
2001	Russell Harold F.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1966	Russell Henshaw	Cr	12 Mar 75
1935c	Russell *The Hon.* John H.	L	15 Feb 18
1985	Russell Somerville P. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2027	Russell William MC, DOM, RM	C	10 Jan 20
1966	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1935e	Russell William J.	L	15 Sept 18
2032a	Ruston Arthur	Gr	9 Sept 04
1983	Rutherfoord Edward M.C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2025 2046	Rutherford George RMLI	C	23 Mar 18
2041	Ruxton Augustine E.	Cr	27 Oct 17
1959	Ruxton Walton C. G.	C	21 May 22
1987b	Ryan Arthur H.	S L	15 Sept 21
1950	Ryan Cyril P. CB	C	4 Dec 19
2032e	Ryan Denis	L	22 Sept 22
1949b	Ryan Frank E. C. OBE	V A	31 July 20
2038	Ryan George J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Ryan William	E C	21 Apr 14
1999	*GHP* Ryder John F.	F E	1 May 95
2038	Ryder William H.	Cd Gr	26 May 20
2043	Rylands Geoffry K.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
1985f	Ryman Charles R.	L	13 Feb 19
1953	Rymer Edward H.	C	31 Dec 13
1982	St. John Arthur B	Lt C	15 July 14
2039	*GHP* St. John Charles	B	19 Oct 70
2040c	St. John Edgar S.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2001a	St. John Edwin F.	E LCr	30 July 15
1964	St. John Richard	Cr	30 June 18
1979	St. John St. Andrew O. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1985e	Sabey James C.	L	15 Aug 18
1981	Sadleir Harold F.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 14
2039b	Sadler Frederick	B	23 Feb 18
2035	Sadler Samuel T.	Sb L	14 Feb 20
1985e	Sainsbury Charles B.	L	25 Nov 18
1985	Sainsbury Geoffrey H.	L	30 Nov 15
2040	Sait William Y.	W T	27 Mar 15
1982	Salisbury Edward W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1994	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 96
2031a	Salmon George	L	11 Nov 16
1984b	Salmon George G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1982	Salt *Sir* John W. T. *Bt*	Lt Cr	30 June 15
1998a	Salter Albert G. V.	E C	23 Feb 21
2032a	Salter George B.	L	12 Aug 22
1963	Salwey Edward A.	Cr	31 Dec 99
2032a	Sammels Frank	L	4 Aug 22
1984a	Sammels Frederick E.	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
2028	Sampson James G. RM	L	14 June 18
2032a	Sampson Thomas	L	16 May 22
2021	*GSP* Sampson - Way Nowell F. CB. RM	Maj Gen	8 Sept 95
2025 2046	Sampson - Way Nowell F. H. G. RM	Maj.	30 June 19
1994	Sams, Cecil H. H.	Cr	30 June 17
2044a	Sams John G. B.	HL Cr	29 Oct 16
2040c	Samways Charles W.	Wt Sb	19 May 15
1985b	Sandells, Cornelius	L	15 Feb 17
2027b	Sandeman George E. RM	L	6 Apr 18
1949c	Sandeman Henry G. G. CMG	R A	1 Sept 18
2026	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 92
2020a	Sanders Francis E.	P L	15 Jan 19
2001a	Sanders George H. S. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1992	Sanders John S. CB	E A	13 Mar 09
2001a	Sanders John S.	HL Cr	1 Jan 10
1981	Sanders Joseph	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
2032a	Sanderson Charles	L	12 Aug 22
2035a	Sanderson Charles P.	Sb L	6 July 22
2040c	Sanderson James	W Eng	1 Dec 13
2040c	Sanderson James W.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
2002	Sanderson John E.	E L	1 June16
1998a	Sanderson Philip A.	E C	31 Oct 21
2032a	Sandford Walter J.	L	28 July 22
2042	Sandford William H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985j	Sandwith Edward P. G.	L	15 July 21
2038d	Sandy Horace D.	Gr	18 July 17
2014	*GHP* Sandys Edwin R. S.	P in C	30 July 02
2031a	Sansom Robert	L	25 Sept 14
1983	Sargeant William	Lt Cr	17 Sept 17
2015	Sarratt William D.	P C	30 June 22
1957	Satow Lawrence de W. CBE	C	1 Sept 11
2022a	Saumarez Richard J., CMG RM	Lt Col	1 July 19
1982	Saundby Geoffrey T. S	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1998a	Saunders Alfred. DSO	E C	17 Jan 22
2031a	Saunders John E.	L	22 Dec 14
2038	Saunders Joseph	Cd Gr	17 Oct 99
2040	Saunders Joseph A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2040e	Saunders Richard H. B.	Schm	10 Jan 10
2040d	Saunders Samuel	W M	14 Sept 15
1960b	Saunders Walter J.T. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1983	Saurin Gerald L.	Cr	31 Aug 12
2020	Savage Bernard O. S.	P L	15 Apr 22
1986	Savage Malcolm H.	L	15 July 19
2038b	Savage Walter G.	Gr	26 July 12
2013	Saville Bourchier B.	P C	28 May 09
1960d	Savill Alfred P.	C	11 Nov 18
1952	Sawle *Sir* Charles J. Graves, *Bt.* MVO	R A	26 Jan 07
2028	Sawle William	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
1982	Saxon Richard N.	Lt Cr	24 Sept 07
2018	Saxton Sidney W.	P LCr	19 Mar 19
1977	Sayce Richard B.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
1975a	Scaife John A. H. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038d	Scanlan John	G	12 Dec 17
1985h	Scanlon Richard D.	L	11 Dec 19
2039	Scantlebury Robert	Cd B	25 June 18
2040a	Scantlebury Stanley	Wt Sb	24 Oct 17
2030a	Scarlett Albert E.	Sb L	25 Mar 18
1985d	Schlee John	L	15 Mar 18
1984a	Schofield John F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1985d	Schofield Walter J.	L	15 Mar 18
1950	Schomberg Anson	R A	30 May 03
2026	Schreiber Arthur T. RMA	C	1 Apr 98
1969	Sclater Charles G.	Cr	10 Aug 06
1975	Scobell Claude W. B.	Cr	15 Sept 22
2040e	Score Andrew R.	Cd W	13 Sept 18
1956	Scotcher Alfred E.	L	28 June 20
1949e	Scott Albert C. OBE	R A	2 May 22
1987b	Scott Alfred W. (*act.*)	L	15 Mar 21
1965	Scott Arthur A. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1979	Scott Charles M. L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2003	Scott Donald C.	E L	18 May 17
2022a	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	Lt Col	5 Aug 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039a	*PW* Scott Frederick	B	15 Jan 13
1985	Scott George R.	L	15 Oct 15
1955h	Scott Gerald J.	L	15 Dec 20
2044a	Scott Herbert	EL Cr	15 Aug 17
2032a	Scott John	L	9 Nov 21
2040i	Scott John	C O C	15 Aug 19
1986a	Scott Mason H.	L	15 Jan 22
2024 / 2045	Scott Neville A. W. RM	Maj	10 May 11
1947	Scott *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.* KCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	20 Mar 13
1999	Scott Thomas (*a*)	F H	17 Feb 86
2003	Scott Thomas (*d*)	Ch E	13 Apr 88
1984	Scott Walter E.	Lt Cr	1 July 18
2004	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
1960d	*NP* Scott William J.	C	11 Nov 18
1986a	Scott-Stokes Francis J.	L	15 May 20
1998b	Screech Jonathan J.	E C	19 Oct 22
1979	Scriven Christopher T.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 10
1960a	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	C	11 Nov 18
1965	Scrivener Evelyn H. B. L	Cr	30 June 19
2041	Scrogge Harold C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1955	Scullard William J.	C	31 Dec 08
1987b	Scully Patrick T.	S L	15 Dec 02
1985e	Scutt William J. DSC	L	15 Oct 18
2027a	Seabrook William RM	C	1 June 19
1987a	Seaman Bernal E. de M. *(act)*	L	15 July 21
2013	Seaman Tom CMG	P	30 June 20
1985d	Searle William H. H.	L	26 June 18
2016	Seath Thomas W. S.	P Cr	4 Sept 14
2044c	Seaton Arthur E.	EL	17 Mar 17
2032	Seats Charles L.	L	9 May 19
2013	Seccombe John W.	P C	1 Oct 03
1982	Seddon John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
2007	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	D I H	11 June 92
2035e	Seeley Harry	Gr	3 Apr 16
1949e	Segrave John R. CB	R A	1 May 22
2030	Segrue George E. MBE	Sh / Lt Cr	26 Dec / 20
2024	Seigne John W. RM	Maj.	1 Sept 18
1985i	Selby Henry C S. C.	L	15 June 20
2042	Selby Walter A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2002	Self Lionel	E LCr	1 Apr 21
1984b	Selley Albert	Lt Cr	13 Sept 20
1985h	Selley Frank A.	L	22 Feb 21
2031a	Selley Thomas	L	16 Apr 17
2002	Sellex John W. J.	E L	1 Jan 01
2036a	Selwood Robert	L	4 Nov 06
2020	Selwyn-Smith Charles J.	P L	2 Nov 15
1992	Sennett Marrack	E A	21 July 19
2008a	Sequeira Walter S. H. MB	Sg C	15 Sept 21
1985c	Seropian Charles D. O. D. OBE	L	15 Jan 18
1985c	Setter Sydney G.	L	15 Feb 18
1965	Seymour Arthur G.	Cr	31 Dec 18
1943	Seymour *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD	A F	20 Feb 05
1973	Seymour Francis E.	Cr	7 Oct 18
1975a	Seymour *Lord* George F.	Cr	8 Nov 22
1958a	Seymour Hugh DSO	C	31 Dec 20
2039	Seymour James	B	24 Oct 61
2039	Seymour William	Cd B	13 June 98
1985h	Seymour William J.	L	15 Oct 20
2038b	Shackleton Arthur F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1964	Shakespear Charles D. O.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1955	Shakespear William P.	C	30 Nov 98
2033	Shakespeare Walter	E L	30 Mar 20
2038b	Shannon Joseph H.	Gr	9 Sept 14
1985f	Shannon Richard L. V.	L	30 Aug 19
2044	Shannon Stanley S. H.	Sg / L Cr	1 June 10
2014	Shapcote Francis J. P.	P in C	1 Oct 92
1999	Shapcott Richard A.	F E	27 Aug 04
2038c	Share Charles J.	Gr	28 May 15
2012a	Share *Sir* Hamnet H., KBE, CB *(Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty)*	P R A	31 May 21
2007	*GHP* Sharood Edward J. MD	D I H	25 June 93
1979	Sharp Charles R.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 11
1984b	Sharp George A. C. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
1984a	Sharp Guy D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
1981	Sharp Theodore D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1992	Sharp William	EA	4 Nov 09
2016	Sharpe Edgar V.	F P	22 Dec 01
2007	Sharples Charles W.	D I H	17 Feb 09
2003	Shaw Arthur L. DSC	E L	16 July 17
1975a	Shaw Cecil B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1981b	Shaw Duncan	S L	15 July 19
2008a	Shaw Ernest A. OBE, MD, BA	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2026	Shaw James D. H. RMA	C	1 Apr 02
1998c	Shaw James F.	E C	2 Jan 21
2040h	Shawe Ernest	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039a	Shea Peter	B	6 June 79
1993	*GHP* Shean Frederick E.	E Ins	20 Feb 92
2015a	Shearme Edward H. CBE	P C	11 Nov 18
1965	Shearme Francis N.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2036a	Sheather Charles H.	Hon L	3 Oct 14
1972	Shee Richard J. OBE	Cr	1 Apr 14
1992	Sheen Charles C.	E A	13 Dec 19
2027b / 2047	Sheldon Joseph RM	L	16 May 17
2030	Sheldrake John W. MVO, MBE	Sh / Lt Cr	1 June 22
2038	Sheldrick George E.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2024 / 2045	Shelton Charles RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 16
1960b	Shenton John T.	C	11 Nov 18
1986a	Shenton Seymour T.	L	15 May 21
2040b	Shepherd Alfred E.	Cd Eng.	1 Apr 17
2038	Shepherd David H.	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
2040f	Shepherd George	W W	14 Apr 18
2038	Shepherd George W.	Cd Gr	26 Apr 21
2043a	Shepherd-Cross Arthur B.	L	15 Mar 20
2034	Shepherd William M.	E L	15 May 22
2001a	Sheppard Cecil B.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
1985h	Sheppard Harry	L	22 Dec 20
2020h	Sheppard Robert F.	P L	15 Apr 19
1949b	Sheppard *Sir* T. Dawson KBE, CB, MVO	L V A	19 Feb 20
1953a	Sherbrooke Henry G. DSO	C	30 June 18
2036b	Shergold William J.	L	22 July 22
2038	Sheridan Andrew E.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2038d	Sheringham Albert E.	Gr	7 June 17
1975a	Sherman Carlton C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038i	Sherman George W.	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Sherriff Alfred	E L	26 Oct 16
1981	Sherrin Alwyne H.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2038a	Sheward Charles R. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2024 / 2045	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
2008a	Shewell Herbert W. B. OBE, MB, MA	Sg C	23 Feb 22
2024 / 2045	Shewell George L. F. RM	Maj.	28 Sept 18
2038b	Shields Walter P	Gr	14 Nov 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1978	Shipton John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 02
1969	Shipton Francis H. H. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Shirley Arthur H.	C	25 June 02
2039c	Shirley Arthur H.	W T	1 Jan 17
1985y	Shirley John H. W.	L	15 Aug 20
1995	Shirvell James	H C	22 Apr 14
2040a	*CHP* Shopland Henry J.	Wt Sh	10 Dec 65
2001a	Shorey Charles E.	ChE	9 July 98
2032a	Short Charles R.	L	6 July 20
1996	Short Edward A.	S C	10 Apr 14
2002	Short John G.	E Lt Cr	10 July 13
2040c	Short Robert	W Eng	1 Sept 16
1949	Shortland Edward G. CB	A	25 Aug 18
1969	Shortland Frederick W.	Cr	18 Apr 98
1985	Shortridge Valentine G. C	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
1991	Shove Herbert W. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 14
2038d	Shrives Charles	Gr	13 July 17
2041	Shrubb Henry A. B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022a	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Lt-Col	16 June 19
1965	*TP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
1983	Shuter John A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1984	Shuttleworth Wm. G. A.	Cr	30 June 18
2025	Sidney Philip RM	C	10 Dec 78
1985A	Siffleet Charles E. DSM	L	22 Feb 21
2012a	Silk Ernest E. CBE	P R A	31 May 21
1998	Silk Ethelbert S.	H C	14 Mar 16
1964	Sillem William W.	Cr	31 Dec 15
2043a	Sillince William P.	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
1965d	Sills Horace C.	L	1 May 18
2017	Silver Geoffrey P.	P Cr	25 Jan 16
1949d	Silver Mortimer L'E. CBE	R A	3 Oct 19
2003	Silvie Alexander.	E L	5 July 22
2030a	Sim George	Sh Lt	13 Sept 18
1987b	Simcox Lewis	S L	15 Sept 21
2038a	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
2040g	Simmonds Charles	C O C	20 July 06
2004	Simmonds Robert W.	E	1 Sept 90
2038d	Simmonds William F.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2020	Simmons Frederick S.	P L	15 July 20
1995	Simmons George T. CBE	H C	14 Aug 15
1985j	Simmons Jesse	L	1 Jan 23
1967	Simms Henry W.	C	16 Sept 19
2028, 2046	Simon Percy R. RMA	C	1 Sept 15
2025	Simonds Eric RMLI	C	17 Mar 19
1982	Simonds Henry D.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
2008	Simons Ellis H.	E L	1 Jan 18
1947	Simons Ernest A.	A	24 Oct 14
2040A	Simons James Q.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2003	Simpson Alexander.	E L	15 Feb 17
1962	Simpson Cortland H. CBE	R A	15 Dec 18
1960b	Simpson Henry V. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985a	Simpson Hugh M.	L	15 May 20
2027	Simpson James OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 20
1997	Simpson James M.	H C	23 May 15
2044e	Simpson James M.	E L	13 Feb 18
2038d	Simpson Robert M.	Gr	16 Nov 17
2036a	Simpson Thomas G.	L	12 Sept 19
1982	Simpson William	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
2026	Simpson William G. CMG, DSO, RM	Col	5 Aug 18
1990, 1991	Sims Frederick A. MA	Ch, In Cr	29 Dec 87, 27 Feb 89
2040b	Sims Percy W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
2018	Sims Walter J.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
1973	*GHP* Sims William OBE	Cr	11 Aug 13
2046	Simson Arthur F. OBE, RMA	Maj	13 Mar 19
1953a	Sinclair Claud H.	C	30 June 16
1971	*NP* Sinclair Joseph A. C.G.	Cr	12 Apr 11
2039	Sincock Sidney	Cd B	17 Oct 21
1985	Singer Paris G.	L	30 Mar 15
2038d	Singleton Edward John	Gr	22 June 17
1985y	Sirett Louis	L	3 Dec 19
2001	Sisley George J.	E Cr	28 June 13
1986a	Sitwell Oswald R.	L	15 May 20
1984b	Sivewright George V.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
2032	Sivyer William J.	L	11 Nov 18
2040h	Skam Henry J.	C O C	8 June 19
2035	Skeens Herbert E.	Sh L	5 Dec 22
2039b	Skelly Silas E.	B	17 May 16
1964	Skinner George M.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1985c	Skinnard Ralph N.	L	1 Nov 17
1949e	Skipwith Harry L. d'E CMG	R A	11 Oct 20
2032	Sky William	L	11 Nov 18
1948	Slade *Sir* Edmond J. W., KCIE, KCVO	A	18 Aug 17
2020	Slade John R.	P L	15 Oct 14
2042	Sladen *Sir* Sampson KBE	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2040c	Slater Herbert J. D.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2010	Slaughter John W. MB, BA	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1985y	Slayter Rudolph J. E.	L	15 Apr 20
1949d	Slayter William F. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
1982	Sledge William	Lt Cr	27 July 15
1973	Slee John A. CBE	Cr	1 Dec 19
2022a	Slessor Herbert OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2032	Slight Leonard	L	7 Oct 22
2038	Slingo Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2041	Slingsby Charles H. R.	Cr	10 July 17
1984b	Sloan James L. L. CBE	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
2003	Smails William J.	E L	15 Feb 17
2001b	Smale Owen G.	E Lt Cr	22 Oct 22
2032	Smale Sydney W.	L	12 Aug 22
1985y	Small Charles J. P.	L	15 Dec 19
1985h	Small George N.	L	11 Nov 20
2019	Smallwood Henry A. CMG	P	26 Feb 94
2040h	Smart Richard J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1984	Smart Robert C. C.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2038b	Smeaton James	Gr	15 June 14
2044	Smiles Philip	P Lt Cr	17 July 21
2031	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb 99
1987	Smith Albert R. W.	L	15 May 21
2039	Smith Alexander	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2038d	Smith Alfred	Gr	16 Feb 18
2030a	Smith Alfred C.	Sh L	25 Sept 18
1985f	*PW* Smith Alwyn G.	L	30 Sept 10
2028, 2046	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	C	1 Sept 11
2027a	Smith Arthur E. RM	C, Qr Mr	1 June 19
1949e	Smith Arthur G. CMG	R A	10 Oct 20
1985y	Smith Arthur R.	L	13 Oct 19
1963	Smith Bertram H. CBE	C	30 June 12
2030e	Smith Bevis C.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1972	Smith Burrard A.	Cr	24 Mar 15
2002	Smith Charles B.	E L	16 Mar 16
2025, 2046	Smith Charles H. RMLI	C	7 May 18
1978	Smith Charles S.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 88
1960a	Smith Charles V. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985e	Smith Claude A.	L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1986	Smith Colin E. H. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1998*a*	Smith Edgar C. . . OBE	E C	5 May 22
2034	Smith Edgar F.	E L	12 Aug 22
1949*b*	Smith Edmund H. . CB	V A	2 Nov 19
2032*b*	Smith Ernest	L	15 Oct 22
1990 / 1991	Smith Ernest F. / Harrison	Ch / In / Cr	30 Sept 92 / 6 Mar 93
2012*a*	*GSP*Smith *Sir* Francis H. KQB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2038*a*	Smith Frank	Gr	5 May 00
2040*h*	Smith Frederick . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2012	Smith Frederick M . V	Sg / L Or	23 Nov 11
1961	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	C	17 Apr 12
	Smith George	Cd B	18 Feb 79
1968	*NP*Smith George A. . .	Cr	9 Feb 96
2038	*GHP, PW*Smith George C.	Cd Gr	12 Feb 85
1977	Smith George F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
1985*e*	Smith George R. H. . .	L	15 Oct 18
2007	Smith George S.	D I G	1 Nov 07
2009*b*	Smith Harry	B	23 Feb 18
2003	Smith Harry . . . AM	E L	3 Mar 21
2038*d*	Smith Herbert H. . . .	Gr	13 July 17
2035*a*	Smith Hornabrook . . .	Lt Cr	8 Jan 21
2031*a*	Smith James J.	L	21 May 18
1989 / 1990*a*	Smith James J. . .	Ch / In Cr	22Apr87 / 2Mar03
2006	SmithJamesL. CB, MVO, MB	Sg R A	11 Sept 16
2038*c*	Smith Jesse	Gr	19 May 16
2039	Smith John A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
1985*j*	Smith John C.	L	20 Jan 23
1940*g*	Smith John H.	C C C	27 Feb 05
2037	Smith John J.	ChSch	1 Apr 04
1984*b*	Smith John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2003	Smith John W.	E L	18 May 17
2035*a*	Smith Joseph A. . . .	E l L	1 Sept 21
2039*b*	Smith Leonard J. M. . .	B	25 June 17
2008*a*	Smith Michael J. MD, FRCSI, BA	Sg C	30 Oct 19
1985*d*	Smith Norman S	L	1 Mar 18
2027*b*	Smith Oscar S. . . RM	L	6 Mar 18
1985*a*	Smith Ralph C.	L	7 July 16
2016	Smith Ralph S.	F P	18 Jan 13
2015	Smith Robert E. . . .	P C	1 Jan 21
1960*c*	Smith Sutton . . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Smith Thomas	Wt Sh	21 June 87
2040*e*	Smith Thomas M. C. . .	Schm	6 June 17
1985*g*	Smith Valentine C. . .	L	23 Sept 20
1985*e*	Smith Walter S. . . .	L	15 Feb 19
2026	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
2022*a*	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2040*b*	Smith William . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
2001	Smith William	H Cr	1 Dec 19
2000	Smith William A. P. . .	H Cr	1 Feb 07
2032*a*	Smith William C. F. . .	L	2 Feb 21
2040*c*	Smith William E. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2040*d*	Smith William G. . . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038*a*	Smith William J. . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
2044*a*	Smith William P. . . .	H L Cr	18 Nov 17
1984	Smith William V. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
1960*a*	Smith-Cumming *Sir* Mansfield G. KCMG, CB	C	11 Nov 18
1952	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09
1977	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	Lt Cr	4 July 83
1985*b*	Smithies Walter S. . .	L	3 Jan 21
1975*a*	Smith-Wright John H. .	Cr	18 Aug 22
1953*a*	Smyth Adrian H. . . .	C	31 Dec 18
2023	Smyth Arthur C. . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
2005	Smyth Grice W. . . .	E S L	1 Aug 10
1953	Smyth Harry H. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
1984	Smyth Henry E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
2039*a*	Smyth James H. . . .	B	9 Sept 14
1952	*NP*Smyth Morris H. CBE	V A	25 Apr 14
1957	Smyth Thomas C. . . .	C	7 July 08
1955	Smythe William W. . .	C	30 Aug 01
1968	*NP*Smythies Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 99
1965	Smythies Lancelot A. .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1954	*NP*Smythies Palmer K.	C	6 Nov 96
2038*b*	Snape John G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039	Snell Henry	Cd B	23 Feb 15
1985*d*	Snellgrove Clifford . .	L	1 Mar 18
2032*a*	Snelling Charles W. . .	L	20 June 22
1997	Snook Victor E.	E C	29 July 15
2040	Sole John C.	Cd Sh	16 Oct 20
1985*d*	Sollas George W. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
1985*h*	Solway Edward G. . . .	L	11 Mar 20
1955	*NP*Somerset William H.	C	10 Oct 99
1977	Somerset-Johnstone Somerset J.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
1985*i*	Somerset-Thomas Vyvyan J.	L	15 Jan 21
1986*a*	Somervell Hubert A. . .	L	15 Sept 21
2044*c*	Somerville Edward H. H.	E L	26 July 17
1949*d*	Somerville HenryB.T. OMG	R A	1 Aug 19
2040*b*	Somerville John B. . .	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
1998*a*	Soper Edward P. . . .	E C	6 June 22
2040*a*	Soper Henry J.	Wt Sh	1 Oct 98
2033	Soper Sydney E.	E L	17 May 22
2001	Soper Thomas H. . . .	E Cr	7 Jan 13
2030	Soper Thomas L. . . .	Sh Lt / Cr	28 Nov 21
1985*f*	Sotheby Nigel W. A. . .	L	15 Feb 19
2008*a*	South Henry E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2031	Southard Edwin	L	12 Jan 02
2039*b*	Southard Henry W. . .	B	15 Mar 15
2040*a*	Southard Sydney H. . .	Wt Sh	2 May 13
1965	Southby Archibald R. J. .	Cr	30 June 19
2044*d*	Southern Alfred K. . .	E L	14 Nov 18
2040*b*	Southern William J. . .	W Eng	1 May 04
2035*a*	Southey George	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Southwell William H. .	E L	13 Sept 18
2032*a*	Southwood Nicholas . .	L	15 May 22
1985	Southwood Thomas G. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
1987*b*	Spain Osprey G. V. . . .	S L	24 Dec 83
2011	Spalding Archibald D. .	Sg Cr	21 Nov 18
1985*c*	Spalding Robert L. . .	L	30 Jan 18
2017	Spalding James C. . . .	P Cr	27 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985e	Sparkes George	L	13 Sept 18
1996	Sparks Ernest F.	E C	11 Apr 16
2020d	Sparks Francis G.	P L	1 Apr 19
1961	Sparrow Arthur G.	Cr	30 June 17
1998c	Sparrow Frederick W.	E C	25 Nov 22
2007	Sparrow Horatio S. R. (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth*)	D I H	31 Mar 11
2027	Sparrow William G., OBE, RMA	Lt Col	4 June20
2023	*GHP* Sparshott Adolphus B. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
2038c	Spear Percival G.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1960e	Speare-Cole Arthur	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Spears Archibald	E L	1 Jan 18
2028	Speed Ernest W. RM	L	29 Apr 18
2002	Speer Montague J.	EL|Cr	6 Aug 21
2033	Speire Archibald	E L	19 Apr 15
1985e	Spence Edgar H. D.	L	15 Aug 18
1998	Spence Robert DSO	E C	15 Oct 21
2005	Spencer Arthur P. S.	E S L	1 July 93
1983	Spencer Earl	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2042	Spencer Henry	Cr	11 Nov 18
1978	Spencer Patrick	Lt Cr	30 June 04
2009	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93
1964	Spencer - Cooper Henry E. H. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
2010	Spicer Harry	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
1964	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey B. DSO	Cr	26 Dec 15
1985b	Spickernell Sidney G.	L	15 Feb 23
2024	Spillane John A.	E L	1 Apr 18
2032	Spiller George C.	L	12 Aug 18
1985f	Spiller John Derek	L	15 June 18
2032e	Spiller Thomas H.	L	11 Nov 18
2032	Spiller William	L	5 Oct 18
1987b	Spilman Frank	S L	15 May 20
2037	Spraggs Henry C.	ChSch	19 Nov 08
1964	*NP* Spratt William	C	25 Mar 78
1968	Spring - Rice *The Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
2000	Spry Frederick M. D	E Cr	6 Feb 01
1982	Spry Robert	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
2020a	Spurway Robert J. V.	P L	15 July 20
2027	Squires James RM	Maj	13 Mar 18
2044c	Squirrel Frederick	E L	21 Oct 17
2034	Stace Leonard	E L	2 Nov 20
2016	Stack Alan E. OBE	P Cr	19 June 13
2040	Staddon Herbert H.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1983	Staddon Richard S. C.	L Cr	1 July 16
2040a	Staddon Thomas H. H.	Wt&h	14 June 14
2040	Staddon William H.	Cd Sh	30 Dec 19
2034	Stafford Edward E.	E L	24 June 22
2035	Stafford Thomas R. D.	Sh Lt	17 Nov 17
2042	Stagg Frank N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1998a	Stainton George H.	E C	21 Jan 19
2006a	Stalkartt Walter H. S., MD, FRCS	Sg RA	31 Aug 22
2003	Stanbury Thomas H.	EL	1 Jan 18
2028 / 2047a	Stancer John W. RM	L	14 June 18
1953	Stancomb Arthur M.	C	31 Dec 18
2040b	Standen William	Cd Eng	1 Apr 09
1985	Standring John W. W. M.	L	15 July 15
1955	Stanhope *The Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore	C	29 May 05
1987	Stanley Alfred E.	S Cr	22 Sept 87
1964	Stanley Edmond A. B. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
2003	Stanley Henry T.	E L	27 May 16
1958	Stanley Norman L.	C	21 Jan 22
1958	Stansbury Hubert CB	C	24 Aug 10
1956	Stansfeld Logan S. CMG	C	21 Oct 08
1985a	Stanton Henry G.	L	15 May 16
2011	Stanton James W. W.	Sg Cr	14 Nov 09
2020	Staples Charles P.	P L	15 Nov 19
1985e	Staples Samuel J.	L	13 Sept 18
2032	Staples William MVO	L	— 22
1985b	Stapleton Gerald H.	L	30 Dec 16
1971	Stapleton Gregory	Cr	30 Jan 09
2041	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Stapylton Martin F. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2008a	Star Paul H. M. OBE	Sg C	15 Apr 22
1985j	Stares John P.	L	15 June 21
985h	Stark Edwin	L	17 Feb 22
2040b	Starkey Charles A.	W Eng	1 Jan 05
2036b	Starkey Henry	L	31 Dec 20
2047	Starkey Richard H. F. W. G. RML	L	1 Sept 21
2040c	Starling Ernest C. G.	W E	1 Oct 17
1984a	Starling William H.	Lt r	28 Apr 20
1947	Startin *Sir* James, KCB, AM	A	24 Oct 15
1990a	Staveley Robert MA	N	21 Apr 85
1997	Stearn Walter T.	E C	26 Aug 15
2035	Stears Frederick	Sh Lt	26 May 15
2038d	Stebbing Albert E.	Gr	5 Dec 17
1985h	Steed Thomas C.	L	11 Apr 22
2039a	Steel George S.	B	27 May 97
1985e	Steel John DSC	L	13 Sept 18
2040g	Steele George C.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1984a	Steele Henry E.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 20
1979	Steele Richard C.	Lt Cr	26 Dec 11
2044a	Steen Richard A.	EL Cr	2 Aug 18
1960d	Steer George H. T.	C	11 Nov 18
2001	Steil James W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2006	Stenhouse John H. MB	Sg RA	3 July 20
2041a	Stephen Charles	E L Cr	24 Aug 18
2038b	Stephens Alexander W.	Gr	2 Jan 14
1985a	Stephens Charles F.	L	26 Apr 16
1985	Stephens Fabian A.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
2010	Stephens Harold F. D.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2039	*PW* Stephens Henry J.	Cd B	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1992	Stephens Lindsay J. OBE	E A	28 May 22
2012*a*	Stephens Montague . CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
1960*c*	Stephens Richard M. T. CMG	C	13 Nov 20
2015	Stephens William K. . .	P C	22 Jan 21
1954	*NP* Sterne Robert . .	C	1 Oct 73
1993	Stevens Charles . . OBE	E A	2 Jan 23
1965*g*	Stevens Charles V. . .	L	15 May 20
1985*j*	Stevens Geoffrey H. . .	L	15 Feb 21
2027*b*	Stevens George . . RM	L	12 Apr 18
2032*d*	Stevens George A. . .	L	17 Nov 22
2008	Stevens James	E L	15 Mar 18
2032	Stevens John	L	6 July 19
1995	Stevens John G. . . CBE	E C	1 Jan 10
2012	Stevens John G. . . .	Sg L	31 Jan 17
2038*a*	Stevens Walter W. S. MBE	Gr	17 Sept 09
1997	Stevens William C. . .	E C	5 Oct 14
1989	Stevens William E. O., BA.	Ch	30 Mar 99
1985*j*	Stevens William H. . .	L	20 Jan 23
1961	*GHP* Stevens William R. .	C	20 Feb 94
1959	Stevenson John B. . .	C	7 Aug 21
1985*c*	Stevenson William H. H.	L	15 Oct 17
1969	Steward Walter J. W. . .	Cr	11 July 07
1972	Stewart Archibald T. OBE	Cr	23 Oct 20
1958	Stewart Arthur C. . . .	C	23 July 13
2018	Stewart Duncan L. . .	P L C	16 Apr 15
1953*a*	Stewart James D. D. . .	C	30 June 18
2044*e*	Stewart James P. . . .	E L	21 Nov 21
1985*d*	Stewart Raymond B. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
1949	Stewart Robert H. J., CB, MVO	A	1 Sept 18
2003	Stewart Robert W. . . .	E L	6 July 17
2004	Stewart William H. W. .	H	1 Sept 95
1952	Stileman *Sir* Harry H. KBE	R A	2 Nov 14
2027*b*	Stiles Charles W. . RM	L	6 Mar 18
2041	Stirling Thomas W. OBE	Cr	1 Jan 16
1968	*GHP* Stirling Walter F. .	Cr	2 Nov 96
2044*c*	Stitt George J. D. . . .	E L	18 Feb 18
2044	Stitt William J.	Sg Lt	13 May 96
2047*a*	Stobbs Frank V. . RM	L	22 Sept 20
1988	Stock Alfred R. A. . . .	Cr	23 July 98
2038	Stock Frederick J. . . .	Cd Gr	11 Sept 14
2016	Stock Hugh R.	P Cr	6 June 22
2032*b*	Stock Walter	L	— 22
1985*f*	Stocken Hubert B. . . .	L	15 July 19
2001	Stocker Ernest	E Cr	24 June 14
1985*c*	Stocker Robert . . .	L	1 Mar 18
2025 } 2045 }	*PW* Stockley Henry H. F., OBE, RM	Maj	7 Oct 16
1949*a*	Stoddart Archibald P., CB	A	7 Oct 20
2018	Stoddart Henry N. . .	P Lt Cr	23 Nov 21
2026 } 2046 }	*PW* Stoddart Stephen A. RM	C	1 Jan 12
1965	Stoker Henry H. G. D. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
1984*b*	Stokes Adrian H. J., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
1985*i*	Stokes Geoffrey D. . .	L	15 June 20
1985*c*	Stokes Henry G. W. . .	L	15 Dec 17
1985*b*	Stokes John A. L. . . .	L	15 Mar 17
1956	Stokes John M.	C	31 Dec 09
1955	Stokes Oliver A.	C	18 Aug 04
1974	Stokes-Rees Rowland E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	Stokoe Eric J.	P L	15 July 19
2047*a*	Stone Alexander G., MC, RM	L	17 Oct 18
1997	Stone Alfred T. H. . . .	E C	1 Nov 14
1998*a*	Stone Charles E. . OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
1985*b*	Stone Frank (*a*). . .	L	15 Feb 17
1986	Stone Frank (*b*)	L	28 June 20
2038	Stone Frederick J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2036	Stone George R.	L	31 Mar 08
2012	Stone Herbert . MB, BA	S	23 May 04
1985*d*	Stone Patrick W. . . .	L	15 Apr 19
1979	Stone Reginald G. . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2040*a*	Stoneman Frederick . .	W Sh	29 Sept 21
2044	Stooke George B. . . .	P L	15 July 19
2043	Stopford Barrington G. D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 20
1952	Stopford Frederick G. .	V A	30 July 12
1958	Stopford Philip J. . . .	C	14 Jan 22
2040*g*	Storkey Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2022	Story Edward K. . RM	Lt Col	25 Oct 17
2038*a*	*PW* Story Frank . . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
1960*a*	Story Richard H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Story William O. . . OBE	A	3 Oct 19
2036*b*	Stott William D. . . .	L	28 Oct 22
2010	Stott William G. MB, MA	F S	17 Aug 03
2013	Stovin Thomas J. . . .	P C	5 Oct 10
2040*g*	Stoyle Charles H. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2025	Straghan John . . RM	Maj	13 Feb 02
2040*g*	Stratford George . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2030*b*	Strath William H. D. .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 20
1998	Straw Alfred E.	E C	24 Jan 17
2044*d*	Strawson William C. . .	E L	5 Aug 18
1953	Streatfield Philip . MVO (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	C	14 July 08
2042	Street Alfred G. A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	Street George	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2032*a*	Street Walter G.	L	11 June 22
1995	Stribling William S. . .	E C	4 May 05
1960*b*	Strickland Henry . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Strike Charles H. . . .	W Sh	18 May 16
2040*c*	Stripling Harry . . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2016	Stromqvist John S. . . .	P Cr	30 Oct 20
2004	Stronach George T. . . .	E	21 Aug 89
2038	Strong Clarence G. . . .	Cd Gr	7 Nov 20
1953*a*	Strong Frederick E. K. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
2038	Stroud George J. L. . .	Cd Gr	11 Aug 15
2040*b*	Stroud Herbert . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 11
1985*b*	Stuart *The Hon.* Archibald J. M.	L	15 Sept 16
2040*d*	Stuart Arthur M. . . .	W M	1 Dec 16
1972	Stuart Evelyn C. H. . .	Cr	21 Dec 15
2018	Stuart Geoffrey B. J.	P W Lt Cr	1 July 19 1 June 14
2040*c*	Stuart George . . .	Eng	14
2032*a*	Stuart Henry J.	L	30 May 20
1956	Stuart John F.	C	31 Dec 11
1992	Stuart James J.	E A	27 Apr 11
2017	Stuart Shelley B. A. . .	P Cr	20 Sept 22
2025 } 2046 }	Stuart William J. RMLI	C	5 June 19
1985*b*	Stuart-Jones Edwyn H. .	L	15 Mar 17
2042	Stucley, Hugh N. G. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1984	Studd Ronald G. . DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
2033	Studd William H. P. . .	E L	25 Sept 13
1982	Sturdee Barry V. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*f*	Sturgeon Richard H. . .	WVO	2 Nov 17
2040*d*	Sturgess Ernest H. . . .	WM	1 Jan 15
1955	Sturgess John A. M. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2012*a*	Sturgess Richard E. S. CB	P R A	31 May 21
2031*a*	Sturt Jack G.	L	17 Apr 12
1993	Stuttaford Frank R. . .	E C	4 Nov 12
2038*a*	*GHP* Styles Alphonso . .	Gr	17 July 87
1953	Sueter Murray F. OB, MP	R A	31 July 20
1987*b*	Suffling Norford A. . .	S L	15 Jan 21
2004	Sugden Soper T. . . .	E	23 Jan 75
1985*a*	Sullivan George H. S. . .	L	15 May 16
1953*a*	Sullivan Harold E. . DSO	C	30 June 17
2031	Sullivan Daniel	L	25 Feb 07
2038*c*	Sullivan Daniel	Gr	18 Nov 15
2031	*GHP* Sullivan Dennis . .	L	1 Jan 95
2027	Sullivan Edward J. RM	L	25 Nov 13
1983	Sullivan Eugene . MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
2032	Sullivan Florence . . .	L	11 July 19
2039	Sullivan James	Od B	13 Sept 18
2040*c*	Sullivan Patrick . . {	W / Eng	12 Dec / 18
2039*a*	Sullivan Patrick J. . .	B	9 Sept 14
1957	Sullivan Richard . . .	C	21 Oct 13
2038*a*	Sullivan William . . .	Gr	23 Sept 91
2039*a*	Summers Alfred . . .	B	1 Nov 98
2039*a*	Summers Henry E. . . .	B	3 Apr 15
1960*c*	Sumner Robert W. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1987*b*	Sunderland George L. .	S L	2 Dec 71
1986	Sunnucks Stephen R. . .	L	13 Mar 19
2032*a*	Surry Samuel	L	11 Nov 18
2003*b*	Surtees Leonard P. (*act*) .	E L	7 Aug 20
2011	Sutcliffe Percy T. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	15 May 15
2021	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
2038*b*	Sutton Albert B. . . .	Gr	19 May 14
1998*a*	Sutton Arthur W. . . .	E C	18 Oct 21
1985*i*	Sutton Christopher L. .	L	15 Aug 21
1993*a*	Sutton Francis J. . . .	E C	12 Nov 21
2038*b*	Sutton Frederick W. . .	Gr	28 Apr 14
2032*a*	Sutton Henry.	L	11 Nov 18
2025 / 2046	Swain Joseph E. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2032	Swain Joseph H. . . .	L	15 Feb 16
2044	Swainson James M. G. .	S	8 Nov 98
2012	Swan Edward G. . . . {	Sg / L Cr	25 Aug / 93
2040*b*	Swan William H. . . {	W / Eng	1 Sept / 12
1985*h*	Swann Edric E.	L	15 July 21
2038*a*	Swann Thomas H. . . .	Gr	1 Feb 03
2039*b*	Swannell Harry	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
2021	Swanton James H. RM {	Maj / Gen	1 Sept / 19
1935*h*	Swayne John C. . . .	L	28 Oct 19
2039	Swayne John C. . . .	Od B	1 June 00
1985*g*	Charles Sweeney . . .	L	28 June 19
1984*b*	Sweeney William . . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
2040	Sweet George F. . . .	Wt Sh	1 Feb 04
2031*a*	*PW* Sweet Robert J. . .	L	30 Sept 14
1978	Swetenham Clement W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 85
1964	Swift Clement C. OBE	Or	30 June 18
1987	Swift Joseph	Sig L	13 Sept 18
2000	Swinney Edward. . . .	E Or	1 Sept 03
1955	Swire Herbert.	C	30 June 07
1965	Swithinbank Cuthbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1965	Sworder, Kenneth F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1985*j*	Swyer William A. . . .	L	28 Oct 19
1949	Sykes Alfred C. . . CMG	R A	24 Mar 20
2027	Symes William. OBE, RM {	Lt Col / Qr Mr	23 Feb 20
1985*b*	Symon Oliver J. L. . .	L	30 Mar 17
1985*d*	Symonds Charles F. . .	L	15 June 18
2002	Symonds Harry J. . . .	E L	1 Jan 08
1985*c*	Symons James	L	28 Dec 17
2025 / 2046	Syson Alfred E. OBE, RM	Maj	18 Apr 19
1975*a*	*PW* Tabuteau Reginald M.	Cr	6 Aug 19
2006*a*	Tait William . . . MB	D S G	10 Oct 06
2021	Talbot Harry L. . RMA {	Maj / Gen	24 Sept / 14
1975	Talbot Reginald G. CBE	Cr	25 Jan 21
1983	Talbot William J. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 17
1963	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
2039	Tamblin George	Cd B	19 Jan 18
2038*d*	Tamblin George H. . .	Gr	23 Mar 18
2039*a*	*GHP*, *PW* Tamlin John H.	B	20 Apr 77
2030*a*	Tamlin Walter H. . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1949*d*	Tancred James C. . . .	R A	2 Aug 19
1982	Tandy Harry G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1982	Tanner Alfred E. S. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2001*a*	Tapp Henry J. W. . . .	E L Cr	1 June 12
2038*a*	Tapper James J. . . .	Gr	15 Dec 86
1966	Target Arthur T. . . .	Cr	18 Aug 95
1948	Tate Alban G.	A	9 June 16
2022	Tatham Arthur G. RMA {	Brig / Gen	23 Oct 19
1975*a*	Tatham Horace H. . . .	Cr	1 May 22
1956	Tawney Lawrence A. . .	C	30 June 14
2019	Tayler Alfred E. . . .	P	20 May 11
1957	Taylor Arthur T. . CBE	C	1 Sept 10
2038*b*	Taylor Crispin C. B. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2044*b*	Taylor David	E L Cr	12 Apr 19
2040*b*	Taylor Ernest . . . . {	W / Eng	1 Nov 12
1961	*GHP* Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 94
2032*a*	Taylor George	L	15 Aug 22
2038	Taylor George M. . . .	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
2038*c*	Taylor Harry R.	Gr	19 May 16
2003	Taylor Henry . . . DSO	E L	13 Sept 18
2032*a*	Taylor Henry	L	1 Aug 22
2044*a*	Taylor Henry B. . . .	E L Cr	26 Mar 18
2027*a*	Taylor Henry M. . .RM {	C / Qr M	4 Dec / 18
2038	Taylor John	Cd Gr	15 Mar 14
2004	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
2044*b*	Taylor John	E L Cr	15 Sept 18
2031*a*	Taylor John C.	L	23 June 16
2003	Taylor John T.	E L	13 Sept 18
2025 / 2046	Taylor Philip T. . RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985	Taylor Robert M. . DSC	L	11 May 15
2013	Taylor Scarlett de V. . .	P C	12 Nov 18
2040*h*	Taylor Samuel C. . . .	C O C	4 Jan 19
2032*a*	Taylor Walter.	L	27 July 22
2038	Taylor William	Gr	8 Apr 00
2040*d*	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
2040*g*	Taylor William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038	Taylor William H. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1956	Taylor William H. F. . .	C	30 Sept 03
2041	Taylour Basil R. H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2032	Teague Francis H. . . .	L	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2017	Teasdale-Buckell Clarence	P Cr	30 June 22
1985	Tebbs Arthur N.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
2032*e*	Tedder Arthur V.	L	19 Jan 23
1997	Teed Henry R.	E C	5 May 14
1966	Teignmouth *Lord*	Cr	9 Sept 91
2040*c*	Telford James	W Eng	1 May 14
1977	Temple George T.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1987*a*	Templer James T. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
1973	Tennyson Sydney H.	Cr	3 Mar 22
2038*b*	Tennant Francis W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*e*	Teppett Joseph	Schm	10 Jan 10
1985*d*	Terrill Frank . OBE	L	1 May 18
2038*b*	Terry Sidney H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998*a*	Ter Veen Vernon A. A.	E C	31 Oct 20
2044*c*	Tessier Louis	E L	27 Mar 18
2038	Thacker Charles H.	Cd Gr	2 Sept 19
2040*a*	Thain John	WtSh	22 Jan 16
1985*a*	Theobald Frederick G. A.	L	3 Apr 16
2040*b*	Thirlway James A.	W Eng	1 Apr 12
1960*b*	Thom Robert F.	C	11 Nov 18
2034	Thomas Alfred E.	E L	22 Dec 19
2026	Thomas Cecil S. RM	L	1 Sept 85
1955	Thomas Charles W. CBE	C	4 Sept 02
2034	Thomas Edward	E L	13 July 20
1985*f*	Thomas Eric G.	L	15 June 19
2038*b*	Thomas Francis J.	Gr	25 June 11
2021	*GSP* Thomas *Sir* Francis W. KCB, RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
2033	Thomas George A.	E L	19 Jan 21
2040*f*	Thomas John	D C O	24 Apr 06
2034	Thomas John	E L	12 Aug 22
2031*a*	Thomas John B.	L	8 Feb 15
2009	Thomas John H.	F S	11 Feb 90
1985*e*	Thomas Robert J. DSO	L	18 Sept 18
2040*g*	Thomas William H.	C O C	26 Aug 07
1975	Thomas-Ferrand Richard T. W.	Cr	3 Jan 19
2040*b*	Thompson Albert R.	Cd Eng	18 June 15
1985	Thompson Arthur	L	1 Feb 18
1979	Thompson Benjamin	Lt Cr	10 Aug 11
2040*c*	Thompson David	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1985*f*	Thompson Desmond S. E	L	15 June 19
1986	Thompson Edwin	L	28 Feb 20
2017	Thompson Edwin P.	P Cr	15 Aug 22
1993	Thompson George F.	E A	13 Sept 22
1985*c*	Thompson George F.	L	1 Mar 18
2032*b*	Thompson Harry	L	12 Aug 22
1960*a*	Thompson Henry	C	11 Nov 18
2033	Thompson Hugh (*Hon. Sub-Lieut.* (*S.C.*) *R.N.V.R.*)	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
1992	Thompson James M.	E A	7 Jan 14
2028	Thompson James S. RM	L	14 June 18
1984*a*	Thompson John R. W.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 19
1978	Thompson Morris E. L.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 90
2017	Thompson Norman D'A.	P Cr	31 Oct 22
1960*a*	*TP* Thompson Stephen H.	C	11 Nov 18
1987*b*	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
2035*a*	Thompson Thomas L.	Sb L	12 Aug 22
2011	Thompson William	S S	31 Mar 88
2033	Thompson William	E L	22 Apr 19
1981	Thompson William J.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 13
2040*d*	Thoms Walter J.	W M	1 Sept 14
2032*a*	Thomson Alexander H.	L	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Thomson Alexander M	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1984*a*	Thomson Edwin M. R.	Lt Cr	4 June 20
1984	Thomson Gerald H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2002	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr 02
2026	Thomson Reginald J. H. RM	L	27 Mar 15
1974	Thomson William H. H. S.	Cr	31 Jan 21
2034	Thorn Thomas W.	E L	26 May 22
1979	Thornback James	Lt Cr	29 Oct 11
1993	Thorne Thomas	E A	24 Feb 19
1985*h*	Thornely William W.	L	15 Feb 21
1985*h*	Thornley George N.	L	15 Apr 20
1964	Thornley George S. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2018	Thornton Cyril J. OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 16
1985*g*	Thornycroft John W.	L	15 Feb 20
1985*d*	Thorold Anthony H. G.	L	15 Mar 18
2028 2045	Thoroton Charles J. CMG, RM	Lt Col Bt Lt Col	31 Jan 21 3 Oct 16
1964	Thorowgood Arthur P. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
2038*b*	Thorrowgood William W. DSO	Gr	28 Feb 12
1949*c*	Thorp Charles F. OBE	V A	16 Nov 22
2006	Thorpe Vidal G. OBE	Sg R A	21 Oct 19
1957	Thorpe-Doubble Thomas L.	C	1 June 20
1978	Threlfell Gabriel	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
1974	Thresher Philip R.	Cr	5 Oct 18
2017	Thring Ernest W. C. CB	P Cr	6 Dec 10
1960*a*	*NP* Thring Frank J. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1957	Thring Walter H. O. S. OBE (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	3 Feb 11
1960*c*	Throckmorton Herbert J. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Thrupp Harold R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2000	Thumwood Lewis E.	E Cr	19 May 11
1985*b*	Thurlow Albert	L	15 Feb 17
1985*d*	Thursby Frederick C. N. G.	L	15 Mar 18
1949*a*	Thursby *Sir* Cecil F. KCB, KCMG	A	3 Apr 19
1953*a*	Thynne Denis G. CMG	C	31 Dec 16
1989	Tichborne George M. BA	Ch	15 June 98
2040*f*	Tickell George	W M	1 Jan 10
1985*c*	Tierney James	L	1 Oct 17
2039*a*	Tierney Thomas DSC	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E C	1 Jan 11
2039*b*	Tilbrook Herbert E.	S B	5 Apr 18
2038	Tilbury John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2028 2947*a*	Tildesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
2035*c*	Tiley Henry	Gr	3 Apr 16
1947	Tillard Philip F.	A	4 June 13
1960*a*	Tillard Philip G.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Tilley Thomas	L	20 Mar 15
2003	Timbrell Robert N.	E L	18 Sept 17
1985*f*	Timmis William A.	L	15 July 19
1975*a*	Tindal Ralph	Cr	27 Dec 21
1965	Tippett Arthur G. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1956	Tippinge Leicester F. G. OBE	C	14 May 02
2016	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
1950	Tisdall Vernon A.	V A	2 Dec 06
2039*b*	Tisley Frederick W. MBE	S B	1 Jan 02
1984	Titheridge James	Lt Cr	24 Feb 18
1961	*GHP* Tizard Thomas H. CB, FRS	C	14 Feb 89

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1988	Todd Charles J.	Ch	11 Jan 81
1953	Todd George J. DSO	C	30 June 15
2006	Todd Howard OB, KHS	S G	30 May 08
2030*a*	Todd Samuel W. J.	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2088	Todd Sydney H.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
1984*a*	Tollemache Frederick A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2040*b*	Tollick Alfred J.	Cd	29 July
		Eng	16
2040*b*	Tollick John W.	W	1 Sept 13
		Eng	
1978	Tomkinson Edward L.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1977	Tomkinson Edward P.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2003	Tomlin Joseph W.	E L	1 Jan 18
1973	Tomlinson Arthur W.	Cr	1 Apr 22
2010	Tomlinson Henry E.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2040*e*	Tomlinson William	Schm	10 Jan 10
1996	Tompkins Albert E. CBE	B C	30 May 13
1984	Toms Kenneth B.	Cr	30 June 16
2088*e*	Tonge John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
2032*b*	Tonkin William E.	L	11 Sept 22
1961	Tooker William	C	26 Apr 01
2041*i*	Toole Patrick G.	C O C	12 Apr 19
1997	Toop Henry	E C	3 Nov 15
2039	Toop John E.	Cd B	17 Oct 96
1992	Toop William . OB	E A	18 Jan 20
1985*j*	Tooze Albert D.	L	16 Jan 23
2039*a*	Tooze Frank	B	19 Nov 12
2040*h*	Torbet George D.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1955	Torlesse Arthur W.	C	26 Sept 03
1998*a*	Torrance William S. DSO	E C	31 Oct 21
2016	Tothill Arthur R.	P Cr	21 May 14
2038	Totman Walter	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
1949	Tottenham Henry L. OB	A	1 Jan 19
2024 2045	Toulmin Arthur M. RM	Maj	6 June 17
2003	Tovey Frederick G.	E L	1 Jan 18
1949*a*	Tower Cyril E. DSO	V A	2 Nov 19
2003	Towler Frank J.	E L	1 Jan 19
2027*a*	Town John RM	C	30 Sept 17
2016	Townend Alfred B. S., OBE	P Cr	9 Dec 21
1985*f*	Townsend Arthur	L	13 Apr 19
2013	Townesend George B.	P C	4 Aug 05
2008	Townsend Edward B.	Sg C	30 May 16
1998	Townsend Walter E.	E C	21 Dec 20
1985*e*	Townsend-Green Arthur de B. L.	L	15 Aug 18
1985*c*	Townshend Charles R.	L	15 Feb 18
2038*b*	Townshend Ernest	Gr	1 Aug 14
2030*a*	Tozer Albert A. B.	Sh L	8 July 17
2035*a*	*PW* Tozer Richard	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Tozer Samuel	L	4 May 19
2040*e*	Tozer Stanley S.	W	1 Nov
		Eng	16
1985*b*	Tozer William E.	L	30 Nov 16
2038*e*	Tozer William J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2042	Tracy Andrew F. G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Tracy Seward J. RM	C	16 Mar 18
1963	Traill Smith Mervyn P.	Cr	30 June 16
2038*d*	Tramp Edwin A.	Gr	2 Jan 18
2040*h*	Tramp Edwin F.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1957	Travers Francis E. CMG	C	1 Oct 09
1956	Travers Robert H.	C	4 Apr 08
1960*b*	Travers Robert W. F.	C	11 Nov 18
2018	Travis Edward W. H.	P	24 Sept
		Lt Cr	19
1987*b*	Trayes Frank H. J.	S L	15 Nov 18
2004	Tregenna Henry E.	E	1 Apr 93
1988	Trehearne George H.	Ch	9 May 78
1964	Trelawny Clarence W. E.	Cr	30 June 16
1960*b*	Tremayne Arthur H.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Tremethick Thomas R.	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2031*a*	Trenaman William	L	13 Oct 14
2039*b*	Trenchard Charles	B	7 June 14
2034	Trendall Ernest J.	E L	19 June 20
2037	Trenear Samuel	Cd Sh	15 Dec 91
2039*b*	Trengrove Arthur J.	B	18 Aug 14
2038	Trevaskis William	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
2032	Trevethan Albert	L	6 Aug 22
1983	Trevethan George	Lt Cr	7 Aug 16
2013*a*	Trevor Tudor	L	15 May 20
2012	Trevor-Roper George D.	S	20 Aug 85
2024 2045	Trew Edward F., CMG, DSO, RMLI (*Honorary Brigadier - General 4 Aug 20*)	Maj	17 June 16
2014	*GHP* Trew William	P in C	15 Jan 02
2044*c*	Treweeks Herbert C.	E L	15 Aug 16
2040	Trewin Samuel A.	Cd Sh	13 Jan 18
2032*a*	Tribe Charles R.	L	13 Sept 18
2031	Trice George	L	8 May 00
1983	Trick William	Lt Cr	6 May 17
2032	Triggs Alfred P.	L	18 June 16
2009	Triggs John B. B. MB	F S	10 Jan 99
1987*b*	Triggs-Herbert Lionel A. L.	S L	15 May 20
2034	Trim George A.	E L	19 July 22
1964	Trischler Henry I. R.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1949	Troubridge *Sir* Ernest C. T. KCMG, CB, MVO (*President of International Danube Commission.*)	A	9 Jan 19
2024	Troup Arthur G. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
1985*e*	Truscott John	L	11 Apr 22
1958	Trye John H. CBE	C	24 Apr 12
2011	Trythall William R.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 11
2035*a*	Tubbs George	Lt Cr	22 May 19
2008*a*	Tuck Ernest S.	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2052*a*	Tucker Henry C.	L	7 June 22
2040*d*	Tucker John	Cd M	1 Jan 17
1985*d*	Tucker Melchizedic	L	1 Apr 18
2032*a*	Tucker Roderick A.	L	7 June 22
1985*a*	Tucker Samuel H.	L	18 Feb 16
2032*b*	Tucker William H.	L	3 July 22
1977	Tuckey Charles R.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 72
1964	Tudor Edward O. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
1949*a*	Tudor *Sir* Frederick C. T. KCB, KCMG	A	16 May 21
1947	Tudor Henry M. T.	A	7 Dec 13
1949	Tufnell Lionel G. CMG	A	1 Jan 19
1985*d*	Tufnell Richard L.	L	15 May 18
2040*f*	Tuggey Thomas W.	W W	13 Sept 18
2020	Tugman Ralph E.	P L	15 Oct 18
1958	Tuke Godfrey CBE	C	22 Apr 20
2028 2047*a*	Tulk Alfred RM	L	14 June 18
1985*a*	Tull Frederick H.	L	1 May 16
1964	Tupper Henry de B. AM	Cr	30 June 17
1949	Tupper *Sir* Reginald G. O. GBE, KCB, CVO	A	1 Jan 19
2035*a*	Turnbull John	Sh L	19 July 22
1966	Turner Adolphus F.	Cr	22 Dec 94
1985*d*	Turner Alexander	L	1 May 18
1992	Turner Arthur W. CB	E A	12 Nov 12
2018*a*	Turner Cecil F.	P L t Cr	22 Nov 18
2027*a*	Turner Charles RMB	Bndr W O	23 Apr 12
1954	Turner Charles T.	C	28 July 97
2032*a*	Turner Ernest P.	L	12 Aug 22
2002	Turner George C. T.	E	21 Mar 19
		Lt Cr	1 May 16
2031*a*	Turner George E.	L	

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*b*	Turner Henry . . . DSC	Gr	19 Jan 12
2023	Turner Henry A. A. RM	Maj	1 July 81
2039*b*	Turner Isaac D. . . .	B	22 Sept 15
1985*d*	Turner James H. . .	L	1 Mar 18
2038	Turner John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2017	Turner John C.	LtCr	8 May 15
1985*d*	Turner John P. F. . . .	L	15 May 18
2030	Turner Richard . . .	Sh Lt Cr	9Nov 16
2007	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 98
1998	Turner Thomas H. . . .	E C	11 July 17
2039	Turner Wilfred	Cd B	29 Apr 22
2034	Turner William	E L	22 July 22
2034	Turner William E. H. .	E L	12 Aug 22
2001*a*	Turrall George H. . . .	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
2015*a*	Tuson Arthur K. . . .	P C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	*PW*Tutchings William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*e*	Tweedy Benjamin C. A.	L	15 July 18
2007	*GHP* Twigg George D. FRCSI	D I H	1 Feb 08
2038	Twine Charles T. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2026 2046	Twiss Hubert R. . . RM	C	10 Dec 09
2032*a*	Twomey John C. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1985*a*	Twysden *Sir* Roger T. *Bt.*	L	15 May 16
1985*g*	Twysden, William A. D. .	L	15 Jan 20
2039*a*	Tyack John E.	B	5 Apr 06
1985*h*	Tyacke Cecil S.	L	11 Jan 20
2040*a*	Tyacke Thomas F. . . .	Wt Sh	31 Aug 13
2040*d*	Tyers Frederick W. . .	W M	14 Sept 15
2022	*GHP* Tyers Sydney . RM	Lt Col	24 June 91
2027*b*	Tyldesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
1978	Tyler George W.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 85
2007	*GHP* Tyndall John . . .	D I H	22 Oct 99
1969	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	Cr	24 Apr 02
2015	Tyrer Richard G. H. . .	P C	21 May 20
2039*a*	Tyrer William H. M. . .	B	12 Apr 80
2036*a*	Tyson William . . .	L	28 Feb 19
1985*d*	Uden Clarence H. . .	L	22 June 18
1985*g*	Uden Walter J. . . MBE	L	14 Mar 20
2035	Uglow James	Sh L	8 Aug 21
2000	Underhill Charles . . .	E Cr	9 Aug 94
654 2025 2046	Underhill George, DSC, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2014	*GHP* Underhill George W	P in C	15 Mar 93
2010	Underhill James W. O. MB	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
2038*d*	Underhill William . .	Gr	22 June 18
1977	Uniacke Norman C. F. .	Lt Cr	23 Sept 80
1980*c*	*PW* Unwin Edward CB, CMG	C	11 Nov 18
2047	Unwin Lance A. RM	C	20 Dec 17
2036*a*	Upton Robert E.	L	11 Nov 18
2030*a*	Urell Valentine . . MBE	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2023	Urmston Archibald G. B. . . . . RM	Lt Col	2 May 00
2014	Urwick Benjamin . . .	P in C	24 Aug 01
1954	*NP* Usborne George . . . (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour.*)	C	1 Jan 89
2047*a*	Vale George R. . . RM	L	28 July 20
2039*a*	Vale Thomas	B	25 June 13
1986	Van der Byl Voltelin St. J.	L	15 May 20
2026 2046	Van der Kiste John E. RMA	C	1 Jan 09

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2047	Van Praagh Henry B., MC, RM	C	15 Apr 17
2041	Vans Agnew Arthur F. .	Cr	17 Nov 18
2026	Vansittart Henry . RMA	L	16 Dec 88
1984	Varley, Cromwell H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2035*a*	Varney Morris V. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2007	Vasey Samuel W. . . .	L	1 Sept 09
2004	Vaughan John A. . . .	E	1 Sept 91
2011	Vaughan John C. F. D. .	Sg Cr	1 June 18
1971	Vaughan Robert H. . .	Cr	12 Oct 13
1985*a*	Vaughan William . . .	L	1 May 16
1949*b*	Vaughan-Lee *Sir* C. Lionel KBE, CB	V A	28 Jan 20
1985*b*	Vaux Philip E. . . DSC	L	15 July 17
2013	Vawdrey Charles . CBE	P C	25 Jan 05
1949*e*	Veale, Henry R.	R A	15 Nov 22
1985	Veale Humphrey G. . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
2039*a*	Veasey Bertie	B	7 June 13
1981	Veasey Robert F. . . . (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1991	Veater Arthur W. . BA	In Cr	3 July 14
1984	Venables Arthur G. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044*a*	Venables Arthur K. . .	EL Cr	11 Aug 18
1985*g*	Venables, Dennis N. . .	L	15 Nov 19
2038	Venner Charles	Gr	23 June 15
2001*a*	Venning Albert J. . . .	EL Cr	7 Sept 10
2043	Venning Gilbert E. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2035*a*	Venning William H. DSC	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1983	Ventris Charles P. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
1984	Vernon *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 June 18
2030*a*	Vernon Frank T. . . .	L	28 June 20
1985*b*	Vernon Maurice L . . .	L	15 Jan 17
2011	Vickers Thomas H. . . .	Sg Cr	28 Feb 16
2038*b*	Vickery Thomas R. . .	Gr	17 Feb 14
1981	Vigne Bertram . . OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 13
1952	Villiers Edward C., CMG	R A	23 Oct 17
2043*a*	Villiers George D. . . .	L	15 Sept 21
1965	Villiers, Gerald B., OBE	Cr	30 June 18
2038*c*	Vince Frederick J. . . .	Gr	7 Mar 17
2022*a*	Vincent Arthur G. CBE, RM	Lt Col	21 Apr 19
2030	Vincent Charles R. OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Sept 15
2038*d*	Vincent Harold L. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
2039	*GHP* Vincent John . .	B	1 July 72
2044*a*	Vine Joseph H.	EL Cr	21 Oct 16
2016	Vining Frederick W. F. .	P C	1 Jan 23
1993	Vining Henry P. . . .	E A	24 Feb 19
2039*b*	*PW* Vinnicombe John B.	S B	10 Feb 15
2030*b*	Vinnicombe John V. . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1998*b*	Vinning Cecil B. . . .	E C	3 June 22
2040*c*	Vivian Lionel B. . . .	W Eng	15 June 17
2008*a*	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2034	Voaden Harry.	E L	23 June 21
2039	*GHP* Vosper George. . .	B	1 Feb 72
2032*b*	Vosper William T. . . .	L	16 Aug 22
2032	Vugler Thomas H. . . .	L	15 July 20
2043*a*	Vyner Clare G.	L	15 Sept 16
1984*b*	Wace Oliver R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2040*e*	Wade Alfred G. . . .	Od W	9 Mar 21
2039*b*	Wade George P.	S B	1 Apr 02
1956	Wade Keppel	C	5 Nov 02
2038*a*	*GHP* Wade Thomas . . .	Gr	11 July 82
1985*h*	Wade, William G. R. . .	L	15 Jan 21
1995	Waghorn John W. W. .	E C	22 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2032*a*	Waghorn Robert M. .	L	6 Aug 22
1985*e*	Wagner John J.	L	23 Sept 18
2014*b*	Wailes John B.	E L	25 Nov 15
1985*z*	Wainwright David AM	L	30 July 16
2024 / 2045	Wainwright Gerald C.. RMLI	Maj	7 Jan 17
2040*b*	Waits William J. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 08
1949*c*	Wake *Sir* Drury St. A. KCIE, OB	V A	6 Apr 22
1983	Wakefield Henry F. H. .	Cr	30 June 14
2039*b*	Wakeford William J. .	B	10 Nov 13
2047*a*	Wakeham James H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1985*j*	Wakeham William G. .	L	12 Aug 22
2034	Wakely Walter W. E .	E L	7 Sept 22
1986*a*	Walch Austin C. . . .	L	15 May 20
1959	Walcott Colpoys C. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2017*a* / 2047	Waldron Frank . . RM	C	1 July 19
2009	Wales George F.	F S	2 Oct 00
2035*a*	Walke Albert A. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2032*z*	Walke Ernest E. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1935*e*	Walker Albert E. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1964	Walker Baldwin C. . .	Cr	30 June 17
1950	Walker Charles F. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
2027*b* / 2047	Walker Charles S. . RM	L	6 Mar 18
1977	Walker *Sir* Francis E., *Bt*	Lt Cr	18 Nov 81
1995	Walker Henry J. . . .	E C	2 Oct 09
2040*y*	Walker James.	C O C	1 Oct 15
2000	Walker James J.	E Cr	2 Apr 92
1990*a*	Walker John R.	N I	22 Jan 73
2001*a*	Walker Leonard	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1990	Walker Louis W. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 04
1985*c*	Walker Percy	L	15 Feb 18
1934*b*	Walker Stewart M. . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
2031	Walker Thomas J. B.	L	3 Sept 08
1948	Walker Thomas P. DSO (*Nautical Assessor*)	A	2 Apr 17
1982	Walker Wilfred T. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
2011	Walker William P. . MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
1949*c*	Walker-Heneage-Vivian Algernon . . CB, MVO	R A	31 Jan 18
2043*a*	Walker-Leigh William E. O.	L	15 Apr 19
2001	Wall Henry M.	Cr	1 Jan 11
2031	Wall James D.	E L	13 May 22
1997	Wall Lewis	E C	17 Jan 16
1985*b*	Wallace Alfred	L	16 Feb 17
1998*a*	Wallace Charles J. M. OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
2032*a*	Wallace Edward A. . .	L	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Wallace James	L	9 Sept 19
2027*l*	Wallace Robert . . RM	L	26 Mar 16
2036*a*	Wallace Thomas	L	29 June 19
1949*d*	Waller A. Craig . . OB	R A	3 Nov 19
1985*b*	Waller Hubert J. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2024 / 2045	Waller Richmond C. S. RMLI	Maj	30 June 16
2031*a*	Wallis Benjamin . . .	L	22 Feb 18
1986	Wallis Charles T. . . .	L	15 May 19
2030	Wallis George	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2034	Wallis George M. . . .	E L	16 May 22
2047	Wallis Harry B. . . RM	C	20 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
1996	Wallis Henry	E C	23 May 08
1966	Wallis Henry C. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2036*a*	Wallis John	L	22 Jan 19
2017	Wallis Walter E. . . .	P Cr	13 Apr 10
2001*a*	Wallis William A. . . .	ELCr	1 July 05
2039*b*	Walls William.	B	23 Feb 18
2040*c*	Walmesley Ernest . .	W Eng	1 Aug 14
1969	Walsh Arthur H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Walsh George S.	Cr	11 July 05
1984	Walsh George S.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
1983	Walsh Joseph G. . . .	Cr	30 June 15
1979	Walsh Philip	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1979	Walsh Richard.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2027*a*	Walsh Thomas . . RM	C	10 Dec 17
2027*b* / 2047	Walsh Thomas J. . RM	L	27 Feb 18
1953	Walter Frederic H. . . .	C	30 June 18
1957	Walter Philip	C	1 Apr 11
2039*b*	Walters Alfred J. . . .	B	14 July 15
2025	Walters Eric D'O. . RMA	C	1 Jan 18
1954	Walters Henry E. . . .	C	31 Dec 95
1985*f*	Walters Jack D.	L	15 May 19
2032	Walters James	L	11 Nov 18
1958	Walters Richard H. DSO	C	23 June 20
2046	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	C	1 Dec 01
1984*b*	Walton Francis W. B. .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
2004	Walton Horatio F. . . .	E	18 June 79
2044*d*	Walwyn Leslie W. . . .	E L	15 Dec 18
2030*a*	Wannell James H. . . .	Sh L	20 May 16
1989	Wansbrough Horace S. BA	Ch	30 Sept 93
1974	Warburg Harold D. . .	Cr	20 Dec 19
2015	Ward Bernard H. . . .	P C	28 Nov 19
1959	Ward Bernard J. H. OBE	C	8 Oct 20
2033	Ward Charles W. . . .	E L	1 Apr 20
2041	Ward *The Hon.* Cyril A. MVO	C	11 Nov 18
1965	Ward Eric C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
1984	Ward Eric H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2039*b*	Ward Frederick	S B	2 Mar 12
2003	Ward Frederick R. . .	E L	10 Feb 21
2003	Ward George T. . . .	E L	15 Feb 17
2040*f*	Ward Henry C.	W W	13 Sept 18
1953	Ward John R. Le H., OBE	C	18 Mar 20
1996	Ward John T. H. OBE, MVO	E C	20 Sept 12
2043	Ward Melvill W. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
2040*d*	Ward Oliver A.	W E	17 July 16
2038	Ward Robert J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2039*b*	Ward Samuel	B	3 Apr 15
2030*a*	Ward Walter J.	Sh L	25 Sept 19
2038*c*	Ward Walter L.	Gr	23 June 15
2040*y*	Ward William	C O O	23 Oct 06
1984*a*	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
2027*b*	Warden Edward J. E. RM	L	7 July 17
1998*a*	Ware Charles G. . . .	E C	14 July 22
2016	Ware Claud M.	P Cr	1 June 22
1953	Warleigh Percival H. OBE	C	31 Dec 13
2013	Warn Samuel R.. . . .	P C	8 May 09
2040*h*	Warn Thomas J.. . . .	C O C	30 Nov 18
2044*d*	Warner Alfred K. . . .	E L	24 Sept 18
2025	Warner John J. . . RM	C	11 Apr 18
2038	Warnes Leopold L. . . .	Cd Gr	14 July 18
1965	Warre Philip A. . . OBE	Cr	30 June 19
2032*b*	Warren Albert E. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1959	Warren Arthur G. . . .	C	18 Aug 20
2001	Warren Cecil L.	H Cr	25 July 17
1981	Warren Clyfford H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
1966	Warren Henry B. . . .	Cr	16 July 96
2038*c*	Warren Henry W. . . .	Gr	9 Mar 16
1948	Warren Herbert A. . MVO	A	9 June 16
1959	Warren John M. D. E. .	C	19 May 22
2040*d*	Warren Samuel H. J. .	W M	1 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038b	Warrington Philip J.	Gr	7 June 13
2043a	Wartnaby Arthur A. S.	L	15 May 21
1953a	Warton John F OMG, CBE	C	30 June 16
2038b	Washington George	Gr	23 June 12
2027a	Washburn Sidney T., RM	Cd RMG	1 July 22
1953	Wason Cathcart R. OMG CIE	C	30 June 16
2001a	Watch Harold V. H.	EL Cr	1 Apr 11
1984a	Waterfield Frederick S.	Lt Cr	26 June 20
2012	Waterfield Reginald	LSg Or	29 Nov 05
1964	Waterpark *Lord*	Cr	1 Dec 17
1972	Waters Basil E. M.	Cr	12 Jan 15
2027	Waters Frank RM	Maj	22 Oct 17
1990	Waters *Rev.* George M., MA	Chap, WEng	2 Nov 03 14 Sept 15
2040c	Waters James		
1996	Watkins Benjamin J.	E C	15 Jan 13
1985j	Watkins Charles J.	L	25 Dec 22
2025	Watkins Frederick C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1987b	Watkins Trevor J. L.	S L	15 May 22
2018	Watney Gilbert J. OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Nov 17
1995	Watson Alfred D.	E C	1 Apr 08
2039d	Watson Arthur W.	Wt Teleg	5 Apr 15
1959	Watson Cecil F. L.	C	20 Jan 23
1965	Watson Edward C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
1985a	Watson Frank B.	L	1 May 16
2038c	Watson Frederick W.	Gr	19 May 16
2027a	Watson George RM	C	1 Feb 19
1975a	Watson Harold N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2044a	Watson Henry A.	El Cr	16 May 18
2033	Watson Henry T.	ELt Cr	29 May 21
1953a	Watson Horace C. CBE	C	31 Dec 16
1996	Watson James H.	E C	10 Feb 12
2040	Watson John B.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1957	Watson John C.	C	28 May 19
2016	Watson John K.	P Cr	7 Aug 18
1971	Watson Philip S.	Cr	28 Aug 09
1953a	Watson Reginald J. N. DSO	C	30 June 18
1984	Watson Rundle B.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
2014	Watson William S.	P in C	25 Jan 02
1961	Watts Alfred B.	Cr	30 June 16
2034	Watts Charles H.	E L	7 Dec 20
2043a	Watts Edmund H.	L	15 Nov 20
1985e	Watts Henry	L	16 Sept 18
2005	Watts James A.	A E	1 June 98
2037	Watts John	Cd Sh	12 Mar 97
2003	Watts John F.	E L	17 July 18
2027b	Watts Joseph C. RM	L	6 Apr 18
2039	Watts Richard H.	Cd B	1 Jan 15
2027	Watts Robert RM	C	16 May 17
2038c	Watts William H.	Gr	18 Nov 15
1958	Watts-Jones Hector L.	C	22 Apr 20
2038b	Waugh Matthew	Gr	31 May 13
2039a	Waugh Samuel	B	5 Aug 11
2005	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
1965	Wauhope James C.	Gr	30 June 19
1973	Way Leopold G. D.	Cr	14 Sept 21
1959	Way Robert L. OBE	C	29 Sept 22
1963	Way Stephen H.	Cr	30 June 08
1979	Way Wilfred G. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1961	Way William MVO	C	14 Aug 00
2032c	Way William H.	Sig L	12 Aug 22
2040a	Waye William G. J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
1987	Wayling Henry J.	Sig L	17 Jan 18
1949a	Waymouth Arthur W. CB	A	7 Oct 20
2015	Waymouth Frederick R. CMG	P C	14 July 20
2003	Weale Henry S. OBE	E L	1 Jan 18
2036a	Weales Richard C. J.	L	11 Apr 19
2031a	Wearing George H.	L	25 May 16
1985f	Webb Arthur G. G.	L	15 Mar 19
2013	Webb Charles E. C.	P C	8 Nov 13
2015	Webb Charles E. F.	P C	1 Jan 21
2020	Webb Charles McG.	P L	15 Oct 21
2031a	Webb Edwin A.	L	20 Sept 15
1983	Webb Henry W.	Lt Cr	22 July 16
1969	Webb John W. M.	Cr	2 Jan 04
1966	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
2040h	Webb Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040c	Webb Samuel J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2032	Webb William J.	L	20 Aug 19
2038	Webber Henry C.	Cd Gr	15 Feb 21
1985b	Webber James J.	L	18 Feb 17
2036a	Webber Robert	L	3 Apr 12
1985f	Weblin Howard E. E.	L	15 May 19
2014f	Webling John K. L.	E L	25 June 21
1986a	Webster Darcy R.	L	15 Jan 22
2018a	Webster George A. P. DSO	P Lt Cr	14 Mar 19
1958	Webster Godfrey G.	C	11 Nov 18
2039b	Webster John	B	30 June 16
1953	Webster John A. CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
1984	Webster Robert P. D., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044b	Wedgwood George A.	E L	26 May 15
2038a	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 83
1985e	Weeks Alfred G.	L	13 Sept 18
1992	Weeks Edward J. CB	E A	6 June 22
2039	Weeks Harry	B	1 Jan 71
2031a	Weeks John H.	L	29 July 15
2039c	Weeks Sidney	S B	19 June 16
2035	Weeks William M.	Sh L	10 Jan 21
2008a	Weightman Alfred H. OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2040c	Weir Alexander	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2040c	Weir Andrew L.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2006	Welch *Sir* George, KCMG, CB	Sg RA	13 Dec 15
1959	Welch Gerald H.	C	13 June 14
1985g	Welch Harold	L	11 Mar 20
2040f	Welch Septimus S.	W W	2 Nov 17
2040c	Welham John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1955	*NP* Welldon Alfred F.	C	27 Apr 03
2024 2045	Weller Bernard G. CB, DSO, RML	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 23 Apr 18
2025	Wellington William C. RM	C	3 Apr 18
2038	Wellman Henry	Gr	3 July 02
1972	Wells Harry L.	Cr	24 Mar 19
1955	Wells *Sir* Lionel De L., *Kt.* CB, CMG, CBE	C	7 Nov 01
2002	Wells Thomas J.	HL Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Wells William F.	P C	4 June 20
1985	Wells Yvo H. F. G.	L	15 May 15
2043	Welman Arthur R. P., DSO, DSC	L	15 Nov 15
1985b	Welsby Thomas H.	L	15 Nov 16
1952	Wemyss Edward W. E.	V A	1 June 22
2038b	Wenman Ernest	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039b	Wenmouth William G.	B	3 Apr 15
1985b	Wenn Frederick W. OBE	L	15 Feb 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2026 / 2046	Went Harry S. D. RM	C	1 Sept 15
1957	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V. CB	C	1 Jan 16
2040*b*	Wentworth William	W / Eng	1 Nov 12
2008*a*	Wernet August J. MB DPH	Sg C	15 Aug 22
1985*f*	West Cyril J.	L	15 Sept 18
1960*c*	West Harry C. J. R.	C	11 Nov 18
2040*g*	West Henry	C O C	15 Feb 08
1973	West Philip D. R.	Cr	1 Mar 21
1985*g*	West William	L	11 Dec 19
2036*b*	West William J. J.	L	23 June19
1987*b*	West William M.	S L	17 Feb 71
2032	Westacott William J. H. MBE	L	17 Nov 19
1985*f*	Westall Rupert V. H.	L	15 Aug 19
1985*d*	Westall W. E. N. Hawksley	L	15 May 18
1992	Westaway Albert E. L	H A	2 Apr 12
2000	Westbrook Walter S.	E Cr	6 July 07
2011	Westcott Warren G.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
2020	Westerton George F.	P L	17 Feb 19
2038*c*	Westlake George	Gr	19 May 16
2030*a*	Westlake John H.	Sh L	2 Apr 18
1985*a*	Westmorland *Earl of*	L	15 May 16
2038	Weston Charles F.	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
2032*a*	Weston Charles J.	L	11 Nov 21
1971	Weston Digby St. A. P.	Cr	20 Apr 14
2047	Whale Harry L. RM	C	23 Apr 16
1984*a*	Whalley Bryan	Lt Cr	12 Feb 20
1991	Whapham Richard H. MA, B.SC	In C	1 Jan 23
1969	Wharncliffe Francis J., *Earl of*	Cr	9 June96
2043	Wharton Harald E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2040*c*	Whatnall Frederick A.	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
2034	Wheatcroft Percy O.	E L	5 Nov 20
1998	Wheater Percy	E C	12 Oct 18
2038*e*	Wheatley William	Gr	28 May 15
1985*j*	Wheatley William F.	L	20 Jan 23
2023	Wheeler Edward RMA	Lt Col	12 Sept 94
1985*h*	Wheeler Geoffrey C. W.	L	15 Apr 21
1985*f*	Wheeler Hubert L.	L	15 Mar 19
1987*b*	Wheeler Hugh V.	S L	15 May 21
1985*b*	Wheeler Noel F.	L	15 Sept 16
2038*e*	Wheeler William T. J.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1985*b*	Whibley Ernest E.	L	15 June17
2010	Whicher James C. F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2015	*GSP*WhiddonFrancisR.C	P C	30 July 02
2040*c*	Whiffing George F.	W / Eng	7 May18
2038*c*	Whiles Cecil	Gr	23 Dec 16
2038*c*	Whiles Yulei	Gr	3 Apr 16
1975	Whish Charles W. H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Whitburn John	B	7 June13
1985*g*	Whitcroft Cyril R.	L	15 Sept 20
1998*a*	White Arthur F. OBE	E C	6 Dec 21
1983	White Arthur H. M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985*c*	White Arthur L.	L	15 Dec 17
1973	White Charles	Cr	4 Aug 16
2040*d*	White Charles E.	W M	1 Jan 15
1960*c*	White Francis R. M.	C	4 July 21
2022	White Frederick DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 06
2038*c*	White Frederick	Gr	3 Apr 16
1989	White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
1987	White George	N L	13 May 72
1998*c*	White George H.	E C	26 Oct 22
2001*a*	White Harry J. A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2039	*GHP*White Henry	B	24 July 71
2044	*PW*White Herbert	Sg / L Cr	19 May / 17
2021	White Herbert S. N. CB, MVO, RM	Maj / Gen	6 May18
1985*f*	White Holden T.	L	15 June19
1986*a*	White James B.	L	22 June21
2047*a*	White James S. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2027	White John RM	Maj	27 May 02
2038*b*	White Philip	Gr	19 Jan 12
2020	White Richard E.	P L	16 May 17
2024 / 2045	White Richard N.	Maj	1 June 16
1950	White Richard W.	V A	11 Apr 08
2039*b*	White Sydney W.	B	23 Feb 18
1945*g*	White Thirkill A. J.	L	15 May 20
1983	White William	Lt Cr	3 Nov 17
2028	White William RM	L	22 July 18
2039	White William H.	Cd B	31 Dec 21
2040*h*	White William J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1983	White William R. J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2000	White William W.	E Cr	1 Oct 95
2003	Whitehead Ambrose S. V	E L	28 Aug 18
1984*a*	Whitehead Norman OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
2044*a*	Whitehead Robert W.	E L Cr	28 Oct 17
1969	Whitehouse Benjamin	Cr	25 Jan 99
1985*g*	Whitfield George	L	15 Oct 19
2018	Whitfield George R.	P / Lt Cr	12 Aug / 19
1964	Whitfield Paul DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 16
2032	Whiting Albert	L	24 Mar 19
1998	Whitmarsh Alfred	E C	10 Oct 18
2040*h*	Whitmore Benjamin	C O C	1 Oct 18
2003	Whittaker John R.	E L	15 Nov 21
1992	Whittingham William CB	E A	28 Nov 16
2034	Whittle Alexander	E L	12 Aug 22
1985*e*	Whittle Arthur J.	L	13 Sept 18
1985*f*	Whittle Thomas	L	4 May 19
2039*a*	Whitworth John W.	B	28 May 15
2040	Whyard William	W E	1 Nov 02
2001*a*	Whyham Harold V.	E Cr	15 July 18
2005	*PW*Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 69
2017	Whyham Maurice W.	P Cr	31 Dec 17
1979	Whyte Herbert E. W. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 11
2040*c*	Whyte Robert W.	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
2003	Whyte William	E L	31 Mar 22
2032*a*	Whyte William L.	L	12 Aug 22
1936	Wickham Joseph R. S.	L	15 Sept 19
2032*a*	Wicks Charles H.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*h*	Widdicombe Lionel S.	L	15 Aug 21
2031	*GHP*Widgery John	L	21 Oct 93
2040*c*	Wiggins Sydney	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
1981	Wigglesworth Ronald	Lt Cr	1 Mar 14
2047*a*	Wignall Arthur B. RM	L	28 May 20
1960*c*	Wigram Ronald S. J., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1988 / 1990*a*	Wilby William J. BA	Ch / N I	9 June 79 / 24 Sept 84
2038*b*	Wilce Thomas A.	B	3 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1953a	Wilcox Howard J. W. K. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
2038b	Wilcox William	Gr	13 Oct 13
2032a	Wildbore William H.	L	9 Oct 22
2036a	Wilde David	Hon L	29 Apr 17
1960f	Wilde James S.	C	11 Nov 18
2032b	Wilder Edward H. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
2006	Wildey Alexander G. CB	Sg RA	13 Sept 18
1953	Wilding Michael H. CBE	C	30 June 18
2032b	Wilkes John	L	9 July 22
2032	Wilkie William H.	L	17 May 22
1952	Wilkin Henry D. CBE, DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
2038e	Wilkins Arthur	Gr	7 Oct 16
2002	Wilkins Herbert H.	E L	1 Jan 08
1980	Wilkinson Charles F. W. BA	Ch	29 Dec 11
2005	Wilkinson Edgar (act)	Mate (E)	7 May 17
2023	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 99
2043a	Wilkinson Thomas C. S.	L	15 May 21
1959	Wilkinson Waldemar B.	C	5 May 19
1965	NP Willan Lawrence P.	Cr	1 Oct 13
2032a	Willard Thomas	L	11 Nov 18
1979	Willcocks John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2012	Willes Charles F., DSO, MB	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
2033a	Willey Thomas H.	Gr	8 Mar 11
2031a	Willey William S. W.	L	6 July 16
1985g	Williams Alfred L. W.	L	15 Oct 19
2043a	Williams Alfred M. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
1985f	Williams Arthur H.	L	28 June 19
2034	Williams Arthur J.	E L	29 Aug 22
1984b	Williams Arthur R. T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1983	Williams David H.	Lt Cr	13 May 16
2001b	Williams Edward H.	E Lt Cr	15 Dec 22
1984b	Williams Edward S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
1985j	Williams Eric G.	L	15 Feb 21
1964	Williams Ernest H. B.	Cr	30 June 17
2043b	Williams Ernest R.	Gr	20 Nov 12
1985g	Williams Francis A.	L	15 June 20
2019	Williams Frank R. A.	P	11 Apr 07
2032b	Williams Frederick C.	L	12 Aug 22
2042	Williams Frederick V.	Cd Sh	26 June 15
1990a	GHP Williams George.	N I	11 Apr 71
2032b	Williams George	L	12 Aug 22
1992	GHP Williams Harry	Ch R Ins	2 Jan 84
1988a	Williams Harry	E Cr	1 Jan 09
1985f	Williams Harry	L	25 June 19
1985d	Williams Harry	L	1 Mar 18
1959	Williams Herbert R. M.	C	20 May 22
1948	PW Williams Hugh P.	A	3 Apr 17
2006a	Williams James O'B.	S G	25 Nov 11
2038a	Williams James T.	Gr	31 June 97
2038d	Williams James W. C.	Gr	22 June 17
1985e	Williams John	L	11 Mar 18
2027b	Williams John RM	L	12 Apr 18
2040h	Williams John	C O C	22 Feb 19
1986a	Williams John C.	L	22 June 21
2034	Williams John M.	E L	16 May 22
2036	GHP Williams John O.	L	16 July 99
2033	Williams John W. H. E.	E L	28 May 19
1985a	Williams Kenneth B.	L	15 Mar 16
1986b	Williams Leofric T. B.	L	15 July 22
2038e	Williams Percy E.	Gr	22 June 18
1985f	Williams Reginald A. B	L	15 May 19
2007	Williams Robert W.	D I H	10 Jan 02
2043a	Williams Ronald P.	S L	15 May 20
1999	Williams Thomas	F E	1 Mar 97
2002	Williams Thomas	El Cr	1 Jan 20
1959	Williams Thomas A. CBE	C	11 Aug 22
2008	Williams Thomas E. H.	Sg C	12 July 07
1965	Williams Thomas V.	Cr	28 Apr 71
2020a	Williams Vincent F.	P L	15 Oct 17
1985d	Williams Wilford J.	L	1 Mar 18
2039b	Williams William	B	17 Sept 15
2003	Williams William C.	E L	26 Mar 17
2038a	PW Williams William J. T.	Gr	27 Jan 04
1960a	Williams-Mason William L. W.	C	9 Apr 22
1963	Williamson Frederick V.	Cr	31 Dec 15
1985f	Williamson Samuel A.	L	21 June 19
1984	Williamson-Napier Maxwell N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2020	Willis Arthur S. W. MC	P L	15 Nov 19
2022a	Willis Charles H. CB, RM	Lt Col Bt Col	16 Aug 19 3 June 17
1985h	Willis Edward R.	L	15 Apr 20
2015	Willis George H. A. CB	P C	31 Sept 20
2024	Willis Henry de L. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
1985c	Willis James C.	L	1 Mar 15
2029	Willis Richard ff. CB, RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
2040e	Willis Robert H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1978	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
1993b	Wilmore Henry H.	E C	— 22
1999	Willmott Thomas	F E	12 May 88
2043	Willoughby Archibald M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1992	Willoughby James T.	E A	21 Aug 18
2025 2046	Willoughby John H. RMLI	C	23 Oct 17
1985c	Willoughby Rothwell C. W.	L	15 Nov 17
1949e	Wills Charles S. CMG, DSO	R A	16 Nov 2
1985h	Wills George	L	10 Dec 2
1986	Wills Gerald A.	L	15 Sept 1
2030	Wills Samuel	Sh L Cr	18 Aug 1
2032	Wills Samuel J.	L	26 Jan 1
2028 2047	Willy William H. RMLI	L	18 Mar 1
1950	PW Wilmot Sir Sydney M. Eardley	R A	13 Mar 0
2040e	Wilsmore George H. T.	Cd Wdm	25 Sept 1
2039b	Wilson Albert J.	B	3 Apr 1
2042	Wilson Alec T. L.	Cr	11 Nov 1
2016	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct 0
1985i	Wilson Brownlow V.	L	15 Dec 2
2040h	Wilson Charles	C O C	30 Nov 2
1984	Wilson Charles E.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 1
1994	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 8
1968	Wilson Edward L.	Cr	1 Sept 0
2010f	Wilson Ernest J.	W V O	1 Jan 1
2044d	Wilson Frederick P.	E L	28 Jan 1
1977	Wilson George CIE	Lt Cr	15 June 8
1985e	Wilson George C.	L	15 Sept 1
2016	Wilson George P.	P C	1 Jan 2
1985b	Wilson George W.	L	25 Apr 1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1983	Wilson Gerald A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2040*a*	Wilson Harry L. . . .	Wt Sb	19 May 15
1960*d*	Wilson Howard B. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Wilson Hubert M. . DSC	L	15 July 18
2003	Wilson James H. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2024, 2045	*PW* Wilson Leslie O. CMG, DSO, PC, MP, RM	Lt-Col	13 Jan 19
1988	Wilson Ralph V. . . BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
1964	Wilson Robert A. . DSO	Cr	30 June 15
1043	Wilson Roy B.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
1984*a*	Wilson Stuart D. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1998	Wilson William A. CMG	E C	10 May 18
1988*d*	Wilson William J. . . .	Gr	11 Feb 14
971	Wilson William T. P. . .	Cr	22 Aug 12
980	Wilson William W. . .	C	7 Jan 23
996	Wilton *The Earl of* . . .	L	15 Sept 19
984	Wilton Frederick G. MVO	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
044*d*	Wilton Gerald R. . . .	E L	1 Dec 18
025, 046	Wilton John E. L. . RM	Maj	4 Dec 19
953*a*	Wilton Stanley T. H. . .	C	31 Dec 18
038*a*	*PW* Wiltshire Charles F. .	Gr	19 Oct 10
003	*PW* Windebank William H.	E L	24 Feb 18
027*a*	Windram William C. RM	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 19
964	Wingfield George T. . .	C	31 Dec 03
028	Wingfield James F. RM	L	18 Sept 18
985*j*	Wingrove William J. . .	L	16 Jan 23
984*a*	Winn Sydney T. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
027*a*	Winne Robert H. . . RM	C	14 May 19
038*b*	Winsborough Ernest . .	Gr	19 Jan 12
983	Winser Alfred M. . . .	Lt Cr	30 May 17
947	Winslow *Sir* Alfred L. KCB, CMG, CVO	A	20 Sept 12
034	Winter Arthur E. . . .	E L	10 Sept 19
036	Winter John L.	L	25 May 05
038*c*	Winter Thomas H. . . .	Gr	17 June 14
012*b*	Winterbottom Thomas CBE	P R A	22 Jan 23
957	Winthrop Edward . . .	C	19 Jan 14
950	*NP* Wintz Lewis E. . . .	V A	26 Oct 09
939*a*	Winzar Sidney H. . MBE	B	8 Apr 15
040*f*	Wisdom Edward	W W	1 Oct 15
901*a*	Wise Alfred S.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
019	Wise Alfred T. T. . . .	P	6 May 72
018	Wise David W.	P	19 Aug 65
943*a*	Wise Patrick A.	L	15 Jan 22
926	Wise William O. H. RM	C	1 Sept 15
900	Wisnom William M. . .	R Cr	1 Aug 02
935	Witchell Alfred J. . . .	E L	4 Oct 22
931	*GHP* Withecombe Samuel W.	L	24 Sept 91
917	Withell Charles F. . . .	P Cr	9 Mar 10
930	Withell Robert G. . . .	Sb, Lt Cr	8 Mar 15
939*d*	Withers Albert E. . . .	W T	28 Oct 15
953	Withers Percy	C	30 June 15
940	Withers Thomas	Cd Sb	14 Dec 16
940*a*	Withers William G. . .	Wt Sb	11 July 82
944*d*	Witten Thomas A. . . .	E L	7 Mar 19
939*b*	Wolfe John	B	23 Feb 18
986*a*	Wood Albert J.	L	22 June 21
001	Wood Alfred O. . . OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
953	Wood Arthur E. . . CMG	C	31 Dec 15
975	Wood Arthur W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	Wood Cyril B.	P L	15 Apr 19
2040*e*	Wood Edwin E. . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2039*b*	Wood Frederick W. . . .	S B	11 Aug 14
2038*b*	Wood George	Gr	1 Aug 14
2012	Wood George E. . OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
1961	Wood Henry E.	C	7 Apr 97
1988	Wood Hugh S. DD., K.Ch.	Ch F	6 Oct 06
2032	Wood James . . . MVO	L	12 Aug 22
2032	Wood James E.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*f*	Wood *Sir* John S. Page *Bt.*	L	15 July 19
1985*d*	Wood Leslie F. H. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2003	Wood Reginald H. . . .	E L	1 May 16
1986	*NP* Wood Robert T. . .	Cr	5 May 95
2026	Wood Thomas W. M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
1981	Wood William	Lt Cr	20 Sept 12
2000	Wood William H. . CBE	E Cr	28 July 04
1985*c*	Woodall John C. K. . .	L	15 Sept 17
1985*b*	Woodbridge George L. .	L	15 June 17
2024, 2045	Woodcock George C RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
1964	Woodcock Harold L. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
2040*c*	Wooddiese Thomas A. . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038*d*	Woodfield Edgar . . .	Gr	18 July 17
2040*h*	Woodgate James A. . .	C O C	20 June 19
1985*g*	Woodhall Colin R. . . .	L	15 May 20
2039*b*	Woodhouse David . . .	S B	19 June 16
2040	Woodley William W. . .	Cd Sb	19 Oct 05
1953*a*	Wood-Martin Gregory G. C.	C	30 June 17
2032	Woodnutt George H. . .	L	28 Mar 20
2029	Woodriff Daniel T. . RM	L	7 May 59
2038*a*	*PW* Woodriffe Sidney C. .	Gr	25 May 05
1986*a*	Woods Alfred T.	L	22 June 21
1985*f*	Woods Arthur W. . . .	L	28 June 19
1985*a*	Woods Charles H. de M. .	L	15 May 16
1990	Woods Frederick W. MA	Oh	6 Apr 11
2038	Woods Hamilton. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Woods Henry C., CB, CVO, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
1987	Woods *Sir* Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 67
2002	Woods James J.	E L	1 May 16
2040*a*	*GHP* Woods John H. . .	Wt Sb	31 July 78
2008*a*	Woods Samuel H. MD, BA	Sg.C	11 Feb 23
1985*c*	Woods William H. . . .	L	5 Nov 18
1985*d*	Woodward Alfred E. . .	L	1 Mar 18
1974	Woodward Claude H. . .	Cr	3 Feb 19
1984	Woodward George C. . .	Cr	30 June 17
1953*a*	Woodward Walter E. DSC	C	31 Dec 16
2005	Woodwright Charles S. CBE	Sg RA	6 Aug 20
2035*a*	Woolcock Frederick W. .	Sb L	12 Aug 22
1949*d*	Woolcombe Maurice . CB	R A	2 Oct 18
1998*b*	Wooldridge George W. . .	E C	1 July 22
2027*b*	Wooldridge Thomas E. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2040*c*	Woolgar Isaac T. . . .	Wt Eng	14 Sept 15
2040*b*	Woollett James T. . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 02
2012*a*	Woolley Charles E A CMG	PRA	31 May 21
2018	Woolley John F.	P Cr	16 Apr 17
1960*d*	Woolley William . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*g*	Woolley William P. . .	C O C	25 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2044	Woore Francis (*Surgeon and Agent, Torquay*).	S S	28 Aug 94
2035*b*	Wootton Charles S.	L	9 Sept 21
1966	Worgan Philip H.	Cr	20 Dec 71
2034	World William T.	E L	15 May 22
2032*a*	Worley Frederick G.	L	4 Dec 22
2001	Wormell Howard	E Cr	31 Dec 20
2035*b*	Worrell Thomas J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032*a*	Worsfield Ernest J.	L	11 Oct 21
1983	Worsley Francis Le G.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1985*d*	Worsnop Francis E.	L	1 May 18
2002	Worth Archibald D.	E	15 Oct 06
1969	Worthington Henry E. F.	Cr	11 Oct 07
2023	Worthington Hugo RMA	LtCol / Bt LtCol	16 Aug 20 / 1 Oct 14
2038*c*	Wortley Frank C.	Gr	28 May 15
2038*e*	Woyen Joseph W.	Gr	13 July 17
1984	Wragge Greham.	LtCr	1 Oct 18
2020	Wrate James F. MBE	P L	14 Apr 17
2022	Wray Edmund, RMLI	Col	12 May 22
1949*e*	Wray Fawcet. DSO	R A	2 May 22
1957	Wrey William B. S. CMG, CBE	C	31 Dec 09
1985*e*	Wrigglesworth Robert H.	L	16 Sept 18
2036*a*	Wright Albert	L	1 Apr 20
1963	Wright Alexander G., CBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
2020*b*	Wright Alwyn D.	L	15 Apr 20
1989 / 1990*a*	Wright Benjamin. MA	Ch / N I	5 June 99 / 20 Nov 99
1968	Wright Douglas A.	Cr	1 May 86
1985*d*	Wright Eric L	L	15 July 18
1982	Wright George	Lt Cr	18 July 14
2027*b*	Wright Horace BM	L	4 Mar 18
2040*i*	Wright Horatio A.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2023	*GHP* Wright H. O. Percevall RM	Lt Col	18 Oct 02
1987*b*	Wright James B.	L	15 May 20
2035*a*	Wright James E.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1985*d*	Wright James T.	L	15 July 18
2034	Wright John	E L	30 Apr 19
2015	Wright John T. OBE	P O	22 Sept 20
1984*a*	Wright Joseph DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
2038	Wright Lawrence W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2040*c*	Wright Robert H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2013	Wright Sidney W.	P C	25 Oct 07
2017	Wright Sydney J.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
2024 / 2045	Wright Thomas A. V. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
1997	Wright Wallace	E C	28 Nov 14
1958*a*	Wrightson Charles A. W. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
1959	Wrottesley Francis R. DSO	C	10 July 19
2040*a*	Wyatt George W.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
1977	Wyatt Harry F. J.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 83
1960*a*	Wyatt Herbert M.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Wyatt James E.	B	25 June 18
2038*a*	Wyatt John H. S.	Gr	26 Jan 85
1975*a*	Wyatt John O. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*h*	Wyatt Richard	C O C	1 Oct 18
2020*a*	Wyatt Sidney C.	P L	15 Jan 19
2012	Wybron George	L	12 Aug 22
1965	Wyld Herbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
2021	Wylde Edward A. RM	Gen	8 Apr 24
2001	Wyles Edmund	E Cr	25 July 17
1955	Wyley Frank W.	C	7 Apr 99
2025 / 2046	Wyley John D. N. OBE, RMA	Maj	28 July 19
1981	Wymer Basil L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1985*e*	Wynn John	L	13 Sept 18
1985*c*	Wynne-Edwards Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
1985*h*	Wynne-Edwards Ranald G.	L	15 Jan 21
2012	Wysard Alexander T.	Sg / L Cr	13 May 05
1990 / 1991	Yates Arthur G. MA	Ch / In Cr	27 Oct 88 / 6 June 04
2044*a*	Yates Francis B. DSO	EL Cr	28 May 15
1985*f*	Yates-Christie David L.	L	15 Sept 19
2044*b*	Yeates Arthur C.	E L	29 Mar 15
2030*b*	Yeates Arthur W.	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1963	Yeats-Brown Alan M. DSO	Cr	30 June 10
1978	Yelloly John S. de B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 89
1949*b*	Yelverton Bentinck J. D. (*Nautical Assessor*) CB	V A	3 Nov 19
2009	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 96
1985*b*	Yeo Samuel T. P.	L	1 Aug 17
2038*c*	Yeo Walter E. O'N.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1985*h*	Yorath John H.	L	15 Apr 20
2038*b*	Yorke George S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
1988*a*	Youatt Brian D.	L	15 May 20
1969	Youel Norman B.	Cr	9 Sept 06
2031*a*	Youlden John E.	L	26 June 17
2038*c*	Young Alfred.	Gr	23 June 15
1974	Young Charles L. L.	Cr	5 July 19
2001*a*	Young Edwin W. OBE	E L Cr	15 Feb 16
2044*a*	Young George	EL Cr	18 Apr 18
1960*c*	Young Harold F. J. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1954	Young James B.	C	5 Sept 97
2036*a*	Young William J.	L	3 Nov 11
2010	Young William R. M.	Sg Cr	1 Aug 06
2043	Younghusband Frank C. B.	L	15 May 10
1985*e*	Yunge-Bateman John E. J.	L	30 June 11

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

*N.B.—**Retired** Officers holding appointments are also included in the alphabetical index of Active Officers.*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m*Sir Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m*Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
m*The Right Hon. Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
mSir William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . 20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	29 June05	28 Mar 01	9 May 87
m*The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 5 Mar 15	2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June89

6

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral GSPm*The Hon. Sir Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . (*Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
,, Henry Forster Cleveland . .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
,, GSP Sir Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76

3

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m Alfred Taylor Dale* . .	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
„ m Claude Edward Buckle . .	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
„ *GSP* m *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B. . .	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
„ m *Sir* Ernest Rice, K.C.B. . .	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
„ *PW* m Armand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„ m Alexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . .	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„ m Arthur Hildebrand Alington .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
„ *GSP* m *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. .	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
„ m *Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
„ *GSP* m *Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. .	4 Dec 05	1 July 02	10 May 97	30 June 82
„ m Albert Baldwin Jenkings .	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
„ m Frederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
„ Henry Rose	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
„ m Pelham Aldrich, C.V.O. . .	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
„ m *GSP Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84
„ *NP* m* Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G.	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
„ *Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m* William Frederick Stanley Mann	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 81
,, m Edmund Frederick Jeffreys,* C.V.O. (E)	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 81
,, *GSP Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 81
,, *NP* m John Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
,, m William Hannam Henderson	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
,, *GSP Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E)	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
,, m Edward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,, *GSP* m* *Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, G.C.B.	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
, *NP* m William Marrack	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
, m *Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	12 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 88
, *Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
GSP m *** *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 July 11	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
, m George Augustus Giffard, C.M.G.	19 July 11	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
, *NP* Charles Grey Robinson, C.V.O.	27 Aug 11	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
,, m Walter Hodgson Bevan Graham	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
m *Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B., C.M.G.	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
,, m Edward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	18 Sept 11	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
, m* *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 Sept 11	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
, *Sir* George Fowler King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O.	19 May 12	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
m* Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., C.V.O.	13 July 12	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mGerald Walter Russell	30 July 12	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
,,	m*Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.	20 Sept 12	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mThomas MacGill, C.B.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O.	20 Mar 13	5 No 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
,,	Arthur William Edward Prothero	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
	m**Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
	m*Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B.	21 Mar 13	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
	Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O., D.S.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
	**Sir* Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
	mCharles Gauntlett Dicken	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
	mFrancis George Kirby	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
	Sir James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O.	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
	mPhilip Francis Tillard	4 June 13	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
,	mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
,	mJohn Locke Marx, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
	Sir Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B., F.R.S. (E)* (*Nautical Assessor*)	4 June 13	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
,,	Henry Morton Tudor Tudor	7 Dec 13	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
,,	John Denison, D.S.O.	7 Dec 13	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
	**PW The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	11 Sept 14	12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96
	Sir Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O.	14 Sept 14	17 July 11	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	William Blake Fisher, C.B.	24 Oct 14	19 July 11	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	mErnest Alfred Simons	24 Oct 14	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
,	mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cuming, C.B.E., D.S.O.	5 Mar 15	8 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97
	m*Sir* James Startin, K.C.B., A.M.	24 Oct 15	19 Sept 11	3 Feb 07	25 May 97
	mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	6 Feb 07	25 May 97

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mHarry Campbell Reynolds	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
,,	mFrancisCharlesMethuenNoel (*Nautical Assessor*)	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	**Sir* Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B., M.V.O.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	*Sir* CharlesJohnBriggs, K.C.B.	10 Jan 16	13 July 12	1 May 07	22 June 97
,,	Alban Giffard Tate	9 June 16	30 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Thomas Young Greet	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Arthur John Horsley	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O.	9 June 16	31 July 12	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mFrederick Sidney Pelham, C.B.E.	9 June 16	20 Mar 13	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
,,	*m*The Hon. Sir* Alexander Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 June 16	10 May 13	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	mThomas Philip Walker, D.S.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	**Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	*PW*m*Hugh Pigot Williams	3 Apr 17	16 May 13	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
,,	*m*Sir* Charles Edmund Kingsmill, *Kt.*	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
,,	m*Sir* Charles Henry Coke, K.C.V.O.	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
,,	****m*Sir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 Apr 17	4 June 13	30 June 08	1 Jan 99
,,	m*Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	26 Apr 17	7 Dec 13	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
,,	**Sir* Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O.	26 Apr 17	8 Dec 13	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
,,	*Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B.	2 July 17	15 Dec 13	1 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	12 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	mHenry Coare Kingsford	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Sir* Edward Eden Bradford, K.C.B., C.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	18 Aug 17	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	m*Sir* Sackville Hamilton Carden, K.C.M.G.	1 Sept 17	27 Aug 14	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	****Richard Bowles Farquhar, C.B.	5 Oct 17	11 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	*m*Sir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. . .	23 Oct 17	14 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
,,	*m*Sir* George Edwin Patey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. . .	1 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
,,	***m*Sir* Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G., C.B. . .	30 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	23 Jan 09	2 May 00
,,	**m*Sir* Richard Henry Peirse* K.C.B, K.B.E., M.V.O. (E)	11 Mar 18	24 Oct 14	9 Feb 09	30 June 00
,,	**Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. .	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
,,	Edward George Shortland, C.B.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	4 June 09	30 June 00
,,	*m*Sir* Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D. . . .	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	22 June 09	30 June 00
,,	*m* Arthur Yerbury Moggridge	1 Sept 18	11 Apr 15	2 July 09	30 June 00
,,	**m*Sir* Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (E) .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	12 July 09	30 June 00
,,	*m* Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O. .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 00
,,	**m*Sir* William Lowther Grant, K.C.B. (E) .	1 Sept 18	5 July 15	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 00
,,	*P W* m* Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 00
,,	*m*Sir* Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E., C.B. .	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	14 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
,,	*m* Henry Loftus Tottenham, C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 01
,,	** m Sir* Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G. . .	1 Jan 19	10 Jan 16	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
,,	**m*Sir* Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, G.B.E, K.C.B, C.V.O. . .	1 Jan 19	25 Jan 16	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
,,	*Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
,,	**m*Sir* William De Salis, K B.E., M.V.O. . .	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	10 Feb 11	30 June 01
,,	***Bernard Currey* (A) .	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	2 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	******Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. (*President of International Danube Commission*)	9 Jan 19	9 June 16	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	*m Sir* Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B., C.V.O. . .	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	20 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	*m* Charles Eustace Anson, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	3 Apr 19	3 Apr 17	15 May 11	31 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	**** m *Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	3 Apr 19	10 Apr 17	17 July 11	31 Dec 01
,,	*mArthur Henry Christian, C.B., M.V.O. . .	1 July 19	13 Apr 17	21 Aug 11	31 Dec 01
,,	*mWilliam Oswald Story, C.B.E. . . .	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	1 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
,,	**m*Sir* Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O. .	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	19 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
,,	**mStuart Nicholson, C.B., M.V.O. (2) . .	24 Nov 20	27 Sept 17	30 July 12	26 June 02
,,	mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	30 Jan 12	11 Apr 02
,,	mArthur William Way-mouth, C.B. (2) . .	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	7 Mar 12	6 June 02
,,	mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	7 Oct 20	19 Aug 17	11 Apr 12	26 June 02
,,	Archibald Peile Stoddart, C.B.	7 Oct 20	1 Sept 17	19 May 12	26 June 02
,,	mHenry Hervey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O. . . .	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	20 Sept 12	26 June 02
,,	*Evelyn Robert Le Marchant, D.S.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
,,	**** *Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mCharles Lionel Napier, C.B.	1 July 21	1 Jan 18	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O., D.S.O. . . .	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	20 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B. . . .	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	21 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O. . . .	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G. . . .	4 Apr 22	11 Mar 18	15 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	***mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O. . . .	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 18	16 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	mJohn Bridges Eustace . .	6 Apr 22	25 Aug 18	3 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker, O.B.E.	1 June 22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis Spurstow Miller, C.B. [ST]	1 June 22	1 Sept 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
,,	*mCresswell John Eyres, D.S.O.	1 June 22	1 Sept 18	23 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis George Eyre .	1 June 22	1 Oct 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
V.-Admiral	John Philip Rolleston, D.S.O.	...	9 Jan 19	13 Dec 13	30 June 03
,,	m*Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Pears, K.B.E., C.B.	...	9 Jan 19	10 Feb 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Arthur David Ricardo, C.B. .	...	17 Jan 19	7 Mar 14	31 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral	***mGeorge Alexander Ballard, C.B.	...	11 Feb 19	27 Aug 14	31 Dec 03
,,	*mOwen Francis Gillett, C.B.	...	12 Feb 19	11 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
,,	m*Sir* Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	...	31 July 19	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O.	...	1 Aug 19	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 04
	**mCecil Frederick Dampier C.M.G.	...	2 Aug 19	18 Feb 15	1 Jan 04
,,	mHubert Grant-Dalton, C.B.	...	1 Nov 19	11 Apr 15	30 June04
,,	mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 Nov 19	26 May 15	30 June04
	mCyril Everard Tower, D.S.O.	...	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
,,	Joseph Ridgway Bridson	...	2 Nov 19	28 June 15	30 June 04
	Edmund Hyde Smith, C.B.	...	2 Nov 19	29 June 15	30 June 04
	mErnest Gillbe Barton	...	3 Nov 19	15 July 15	30 June04
	*Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G.	...	3 Nov 19	16 July 15	30 June 04
	*Bentinck John Davies Yelverton, C.B. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	3 Nov 19	17 July 15	30 June 04
	mHenry James Langford Clarke, C.B.E.	...	3 Nov 19	18 July 15	30 June 04
	mArthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	...	3 Nov 19	19 July 15	30 June 04
	***m*Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E., C.B., (E)	...	26 Jan 20	12 Aug 15	30 June04
	mCecil Spencer Hickley, C.B., M.V.O.	...	17 Feb 20	11 Jan 16	30 June04
	m**Sir* Arthur John Henniker Hughan, *Bt.*, C.B.	...	18 Feb 20	25 Jan 16	30 June04
	Sir Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	19 Feb 20	5 Feb 16	30 June04
	*mFrancis William Kennedy, C.B.	...	24 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	mRowland Nugent [ST]	...	25 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
	Hugh Thomas Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	2 June 16	31 Dec 04
	m*Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, C.B., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
	**Sir* Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	25 Mar 20	4 June 16	31 Dec 04
	mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan, C.B.E.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
	mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,,	mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa.	...	25 Nov 20	14 June 16	30 June 05
,,	m**Sir* John Franklin Parry, K.C.B.	...	25 Nov 20	16 June 16	30 June05
,,	mErnest Humbert Grafton	...	25 Nov 20	15 June 16	30 June05

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral *Sir* Laurence Eliot Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. [ST] (*Director of Dockyards*)	...	25 Nov 20	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
,, m**John Scott Luard, C.B.	...	26 Nov 20	2 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, Cuthbert Edward Hunter	...	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, ***Sir Cecil Foley Lambert, K.C.B.	...	15 Jun 21	13 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, ****Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B.	...	5 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, m***Sir Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E., C.B.	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *Stuart St. John Farquhar (E)	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Herbert Chatterton	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *The Hon* Stanhope Hawke	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Edward Herbert Moubray	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, m*Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, mBertram Mordaunt Chambers, C.B. [ST] (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *****Sir William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), M.P. (E)	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *PW* m *Sir* Henry Harvey Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.	...	2 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley, C.B.	...	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *John Nicholas	...	1 June 22	2 July 17	30 June 06
,, ****Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard, C.B.	...	15 Nov 22	20 Sept 17	30 June 06
,, m*Richard Morden Harbord-Hamond	...	15 Nov 22	19 Sept 17	30 June 06
,, Charles Frederick Thorp, C.B.E.	...	16 Nov 22	27 Sept 17	30 June 06
R.-Admiral mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O.	...	...	1 Jan 18	30 June 06
,, mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot, C.B.E.	...	...	30 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,, ***mAlgernon Walker-Heneage-Vivian, C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	31 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,, Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	...	...	11 Mar 18	31 Dec 06
,, mRobert Edmund Rose Benson, C.B.	...	...	26 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
,, mCharles Ferdinand Henderson	...	...	25 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
,, m*Marcus Rowley Hill, C.B.E.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, Henry George Glas Sandeman, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral **Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O.	...	...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, Charles William Keighly-Peach, D.S.O.	...	...	1 Oct 18	30 June07
,, *Maurice Woollcombe, C.B..	...	...	2 Oct 18	30 June07
,, *Sir* Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.	...	...	26 Oct 18	30 June07
,, mGeorge Bowes Hubton	...	...	27 Oct 18	30 June07
,, Cole Cortlandt Fowler, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June07
,, mWilliam Firth Slayter	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June07
,, mRonald Arthur Hopwood, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June07
,, *mCharles Frederick Corbett C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E.	...	...	2 Jan 19	18 Sept 07
,, *Henry Blackett	...	...	21 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, ***Henry William Grant, C.B.	...	...	22 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, *Sir* Charles Martin de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	...	23 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, ******Sydney Stewart Hall, C.B.	...	...	18 July 19	31 Dec 07
,, mJohn Edmund Drummond	...	...	31 July 19	30 June08
,, *mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Aug 19	30 June08
,, mJames Charles Tancred	...	...	2 Aug 19	30 June08
,, mWarren Hasting D'Oyly	...	...	1 Sept 19	30 June08
,, ***Arthur Craig Waller. C.B.	...	...	3 Nov 19	30 June08
,, Mortimer L'Estrange Silver, C.B.E.	...	...	3 Oct 19	30 June08
,, **Sir* Edward Henry Fitz-hardinge Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	4 Oct 19	30 June08
,, *mJohn Garnet Armstrong	...	...	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
,, *Francis Wade Caulfeild	...	...	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,, *mEdward Leonard Booty, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	...	19 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,, mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe C.M.G.	...	...	19 Feb 20	30 June 09
,, *Alfred Charles Sykes, C.M.G.	...	...	24 Mar 20	30 June09
,, **mRaymond Andrew Nugent, C.M.G.	...	...	25 Mar 20	30 June09
,, ***mEustace LaTrobe Leatham, C.B.	...	...	26 Mar 20	30 June09
,, Wilfred Henderson * ⓐ [R] (m)	...	...	29 July 20	30 June09
,, *mFrederick Armand Powlett, C.B.	...	...	7 Oct 20	19 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral mEdward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O *(E)	...	—	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, ***John Douglas Edwards C.B.	...	—	9 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, mArthur Gordon Smith, C.M.G.	—	...	10 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith, C.M.G.	—	—	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, mErnest Clifford Hardy	...	...	1 Feb 21	30 June10
,, *Basil Hew Fanshawe, C.B.E.	—	...	25 Feb 21	30 June10
,, *mVincent Barkly Molteno, C.B.	...	...	8 Mar 21	30 June10
,, *Ernest Kindersley Loring, C.B.	—	—	9 Mar 21	30 June10
,, **Judge D'Arcy	—	—	2 Mar 21	30 June10
,, William Drummond Church, C.B.E.	...	—	15 June21	31 Dec 10
,, **mGeorge Bingham Powell, C.M.G.	...	...	16 June21	31 Dec 10
,, *Edward Reeves, C.B.	—	—	17 June21	31 Dec 10
,, Alexander Farrington, C.M.G.	—	—	18 June21	31 Dec 10
,, Victor Gallafent Gurner	—	—	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
,, *mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy, C.M.G.	—	—	5 July 21	31 Dec 1
,, mAlexander Percy Davidson, D.S.O.	—	—	27 Sept21	22 June11
,, Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty	—	...	28 Sept21	22 June11
,, Francis Martin Leake, C.B., D.S.O.	—	—	29 Sept 21	22 June11
,, mHerbert John Temple Marshall	—	—	19 Nov 21	22 June11
,, **John Collings Taswell Glossop, C.B.	...	...	20 Nov 21	22 June11
,, ***mDenis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. [ST]	—	...	4 Apr 22	22 June11
,, mStephen Herbert Radcliffe, C.M.G.	...	—	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
,, *mJohn Roderick Segrave, C.B.	—	—	1 May 22	31 Dec 11
,, *Albert Charles Scott, C.B.E.	...	...	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
,, Fawcett Wray, D.S.O.	—	—	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
,, ***Francis Clifton Brown, C.B., C.M.G.	...	...	1 July 22	30 June12
,, *James Rose Price Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O.	...	...	23 July 22	30 June12
,, mRichard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O.	—		24 July 22	30 June12
,, *Henry Rawdon Veale	...	—	15 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
,, *mCharles Samuel W , C.M.G., D.S.O.	...	...	16 Nov	31 Dec 12

Digitized by Google

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
m *Sir* Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, K.C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
NP m* Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m Charles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
GHP m Arthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
m* *Sir* John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
m Edmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
Charles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
m* John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
m William Robert Clutterbuck	...	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar 86
m John George Jones	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
PW m *Sir* Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
Herbert William Sumner Gibson	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Charles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
NP m Charles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
m Anson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec 89
m William Harvey Pigott	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
NP m John Edric Blaxland	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
m Arthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
The Hon. Richard Bingham	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
m Richard William White	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
m Orawford James Markland Corvbeare	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June 92
George Anson Primrose	...	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
m Walter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E.	...	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
m Daniel McNab Riddel	...	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
Vernon Archibald Tisdall	...	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
m Richard Nigel Gresley	...	...	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
m Frederick Hutchinson	...	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
NP m Lewis Edmund Wintz	—	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
NP Henry Leah	...	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
NP m Henry Louis Fleet, C.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	30 Apr 10	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain
NP m Reginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
m Charles Home Cochran, M.V.O. . . .	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
NP George Henry Cherry	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
m Robert Kyle McAlpine	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m *Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*, M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m Charles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
Frederick George Stopford	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
m Ernest James Fleet, C.B.E.	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
NP Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
NP George Edward Richards	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
m Robert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G . . .	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
m *Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
m Arthur William Carter	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
m *NP* Morris Henry Smyth, C.B.E. . . .	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m George Hayley Hewett, C.I.E.	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m Thomas Benjamin Stratton Adair Ⓐ .	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
m Arthur Hale Smith-Dorrien	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
** m *Sir* Henry Russell Robinson, K.C.M.G.	...	22 June 09	30 June 00
m Charles Delabere Granville	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
m James de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O.	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
m *Sir* Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield, K.B.E.	...	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
m Frederick William Fane, *Marquess of Bristol*, M.V.O. (E)*	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
m William Blewett Fawckner . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor.*)	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
m Claud Arthur William Hamilton . . .	...	3 June 13	30 June 03
m Cortland Herbert Simpson, C.B.E. . .	...	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
m *Sir* Harry Hampson Stileman, K.B.E. . .	...	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
m Henry Venn Wood Elliott	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise, C.B.E. . .	...	15 July 15	30 June 04
* m Edgar Lees, C.B.E.	...	1 June 16	30 June 04
m Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O. . .	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
m Ralph Hudleston	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
m Charles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O. .	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
Albert Sumner Lafone, C.B.E.	...	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
m *Sir* Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, K.C.M.G.	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
m Edward William Elphinstone Wemyss .	1 June 22	2 July 17	30 June 06
m Walter Lumsden, C.I.E., C.V.O. . . .	...	3 July 17	30 June 06
m Edward Cecil Villiers, C.M.G. . . .	...	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
George Robert Mansell, C.B.E., M.V.O. . .	...	1 Oct 18	1 Jan 07
m Henry Douglas Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O. . .	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
m Charles Herbert Morgan . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
* m *Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, C.B., *Bt.*	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Sir Godfrey Marshall Paine, K.C.B. M.V.O.	...	2 Jan 19	30 June 07
mCharles Edward Monro *(Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.)*	...	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
The Hon. Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court	...	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Constantine Henry Hughes-Onslow	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
**Murray Fraser Sueter, C.B., M.P.	...	31 July 20	30 June 09
*Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett, C.M.G.	...	20 Nov 21	22 June 11
William Frederick Blunt, C.B.E. D.S.O.	...	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 1
Cecil Henry Fox, C.B.	...	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
**Hubert Lynes, C.B., C.M.G.	...	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
mRobert Neale Lawson	...	15 Jan 23	31 Dec 12

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

1908

***mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July
(Serving under the Egyptian Govt.)
*mHughes Campbell Lockyer, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec

1909

mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco 30 June
*(I)*mErnest Sausmarez Carey 31 Dec

1910

mThomasFrancisTregoyeMichell 31 Dec

1911

Henry Lake Cochrane . . 31 Dec

1912

**Bertram Hornsby Smith, C.B.E. . . . 30June
Robert Gwynne Corbett, D.S.O. 30June
Cecil Maxwell - Lefroy, C.M.G., (E). . . . . 31 Dec

1913

**Charles Penrose Rushton Coode, C.B., D.S.O. . 30 June

*(I)Francis Haines Marshall Jackson . . . . . 30 June
*mJamesUchtred Farie,C.M.G. 30 June
Frank Oswald Lewis, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*Percival Henry Warleigh, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
James Tobin Bush, C.B.E. 31 Dec
*Edward Hilary Rymer . 31 Dec
mValentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E., D.S.O. 31 Dec

1914

George Michael Keane . 30 June
mJohn Foster Grant-Dalton 30 June
*mAlfred Astley Ellison, C.B. 30 June
Herbert MacIver Edwards 30 June
Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . 30 June
mTufton Percy Hamilton Beamish, C.B. . . 30 June
*mGeorge Parish Ross, C.B. 30 June
*Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec
*Harry Hesketh Smyth, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*mWilliam Leslie Elder, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur de Kewer Livius May, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
John Alexander Webster, C.B.E., M.V.O. . . 31 Dec
Cyril Asser . . . 31 Dec
Charles La Primaudaye Lewin . . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1915

Walter Reginald Glynn Petre, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mWilliam Mitchell Moir, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*George James Todd, D.S.O. 30 June
*Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June
(*Superintendent of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*).
Henry George Elliot Lane 30 June
Charles William Bruton, C.M.G . . . . . 30 June
Arthur Bromley, C.M.G. . 30 June
mEdward Oliver Gladstone . 30 June
Percy Withers . . . 30 June
mAlldin Usborne Moore, C.M.G. (R) . . . 30 June
Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June
Colin Mackenzie, C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 19 July
mHubert Henry Holland, C.B. . . . . 16 Sept
mArthur Beckett Hughes C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
mArthur Edmund Wood, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
mHoward James Lionel Walter Kerr Wilcox, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1916

*William Johns Beckett Law 30 June
mRowland Henry Bather, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Lawrence Leopold Dundas, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
Cathcart Romer Wason, C.M.G., C.I.E. . 30 June
Algernon Henry Chester Candy, C.B.E. . 30 June
mBasil Vernon Brooke, C.V.O. . . . . 30 June
*Walter Lingen Allen . . 30 June
mClaud Hamilton Sinclair . 30 June
Robert Henry Coppinger, C.B.E. . . . 30 June
***John Fenwick Warton, C.M.G., C.B.E. . . 30 June

Walter Egerton Woodward, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore . 31 Dec
Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
*Denis Granville Thynne, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy, C.M.G. . . 31 Dec
Horace Cyril Watson, C.B.E. 31 Dec
Hugh Schomberg Currey D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec

1917

*mClaude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse, C.B.E. . . 30 June
*mPercy Johnson . . 30 June
mWalter Burdge Compton, D.S.O., M.V.O. . 30 June
mGeorge Plunkett England 30 June
Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry . . . . 30 June
Harold Ernest Sulivan D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
**mHarold Douglas Briggs, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
*Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin . . . 30 June
*Thomas Leigh Goldie . 30 June
**John Harvey, C.B.E. . 31 Dec
Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson, C.B.E. . 31 Dec
Otto Herman Hawke-Genn, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mCasper Boucher Ballard . 31 Dec
mFrank Powell . . 31 Dec
*Ralph Collins, C.B. . . 31 Dec
*Graham Richard Leicester Edwards, C.B.E. . 31 Dec
mRonald Evered Chilcott, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mHenry Evans Freke Aylmer, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither . . . . 31 Dec
Francis Alexander Waddi-love Butler, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland Kirwan . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918

*mTristan Dannreuther . 30 June
Frederic Henry Walter . 30 June
Maurice Dorsett Evans . 30 June
James Denham Douglas Stewart . . . . 30 June
Michael Henley Wilding, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Kerrison Kiddle, C.B.E. . 30 June
mHenry Graham Sherbrooke, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
*mReginald James Newall Watson, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*mGeorge Edgar Lewin . 30 June
mAlan James Mackenzie-Grieve . . . . . 30 June
*mJohn Colin Howard Lindsay 30 June
mFrancis Alexander Clutterbuck, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*Theodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg . . . . . 30 June
Howard John Kennard . 30 June
Henry George Homer Adams, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Gilbert Cyril William Crispin . . . . 31 Dec
mHugh Trevor Prichard . 31 Dec
**Stanley Tunstall Haverfield Wilton . . . . 31 Dec
John Casement, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mThomas Charles Armstrong, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
mAdrian Holt Smyth . . 31 Dec
Edward Altham, C.B. . 31 Dec
Guy Hamilton . . . 31 Dec
**Charles Albert Freemantle, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
*mHarry William Cuthbert Hughes . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Milward Stancomb. 31 Dec
The Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., *ux* . 31 Dec
George Bridges Lewis . 31 Dec
**mJohn Peter Ralph Marriott, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

1919

mRobert Henry Ramsay Mackay, O.B.E. . . 30 June
Charles Ewer Cundall . 30 June
Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*Gerald Langston Parnell, D.S.O., O.B.E. . . 31 Dec
mMorshead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton . . . . 31 Dec
mFrederick Edward Ketelby Strong, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec
mGilbert George Pearse Hewett . . . . 31 Dec
mEdward Morden Bennett, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
Robert Gerald Hamond, D.S.O. . 31 Dec

1920

*mJames Geoffrey Penrose Ingham, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*Claud Finlinson Allsup, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Seymour, D.S.O. . 31 Dec

1921

James Gordon Fraser, O.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*mPhilip William Douglas . 30 June
Francis Adams Beasley, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

(U.)* **CAPTAINS.**

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mJohn Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m**John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
mWalter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
NP mWilliam Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP m***James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m*Robert Sterne.*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
mFrancis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
*NP*George Usborne (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour*)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
Archibald Robert Hewitt, *Viscount* Lifford	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
*NP*Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
*NP*George Stanford MacIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
*NP*William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
*NP*Arthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
*NP*Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
*NP*mArthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
mRobert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
mEdmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
James Henry Corfe	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
mGeorge Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
mAlfred Carpenter, D.S.O., A.M.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
mFrederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
m*NP*Palmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
mCharles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
mAlexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
mJames Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
*NP*Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
*NP*mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June 87
mJohn Warde Osborne, C.B.E.	21 June 02	21 June 87
mArthur Napier Heathcote, D.S.O.	21 June 02	21 June 87
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield (E)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mCharles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
*NP*mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
Henry Berkeley Elwyn	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
*NP*Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
mHenry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
m*The Hon Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King)*	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
*NP*William Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
mCharles Elsden Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
mFrancis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
mHarry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E)	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
mAlan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June 91
mSaumarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
*NP*mHugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June 92
Charles Skelton Nicholson	30 June 07	30 June 92
mHerbert Swire	30 June 07	30 June 92
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 June 07	30 June 92
Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
mGeorge Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
mHenry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
m*The Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June 92
m*Sir* Lionel de Lautour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. *Kt.*	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt, C.B.	29 May 03	31 Dec 92
*M*mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 92
*mCharles William Thomas, C.B.E.	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 92
mFrederick Bigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 93
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
mDouglas Hamond-Graeme	30 June 08	30 June 93
*NP*Henry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
*NP*Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
mWilliam Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
George Charles Frederick, C.B.E.	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
NP mMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
mJames Montgomerie Caulfeild, C.B.E.	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
N. Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mEdward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
NP Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
mEdward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge, C.B.E.	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore, O.B.E.	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
mKeppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
*PW*mThomas Henry Heming, C.B.E.	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
mArthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles [ST]	30 June 10	30 June 95
mRichard Henry Little Risk, C.B.E.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRobert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
mHenry Arthur Phillipps.	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mNorman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
mWilliam Henry Nicholson	13 Nov 11	31 Dec 95
mHenry James Daniel Laxton	1 June 05	30 June 96
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
mMurray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
mJohn Francis Stuart (*Nautical Assessor.*)	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 96
*NP*George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather, C.B.E.	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96
mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
mEdward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld, C.M.G.	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
mMontague George Cartwright	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash	23 July 07	22 June 97
mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O.	6 July 06	22 June 97
Francis Thomas Barr	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
William Vansittart Howard, D.S.O. (*Conservator of the Humber*)	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
*PW*mHenry Faulconer Aplin	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey, C.B.E.	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham C.B.E. (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs 1 Apr 07*)	26 June 09	31 Dec 97
mGeorge Walter Howard Martin, C.B.E.	30 June 13	30 June 98
Claude William Manners Plenderleath, C.B.E.	1 Aug 10	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 98
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth, C.B.E.	21 July 08	30 June 98
mJohn Hercules Robertson, C.B.E.	8 July 14	30 June 98
Lionel Henry St. Croix Cary	31 Dec 13	31 Dec 98
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce	9 June 09	31 Dec 98
Arthur Fosbery Holmes	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 98
mWentworth Vernon Cole	30 June 14	30 June 99
Lawrence Archer Tawney	30 June 14	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
*mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons	28 July 13	30 June 99
mFrancis Eaton Travers, C.M.G.	1 Oct 09	30 June 99
Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Equerry to the King)*	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
Charles William Stares Leggatt, C.B.E.	1 Apr 11	30 June 99
Armytage Anthony Lucas, C.B.E.	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 99
Francis Alan Richard Bowles	15 Oct 12	31 Dec 99
mJohn Dodson Daintree, C.B.E.	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 99
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser, C.B.E.	9 May 07	31 Dec 99
mErnest Edward Lacy, C.B.	12 Apr 15	31 Dec 99
mFrederic William Dean	20 July 18	2 May 00
mArthur Trevelyan Taylor, C.B.E.	1 Sept 10	30 June 00
mArthur Halsey, C.B.E.	1 June 12	21 Oct 00
m**William Bourchier Sherard Wrey C.M.G., C.B.E.	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 00
mWilliam Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby C.B.E.	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 00
mPhilip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth, C.B.	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 01
mEdward Winthrop	19 Jan 14	30 June 01
mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble	1 June 12	30 June 01
Lawrence de Wahl Satow, C.B.E.	1 Sept 11	30 June 01
mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes	30 June 16	30 June 01
mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville	31 July 19	30 June 01
Richard Sullivan	21 Oct 13	30 June 01
George Ellis Cave, C.B.E.	30 June 16	30 June 01
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis	31 Dec 16	31 Dec 01
Thomas Charles Smyth	7 July 08	31 Dec 01
mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	26 June 02
mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mJohn Campbell Watson	26 May 19	26 June 02
mEdward Guy Wright Davy	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne	14 Oct 16	26 June 02
mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch	21 July 19	31 Dec 02
m*The Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle	30 June 10	1 Jan 03
*mStewart Evelyn Forster	10 Oct 13	30 June 03
Reginald Francis Parker, C.B., C.M.G.	15 Jan 10	30 June 03
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 03
*Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B. *(Director of Compass Department)*	15 Dec 12	31 Dec 03
Arthur Reginald Raby	7 Mar 12	31 Dec 03
mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson, C.B.	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
***Sidney Richard Olivier, C.M.G.	1 Mar 20	31 Dec 03
Herbert Charles John Grant (A)	13 Feb 12	31 Dec 03
*Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring, C.B.E. (E) *(Serving under Australian Government)*	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble	1 June 20	31 Dec 03
mCharles Wispington Glover Crawford, C.B.E.	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
*Harold Granville Grenfell	11 Jan 20	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mCharles Reginald Curtis	18 June 19	30 June 04
*Henry William Simms	16 Sept 19	30 June 04
Henry Leage Dicks, C.B.E.	5 Oct 20	30 June 04
mEdwin Harold Edwards, D.S.O.	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
mArthur Hugh Oldham	5 Aug 19	30 June 04
Godfrey George Webster	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
*mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson, D.S.O.	12 Mar 12	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
mHenry Bernard Montagu	26 Apr 20	30 June 04
Hugh Gardiner Glennie, O.B.E.	30 June 19	30 June 04
mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson	16 May 19	31 Dec 04
mOctavius Harold Daniel	9 May 19	31 Dec 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
*mWilliam Balfour Macdonald, D.S.O.	1 June 20	31 Dec 04
Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones	22 Apr 20	31 Dec 04
mEdward Stafford Houseman	31 Dec 19	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Nevill England	20 Aug 19	31 Dec 04
*Arthur Courtenay Stewart	23 July 13	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Francis Benwell, D.S.O.	5 Jan 12	31 Dec 04
*Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, C.B., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 04
mRichard Hubh Walters, D.S.O. (E)	23 June 20	31 Dec 04
Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home	28 Aug 22	31 Dec 04
Godfrey Tuke, C.B.E.	22 Apr 20	30 Jun 05
Stanley Bernard Norfolk	19 Aug 21	30 June 05
mGuy Montagu Marston	1 Aug 21	30 June 05
Ernest Henslowe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	30 June 05
nOscar Matthew Makins	31 Oct 11	30 June 05
mEric Charrington, D.S.O.	11 Nov 13	30 June 05
*Thomas Evans Crease, C.B., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 05
mAlexander Keith Jones	3 June 12	31 Dec 05
Philip James Stopford	14 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
**Hubert Stansbury, C.B.	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05
Edmund Clifton Carver, D.S.O.	30 June 12	31 Dec 05
Pasfield Victor Oliver	22 July 21	31 Dec 05
Norman Litchfield Stanley.	21 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
***George Cecil Hardy	14 Jan 21	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalfe, D.S.O. [ST]	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
*John Pratt de Montmorency, C.M.G.	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
mOswald McDonough English	17 May 22	31 Dec 05
John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, C.B.E.	9 Feb 12	31 Dec 05
John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E.	18 Mar 20	30 June 06
Godfrey Edwin Corbett, C.B.E. (*Serving under Board of Trade as Inspector of the Bahamas Lighthouses* 24 *Aug* 19)	24 Aug 19	30 June 06
*Henry Luxmoore	10 Nov 21	30 June 06
Harold Ernest Browne, O.B.E. (E)*	3 June 22	30 June 06
Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike	7 July 20	30 June 06
William Mellor, D.S.O.	14 Jan 21	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
John Henry Trye, C.B.E.	24 Apr 12	30 June 06
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 06
George Norman Ballard, C.B.E.	15 Oct 22	30 June 06
Martin Theodore Daniel	30 June 21	30 June 06
Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain	1 Jan 20	30 June 06
Francis Gerard St. George Brooker	14 Nov 17	31 Dec 06
Hugh Barrington Le Fanu	11 Nov 22	31 Dec 06
*Ernest Foster Gregory, C.B.E.	30 Dec 21	31 Dec 06
Lord Dunboyne	16 May 11	31 Dec 06
mHerbert Norris Hunter	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
PW Marchant Hubert Penfold, C.B.E.	20 June 22	31 Dec 06
mJames William Guy Innes, C.B.E.	11 Sept 19	31 Dec 06
*Henry Cyril Boyds Brocklebank, C.B.E.	8 Mar 20	31 Dec 06
mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren	19 May 22	31 Dec 06
Robert Algernon Newton	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Edgar Robert Morant, D.S.O.	25 May 22	31 Dec 06
Reginald Arthur Norton	28 Nov 19	30 June 07
mHerbert Routley Moss-Williams	20 May 22	30 June 07
Reginald Ernest Carr	5 Feb 20	30 June 07
mClaude George Reginald Brandon	1 Sept 10	30 June 07
mGerald Hubbard Welch	13 June 14	30 June 07
Henry Willcox Osburn	29 July 22	30 June 07
m*William George Ainslie Kennedy	22 Oct 21	30 June 07
Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox	23 Oct 19	31 Aug 07
mCecil Francis Lacon Watson	20 Jan 23	31 Dec 07
mJohn Henry Loftie	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 07
Henry Charles Russel Boucher, O.B.E.	15 May 22	31 Dec 07
mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams, C.M.G.	10 Apr 15	31 Dec 07
Reginald Louis Crichton	26 Feb 17	31 Dec 07
*mJohn Alexander Ingles	28 July 21	31 Dec 07
*mDavid Monteith Hamilton, C.M.G.	23 Feb 12	31 Dec 07
*Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch	1 Apr 19	30 June 08
*mArthur Gainsford Warren	18 Aug 20	30 June 08
Charles Richard Wynn Brewis, C.B.E. (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 08
Duncan Tatton Brown, O.B.E.	2 Sept 22	30 June 08
mWalton Cornelius Grinnell Buxton	21 May 22	30 June 08
Cyril Percy Ryan, C.B.	4 Dec 19	30 June 08
mRobert Wilberforce Myburgh	5 June 21	31 Dec 08
Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland-Mahon	1 July 22	31 Dec 08
mWyndham Lerrier Bamber, C.B.E.	24 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
Percy George Brown, C.B.E.	17 Dec 19	31 Dec 08
mFrancis Edmund Musgrave Garforth, C.B.E.	6 June 22	31 Dec 08
*mHarold Escombe, C.M.G.	29 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
The Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.	19 June 19	31 Dec 08
Bernard John Hamilton Ward, O.B.E.	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
*mWalter Hose, C.B.E. (*Captain R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	2 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
**Cecil George Chichester, D.S.O.	1 Aug 22	31 Dec 08
George Ainslie Rooke	11 Nov 18	30 June 09
mHugh Percival Buckle	17 Aug 21	30 June 09
*Arthur Lucas Ashby	1 June 22	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
George Vincent Wallace Carey	29 Mar 21	30 June 09
mFrancis Robert Wrottesley, D.S.O.	10 July 19	31 Aug 09
Vincent Lewin Bowring	5 May 21	31 Dec 09
Ernest Edward Parker, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Thomas Acland Williams, C.B.E.	11 Aug 22	31 Dec 09
mReginald Montagu Alston-Roberts-West	15 Aug 22	31 Dec 09
mCyril Thomas Hewlett Cooper (*Director of Marine, Tanganyika Territory*)	9 Jan 21	31 Dec 09
mJohn Francis Robins (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 10
Frederick Noel Fargus	1 June 22	30 June 10
Quentin Charles Alexander Crauford	22 June 21	31 Dec 10
John Bryan Stevenson (*Captain R A.N.*)	7 Aug 21	31 Dec 10
VCHenry Peel Ritchie	29 Jan 21	31 Dec 11
William Robert Wildman Kettlewell	4 Sept 22	31 Dec 11
Robert Lewis Way, O.B.E.	29 Sept 22	30 June 12
*William Werdon Wilson	7 Jan 23	30 June 12
George Henry Holden Holden	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Henry Haire-Forster	29 Oct 20	31 Dec 12
*Lionel John Garfit Anderson	25 Jan 23	31 Dec 22
Malcolm Kenneth Grant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
mColpoys Cleland Walcott, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
William Dion Irvin, C.B.E.	12 Aug 19	2 Sept 16
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	5 May 19	31 Dec 16
mVictor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell, D.S.O., O.B.E.	13 Dec 22	9 May 17
mRobert Reynolds Rosoman, D.S.O.	4 Sept 22	23 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mWilliam Balfour Forbes, A.M.	14 Aug 15	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
TP Laurence Henry Eliot	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
*TP*mStephen Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	16 May 94	19 July 73
*TP*mThomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
*TP*Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
Charles Valentine Smith, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
TP, *PW* mWilliam Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
TP Harry Cutfield Martin, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
mArthur Cleveland Heathcote	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
mFrederick William Loane	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	11 Nov 18	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
mGeorge Frederick Glennie	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
*NP*mWilliam Leighton Down	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
*TP*mWilliam Hewetson	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
mGeorge Manaton Dolphin	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
*NP*mFrancis George Theodore Cole	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
*NP*George Gray Haswell	11 Nov 18	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
*PW*m****Sir* Mansfield George Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G., C.B.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 06	16 Sept 81
*NP*Frank John Thring, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
mHenry Leonard Bethune, C.B.E.	23 Jan 19	17 Feb 03	30 Jun 82
mFrederick John Oliver Plumer	11 Nov 18	16 June 03	30 June 82
*GHP*Frederick Harston Eagles	11 Nov 18	22 Sept 03	31 Dece 82
mErnest Leigh Austen	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
mHerbert Montagu Wyatt	11 Nov 18	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
mRichard Hawkesworth Story	11 Nov 18	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
Lionel George Spiridione Hancock	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
mWilliam Omer Oliver	11 Nov 18	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
mWilliam Henry Eyre	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
mRalph Fearon Ayscough	11 Nov 18	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
*NP*mBasil Cadogan Barber	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
mFrancis Hungerford Pollen, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
Philip George Tillard	11 Nov 18	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
mHerbert Powley	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
*PW*mFrancis Bowden-Smith	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
mWilliam Henderson Boys	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
‡*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Equerry to the King*)	11 Nov 18	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
‡Henry Valentine Simpson, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 09	21 June 87
‡Edward Vernon Brooke-Webb	11 Nov 18	3 Oct 05	24 June 87
‡Thomas Brandreth	1 Apr 22	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
*‡George Stirling Hookin	11 Nov 18	17 June 09	1 Apr 88
Henry Isaac William Nevile	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 89
‡Arthur Hearle Tremayne	11 Nov 18	31 May 11	14 Feb 90
Arthur Hope Fanshawe	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 11	30 June 90
‡Peter Bruff Garrett, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 July 11	30 June 90
‡Alfred Edward Hay Marescaux, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 90
‡Samuel Montagu Agnew, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 90
Claude Preston Buckle	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 12	1 Jan 91
NP‡Sholto Grant Douglas, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	12 Feb 12	30 June 91
HowardFiennesJuliusRowley,C.B.E.[ST]	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 92
Malcolm Sabine Pasley	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 92
Oscar Valentin de Satgé	11 Nov 18	27 Oct 10	30 June 92
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet	11 Nov 18	13 Aug 16	25 Aug 92
Henry Douglas Gerard Foord	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 16	1 Apr 93
‡Cecil Ryther Acklom, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 May 12	14 Apr 93
John Barff Hancock	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
*‡Berkeley Holme-Sumner, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
Bernard Long	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 12	31 Dec 93
‡Lewis Dudley Penfold	11 Nov 18	5 May 14	31 Dec 93
‡Charles Edward Beeby Colbeck, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 12	30 June 94
‡Murray MacGregor Lockhart, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Aug 12	30 June 94
John Paul Irven	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 17	1 Oct 94
Robert William Francis Travers	11 Nov 18	18 Aug 17	1 Oct 94
Henry Strickland, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 13	6 Oct 94
Robert William Dalgety, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	21 May 12	31 Dec 94
Harry Francis Cayley, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	3 July 13	31 Dec 94
‡Charles Cecil Kerr-Pearse	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 13	31 Dec 94
Marmaduke Cecil Allenby	11 Nov 18	30 Aug 13	1 Oct 95
*PW*The *Hon.* Lionel John Olive Lambart, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	16 July 13	1 Oct 95
‡John Thomas Shenton	11 Nov 18	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
Denis Downes Lane	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 May 07	31 Oct 95
‡Alexander Gibson Hamilton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
‡Walter John Tite Saunders, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Frank Vernon Lockey	11 Nov 18	13 June 10	31 Oct 95
‡Donald John Munro, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 95
*GHP*Walter Allan Ernest Critchley	11 Nov 18	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Thomas Browne O'Brien	11 Nov 18	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 95
*‡Robert Frederick Thom	11 Nov 18	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
NP‡Andrew Hambly, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 12	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Richard Lay, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mJohn Herbert Jones, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
NP†PercyEdward May Humphery, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
**George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis	11 Nov 18	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
mFrederick Richard Harrold	11 Nov 18	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
m*NP*William John Frazer	11 Nov 18	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
Frederic William Haigh James	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
mRobert Watson Sumner	11 Nov 18	29 June 09	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham	11 Nov 18	12 June 09	31 Oct 95
Herbert Cheyney Pocock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
John Cave Humfrey, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 14	31 Oct 95
Thomas Oloff de Wet, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
John Henry Orton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
mArthur More Dawson	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
mHubert George Alston, C.B.	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
mHenry Jefferson, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Frederick James Evans, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 June 12	31 Oct 95
***NP*mJames Olden Hatcher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 95
mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch	11 Nov 18	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
VC**mEdward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 95
Walter Henry Calthorp Calthrop, A.M.	11 Nov 18	16 Sept 09	31 Oct 95
*Alfred Gilmore Alston, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95
**mJoseph Man, C.M.G., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	27 Mar 12	31 Oct 95
*NP*Albert Edward Harris	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 12	31 Oct 95
Philip Colquhoun Pearson	11 Nov 18	24 Aug 12	30 Dec 95
Harry Charles John Roberts West	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 17	31 Dec 95
Arthur Speare-Cole	11 Nov 18	3 July 14	31 Dec 95
mRichard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G.	11 Nov 20	13 Nov 15	14 Sept 96
Albert Edwin House [ST]	11 Nov 18	20 Mar 16	19 Sept 96
*mHenry Eilbeck Hillman [ST]	11 Nov 18	4 May 14	1 Oct 96
Harold Francis John Young, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12	30 Oct 96
Richard Henry Colenso	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 18	30 Oct 96
mRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 14	31 Dec 96
Francis Richard Martin White	4 July 21	4 July 16	15 Mar 97
Hampden Grant Duff	11 Nov 18	27 July 14	1 Apr 97
Francis Henry Grenfell, D.S.O.	8 Mar 17	8 Dec 14	1 Apr 97
mMalcolm Alfred Kennard	11 Nov 18	1 July 15	22 June 97
Alfred Charles Dewar, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 16	15 July 97
mEdward Llewellyn Hughes, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 June 15	1 Oct 97
Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
**mAlfred William Gush, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	24 July 12	30 Oct 97
John Ogilvie Graham	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 16	30 Oct 97
Percy de Winton Kitcat (*Captain Superintendent of the "Wellesley" Training Ship*)	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	20 Nov 97
mCharles Lachlan Maclean	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 14	31 Dec 97
Harold Goodwin Innes	10 Aug 21	10 Aug 16	31 Dec 97
mHerbert John Anthony Throckmorton	11 Nov 18	11 June 16	2 Jan 98

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
***Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 16	30 June 98
Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	14 July 16	30 June 98
John Frederick Knox, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 16	30 June 98
Andrew William Kerr	23 Mar 22	23 Mar 17	31 Aug 98
John Kiddle, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 16	30 Sept 98
Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 16	30 Sept 98
*Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot, D.S.O. . (*Chief Constable of Oxfordshire*)	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
mWalter Jonathan Matthews . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 18	1 Oct 98
William Alfred Pickering, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Duncan, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 May 08	1 Oct 98
Oliver Lawrence Beck, C.B.E., D.S.O. .	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
mEdward John Kendall Newman, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
†*PW*mHerbert Mosley Perfect, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98
mJames Stuart Wilde (*Captain-Superintendent National Nautical School, Portishead*)	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
*NP*William James Scott	11 Nov 18	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Douglas Barff, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	17 July 13	1 Oct 98
George Henry Thomas Steer . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
Walter Campbell McMickan, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	23 July 16	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Hope Bevan, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
mHoward Brooke Wilson	11 Nov 18	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Henry Goschen Philpott, O.B.E. . .	25 Jan 19	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 June 14	1 Oct 98
m*NP*Richard Home Fraser . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 11	1 Oct 98
Gathorne Cookson	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Kennett Dixon, C.B.E. [ST] . . .	11 Nov 18	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 98
William Woolley, O.B.E. . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Dec 11	1 Oct 98
Alfred Parnwell Savill	11 Nov 18	4 May 12	1 Oct 98
Charles George Augustus Lenny .	11 Nov 18	26 May 16	1 Oct 98
†James Thompson Blake, C.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
mRobert Bellis	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
*George Bernard Eldridge, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 12	1 Oct 98
mDouglas Agnew (*Captain Superintendent, Lancashire and National Sea Training Homes, Wallasey*) . .	10 Jan 19	1 Aug 12	1 Oct 98
Ernest Hamilton-Bate	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 18	1 Oct 98
mHugh Edward Holme	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 17	30 June 99
William Charles O'Grady Cochrane .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 16	30 June 99
Charles Mends Gibson, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 18	1 Oct 99
*Walter Pulteney Koe	22 Sept 22	22 Sept 17	1 Oct 99
WilliamLutleyWilliamsWilliams-Mason	9 Apr 22	9 Apr 17	1 Oct 99
mEdward Luton Frewen . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	3 Oct 22	3 Oct 17	31 Dec 99
*mTheodore John Hardinge . . .	7 Dec 22	7 Dec 17	31 Dec 99
Walter Geoffrey Rigg, D.S.O. . .	13 Jan 23	13 Jan 18	30 June 00
Henry Berridge Cox	22 July 22	22 July 17	30 June 00
Michael Barne, D.S.O.	15 Oct 22	15 Oct 17	30 June 00
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson . .	21 Feb 23	21 Feb 18	30 Aug 00
Maxwell Hendry Anderson, C.B.E., K.C. [*H.M. Attorney-General at Gibraltar*)	1 Apr 19	23 Mar 19	30 June 01

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

S.

CAPTAINS

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
GHP m Thomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
m James Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
GHP James Roberts Osborn	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
GHP Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon, C.B.E.	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
Archibald Godfrey Douglas	10 Sept 96	17 Oct 04
m John George Boulton	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
m Henry Emilius Wood	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
m Walter Sandys Chambré	1 May 98	25 Nov 04
James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Ouless	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
m William Way, M.V.O.	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
William Tooker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
m William John Nowell Baird	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
GHI m Clifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
Thomas Charles Pascoe	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke	13 Aug 03	10 Feb 13
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09
Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith	17 Nov 04	17 Apr 12

19

(S.S.

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commanders' List.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commanders.
GHP m Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 78
GHP m William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
GHP John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
GHP Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
GHP George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
GHP George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
GHP m Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
m Thompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92

10

Digitized by Google

(V)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey. 31 Dec

1900

mHoratio Walcott Colomb 9 Nov

1901

mAlexander Gillespie . 31 Dec

1904

mLlewellyn Griffiths . 31 Dec

1905

Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . 31 Dec

1907

Hubert Searle Cardale . 1 Jan
Alfred Barnett Barker . 30 June

1908

mStephen Henry Way . 30 June

1910

Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Hugh Bowring Mulleneux, C.B.E. . . 30 June
Alexander Galloway Wright, C.B.E . . 31 Dec
*Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 31 Dec
Percy Pitts, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1911

mFrederick Burnaby Noble 22 June
*m*Viscount* Broome . 22 June
mNorman Hunter Carter 22 June
*William Robert Wildman Kettlewell . . . 31 Dec
James Lewis Soltau Kirkness 31 Dec

1912

Gerald Louis Saurin . 31 Aug

1913

Godfrey Francis William Grayson . . . 31 Dec
**Norman Hugh Rankin 31 Dec
**m*Sir* Thomas Fisher, K.B.E (E) . . . 31 Dec

1914

RobertStewartRoy,C.M.G. 30 June
mKenneth Brounger, D.S.O. 30 June
mHenry Francis Howard Wakefield . . . 30 June
Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile [ST] . 30 June
mBasil Edward Reinold, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Oswald Tyleton Hodgson, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Cadby Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1915

John Rickards Middleton, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Ralph George Dunwiddy, *(E) . . . . 30 June
Charles Albert Carey . 30 June
*Henry George Giffard . 30 June
Edward William Hamilton Brookfield . . 30 June
Robert Amcotts Wilson, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Joseph Gordon Walsh . 30 June
George Louis Downall Gibbs, D.S.O. . . 30 June
**The Hon.* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson, D.S.O., M.V.O. 30 June
*Charles Llewelyn Backhouse . . . . 30 June
mWilliam Duncan Phipps, M.V.O. . . . 1 Aug
mGeoffrey Basil Spicer-Simson, D.S.O. . . 26 Dec
Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin . 31 Dec
Duncan West Roe . . 31 Dec
Walter Dasent . . 31 Dec
Edward Holden Russell (E) . . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Davenport Colville 31 Dec
Frederick Vere Williamson . . . . 31 Dec
mWilliam Wood Sillem . 31 Dec
mAlan Dixon, O.B.E. . 31 Dec
William Henry Darwall, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
mThomas Roderick Fforde 31 Dec
mGuy Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec
John Pelham Champion, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Richard Lindsay Nicholson, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

1916

Hubert Henry de Burgh, D.S.O . . . . 30 June
Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
Hugh Conybeare Hichens 30 June
Arthur Stanley Burt, O.B.E. . . . . 30 June
mMervyn Patrick Traill Smith . . . . . 30 June
*Paul Whitfield, D.S.O. 30 June
*mRichard Wyville Bromley . . . . . 30 June
*Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny . . . 30 June
*Henry Purdon Boyd . 30 June
Charles Gwillim Robinson 30 June
*Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 June
*Reginald Stannus Goff, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mGeorge Francis Arthur Mulock, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*Alfred Bernard Watts . 30 June
*Malcolm Kingsford de Moncy Burgess . . 30 June
*mGeorge Irwin Sanctuary More, O.B.E. . 30 June
*George Frederick Montagu 30 June
William Reginald Denys Crowther, O.B.E. . 30 June
John Ouchterlony Barron, D.S.O , M.V.O. . . 30 June
John Barrington Haly . 30 June
**Basil Richard Poë . 30 June
Reginald Thornton Amedroz 30 June
Kenneth Bowring Toms . 30 June
*Walter Neville Lapage, O.B.E. . . . . 30 June
**Kenneth Mervyn Bruce, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O. 30 June
Mountague Robert Bernard 30 June

William Bowen Mackenzie (*a*) . . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Bradkirk Dickson . . . 31 Dec
*Gordon Alston Coles, D.S.O. . . . 30 Dec
*mBasil Richard Brooke, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*mHenry Inglis Roslyn Trischler [KM] . . 31 Dec
*Ralph Vincent Eyre, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*Reginald Watkins Grubb 31 Dec
Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mHarold Larpent Woodcock, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec
Walter Colin Lucas . 31 Dec
George Bryan Palmes, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Henry Stewart Macnaughten Harrison-Wallace . 31 Dec
mHerbert Gerald Briggs, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilman . . . 31 Dec
Charles Frederick Roy Cowan, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1917

Arthur George Hayes Bond, O.B.E. . . 30 June
Edward Tierney Marshall 30 June
mHenry Maclean Fothergill . . . . . 30 June
mEdward Owen Tudor, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Chichele Keppel Bampton 30 June
mGeorge Calthorpe Woodward . . . . 30 June
*mRobert Leal Jermain . 30 June
Lionel Edward Henry Royle . . . . 30 June
Ernest George Houssemayne Du Boulay . 30 June
Arthur Guy Sparrow . 30 June
mEvan Hamilton Martin 30 June
Arthur Marsden . . 30 June
Edwin Mansergh Palmer, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Cecil Rupert Hemans . 30 June
*Cecil Henry Hilton Sams 30 June

Digitized by Google

George Bibby Hartford, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
*mBaldwin Charles Walker 30 June
mWilliam Malcolm Martyn Robinson . . . 30 June
Charles Courtney Bell, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
James Millar Begg . . 30 June
*mErnest Hamlyn Bannister Williams . . . 30 June
*Henry de Beauvoir Tupper, A.M. . . . . 30 June
**mArchibald Compton Winnington Domvile . 30 June
*Gilbert Hi ton Kellett 30 June
Godfrey Herbert, D.S.O. 30 June
Arthur Alured Mellin, D.S.O. . . . 12 Nov
Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear . . . 31 Dec
mFrederick John Butler Gibson, O.B.E. . 31 Dec
*mEdmond Alan Berners Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O 31 Dec
mJohn William Howard 31 Dec
mRichard Bruce England 31 Dec
mRichard Evans Williams Kirby, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*Arthur Henniker-Heaton 31 Dec
Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan 31 Dec
Robert Charles Cator Smart . . . . 31 Dec
Lord Waterpark . . 31 Dec
mJames Follett Housboun 31 Dec
Charles Herbert Michaelson 31 Dec
Harry Cecil Brand Pipon 31 Dec
Somerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell . 30 June
**mCharles Astley Poignand . . . . 31 Dec
Roy Bacchus, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Eustace Ruffel Drake Long . . . . . 31 Dec
*mSydney Hopkins . 31 Dec
Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
mGeorge Macgregor Skinner . . . . 31 Dec
Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle . . . 31 Dec
**Charles Herbert Neill James . . . 31 Dec

*Vincent Morse Cooper, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*James Lenox Conyngham Clark, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Aylmer Newton George Firebrace . . . 31 Dec

1918

Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton, D.S.O. . 23 Apr
Henry Noel Marryat Hardy, D.S.O. . . 23 Apr
mGeorge Stanley Thornley, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson . . . 30 June
Henry Grattan . . 30 June
mRonald Clinton Mayne 30 June
VCmBasil John Douglas Guy, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Richard St. John . . 30 June
*Roualeyn Duncan Foster Forbes . . . 30 June
*Clement Charles Swift, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Arthur Winniford Benson, D.S.O. . . 30 June
mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy, D.S.O. . . 30 June
mGeoffrey Neville Henson . . . 30 June
Noel Everard Isemonger 30 June
William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth . . 30 June
Thomas Kennedy Maxwell 30 June
Arthur Avison Scott : 30 June
Harold Robert Priston . 30 June
Charles Harold Jones, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Maurice Crause Bomford 30 June
*Richard Lloyd Hamer . 30 June
mMalcolm Murray . 30 June
Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Arthur Clive Horsley . 30 June
Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. . 30 June
*John Palmer Landon . 30 June
John Lainson Field . 30 June
Ronald Hubert Hilliard . 30 June
Donald Irvine McGillewie 30 June
Owen Christopher Hare 30 June

Digitized by Google

Lord Alistair Mungo Graham	30 June
Fairfax Moresby Kerr, O.B.E.	30 June
Ronald Mountstevens Fraser, D.S.O.	30 June
**Gerald Berkeley Villiers, O.B.E.	30 June
William Highfield, O.B.E.	14 Sept
mDonald Campbell, O.B.E.	14 Sept
George Edward Newell	13 Nov
mWilliam Beverley Courselles Ross	31 Dec
Lancelot Alan Smythies	31 Dec
mGeorge Mytton Hill	31 Dec
mKenneth Adair Beattie, D.S.O.	31 Dec
mHenry Croker Pellow	31 Dec
George Osborne Hewett, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Hugh Campbell Murdoch, O.B.E.	31 Dec
mArthur Lucius O'Brien	31 Dec
Francis Noel Shearme	31 Dec
Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd, D.S.O.	31 Dec
mAnthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Edward Clifford Watson	31 Dec
George Hamilton Dennistoun, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Donald William Farmer	31 Dec
Humphrey Willie Best, D.S.O.	31 Dec
*Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas	31 Dec
The Hon Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Eric Clover Ward	31 Dec
Roger Vincent Alison, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgecumbe	31 Dec
Arthur George Seymour, D.S.O.	31 Dec
John Arthur Mansfield Sturgess	31 Dec
*Kenneth Faviell Sworder, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Walter Henry Leeke	31 Dec
Philip Hastings Irwin	31 Dec

1919

mHerbert William Wyld, D.S.O.	30 June

Owen Tudor Hood Phillips	30 June
*Sidney Beckwith Mainguy, M.V.O.	30 June
mCyril John Langham Noakes, D.S.O.	30 June
Arthur Swinfen Durance George	30 June
Myles Aldington Blomfield, O.B.E.	30 June
Robert Wise Richardson, D.S.O.	30 June
mEvelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener	30 June
James Charles Waubope	30 June
John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley, D.S.O.	30 June
Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway, D.S.O.	30 June
David Victor Fairfax Erskine	30 June
Walter Kevin Edward Conlon	30 June
Arthur Grendon Tippet, D.S.O.	30 June
Leslie Charles Bott, O.B.E.	30 June
mPhilip Acheson Warre, O.B.E.	30 June
Archibald Richard James Southby	30 June
Arthur Charles Fawssett, D.S.O.	31 Dec
mThomas Gilbert Carter, O.B.E.	31 Dec
Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker, D.S.O.	31 Dec
mDelorest John Dumergue Noble	31 Dec
Ernest Richardson Gloag	31 Dec
Lionel George Foote	31 Dec
Frank Herbert Terry Ree	31 Dec
Claud Methuen Leggatt	31 Dec
Harold Townshend Bowen	31 Dec
Claud Lacy Yea Dering, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1920

Bertrand Bannerman, D.S.O.	30 June
*Edward Sidney Graham	30 June
mWilliam Reginald Priston	31 Dec
Frederick Gascoigne Charsley, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1921

Harold George Campbell, D.S.O.	30 June

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
m*Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
*TP*mJohn James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
m*Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
mCourtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m*Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
*TP**Charles Stukely Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Frederick William Bayly Jones	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
*NP*Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
mGeorge Osborne Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
*TP*Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
*NP*James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
*GHP*mFrancis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
*TP*Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
*I P*mGerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
m*Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
m*Oswald Baylis Niven*	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Sir Hamilton PymFreer-Smith, *Kt.*, C.S.I.	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
*NP*John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67
*NP*m*The Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
*NP*James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
mPhilip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
*I P*George Pigott Carruthers Gray	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
*GHP*Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m*Lionel Andros De Sausmarez, A.M.	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
The Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
GHP Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
GHP Colin Henry Paget Jones	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
TP m Henry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 83	23 Apr 72
NP Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Lord Teignmouth	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
TP m William John Moore	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
m *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
NP m Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
m Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
m Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
TI m Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
GHP George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
NP Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
TP m Edward Arthur Richmond	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
m Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
NP William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
m Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
(*I*) m Arthur Thomas Target	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
m Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
m James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
m Francis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
GHP m Walter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
m James Brant	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
m William Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
m Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
NP (*I*) William Heron Coombs	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
GHP m Henry Baynham, O.B.E.	22 Dec 17	10 May 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
m Richmond Ffolliott Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
GHP Herbert Lyall Messum	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
m John Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
m Joseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
m Douglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
Arthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
NP George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
(*I*)Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
mArthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*mMaximin Horace William Laborde	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
mValentine David Hughes	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
NP(*I*)Francis William Barrett	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
*GHP*Thomas John Oswell	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
*GHP*mFrancis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling, O.B.E.	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
*NP*Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
(*I*)Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
*IP*Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
*P*mFrancis Henry Boyer	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78
*GHP*mAndrew Stafford Mills	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
*NP*George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills, I.S.O.	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
mFrederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
mAlgernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
*GHP*Alexander Lyon	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 80
mJohn Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
mWilliam Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
*NP*mHerbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
mArthur Barry	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
*GHP*mEdward Harvey	10 July 01	30 June 82
mFrancis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G., D.S.O. Ⓐ	11 Nov 18	30 June 82
mWilliam Henry du Caurroy Chads	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
mNorman Burgoyne Youel	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
(*I*)Benjamin Whitehouse	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
Paul Hewett, C.B.E.	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
*GHP*Stuart Victor Seymour CraigieMessum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(*I*)Francis HenryEldred Shipton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	26 Jan 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
(*I*)mLancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
mGeorge William Cornish	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant
mHerbert Paris Barton	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
Richard Clayton Carew	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 85
mJohn William Monck Webb	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m*Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
mWalter John Wyndham Steward	11 July 07	31 Dec 86
mFrederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
mCharles Mure	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
*GHP*mErnest Alexander Martin	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
mCharles Chadwick	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87
mAlbert Edwin Poland	11 Nov 18	30 June 88
mEdwin Alderson Day	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Allan Hamilton Ozzard	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
mArthur Hepburn Walsh	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 90
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P.	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
Frederick George Loring (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91
Odiarne Unett Coates	6 Mar 13	1 Oct 91
mWyndham Forbes, D.S.O.	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
mPhilip Sherard Watson	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Arnold Kirke	10 July 13	1 Apr 92
mArthur James Denman Macaulay	14 May 10	30 June 92
(*I*)mRobert Hudleston Keate	5 July 10	30 June 92
George Edward Basil Hand	28 Oct 16	30 June 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
Frank Pierce	29 Apr 12	30 June 93
Reginald William Kiddle	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 93
Edmund James Prendergast, O.B.E.	10 Feb 12	31 Dec 93
Henry Arthur Gillett	24 May 12	31 Dec 93
John Davies Rogers	7 Aug 12	14 Feb 94
Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston	20 Apr 14	14 May 94
Langton William Browell	1 July 18	30 June 94
William Thornton Pinder Wilson	2 Aug 12	31 Dec 94
*PW*Henry George Robinson Bevan* [E] ⓐ (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	25 Mar 15	14 Jan 95
mErnest Algernon Constable	2 May 13	30 June 95
Robert Ernest Vaughan	12 Oct 13	1 Oct 95
mAlgernon William Abbott	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth	23 May 11	31 Oct 95
mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E. (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Ernest Harold Dobbin	10 Feb 13	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
*mGregory Stapleton (*Captain of the Port, Holyhead*)	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
*NP*mJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
mGeorge Geoffrey Codrington	15 Sept 19	31 Dec 95
Harold Gordon Jackson, O.B.E (E) (*Superintendent of Design, Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	16 July 15	14 Jan 96
Frederick William Kinahan	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 96
*Henry Montague John Rundle, O.B.E.	29 Oct 19	14 May 96
Hen:y Ralph Heathcote (*Captain Superintendent, Training Ship 'Mars.'*)	1 June 19	30 June 96
mArthur Sydney Chambers	31 Oct 19	31 Aug 96
Basil Ayton Austen	8 Apr 19	1 Oct 96
Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire	12 July 15	1 Oct 96
Harry Lionel Wells	24 Mar 19	1 Oct 96
William George Hastings Bickford, D.S.O	3 Sept 12	30 Oct 96
Francis May	13 Nov 19	31 Dec 96
Norman McCrea Lewis	2 Mar 15	31 Dec 96
mHenry Blake Gellibrand	4 Oct 14	31 Dec 96
Thomas Joseph Croker (E) ⓐ	29 Oct 16	15 Jan 97
m*John Allan Gregory	9 Sept 19	1 Apr 97
Burrard Archibald Smith	24 Mar 15	1 Apr 97
*mBertram Owen Frederick Phibbs (*Captain Superintendent of the Marine Society's Training Ship 'Warspite'*)	27 Jan 19	25 May 97
mFrederick Hare Hallowes	28 Apr 20	22 June 97
Thomas Henderson	8 Mar 20	22 June 97
*Reginald Gay Copleston, O.B.E.	23 Feb 15	22 June 97
*mSpencer Richard Strettell Richards	27 Oct 19	1 Oct 97
mJohn Evelyn Bray, O.B.E. (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	14 July 15	1 Oct 97
mWilliam Charles Castle	18 Mar 19	1 Oct 97
Francis William Hanan, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
mIvor Francis Chichester, O.B.E.	6 Nov 16	15 Nov 97
James William Fairtlough	15 Dec 19	15 Dec 97
Basil Edward Maynard Waters	12 Jan 15	31 Dec 97
mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight (*Temp. Maj. R.G.A.*)	9 Dec 15	31 Dec 97
Gerald Ducat	2 Aug 19	31 Dec 97
John Macaulay Arnaud	10 Jan 20	10 Jan 98
(*I*)John Alexander Duncan, C.B.	11 Apr 19	15 Jan 98
Henry Edgar Jane	11 June 19	31 Jan 98
Douglas Fenwick Murray	15 Nov 19	23 Feb 98
mRichard John Shee, O.B.E.	1 Apr 14	22 Mar 98

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mJohn King Patrick Dooner	25 June 15	1 Apr 98
John Arthur Lambert Hay (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	22 Apr 22	1 Apr 06
Charles Claude Peaty	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 98
Cecil Bice Nicholl	21 Mar 21	30 June 98
James Hartley Dathan	12 Oct 14	30 June 98
mLeslie Menzies	18 May 16	30 June 98
mSamuel Collins	1 Oct 19	30 June 98
Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe	3 Dec 19	1 Aug 98
mCoventryMacGillCrichton-Maitland	3 Feb 17	31 Aug 98
*mEdward Harry John Grogan, O.B.E. (*Director General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration.*	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 98
mArchibaldThomas Stewart, O.B.E.	23 Oct 20	30 Sept 98
mEvelyn Charles Henry Stuart	21 Dec 15	30 Sept 98
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S.O.	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
Arthur Ashby Philbrick	9 Oct 12	1 Oct 98
*Edward Paul McClean	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 98
Charles Tiedmann Gervers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 98
Thomas Fison Brayshay	6 Oct 17	15 Jan 99
John Ambrose Slee, C.B.E.	1 Dec 19	15 Jan 99
Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	15 Oct 17	15 Mar 99
William Edward Prowse	21 July 16	1 Apr 99
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield	6 Sept 16	1 Apr 99
mHerbert Maynard Denny, D.S.O. (*Captain Superintendent of Clyde Industrial Training Ship 'Empress'*)	17 Jan 20	1 Apr 99
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy	11 Nov 18	30 June 99
Charles White	4 Aug 16	30 June 99
Alfred Bell Humphery	8 Oct 16	30 June 99
mSydney Robinson	18 Sept 21	30 June 99
Leopold George Darker Way	14 Sept 21	30 June 99
Arthur William Tomlinson	1 Apr 22	15 July 99
James Sandbach Parker, D.S.O.	20 Dec 20	1 Oct 99
Arthur Henry de Kantzow, D.S.O. (*R.N. Recruiting Officer, Bristol*)	20 July 17	1 Oct 99
mHenry Priaulx Cayley (*Captain R.A.N. 1 Apr 19*)	29 Dec 17	1 Oct 99
*Henry Chapman Alcock	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 99
Norman Douglas Hodges	22 Apr 20	1 Oct 99
George John Wilson Lewis	22 May 18	1 Oct 99
Hugh James Orr (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	21 Jan 18	15 Nov 99
Henry Francis Donhöff Jelf	27 Aug 17	31 Dec 99
Sydney Harold Tennyson	3 Mar 22	31 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Philip Douglas Roberts West	1 Mar 21	31 Dec 99
mLouis Herbert Crozier	1 Oct 21	31 Dec 99
mLeslie Drew Fisher, D.S.O. (*Serving under Fishery Board for Scotland*)	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 00
*Charles Lionel Brendon	7 Oct 20	1 Apr 00
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon	12 July 18	1 Apr 00
Eric Charles Lucas	28 June 18	1 Apr 00
GHP mWilliam Sims, O.B.E.	11 Aug 13	2 May 00
John Wilfred Nash	1 Aug 22	30 June 00
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay, O.B.E.	25 Nov 17 7 Oct 18	30 June 00 30 June 00
Francis Ernest Seymour	30 Sept 19	15 July 00
mArchibaldCampbellGoolden, O.B.E. (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	11 Nov 18	15 July 00
Clement Loftus Long (*Assistant Superintendent. Research Dep., War Office.*)		
mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, O.B.E. (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	14 Dec 19	15 Aug 00
John Graham Muriel McHardy (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	28 Sept 18	15 Sept 00
Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 00
mHarold Dreyer Warburg (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	20 Dec 19	1 Oct 00
Francis George Crawshay Coates, D.S.O. (*Captain Superintendent, T.S. 'Arethusa,' Greenhithe.*)	23 Mar 21	1 Oct 00
**(*I*) mMorris Edward Cochrane, D.S.O.	13 May 19	9 Nov 00
Lewis Tobias Jones	8 June 22	15 Dec 00
mRobert John Howard	2 Aug 18	15 Dec 00
mCharles Henry Davey O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 00
Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee, D.S.O., O.B.E	26 Apr 20	31 Dec 00
mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson	31 Jan 21	31 Dec 00
James Hill Aitken	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 00
*P*WmArthur Vernon Ross	5 Dec 22	31 Dec 00
Leonard Wykeham Patch	31 Mar 18	1 Apr 01
*mGuy Renton Livingstone	4 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
mWilliam Henry Strickland Ball (*Asst. Supt. R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	14 Sept 22	15 Apr 01
Claude Hillersden Woodward	3 Feb 19	30 June 01
mCharles Lind Lamont Young	5 July 19	30 June 01
Philip Robert Thresher	5 Oct 18	30 June 01
Archibald Charles Cole, O.B.E.	14 Apr 19	30 June 01

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mArthur Temple Blackwood	7 Dec 18	30 June 01
John Claud Cole-Hamilton	11 Nov 18	30 June 01
mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer, D.S.O.	26 Apr 19	30 June 01
Hugh William Innes Lillingston	16 Aug 18	30 June 01
mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison	24 June 19	30 June 01
Gerard Brook Riley. (*Asst. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	5 Apr 21	15 July 01
mFrederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson	1 Nov 20	1 Sept 01
Languet Macdonald Darbyshire	18 Sept 20	1 Oct 01
John Hugh Bainbridge	31 May 19	6 Nov 01
Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 01
William Herman Wilson Phillips	29 Apr 19	31 Dec 01
ClaudePhilipChampiondeCrespigny	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Reginald Aylen	18 Sept 22	31 Dec 01
Noel Ambrose Marshall	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Charles Wilbraham John Howard	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
mJohn Leonard Cather*	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 02
John Walter Pugh	6 Feb 19	1 Apr 02
Stephen Hervey Morres	26 Dec 20	1 Apr 02
(*I*)Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hoskins Master	24 Feb 20	1 Apr 02
William Stronach Foster Forbes, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Reginald Edward Gore	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Ivor Mackenzie	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Geoffrey Brancker Harrison, O.B.E. (*Superintendent Compass Dept.*)	24 Aug 20	26 June 02
Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve, A.F.C.	7 Mar 20	26 June 02
Hugh Edward MurrayArcher,D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Joseph William Lombard Hunt	8 Sept 19	26 June 02
mHenry John Graham Good,O.B.E.	22 Aug 20	26 June 02
mJohn Michael Barker	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
mCornelius Edward Carter	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
*Kenneth Gofton-Salmond, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Robert Francis Pitcairn	11 Nov 18	15 July 02
Robert James Buchanan, D.S.O.	26 Mar 21	15 July 02
William Lambarde Dodgson	29 Nov 20	15 July 02
George Francis Hyde (*Captain R.A.N.*, 1 *Apr* 17)	19 July 17	19 July 02
*PW*Reginald Moliere Tabuteau, O.B.E.	6 Aug 19	1 Oct 02
Richard Thomas Waddington Thomas-Ferrand	3 Jan 19	1 Oct 02
Eric Crofton Collard (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	18 Apr 20	1 Oct 02

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Victor Marryatt	30 July 19	1 Oct 02
*Alban Lewis Gwynne, O.B.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor, O B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
(*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)		
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	19 Dec 02
Claude William Bulteel Scobell	15 Sept 22	31 Dec 02
James Bayley	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
John Harry Knight	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
*John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch	29 Aug 20	31 Dec 02
Henry Albert LeFowne Hurt, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Philip Leslie Goddard, D S.O.	29 Jan 23	31 Dec 02
Charles William Ernest Whish	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 03
mRobert Radcliffe Cooke	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 03
mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 03
mJohn George Neligan	21 Apr 21	31 Mar 03
Guybon Chesney Castell Damant, O B E.	11 Nov 18	15 Apr 03
PW Leonard Robinson, O.B.E.	21 Oct 21	15 June 03
mCharles Edward Aglionby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 03
Reginald George Talbot, C.B.E.	25 Jan 21	30 June 03
Stuart Duncan Blair	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
mRodney Spencer Hewlett	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
Edward Aylmer Digby (△)	11 Nov 18	15 July 03
mGeorge Louis Browne	1 Apr 22	15 Aug 03
Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie	4 Mar 19	28 Aug 03
Arthur Westmorland Wood	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 03
(*I*)mOscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren	19 Feb 21	30 Sept 03
Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Hopkins Irb n Parker, D S.O.	15 Sept 21	30 Sept 03
Duncan Walter Grant, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Hesketh Formby	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Pritzler Green	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
mSydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford	11 Aug 21	30 Sept 03
Lord George Frederick Seymour	8 Nov 22	30 Sept 03
*Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Harold Newall Watson	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 03
John Harold Smith-Wright	18 Aug 22	31 Dec 03
Gervase William Heaton Heaton, D.S O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mGuy Bevan Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mCarlton Collingwood Sherman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 04
mHorace Hall ngs Tatham	1 May 22	3 Mar 04
Ralph Tindal	27 Dec 21	31 Mar 04
*Cyril Goolden, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Herbert Lawrence Lucas	21 Mar 22	15 May 04
m*Sir* Edward George Chichester, *Bt.*	11 Nov 18	15 May 04
mAustin Charles Ackland	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
John Howard Nankivell	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
Charles Beecham Land	11 Nov 18	15 July 04
mCecil Bartlett Shaw	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 04
Reginald Francis Eyre	5 June 22	31 Dec 04
Philip Walter Kent	11 Nov 18	15 May 05
Francis John Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
⊗(*I*)Robert Pringle Kingscote	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
mStopford Cyril Douglas	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
John Oliver Wyatt, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 06
Henry William Allen Adams	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Ralph Burland Bodilly	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis, D.S.O	11 Nov 18	6 July 07
mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott, O.B.E.	8 Jan 23	31 Dec 08
Leonard Gillilan Garbett	16 Mar 21	1 Jan 09
*(*I*)Roger Vincent de Halpert	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 09
Marcus Victor Cumberlege, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10
John Andrew Hanson Scaife, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 10
Percy Dumayne Campbell	2 Jan 23	30 June 12
Henry Ellis Bickley	7 Apr 21	1 Sept 13
William Henry Beedle	23 Nov 22	1 May 16
Sub-Lieutenant retired as Lieutenant and subsequently advanced to Commander		
Frederick Falkland Henderson	17 Jan 19	11 May 16
393		

(R)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
*GHP*mCharles Hemus Hopkins	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88
2		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1872

mCharles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar

1874

Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr

1875

Arthur Hervey Byng . . 21 Jan
James Bedingfield . . 21 Jan
Frederic Glyn Montagu Powell . . . . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . . 5 Sept

1877

Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Henry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . . 20 July

1878

John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct

1879

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bt.* . 24 May
The Hon. William Nelson Hood . . . . 8 July
Somerset James Somerset-Johnstone . . . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec

1880

mWilliam Gaven Eden . 22 Apr
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
**George Theodore Temple* . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
Archibald Oakley Hill . 30 Dec

1881

Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr

(*I*)**Sir *William Rooke Creswell*, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.** . 16Sept
Norman Compton Fitz Gerald Uniacke . . . . 23 Sept
Sir *Francis Elliot Walker*, Bt. . . . . 18 Nov

1882

George Fouke Maynard . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson . 4 Apr
George Wilson, C.I.E. . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.A.V. Commanding Bristol Brigade*)
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1883

Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
m†Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdale, M.P . . . . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept

1884

Henry James Morgan . 28 Apr
Sir Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, *Kt.*, C.M.G. . 1 June
George Harry Drury . 1 June

1885

Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
m*George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1886

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . . 14 Aug

1888

(*I*) mCharles Stewart Smith *29 Dec

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay

Digitized by Google

1889

William Molesworth Oxley . 10 Aug
mJohn Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1890

mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1891

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . 29 June

1893

†mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
mEdward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June

1899

mSydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Henry Otway Boger . . 1 Apr

1900

Robert Darell Jeffreys 1 Jan
Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . 25 Aug

1902

§mJohn Perceval Shipton . 1 Apr

1903

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June

1904

mPatrick Spencer . . 30 June
mGeorge Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . 1 Oct

1905

§Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . 30 June
Edward Launcelot Tomkinson 1 Oct
mJohn Copley Powles . . 31 Dec
(*I*)mRobert Hugh Bogle, M.M. 31 Dec

1906

Albert Sigismund Elwell-Sutton . . . . 15 Jan
Sidney Edgar Deacon . 30 Sept
mAndrew Eustace Martin Hook 1 Oct
m§Gabriel Threlfell . . 1 Oct
m§George Walker Carpendale 31 Oct
mMontagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec

1907

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19 Mar
mHenry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . . 30 June
Mark Goodwin Newton . 31 Dec

1908

Bernard Elliot Prichard 30 June
Godfray Powys Bamber . 30 June
‡George Walker Mason . 1 Oct
Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oct
Gerald Edward Maltby 1 Oct
§John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
Valentine David English . 31 Dec
mHenry Lionel Pigott . . 31 Dec

1909

William Henry Philpot Bourne 15 Feb
mWilliam Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr
George Donald Henry MacKinnon . . . 30 June
§mWilfred Greville Martin Way 30 June
mHarold Needham Key . 30 June
John Wallis More-Molyneux McCowen . . . 26 Aug
Frederick Pollett Norman 15 Dec
mReginald Ernest Marcon 31 Dec
John Arthur Fellows . . 31 Dec
Reginald Guy Stone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 30*th Dec.*, 1884.
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 3*rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1910

Christopher Temple Scriven 15 Jan
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet 1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks . 1 Apr
George Johnstone . . 1 Apr
Joseph Donald Ellaby . 1 Apr
Paul Mawdsley Broster 26 June
mJames Jones . . . 26 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne 15 July
m*Geoffrey Philip Russell . 31 Dec

1911

mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero . . . . 15 Feb
James Forest Dewar . . 31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald . 1 Apr
John Mahony . . . 1 Apr
James Charles Andrews . 1 Apr
mHenry Bennett . . . 1 Apr
James Palk Cutler . . 1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell . 1 Apr
William Johnston, O.B.E. 1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton 1 Apr
mWilliam Barrett . . 1 Apr
Robert Brown . . . 1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey . . 1 Apr
Charles William Chipp . 1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower . 1 Apr
Charles George Crabb . 1 Apr
James Ruddy . . . 1 Apr
m*William Hurrell . . 1 Apr
William Malley . . . 1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs . 1 Apr
mMichael King . . . 1 Apr
William Howsego . . 1 Apr
mJohn Anderson. . . 1 Apr
mMichaelJohn Ahern,O.B.E. 1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst . 1 Apr
Thomas Nineham . . 1 Apr
mHenry William Eason . 1 Apr
George Guest . . . 1 Apr
Colin Erskine Manisty Law 30 June
Benjamin Thompson . . 10 Aug
Thomas Owens . . . 30 Aug
mRichard Walsh . . 30 Aug
Francis Arthur Chapman . 30 Sept
Philip Walsh . . . 30 Sept
mSt. Andrew Oliver St. John, D.S.O. . . . . 30 Sept

mCharles Reyno'ds Sharp. 15 Oct
mJames Thornback . . 29 Oct
mHerbert Edward Walter Christian Whybe . . 15 Nov
mFrederick St. John Boughton 2 Dec
Richard Charles Steele . 26 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour 31 Dec
Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott . . . . 31 Dec
m(I)Albert Dangar Grant. 31 Dec

1912

PWJulianMacartneyOgilvie 15 Jan
Robert Henry Ames . . 15 Feb
John Roberts, M.B.E. . 28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin . 3 Mar
mGeorge Hogg . . . 3 Mar
mJohn Henry Allen . . 10 Mar
William Arthur Dickson . 31 Mar
Henry Douglas Capper, O.B.E. . . . . 20 May
William Johns . . . 12 June
William Frogley Dale . 26 June
‡Lionel Arthur Hurst Biss Maitland-Addison . . 30 June
‡James Campbell Holmes 30 June
‡mRobert Henry Kane . 30 June
Jack Francis Vernon Guise . . . . 30 June
Robert Francis Veasey . 30 June
(Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance)
mFrancis Hastings Bostock 30 June
mTheodore Bye. . . 3 July
George Hunter . . . 6 Aug
Samuel Helen . . . 9 Sept
William Wood . . . 20 Sept
Charles Clayton McLean Clear 29 Sept
Theodore Douglas Sharp. 30 Sept
mHenryArcher Colt, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 30 Sept
Arthur Kimber Gregory . 30 Sept.
mAlwyne Edward Sherrin 30 Sept
Richard Knight Philpotb . 30 Sept
Thomas Geoffrey Comber, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro. 17 Oct
Charles Worthington Craven, O.B.E. . . . 30 Nov
mJoseph Sanders . . 30 Nov

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901

Digitized by Google

‡mKnightley Henry Benson 30 Nov
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 Dec
(*Serving under the Colonial Office.*)
Basil Lancelot Wymer . 31 Dec

1913

Harold de Gallye Lamotte, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
Richard Daly . . . 16 Mar
Frederick Boyd Coppin . 1 Apr
William Robert Ronald Leach . . . . . 1 Apr
mAbraham Bennett Collins, M.B.E. 3 Apr
William Edmund Compton 15 Apr
William Edward Pauley . 14 May
Bertram Vigne, O.B.E. . 15 May
‡mGeorge Skene Hallowes 30 June
mArthur Felton Crutchley, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
William Burrows . . 30 June
mFrancis Gordon Brickenden . . . . . 30 June
Cyril Prescott Franklin, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
John Norman Benbow . 15 Aug
Ernest Loftus Colley Grattan D.S.O. . 30 Aug
John Robert Guy Moncreiffe 31 Aug
‡Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . . 30 Sept
Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell . 30 Sept
‡*PW*mVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter . . 30 Sept
Trevor Ronald Chamberlin, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
(*I*)*Allen Milbourne Clark 30 Sept
Sydney King Mason . . . 30 Sept
William John Thompson . 8 Nov
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . 15 Nov
†Clyfford Harris Warren* 30 Nov
‡Harold Stedman Bavin . 30 Dec
Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 31 Dec
Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1914

Herbert William Shove, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
mWilliam Henry Blake, M.B.E. 15 Feb
Harold Franc Sadlier . 21 Feb
Eric Marsland Groves . 28 Feb
Ronald Wigglesworth . 15 Mar
Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill . . 30 Mar
Wilfrid George Holt Cree 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Alister William McDonald 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Charles Holt Fforde . 1 Apr
William Ferbrache . . 5 Apr
†mBasil d'Auvergne Collings 30 Apr
‡John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . . 30 June
Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton . . . 30 June
*Francis Leonard Back, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
†Clive Neville Rolfe, D.S.O. 30 June
mCharles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton . . 30 June
George Key, O.B.E. . 5 July
†Arthur Beauchamp St. John 15 July
George Wright . . . 18 July
Anthony William Loveband 30 July
Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
†Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd . . . 1 Oct
mGeoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct
(*I*)Ralph Meyrick Hall . 1 Oct
mHenry Penfound . . 13 Oct
Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood 30 Oct
mWilliam Burridge Mann, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Dec
Alexander Gibson Fleming 30 Dec
mEdwin Pratt, O.B.E. . 30 Dec
‡Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . . 31 Dec
Henry Byng Pilcher . 31 Dec
Charles William Augustus Baldwin . . . . 31 Dec

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Harry George Hamilton Tandy, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
m†Francis Charles Cadogan 31 Dec
Herbert Call . . . 31 Dec

1915

William Thomas Hicks, O.B.E. . . . . 11 Feb
†Robert Cholerton Hayes, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Mar
†*George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald . . . 1 Apr
†John Paget Gibbs . . 1 Apr
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy 1 Apr
Richard Marsland Hopkins 1 Apr
†Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny . . 1 Apr
James Barry . . 3 May
mFrederick Garland . . 6 June
†**Sir John William Titus Salt, *Bt.* . . . 30 June
Claude Baynard Evans . 30 June
Stephen Savage English . 15 July
Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage . . . . 15 July
William Sledge . . . 27 July
John Edwards . . . 29 July
Robert Spry . . 15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . 1 Sept
PW Thomas Ready, M.V.O.. 5 Sept
mThomas Rockey . . 7 Sept
†John Wilfrid Seddon . 15Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon . 24 Sept
*Henry Dale Gill, O.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*) 1 Oct
⊛Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt . . . . 1 Oct
Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner 1 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker . 30 Oct
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)
Frederick Cluny Lucas . 15 Nov
Denis Edward Rahilly . 30 Nov
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
James Kendle Morgon, O.B.E. 24 Dec
Hector Richard Monro . 31 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley . 31 Dec
James Henry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton . 31 Dec

1916

mEdward Jackman . . 9 Jan
Cuthbert John Pope. . 15 Feb
William Simpson . . 29 Feb
†Henry Duncan Simonds . 15 Mar
†Barry Victor Sturdee . 15 Mar
†William James Frederick Dunlop . . . . 1 Apr
†Reginald William Blake 1 Apr
Edward Woodville Salisbury . . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne . . . 1 Apr
†William Reginald James White . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Aylmer Wilson . 1 Apr
David Henry Williams . 13 May
Henry George Keenor . 31 May
Frederick James Rothery . 1 June
*Henry Lionel Meyrick Cary . . . . 30 June
†*John de Burgh Jessop, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley . 30 June
mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon . . 1 July
John Coleman . . . 15 July
Henry William Webb . 22 July
Kenneth Mackenzie [M] . 30 July
George Trevethan . . 7 Aug
**The Hon.* Roger Coke . 31 Aug
†mEberhard William Ernest Callwell, O B.E. 15 Sept
Thomas Campbell McGill 1 Oct
**Edward Pender Usticke Pender, D.S.O. . 1 Oct
mEdward Duffett, O.B.E. 1 Oct
Robert Arnold . . 16 Oct
†William Pennefather . 30 Oct
Thomas McDermott . . 1 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane 15 Dec
‡Archer Roberts-West . 31 Dec
Cuthbert Morgan Murphy 31 Dec
Henry Radcliffe James, D.S.C. . . . 31 Dec
Alexander Reginald Chalmer . . . 31 Dec

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Arthur Henry Martin White 31 Dec
Arthur Maurice Yate Dane 31 Dec
†Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†*The Hon* Joseph Montague Kenworthy, M.P. . 31 Dec
mRichard Stirling Robinson 31 Dec

1917

mWilliam John Talbot . 16 Jan
†Edward Reginald Mayo Geake . . . . 15 Feb
mOswald Moreton Frewen [R] . . . . 28 Feb
Earl Spencer . . . 28 Feb
mJohn Courtnell . . . 12 Mar
Walter Randolph Bernard 1 Apr
Charles Prynne Hearle . . 1 Apr
†Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant . . . 1 Apr
PW James Attfield . . 21 Apr
George Reeves, M.B.E. . 26 Apr
William Trick . . . 6 May
Alfred Michael Winser . 30 May
Mark Edward Highton . 30 May
Russell Alfred Bell-Syer 30 June
†*Francis George Glossop 30 June
†John Allen Shuter . 30 June
Eric Alfred Norton . 30 June
†Walter Raleigh Gilbert Ⓐ . . . 30 July
William John Branton . 10 Aug
(*I*)Charles Peyton Ventris 15 Aug
†Charles Denniston Burney, C.M.G., M.P. . . 15 Aug
Harry Ebenezer Kent . 16 Aug
Bernard Henry Birch 20 Aug
George Jeans, O.B.E. . 20 Aug
The Hon. Humphrey Legge, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Aug
William Sargeant . . 17 Sept
†Edward Blake Hoyle . 30 Sept
†VC*Norman Douglas Holbrook . . . . 30 Sept
‡Edward James Forsyth-Forrest . . . . 1 Oct

†*Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
PW George Francis Hole . 1 Oct
(*Serving under Colonial Office as Master Attendant, Colombo.*)
Richard Griffith Lock . 1 Oct
†Russell Richard Jacque Pound . . . . 1 Oct
†Waller Clark Clark-Hall 15 Oct
Edward Overend Priestly, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Oct
William White . . . 3 Nov
mJoseph Henry Jarvis . 20 Nov
†Frederick William Fogarty Fegen . . . . 30 Nov
Walter William Roach . 16 Dec
†*The Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington 30 Dec
†(1)Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Francis Thomas Hewson . 31 Dec
†William Ralph Leycester 31 Dec
mHugh Vaughan Lavington . . . . 31 Dec
†Arthur Rowland Banks, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†James Thomas Benedictus Notley . . . . 31 Dec

1918

George Payne . . . 2 Jan
†James Francis Morris . 15 Jan
†Charles Henry Rolleston 30 Jan
James Titheridge . . 24 Feb
Samuel Rogers . . . 1 Mar
mHenry Berry . . . 2 Mar
John William Harris Budge 16 Mar
†George Sarsfield Walsh . 30 Mar
Henry Ernest Smyth . 30 Mar
†Edward Reginald Lewes. 1 Apr
†Gerald Henry Thomson . 1 Apr
m†Robert Peel Dennistoun Webster, D.S.C. . . 1 Apr
George Fagan Bradshaw, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Apr
†Hubert George Morgan Hill 1 Apr

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

†Arthur George Venables. 1 Apr
*Henry Forrester, D.S.C. 1 Apr
mFrederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O. 7 Apr
James Edward Rickwood . 21 Apr
John Matthew Hasling . 28 Apr
mWilliam Vosper Smith . 30 Apr
Joseph George Jones . . 14 May
†Reginald Dillworth Howard 15 May
Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth . . . 15 June
Lord Vernon . . 15 June
†Thomas Kerr . . . 30 June
Percy Hubert Boulnois . 30 June
†Walter Edward Scott . 1 July
mJohn Peain . . . 10 July
Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman . . . 15 July
†(*I*)Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse . . 15 July
(*Third Secretary Diplomatic Service*)
Cromwell Handford Varley, D.S.C. . . . . 15 July
William Gray, O.B.E. . 17 July
Rundle Burgess Watson . 15 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd 26 Aug
Charles Edward Wilson . 30 Aug
†James Holmes Howie . 30 Aug
†Alexander David Boyle . 31 Aug
Frederick Hamblin . . 3 Sept
George James Jordan Rendle 25 Sept
Ronald Granville Studd, D.S.O. [E] . . . 30 Sept
†Stafford Harry Dillon, D.S.O. 1 Oct
Frederick FitzGerald West Boehmer . . 1 Oct
†mPhilip Allan Heyder . 1 Oct
†Greham Wragge . . 1 Oct
†mLionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam . . 1 Oct
The Hon. Charles Alexander Colville . . . 1 Oct
†John Melville Irwin Hervey . . . . 1 Oct
Harry Ball . . . 26 Oct
Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan . . . . 30 Oct
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
mJohn Higgins, M.B.E. . 1 Nov

Frederick Llewhellin . 2 Nov
PW Stephen Head . . 3 Nov
mAlfred Gamblen . 10 Nov
William Henry Parsons . 25 Nov
†Eric George Rhodes . 30 Nov
PW Henry McGill . . 8 Dec
†*John Alan Pennington Legh, D.S.C. . . 15 Dec
Basil John Pailthorpe . 31 Dec
*Eric Harding Ward. . 31 Dec
†George Samuel Brown, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier . . . 31 Dec
†Logan Hook . . . 31 Dec
Montague Hine . . 31 Dec

1919

Benjamin George Carroll . 9 Jan
John Daniel Newell . . 10 Jan
Guy Descarrieres Sharp . 15 Jan
Pierce Ferris, M.B.E. 5 Feb
Frederick John Evea 1 Mar
Richard Cowle 18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards . 24 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton . 1 Apr
†Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert . . . 1 Apr
Henry Frederick Carter, M.V.O. 2 Apr
mGeorge Mascull, D.S.C. . 4 Apr
mGeorge Rose Frew . 4 Apr
mJames Creber . . 6 Apr
(*Lieut.-Com. R.A.N. (retd.)*)
(*Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.*)
Norman Whitehead, O.B.E. 15 Apr
Jeremiah McCarthy . . 26 Apr
Thomas William Martin . 20 May
PW Francis George Brodribb 30 May
†Fitzadam Millar, D.S.C. 15 June
†Lambert Nugent Brickdale Morgan . . . 22 June
Douglas Rae Fraser . 22 June
†Lionel Hinde Pelly. . 22 June
‡Nowell Campbell Johnstone 30 June
†Christopher Henry Petrie 30 June
†Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers . . 15 July

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Ernest Downes Panter . 15 July
mWilliam Howard Jackson 27 July
mDaniel Richard Phair . 5 Aug
Henry Purdy . . 30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick . 31 Aug
mFrederick Maidment . 19 Sept
Spenser Douglas Adair Grey, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
John Francis Schofield . 1 Oct
Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . 1 Oct
Sydney Thornhill Winn, D.S.O. . . . 1 Oct
Rupert Thomas Gould 15 Oct
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)
mFrederick Ezekiel Sammels 26 Oct
Frederick John Russell . 8 Nov
mErnest George Hadley . 14 Nov
John Robert William Thompson . . 30 Dec
†Jack Sauzer Hoffmann. 31 Dec
Denis Quintin Fildes . 31 Dec
†Ernest George Ebblewhite 31 Dec
†Francis James Ratcliff . 31 Dec

1920

William Henry Donovan . 25 Jan
mWalter Cammack . . 1 Feb
Bryan Whalley . . . 12 Feb
William George Richards . 18 Feb
William Henry Bruce . 28 Feb
Henry Downes . . . 7 Mar
Samuel Burns . . . 18 Mar
†Frederic Thornton Peters, D.S.O., D.S.C. . 26 Mar
George Edward Casley . 29 Mar
Henry Edmond Steele . 14 Apr
mWilliam Henry Starling. 28 Apr
George Richard Cooper . 28 Apr
Peter Lamb . . . 28 Apr
William Stanford MacIlwaine . . . 30 May
James Henry Kent . . 2 June
mEdwin Mark Rowe Thomson. . . . 4 June
Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell . 15 June
Richard Charles Lee . . 15 June
James Coleman . . 15 June
Frederick Samuel Waterfield 26 June
mErnest Edward Lowe, D.S.C. 27 June
William James Kitto . 27 June

mJoseph Wright, D.S.C. . 27 June
Charles Walter Cock . 27 June
Edward William Croucher, M.B.E. . . . . 29 June
John Hinton Carrow, D.S.C. 30 June
Charles Henry Beever, M.B.E. . . . 4 July
William Fiddick . . 2 Aug
John Dooley, M.B.E. . 6 Aug
John Mitchell McClellan Cresbie . . . 15 Aug
mJohn Thomas Le Fevre 23 Aug
James Patrick Kennedy . 26 Aug
†Francis Theodor Hare . 30 Aug
mAlbert Selley. . . 13 Sept
†Edward Robert Micklem 15 Sept
Stuart Douglas Wilson . 1 Oct
‡George Gordon Dunston Salmon, D.S.C. . . 1 Oct
†John Roderick Johnston . 1 Oct
†Douglas Macdonald Hervey-MacLeay . . 15 Oct
George Albert Revington . 16 Nov
Mark Henry Roach . . 2 Dec
John Rapp . . . 5 Dec
Arthur Askew ... ... 11 Dec
†Leonard Chichester Rideal 15 Dec
†Oliver Richard Wace ... 31 Dec
Tristram Fox ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Courtenay Carlyon-Britton ... ... 31 Dec

1921

James Lennox Lawson Sloan ... ... 1 Jan
†George Vivian Sivewright 1 Jan
*Harold William Fawcett 30 Jan
mWilliam Robert Griffiths 3 Feb
William Henry Farlow ... 9 Feb
Guy Stuart Ridgway ... 15 Feb
mJohn Alfred Sampson Potter ... ... 20 Feb
mJohn William Renshaw, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Feb
mRichard Broderick, O.B.E. 1 Mar
John Francis Hungerford Pollen ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford ... .. 1 Apr
Ernest Robert Maycock ... 1 Apr
John Morrison Smith ... 1 Apr
William Goodenough Halliley ... ... 1 Apr

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Arthur Richard Thomas Williams. ... ... 1 Apr
Alfred Gustavus Foote ... 1 Apr
George Keble Courtis . 1 Apr
Arthur Hart ... ... 5 Apr
†**George Arthur Coxall Sharp, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
mRobert Ivermee, M B E. 2 May
†**(*I*)Norman Ernest Archer ... ... 15 June
Thomas Dunlop Galbraith 15 Aug
Arthur George Harrington, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Aug
*Harold Percy Keeley, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
Aubrey Charles Bertie ... 1 Sept
†Frederick Alfred Tollemache ... . 1 Sept
†Alexander Macdonald Thomson ... ... 1 Sept
†Guy Edward Cooper ... 15 Oct
†Guy Oakley Maund ... 30 Nov
George Evelyn Laverton Atwood ... ... 15 Dec
†Noel Wilbraham Dixon 15 Dec

1922

†Valentine Alexander Raleigh ... ... 15 Jan
†Arthur George Curtis ... 1 Feb
†Leslie Lonsdale-Cooper, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
mWilliam James Knowles 22 Mar
Louis Claude Rowland ... 1 Apr
Harry Lincoln Gardener... 6 Apr
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh, D.S.C. ... . 30 Apr
Thomas William Powell... 12 May
Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert... ... ... 15 May
†Arthur Norman Tebbs ... 15 May
David Enderby Blunt ... 15 May
†David Robert Millar Kirkwood ... ... 15 May
mJames Cadogan ... .. 24 May
Walter John Pavey ... 24 May
Thomas Reuben Hammond 30 May
†Thomas Arnold Benskin 30 June
‡Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton ... ... 1 July
Reginald Percy Hatton ... 11 Aug
†Francis William Bernard Walton ... ... 15 Aug

†Stewart Magee Walker, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
John Henry Revel Homfray ... ... 30 Aug
‡William Bourdillon Hebbert ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir ... ... 15 Sept
†Ralph Henry Allen ... 15 Oct
†Adrian Henry James Stokes, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
Michael Edmund East ... 15 Oct
John Watson Riddle ... 2 Nov
mWilliam Sweeney ... 14 Nov
Edmund James Fergusson 15 Nov
†Edmund Johnstone ... 15 Nov
†Edward Frederick Fanning ... ... 15 Nov
Edward Scott-Williams 30 Nov
†Robert Crookshank ... 15 Dec
†Wyndham Douglas Hart-Dyke ... ... 15 Dec

1923

Thomas George Southwood 1 Jan
mPatrick Peter Coleman, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Jan
Edgar Hippisley Dolphin, D S.O. ... ... 15 Jan
Oscar Henderson, D.S.O.... 15 Jan
Humphrey George Veale... 15 Jan
‡Fabian Alexander Stephens ... ... 15 Jan
William Robert Featherstonhaugh Gregory ... 15 Jan
Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillipps de Lisle 15 Jan
Richard Lyons ... ... 10 Feb
James Quin ... ... 14 Feb
Wyndham Charles Johnson, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Feb
†Roland Hugh Polden Laugharne ... ... 15 Feb
Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves ... ... 15 Feb
Valentine Gordon Chester Shortridge ... ... 15 Feb
†John Spencer Ferris ... 28 Feb
†Christopher McCabe Merewether ... ... 28 Feb
†Walter John Carter ... 28 Feb
**John Jasper Ray Peirson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
James Lindsay Poppleton 18 Mar

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
Retired with a Gratuity.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Thomas Tilley ... ... 20 Mar
†Paris Graham Singer ... 30 Mar
(*J*)Walter Sidney Galpin... 30 Mar
†Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans ... ... 30 Mar
Henry Menhenitt ... ... 30 Mar
†(*J*)Max Alan Chapman ... 15 Apr
†Michael George Borradaile Cox ... ... 15 Apr
Donald Francis Lawrence... 7 May
Robert Mitchell Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 11 May
mAlfred George Alexander 14 May
†*George William Frederick Fitzgeorge ... ... 15 May
†Dawson Risch Miller ... 15 May
Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells ... ... 15 May
†Stanley William Davis ... 15 May
John Myers, D.S.C. ... 12 June
Sydney George Crabb ... 14 June
Francis Charles Hanna ... 14 June
†Frederick Black Alison 15 June
Alfred John Parkes, O.B.E. 24 June
†Arthur George Madan, D.S.C. ... ... 9 July
Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
John Walter Willie Mellor Standring ... ... 15 July
David Dodd ... ... 5 Aug
Robert Holmes, M.B.E. ... 8 Aug
William Harper ... ... 28 Aug
Charles Buckland ... ... 7 Sept
†William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen... ... ... 15 Sept
†John Fraser ... ... 15 Sept
mWilliam Alexander Herlihy, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Sept
George Robert Scott ... 15 Oct
*Herbert Leopold Rendel ... 15 Oct
Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard ... ... 30 Oct
mHenry Middleton, D.S.C. 10 Nov
William Jardine Burnie ... 15 Nov
†Geoffrey Harrington Sainsbury ... ... 30 Nov
*PW*Lionel Austin Cazalet 30 Nov
Herbert William Mitchell 5 Dec

George Barrett Chainey, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Dec
Harry Howitt Dring ... 23 Dec
Richard Fisher ... ... 30 Dec
†Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings ... ... 30 Dec

1916

mArthur Frederick Donovan... ... ... 1 Jan
mErnest Martin Jehan, D.S.C. ... ... 4 Jan
Kenneth Royston Davidson Fawcett ... ... 15 Jan
†Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Jan
George Wright Morrison... 14 Feb
†Cecil James Bowers ... 15 Feb
†Reginald Wastell English 15 Feb
mSamuel Henry Tucker ... 18 Feb
Nicholas Manley ... ... 18 Feb
Charles Pallot ... ... 18 Feb
mWilliam Albert Dumbleton ... ... 28 Feb
Ralph Armitage Broughton 29 Feb
William Basketter ... ... 9 Mar
Cecil Douglas Duncan-Best 15 Mar
†Kenneth Barlow Williams 15 Mar
Edmund Henry O'Conor ... 15 Mar
Freke Payne ... ... 16 Mar
†Hugh Boscawen Anderson 30 Mar
Frederick Faulkner, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr
Frederick George Alfred Theobald ... ... 3 Apr
Michael Carey, D.S.C. ... 5 Apr
Walter George Bishop, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Apr
†Douglas John Gavin ... 15 Apr
†Charles Hanmer Lee Evans ... ... 15 Apr
Charles Frederick Stephens 26 Apr
†Joseph Barrington Chevallier ... ... 30 Apr
Anthony Horace Goatley ... 1 May

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

William Alfred Price, O.B.E. 1 May
mFrederick Samuel Farlow 1 May
mMichael Horrigan ... 1 May
Charles Lawrence Cahill ... 1 May
Robert John Harness, M.B.E. 1 May
Alfred Reep ... ... 1 May
Henry Dunster ... ... 1 May
mWilliam Hawkins... ... 1 May
Charles Banyard ... ... 1 May
Frederick Henry Tull ... 1 May
Alfred Henry Hollis ... 1 May
John George Buchanan ... 1 May
Frederick Roper ... ... 1 May
Arthur Jennings ... ... 1 May
Alfred William Fieg ... 1 May
Frederick John Palmer ... 1 May
Frank Benjamin Watson... 1 May
Joseph William Pascoe ... 1 May
mWilliam Cooper ... ... 1 May
mFrederick John Payne ... 1 May
Frederick Stewart Lowlett 1 May
mWilliam Dawe ... ... 1 May
Frederick Ernest Henry Johns ... ... 1 May
mRobert Johnston Dalley... 1 May
*Harry Augustus Hine ... 1 May
Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern ... ... 1 May
Charles Cuthbert ... ... 1 May
Henry Alfred Dunmore ... 1 May
William Vaughan, M.B.E. 1 May
†Anthony Gordon Cunard 15 May
†John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley ... 15 May
†George Hamilton Stirling Sulivan ... ... 15 May
Earl of Westmorland ... 15 May
†Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth ... ... 15 May
†John Bannatyne Kingdon 15 May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House ... ... 15 May
John Strelly Horn ... ... 15 May
†Henry Guy Stanton. ... 15 May
†James Gordon Arbuthnott ... ... 15 May
Sir Roger Thomas Twysden, *Bt.* ... ... 15 May
†Charles Humphrey de Meuron Woods ... ... 15 May

Thomas Henry Powis ... 18 May
George Henry Newman ... 28 May
Eric Dott Hobson ... ... 15 June
Robert Crawford Crooks ... 15 June
mNorman Card ... ... 18 June
Reginald Thomas Critchlow 28 June
John Sydney Holmes ... 7 July
Herbert Charles Found ... 7 July
Ralph Clement Smith, D.S.C, ... 7 July
†Humphrey Ranulph Brand 15 July
†David Wainwright, A.M. 30 July
†Halford Frederick Elderton ... ... 30 July
†Henry Joseph Rawle Paramore ... ... 15 Aug
William Ralph Brinton ... 30 Aug
George Samuel Harding ... 3 Sept
William John Gundry ... 8 Sept
Sylvester Cox ... ... 8 Sept
†Noel Frederick Wheeler ... 15 Sept
Henry Edward Hawkesley Burbury ... ... 15 Sept
†*The Hon.* Archibald John Morton Stuart ... ... 15 Sept
D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen Collis ... ... 15 Sept
Philip Wood Rhodes ... 15 Sept
†George Alan Nunneley ... 15 Sept
†*The Earl of* Carlisle ... 15 Sept
†Keith Alexander Sealy Clarke ... ... 15 Sept
†Alan Duncan Leslie Macpherson, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Harold Shedden Stanley Browne ... ... 15 Sept
Eric Guy Bohun de Mowbray ... ... 15 Sept
Andrew Yule Catto, O.B.E. 17 Sept
John Thomas Henderson ... 3 Oct
James Kelley ... ... 10 Oct
†Basil James Dugdale ... 15 Oct
Charles Gill ... ... 8 Nov
†Thomas Humfrey Welsby 15 Nov
William Edwin Tozer ... 30 Nov
William Edward Charles Johnson ... ... 8 Dec
†Leslie Gerald Griffiths ... 15 Dec
William George Bourne ... 16 Dec
†Frederick Chisnall Miller 30 Dec
†Gerald Hugh Stapleton ... 30 Dec

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1917

Ernest Roper, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
†Maurice Lloyd Vernon ... 15 Jan
†Robert Claud Gibbs ... 30 Jan
†Harry French ... ... 3 Feb
Ralph George Alfred Joseph Coleman... ... 3 Feb
Frederick Walter Mannakee 3 Feb
Henry May Blaxell ... 12 Feb
*George William Burke ... 14 Feb
William Ormonde Comport 14 Feb
Frank Stone (*a*) ... ... 15 Feb
Henry John Clarke ... 15 Feb
Sidney Garland Spickernell ... ... 15 Feb
Patrick Horgan ... ... 15 Feb
Alfred James Brewster ... 15 Feb
mRobert William James Martin ... ... 15 Feb
Ernest Kirkpatrick-Crockett ... ... 15 Feb
Francis Joseph Magee ... 15 Feb
William Henry Farrow ... 15 Feb
Cornelius Sandells ... 15 Feb
Thomas Wesley Cosgrove ... 15 Feb
James Pearson ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Wenn, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
Stanley Cater ... ... 15 Feb
Hubert John Waller ... 15 Feb
William Hills ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur George Boyce ... 15 Feb
Albert Thurlow ... ... 15 Feb
Alfred Wallace ... ... 16 Feb
Emanuel Richard Grant ... 17 Feb
James John Webber ... ... 18 Feb
Edward Lancelot Pawsey... 28 Feb
†Charles Cecil Henderson... 10 Mar
John Arthur Lawrence Stokes ... ... 15 Mar
Edwyn Henry Stuart-Jones 15 Mar
†Oliver José Lewers Symon 30 Mar
Samuel Mallin ... ... 4 Apr
Lionel Carroll Ansdell ... 15 Apr
George William Wilson ... 25 Apr
Reginald Jervois Jowitt ... 30 Apr
†Arthur Mallorie Coleman, D.S.C. ... ... 1 May
†John William Havers ... 15 May
Alan Blackwood Ritchie ... 15 May

Edward Joseph Coveney ... 15 May
†George Sidney Godolphin Cavendish ... ... 15 May
John Pascoe Cock ... 18 May
Frederick George Beabey ... 4 June
mGeorge Henry Kelsey ... 11 June
George Lashmar Woodbridge ... ... 15 June
John Pendarley Dingle ... 15 June
Ernest Edwin Whibley ... 15 June
†Morris Moss Bright ... 15 June
Arthur Henry Andrews ... 15 June
Matthew McClure ... 15 June
John Joseph Dunting ... 15 July
†Ralph Pethebridge Martin, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
John Gordon Ollerhead ... 15 July
†Philip Edward Vaux, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
†Norman James Nicholson 1 Aug
Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo 1 Aug
Ernest John Baldwin ... 1 Aug
†Sidney William Brooks, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Charles George Rowlinson 1 Aug
Thomas May ... ... 1 Aug
Edward Joisce ... ... 1 Aug
Charles Edwin Arthur William Cox ... ... 1 Aug
Frederick Sidney Martin, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Aug
mCharles Mitchell... ... 2 Aug
mJoseph Charles Davies ... 2 Aug
†Robert Milbourne Maxwell Johnson ... ... 2 Aug
Frank Pound ... ... 14 Aug
Alexander McGowan McCulloch ... ... 15 Aug
Colin Buist ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick John Abbott ... 1 Sept
George William Callaway 1 Sept
John Lee ... ... 12 Sept
William Lyne ... ... 12 Sept
George Durham ... ... 12 Sept
Robert Fleming ... ... 13 Sept
mErnest Nicholas, O.B.E. 15 Sept
mArchibald Samuel Conway 15 Sept
†John Winthorpe Pinhey ... 15 Sept
†Gerard Horace Gandy ... 15 Sept
†Michael McMaster ... 15 Sept

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

†John Corbett Knight Woodall ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Claude Millett ... 15 Sept
mJohn Cahill, M.B.E. ... 24 Sept
Patrick James O'Connor .. 26 Sept
William Charles Ovenden 1 Oct
James Tierney ... ... 1 Oct
†Stephen Saltmarshe Palmes 1 Oct
Albert George Leach ... 15 Oct
William Thomas Brough ... 15 Oct
†William Herbert Hugh Stevenson ... ... 15 Oct
Leslie Graeme Herbert Farmer ... ... 15 Oct
†Gerald Hildred Elsdale Molson ... ... 15 Oct
mFrancis John Lamble ... 20 Oct
Patrick Collins ... ... 20 Oct
Edward Henry Powell ... 1 Nov
Ralph Norman Skinnard... 1 Nov
mWilliam Henry Woods ... 5 Nov
John Dunphy ... ... 15 Nov
George Hugh Boddie, D.S.C. 15 Nov
†Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming ... ... 15 Nov
†Lionel Edwin Robin Booth 15 Nov
Lancelot Charles Liddell ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Clarke Kirkpatrick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
†Rothwell Charles Wentworth Willoughby ... 15 Nov
†(*J*)Athelstane Hermann Heinrich Doelberg ... 15 Nov
Robert McDougal Brown... 1 Dec
Alfred Henry Huxley ... 1 Dec
Henry George William Stokes ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Lisle White ... 15 Dec
Edward Joseph Hopper ... 15 Dec
William Morley ... ... 15 Dec
mHarry Phillips ... ... 15 Dec
John Macdiarmid ... ... 27 Dec
James Symons ... ... 28 Dec
Henry Badcock ... ... 28 Dec
mHarry William Burgess ... 28 Dec
William Ahern, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

1918

Thomas George Bennett ... 1 Jan
Albert Benjamin Gray ... 1 Jan
John James Pomeroy ... 2 Jan
†William Brookes ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Dickran Oliver Déodat Seropian, O.B E. 15 Jan
James Ruthven Hudson ... 15 Jan
Martin Hume Hopkins ... 15 Jan
Cecil Alexander Laffitte ... 15 Jan
Robert Lees Spalding ... 20 Jan
Robert Cole ... ... 1 Feb
Arthur Thompson ... ... 1 Feb
Edmund William Harrison 1 Feb
John Boddy Mein ... ... 11 Feb
Arthur Hugh Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Feb
PW Daniel William Rogers 15 Feb
Arthur Edgar Hodgson ... 15 Feb
Percy Walker ... ... 15 Feb
John William Philipson ... 15 Feb
George Humphrey Griffiths 15 Feb
†Frederick Charles Fellowes-Gordon ... ... 15 Feb
†*The Hon.* John Hugo Russell 15 Feb
Victor Hamilton Arthur Price 15 Feb
Sydney George Setter ... 15 Feb
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagot 15 Feb
Charles Richard de Bunsen Loftus Townshend ... 15 Feb
Henry Edward Hamilton Palairet ... ... 15 Feb
Henry Villiers Briscoe ... 15 Feb
Gilbert Murray Bradley ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Ashworth 15 Feb
John Robert Hooper ... 15 Feb
Russell Armstrong Boucher 25 Feb
†Rupert Edward Maximilian Bethune, D.S.C.... ... 28 Feb
John Williams ... ... 1 Mar
Ernest George Phillips ... 1 Mar
Philip James Jones ... 1 Mar
Ernest Edward Nell ... 1 Mar
Robert Stocker ... ... 1 Mar
George Henry Farlow ... 1 Mar
Walter Lacey Caple ... 1 Mar
William Charles Pascoe Crabb. O.B.E., D S.C. ... 1 Mar
Archibald Murray... ... 1 Mar
Alfred Michelmore Mallett 1 Mar
George Frederick Thompson 1 Mar
*mFrederick John Moon... 1 Mar

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Ernest Oldfield Patter ... 1 Mar
Francis George Legge ... 1 Mar
Samuel Baker ... ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bazley, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
mJames Charles Willis ... 1 Mar
William Robert Heilbroun 1 Mar
Joseph Ede Hamley ... 1 Mar
Robert Nelson Hickson ... 1 Mar
mRichard Frederick Hall, D,S.C. ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Gates, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Frank Cooper ... ... 1 Mar
Herbert Denton ... ... 1 Mar
Edward George John Nightingale ... ... 1 Mar
Samuel Kent ... ... 1 Mar
John Orgee, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Henry Batterbury ... ... 1 Mar
Norman Stacey Smith ... 1 Mar
Alfred Ernest Woodward ... 1 Mar
Wilford Joe Williams ... 1 Mar
mThomas John Catchpole 1 Mar
John Henry Morgans ... 1 Mar
Robert Purdie ... ... 1 Mar
William Henry Fenn ... 1 Mar
mHarry Williams ... ... 1 Mar
mSidney Cornwell ... .. 1 Mar
mJohn Robert Mead ... 1 Mar
Edward William Rogers ... 1 Mar
Harry Morgan, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bartholomew Dunne 1 Mar
mClifford Snelgrove ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Ernest Coker, D.S.C. 1 Mar
James Hugh Turner ... 1 Mar
John Murphy, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Dyer ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Edward Beedle ... 1 Mar
Theophilus Walker Anderson ... ... 1 Mar
mPercy Victor Natali ... 1 Mar
Edward John Cuff ... ... 1 Mar
Laurence Egerton Scott Napier, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Lyttelton Lowis, A.F.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Alexander Putnam Cumming ... . 15 Mar
†Evelyn Roger Sterling Dickinson... ... ... 15 Mar

†David Dixon Mercer ... 15 Mar
†Robert Harding Dring ... 15 Mar
Anthony Herbert Gerard Thorold ... ... 15 Mar
Raymond Benson Stewart, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Lionel Deane Morse ... 15 Mar
John Schlee... ... ... 15 Mar
William Francis Edward Fryer ... ... 15 Mar
†Noel Grabowsky-Atherstone, A.F.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Ederic Graham Hurd-Wood 15 Mar
Eustace Leonard Hill ... 15 Mar
Bredin Delap ... ... 15 Mar
Walter John Schofield ... 15 Mar
†John Cornell Fison ... 15 Mar
Robert Vincent Mack, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Frederick Charles Neville Gospatrick Thursby ... 15 Mar
Cyril Ernest Remington Alford, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Frederick Crawford 15 Mar
†George William Sollas ... 15 Mar
†Leslie Frederick Elam Wood ... ... 15 Mar
Pendarves Lister Frampton 15 Mar
Clement James Gordon ... 15 Mar
†Patrick Stratton Campbell 15 Mar
John Sutherland Black ... 15 Mar
†Ian Hamilton Hope Meiklejohn ... ... 15 Mar
Dennis Hugh Griffiths ... 30 Mar
†Melchizedic Tucker ... 1 Apr
mHenry George Maxwell ... 1 Apr
Robert Roland Mulcahy-Morgan ... ... 15 Apr
Denis Walter Harrison Last ... ... 15 Apr
William Beazley Fuller ... 18 Apr
Geoffrey Ashton Cavis-Brown ... ... 30 Apr
Alfred Baynton ... ... 30 Apr
Charles Powell, D.S.C. ... 1 May
Horace Charles Sills ... 1 May
mFrederick Fulford Erridge 1 May
†Francis Edgar Worsnop ... 1 May
Frank Terrill, O.B.E. ... 1 May
mWalter Mason ... ... 1 May

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

mFrank Collins Marston ... 1 May
mWilliam Barlow ... ... 1 May
mGeorge Farl Lacey ... 1 May
mAlexander Turner ... 1 May
Walter Augustus Rose ... 1 May
†Richard Francis Mercer Davies ... ... 15 May
John Philip Fitzgerald Turner ... ... 15 May
Edward Horace Crebbin ... 15 May
William Edmund Northcote Hawksley Westall ... 15 May
Lionel Cuthbert Grimwade 15 May
John Aldersey Dicken ... 15 May
†Richard Lionel Tufnell ... 15 May
†Charles Arthur Temple Galbraith ... ... 15 May
Richard Noel Johnstone ... 15 May
William Arthur Seton Cayley ... ... 15 May
Lionel Hill Peppé ... ... 15 May
William de MontignyClarke 15 May
†John Wyndham Cookson... 15 May
†William Valentine Brimacombe ... ... 1 June
Cornelius Michael Mulcahy 15 June
Adolphus John Croft Cohen 15 June
John Derek Spiller ... 15 June
Charles Frederick Symonds 15 June
Alan Cathcart FairlieBruce 15 June
Thomas Francis Hall Marriott ... ... 15 June
Clarence Henry Uden ... 22 June
mEdwin Stanley Norman 22 June
mWilfred John Curtain ... 24 June
William Henry Horne Searle ... ... 26 June
Edward Vere Hume-Spry 30 June
Leonard Mansfied Robinson 30 June
John Erskine Joseph Yunge-Bateman ... ... 30 June
†Hugh Edwin Burnaby ... 30 June
†(*I*)*Edward Anthony O'Leary ... ... 30 June
mAlfred Edward Duffett ... 1 July
†Eric Leeds Wright ... 15 July
George Noel Gordon ... 15 July
William Alexander Elliot 15 July
James Turotin Wright ... 15 July
Lycett Gardner [KM] ... 15 July

434

†Richard Fenner Carter ... 15 July
John Maurice FitzRoy ... 15 July
†GuyLeslieCockburn, D.S.C. 15 July
†Douglas Francome Painter 15 July
Herbert Cecil Pearson ... 15 July
George Sidney Edgerton Bird ... ... 15 July
Somerville Wentworth Davis ... ... 15 July
Arthur Powell ... ... 15 July
†Edmund Randolph Pears 15 July
Benjamin Charles Arthur Tweedy ... ... 15 July
Victor Belfield ... ... 15 July
Roland Marrs Cobb ... 15 July
William John Ley ... ... 16 July
Alan James Tranter Robertson ... ... 28 July
Nelson Alexander Griffin ... 1 Aug
†JohnHenryBennettPurtell 1 Aug
†Walter Edward Prideaux 1 Aug
William Henry Batten ... 1 Aug
Edward Arthur Eckersley McGlashan ... ... 3 Aug
James Benjamin Newman, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug
Albert Edward Walker ... 15 Aug
†Claude Alfred Smith ... 15 Aug
Frank Alan Winson Ramsay, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur George Tregenna Grier ... ... 15 Aug
†Maurice MontagueBond... 15 Aug
Hugh Beckett Anderson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Gordon Parker ... 15 Aug
Arthur Townsend Green... 15 Aug
†Douglas Askew Bickmore 15 Aug
Edgar Henry Douglas Spence ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur George Hawke ... 15 Aug
Fleetwood Walter James Taylor Ford ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Dunsmure Johnston, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 15 Aug
Leonard Charles Orman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
James Charles Sabey ... 15 Aug
John de St. Croix ... ... 17 Aug
John Merryfield Piper ... 23 Aug
mRichard Bowden ... ... 1 Sept

472

† *Retired with a Gratuity*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Thomas Samuel Matthews, O.B.E. .. .. 1 Sept
mRobert John Thomas, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
John William McCann .. 13 Sept
John Truscott Crapp ... 13 Sept
William Samuel Boon Cox 13 Sept
mWilliam Hall ... ... 13 Sept
George Sparkes ... ... 13 Sept
Frederick Blackwell ... 13 Sept
Albert Jawes Frankland ... 13 Sept
mJohn Albert Daniels ... 13 Sept
John Dick Jamieson ... 13 Sept
Frederick Samuel Gidley... 13 Sept
mJohn Bettison ... ... 13 Sept
Thomas Beale ... ... 13 Sept
William Robert Bidgood .. 13 Sept
Samuel John Staples ... 13 Sept
William Rogers ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn Steel, D.S.C. ... 13 Sept
Alfred George Weeks ... 13 Sept
David Richard Roberts ... 13 Sept
John Wynn... ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn James Wagner ... 13 Sept
Arthur James Whittle ... 13 Sept
William James Bonsey ... 13 Sept
William Edwa d Beabey... 13 Sept
William Coughlan... ... 13 Sept
Edward John Marshall ... 13 Sept
Eric Marcus McCausland... 15 Sept
†Giles Robert Pretor-Pinney 15 Sept
Henry John May Ashby ... 15 Sept
George Christopher Wilson 15 Sept
†William John Russell ... 15 Sept
Cyril Hugh Clinton Matthey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Cecil William Victor Gooding 15 Sept
Geoffrey Morris Drummond Maltby ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril John West ... ... 15 Sept
†Donald Murdoch ... 15 Sept
†Laurence Garrett Elkington 15 Sept
Eustace John Guinness ... 15 Sept
Arthur Cary Jelf ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Errington... ... 16 Sept
Robert Henry Wrigglesworth ... ... 16 Sept

Henry Watts ... ... 16 Sept
†John Hugh Lhoyd-Owen... 22 Sept
Harold Marriott ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Richard John Lewis 13 Oct
Henry Valentine Roberts ... 14 Oct
William James Scutt, D.S.C. 15 Oct
†Howard Volins Bartlett ... 15 Oct
William Wyndham Jacomb 16 Oct
George Ronald Hindley Smith ... ... 15 Oct
Robert John Richards ... 15 Oct
John Mackay, D.S.C. ... 17 Oct
Robert Goldreich ... ... 23 Oct
Ernest Wright Beetham ... 15 Nov
†Herbert John Rayner ... 15 Nov
†Frederick Ernest Garner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Charles Bird Sainsbury ... 25 Nov
Leslie William Nicholas ... 13 Dec
Thomas Stanley Lane Fox-Pitt ... ... 15 Dec
Laurence Herbert Longford Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
George Courtis Angell ... 15 Dec
†Robert George Ilbyd Nicholl 15 Dec
William Joseph Harvey ... 15 Dec
Henry Hutchinson Robson 22 Dec
Benjamin Eve ... ... 27 Dec
Price Manfred Davies ... 27 Dec
John Henry Feadon ... 31 Dec

1919

William Palmer, O.B.E. ... 5 Jan
Frank Gilby, M.B.E. ... 12 Feb
Charles Reginald Ryman... 13 Feb
Walter Solomon Smith ... 15 Feb
†Hugh Willoughby Batterham ... ... 15 Feb
Noel Stewart Griffiths ... 15 Feb
†Alfred Arthur Noël Gregory ... ... 15 Feb
John Frederick Denman ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Nosworthy 15 Feb
Nigel Walter Adeane Sotheby ... ... 15 Feb
Anthony Butler Clarke ... 15 Feb
Norman Fergus Hurd-Wood ... ... 15 Feb
†John Charles Eric Arnott Johnson ... ... 15 Feb

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Hugh William Paterson ... 15 Feb
†Geoffrey Coffin ... ... 15 Feb
(*Pilot Officer R.A.F.*)
Leslie Harrison ... ... 15 Feb
Percy Noel St. John Baldwin ... ... 15 Feb
George Mervyn Allchin ... 13 Mar
John King Pollock... ... 15 Mar
Arthur Geoffrey Gascoigne Webb ... ... 15 Mar
Hubert Leslie Wheeler ... 15 Mar
†Eric George Mackay Donald ... ... 15 Mar
†Edward Arthur Minter ... 15 Mar
Christopher Montague Vernon Francis Dalrymple-Hay ... ... 15 Mar
Henry James Elgar Payn... 15 Mar
Reginald George Fowle ... 15 Mar
mJames Henry Chapman... 15 Mar
Alfred George Farrance ... 13 Apr
Arthur Townsend ... ... 13 Apr
†Patrick William Stone ... 15 Apr
Robert Hervey Combe ... 15 Apr
Alastair Neil Macneal ... 15 Apr
John James Cawdell Irving 15 Apr
Daniel Donavon ... ... 26 Apr
Thomas Whittle ... ... 4 May
Samuel Tozer ... ... 4 May
†Charles Mortimer Cree ... 15 May
Peregrine Robert Dearden 15 May
Rowland John Robb Langmaid ... ... 15 May
†Thomas Crawford Pearson 15 May
Ian Anstruther Bertram ... 15 May
Raymond Maudley ... 15 May
†Gerard Henry Paul Paul... 15 May
Reginald Archibald Boswarick Williams... ... 15 May
†Jack Dalrymple Walters... 15 May
Howard Ernest Evans Weblin ... ... 15 May
Thomas Stainer Beresford Gubbins ... ... 15 June
Joseph Arthur Jones ... 13 June
†William John Millar ... 15 June
Eric Graham Thomas ... 15 June
Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet ... ... 15 June

William Ardagh Harrop Harrison ... ... 15 June
Desmond Stanley Everard Thompson ... ... 15 June
Walter Lockett Agnew ... 15 June
†William Henry Monier-Williams, D.S.C.... ... 15 June
†Murray Lockhart Cox ... 15 June
†Holden Thomas White ... 15 June
George Halkett Morris ... 15 June
Nigel Battine ... ... 15 June
Charles Maurice Elton Gifford ... ... 15 June
AlfredJohnGodwinLangley 15 June
Charles Douglas Horsfell Herbert Dixon, D.S.C. . 15 June
Dennis Moore Cann ... 15 June
Alexander Arthur Digges La Touche ... ... 15 June
Samuel Arthur Williamson 21 June
Harry Williams ... ... 25 June
John Beattie ... ... 28 June
George Daniel Neate ... 28 June
Thomas Anthony Lavelle 28 June
Arthur William Woods ... 28 June
Arthur Henry Williams ... 28 June
Charles Sweeney ... ... 23 June
Alfred William Newman, A.M. ... ... 28 June
Edward John Cook ... 28 June
†*Sir* John Stuart Page Wood, *Bt.* ... ... 15 July
†Gerald Wake Norman ... 15 July
†John Cameron Reed ... 15 July
†Hugh Ian Percy Henderson 15 July
Denis McKay ... ... 15 July
William Allan Timmis ... 15 July
William Frederick Rippen Gough ... ... 15 July
Oliver Evan Barby Crowe 15 July
Hubert Benyon Stœken ... 15 July
mFrederick Edwin Charles Hurst ... ... 31 July
Frederick Arthur Ivone Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Randolph Bowling 15 Aug
George Noad Carroll ... 15 Aug
*John Vital Brian de la Motte ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Allan Crick ... 15 Aug
Rupert Vyvyan Hawkesley Westall ... ... 15 Aug

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
Officers whose names are in Italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

John Capel Croome ... 15 Aug
Maurice Roseman Cole, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Frank Ernest Munday ... 28 Aug
Richard Laurence Vere Shannon ... ... 30 Aug
James George Greville Dugdale ... ... 31 Aug
James Wallace ... ... 9 Sept
Arthur Frederick Round ... 14 Sept
William Stephen Cazalet ... 15 Sept
David Lindsay Yates-Christie ... ... 15 Sept
Horace Trelawney Day ... 15 Sept
Richard Berkley Fairthorne 15 Sept
Ulric Campbell de Burgh... 15 Sept
William Bentham Howe ... 15 Sept
Gerald Pollexfen Maxwell Radcliffe ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Fernley Gawen Ball ... ... 15 Sept
Gordon Miles Eady ... 15 Sept
†Ronald Leslie Grant ... 15 Sept
†Charles Frederick Bernard Arthur ... ... 15 Sept
†Dick Aked Checkland Paterson ... ... 15 Sept
†Aubrey Valentine Denis Elwes ... ... 15 Sept
Alexander John Raven ... 15 Sept
†Frederick John Herbert ... 16 Sept
Charles Wilfred Croxford, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Sept
Geoffrey Durbridge Potter 30 Sept
Austen Robert Stackpoole Briggs ... ... 30 Sept
Maurice Appleton ... ... 30 Sept
John Abney Hall ... ... 30 Sept
PW Alwyn Goyder Smith .. 30 Sept
Christopher Patrick Newton 30 Sept
Claude William Mac-Gregor ... ... 30 Sept
mJames Mowday ... ... 1 Oct
William Francis Nicholas ... 13 Oct
†Arthur Cole ... ... 13 Oct
Arthur Harry Smith ... 13 Oct
Philip Henry Baker ... 15 Oct
John Randolph James ... 15 Oct
Kenneth Horley ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas Arthur Burnett ... 15 Oct

Alfred Leslie Warwick Williams ... ... 15 Oct
John Oliver Campbell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
†Frederick James Chambers 15 Oct
George Whitfield ... ... 15 Oct
William Ambrose Swyer 28 Oct
John Crabbe Swayne ... 28 Oct
Frederick William Langford 28 Oct
Hubert Wyndham Barry... 15 Nov
Mortimer Henry Marion Durand ... ... 15 Nov
Dennis Noel Venables ... 15 Nov
Hetley Selby Ash ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Francis Peers ... 15 Nov
William Henry Payne ... 26 Nov
Louis Sirett ... ... 3 Dec
James Robert Asby ... 7 Dec
William Gregory ... ... 11 Dec
Joseph Thomas Richards ... 11 Dec
Alfred Ernest Hicks ... 11 Dec
John King ... ... 11 Dec
Richard Domnick Scanlon 11 Dec
Maurice Munson ... ... 11 Dec
Thomas Charles Robinson 11 Dec
William West ... ... 11 Dec
George Lester Roome ... 15 Dec
George Hugh Jocelyn Evans ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Edgar Payne ... 15 Dec
Charles John Percival Small ... ... 15 Dec
Jack Marcus Douglas Hunter ... ... 15 Dec
Reginald Arthur St. John Leeds ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Owen Gillett ... 15 Dec
Charles Aubrey Long ... 15 Dec
Maurice Henry Lawrence ... 28 Dec
John Davis ... ... 28 Dec

1920

Joseph Ramsay Elveria Hiton ... ... 11 Jan
Cecil Smith Tyacke ... 11 Jan
Charles Neville Colson ... 15 Jan
Robert McLean Lochhead 15 Jan
Richard Coney Pedder ... 15 Jan
Roger Henry Charles Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton 15 Jan

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Rupert Harold Nevison Loraine ... ... 15 Jan
Raymond Cursham ... 15 Jan
Noel Somerville Digby ... 15 Jan
William Adam Duncan Twysden ... ... 15 Jan
Reginald George Arnot ... 15 Jan
Berkeley James Parker ... 25 Jan
mThomas Oliver ... ... 26 Jan
Alfred Rivett ... ... 28 Jan
Frederick Ford ... ... 11 Feb
John Coade Bridges ... 11 Feb
Humphrey Raleigh Gilbert 15 Feb
Ian Eustace Brodie ... 15 Feb
†Philip Brian Martineau ... 15 Feb
†John Ward Thornycroft ... 15 Feb
George Hugh Frederick Barrow Darby ... ... 15 Feb
Rupert Christopher Oswald Hill ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Gordon Heys Hallett 15 Feb
George Dewing Graver ... 17 Feb
Frederick Joseph Boswell 28 Feb
Thomas Edward Little ... 28 Feb
†Alfred John Clements Miller 28 Feb
Henry George Marsh ... 28 Feb
Harold Welch ... ... 11 Mar
Howard Mullen ... ... 11 Mar
Albert Francis Griffon ... 11 Mar
Edgar King ... ... 11 Mar
Edward George Solway ... 11 Mar
Walter Jeffrey Uden, M.B.E. 14 Mar
Charles Lindsay Lawrie ... 15 Mar
Henry Montagu Burrows... 15 Mar
†Robert Arthur Francis Nicholl-Cadell ... ... 15 Mar
Hereward Hook ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Wilhelm Ewan Collett ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Awdrey Peck ... 15 Mar
Douglas Forbes ... ... 15 Mar
Harold Mitchell Blake ... 3 Apr
Philip Reginald Fryer ... 15 Apr
Chambré George William Penn Curzon ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Bernard Lawrie 15 Apr
Eric Brettell Causer ... 15 Apr
Francis Barham Carslake... 15 Apr
Albert Wentworth Bates... 15 Apr
George Nevett Thorniley 15 Apr
Edward Rendle Willis ... 15 Apr

Rudolph John Erskine Slayter ... ... 15 Apr
John Humphrey Yorath ... 15 Apr
John Christian Boldero, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
John Graham Finny ... 15 Apr
Reginald Havelock Donnell 15 Apr
Wilmot Pynson Bennitt ... 15 Apr
John Ranulph de la Haule Marett ... ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Nathaniel Harvey 19 Apr
†John Paul Lavallin Puxley 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Dewdney ... 15 Apr
mCharles Davidge ... ... 22 Apr
Arthur Ernest Bound ... 22 Apr
Charles Kernot Blake ... 3 May
mMark Bate ... ... 6 May
George Quincey, M.B.E.... 6 May
William Charles Baker Mich 11 May
Henry Charles Hambly ... 11 May
Stephen Ernest Axten ... 15 May
Gerald Frank Julius Gould 15 May
Reginald Bernard Gwynne Francis ... ... 15 May
Charles William Tyson Garret 15 May
Alexander Blackley Goble 15 May
Colin Radcliffe Woodhall... 15 May
Stratford Hercules Dennis 15 May
Richard Brutton Ford ... 15 May
Hugh Stanley Rogerson ... 15 May
George Wilford Manson ... 15 May
Thirkill Arthur James White ... ... 15 May
Michael Godfrey ... ... 15 May
Charles Gordon Carter ... 15 May
Charles Vickers Stevens ... 15 May
Richard Pennell Cæsar Hawkins ... ... 15 May
Martin Rhys Jones ... 15 May
Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay ... ... 15 May
Lionel Hugh William Bellers ... ... 15 May
Vivian Gerald Lucas ... 15 May
Alan Westbury Preston ... 15 May
Frederick Albert Messervy 13 June
Dudley Gordon Hunt ... 15 June
Francis Augustine Williams 15 June
Lancelot Newsome Baxter 15 June
Cyril Jack Cawdry... ... 15 June
Edward Fitzgerald Heath... 15 June

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

William Redvers Hocking... 15 June
Geoffrey Durham Stokes ... 15 June
Patrick Crosbie Gilmore ... 15 June
Henry Coarles Sylvester Collingwood Selby ... 15 June
Cyril Frank Cæsar Seate 15 June
Hanbury Faulder Bernard 15 June
Charles James Jarrett ... 22 June
Frederick John Patterson, D.S.M. ... ... 22 June
mGeorge Roberts ... ... 23 June
John Clist ... ... 28 June
Percy Fletcher ... ... 11 July
Percival James Jordan ... 22 July
Horace Denton ... ... 10 Aug
John Laing Davidson ... 11 Aug
ThomasHenryScottJackson 11 Aug
Christopher Lincolne Sutton ... ... 15 Aug
John Herbert Winstanley Shirley ... ... 15 Aug
mFrank Hill ... ... 15 Aug
William Andrew Hooper ... 26 Aug
Arthur John Cooper ... 5 Sept
Hedley William Avery-Fox 9 Sept
George Munday ... ... 11 Sept
WilliamFredericHumphery 15 Sept
Cyril Robert Whitcroft ... 15 Sept
Osman Cyril Horton Giddy, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie ... ... 15 Sept
William Anthony Moens ... 15 Sept
Charles Henry Rodiger Foote ... ... 15 Sept
Michael Vaughan Hoyle ... 15 Sept
Valentine Charles Smith ... 23 Sept
William Henry Bywater ... 28 Sept
William Joseph Edward Nightingale, M.B.E ... 5 Oct
George BlackborowFellows Reece ... ... 9 Oct
Frank Hambly Jarvis ... 11 Oct
Richard Charles Bunt, M.B.E. ... ... 14 Oct
Gwynne Francis Grant ... 15 Oct
William John Seymour ... 15 Oct
Christopher Ernest Inman Gibbs ... ... 15 Oct

Bowley Kennedy ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey McClintock ... 15 Oct
John Alexander Paul ... 15 Oct
James Kerr Elliott ... 15 Oct
George Newman Small ... 11 Nov
William James Cann ... 11 Nov
Daniel John O'Meara, M.B.E ... ... 11 Nov
Richard CliveElmerHarding 15 Nov
Charles Richard Ponton ... 10 Dec
James Victor Bond ... 11 Dec
William Gardner ... ... 11 Dec
John Booth ... ... 11 Dec
William Hugh Moloney ... 11 Dec
William Gordon Jack ... 15 Dec
Gerald Joel Scott ... ... 15 Dec
George Tronson McInnes... 15 Dec
Matthew Seymour Bradby, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
Brownlow Villiers Wilson 15 Dec
John Kenneth Douglas Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Barnett ... 15 Dec
Herbert Ray Bond Howell 15 Dec
Michael George Marriott ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Gough Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Dec
Francis Babington Proudfoot ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Gunning Ingram, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Dec
Harry Sherpard ... ... 22 Dec
Nicholas Liddicoat ... 31 Dec

1921

Walter Stuart Smithies ... 3 Jan
Herbert Montague Dawson Lowry ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Gunn Mowat ... 15 Jan
William John Henry Dicks 15 Jan
Vyvyan John Somerset-Thomas ... ... 15 Jan
Ranald George Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Jan
William Gervase Rochfort Wade ... ... 15 Jan
Jan Herbert Farquharson Kent ... ... 15 Jan
Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton ... ... 15 Jan

Officers whose names are in Italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

James Poole ... ... 21 Jan
Arthur Howard Ridgers ... 22 Jan
Geoffrey Howard Stevens 15 Feb
John Lionel Isacke ... 15 Feb
Andrew Bruce Moir ... 15 Feb
Hugh Charles Campbell Daubeny ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Critchett ... 15 Feb
Leonard William Hennell Phillips ... ... 15 Feb
Herbert James Mason ... 15 Feb
William Wake Thornely ... 15 Feb
Eric George Williams ... 15 Feb
Samuel James Hills ... 17 Feb
Charles Edgar Siffleet D.S.M. ... ... 22 Feb
Harry Harris Kent ... ... 22 Feb
Frank Alfred Selley ... 22 Feb
Frederick David Atkins ... 22 Mar
William Alexander Rhind, M.B.E. ... ... 7 Apr
EdwinJames HolroydFacey 15 Apr
Henry Merryweather ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Charles Wyatt Wheeler ... ... 15 Apr
Francis John Phillips ... 15 Apr
Harry Brian Baker ... 15 Apr
Thomas Francis Harley Parkinson ... ... 15 Apr
John Alexander McArthur 15 May
Revell Clayton Hannah ... 15 May
Conway Vivian Dodgson... 15 May
Arthur George Graham, D.S.O. ... ... 22 May
Ernest Owen Adams ... 15 June
Thomas Christopher Bowstead ... ... 15 June
George Christian Romney Evans ... ... 15 June
John Penton Stares ... 15 June
Tankerville Seymour Rocca Chamberlayne ... ... 15 June
Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage ... ... 24 June
Sydney Edward Johnson... 15 July
Kenneth Norman McKenzie Macrae ... ... 15 July
Alan Charles Graham Jolley ... ... 15 July
Edward Pitcairn Gambier Sandwith ... ... 15 July
William Ewart George ... 15 July
Edric Ernest Swann ... 15 July

Denys William Lawson ... 15 July
Ronald Wykeham Miller... 15 July
Vernon Edward Barling Nicholson ... ... 15 July
Patrick Lavallin Puxley 15 Aug
Lionel Servington Widdicombe ... ... 15 Aug
Sydney Kenneth Roberts Duncan ... ... 15 Aug
Robert Edsforth Massey ... 15 Aug
John Henry Ewart ... 31 Aug
James Bishop ... ... 1 Sept
Cecil Norman Adams ... 15 Sept
Gerald Kempland Boatfield 15 Sept
Herbert John Rose... ... 25 Sept
Arthur Clements Burgess ... 7 Oct
Charles Noel Thomas Hay 15 Oct
Joseph Mills Cater ... ... 17 Oct
George Wills ... ... 10 Dec
Coltman Shene Clarke ... 15 Dec
Patrick John Hare... ... 24 Dec
Frank Groves ... ... 31 Dec

1922

Sidney Edwards ... ... 10 Feb
Herbert Thrower Herring 15 Feb
Charles Rodney St. John Rich ... ... 15 Feb
*PN*Edwin Stark ... ... 17 Feb
Edwin Eglinton Daly ... 14 Mar
mWilliam Donovan ... 11 Apr
Henry Edward Felix Hurst 11 Apr
Thomas Charles Steed ... 11 Apr
mHarry Dolbear ... ... 11 Apr
John Fennamore ... ... 11 Apr
Charles George McCarthy... 11 Apr
mAlbert Edward Randolph Brock ... ... 11 Apr
William John Holwell ... 20 Apr
Frank Thomas Hills ... 11 May
Lionel Francis Hopkinson 15 May
Robert Owen Rigg... ... 15 May
Henry Fawcus Gerrans Leftwich ... ... 15 May
Richard Edgar Bryant Rose ... ... 15 May
Robert Gordon Thomson Gildard ... ... 15 June
mHarry Hoggett ... ... 5 July
Joshua Ernest George Chubb 5 July
William Oswald Millington Rees ... ... 15 July
William George Wakeham 12 Aug

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Promoted from the Acting Lieutenants', Sub-Lieutenants' and Mates' Lists.

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
William Robert Calvert	15 Sept 17	15 Sept 14
Robert George Fenton-Livingstone	6 Oct 17	15 Mar 15
†Robert Henry Kelsey	15 Feb 19	15 Feb 16
Charles Thomas Wallis	15 May 19	15 May 16
The Earl of Wilton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Andrew John Paton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Brian Thomas Gillespie	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
†George Ernest Finlay-Day	13 May 19	13 Oct 16
†Claude George Rogers Hayhoe	13 July 19	13 Oct 16
†James McCullock	13 Oct 19	13 Oct 16
Beville Granville	11 May 19	15 Nov 16
William Blaine Luard	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 16
Nigel Denys Bury	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 17
†Stephen Reginald Sunnucks	13 Mar 19	13 Mar 17
Voltelin St. John Van der Byl	15 May 20	15 May 17
†John Henry Malley	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Clifford George Evans-Penman	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Charles Douglas Penman	15 June 19	15 May 17
†Henry Samuel Grose	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Thomas Harrison	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Edwin Thompson	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Frank Stone	28 June 20	28 June 17
Alfred Edward Scotcher	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Francis Atherton	28 June 20	28 June 17
†Malcolm Hamerton Savage	15 July 19	15 July 17
†Basil Theodore Brewster, D.S.C.	31 Aug 19	31 Aug 17
†Horatio Malcolm McKay	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Pirie Ronaldson William Monement	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Ronald Dalrymple Florence	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†William Frederick George North	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Humphrey Victor Low	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Gerald Alfred Wills	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†John Rawson Lumby	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Francis Edward Roberts	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Joseph Raymond Shakespear Wickham	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Colin Edward Humphrey Smith	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Franklin Henry Davis	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Arthur Eustace Coveney	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Arthur Keeble	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Howard James	14 Oct 19	14 Oct 17
†John Bloomfield Burnell	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 17
Richard Reynell	15 Nov 20	15 Nov 17
†John Ebenezer Miller Mitchell	30 Nov 19	30 Nov 17
†Frederick Henry Davis	11 Dec 19	11 Dec 17

44

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
†David Frederick Croft	11 June 20	11 Dec 17
†Sydney Pengelly	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†William George Higson	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Edward Grundy Ball	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†David John Greene	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles Burr	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles George Osborne	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Maurice Howard Cox	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Ewart Gladstone Robertson	14 Dec 19	14 Dec 17
Charles John Bashall	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
Vyvyan Whitmore Pearce	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
†John Francis Nicholas	30 Apr 20	30 Apr 18
†William Maclaren Bridges	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Albert Reginald Wilson Smith	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Brian Dinsdale Yonatt	15 May 20	15 May 18
Seymour Tyrer Shenton	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Hugh Martyn Simpson	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Victor William Bowden	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Oswald Raresby Sitwell	15 May 20	15 May 18
†John McCaughey	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Austin Charles Walch	15 May 20	15 May 18
Herbert Frederick Skeffington Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Richard John Edward Daintree	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Thomas Graham Egerton	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Frederick Lionel King Pagden	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Harold John Gorst	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis Dayrell Montague Crackenthorpe	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Owen James Murphy	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis John Scott Stokes	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Benjamin Ball	22 Sept 20	22 June 18
William Evans Mahoney	22 June 21	22 June 18
†James Bertram White	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Albert James Wood	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Lionel Ralph Gilbert	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Thomas Culliford	22 June 21	22 June 18
†William George Burt	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Alfred Thomas Woods	22 June 21	22 June 18
†John Charles Williams	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Robert Giddings	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Hubert Arthur Somervell	15 Sept 21	15 Sept 18
Coryton Hawkesley Awdry Mayne	1 Feb 22	15 Sept 18
†Arthur Onley Coxson	15 Nov 21	15 Nov 18
†Gordon Percy Beresford Ashe	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Stephen Fry	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Graeme Sisson Hugh-Jones	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Darcy Ronald Webster	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Roger Bright Moseley	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Basil Morgan Benedict O'Connell	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Mason Hogarth Scott	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate
†Hugh Gilbert Warwick Keller	15 Feb 22	15 Feb 19
†Geoffrey Niblett	15 May 22	15 May 19
Leofric Temple Sims Williams	15 July 22	15 May 19
Rudolf Ernest Hobbs	15 July 22	15 May 19
Frederick William Richings	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Francis Carleton Bennett	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Geoffrey Pearson Pattinson	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Herbert Ernest Pretyman	15 July 22	15 May 19
George Seymour Montagu Pollock	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Eric Donald Gannon	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Francis Robert Gorham Holmes	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Alfred Gilbert Cassels	15 July 22	15 May 19
†George Leycester Barwell	15 July 22	15 May 19
Eric Metheun Vivian James	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Albert Baker Ellis	15 July 22	15 May 19
John Douglas Rosdew Davies	19 Oct 22	15 July 19
†Hugh Ernest Cave	15 Sept 22	15 Sept 19
†Francis Christopher Fane	15 Sept 22	15 Sept 19
†Cyril Horace Parrett	15 Sept 22	15 Sept 19
Martin Hugh Macpherson	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 20
Archibald Richard Fortescue Purvis	21 June 22	15 May 20

† *Retired with a Gratuity*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS.

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
mEdward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
mWalter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
*GHP*mAlfred Fitz Howard Drayson ...	12 July 93	12 July 78
4		

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1867	1872
***Sir Henry Felix Woods*, KCVO. 17 Oct	m*George White* . . 7 May
1	2

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles Edward Collins,O.B.E. 31 Jan 13	Thomas Graham . . . 2 June 21
mArthur George Collis . . 7 Jan 17	James Coote . . . .13 May 22
2	4

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

Joseph Alfred Minter,O.B.E. . 1 June 15	mHenry James Wayling .17 Jan 18
Frederick William Boswell . 6 July 17	Joseph Swift . . . .13 Sept 18
mWilliam Henry James Counter Champion . . . .28 Sept 17	*Arthur Hambleton Farnley, M.B.E. . . . .23 Nov 20
3	6

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS-AT-ARMS.

mWilliam Brooking	.13 Sept 18	Frederick Dhue . . .	6 Nov 18
1		2	

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Raymond Reffell . . 15 Sept

1920

Robert Manning Sainthill Davy 15 May
Basil William Hallwood, D.S.C. . . . . 15 May
Horace Thomas Pitt . . . 15 Sept

1921

Cyril Hugh Poulton . . 22 Feb
Arthur Duncan Stather Dunn . 15 May
Alfred Willis Scott . . . 15 Mar
Archer Robert Prendergast . 15 June
Robert Harold Mallinson . 15 July
Cecil Willis Huggard . . 15 July
Maurice Clive Pascoe . . 15 July
Robert Mundy-Cox . . . 15 July
Evelyn Charles Capron . . 15 July
Edmund Cecil Humphreys . 15 July
Bernal Edward de Martelly Seaman . . . 15 July

15

Hugh Desmond Lucas . . 15 July
John Pemble Athelston Barr . 15 Aug
George Edmund Gonin . . 15 Sept
Henry Ellis Passmore Edwards 15 Nov

1922

John Wilfred Weare Bisgood 15 May
Charles Swinburne Carr Campbell Baxter-Tyne . . 15 May
James Trevor Templer . . 15 May
Archibald John Spens Eastley . 15 May
Avon Ramsay Combe Prentis . 15 May
Philip Francis Brooke Blackwell 15 May

25

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1869

Charles Richard Dawes, M.A. . 30 Mar
Christopher John Leyland. . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1871

William Moore West . . 17 Feb
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
John Edward Gordon Bond . 15 Apr
m*The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* 24 July
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1883

m*Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

1902

‡Patrick Tosta Scully . . 15 Dec

1903

mCharles Pascoe Dumaresq . 22 Jan

1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson . . 15 Feb
Josceline William Littleton . 30 Oct
(*Temp. Capt. R.A.*)

1909

Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson 15 June

1918

‡Harry Christopher de Courcy Hammond-Spencer . . 15 Jan
‡Dudley Percy Davidson . . 15 Feb

1919

‡Alexander Kitchener Marc . 15 Jan
Duncan Shaw . . . . 15 July
George Robert Elliott Cleveland 15 Sept

1920

†Edward Alfred Eborall . . 15 May
†Frank Spilman . . . 15 May
†Walter Raymond Fenton . 15 May
Henry Latham Loring. . . 15 May
Lionel Austin Lee Triggs-Herbert . . . . 15 May
†Bruce Airlie Gregory . . 15 May
James Brown Wright . . 15 May

1921

William Desmond Revell Bravington . . . . . 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Nisbet . . 15 Jan
Geoffrey Ernest Coysh . . 15 Jan
Hugh Bennett Garratt . . 15 Jan
Norford Arthur Suffling . . 15 Jan
Hector Roderick Æneas MacLeod . . . . . 15 May
Eric Robins McEachran . . 15 May
Roger Geoffrey Buckley . . 15 May
Hugh Volant Wheeler . . 15 May
Humphrey Bradburne . 15 May
George Edward Nowell . . 15 May
Charles Peresby Beville . . 15 May
Garden Milne Hossack Dinsmore 15 May
Henry Charles Gann . . . 15 May
Henri Jaques Maurice Berthon 15 May
Lewis Simcox . . . . 15 Sept
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie . 15 Sept
Arthur Healy Ryan . . . 15 Sept
Stuart Manly Douty . . . 15 Dec

1922

Trevor James Legrew Watkins 15 May

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Kearns . . . . . 19 May 1866

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET.

GHP m John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	27 June	88
m John Harcourt Berry, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	1 Sept	99
GHP m William Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	1 Mar	01
Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	6 Oct	06

4

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
m Alexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
GHP m James Payton, M.A. (*Prebendary of Hereford*)	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	—
m Eugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	19 Sept 76
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	—
GHP John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	21 July 75	13 July 75
m Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
m Charles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
m Arthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	—
m* Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	—
GHP George Henry Marwood, M.A. ...	12 May 81	29 May 82
Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
m Francis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
m George Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	—
m Thomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	—
William Vashon Bainier, M.A.	19 July 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A	2 Feb 83	—
John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	—
m Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	—
m Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	25 Sept 84	—

26

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor*
Arthur Baker, M.A.	3 Dec 84	—
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A. ...	18 May 85	—
William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. ...	27 Apr 85	—
†Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter ...	5 Feb 86	—
mAlwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ...	12 Feb 86	—
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 03
Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	—
*GHP*WalterBernard Kendall Francis,M.A.	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
Arthur William Plant, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	18 Dec 88	—
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
Frank Icely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	—
William Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. (*Holds G.H. Living of Alston with Garrigill*)	17 Oct 91	—
Cecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn*)	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, MA.	23 June 92	—
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
Henry Patrick Dawson, M.A.	21 Nov 92	—
Edward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	—
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ...	1 June 93	—
Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A. ...	30 Sept 93	2 June 10
Charles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 10
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 09
Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A....	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone*)	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A. ...	23 Aug 97	—
Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A....	26 Oct 97	—
Dallas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	—
John Durham Denis de Vitré, M.A. ...	2 Apr 98	—
mGeorge Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	—
mBertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	—
William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	—
Frederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	—
mBenjamin Wright	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
Arthur Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	—
Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	24 Apr 00

† *Retired under Order in-Council of* 3rd *August*, 1897.

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	—
John Edward Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	—
John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	—
Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ...	20 May 01	—
John Joseph Gay, M.A.	16 Dec 01	—
Thomas Wilfred Liddle Casperz, M.A. ...	1 Sept 02	—
William Henry Chappell, M.A.	24 June 03	—
Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A.	10 Oct 03	—
George Matthews Waters, M.A. ...	2 Nov 03	—
Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A. ...	1 Jan 04	—
Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A.	2 Apr 04	—
‡Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, M.A.	25 Apr 04	—
Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A.	1 Oct 09	—
Edward Robert Bredin, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Wark*)	1 Feb 11	—
‡Frederick William Woods, M.A. ...	6 Apr 11	—
Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson, B.A.	29 Dec 11	—
John Cartwright Parker, B.A.	30 Dec 11	—
William John Flower, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham*)	8 May 12	—

89

‡ *Retired with a Gratuity.*

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Commander.*
*Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 04
Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
mThomas Kane	8 Jan 94	26 June 94

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.	15 June 03	22 Jan 04

96

KHC. after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
GHP mJames Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
GHP Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A.	11 Aug 69	—
GHP John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
GHP George Williams	11 Apr 71	—
mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
GHP George Henry Marwood, M.A. ...	29 May 82	12 May 18
mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
GHP Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
mHenry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ...	16 Feb 91	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
(*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.*)		
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
(*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.*)		
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
mBenjamin Wright	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A.	7 June 01	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 03	22 Apr 87

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Stanton Freeland Card	9 Aug 17
Arthur John Parish, C.B., C.B.E., M.A.	9 Aug 17
Horace Herbert Holland, C.B., B.A.	1 July 19

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS
(*From the list of Naval Instructors*).

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Naval Instructor.*
mWilliam Lloyd Healey	11 Nov 18	28 Mar 72
George Proctor Edwards, B.A.	11 Nov 18	6 Mar 85

2

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSTRUCTOR CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Instr. Commr.*
Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	30 Jan 20	27 Feb 03
Basil Shakespear Hartley, B.A ...	1 Jan 22	14 June 06
Maurice Anderson Ainslie, M.A. ...	22 Nov 22	26 June 08
Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A. ...	1 Jan 22	13 Nov 10
Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc....	1 Jan 23	2 June 12
John Langford Holt, M.A.	1 Jan 23	3 July 14

6

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

	Instr. Commr.	*Chaplain.*
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
Frederick Ball, M.A.	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
mThomas Kane	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 04	27 Oct 88
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 09	1 Sept 94
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 96
*Arthur William Veater, B.A.	3 July 14	—
Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M E.	21 Jan 15	—

11

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

	Instr. Lieut.-Com.	*Chaplain.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Greystead.*	22 Jan 04	15 June 03

1

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS.

GSP Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) ... ... 25 Oct 07

**Sir George Goodwin Goodwin, K.C.B., LLD. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) 8 June17

2

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

GHP mHarry Williams ... ... 2 Jan 84

1

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

John Allin Lemon	1 Oct 01
Charles Rudd	1 Apr 02
John Pitt	1 Apr 02
mSamuel John Robins	1 Apr 02
GSP Robert Mayston, C.B.	9 July 04
Charles Lane, C.B.	2 Jan 07
William Henry Riley, C.B.	29 Aug 07
mRobert Browne Priston	5 Nov 07
mJohn Evans Chase	4 Sept 08
mGeorge Elbrow	24 Sept 08
mJohn Stocker Sanders, C.B.	13 Mar 09
mThomas Agnew	2 Nov 09
mWilliam Sharp	4 Nov 09
John Hughes Adams	14 Aug 10
John Fielder	21 Feb 11
mJames Joseph Stuart	27 Apr 11
James John Frost	20 May 11
Ernest Frank Ellis, C.B.	21 Dec 11
mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett, C.B.	7 Feb 12
mWilliam Milton	27 Feb 12
mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway	2 Apr 12
Charles William Gregory	9 Oct 12
mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis	4 Nov 12
Arthur William Turner, C.B.	12 Nov 12
Sylvester Rawling	2 Dec 12
Thomas Charles Edward Hughes	26 Jan 13
WilliamJohn Anstey, C.B.	28 Jan 13
William George Mogg, C.B.	26 Nov 13
mJames Michael Thompson	7 Jan 14
(*I*)Edouard Gaudin, C.B.	29 Aug 14
George William Hudson, C.B.	8 Feb 16
mWilliam Whittingham, C.B.	28 Nov 16
William Vey Juniper, C.B.	28 Nov 16
*mJohn Richardson, C.B.	8 June 17
*mCharles John James, C.B.	15 Oct 17
**Sir* Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1 Jan 18
Fred Hore, C.B.	25 Apr 18
**mJohn George Liversidge	20 Aug 18
James Thomas Willoughby	21 Aug 18
Sir Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth, K.C.B.	22 Aug 18
***mArchie Russell Emdin	17 Oct 18
mMarrack Sennett	21 July 19
George William Roome, C.B.E.	22 July 19
Sir Donald Percy Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. ...	23 July 19
William Herbert Beckett, C.B.	30 Sept 19
mCharles Cape Sheen	31 Dec 19
*William Toop, C.B.	18 Jan 20
*Howard Bone, CB.	20 July 20
mEdward William Liversidge	10 May 21

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS—*contd.*

William Alfred John Davies	11 May 21
*John Harry Jenkin, C.B.	12 May 21
Arthur Samuel Crisp, C.B.E.	13 May 21
Oliver Richard Paul, C.B.E.	12 Sept 21
mArthur Robert Grant, *C.B.E.	4 Jan 22
*John McLaurin, C.B.	5 Jan 22
Lindsay James Stephens, C.B.E.	28 May 22
David John Carruthers, C.B.E.	5 June 22
Edward John Weeks, C.B.	6 June 22
Richard Bryan	12 Sept 22
**mGeorge Frederick Thompson	13 Sept 22
*Richard Walker Martell	1 Jan 23
Charles Stevens, C.B.E.	2 Jan 23
mEdward Chisman	13 Jan 23

63

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS FROM ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

	Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.	*Eng. Capt.*
mJohn Robert James Pedrick	25 June 19	24 Sept 08
mHenry Samuel Rashbrook, C.B.E.	23 May 19	17 Feb 09
Thomas Thorne	24 Feb 19	8 Apr 09
mJohn Edward Johnson	7 Aug 19	1 Jan 10
George Clark Bath, M.V.O.	24 Feb 19	2 Apr 12
mHenry Percival Vining	24 Feb 19	23 Apr 12
John William Ham, C.B.	24 Feb 19	24 June 13
William Roskilly Parsons, C.B.E.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16
Charles William John Bearblock, C.B.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16

9

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*I*)mIsaac Edwin Hurst	12 June 03
mWilliam Hines	22 June 06
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O.	14 May 08
mDaniel William Cross Griffin	5 Aug 08
mWilliam Onyon, M.V.O.	29 June 11
Walter William Henry Rawlingson	9 Oct 12
mFrank Rawling Stuttaford	4 Nov 12
Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton	13 July 17
John Ernest Mortimer	6 Dec 18
William Alfred Dathan	17 Apr 19

10

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

*GHP*Frederick Edward Shean	20 Feb 92

1

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
GHP Mathew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
GHI David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
m William Edward Pilcher ...	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
GHP Richard Selles Lee	4 July 96	30 June 79
GHP Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
GHP m Robert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
GHP m Samuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
GHP m Robert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
m Henry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
GHP m James Leighton	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
GHP m Richard Gould Callaway	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(*I*) m Francis Ford	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
m John Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
m Frederick Augustus Cocks ...	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
m William Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

		Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
GHP	Henry Charles Goldsmith ...	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
	John Waghorn Webb Waghorn...	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
	Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
	†James Dawe Nicholson	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 89
	mJohn A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
	Charles Henry Pellow	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
	(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen ...	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
	mFrancis James Moore	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
	mWilliam Henry Matthews ...	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
	mWilliam James Maudling ...	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
	James Collie Larg	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
	mWilliam Samuel Stribling ...	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
	Richard Samuel Hamm	19 Apr 05	10 Jan 92
	Thomas Rule	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
	mGeorge Parsons...	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
	Thomas Hobbins Hyde	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
	James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
	mJoseph Langmaid	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
	Joseph Wray Allen	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
	mJames Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
	mGeorge Thomas Simmons, C.B.E.	14 Aug 15	8 Sept 93
	William Lonnon	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
	Alfred Daniel Watson	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
	Henry John Walker	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
	Hugh Hawkins	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
	(*I*)William James Brown ...	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
	(*I*)mJohn Jones	14 May 12	10 Jan 95
	Harry Howard Meadus, C.B.E....	27 May 08	9 May 95
	mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
	mGeorge Edward Bench... ...	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
	John Lake Michell	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
PW	mRobert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
	John Greet Stevens, C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
	Arthur John Johns	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
	Alexander Kerr	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96
	mSamuel Aston	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
	mWalter James Featherstone ...	20 July 08	7 May 97
	Edwin John Austen	30 May 08	10 June 97
	mAlfred William Gibbs	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
	*mAlbert Valentine Blake, CBE...	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98

† *Retired prior to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander*
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
mJohn William Pleming	1 Jan 11	9 Aug 98
John Adam Murray, CBE ...	5 Sept 11	28 Aug 98
mFrancis Thomas George	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam ...	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
mHarry Christopher McLean ...	6 Nov 14	8 Jan 99
Edward James Edgar	13 Jan 12	27 Apr 99
mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO ...	19 Jan 12	25 June 99
George Libbey Roberts Perkins ...	1 Feb 12	28 July 99
William Henry Adams	1 Jan 12	1 Aug 99
William James Black	26 July 11	10 Oct 99
Alfred Hart	27 Aug 12	1 Jan 00
mJohn David Rees, CBE	1 Jan 12	5 Jan 00
mSidney George Haddock ...	24 May 12	24 Jan 00
mRichard Willis Jones	1 Jan 12	2 Feb 00
mWilliam Pote Chapman	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
George Thomas James Ludlow ...	1 Jan 12	23 Apr 00
*James Herbert Watson	10 Feb 12	27 June 00
m William Ramsey Parker, CBE ...	8 Aug 11	4 Nov 00
George William Noll	14 Mar 11	1 Dec 00
William John Hender	7 Nov 11	1 Sept 01
mErnest Fothergill Sparks ...	11 Apr 16	1 Sept 01
mAlbert Edward Tompkins, CBE	30 May 13	21 Sept 01
William Henry Meadus, CB ...	2 Nov 12	24 Sept 01
Edwin William Cudlip, OBE ...	15 May 12	1 Dec 01
Edward Albert Ernest Crowley ...	1 Jan 12	3 Jan 02
Robert St. John Raper	2 Oct 12	1 Feb 02
John Horsey Dalrymple	17 Mar 14	1 Mar 02
Edward Albert Short	10 Apr 14	20 Mar 02
mBenjamin James Watkins ...	15 Jan 13	1 Apr 02
Albert Edward Cox	5 Sept 13	9 May 02
John Tom Hickman Ward, CBE, MVO	20 Sept 12	17 May 02
mHarold Gaisford	5 Apr 12	31 May 02
mDavid Peacock	10 Aug 12	1 June 02
mWilliam Wesley Hardwick ...	2 Aug 12	11 Sept 02
Alfred Hills	1 Aug 13	21 Sept 02
Thomas Robert Reynolds	7 Jan 13	18 Nov 02
Leonard Backler	26 Mar 13	4 Mar 03
Hamilton James Coad	16 Aug 12	1 May 03
William Wilkinson Lawrance ...	12 Feb 13	6 May 03
Frederick George Jacobs	23 Apr 13	17 July 03
Joseph Napton Crowle	30 Aug 12	1 Sept 03
Jasper William Alfred Parrott ...	16 June 12	9 Sept 03

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Henry Abbott	6 Sept 12	9 Oct 03
mWilliam Ryan	21 Apr 14	1 Nov 03
mThomas Stapelton Guyer ...	17 Mar 13	23 Jan 04
Richard Collingwood	16 Dec 11	8 Feb 04
mErnest William Rodet, C.B.E.	31 Oct 12	22 Feb 04
m**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Aug 19	2 Mar 04
mGeorge Gerald Knight	18 Mar 14	18 Mar 04
William Fryer Hinchcliff, C.B.E.	23 Feb 14	1 Apr 04
William Henry James, C.B.E. ...	25 Nov 13	1 Apr 04
Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ...	24 Oct 13	1 Apr 04
Henry Thomas Knapman ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
mHarry George Andrews ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Frank Main	20 Dec 14	1 Apr 04
Henry Wray Metcalfe, C.B.E. ...	28 Aug 14	20 June 04
mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey	21 Aug 12	1 Oct 04
Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon	31 Aug 15	14 Oct 04
mGeorge William Murray, C.B.E.	20 June 13	31 Oct 04
William George Ludgate	12 Feb 14	1 Nov 04
Peter Thomson Crichton, C.B.E...	14 July 13	21 Nov 04
Herbert Coopper	8 May 14	3 Jan 05
m*Sydney James Drake	27 Aug 14	1 Apr 05
Charles John Huddy	10 May 15	17 Jan 05
mWallace Wright	28 Nov 14	27 Mar 05
George Henry Morris	2 Mar 15	2 Apr 05
*William Smeeton Frowd, C.B.E.	16 May 16	5 May 05
mWalter Thomas Stearn	26 Aug 15	1 June 05
mLewis Wall	17 Jan 16	23 July 05
Thomas William Christian ...	17 May 14	1 Sept 05
**John Arthur Richards, C.B.E.	13 Feb 15	1 Oct 05
Harry Tom Garwood	20 Sept 14	9 Oct 05
George Thompson Goodall ...	11 Nov 15	23 Oct 05
mWilliam Wallace Pearce ...	10 Sept 14	1 Nov 05
Victor Elliott Snook	29 July 15	16 Nov 05
mJames Mansfield Simpson ...	23 May 15	2 Jan 06
Henry Richard Teed	5 May 14	9 Jan 06
*(*I*)Charlie Broadbent	3 Apr 15	2 Feb 06
Arthur Crookes Darley	29 Oct 15	5 Mar 06
*(*I*)Charles Edward Eldred ...	11 Nov 18	8 Mar 06
Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ...	1 Nov 14	11 Mar 06
Thomas Henry Pounds	8 May 14	1 Apr 06
William Crowder Stevens ...	5 Oct 14	1 Apr 06
Herbert Brette Templetown Cox	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland, M.V.O.	15 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Charles Morris	21 Sept 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*) mFrederick George Dawson	21 May 16	1 Apr 06
Henry Toop	3Nov 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)Corin Vivian Hardcastle ...	10 Oct 15	5 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Harry John Meiklejohn	11 May 16	28 Apr 06
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball ...	31 Jan 16	14 May 06
Henry Charles Rush	11 Nov 18	15 May 06
Pery Dreweatt Martell	22 Nov 15	7 June 06
Harold Edward Haydon Ash ...	9 Sept 14	22 June 06
Charles William Bolt	17 May 15	1 July 06
(*J*)Charles Hastings Hill... ...	1 July 15	1 Aug 06
(*J*)Robert Samuel Jennings ...	11 June 19	3 Sept 06
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop...	29 Oct 14	4 Sept 06
mEthelbert Spiers Silk	14 Mar 16	8 Oct 06
mHerbert Winsor Irish	13 June 16	1 Nov 06
mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings, O.B.E...	23 Sept 19	23 Nov 06
Ernest Barr	11 May 15	1 Jan 07
mErnest Edwards	1 Dec 16	1 Feb 07
Alfred Ernest Straw	24 Jan 17	1 Mar 07
mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham	3 Jan 17	1 Apr 07
mFrederick Counsell Davis ...	9 June 17	1 Apr 07
Joseph Edward Lancashire ...	25 Dec 16	1 Apr 07
Herbert William Harris, O.B.E.	26 Apr 17	1 Apr 07
Tom Bate Huddy	7 May 18	1 Apr 07
mHarry Ranson Batchelor ...	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 07
m William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell	23 Aug 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred William Littlewood, O.B.E.	11 Jan 18	1 Apr 07
Thomas Henry Turner	11 July 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred Whitmarsh	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
Willam Anderson Wilson, C.M.G.	10 May 18	1 Apr 07
John Edward Haves	6 Nov 17	1 July 07
Owen Alban Morris	2 Oct 21	1 July 07
*Robert Spence, D.S.O.	15 Oct 21	1 July 07
Gilbert Charles Nicolson... ..	25 Sept 17	10 Sept 07
(*J*)mPercy Wheater	12 Oct 18	3 Oct 07
Ernest David Mallinson... ...	10 Apr 20	17 Dec 07
mWalter Edward Townsend ...	21 Dec 20	1 Jan 08
*Walter Frederick Mitchell ...	18 July 19	18 Jan 08
Alfred Thornton Partridge Read	10 Dec 20	9 Feb 08
(*J*)Herbert Johnson Little ...	22 Nov 16	26 Mar 08
James Henry Barber	30 Nov 19	3 May 08
George Herbert Stainton ...	21 Jan 19	1 July 08
Frank Sharphouse Moss	17 July 20	1 July 08
mWilliam Henry Glasspole ...	17 May 20	1 Oct 08
*Harry Williams	4 Dec 21	1 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Percy Drummond Maltby	21 Mar 18	1 Jan 09
Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen	31 Oct 20	1 July 09
Albert George Victor Salber	23 Feb 21	1 July 09
Frederick Pring	24 Sept 20	1 July 09
Thomas Oscar Jameson	1 Nov 19	1 July 09
William Harrower Crichton	15 July 20	1 July 09
Edwin Richard Kestell	16 Sept 20	1 July 09
Edward James Rosevere, O.B.E.	9 Dec 22	1 July 09
*Francis John Sutton	12 Nov 21	1 July 09
Thomas Werry Cleave	18 July 21	1 July 09
Charles John Gregg	17 Sept 20	1 July 09
mHenry John Loveridge	14 Dec 21	1 July 09
mWilliam George Lawrence	26 Apr 20	1 Oct 09
Edward Eugene Lewis	1 July 21	1 Oct 09
mArthur Frederick White, O.B.E.	6 Dec 21	1 Jan 10
William Henry Pratt	12 July 21	1 Jan 10
John Fawcett Bushby	3 Aug 20	1 Jan 10
Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin	6 June 21	1 Jan 10
Ernest Crabtree	11 Apr 22	1 Apr 10
William Crump Johnson	5 Aug 22	1 Apr 10
mAlfred Saunders, D.S.O.	17 Jan 22	1 July 10
Llewellyn Howell	18 Feb 22	1 July 10
Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner	28 Dec 21	1 July 10
m*Arthur Wellesley Sutton	18 Oct 21	1 July 10
John William Figgins, O.B.E.	26 June 19	1 July 10
Percival Charles William Howe.	21 Sept 22	1 July 10
Francis Edwin Lamb	6 July 22	1 July 10
Thomas John Morgan	1 Sept 20	1 July 10
*mJames Legate	5 Oct 22	1 July 10
Arthur Olver	13 Sept 22	1 Oct 10
m**John Benjamin Hewitt	18 July 22	22 Oct 10
mJohn Dawson	2 Sept 20	15 Nov 10
George Edward Andrew, C.B.	15 Nov 19	1 Dec 10
*Henry Walton Kitching, D.S.O.	20 Feb 22	1 Jan 11
Arthur Edmund Drought	9 July 22	1 Jan 11
James Sandford Constable, O.B.E.	24 Oct 22	1 Apr 11
*John Leonard Kimber	1 Sept 21	1 July 11
James Alverne Paterson	14 Sept 20	1 July 11
Herbert Edgar Rock	21 Jan 23	1 July 11
mArthur Brown	11 Nov 22	1 July 11
James Thomas Charles Butland	28 June 22	1 July 11

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
James Maxwell*	16 May 22	1 July 11
mCharles Gilbert Ware	14 July 22	1 July 11
mJoseph John Kirwin, O.B.E. ...	19 July 22	1 July 11
mCyril Edward John Hammond	31 Oct 21	27 Dec 11
mCharles James Mitchell Wallace, O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	1 Jan 12
Edgar Pitt Soper	6 June 22	1 Jan 12
Joseph Alexander William Bounevialle	18 May 21	24 Jan 12
Hugh Harford Ricketts	9 Aug 22	7 Mar 12
*Arthur Ernest Ewart	27 July 22	1 June 12
John Kelly, O.B.E.	31 May 22	1 July 12
mGordon Robertson	29 Dec 21	1 July 12
Richard Charles Cleave	31 Oct 21	1 July 12
*Percy Charles Minhinnick ...	30 June 22	1 July 12
*Edward Robert Amor	27 June 22	1 July 12
m*William Wanless Reed ...	5 Oct 22	1 July 12
mFrancis John Roskruge, D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	2 July 12
Francis Evans Percy Haigh (*Superintendent, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	2 Sept 22	2 July 12
mThomas Pearce	24 Nov 22	2 July 12
mGeorge William Wooldridge ...	1 July 22	13 Oct 12
*George Roussel Byles	8 Aug 22	1 Nov 12
*Henry Osmond Andrews, O.B.E.	20 Apr 22	1 Nov 12
mEdgar Charles Smith, O.B.E....	5 May 22	20 Apr 13
David Edward Duke	31 Oct 21	28 May 13
William John Sydney Perkins ...	22 July 22	1 July 13
mWilfred Alfred Donovan ...	15 May 22	1 July 13
*Ernest Folliott Baker	23 Mar 22	1 July 13
Horace Russell Denson	9 Sept 22	14 July 13
William Burgoyne Lakeman ...	15 Aug 22	1 Aug 13
Archibald White Maconochie ...	2 Oct 22	14 Sept 13
mWilliam Dawson	22 Jan 23	25 Nov 13
Philip Alban Sanderson ...	31 Oct 21	23 Feb 14
*Jomathan James Screech ...	19 Oct 22	18 Mar 14
James David William Henry Fry Cranley	12 June 22	8 May 14
Arthur Wheatley Coleman ...	9 Jan 23	9 Nov 14
*Clifford Howle	16 June 22	27 Jan 15
Cecil Edward Vinning	30 June 22	15 Feb 15
George Herbert Fletcher ...	31 Oct 21	13 Feb 15
mCecil Barker, D.S.O.	31 Oct 21	2 Mar 15
Henry Herbert Willmore ...	— 22	2 Mar 15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
mWilliam Symington Torrance, D.S.O	31 Oct 21	7 Mar 15
Walter William Newton ...	31 July 22	3 Apr 15
Lewis John Cook	5 Jan 22	10 May 15
Arthur James Mackean	24 July 22	17 May 15
James Fraser Shaw	2 Jan 23	1 June 15
mWilliam Rowe	31 Oct 21	26 Aug 15
Thomas George Proctor ...	15 May 22	21 Sept 15
mCharles de Faye Messervy ...	12 Aug 22	10 Oct 15
Charles Edward Stone, O.B.E. ...	31 Oct 21	29 Oct 15
Reginald Henry Goodyear ...	14 May 22	3 Nov 15
mJohn Alexander Owen... ...	14 Jan 22	11 Nov 15
Harold Squire Morley	31 Oct 21	15 Nov 15
Arthur Colin Hall, O.B.E. ...	14 July 22	31 Jan 16
mWalter Stewart Reid	17 June 22	7 Apr 16
John Norfolk Allenby, O.B.E.	16 May 22	1 June 16
Henry Wallace Grant	26 May 22	13 June 16
Bernard Dott MacQueen ...	23 Aug 22	17 Sept 16
mHarold George Theobald Howes	6 June 22	22 Nov 16
Henry Davies Robinson... ...	19 May 22	24 Jan 17
James Hughes	16 Aug 22	21 Apr 17
Charles Edward Meredith Roe...	6 June 22	1 June 17
Percy Edward Cutlack	23 May 22	8 June 17
Piers Henry Meynell	17 July 22	13 July 17
John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E. ...	30 Aug 22	13 July 17
Robert Blake Davies	21 Nov 22	13 July 17
Herbert William Porch	27 July 22	25 July 17
George Heanley White	26 Oct 22	25 July 17
mFrancis Woodward Hamblin ...	30 May 22	13 July 17
Herbert William Portch ...	27 July 22	25 July 17
Frederick William Sparrow ...	25 Nov 22	25 July 17
Griffith William Jones	27 May 22	7 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS.

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1886		
GHP m William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
GHP m George Fullerton Bell ...	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
Thomas Frederic Hight... ...	17 Feb	1 May 77
GHP James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
William John Hancock... ...	11 July	11 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1888		
GHP John Tolley Morgan ...	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
1890		
m William Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
GHP m George Nathaniel Hare-ward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1892		
GHP Richard Thomas Rundle... ...	10 May	10 May 84
m* Henry George Johnston ...	19 May	19 May 84
1893		
GHP Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
GHP George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
GH John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
m Samuel George Follett ...	19 June	19 June 87
m Thomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
m William George Parsons ...	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896		
William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
m William James Andrew ...	29 Sept	29 Sept 89
1900		
‖ James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
m James Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
m George Joseph Gorfett ...	16 July	16 July 93

‖ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
‡mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
Stephen Hockey	23 July 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
*mWilliam Constantine Burnett	1 Apr 99
Walter John Graham	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry	6 Feb 01
Lewis Edward Thumwood	19 May 01
George Pascoe	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom	1 Aug 02
Edward Swinney	1 Sept 03
Frank Averre Allden	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt	22 Nov 03
mErnest Augustus William Head	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart	8 June 04
William Henry Wood, C.B.E.	28 July 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge	10 Oct 04
mGeorge Attwool	1 Oct 05
mHenry Charles Wonham Peel	21 May 06
(*I*)Herbert John Leader	23 Jan 07
mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith	1 Feb 07
‡Henry Abbott Gedye	1 Apr 07
William Read Davies	1 Apr 07
mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne	1 Apr 07
William Radford Lawton	1 Apr 07
Walter Scott Westbrook	6 July 07
mPercy George Drake	1 Oct 07
Henry Wright Heyes	23 Dec 07
(*I*)Victor de Paris	1 Jan 08
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey	1 Jan 08
mAlfred Ernest Atkins	1 Jan 08
William Denbow	1 Apr 10
(*I*)Henry Evans	1 July 10
*Louis Rivers Croisdale	1 July 10
Harry Davis	1 July 10
William Petrie Legate	1 Jan 11
Henry Melville Wall	1 Jan 11

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Francis Arthur Gordon	1 July	12
mAlexander Brown	1 July	12
Ernest Ellacott Pethick	30 July	12
Thomas Henry Soper	7 Jan	13
George Hancock Elgar	6 May	13
George John Sisley	28 June	13
Alfred Rodney Kempt	1 July	13
John Alexander Anderson, O.B.E.	8 May	14
Ernest Stocker	24 June	14
mPercy Frederick Griffiths, C.M.G.	28 Nov	14
John Caunter Jenkins	26 Dec	14
Philip David Church	11 May	15
*Gerald Moore, O.B.E.	29 July	15
Alfred Claremont Evans	11 May	16
Charles John Hawkes	12 June	16
mAlexander Hill	1 Aug	16
mFrank Sydney Ainsworth	17 Sept	16
Henry Blake O'Dogherty	25 Apr	17
mFrancis Howard Lyon, D.S.O.	26 Apr	17
John Wilson Forbes	13 July	17
Benson Fletcher Freeman, O.B.E.	13 July	17
Edmund Wyles	25 July	17
Cecil Leonard Warren	25 July	17
Alfred Oswald Wood, O.B.E.	1 Sept	17
(*Works Manager, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*)		
mFrederick Cyril Ross Paton	1 Sept	17
Harold Edwin Brook	1 Sept	17
Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner	1 Sept	17
Harry Vaughan Gordon	1 Sept	17
Claude Alexander Codrington	1 Sept	17
George James Hamilton	1 Sept	17
Harold Felmingham Russell	1 Sept	17
Ernest Nibbs	1 Sept	17
mJohn Wykeham Hopkyns	1 Oct	17
*PW*Gerald West Storey Aldwell	15 Dec	17
William Archibald Monk	15 Dec	17
Frederick John Lewis-Heath	15 Dec	17
Bertram William Knott	1 Feb	18
Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie	1 Apr	18
mCarl Benjamin Frank le Warn Bock	1 Apr	18
Hubert Goold, O.B.E.	1 Apr	18
James William Steil	1 Apr	18
George Frederick Hubert Parsons	1 Apr	18
mPercy Lovel Butt, D.S.O.	1 Apr	18
William Archibald Bury, D.S.O.	23 Apr	18
Arthur John Butler	15 July	18
Harold Valentine Whyham	15 July	18
Cecil Charles Horsley	15 July	18
Robert Preston	1 Oct	18
Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage	1 Nov	18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Andrew St. John O'Neill	1 Nov	18
Harry John Aitchison White	1 Nov	18
Arthur Chichester Boxer	1 Nov	18
Barry Hocken	1 Nov	18
mCharles Thomas Morgan	1 Nov	18
Ernest Edward Moore	1 Nov	18
Richard Alexander Howley	1 Nov	18
Leonard Walker	1 Nov	18
George Henry Sampson Sanders, D.S.O.	1 Nov	18
Maurice Edward Thomas Baker	1 Nov	18
**Wilfred Briggs	1 Nov	18
Allen Pettman	11 Nov	18
Frederick James Drover	9 Jan	19
Harold Benjamin Main	1 Apr	19
mHenry Bumsted McGhie, D.S.O.	1 Apr	19
Thomas Henry Greenwood	1 July	19
mWilliam Tempest Parez	1 July	19
Colin Guy Breton, O.B.E.	1 July	19
**George William Cannan, O.B.E.	1 Aug	19
Harry Maxwell Attwool	1 Nov	19
John Frederick Goldsmith	1 Dec	19
William Smith	1 Dec	19
Alfred Stanley Wise	1 Dec	19
mHarold Francis Harold	1 May	20
Percy Reeve	31 Dec	20
Cecil Barnabas Sheppard	31 Dec	20
Howard Wormell	31 Dec	20
Harold Vernon Gaud	31 Dec	20
Harold Hodson	30 June	21
John Dalrymple Grieve	31 Oct	21
Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen	31 Dec	21

126

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Charles Edward Shorey	9 July 18		**John Lennox Fleetwood**	4 Nov	18
1			2		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mWilliam George Glanville	1 June	02	‡William Edwin Longland	1 May	12
mAlfred Henry Moysey	1 Apr	03	Henry James Walters Tapp	1 June	12
William McGregor	1 Apr	03	*Henry Burt	1 Jan	14
m†Richard Herbert Pearce	14 Dec	03	Stanley Castle Church	1 Feb	15
Arthur Robert Anderson, O.B.E.	1 Jan	04	Stanley George Nancarrow	23 Mar	15
mRoger Baron	1 Jan	04	mHenry Thomas Palmer Leverett	9 July	15
‡William Arthur Wallis	1 July	05	Edwin Francis St. John	30 July	15
mThomas Francis Brown	4 Apr	08	George Herbert Turrall	1 Aug	15
John Stocker Sanders	1 Jan	10	mFrederick Faulkner May	1 Nov	15
Albert John Venning	7 Sept	10	mEdwin Walton Young, O.B.E.	15 Feb	16
mHarold Victor Hume Watch	1 Apr	11	James Francis Dodd	1 Apr	16
‡mCharles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett	1 Dec	11	William Dalton	1 Apr	16
			mFrederick John Baker, O.B.E.	28 Apr	16
12			25		

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

William George Radmore	1 Aug 16	John Henden Apps	1 Apr 17
Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott	17 Oct 16	‡James Watson Alexander	12 Sept 17
Charles Alfred Bush	24 Oct 16	Edward Arnold Hird	3 Oct 17
Richard Dennis Harvey	11 Jan 17	mLawrence Jackson	1 Apr 18
Francis David Nuthall	1 Apr 17	‡Charles Holberton Haly	1 May 18
		‡Wilfrid Long, D.S.C.	1 Oct 19
30		36	

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS FROM THE LIST OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	Eng. Lieut.-Commander.	*Eng. Lieutenant.*
*PW*mJohn Kennedy	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 04
mJohn George Gundry	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Hedley Edward Giles Apps	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mThomas John Wells	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mWilliam Francis Pepperell	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
William Halbert Roxburgh	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 08
mHarry Batey	1 Apr 17	1 Apr 09
George Charles Theodore Turner	21 Mar 19	1 Aug 10
mGilbert John Parr	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 10
mJames Currie	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 10
William Edmund Marshall	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
Thomas Frank Higgs	1 Aug 19	1 Aug 11
Thomas Killick	29 Sept 19	29 Sept 11
mThomas Williams	1 Jan 20	1 Jan 12
David Evans McFarlane	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mGeorge Davidson	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mJohn Hindmarch	20 Aug 20	20 Aug 12
Lionel Self	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
mStephen Howse	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
Christopher Isaac Brooks	7 June 21	7 June 13
mJohn George Short	10 July 21	10 July 13
John Guthrie	28 July 21	28 July 13
mMontague Joseph Speer	6 Aug 21	6 Aug 13
John Henry McLeod	29 Dec 21	29 Dec 13
mSamuel Hill	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
Simon Whitehead Ramage	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
mHenry Robert Gauntlett	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
Eugene Phinehas Munday Baker	28 May 22	28 May 14
Owen George Smale	22 Oct 22	22 Oct 14
mGeorge Dewey	12 Nov 22	12 Nov 14
Edward Howell Williams	15 Dec 22	15 Dec 14
Frederick James Randall	4 Jan 23	4 Jan 15
David John Leary	19 Jan 23	19 Jan 15

34

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . . . 8 Oct

1896

‡George Thomson Paterson . . 1 Apr

1897

Walter James Leighton . . . . 1 July

1898

‡Thomas James Dawson . . . 1 July

1899

Frank Guyer . . . . . 1 July

1901

John William James Sellex . . 1 Jan
mArchibald Henry Collins . . 1 Jan

1902

‡John Thomson . . . . . 1 Apr
mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes 1 July

1903

William John Hambly . . . 2 Jan

1905

‡John Brian Barrett . . . . . 1 Apr

1906

Archibald Douglas Worth . . 15 Oct

1907

‡Bertie Cecil Bowler . . . . 1 Mar
‡Alan George Barker . . . . 1 June

1908

‡Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan
Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan
‡James Ewing MacLaren . . . 1 Jan
George Stoat Duncan Lord . . 15 Feb

1910

Thomas Reginald Power . . 1 Nov

1912

P W Percy Reginald Rashbrook . 1 Nov

1915

*Amos Nicholl . . . 17 Mar
Joseph Robert Drake . . 1 Apr
mWilliam Henry Edwards . 1 Apr
mOttaul Henry Naylor . . 1 July
Frederick Duncan Morgan . 17 July
John Cook . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick Arthur Drury . . 8 Sept
m*George Gibbon Finch . . 15 Sept
Albert William Rea . . 1 Nov
William Charles Oliver . . 22 Dec
mWilliam O'Keeffe . . . 26 Dec

1916

Charles Bowden Smith . . 16 Mar
Edwin George Hoskin . . 24 Mar
Reginald Henry Wood . . 1 May
James Jennings Woods . . 1 May
Alfred Ernest Pressey . . 1 May
Robert Driscoll, O.B.E. . . 1 May
Edward John William Hodge Rickard . . . 6 May
Henry Thomas Stanley . . 27 May
John Edward Sanderson . . 1 June
mHenry Michael Rice . . 22 June
James Liddle . . . . 22 June
John Thomas Barrett . . 22 June
James Henry Fenton . . 30 June
William James Musselwhite . 16 July
Alfred Sherriff . . . 26 Oct
Charles Frederick Langmaid . 1 Nov
William Muirhead . . . 15 Nov
mWilliam Perry Hill . . 15 Nov
George Alan Butler . . 19 Dec
mRichard Farrell Pearne . . 24 Dec

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1917

John Bookless . . . . 15 Feb
George Thomas Ward . . 15 Feb
Alexander Simpson . . . 15 Feb
George Henry Augustus Foote . 15 Feb
Edward Richards, O.B.E. . 15 Feb
William John Smails. . . 15 Feb
Fred Bloor . . . . 15 Feb
*Albert Edgar Marden . . 15 Feb
William Charles Williams . 26 Mar
George Norris . . . . 1 Apr
John William Humphries. . 1 Apr
*Charles James Allan . . 1 Apr
Thomas Gardner, D.S.C. . . 1 Apr
William Henry Pengelly . . 18 May
Ernest John Jeffery . . . 18 May
John Fleming . . . . 18 May
George Thomas Hales . . 18 May
Donald Cobb Scott . . . 18 May
John William Smith . . . 18 May
James George Johnson . . 18 May
Frederick William Neate . . 18 May
mErnest Henry Dowland . . 18 May
Frederick Samuel Heath . . 18 May
Gildert Mager McWhirter . 18 May
William Dent Brewin . . 24 May
John William Farrow, D.S.C. . 28 May
Henry Pegler . . . . . 19 June
Robert Warden Stewart . . 6 July
Edwin Palfreman, O.B.E. . 11 July
Arthur Lewis Shaw, D.S.C. . 16 July
Albert William Gannaway, D.S.C. . . . . 21 Aug
Lumley Robinson . . . 23 Aug
Robert Nigel Timbrell . . 18 Sept
†Richard William Cogger . 1 Nov
James Edwin Ogburn . . 23 Nov
Howard Douglas . . 25 Dec

1918

Joseph Walter Tomlin . . 1 Jan
Albert Matthews . . . 1 Jan
Thomas Henry Stanbury . . 1 Jan
Frederick George Tovey . . 1 Jan
James Allen . . . . 1 Jan
Hedley Beer . . . . 1 Jan
Ellis Hooke Simons . . 1 Jan
Tom Brown . . . . 1 Jan

William Christie Abbie . . 1 Jan
Horace William Philpott . . 1 Jan
Henry Searle Weale, O.B.E. . 1 Jan
Albert Joseph Lambert . . 5 Jan
mRobert Hawton . . . 10 Jan
George Owen Hollins D.S.C. . 26 Jan
PW WilliamHenry Windebank . 24 Feb
mPatrick Nolan Flannigan, D.S.C. . . . . 24 Feb
James Stevens . . . . 15 Mar
William Hebbes . . 28 Mar
Thomas Robson Hall, D.S.C. . 27 Apr
George John Privett, O.B.E. . 1 May
†William Henry Nicholas . . 1 May
George Pinegar . . . 1 May
Reginald Barker . . . 1 May
Harold Bullimore . . . 1 May
mWilliam Aulb Horton . . 1 May
Alfred Charles Nurse . . 29 May
Clayton Hartnup . . . 30 May
James Alfred Potter . . 9 June
George Eustace . . 15 July
John Francis Watts . . . 17 July
mWilliam George Harding . 20 Aug
Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead . . . 28 Aug
Thomas Richard Israel Crabb . 3 Sept
Edward Ethelbert Rose, D.S.C 13 Sept
Herbert John Chaffe . . 13 Sept
Ferdinand Charles Keast . . 13 Sept
John Thomas Taylor . . 13 Sept
James Henry Wilson . . 13 Sept
Richard Robert Radmore . . 13 Sept
Frederick John Evans . . 13 Sept
Frederick William Gardener . 13 Sept
William Henry Southwell . 13 Sept
Herbert Edward Pope, D.S.C. . 13 Sept
George Kingsmill Claret . . 13 Sept
Samuel Peter Callard Ferris 13 Sept
Louis Bertram Henwood . . 13 Sept
Arthur Henry Crimp . 13 Sept
Edward Charles Phillips, D.S C. 13 Sept
Henry Taylor, D.S.C. . . 13 Sept
William Mark Parks . . 13 Sept
James Henry Humby . . 16 Sept
John Rowe . . . . 14 Sept
Matthew Robert Oliver . . 18 Sept
William John Ashworth . . 20 Sept
James Jones . . . . 4 Oct

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1919

Frank Joseph Towler	1 Jan
George Thomas Roper	18 Jan
Joseph Charles Chilton	24 Mar
Walter Dunn	21 Apr
John William Archibald Campbell	25 June
Charles Henry Glover	27 July
William Stanley Lake Collins	18 Aug
Richard May Newman	4 Sept

1920

Thomas Marshall Davidson	15 Mar
Frederick Peck	8 May
George Edward Martin	20 May
Alfred Horatio Devereux	17 June
Leonard Percy Surtees (*act*)	7 Aug
Edward James Nichols	11 Aug

156

1921

William Hughes	19 Jan
Frederick Routley Ward	10 Feb
Henry Smith, A.M	3 Mar
Fred-rick Vorthy Johnson	23 Apr
Joseph Hawkesworth	14 May
Frederick Oldreive	15 May
Albert Edward Millward	18 May
Richard John Jenkyn	26 June
mWilfred Alfred Hook	8 Aug
John Robert Whittaker	15 Nov

1922

John Mitchell	6 Jan
mWilliam Whyte	31 Mar
Edward Linton Callaway	31 Mar
Frederick Thomas Norris	31 Mar
Harry Huxley	5 July
Harry Beacham	5 July
Alexander Silvie	5 July
Frederick John Palmer	12 Aug

174

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68

3

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 2005.

1865

Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec

1867

mWilliam Scott . . . 21 Sept
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
John Taylor (*e*) . . . 11 Nov

1868

Robert Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
George Pratt . . . . 7 Apr
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
William Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

1869

mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
mJohn Taylor Coombs . . 28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

1870

Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept

1875

Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan

1878

Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . 18 June

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept

19

1883

John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

William Hall . . . . 22 May
uFrederick John Kingston . 22 May

1887

Henry Albert Madge . . 1 Feb

1888

‡mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

§Frederick William Austin . 1 Mar
Robert William Simmonds 1 Sept

1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 Mar
mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept

1892

James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar

1893

John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Haves . . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

36

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Promoted from Acting Engineer Lieutenants and Mates (E) Lists.

	Retd. Eng. Lieut.	*Retd. Mate (E)*
Harry Hamilton Ewens	6 Aug 19	6 Aug 17
1		

MATE (E).

Edgar Wilkinson (*act*) . . . . . 7 May 17
Charles Patrick Lillywhite . . . 6 Aug 17
2

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer . . . . 1 July

1902

Albert Ernest Hunt . . . . . 1 July

1910

†William Wales Edward . . . . . 1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth . . . . . 1 Aug
4

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1884

William John Waugh . . 1 Jan
2

1898

Frederick Mills Hall . . 1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell . . 1 June
James Arthur Watts . . . 1 June
5

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS.

James A. Limbert . . . 30 Jan 58
1

Thomas G. Punnett . . 23 Aug 67
PW Maurice Whyham . . 21 Oct 69
3

†*Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

GSP m*Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *KHS* . . . . . 7 Nov 94
GSP m*Surgeon-Vice-Admiral Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *KHP*. . . . . 11 May 08
*GSP***Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 13
m****Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* William Henry Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHS* . . . . . 1 June 17

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

GHP mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D., *KHS.* . . . . 25 Nov 90
Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S. 2 Sept 96
GHP Thomas Browne, M.D. 4 June 99
mJames Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. 1 Jan 00

4

Henry Charles Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D., *KHP* . . 1 Aug 00
m*Charles Cane Godding,* C.B. 5 Dec 03
mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A. . . . . 17 Jan 09

7

SURGEONS GENERAL.

mChristopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 08
Howard Todd, C.B., *KHS.* . . . . . 30 May 08
mWilliam Eames . . . . . 11 May 13

3

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, C.B., M.B. M.A. . . . 5 Dec 03
m*Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.* . . . . . 1 July 07
Alexander John James Johnston. . . . . 2 Feb 12
(*I*)*mJohn Jeffreys Dennis, C.B., M.D. . . . . 11 May 13
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 7 Aug 14
**Sir* George Welch, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . . 13 Dec 15
Sir William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 6 Sept 16
*mJames Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.V.O., M.B. . . . . 11 Sept 16
*m*Sir* Patrick Brodie Haudyside, K.B.E., C.B., M. . . . . 17 Apr 17
Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O . . . . . 22 Apr 18
**Alexander Gascoigne Wildey, *C.B.* . . . . . 13 Sept 18
mHerbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 13 Sept 19
Vidal Gunson Thorpe, C.B.E. . . . . 21 Oct 19
**Sir* Dan el Joseph Patrick McNabb, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 22 Oct 19
*George Thomas Broatch, C.B.E., M.B. . . . . 1 July 20
*William John Colborne, C.B. . . . . 2 July 20
John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. . . . . 3 July 20
Charles Sharman Woodwright, C.B.E. . . . . 6 Aug 20

18

Digitized by Google

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

	Retired Inspector-General.	*Deputy Inspector-General.*
Henry Hadlow *	7 May 94	3 May 89
mWalter Reid, M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner	1 Oct 03	9 Mar 98
Standish Thomas O'Grady	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D.	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07

5

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

	Retired Surgeon-General.	*Deputy Surgeon-General.*
*James O'Brien Williams, M.D.	25 Nov 11	25 Jan 06
mFrederick John Lilly	15 Nov 12	31 Dec 07
John Leslie Barrington	22 July 12	26 Jan 10

3

SURGEON-CAPTAINS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SURGEON-REAR-ADMIRAL.

	Retired Surgeon Rear-Admiral.	*Surgeon Captain.*
Walter Godfrey Axford, C.B.	4 Feb 19	13 Dec 15
m*Sir* Percy William Bassett-Smith, K.C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	1 Apr 20	31 May 19
*Ernest Alfred Penfold, D.S.O., M.B.	31 Mar 22	14 Sept 19
Frederick William Parker, O.B.E.	10 Sept 22	21 Oct 19
mWalter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S.	31 Aug 22	22 Oct 19
Montague Loui Bourchier Rodd, O.B.E.	1 Jan 23	2 July 20
mHerbert Lloyd Penny, O.B.E.	13 Jan 23	3 July 20

7

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

mWilliam Tait, M.B. . . . . 10 Oct 06

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

mRichard Aubrey Fitch . . . . . 5 June 13
mChristopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.*. . . . . 31 Dec 20

2

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
mWilliam Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
*GHP*mWilliam Digby Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
George Bolster	16 June 92	28 May 82
mEdward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.*	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
*GHP*Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.	25 June 93	16 June 83
Robert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
*GHP*John Tyndal	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
*GHP*mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D.	28 Apr 02	19 May 92
*GHP*Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
mRobert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93

Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903:—

*GHP*mStewart Frazer Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
William Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
mArchibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
*GHP*Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June 06	5 Sept 93
mGeorge Sprey Smith	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
GHP(*I*)mCharles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
*GHI*George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
mAlexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
mFrancis Austen Jeans	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
(*I*)mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton	26 July 07	15 July 94
mJohn Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
mHorace Ximenes Browne (*Serving with Ministry of Pensions*)	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
mSamuel William Vasey	1 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth.*)	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
Charles William Sharples	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
m(*I*)Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B.	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEON RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903.

—	*Date of Retired Rank.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
mWilliam Manley Lory . .	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 96
1		

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surg. Captain.	*Fleet Surgeon.*
GHPmWilliam George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill*)	9 May 12	27 Feb 98
mJames McCardie Martin, D.S.O. . .	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 98
Edward Bridges Townsend	30 May 16	30 May 99
mEdward John Morley, F.R.C.S. . . .	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 99
mEdmund Corcoran	6 Jan 14	11 Feb 00
Sir Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E., C.B. .	29 June 17	21 Aug 00
*mRobert Forbes Bowie, C.B. . . .	7 May 05	16 Feb 01
Henry Bullen Beatty	19 July 15	20 Aug 01
Edward Henry Meaden, C.M.G. . . .	29 Dec 17	18 Feb 02
Richard Miller, M.B.	26 Aug 17	28 Feb 03
mJohn Edwin Coad	14 July 17	28 Feb 03
*(*I*)Octavius William Andrews, C.B.E., M.B. [C]	26 July 13	2 June 03
Morris Charles Langford	24 Nov 17	14 Nov 03
mReginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. .	3 Oct 08	22 Feb 04
(*I*)*mJohn Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A.	1 Oct 18	22 Feb 04
15		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
John Menary, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb 19	20 Aug 02
mJohn Douglas Hughes	2 Apr 18	28 Feb 03
mRobley Henry John Browne, O.B.E.	4 Aug 18	9 Nov 04
George Goss Borrett	19 Mar 19	21 Feb 06
m*Henry William Finlayson, D.S.O., M.B.	12 Jan 19	28 July 06
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919:—		
m*Percy Edmund Maitland	21 June 17	20 Aug 01
John Andrews, M.D.	14 Jan 17	18 Feb 02
§mRichard Cleveland Munday, C.B.* [C]	1 Jan 21	28 July 04
Edward Carter Cridland, M.B.	1 Dec 19	28 July 04
mHugh Clift, O.B.E.	21 Feb 21	11 Feb 05
mBeauchamp Frederick Parish	21 Mar 21	11 May 06
*Henry William Gordon-Green, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
George Thompson Bishop, C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
Edward Cooper	1 Jan 20	11 Nov 06
Percival Marshall May	1 Jan 22	15 Nov 06
Horace Bruce Marriott, O.B.E.	18 Feb 18	11 Feb 07
Thomas Dufour Halahan, O.B.E, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), B.A.	27 Oct 20	14 Nov 07
John Christopher Durston	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 07
*Percy Hamilton Boyden, M.D.	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 07
**John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A.	2 June 21	16 May 08
Thomas Williams Philip, M.B., B.A	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
*mLancelot Kilroy, D.P.H.	8 May 22	16 May 08
mMontague Henry Knapp	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
*Robert Dundonald Jameson, C.M.G.	*1 Jan 22	16 May 08
William Berners Macleod, M.B.	15 July 21	14 Nov 08
Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard	1 Jan 28	14 Nov 08
Edward Thomas Philip Eames	1 Oct 21	14 Nov 08
(Serving under the Australian Govt.)		
John Alexander Langford Campbell, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	14 Nov 08
Harold Paget Jones	12 Mar 22	14 Nov 08
mPaul Hohling Mills Star, O.B.E.	15 Apr 22	15 May 09
(Final Medical Examining Officer, Recruiting Office, Bristol.)		
Edwin Swainson Miller, M.B.	1 Jan 22	15 May 09
Herbert Henry Pearse	1 Aug 20	15 May 09
mOswald Rees, *M.D.	12 Apr 20	15 May 09
John Elphinstone Hood Phillips	10 July 22	15 May 09
Albert Xavier Lavertine	1 Jan 23	15 May 09
Harold Huskinson, M.B.	19 May 22	12 Nov 09
Ernest Sydney Tuck	1 Jan 23	12 Nov 09
Arthur William Bligh Livesay,* M.B. F.R.C.S., Ed.	11 Jan 22	12 Nov 09
Herbert Hope Gill, M.B.	20 Nov 21	12 Nov 09

§ *Allowed to retain rank of Major-General, R.A.F., on ceasing service in that Force*

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN—*contd.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
John Charles Rowan, M.B.	1 Jan 22	12 Nov 09
Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A.	30 Oct 19	12 Nov 09
Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B.	15 Sept 21	13 May 10
William Elmes Mathew	1 Jan 23	13 May 10
John William Craig, M.B.	1 Jan 23	13 May 10
George Gibson	16 July 22	10 Nov 10
mCharles Railton Sheward, M.B.	1 Jan 22	25 May 11
Walter Henry Ormonde Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed.	1 Jan 23	25 May 11
mHenry Hunt	1 Jan 22	25 May 11
mWilliam Henry Pope, O.B.E.	1 Feb 23	29 Nov 11
Herbert Wells Bayley Shewell, O.B.E., M.B., M.A.	23 Feb 23	23 May 12
m*Frederick Francis Mahon	4 Feb 22	11 July 12
John Boyan	1 Jan 23	8 Nov 12
James Aquilon Forrest, M.B.	1 Jan 23	8 Nov 12
Samuel Henry Woods, M.D., B.A.	11 Feb 23	13 May 13
August Joseph Wernet, M.B., D.P.H.	15 Aug 22	11 Feb 15

55

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED AND SUBSEQUENTLY ADVANCED TO SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
*GHP*mEdward James Biden	11 Nov 18	25 Aug 97
Henry Erskine South	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 01
Graham Egerton Kennedy	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 02
Henry John Hadden, M.B., B.A.	24 Jan 19	18 Feb 02
Alfred Ernest Weightman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 02
*mJoseph Agnew Moon, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19	28 Feb 03
(*I*)Robert Hardie, O.B.E, M.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 03
mEdward Butler Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 04
mWilliam Hackett, M.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 05
Charles Geikie Matthew, M.B.	19 Oct 18	21 Feb 05
(*I*)Percy Vaughan Jackson	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 05
Ernest Albert Shaw, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.	11 Nov 18	10 July 06
Richard Francis Bate, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 July 06

13

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1881

William Redmond . 8 Aug

1882

John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson . 5 Jan

1887

mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891

mAlexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

1893

mWilliam Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . . 2 July

1894

James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sept

1897

Charles Francis Newland . 30 May

1899

*GHP*Samuel Keays . . 8 Jan
mJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . 10 Jan
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*. 7 Aug

1900

George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
mErnest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

1897

mJames Henry Beattie . 26 Feb

1899

*GPH*mRobert Howard Nicholson . . . . 26 Feb
HughWinkworth Macnamara 21 Aug
mJoseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug

1900

mHenry Harries. . . 11 Feb
mJohn Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . . 11 Feb
Chaworth Louis Nolan,M.B. 21 Aug
HubertWilliamAustinBurke 21 Aug

1901

Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . . 16 Feb
mWilliam Edward Home, O.B.E., M.D., B.Sc. M.R.C.P.E., D.P.H., . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . . 20 Aug

1902

mJerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
mGeorge Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)

Digitized by Google

1903

mWilliam Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A. . . . 17 Aug

1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Dover.*)
†D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . 22 Feb

40

1906

Frank Bradshaw, O.B.E., B.A. 28 July

1907

mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 26 Mar
mAlexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov
mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury.*)

44

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1900

Henry Frederick Iliewicz, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . 21 Aug
William Robert Minchin Young . . . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug

1901

Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug

1902

James Walter Octavius Underhill, MB . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick James Burns, M.D. 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug

1903

Hubert Holyoake . . 28 Feb
James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug

1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . 21 Feb
*Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb

14

1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Feb
William Ernest Marshall . 11 Nov

1908

Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 May
Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 May
mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May
(*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)
Harry Spicer, M.B. . . 14 Nov
Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory, 1 Apr* 13)
mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov
mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

1909

Charles Henry James Robinson . . . . . 12 Nov
mJames William Willcocks Stanton* . . . . . 14 Nov

1910

George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B.A. . . 16 May
Robert Thomas Gilmour 16 May
Robert Spence Bernard 16 May
(*Admiralty Surgeon and Agent, Sidmouth.*)

28

† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1911

mEdward Dominic Joseph O'Malley . . 25 May
mWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov

1912

Sydney Croneen . . 13 May
(*l*)*Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S.Ed. . 13 May
Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. . . 8 Nov

1913

Eustace Arkwright, M.B. 25 May
(*l*)Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May
*Samuel Conner, M.B. . 26 May
George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov

1914

William Percival Walker, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. . . 23 May
mRobert Lumley Dickinson 23 May
mAlan Grant Eastment . 23 May
Fairman Rackman Mann . 8 Nov

1915

mGeorge Murray Levick . 21 Nov
*Percy Temple Sutcliffe, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. . 15 May

1916

Thomas Hedley Vickers . 26 Feb
Archibald Denizé Spalding 2 Nov

1917

mDouglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919

1909

mCecil Howard Rock . 15 May
Sidney Thomas Reid* . 15 May

1911

Edwin Folliott. . . 25 May
mMalcolm Cameron, M.B. 29 Nov
Samuel Henry Facey . 29 Nov

1912

Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May
William Henry Daw . . 8 Nov
mWarren Guy Westcott . 8 Nov
mPercy Hooper Bannister M.B. 8 Nov

1913

John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. 15 May

1914

mJohn St. John Murphy. 26 Feb
mGerald Meade Eastment 26 Feb
Walter Percy Dyer. . 26 Feb

1915

Arthur La Touche Darley 11 Feb
Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. . . . . 10 Aug

1916

Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A. 9 June

1917

Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins 1 Mar
Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B. . . 1 Aug

1918

Richard Connell, M.B., B.A. 30 May
John Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan. . 1 June

1919

Charles Henry Lambert Petch . . . 19 Nov

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) . . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1884

mCecil Drake . . 30 Mar

1888

uWilliam Thompson . 31 Mar

4

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

mErnest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov
mEdward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1906

Henry William Melville Rees 8 Nov

8

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1893

Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug

1904

(*l*)mAlexander Thomas Wysard 13 May

1905

†Reginald Waterfield . 29 Nov

1910

Oswald Mills . . . 8 Feb

1911

Frederick Morton Vincent Smith 23 Nov

1912

Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob 23 May

6

1916

Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B., M.A.. . . . . 12 May

1917

Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 14 May
Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. . 5 Nov

1918

Alfred Rees Price, M.B. . . 3 Apr

1919.

Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B. . . . . 19 Apr
William Lewis Cowardin . . 19 May

12

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

Charles Fitzgerald Willes, D.S.O., M.B.	4 Nov	16
Francis James Burke, M.B.	3 Apr	18
‡Gilbert Malise Graham, M.B.	3 Apr	21
Thomas John KilBride, M.B.	3 Oct	21
John Reid Haldane, M.B.	3 Oct	21

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS.

1866

Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept

1876

Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept

1877

Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

†mHenry Garrard Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882

John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1884

‡William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885

†George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug

8

1887

‡Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888

Frederick WilliamCollingwood 22 Feb

1889

Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
‡Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1895

Herbert Amelius Julius . . 15 May
Harold Gordon Truscott Major . 12 Nov

1904

‡Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. 23 May
Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A. . . 23 May

1907

‡William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A. 14 May

17

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy . . . . . 23 Nov 03
Malcolm Milton Melrose . . . . . 24 Nov 11

Officer retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July 1919.

John Greet Stevens . . . . . 31 Jan 17

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (*D*).

George Edmund Wood, O B E. . . . . 5 Aug 20

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (*D*).

William Thomas Lloyd Douglas . . . . . 24 Nov 22

†*Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December, 1884.* ‡ *Retired with a gratuity*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*mPaymaster Rear-Admiral Sir John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . . 6 Mar 18
(*Deputy Keeper of the Privy Purse*)

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Captains List.

	Ret. Paym. Rear Admiral	*Paym. Captain.*
mThomas Winterbottom, C.B.E.	22 Jan 23	1 Oct 03
mHenry Dawson, C.B.E. . . .	22 Jan 23	18 Jan 05
George Finlay, C.B.E. . . .	30 July 19	22 Nov 05
David James MacDonald, C.B.E.	22 Jan 23	10 Feb 06
mCharles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar, C.B.E. . . .	22 Jan 23	26 Dec 06
James Bramble	22 Jan 23	15 Mar 07
m*Sir* Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	30 July 19	5 June 08
*mCharles Edgar Byron, C.M.G.	30 July 19	25 Oct 08
*GSP**m*Sir* Francis Harrison Smith, K.C.B.	30 Jan 20	16 Feb 09
*GHP*George James Clow, C.B. .	22 Jan 23	11 Sept 09
Frederick James Krabbé, C.B. . (*Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, 1 *Dec.* 08)	30 Jan 20	14 Oct 13
Montague Stephens, C.B. . .	30 Jan 20	2 Aug 16
Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth, C.B.E. . . .	20 May 20	2 Aug 16
**James Elliot Vowler Morton, C.B.	21 May 20	2 Aug 16
****Sir* Hamnet Holditch Share, K.B.E., C.B . . . . . (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	31 May 21	1 Jan 17
**mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer, C.B.E.	31 May 21	6 Mar 18
mCharles Edward Allen Woolley, C.M.G.	31 May 21	21 Nov 18
mErnest Edwin Silk, C.B.E. .	31 May 21	28 Nov 18
**mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess, C.B.	31 May 21	5 June 19
mGeorge Grant	16 Dec 21	4 Aug 19
Alfred Ramsey Parker, C.B. .	1 Jan 23	6 Aug 19
*mJohn Anthony Keys, C.B. .	24 Dec 21	1 Jan 20
*Theodore Tasman Lanyon . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
mReginald Clutton Baker . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
mFrancis Cooper Leonard . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
mJohn Edward Jones, C.B.E. .	1 Jan 23	31 Dec 20
Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, C.B.E.	1 Jan 23	31 Dec 20
William Ernest Russell Martin, C.M.G.	1 June 22	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL.

	Hon. Paym. Rear. Admiral.	*Paym. Hon. Captain.*
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins, C.B.E.	30 June 21	14 Oct 14

1

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

mSamuel Edmond Lark	1 Apr 04
mRobert Loney Hoskyn	29 Sept 04

2

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

mJohn William Seccombe	1 Oct 03
mCharles Vawdrey, C.B.E.	25 Jan 05
*George Barnard Townesend	4 Aug 05
mSidney William Wright	25 Oct 07
mSamuel Richard Warn	8 May 09
Bourchier Beresford Savile	28 May 09
mDenham Robert Kelsey	11 Oct 09
mWilliam Reid Dodridge	23 Nov 09
mThomas John Stovin	5 Oct 10
Frederick William Mortimore, M.V.O.	7 Jan 11
Arthur John Brows	10 Apr 11
mRalph Balson Marwood	1 Dec 11
Colville Douglas William Kiddle	14 Oct 13
Charles Roach-Smith, C.B.E.	14 Oct 13
Charles Edward Catlow Webb	8 Nov 13
(*I*)m Warwick Arthur Green	20 Nov 13
Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	31 Jan 14
Harry Willis Braddon	22 Apr 14
mHarry Robinson, C.B.E.	1 Sept 15
mCharles Beresford Dawes	10 July 17
mScarlett de Verde Taylor	12 Nov 18
mArthur Wellesley Morrell	16 Dec 18
Herbert Nono Dymott	28 Dec 18
mWalter Henry John Pym	1 Jan 19
mHoratio Owen Jones	1 Jan 20
m*Charles Henry Rowe, C.M.G.	30 Jan 20
mTom Seaman, C.M.G.	30 June 20
(*I*)mCharles Minty Luckham	31 Dec 20
mEdmund Francis Rowe	30 June 21

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
GHP m George William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
GHP Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
GHP m Edward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Charles Jame Curgenven	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
GHP m William Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
GHP William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O.	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
m Frederick North	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
GHP m Thomas Clayton	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
GHP m Henry Briggs Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
Charles William Cole	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
m Thomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
GSP m George Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
(*I*) m Robert John Moore Macleod	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
GHP m John Carlisle	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
GHP m* William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
GHP m Archibald Court	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
GHP Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	30 July 02	19 July 80
m William Smart Watson	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
Henry Hosking Rickard	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
m Frederick Baldwin James Mathias	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
m Robert Lang Dymott	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
Cyril Harper Jones	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
m David Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O.	27 Jan 11	14 June 94
m William Langdon Gill	14 Apr 14	1 Oct 94

29

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Capt.	*Paymaster.*
GSP m Francis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
(*I*) m Walter Halliburton Rae	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
GHP Reginald Baker Rigbye	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
William Brent Clark	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
GHP William George Edward Penfold, *C.B.E.*	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
m Howard Cleveland	10 Aug 18	11 Feb 94
m Francis William Osburn	7 Oct 13	11 Apr 95
m John Ellis Dathan	24 July 15	5 Jan 00

8

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander*
mRobert Frank Charles Eames .	6 Jan 19	11 July 04
Officers retired subsequent to	*Weekly Order 2483a*	*of July*, 1919.
mWilliam Budd Penny . .	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 01
m*Frederick Richard Waymouth, C.M.G.	14 July 20	11 May 02
mCharles Edward Fox Webb .	1 Jan 21	12 July 02
mHerbert Kennedy Horsey . .	1 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
(*I*)mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis, C.B.	21 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
Charles James Ferguson . .	1 Jan 21	9 Oct 02
mWilliam Lionel Davy . .	1 Jan 21	6 Jan 03
*mCharles Stuart Inglis . .	1 Jan 21	1 Apr 03
mRobert Edwin Smith . .	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
m(*I*)Graham Hewlett, C.B. .	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
mGeorge Alfred Koe . . .	1 Jan 21	11 Apr 04
mWilliam Henry LeBrun, C.B.E.	9 Jan 20	15 July 04
mWilliam Henry Campion . .	28 Feb 21	9 Sept 04
mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker	22 Jan 21	16 Feb 05
mRobert Ross Hastings . .	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 05
m*PW* Edward Henry Eldred, C.B.E.	15 Feb 19	3 Sept 05
m**Gilbert Graham . . .	29 July 19	5 Oct 05
Albert Greenwood . . .	1 Jan 22	30 Dec 05
m*(*I*)Frederick William Hammond	15 Sept 19	26 Mar 06
mFrank Lenn, C.B.E. . . .	7 Aug 22	1 Apr 06
(*I*) William Francis Wells . .	4 June 20	17 Jan 08
*Wilfrid Cooper	3 July 22	25 Jan 08
*Vincent Adrian Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 July 22	1 Apr 08
Trevor Hayles	13 Mar 23	1 Apr 08
William Davenport Sarratt . .	30 June 22	1 Oct 08
Alfred Withers Claxton . .	6 Nov 18	20 Dec 08
Owen Linzey Penfold . .	30 June 22	3 Apr 09
mJohn Turnbull Wright, O.B.E.	22 Sept 20	1 June 09
mBernard Hallowes Ward . .	28 Nov 19	13 June 09
William Knighton Stephens .	22 Jan 21	2 Aug 09
Richard Birkett Brooks . .	31 July 20	31 Aug 09
Edward Allen Dennys . . .	18 Aug 22	31 Aug 09
Richard George Herbert Tyrer .	21 May 20	1 Oct 09
Percy Herbert Franklin . .	30 July 22	17 Nov 09
(*J*)mThomas Haves, O.B.E. .	15 Mar 21	28 Feb 10
James Ernest Courtney Cox .	13 May 22	5 May 10
Charles Reeves Bunbury . .	21 Dec 21	31 May 10
*Frank Percy Edward Hanham .	30 June 22	7 June 11
Frederick Arthur Cornford . .	26 May 22	30 June 11
George Bruce Keenan . .	17 June 22	9 Nov 11

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Commanders List.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander.*
mArthur Kinnear Tuson	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 01
mMaurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 02
Edward Hugh Neat, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 06
mCuthbert Halliburton Rodham, C.B.E.	1 Jan 23	29 Nov 06
mWilfred Joseph Aloysius Carter	1 Jan 23	28 Feb 07
mCharles Forbes Petch	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 07
mErnest Alfred Redman	1 Jan 23	7 Mar 07
Frederick William Frankis Vining	1 Jan 23	24 Aug 07
George Prior Wilson	1 Jan 23	10 Sept 07
Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken	1 Jan 23	6 Dec 07
Harry Foden	1 Jan 23	12 Dec 07
mGeorge Edward Coleridge	7 Apr 20	15 Jan 08
Henry Herbert Gilbert	10 Jan 23	1 Apr 08
mFrancis Hamilton Gerty, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	7 July 12
Edward Haweis Shearme, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 13

15

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

mWilliam Daves	31 Aug 09
Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks.	19 Nov 13
mArthur Robert Tothill	21 May 14
mThomas William Spencer Seath	4 Sept 14
mAlfred Ernest Aylen	9 Dec 14
*Charles Mortimore Meeson, O.B.E.	30 Sept 18
mFrederick D'Oyly Nind	23 Dec 18
*William Pearce Putt	22 Apr 20
William Henry Hughes, O.B.E.	5 Sept 20
John Stewart Stromqvist	30 Oct 20
Norman Cunningham	19 Jan 21
Charles Stanley Burgess	30 Apr 21
Thomas Oscar Mackie.	1 Sept 21
mHenry Augustus Milman	19 Sept 21
Albert Bernard Stavis Townend	9 Dec 21
mClaud Middleton Ware	1 June 22
Hugh Russell Stock	6 June 22

17

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
GHPmEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb 86	13 Nov 68
m*Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
m*William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
mEdward Tisdall	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74

5

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS—*contd.*

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
mJohn Cecil Bartlett.	25 Apr 99	25 Apr 91
James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July 02	22 July 91
mArthur Wilson	24 Oct 03	4 Oct 95
mFrancis Reginald Luke	13 July 04	13 July 96
mJames Murray	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 96
mGerald Langton Clarke	24 June 06	24 June 98
Leonard Harris	18 Feb 10	18 Feb 02
mRalph Sydney Smith	18 Jan 13	18 Jan 05
Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher (*Serving under Indian Government.*)	16 Nov 15	16 Nov 07
m (*I*)Arthur Reeve Cowman	11 Sept 17	11 Sept 09

17

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.*
mJames Maxwell	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
mJames Louis Hill German	5 Nov 01	5 Nov 93
Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh (*Employed in the Ministry of Pensions*)	1 Aug 18	1 Jan 95
mEdward Henry Innes	6 July 06	6 July 98
mHenry Constantine.	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 99
mJohn Kinnaird Watson	7 Aug 18	13 May 01
Montague Augustus Penfold	15 June 10	15 June 02
Arnold Henry Gulliver	1 Sept 18	6 Dec 04
*** (*I*)mAlan Edward Stack, O.B.E.	19 June 13	19 June 07
m(*I*)Archibald Charles Stanley Bere	7 Apr 18	7 Apr 10
Charles Avison Parker (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	27 Apr 18	27 Apr 10
(*I*)mCharles Herbert Carroll.	8 Nov 19	8 Nov 11
Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy	20 June 20	20 June 12
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.		
m(*I*)Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug 98	10 Aug 92
mErnest St. George Alton	27 Sept04	27 Sept98
‡William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward	31 Aug 09	31 Aug 03
Charles Lefebvre Hammond.	1 Oct 09	1 Oct 03
mJames Henry Griffiths	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 03
Charles Frederick Withell	9 Mar 10	9 Mar 04
Walter Edward Wallis	13 Apr 10	13 Apr 04
*Ernest Walsham Charles Thring, C.B.	6 Dec 10	6 Dec 04
mWilliam James Killpartrick	16 Dec 10	16 Dec 04
mMaxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler	4 Aug 11	4 Aug 05
Geoffrey Perceval Silver	25 Jan 16	30 June 06
William Randal Hodder	30 June 12	30 June 06
*Cyril Cunningham Boulton	31 Aug 12	31 Aug 06
Harry Norman Jolliffe	28 Sept 14	28 Sept 08
mRichard Rodney Hamer	30 Oct 14	30 Oct 09
Ernest Alexander Couper	1 Mar 15	1 Mar 09
John Cecil Turner	8 May 15	8 May 09
mMaurice William Whyham	31 Dec 17	11 Oct 09

31

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.*
Arthur William Bryant Messenger	19 Oct 16	19 Oct 10
mJohn Edwin Ambrose Brown, C.B.E.	7 Jan 17	7 Jan 11
mSydney George Andrews	1 Nov 19	1 Nov 11
William Francis Edward O'Byrne	9 Dec 13	9 Dec 11
(*J*)Reginald Unwin Davis, O.B.E.	21 Jan 20	21 Jan 12
*PW*Edward Courtney Child	9 Oct 20	9 Oct 12
mJames Christopher Spalding	27 Nov 20	27 Nov 12
John Norman Fletcher	9 Aug 21	9 Aug 13
John Arthur Fitzwarine Bourchier, O.B.E.	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
*PW*Walter John Sims	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
mSydney John Wright	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
Clarence Teasdale-Buckle	30 June 22	30 June 14
Edwin Pusey Thompson	14 Aug 22	15 Aug 14
Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart	20 Sept 22	20 Sept 14
Norman D'Arcy Thompson	31 Oct 22	31 Oct 14
*Charles Howard Heaton, O.B.E.	2 Feb 23	2 Feb 15

47

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug 93
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar 96
†mJohn Riches	19 May 96
John George Moore	15 Jan 03
‡Charles Eversley Manning	29 Sept 04
‡John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec 05

6

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‡mFrancis John Avlen	7 July 03
mJames Bickford Evens	7 Sept 08
‡Cecil Salisbury Manners	16 Mar 15
Malcolm Eric Poignand	8 Mar 16
‡mHenry Arthur Brown	28 Sept 17
Bernard Francis Colson	26 Dec 17

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

‡mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston	9 Oct 13
George Victor Max Hamer	1 Nov 13
*Thomas Moffat Fitzgerald	1 Apr 15
mDuncan Lorne Stewart	16 Apr 15
††Arthur William Edward Baddeley	7 May 15
Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox	5 Aug 15
William Edward Gilbert	15 Aug 15
Reginald Barrington Bates, O.B.E.	3 Sept 15
††Harold Charles Malim	6 Oct 15
William Holman Ingmire	28 Nov 15
Cyril Joseph Thornton, O.B.E.	25 Jan 16
Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson, O.B.E.	12 Feb 16
Beechay Louis Rogers	2 July 16
††Kenneth Sydney Carpmael	12 July 16
William Sydney Duncombe Rae	14 Sept 16

21

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.
† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 3*rd August*, 1897.
†† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

mAlec Ernest Haine, C.M.G.	2 Nov	16
John Frank Woolley	16 Apr	17
Richard James Cosway	16 May	17
Charles Robert Finch Noyes	25 May	17
††Valentine Harry Goldsmith	13 July	17
Robert James Todd Perdue	10 Aug	17
Reginald Van Tromp Orgill	18 Aug	17
Edward Thomas Fairlie	30 Aug	17
††Geoffrey Laxton Jotham	10 Nov	17
Gilbert John Watney, O.B.E.	18 Nov	17
Gordon Franklin	8 Feb	18
Richard Chenevix Fleury	10 Apr	18
Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys	11 Apr	18
Lloyd Hirst	1 May	18
Jack Richard Allen	12 July	18
mJohn Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C.	12 Aug	18
*Archibald John Dowdeswell	20 Aug	18
William Anlaby Gore Onslow	23 Aug	18
Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber	25 Aug	18
††Arthur Gwynne Harris	2 Dec	18
John Eustace Hargrave, O.B.E.	8 Feb	19
*George Arthur Patrick Webster, D.S.C.	14 Mar	19
††(*I*)Sidney Waring Saxton	19 Mar	19
††Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart	1 July	19
††George Roy Whitfield	12 Aug	19
††Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis	24 Sept	19
††(*I*)Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig	14 Nov	19
††Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine	26 Apr	20
††Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips, O.B.E.	14 Aug	20

50

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*Promoted to that rank subsequent to date of retirement.*)

mEdward Nathaniel Hopkins	4 Oct	11
Cecil Frederick Turner	22 Nov	18
George Henry Russell	19 Mar	20
††Nowell Baird	19 Oct	20
James Archibald Casamajor Gaussen	10 Feb	21
††Henry Norman Stoddart	23 Nov	21
Robert Hugh Carter	15 Oct	22

†† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1864

mEdward Schneider Lean . . 10 Jan
m*John Heath* . . . . 9 June
Francis John Pulman . . 10 Aug

1865

David Woodifield Wise . . 19 Aug
Charles Henry John Collings . 12 Oct

1866

Robert Lifford Harries . . 14 Jan

1867

Thomas Werry Cleave . . 30 May
George Loder Miller . . . 14 Sept

1868

m*Frederick Hyndman* . . 25 Feb
Alan Hopwood Grey . . . 8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts . . . . . 13 May
m*William Blamire Inman*. . 12 Sept

1869

Nicholas Lower Gedye . . 12 June
William Frederick Crosthwaite 15 Dec

14

1870

Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
William George Francis Hunt . 10 Dec

1871

Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1872

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May

1873

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec

1874

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan

1875

mWilliam Webb Backwell . 29 Sept

1885

m*Frederick James Hayter*. . 21 May

1887

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

27

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS—*contd.*

1894

Henry Armstrong Smallwood, C.M.G. . . . 26 Feb

1898

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1901

William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1904

†Frederick Hird . . . 19 Oct

1906

Geoffrey Maurice French . . 28 July

32

1907

†Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams 11 Apr
†Charles Frederick King . . 28 Oct

1909

Edward Bertram Parker . . 28 Nov

1911

‡mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May
†Alfred Edersheim Tayler . 20 May

1916

§Robert Evans Morehead . . 29 Aug

38

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1913

mRupert Ditmas Atkins . . 16 Aug

1915

Rev. James Johnstone Bevan . 27 July

2

1917

Wilfred Maurice Laborde . 15 July

1918

William Thomas Brown . . 4 July

4

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a* *of July*, 1919.

‡Dudley Langham Noakes	9 May	12
†**Henry Maldon Fitch, O.B.E.	15 July	14
†John Reginald Slade	15 Oct	14
(*I*)Arthur Cyril Hemsley, O.B.E.	15 Oct	14
Geoffrey William Samuel Childs	15 Apr	15
†Stuart Alfred Hawken	15 Oct	15
†Duncan Edward Lander	15 Oct	15
‡Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith	2 Nov	15
‡Hugh de la Poer Evans	15 July	16
†Harry Ewart Flint, B.A.	15 Oct	16
†*Sigmund Watkin Farman	15 Oct	16
Harry Edwin Rees	14 Apr	17
Alfred Walter William Rowe (V)	14 Apr	17
James Frederick Wrate, M.B.E.	14 Apr	17

18

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.
***Officers whose** names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a *of July*, 1919—*continued.*

Alfred Henry Meek	14 Apr	17
William George Abell	14 Apr	17
†Bertram John Leslie Gordon-Inglis	15 Apr	17
Richard Ernest White	16 May	17
Reginald Francis Egerton	15 Oct	17
Vincent Foulerton Williams	15 Oct	17
†Albert Francis Barclay Bridges	15 Oct	17
†Crichton Felix Laborde	15 Oct	17
†Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips	15 Nov	17
William Francis Behenna	6 Jan	18
Vincent George Durman	15 Jan	18
†Leofric Innes Birch	15 Jan	18
†Douglas Wilson Abbey, M.B.E.	15 Jan	18
Thomas William Barry	1 Apr	18
mWilliam George Fayrer	1 Apr	18
mJames Henry King, O.B.E.	14 Apr	18
‡John George Barton Collier	15 Apr	18
mLeonard Marlborough Poë	13 Sept	18
†Ralph Edward Tugman	15 Oct	18
†Oliver Harwood Matthews	15 Oct	18
Sidney Charles Wyatt	15 Jan	19
†Robert Brickdale	15 Jan	19
†Geoffrey Robert May Millar	15 Jan	19
Frederick William Bayley	15 Jan	19
Dunstan Alfred Curtis	15 Jan	19
Francis Eric Sanders	15 Jan	19
†Richard Cecil Lhoyd-Owen	15 Jan	19
George Frederick Westerton	17 Feb	19
Fred Edmonds	21 Feb	19
mFrancis George Sparks	1 Apr	19
Cyril Branston Wood	15 Apr	19
Robert Frederick Sheppard	15 Apr	19
Gordon Leslie Prichard Garwood	15 July	19
Norman Augustus Marsden	15 July	19
Cyprian Wolfield Johnstone	15 July	19
†Herbert Glanville	15 July	19

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919—continued.

†David Thomas Griffiths	15 July 19
Eric John Stokoe	15 July 19
Richard Heelis Nicholson	15 Sept 19
†William Henry Bull	15 Sept 19
Algernon Leslie Dowdeswell	15 Sept 19
†Eric James King Bull	15 Nov 19
Thomas William Anderson	15 Nov 19
†Roger Hansell Cass	15 Nov 19
Arthur Stewart William Willis, M.C.	15 Nov 19
Charles Percival Staples	15 Nov 19
Thomas Rook	15 Nov 19
Alfred Curphey Getley	15 Jan 20
Frank Maskel Hall	15 Jan 20
William Davies Hogan	1 Apr 20
Hubert Joseph William Fischer	15 Apr 20
Geoffrey Malcolm Harvey	15 Apr 20
Stanley Charles Victor Platt Orme	15 Apr 20
Alwyne Dales Wright	15 Apr 20
Robert John Vyvyan Spurway	15 July 20
Albert Robert Easterbrook	3 Sept 20
Frederick Stewart Simmons	15 July 20
John Court	15 Oct 20
Roy Henry Ashman Capell	15 Oct 20
Harry Herbert Giles, M.B.E.	9 Mar 21
Henry Jeffery	1 Apr 21
Reuben Courtman	9 Apr 21
John Leonard Northcott	15 Apr 21
Harry Theodore Bishop	15 Apr 21
Thomas Edward Archer	5 Oct 21
Philip Leslie Johns	15 Apr 22
William Francis Hopkinson	12 Aug 22

85

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Promoted from Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants List.

	Retired Pay Lieut.	*Pay Sub-Lieut.*
Humphrey Charles Bevan	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 16
†Charles McGlinn Webb	15 Oct 21	15 Oct 18
†Bernard Oliver Selwyn Savage	15 Apr 22	15 Apr 19

3

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1920

†Archie Pellow Marshall . 15 Apr

1921

Ernest John Foster . 15 Apr

2

† *Retired with a Gratuity*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay,

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
GSP m* *Sir* Francis William Thomas, K.C.B.	*General* 20 Nov 89
Art.(*I*)Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	*General* 28 Sept 99
Art.GSP m Arthur French, C.B.	*General* 1 Aug 04
Art. George Farquharson Pengelley	*General* 20 Aug 05
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	*General* 29 Sept 06
GSP m* Frederick Baldwin	*General* 19 May 10
GSP m Townley Ward Dowding	*General* 21 Nov 10
m *Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*General* 22 Feb 12
Henry Cecil Eagles	*General* 11 Apr 12
Art. Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B.	*General* 6 June 14
Art. William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	*General* 24 Sept 14
m Albert Farrar Gatliff	*General* 21June15
Edward Andrée Wylde	*General* 8 Apr 22
*Leonard Thales Pease, C.B., P.A.C.	*Lt.-Gen.* 24Sept14
m Edwin Loftus McCausland	*Lt.-Gen.* 21June15
m Herbert Cecil Money, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.* 12Oct10
m Francis Gibson Cotter	*Maj.-Gen.* 21Nov10
m James Robert Johnstone, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.* 22 Jan 11
Sir John Frederick Daniell, K.C.M.G., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.* 11Apr12
Art. *m Harry Lynch Talbot	*Maj.-Gen.* 24Sept14
Charles Louis Gordon	*Maj.-Gen.* 21June15
Art. m*** *PWSir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.* 16Oct15

22

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22*nd February* 1870, *and subsequent Orders in Council.*

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank
GSP m Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B.	8 Sept 92	*M.G.* 8 Sept 95
Art.GSP m* Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	*M.G.* 29 Aug 96
Art. Francis Harwood Poore	29 Aug 96	*M.G.* 29 Aug 99
m Thomas Field Dunscomb Bridge	2 Oct 02	*M.G.* 2 Oct 05
Charles Gisborne Brittan, C.B.	12 Oct 10	*M.G.* 1 Apr 19
m John Rawdon Hodge Oldfield, C.B	21 Nov 10	*M.G.* 13 Nov 18
m James Hutchinson Swanton	22 Jan 11	*M.G.* 1 Sept 19
m Edward Charles Bartlett Roe	21 Nov 13	*M.G.* 21 Nov 16
Art. m *Sir* George Grey Aston, K.C.B.	24 Sept 14	*M.G.* 24 Sept 17
Herbert Southey Neville White, C.B., M.V.O.	22 Jan 11	*M.G.* 6 May 18
m Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.	11 Apr 15	*M.G.* 2 Aug 18
m Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys, C.B.	21 June 15	*M.G.* 21 June 18

12

Digitized by Google

COLONELS.

m Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	22 Jan 17
m Frank Truscott Phillips	11 Apr 18
2	

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps Rank.	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
GHP m*Henry Seton Bourchier . .	3 May 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
Art. Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C. .	12 June 91	—	*Col.* 12 June 95
m Algernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B.	8 Sept 95	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
Art. m Alexander Leslie Scott Burrowes	21 May 97	—	*Col.* 21 May 01
Art. m George Albert Lawrence Rawstorne	12 June 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94
m John Wilmot Robyns . .	19 Oct 00	—	*Col.* 10 Feb 04
m*Frederick White, D.S.O. . .	11 Apr 03	—	*Col.* 11 Apr 06
Art. m Arthur Glanville Tatham . .	7 Apr 04	—	*Brig.-Gen.* 25 Oct 19
m Cyril Field	23 Apr 05	—	*Col.* 23 Apr 08
(*I*) m William Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	—	*Col.* 8 May 08
Art. Henry Dowrish Drake, C.B.E., P.S.C.	7 Dec 07	—	*Col.* 6 May 08
m Robert Douglas Beith . .	1 Sept 10	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
m Edwin Gifford Lywood . .	12 Oct 10	—	—
Art. m John Markham Rose, D.S.O. .	2 Oct 11	1 July 19	—
Horace Carlyon Evans . .	11 Apr 12	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 11
Art. m*Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert Osmaston, C.B., C.B.E. .	14 Dec 13	24 July 20	—
Art. Sydney Gaitskell . . .	24 Sept 14	1 Jan 21	—
Art. m Gerald Noel Anstice Harris, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	16 Aug 20	*Col.* 1 Jan 17
m Granville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O.	14 July 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 15
Po Walter William Frankis .	31 Jan 16	—	—
m Francis Doveton Bridges, C.M.G.	8 June 16	31 Jan 21	—
Arthur de Winton Kitcat . .	1 Sept 16	—	—
Art. Charles Louis Brooke, C.B. .	18 Sept 16	15 May 21	—
Henry La Touche Darley . .	12 Oct 16	1 Apr 21	—
William John Langford (*Retired on Gratuity*)	19 Jan 17	—	—
Guy Vandaleur Robinson . .	22 Jan 17	7 Nov 21	—
Art. Charles Arthur William Francis	9 Aug 17	—	—
Art. Pryce Peacock, C.M.G. . .	10 Sept 17	11 Feb 21	—
Evelyn Henry Orlebar . .	17 Sept 17	—	*Lt.-Col.* 24 Sept 08
Richard Henry Julius Meister .	15 Aug 17	21 May 19	—
Thomas Henry Hawkins, C.M.G.	1 Oct 17	30 June 19	—
m Edmund Wray	1 Oct 17	12 May 22	—
Art. William Dixon, C.M.G. . .	1 Jan 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
m Edward Kenmir Story . .	11 Apr 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Oct 17
Art. (*I*)***Sir* Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B. (*Secretary Imperial Defence Committee*) .	11 Nov 18	—	—

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—*continued.*

		Corps Rank	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank
Art.	De Saumarez Dobrée . .	11 Nov 18	—	—
	(*I*)John Ernest Crowther . .	5 Jan 19	—	—
	Francis Stuart Gardner . .	1 Feb 19	—	—
Art.	mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O.	1 Feb 19	—	—
Art.	mGeorge Edward Barnes, C.B.E.	11 Feb 19	—	—
	William Price Drury, C.B.E. .	18 Mar 19	—	—
	Gerald Aylmer Cox . . .	20 Mar 19	—	—
Art.	mHerbert Slessor, O.B.E. .	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 06
	Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith .	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 12
	(*I*)ArthurGustaveVincent,C.B.E.	21 Apr 19	—	—
	Arthur Matthew Connolly .	14 Apr 19	—	—
	*mCharles Edwin Collard, C.B.	22 May 19	—	—
	m(*I*)GodfreyLancasterBeaumont O.B.E.	4 June 19	—	—
	m(*I*)Charles Louis Shubrick .	16 June 19	—	—
	RichardJamesSaumarez,C.M.G.	1 July 19	—	—
	Roland Martin Byne, O.B.E .	24 July 19	—	—
	mCharles Hope Willis, C.B. .	16 Aug 19	—	*Col.* 3 June 17
	***Harry Douglas Palmer .	30 Sept 19	—	—
	Edward Yorke Daniel, C.B.E. .	15 Nov 19	—	—
	mFrederick William Edward Eady, O.B.E. . . .	5 Jan 20	—	—
	Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester . .	10 Jan 20	12 Dec 22	—
	m*Arthur Phayre Grattan .	31 Jan 21	30 June 22	—
Art.	Edward West Harding . .	11 Feb 21	9 Dec 22	—
	Francis Hamilton Howard Hall 59	21 June 21	—	—

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS

		Corps Rank.	Retd. List	Brevet or other rank.
		Lt.-Col.	*Col.*	
	John Hamilton Lambert, O.B.E.	3 Apr 17	25 Jan 22	
Art.	John Leonard Homer, O.B.E. .	,, 9 Mar 18	,, 9 Oct 20	
	mCharles Clarke, O.B.E., M.V.O.	, 12Aug18	,, 2 Jun 19	*Col.* 1 Jan 18
		Maj.		
GHP	mThomas Everard Hungerford.	,, 5 Aug 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 94
	Henry John Lawrence Norcock.	,,11 Sept 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 92
	mHenry Gritton . . .	,, 1 Sept 83	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 97
	Augustus Bury Liardet . .	,, 11 Feb 84	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 91
	m.John Jerome Quill . . .	,, 21 Apr 90	—	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 96
	mErnestCharlesLambert Congdon	,, 5 Dec 93	—	*Col.* 6 Oct 08
	*Ch*Dacre Lennard Barrett,C.B.E.	,, 11 July 94	—	*Col.* 11 Feb 09
	mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan .	,, 25 Jan 95	—	*Col.* 27 May 11
	Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	,, 25 Mar 95	—	
Art.	Walter James Gaitskell . .	,, 30 Jun 96	—	*Col.* 24 Mar 08
	(*I*)mHerbert William Liddell Holman	,, 23 Mar 99	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Dec 08
	Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	,, 1 May 95	—	*Col.* 1 Jan 11
GHP	mSchofield Patten Peile, C B. .	,,20 Nov 95	—	*Col.* 6 Dec 12
	Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott .	,, 6 Oct 98	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
Art.	*mHumphrey Oldfield . . 18	,,11 Mar 08	—	*Lt -Col.* 1 Sept 12

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

		Corps Rank.	Ret. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
Art.	mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
GHP	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
GHP	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
Art.	Alexander George Anson	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
GHP	Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	—	*Major* 1 July 81
	mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	—	*Major* 24 June 84
GHP	Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	—	*Major* 1 Jan 85
Art.	mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86
Art.	mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	—	
Art.	mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94
	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	—	
Art.	Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95
GHP	mHenryOctavianPercevalWright	8 Sept 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02
Art.	*GHP* mThomas Moore	12 Oct 89	—	
	m Henry Yeatman Hext	20 Nov 89	—	*Major* 6 Dec 88
	Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99
	mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92	—	
	mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 04
	Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98	—	
	mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston, D.S.O.	11 Feb 99	—	*Lt.-Col* 2 May 00
Art.	Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99	—	
	David Augustus Hailes, O.B.E..	10 Feb 00	—	*Lt.-Col.* 21 July 08
	mJohn H. Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 Oct 00	—	
	mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00	—	
	Richard Lane Bayliff	23 Apr 02	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 May 09
Art.	mAshton Hope Hire	7 Apr 04	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 09
Art.	William Bathurst Dauntesey, C.B., C.B.E	3 Jan 05	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 10
	*William Edward Gunnell Connolly	7 Feb 05	—	
	(*I*)Gilbert Drage, D.S.O.	1 Oct 08	—	
	(*I*)Francis Rayner Boyle	19 May 10	—	
Art	mHugo Worthington	1 Aug 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
Art.	John Robert Henry Homfray, C.B.E.	10 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
Art.	Arthur Frederick Binney	14 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
Art.	†Ernest David Eckford Geddes	9 Dec 10	—	*Major* 22 Mar 09
Art.	(*I*)mFitzstephen John Featherston French	27 July 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
	Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct 16
Art.	(*I*)*mFrederick Lewis Dibblee	19 Sept 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 16
Art.	mEdward McCarthy	18 Oct 12	1 Feb 19	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 17
	mRobert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
	mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
	George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15	—	
Art.	Francis Clifford Kendle	23 Sept 15	—	
Art.	Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept 15	—	
Art.	Arthur George Troup, *p.s.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 June 16
Art.	George Young Russell	23 Sept 15	—	

47

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
mHenrySpencerHamiltonRichmond	23 Sept 15	—	
wHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., P.A.C.	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E.	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. mEdwin Harold Barr, D.S.O.	15 May 16	—	
Richard Noel White	1 June 16	—	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Honrary Brig.-General*, 4 *Aug.* 20)	17 June 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
mCharles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
mPercy Harold Colley (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))	12 Oct 16	—	
Art. Percy Raworth Heycock	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
Richmond Campbell Shakespeare Waller	15 Dec 16	—	*Maj.* 30 June 16
m*Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright	7 Jan 17	—	
(*I*)Chas. Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
mGerald Stephen Hobson	6 June 17	—	
Henry Bryan Nelson Panton	6 June 17	—	
(*I*)Ashworth Clegg Butt	6 June 17	—	
mArthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Martyr Deakin	6 June 17	—	
mBernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C.	6 June 17	—	*Lt. Col.* 23 Apr 18
Edward John Huskisson, M.C.	6 June 17	—	
Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Employed with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	6 June 17	—	
Henry de Laval Willis	6 June 17	—	
Art. Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	6 June 17	—	
Art. Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	6 June 17	—	
Art. Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E.	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E., M.C.	1 Sept 17	—	
(*I*)Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept 17	—	
James John Bramble	1 Jan 18	—	
mJohn Henry de Marie Hickie Knight	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)Charles Horace Malden	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)Thomas Anthony Victor Wright	1 Jan 18	—	
Robert Warrington Joseph Laing	1 Jan 18	—	
Francis Joseph Brett	1 Jan 18	—	
Art. Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
Art. Ivor Harries	1 Sept 18	—	
mGeorgePinckardLathbury, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	—	
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18	—	
(*I*)John William Seigne	1 Sept 18	—	
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	—	
mGeraldHeguertyFurtadoAbraham	1 Jan 19	—	
†John Maurice Palmer, D.S.C	21 Feb 21	—	

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

Retired on Gratuities.

		Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
	Boyd Cullon Poley Hamilton	21 Jan 87	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Aug 87
Art.	Augustus Thornton Down	22 June 98	—	
Art.	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97	—	
	mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	17 Aug 97	—	
	Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02	—	
	Neville Anderson Woodward Scott.	10 May 11	—	
PW	mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C., M.P.	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col* 13 Jan 19
PW	mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.*)	7 Oct 16	—	
GHP	Walter Erskine Binney	27 Jan 19	—	
	Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
Art.	Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
	Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
	m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
	Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
	(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	—	
	Moore Havelock Marshman (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))	8 June 19	—	
	mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	—	
Art.	JohnDeane NewbankWyley,O.B.E.	23 July 19	—	
	mCharles Frederick OliverGraham, O.B E.	30 Sept 19	—	
	John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	—	

20

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 May 77
	mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	—	*Major* 4 May 77
	m*Arthur Hill*	3 Aug 67	—	*Major* 1 Oct 75
	mJohn Straghan	22 Aug 67	—	*Major* 5 July 79
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec 78	—	
	mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.C.	1 Sept 80	—	
PW	m*Sir* William Hutcheson Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July 81	—	*Major* 15 June 85
Art.	m**Reginald Adams Marriott,D.S.O	23 Mar 86	—	*Major* 24 Mar 86
	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug 88	—	*Major* 1 Jan 18
	Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr 98	—	
	Herbert Eamonson Dowding	30 Jan 17	—	*Major* 3 June 18
	mJohn Herbert Willoughby	23 Oct 17	—	
Art	m†Eric D'Oyly Walters	1 Jan 18	—	
	mJohn Frederick Richards	15 Mar 18	—	
	mJames Cheetham, D.S.C.	15 Mar 18	—	
	mJames Frederick Ellison, M.C., D.C.M	15 Mar 18	1 Oct 2	

17

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1895.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
mGeorge Rutherford	23 Mar 18	—	
mHerbert Edward Beere	24 Mar 18	—	
Art. mWilliam Charles Wellington	3 Apr 18	—	
mJohn Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	—	
*mRobert John Carpenter	11 Apr 18	—	
Art. mHugh Boffey	11 Apr 18	1 Jan 21	
Thomas Henry Burton, M.C.	23 Apr 18	—	
Art. mFrederick Russell	24 Apr 18	—	
mAlfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 21 *Mar* 23)	24 Apr 18	—	
Art. mJames Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr 18	—	
Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	
*John William Carroll (*Recruiting Staff Officer Southampton* 13 Mar 22)	7 May 18	—	
George Percival Yorke Mascall	7 May 18	—	
*Theodore Frederic Vernon Cooke D.S.O. (*Maj.* 7 *May* 18)	7 May 19	—	
Art. Ernest Wynniatt Husey	7 May 18	—	
Mark Cuthbert Adamson	18 June 18	—	
†Eric Simonds	17 Mar 19	—	
Hugh Louis Frossard	5 June 19	—	
mWilliam John Stuart	5 June 19	—	
mJames Edward Preston, C.G.M., D.C.M.	6 Jan 21	—	
Samuel Watkin Bucknall	6 Jan 21	—	
Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	
⊛mWilliam Alfred Pinkerton	6 Jan 21	—	
John Wood Roberts	6 Jan 21	—	
mPhilip Thornely Taylor	6 Jan 21	—	
Joseph Edward Swain	6 Jan 21	—	
William Harris (*R.M. Police Force*, 20 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
Herbert Marshallsay Jones	6 Jan 21	—	
Frederick Charles Watkins	6 Jan 21	—	
James Parvin	6 Jan 21	—	
mGeorge Underhill, D.S.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 21 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	
mGeorge Allan	9 July 21	—	
Art. George Knott	11 Feb 21	—	
Art. Thomas Hills (*R.M. Police Force*, 23 *Apr* 23) ... — —	11 Apr 21	—	
mJohn Edward Flower, C.G.M.	27 Aug 21	—	
Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey	7 Nov 21	—	
Art. Cecil Henry William Bluett	21 Dec 21	—	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

		Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
	Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	18 Nov 92	*Major* 21 Sept 01
	Hugh John Craig Gibsone	5 Jan 95	*Major* 18 Oct 02
	Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	20 Nov 95	
	Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	26 Jan 97	
Art.	mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May 97	
Art.	Arthur Thomas Schreiber	1 Apr 98	
	mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
	Herbert Jefferis Coles	1 Nov 00	
	*mWilliam George Simpson, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Apr 01	*Col.* 5 Aug 18
Art	James Donald Hay Shaw	1 Apr 02	
	mJohn Bush	31 Oct 08	
Art.	John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	
Art.	Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	
	Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe	1 Jan 11	
	Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	
PW	Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	
Art.	Rowland Harries	1 Sept 13	
Art.	Francis Stanley Richards	1 Sept 14	
Art.	†William Owen Howard Wise	1 Sept 15	
Art.	Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	
	Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	
	Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	
	Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother	30 Jan 17	
	mGeoffrey Sackville Treherene Newbold	6 June 17	

79

LIEUTENANTS.

	m*Francis Hender Mountseven, C.M.G.*	11 Nov 65	*Lieut.-Col.* & *Hon.-Col.* 12 July 99
	Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
Art.	Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Art.	*Octavius Edward Owen*	1 Oct 73	
	Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept 85	
	Frederick Hugh Cox	1 Jan 99	
	mJohn Reginald Heath Gatley	1 Jan 01	
	John Henry Percy Barcroft	1 July 04	
PW	Alfred Charles Miller	13 May 15	
	Charles Allen Feely	27 Mar 15	
	Reginald John Temple Thomson (*Act.*)	27 Mar 15	
	John Wallace Edwards Crooke (*act*)	21 Nov 15	
	James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	
Art.	George Albert Lyne	18 Jan 16	
Art.	Arthur William Mead	18 Jan 16	
Art.	Thomas Francis Connew	18 Jan 16	
Art.	John Franklyn, M.C.	18 Jan 16	
	George Ernest Cutcher	9 Mar 16	
Art.	Charles Halliwell	22 Mar 16	
Art	Ernest Flaye	11 Sept 16	
	Thomas William Megam Wood	20 Sept 16	

21

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December,* 1885.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	
Edward Charles Mugridge	18 Mar 18	
William Horace Willy	18 Mar 18	
Art. Albert Edward Elliott	18 Mar 18	
Cecil Edward Clark	20 Dec 18	
26		

QUARTER-MASTERS.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

	Seniority.
John Francis Dimmer, O.B.E	1 Jan 17
William Symes, O.B.E.	23 Feb 20
Art. mWilliam George Sparrow, O.B.E.	4 June 20
3	

MAJORS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Lt.-Col.
GHP mValentine Brown	8 Aug 89	—
John James Hoare	24 Sept 91	—
Art. *GHP* mJohn Muir	17 Mar 95	—
mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe	12 Nov 95	—
mJames Murphy	18 Oct 96	—
John White	27 May 02	—
Art. Stephen George Rodway	27 May 02	—
William Isaac Pawsey	18 June 03	—
Alexander Clark	21 May 07	3 Aug 19
mWilliam Stephen Blackman, O.B.E.	17 July 09	—
mFielder Duffin	1 Oct 09	—
James Simpson, O.B.E.	27 Mar 12	1 Jan 20
Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	18 June 13	—
mThomas Jolley	1 Oct 14	9 Feb 17
mSidney Lowther	15 July 16	—
Edwin Luff	15 July 16	—
Andrew McRae	15 July 16	—
Charles Hill	25 Sept 16	—
(*R.S.O. London* 1 *Feb* 19)		
mJoseph Battin	9 Mar 17	—
mFrank Waters	22 Oct 17	—
PW mJohn Hammond	5 Feb 19	—
(*R.S.O. Manchester* 1 *Feb* 22)		
Francis Henry Hillier Chapman	11 Apr 19	—
Walter Edward Downer	2 Oct 20	—
23		

CAPTAINS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Major.
Art. Albert Baker	17 Oct 10	22 Sept 12
Art. James Squires	1 Mar 17	13 Mar 18
Henry Ernest Lidiard	1 July 17	17 Oct 19
3		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

	Corps Rank.	Rank on Retired List.
Art. mArthur Hill	22 Sept 94	—
Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	*Major* 18 Sept 17
William Mearles	18 June 03	*Major* 10 June 19
John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	*Major* 3 Aug 19
Robert Watts	14 June 10	*Captain* 16 May 17
Art. Albert Gibson	24 Apr 13	*Major* 21 Aug 18
mEdward James Sullivan	25 Nov 13	—
Walter Acock	9 Jan 15	—
mGeo. Lloyd	27 Oct 17	—
mHenry Martin	20 Feb 18	—
10		

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

George John Miller, M.V.O.	*Major* 14 May 14	—
Art. Benjamin Stephen Green, M.V.O.	*Captain* 31 Jan 18	—
2		

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

Charles William Anthony Bailey	1 Feb 19	—
George Watson	1 Feb 19	—
William Thomas Goss	1 Feb 19	—
William James Hardy	1 Feb 19	—
4		

HEADMASTER.

Peter Colliver Hodder	1 June 18	*Lieut.*	9 Jan 21

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.

William Charles Windram	1 Feb 19	—	
Arthur Moffatt	1 Feb 19	*Lieut.*	12 Aug 22
George Knight Clarke	17 May 19	—	
Thomas Henry Worringham Read	5 June 19	—	
4			

COMMISSIONED SERGEANT-MAJOR.

John Picknoll Presley	1 Feb 19	—

COMMISSIONED R.M. GUNNERS.

Frank Buckland	18 Mar 18	*Lieut.*	20 Aug 22
Barnett King	18 Mar 18	*Lieut.*	24 Aug 22
John Masterton	18 Mar 18	*Lieut.*	1 Aug 22
Sidney Thomas Washburn	1 July 22	—	
John Porteous	1 July 22	—	
Horace Puxley	21 Nov 22	—	
6			

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
mThomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford (*Qr. Mr.*)	2 Sept 16
Ernest Frederick Lindsell	14 Sept 17
3	

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917, and 22nd January, 1920.

CAPTAINS—*Continued.*

	Seniority.
George James Kenney...	14 Sept 17
John Town (*Qr.Mr.*)	20 Sept 17
Thomas Walsh	10 Dec 17
George Edward Morgan (*Qr.Mr.*)	12 Feb 18
John Edward Reynolds, D.S.C.	16 Mar 18
George Harrington, M.B.E. (*Qr.Mr.*)	14 May 18
Henry Morris Taylor (*Qr.Mr.*)	4 Dec 18
Frank Ede...	18 Feb 19
Samuel Thorburn Mathieson	6 Mar 19
Matthew Morris (*Qr.Mr.*)	18 Mar 19
Richard Dennis Hale	20 Mar 19
James Milliken (*Qr.Mr.*)	19 Apr 19
Albert Benjamin Apperley	23 Apr 19
William Henry Jones	30 Apr 19
William Quianlan	9 May 19
Walter Prior	14 May 19
John McKenzie	14 May 19
Robert Henry Winne	14 May 19
Arthur Eden Smith (*Qr.Mr.*)	1 June 19
William Seabrook	1 July 19
Frank Waldron	1 June 19
George Edward Grayston	30 July 19
Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
John William Jones	1 Oct 19
Henry James Burrage, M.B.E.	6 Oct 19
mRichard Frank Reynolds	13 Oct 19
Thomas Edward Richards	13 Nov 19
Frederick William Hopkins (*Qr.Mr.*)	15 Nov 19
Charles Henry Rubie Lane	15 Nov 19
William Russell, M.C., D.C.M.	10 Jan 20

33

LIEUTENANTS.

Wallford Howell...	19 Feb 16
Robert Wallace	23 Mar 16
mJames Frederick Maynard	5 May 16
Alfred Carter	18 Nov 16
Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
James Thomas Pilcher	13 June 17
John George William Gillman (*Qr.Mr.*)	23 June 17
William Charles Gwynne	7 July 17
Charles Hotham	7 July 17
Cecil Edward Chaston	7 July 17
Andrew Braid	7 July 17
Edward James Ensor Warden	7 July 17
Harry Pratt	27 July 17
William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17
Frederick George Deacon	27 July 17
Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
Charles Arthur Pearce, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
William Henry Rogers	19 Sept 17

18

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
William Henry Christopher Rogers	24 Oct 17
William Holloway	18 Dec 17
George Bassett Newman (*Qr.-Mr.*) (*R.S.O. Nottingham 21 Dec 21*)	15 Feb 18
William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Ernest William Horton (*Qr.-Mr.*)	20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
Horace Wright	4 Mar 18
Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Frederick George Gurd	4 Mar 18
Horatio John Matthews	4 Mar 18
Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Charles William Stiles	6 Mar 18
Oscar Stevenson Smith	6 Mar 18
William James Backhouse	6 Mar 18
Frank Hearn Durham	6 Mar 18
William Douglas Craig	6 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge	6 Mar 18
Alfred John Long	22 Mar 18
William Henry Brown	4 Apr 18
Frank Samuel Cross	6 Apr 18
William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Joseph Charles Watts	6 Apr 18
Thomas Peter Hanlon	6 Apr 18
George Edward Sandeman	6 Apr 18
George Stevens	12 Apr 18
John Williams	12 Apr 18
Charles James Finemore	31 May 18
Frank Brewer	7 June 18
Charles Dyer	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
James Samuel Thompson	14 June 18
Robert William Batten	14 June 18
John William Stancer	14 June 18
James George Sampson	14 June 18
George Burrows	14 June 18
Oliver James Forde Dockery (*Qr.-Mr.*)	4 July 18
William Mitchell	19 July 18
William White	22 July 18
Alfred Job Chatfield	15 Aug 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis	23 Aug 18
Edward George David Marsh	23 Aug 18
Richard Courtney	22 Aug 18
William Priddy	22 Aug 18
William Thomas Hawkins	22 Aug 18
William Charles Coombes	2 Sept 18
James Frederick Wingfield	28 Sept 18
Frederick John Moore	10 Oct 18
Ernest William Speed, (*Qr.-Mr.*	29 Apr 18
Thomas Terry Kirby (*Qr.-Mr.*)	29 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON TEMPORARY HALF PAY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Richard ff Willis, C B. (*Supy. List R.M.* (*W./T*) 1	1 Apr 21	—

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Robert Arthur Ross Neville , . . 1	23 May 18	—

OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Thomas Inglefield Eastman . . . 1	2 May 17	—

LIEUTENANTS.

1859		1867	
Daniel Thomas Woodriff . .	7 May	*Art.* George Andrew Noble Kitson	3 Aug
		m James Hervey Price . .	3 Aug
1		3	

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1911

James Rees May, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
George Wallis ... ... 1 Apr
(*1*)mWilliam Harper Renn 1 Apr
George Hickey ... ... 1 Apr
John George Winsborough Chitson ... ... 1 Apr
mArthur Furse ... ... 1 Apr

1913

mSolomon James Lacey, O.B.E ... . 2 Feb
George Henry Porter ... 26 Aug

1914

John Bryant Hawton ... 1 Aug

1915

Alfred James Hancock ... 12 Jan
Thomas Ellis, O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
Robert Gillard Withell 8 Mar
mCharles William Jefferson 26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Sept
mMichael Byrne ... ... 1 Oct

1916

Thomas James Alexander... 17 July
Richard Turner ... ... 9 Nov
John Francis Jeffrey ... 21 Dec

1918

mWilliam Banbury ... 30 Jan
George William Harris, M.B.E. ... ... 29 July
Samuel Wills ... ... 18 Aug

1919

George Reeves ... ... 29 Mar
mJames Johns ... ... 29 Mar
mJohn Albert Hoskin ... 29 July

1920

mJohn McLeod ... ... 15 Mar
Michael Dunning ... ... 20 May
David Morgan, M.V.O. ... 29 June
Henry King Denyer ... 29 June
John Henry Davey, M.B.E. 29 June
James Fuller, M.B.E. ... 17 Sept
John Edward Elstone ... 4 Nov
George Edward Segrue, M.B.E. ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Robert Davis Fishley ... 24 June
Thomas Lear Soper ... 28 Nov
John William Sheldrake, M.V.O., M.B.E. ... ... 1 June

1922

William Henry Cantell ... 3 Nov
Samuel George Seagrove Morrell ... ... 3 Nov
George Joseph Childs ... 27 Nov

1923

Alfred Courtney ... ... 26 Jan
mJohn Rejpert ... ... 26 Jan

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1915

William Ferguson .. ... 27 Aug
mGeorge Henry Holland Crook, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

1916

John Marinus Hook ... 19 Jan
John Henry Pine, M.B.E. ... 20 Jan
William Henry Hoare ... 1 May
William Johns .. ... 1 May
James Elias Wannell ... 20 May
John Norman Matheson, D.S.C. ... ... 20 May
Nicholas Lowry Andrews ... 7 Aug
Walter Harris ... ... 7 Aug
Charles Richard Edwards ... 23 Sept
George Campbell Grant ... 1 Oct
Charles Blofield ... ... 28 Oct

1917

George William Luxon, M.B.E. ... ... 4 July
Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer ... ... 8 July
George Joseph Carpenter, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
William James Harris ... 25 Oct

1918

William Metters ... ... 10 Mar
mThomas Henry Hicks ... 20 Mar
mCharles Hardy ... ... 25 Mar
Arthur Edward Leaf ... 25 Mar
mValentine Urell, M.B.E. ... 25 Mar
mAlbert Edward Scarlett ... 25 Mar
mAlfred Edward Lamb ... 25 Mar
mFrederick Lawrence ... 28 Mar
John Henry Westlake ... 2 Apr
Albert John Bolas ... ... 1 May
William Henry Dore ... 29 June
William Hearn ... ... 3 Sept

mWalter Henry Tamlyn ... 13 Sept
Albert Hughes ... ... 13 Sept
mAlfred Charles Smith, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
mSamuel William Jabez Todd ... ... 13 Sept
James George Rogers, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Augustus John Mitchelmore, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ernest John Jackson Connor ... ... 13 Sept
Roger Cadogan ... ... 13 Sept
George Betenson .. ... 13 Sept
George Sim ... ... 13 Sept
Joseph Anthony Adams ... 13 Sept
James Walter John Cheyney ... ... 24 Oct
mJames Parsons ... ... 24 Oct

1919

Albert Edward Martin ... 1 Apr
Walter James Ward ... 25 Sept

1920

Frank Tozer Vernon ... 23 June
Alfred Henry Martin ... 1 Oct
mFrederick Ernest Dailey D.S.C. ... ... 14 Oct
Harry Furner Kenshett ... 14 Oct

1921

Frank Meek ... ... 18 Feb
mWilliam Henry Evans ... 1 June
mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell ... ... 18 Sept
mThomas Longridge ... 28 Oct
mJohn Henry Hill ... 28 Oct

1922

William Thomas Parish ... 19 Feb

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Richard Mountstephens, O.B.E.	3 May

1918

James Allen Hearn Prideaux	29 Nov
Arthur William Yeates	29 Nov
William Henderson	29 Nov
Samuel Snell Hutchings	29 Nov
George Garrett	29 Nov

1919

Charles Mason	5 Apr

7

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Henry Pound Chappell	10 Aug 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

		Ret. Lieut.-Com.	*Ret. Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Po	CharlesEdward Joy, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	11 Nov 18	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Robert Purdie	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJohn Venn Vinnicombe	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 09	23 Sept 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Benjamin Manners, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWilliam Henry Dorrington Strath	31 Feb 20	21 Feb 12	15 July 08 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James William Palmer	12 Oct 19	12 Oct 11	3 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Briton Howell	1 Oct 22	1 Oct 14	29 Feb 08
Dev	Thomas Osborne	20 Aug 22	20 Aug 14	18 Mar 11

9

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS. (*From the Lists of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

		Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*
	GHP Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*GHP* Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91 *Cd Gr.*
	GHP m James Horigan	13 June 96	12 May 92 *Cd. B.*
	m William H. Bound.	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92 *Cd. Gr.*
	James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93 *Cd. B.*
	GHP John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Albert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94 *Cd. B.*
	GHP William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Edward Haswell	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96 *Cd Gr.*
Ch	John Candy, O.B E	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	m Alfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	m George Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	m George Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96 *Cd. B.*
	m James Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	m William Platt	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 *Cd. B.*
	Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 99 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Driscoll	30 Apr 16	10 Apr 01 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Boddie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Boyle	14 Apr 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Albert John Harod	30 Mar 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Henry Newman	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	George Thomas Petts	29 May 16	1 Oct 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Nagle	26 Dec 18	1 Nov 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Edward Henry Purkis	23 May 09	9 May 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Cahill	11 Aug 15	9 July 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Alfred Perrin	19 June 15	29 Sept 04 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas John Brighty Walker	8 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Benjamin Flevill	21 July 16	17 May 06 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Percival Compton	18 May 15	5 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Trenaman	13 Oct 14	13 Sept 06 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Selley	16 Apr 17	23 Dec 06 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Kedge	4 June 15	1 June 08 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Rst. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev John Hannaford Weeks	29 July 15	22 July 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Jack George Sturt	17 Apr 12	7 Aug 08 *Cd. B.*
Dev mBenjamin Wallis	22 Feb 18	30 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mGeorge Henry Wearing	25 May 16	16 Oct 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch John Battersby Thomas	8 Feb 15	6 Nov 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Samuel Gurowich	8 Jan 17	12 Mar 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edwin Augustus Webb	20 Sept 15	26 Apr 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Hubert Frank Moiest	10 Feb 16	25 May 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev John Eggbeer	13 July 18	26 June 09 *Cd. B.*
Dev William James Geddes	11 Mar 18	10 Aug 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mGeorge Salmon	11 Nov 16	17 Sept 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Honer	27 Jan 16	18 Oct 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Enoch Powell	17 Jan 17	2 Mar 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mAlfred Parnall	21 Nov 16	30 Apr 10 *Cd. B.*
Po mRobert Sansom	25 Sept 14	10 Nov 10 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Lefevre	12 Aug 15	26 Dec 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Oliver Manning	21 Apr 14	9 Jan 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Rowe Chowen	25 Oct 15	15 Feb 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Frederick Foster	11 Nov 18	1 Mar 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW mRobert Joseph Sweet	30 Sept 14	6 Apr 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet, M.B.E.	17 June 15	26 Sept 11 *Cd. B.*
Po Edward Horace Baldwin	31 Oct 14	2 Oct 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Po John Read Saunders	22 Dec 14	21 Oct 11 *Cd. B.*
Ch Oliver Lee	16 Aug 16	22 Feb 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Freeman	26 July 22	7 Mar 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Samuel Wallace Willey	6 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev mGeorge Patrick Murphy	8 Oct 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Alexander Fisher	22 Dec 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Cleal	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Henry Edward Reynolds	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Robert Eaton	30 Dec 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch James John Smith	21 Mar 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr*
Po John Charles Taylor	23 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George Benjamin Hazell	9 Jan 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edward Bassadona	29 July 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev George Enock Turner	1 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev mJohn English Youlden	26 June 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po John Henry Drew	16 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Edward James Aggar	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
William Thomas Langmaid	5 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po PW Patrick Harvey	18 Nov 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Richard Henry Hodge, M.B.E.	25 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Walter William Perkins	16 Sept 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Joseph Henry Swain	15 Feb 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Edward John Carr	9 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Samuel Baker	1 Apr 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Philip Triggs	18 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Thomas Marks	1 Mar 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Samuel John Wills	26 Jan 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank
Dev	mWilliam Spiller	5 Oct 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B*
Po	Walter Beare	15 Jan 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Henry Morgan	8 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William John Henry Westacott, M.B.E	17 Nov 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Joseph William Payne	20 Feb 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Daniel Collins	12 Dec 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	mFlorence Sullivan	11 July 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mErnest Charles Hooper	13 Nov 15	14 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John Leaman	20 Jan 16	13 May 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John Henry Couzins	5 Jan 21	17 May 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	mJames Edward Brister	9 Jan 16	4 June 12 *Cd. G*
Ch	William James Johnson	1 Oct 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr*
Dev	Samuel Arscott	24 June 20	8 June 12 *Cd. B*
Ch	Charles Lemrof Seats	9 May 19	8 Sept 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Arthur Adams	30 Nov 17	25 Oct 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Hunt, M.B.E.	12 Aug 22	26 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	mJames William Cottrell	29 Nov 21	29 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Hawkes	12 Aug 22	29 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Riley Clynick	14 Oct 20	1 Apr 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	mWilliam Forrest	3 Jan 19	29 May 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Woodnutt	26 Mar 20	13 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Stevens	6 July 19	24 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	George Edbrooke	12 Aug 22	20 July 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	mSamuel Augustus McCulloch	17 Sept 19	18 Sept 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Joseph Charles Rowse	17 June 22	1 Oct 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	Jesse Hannat Mack	5 July 19	1 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Sydney William Smale	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	mGeorge Griffin	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Philip Flynn	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	James Thomas Newton	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Albert Trevethan	6 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Goffin	4 July 21	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B*
Dev	Frederick Evans	18 Nov 20	3 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Alfred Michael Cady	12 Aug 22	3 Nov 13 *Cd B.*
Ch	Timothy McElligott	4 Aug 22	5 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mAlfred Edward Johnson	27 May 20	5 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	William John Webb	20 Aug 19	26 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Albert Whiting	24 Mar 19	28 Dec 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Wybron	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Arthur George Bunce	17 June 22	1 Mar 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Henry Vugler	15 July 20	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Hubert Alfred Foster	18 Apr 21	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Mark Jopling	12 Aug 22	1 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Harry Albert Bumpus	12 Aug 22	1 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Staples	— 22	1 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Dove	12 Aug 22	3 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Der	Henry Edward Newcombe	4 Aug 19	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur James Burstow	28 Nov 21	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	mHugh Campbell Pook	12 Aug 22	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJames Wood	12 Aug 22	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John James Dixon	23 June 20	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Benjamin William Pitt	12 Aug 22	29 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Walters	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	William John Sivyer	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Francis Hodge Teague	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Charles Cook	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Johnstone	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Henry Wilkie	17 May 22	8 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Solomon Ayres	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Sky	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Walter Curle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Morrison	29 Oct 19	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Alfred McCutcheon	1 Aug 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Charles Dugdale	9 Apr 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Hooper Spiller	11 Nov 18	5 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Willard	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry James Stuart	30 May 20	14 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Rundle	12 Aug 22	22 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Frederick William Richardson	16 Nov 22	27 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Edward Wood	12 Aug 22	27 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mGeorge Christopher Spiller	12 Aug 22	28 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Elliott	27 Sept 18	10 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Alexander Hutcheson Thomson	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Beamer Brannan	11 Nov 18	17 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Hamilton Alexander, M.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*)	1 Apr 20	18 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Samuel Surry	11 Nov 18	23 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Henry Legg	1 July 22	17 Nov 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Frederick William Long	11 Nov 18	28 Nov 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Henry Hunt	12 Aug 22	12 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Edward Albert Wallace	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJames Arnold	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 14 *Cd. B*
Dev	Reginald Cardwell Ide, D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	8 Jan 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Norman Gee Parker	12 Aug 22	12 Jan 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mSydney Charles Legg	19 Apr 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Ch	mWilliam George Beer	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Harry Ernest Foster	1 Nov 21	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Charles Hubert Wicks	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Frederick George Worley	4 Dec 22	8 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Henry Sutton	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	mFrederick Hodgson	12 Aug 22	17 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mJoseph Brown	18 July 22	23 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Alfred Collins	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 15 *Cd. B.*
Dev	*mErnest Robert Parrot	22 July 22	1 Mar 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Michael Hall	12 Aug 22	3 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Sampson	16 May 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Edward Albert James Rees	13 Aug 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Charles Bartlett	30 June 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John Nicholas Osmond Gould	12 Aug 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mHenry Taylor	1 Aug 22	8 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	*GHP* Richard John Jones	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev Thomas Cole	25 July 19	26 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Arthur Thomas Dennis	6 July 22	30 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Joseph William Funnell	1 July 22	30 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Oscar Robert Benton	22 July 22	1 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Po William Daly	14 May 22	3 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Charles Sanderson	12 Aug 22	4 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po GHP William Leather	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW Joseph Puckey	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Po William Henry Patchen	15 Aug 22	5 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m Albert George Thomas Brown	17 Nov 22	5 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Edwin Prouse Hawton	17 Aug 22	8 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	27 Dec 20	5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George James Pacey	12 Aug 22	5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Henry Samuel Hutchings	12 Aug 22	6 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Edward Henry Capell	17 June 21	7 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW James Oliver	11 Nov 18	20 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m George Edward Ford	15 May 22	2 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Routley	23 Oct 20	12 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m Leonard Slight	7 Oct 22	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Henry Ernest Biddle	16 Aug 20	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Alfred John Claydon	12 Aug 22	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m Walter Whittington Lloyd Newnham	7 May 21	5 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Thomas Jackman	16 May 22	22 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Charles Harry Crompton	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev m Robert William Brown	— 22	1 Sept 15 *Cd. B.*
Po m George William Johnson	27 July 22	22 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Charles Francis Smith	2 Feb 21	27 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Henry Ingham	30 July 21	8 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Henry Lay	12 Aug 22	9 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Joseph Horace Evans	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 15 *Cd. B.*
Po George William Hawkins	12 Aug 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Cowen	16 Dec 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Body Salter	12 Aug 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Walter John Sandford	28 July 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Henry Irish	12 Jan 21	4 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch William Langlands Whyte	12 Aug 22	2 Jan 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Alfred Hill	6 Feb 20	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po George Alexander Bennett	5 Sept 22	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po m James William Newland	1 June 21	6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m George Albert Leeson	12 Aug 22	6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Bremner	12 Aug 22	12 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Richard Hawkes, D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	13 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Branch	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George Gosden	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 16 *Cd. B.*
Dev Frank Dolbear	12 Aug 22	6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Lewis Dix	10 Sept 21	6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Joseph Bennett	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 16 *Cd. B.*
Po James Leonard Browne	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Frederick Crocker	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Philips Lines	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Aaron Harrold	13 Aug 19	2 Apr 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev m Ernest Handley Gearing, M.B.E.	24 Mar 23	1 May 16 *Cd. B*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	Daniel George Creese	18 June 21	1 May 16 *Cd.B.*
Po	Barnabas Coggins	12 Aug 22	27 May 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWilliam Arthur Cortis	18 June 21	1 June16 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	Walter Alexander Austin, M.B.E.	25 Oct 20	1 June16 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	Frank Ernest Lowman	12 Aug 22	5 June 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mDavid Ogilvie	1 July 21	1 July 16 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	Alfred John Allum	1 Feb 22	1 July 16 *Cd Gr.*
Po	Albert William Miller	1 Aug 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Stephen William Duckett	20 July 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mSamuel Distin Harwood	15 May 22	1 July 16 *Cd.Gr.*
Ch	Frederick William Whitmore Hills	17 May 22	12 July 16 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	John Christopher Twomey	12 Aug 22	12 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William George Ford	12 Aug 22	6 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mAaron James Green	19 Nov 19	12 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Ernest Patrick Turner	12 Aug 22	21 Sept 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James Newton	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Davey	23 Mar 20	1 Oct 16 *Cd.B.*
Po	Walter Herbert Powell	12 Aug 22	15 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Harry Duncaff Lloyd, M.B.E.	12 Aug 22	15 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Henry Organ	12 Aug 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John William Lean	15 May 22	31 Oc 16 *Cd.Gr.*
Dev	William Hamilton	10 Oct 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Ernest Edwin Walke	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 16 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Charles Joseph Weston	11 Nov 21	9 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William Chisholm	12 Aug 22	16 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Cn	Walter Taylor	27 July 22	16 Nov 16 *Cd.Gr.*
Ch	George Taylor	15 Aug 22	20 Nov 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Henry Wildbore	9 Oct 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry John Oxenbury	1 Feb 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Pardoe	19 May 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John William Robert Munden	— 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas Godden	10 June 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	Charles Rodney Short	6 July 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	Walter George Street	11 June 22	3 Jan 17 *Cd.Gr.*
Dev	George Williams	12 Aug 22	4 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	*Edward Hunter Wilder, M.B.E.	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Flynn	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Hocking	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Olding	25 Aug 20	12 Feb 17 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	mWalter Henry Godsmark	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	George McGrath	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	Frederick Dore	12 Aug 22	8 Mar 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Wilkes	9 July 22	22 Mar 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Nicholas Southwood	15 May 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd.Gr.*
Dev	Sidney Charles Cox	9 Oct 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Frederick Furnivall	30 May 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Alfred James McGonagill	12 Aug 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mHenry Richard Hicks	13 Aug 22	1 May 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mFrank Sammells	4 Aug 22	2 May 17 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Samuel Hardy	7 July 22	6 May 17 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	Charles William Snelling	20 June 22	4 June 17 *Cd.Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
	David Russell Gordon	13 Dec 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	₥John Hand	12 Aug 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley	16 May 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	₥John Barnes, M.B.E.	25 Aug 20	8 June17 *Cd Gr.*
Po	Henry Alfred Groom Page	12 Aug 22	20 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Barker	28 Nov 22	26 June17 *Cd. B.*
Po	Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	13 Aug 20	3 July 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Albert Edward Warren	12 Aug 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	*Joseph David Cleall	12 Aug 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Walter John Ovenden	15 May 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	₥George Harris, D.S.C	1 Sept 22	2 Aug 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Walter George Holliday	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Joseph Holmes	24 Oct 21	7 Oct 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	₥Henry Bingham	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	₥Arthur George Foreman	15 May 22	4 Nov 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Frederick Charles Williams	12 Aug 22	27 Nov 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Arthur Percy Mahoney	— 22	3 Dec 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Daniel Hill	23 Sept 22	23 Dec 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Henry Babbage	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Joe Edgcome Blamey	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Henry Tucker	3 July 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Patrick Collins	22 June 22	9 Feb 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Allan Earle	15 May 22	28 Feb 18 *Cd. Gr*
Po	James Charles Gundry	24 Oct 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Edwin George Cutcliffe	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Jenkins	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Frederick Rodway, M.B.E.	21 June 21	24 Apr 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe	18 Sept 22	4 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Arthur Robert John Ginn	9 Aug 22	17 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Charles Tucker	7 June 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Harry Thompson	12 Aug 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George John Dyer Juden	16 May 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James	12 Dec 21	2 June18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Martin William Mundell	21 July 22	19 June18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur Brown	12 Aug 22	8 July 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Michael Fitzgerald	1 Aug 22	29 July 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack	— 22	1 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr*
Po	Harry John Marchant	17 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur Henry Cruft	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Ernest Freeme	1 Aug 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William John Bilby	5 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Roderick Ambrose Tucker	7 June 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Ernest Albert Gunningham	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Jarvis	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas Cotter	13 Aug 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Marshall Hill	15 May 22	18 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	David Thomas Houghton	30 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Henry Lee	1 Dec 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Alfred Stevens	17 Nov 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Pie	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Richard Green	26 Aug 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	mHerbert Valentine Gamblen	1 Oct 21	18 Sept 18 *Cd Gr*
Po	Timothy James Kennedy	22 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Charles Newman, M.B.E.	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Scott	9 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJames Egan	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr*
Dev	Michael James McLoughlin	9 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Thomas William Hunt	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Michael Henry Deeney	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas McMahon	1 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Walter Stock	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Leahy	4 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mErnest Haines, M.B.E.	1 Oct 21	18 Sept 18 *Cd Gr.*
Po	Stephen Charles John Daly	16 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Ernest James Worsfield	11 Oct 21	18 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Lister Felton Horner	22 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Lewis Gitsham	6 Dec 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWilliam Edgar Tonkin	11 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Frederick John Edwards	18 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mFrancis Charles Warner Codd	8 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Hugh Fleecon Bevan	5 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Robert Matthew Waghorn	6 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Ralph Augustus Kite	1 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mWilliam Thomas Vosper	16 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Richard Murphy	12 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Samuel Pile	28 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	*Charles Robert Tribe	11 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd Gr.*
Po	Hugh Owen Ellis	27 Oct 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Ernest Smith	15 Oct 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mThomas Alfred Foster Feather	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Frederick Parker	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Richard McGrane	31 Mar 23	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	mJames Thomas Cox	19 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Leslie Grigor	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mFrederick Peter Roberts	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	Charles Alfred Munn	19 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Frederick William Lee	12 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mWilliam Evans	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	mEdmond Daly	17 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mErnest Langford	10 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Denis Ryan	22 Sept 22	18 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Ernest Graham Price	15 Jan 22	1 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Ernest Cox	1 Dec 22	7 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Montgomery Mair	31 Mar 22	30 Oct 18 *Cd Gr.*
Ch	John Bellis	17 June 22	18 Dec 18 *Cd. Gr*
Po	mWill Messenger, D.S.C.	15 May 22	10 Jan 19 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Dale	27 July 22	28 Feb 19 *Cd. B.*
Ch	William Davidson	21 Aug 22	11 June 19 *Cd. Gr.*
	John William Alexander Chubb	13 Dec 22	17 Sept 19 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	mArthur Victor Tedder	10 Jan 23	10 Nov 19 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.*)

		Ret. Signal Lieut.-Commander.	*Ret. Signal Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.*
Ch	mEdwin Charles Alfred Rogers	3 Sept 19	3 Sept 11	1 Apr 03
	1			

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.*)

		Ret. Signal Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.*
Po	Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03
Po	Hugh O'Donnell	12 Aug 22	27 July 15
Po	Francis Saville Reade	28 Dec 21	1 July 16
Po	mRobert Alexander	1 Sept 22	1 Apr 17
Po	William Henry Way	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Dev	William James Cusack	10 Sept 21	26 June 17
Ch	mWilliam Reid	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Ch	Arthur William Brown	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Dev	mEdwin Downing	10 Aug 22	1 Jan 18
Ch	mCharles Eddy, M.B.E.	1 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Dev	Alfred Edwards	18 July 22	1 Apr 18
Ch	Ernest Albert Dunk Collins	19 Aug 22	10 May 18
Dev	William Henry Clarke	15 May 22	1 Aug 18
Po	Albert John Brown	15 May 22	13 Sept 18
Po	Frank Luck	19 Sept 22	13 Sept 18
	15		

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT.

(*From the List of Commissioned Telegraphists.*)

		Ret. Teleg. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Telegraphist.*
Po	William George Pulleyblank	13 Sept 21	13 Sept 18
	1		

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers*)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant-Commander.	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.
	mRobert Thomas Rider.	11 Nov 18	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
	mWilliam Henry Hall .	26 Sept 19	26 Sept 11	1 Nov 04
Dev	mWilliam Henry Nancollas . . .	11 June 20	11 June 12	1 Nov 04
Dev	†mWilliam John Penrose	13 Jan 21	13 Jan 13	1 Nov 04
Dev	*PW*mJames Crumpler Barnicott . .	2 Mar 19	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05
Po	Frank Mills . .	17 Sept 20	17 Sept 12	1 Nov 04
Dev	Henry Baldwin Beer .	24 Feb 23	24 Feb 15	1 Nov 05
Po	Frederick Thomas Addyman . .	15 Sept 20	15 Sept 12	1 Apr 05
	Henry Thomas Watson	29 May 21	29 May 13	1 Nov 07
Ch	David Ritson .	14 Nov 21	14 Nov 13	1 Nov 05
Ch	Arthur Thomas Lloyd. 11	6 Nov 21	6 Nov 13	1 Nov 09

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers.*)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.
Po	Frank Davis	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
Po	Archibald Speire	19 Apr 15	1 Nov 08
Po	John Bronkhorst	11 Aug 17	1 Apr 09
Po	*PW* Frederick James Randall . .	4 Jan 15	1 Nov 09
	William Henry Patrick Studd . .	25 Sept 13	1 Apr 10
Dev	Nicholas John Hicks, M.B.E. .	26 Feb 20	1 Apr 10
Po	Charles John Brown . . .	30 June 17	1 Apr 10
Po	John Roberts	20 July 19	1 Apr 10
Po	George Henry Ross	27 July 20	1 Oct 11
Ch	mHenry Nokes	4 May 16	1 Apr 12
Ch	Walter Shakespeare . . .	30 Mar 20	1 Oct 12
	Charles Whitehead Ward . .	1 Apr 20	1 Oct 12
	Henry Davis	26 Oct 20	1 Apr 13
Po	Richard John Figgins, D.S.C. .	15 Nov 20	1 Apr 13
Ch	James Richard Phillips . . .	15 Jan 21	1 Apr 13
Ch	George Aveston Thomas . . .	19 Jan 21	1 Oct 13
Po	David Edward Bernard Morley .	12 June 17	1 Oct 13
	Charles Mansfield	15 Apr 19	1 Oct 13
Po	Frederick William Frankling .	15 May 18	1 Oct 13
Dev	mDuncan Munroe McLennan .	2 Nov 17	1 Oct 13
Dev	Edwin Charles Edwards. . . .	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
Po	Alexander Duncan	25 Nov 21	1 Apr 14
Po	Alexander Noble, M.B.E., D.S.C. .	16 Dec 19	1 Apr 14
Po	Walter George Morris . . .	6 July 20	1 Apr 14
Po	John William Hill Ellis Williams .	28 May 19	1 Apr 14
Dev	James Francis Killock	4 Apr 22	1 Apr 14

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.
Ch	mJames Robson	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	mAlbert James Day	15 May 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	Sydney Edwin Soper	17 May 22	1 Apr 14
Ch	mJohn James McLeod	3 June 20	1 Apr 14
Dev	Charles James Lee	24 Nov 19	1 Apr 14
Ch	Thomas Lowrey	9 June 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	Richard Down	5 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	Frederick William Baker	15 Mar 20	1 Apr 14
Dev	Robert Aitken	2 Mar 22	1 Apr 14
Po	mFrederick Duckworth	16 May 22	1 Apr 14
	William Thompson.	22 Apr 19	1 Oct 14
Po	William Henry Catton	1 June 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	Ellis Booth	1 Oct 17	1 Oct 14
Po	Thomas William Thorn	26 May 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	Arthur Henry Bassett	8 June 21	1 Oct 14
Ch	William Henry Budge	15 May 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	William James Boyes	15 May 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	Richard James Lavers	5 Sept 22	1 Oct 14
Po	Samuel Leather	21 June 20	1 Oct 14
Ch	mEdward Charles Farmer	7 Mar 21	1 Oct 14
Dev	John Dornan	20 Sept 19	1 Oct 14
Po	Robert Quinton	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	William Arthur Copplestone	16 Sept 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	William Edwin Hill Turner	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	Arthur George Jamieson	18 July 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	mWilliam Howes	16 May 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	Edward Ernest Stafford	24 June 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	Ernest Jacob William Marchant	16 May 22	1 Nov 14
Po	George Ernest Booth	8 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Harold Fishlock	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Po	Edgar Francis Smith	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Dev	Harry Voaden	23 June 21	1 Apr 15
Po	John Macdonald	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Po	John Treverton Nance	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 15
	Edwin Dawson	6 Oct 19	1 Apr 15
Po	George Brown	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Po	William Montagu Shepherd	15 May 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Frederick Richard Morris	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Charles Gibson	11 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
Ch	Joseph Lambert Cherrill	26 July 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Arthur Lavender	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 15
Ch	Arthur Edmund Winter	10 Sept 19	1 Apr 15
Ch	Frederick Ellis	10 June 22	1 Apr 15
Dev	David Lloyd	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
	Frank Mason Robinson	25 Aug 20	1 Apr 15
Po	James Daniel Wall	13 May 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	George Matthew Wallis	16 May 22	1 Apr 15
Dev	James Herbert Edward Baines	11 Dec 18	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Dev	Andrew William Polyglass Boss	15 May 22	15 Sept 15
Po	Alfred John James Roberts	12 June 22	1 Oct 15
Po	George Alfred Trim	19 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	mFrederick Louis Manthorp	27 July 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Alfred John Joseph Hitchcock	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 15
	Alfred Edward Thomas	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 15
Ch	Arthur Perry	16 May 22	1 Oct 15
Po	John Wright	30 Apr 19	1 Oct 15
Dev	Ellis Longbottom	31 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	William Edward Browne	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 15
Po	Henry William Richardson	19 July 22	1 Oct 15
Po	William Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam	9 Sept 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Walter William Edgar Wakely	7 Sept 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	mArthur Botting	18 May 20	1 Oct 15
Po	William Turner	22 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	Charles Chafen	19 May 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Robert Alexander Nodder	30 Nov 20	1 Oct 15
Po	William James Hayden	16 Apr 20	1 Oct 15
Po	James May Hooper	27 Mar 21	1 Apr 16
Dev	Charles Sydney Marks	22 July 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	Adolphus James Jenkins	23 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Po	John Thomas	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	William John Bishop	25 Oct 22	1 Apr 16
Po	Alexander Whittle	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Dev	Charles Harold Watts.	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 16
Dev	William Robert Coleman	6 Aug 20	1 Apr 16
Po	Arthur Baldwin	12 Sept 22	1 Apr 16
Dev	John Michael Williams	16 May 22	1 Apr 16
Po	William Henry Ellison	29 July 22	1 Apr 16
Po	William Thomas World	15 May 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	William Edwards	7 Dec 21	1 Apr 16
Ch	mThomas Arthur Cuthbertson	19 May 22	1 Apr 16
Po	Wallace O'Sullivan	2 Feb 23	1 Apr 16
Ch	Charles Marks Bray	29 May 19	1 Apr 16
Dev	Edward Thomas	13 July 20	1 Apr 16
Po	Arthur John Williams	29 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	Alexander Halkett	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 16
Ch	mHenry Cyril Darley	15 May 22	1 Oct 16
Po	William Timothy Rowland	25 Aug 22	1 Oct 16
	William Barton Kay	20 May 20	1 Oct 16
	Walter McQueen	1 May 20	1 Oct 16
Ch	Francis Scott Curtis	6 Nov 22	1 Apr 17
Ch	Ernest James Trendall	19 June 20	1 Apr 17
Ch	Alfred Thomas Oliver	19 May 22	1 Apr 17
Po	Major William Kempster	13 May 20	1 Apr 17
Po	Herbert George Bam	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 17
Po	George Bates	22 Aug 22	1 Apr 17
Po	David Russell Gordon	— 22	4 June 17

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Ch	Leonard Stace	2 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Po	mBenjamin Harold Rose	10 Aug 22	1 Oct 17
Dev	Christopher Thomas Austin Lacey	30 May 21	1 Oct 17
Dev	Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	5 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Po	Alexander Thomas Bilsland	22 Aug 22	1 Oct 17
Po	Albert Beretia Baldock	15 May 22	1 Oct 17
Ch	William Adamson Ansell	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Po	Ernest Murdoch	9 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Dev	John Alphonsus Spillane	9 June 22	1 Apr 18
Ch	John Lawerance Leigh	15 May 22	1 Apr 18
Dev	Herbert George Green	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Po	Charles Albert Palser	30 Dec 21	1 Oct 18
Po	John Chadwick, D.S.C.	— 22	1 Oct 18
Po	William Ernest John Ricks	20 May 22	1 Oct 18
Dev	Leonard Warrington Lindsay	16 June 22	1 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Mechanicians.*)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant	Seniority as Commissioned Mechanician.
Dev	Francis John Jago	13 Feb 22	1 Nov 15
Ch	Arthur Paddock	2 Apr 19	1 Apr 16
Po	Alfred James Witchell	4 Oct 22	1 Jan 17
Dev	James Coughlan	10 July 22	16 Aug 17
Po	Samuel Hamilton	12 Sept 22	1 May 18
Dev	Michael James Clifford	22 May 22	1 Dec 18
Dev	Samuel Edward Gray	15 Nov 22	1 Apr 19

7

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

(*From the List of Commissioned Master-at-Arms.*)

		Retd. Lieutenant-at-Arms.	Seniority as Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Po	mWilliam Jackson	14 Feb 22	6 Nov 18

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
Po	Thomas Richards	28 Feb 19	28 Feb 11	8 Mar 07

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
Po	mFrederick Stears	26 May 15	3 Sept 05
Ch	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	15 July 15	31 Jan 07
Dev	John Fogaty Jewell	25 Jan 15	18 Aug 10
Ch	Richard Hutchings	12 Feb 16	30 Jan 11
Ch	mAndrew Robert Anderson	11 May 15	29 July 11
Ch	John Henry Massey Polkinghorn	26 July 17	1 Apr 12
Ch	Thomas Merriman	19 Jan 16	1 Apr 12
Ch	mGeorge Thomas Phillips	11 Nov 15	1 Apr 12
Ch	Walter Henry Richards	3 July 16	1 Apr 12
Dev	William Henry Arthur Harper Frood	13 Oct 15	1 Apr 12
Dev	John Adrian Brown	13 Apr 17	1 Apr 12
Po	Arthur Albert Haines	25 Nov 20	1 Apr 12
Po	James William Dodds	18 Mar 17	24 Mar 13

13

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
Po	mWilliam Pibworth ... — — ...	17 Feb 20	15 June 13
Ch	Thomas William Moore	4 July 17	16 Nov 13
Dev	John Angel Fewings ... — ...	14 Feb 20	1 Apr 14
Po	Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford	17 Nov 17	30 Aug 14
Dev	Ernest Reginald Bennett, M.B.E. ...	26 June 18	1 Oct 14
Po	John Charles Barber	28 July 19	1 Jan 15
Dev	mWilliam Maddick Weeks	10 Jan 21	1 Jan 15
Po	John Couper, M.B.E. ... — ...	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 15
Ch	James Uglow ... — ... ... —	8 Aug 21	20 Feb 15
Ch	mAlbert Andrew Walke	12 Aug 22	1 May 15
Ch	*PW*James William Jeckells	11 Nov 18	10 May 15
P	Samuel Thomas Sadler	14 Feb 20	7 June 15
Dev	mErnest Samuel Plant — — —	3 Sept 19	1 July 15
Ch	mThomas Francis Barry, D.S.C. .. —	12 Aug 22	1 July 15
Po	Ernest Edward Bush	1 Sept 21	10 Aug 15
Po	James Crispin Renny	30 Aug 19	1 Oct 15
Dev	Thomas Carpenter Robinson — ...	1 July 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Richard Evans Rees ... — ... —	15 Mar 19	9 Nov 15
Po	Robert George Loney — — ...	15 Oct 21	12 Nov 15
Dev	Samuel Bounsall	2 Mar 21	1 Dec 15
Ch	Charles James Wellspring Powell ...	27 June 22	1 Apr 16
Po	Frederick Edwin Cook —	15 May 22	1 Apr 16
Dev	William Thomas Evans	29 June 21	1 Apr 16
Po	William Henry Cockburn	12 Aug 22	21 May 16
Dev	Thomas Cross ... ... — — —	12 Aug 22	30 July 16
Dev	Frederick William Woolcock ... —	12 Aug 22	30 July 16
Po	John William Berry — — ...	13 Nov 22	19 Nov 16
Dev	William John Griffin — — ...	12 Aug 22	1 Jan 17
Dev	mJames Thomas Eddey ... — ...	16 Feb 20	1 Jan 17
Dev	Alfred Henry Lane — — ... —	1 Sept 20	4 July 17
Dev	George Henry Egford, M.B.E., D.S.C. ...	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Ch	John Tipper Nicholls ... — — —	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Po	Harry Louis Leech ... ... — ...	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Dev	Orlando Rolling —	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Po	George Edward Hutson ... — ...	19 July 22	18 Oct 17
Ch	Joseph Sandry Legg	20 July 22	1 Dec 17
Ch	Arthur James Dale	— 22	15 Jan 18
Ch	*Franklin Pellidge Andrews	4 July 22	15 Jan 18
Dev	William Henry Venning, D.S.C. ... —	12 Aug 22	19 Jan 18
Dev	James Richard Connor ... — ...	12 Aug 22	9 Feb 18
Po	mGeorge Moss Howell — ... —	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18
Ch	Stephen Oscar Hicks —	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18
Dev	William James Hall ... —	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
Po	George Robert Binning	1 Aug 22	1 June 18
Po	mCharles Quinton	2 June 22	1 June 18
Ch	Thomas Davies Jones	15 July 22	1 June 18
Dev	mEdward Charles Behenna	12 Aug 22	3 June 18
Dev	mJohn Thomas Batten, M.B.E.	24 July 22	29 June 18
Dev	mFrederick Cole Lee	12 Aug 22	15 July 18
Po	Ernest Albert Apps	29 Oct 22	15 July 18
Ch	Thomas Lathew Thompson	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 18
Ch	Alfred George Fulford	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 18
Po	Herbert Edwin Skeens	5 Dec 22	22 Aug 18
Dev	Morris Victor Varney	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Po	Henry John Adams	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	James Edward Wright	12 Aug 22	18 Sept 18
Ch	mCharles Price Sanderson	6 July 22	18 Sept 18
Po	mJames William Edwards	7 Feb 22	13 Sept 18
Po	Robert Mitchell	16 May 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	Dugald Carmichael	31 Oct 22	13 Sept 18
Dev	Samuel Edward Hancock	— 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	John Turnbull	19 July 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	William Austin Cooke	12 Aug 22	18 Sept 18
Dev	mAlbert Edward Griffiths	27 Aug 22	18 Sept 18
Po	mJohn William Husar Montgomery	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	mArthur Frederick Perry	15 May 22	18 Sept 18
Dev	Philip George Rickard	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Po	William James Atkins	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT.

(From the List of Commissioned Electricians.)

	Retd. Electrical Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Electrician.
Po Joseph Archer Smith	1 Sept 21	1 Nov 16
1		

HEADMASTER.

(From the List of Chief Schoolmasters.)

	Retd. Headmaster.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.
John Guard	10 Apr 19	1 Apr 04
1		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.)

	Retd. Paym. Lieut.	Seniority as Cd. Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev (*V*) Charles Horatio Hauning, M.B.E.	31 Jan 22	29 Jan 19 *Cd. V.O.*
Ch Frederick William Knell	12 Aug 22	17 Feb 19 *Cd. W.*
Dev Thomas Edward Adams Hoskin	19 July 22	1 Apr 19 *Cd. W.*
Dev m(*S*) Samuel Aaron Finemore	16 Jan 23	1 Apr 19 *Cd S.O.*
William Light	3 Jan 23	25 June 19 *Cd. W.*
5		

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

(From the List of Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.)

	Retd. Lieut. Instr. in Cookery.	Seniority as Commissioned Instr. in Cookery
Po Frederick William Collins	19 Apr 21	1 Feb 18
1		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant-Commander.	*Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
mFrank Symons Beedle . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 05	25 May 86
PW Richard Tozer	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
John Gordon Fletcher . . .	11 Nov 18	1 July 08	15 Sept 88
John Crocker	11 Nov 18	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
George Henry Greenham . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
Hornabrook Smith	8 Jan 21	9 Jan 13	7 Feb 94
John Lowday	11 Nov 18	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
Thomas Frederick Bradley . .	4 Mar 20	5 Mar 12	17 Oct 96
George Southey	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97
Forest William Atkins . . .	4 Aug 19	21 Aug 11	2 July 97
George Tubbs	22 May 19	22 May 11	22 July 98
William Pearce	19 Dec 21	19 Dec 13	15 Dec 01
Alfred Gorringe	16 Mar 21	16 Mar 13	12 Apr 02
John Harbour	18 Apr 22	18 Apr 14	8 Mar 07

14

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
*GHP*John Owen Williams	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
John Bitty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July87
Frederick George Ashby	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June88
John Edwin Pearce	30 June07	14 Mar 90
Samuel Brock	9 Nov 15	30 Apr 90
John William George Merchant	25 July 06	3 July90
George Alexander Milton	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June91
Charles Johnson	15 Dec 07	25 June91
George Robert Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept91
John Henry Beale	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
William Pond Fisher	24July 08	14 Mar 94
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
Thomas Allen	5 June05	20 Apr 94
Harry James Carter	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish	5 June 10	23 June 95
George Kerr	22 Feb 12	20 Dec 95
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95
Lot Connell	25 Apr 13	1 Jan 96
Charles John Godden	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
William Lewis	29 Aug 12	5 June96

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Frederick George Rogers	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Thomas Cole	13 June 09	30 July 97
Samuel Pearce	15 May 16	21 Sept 98
Walter Benson Hunkin	1 June 19	18 Nov 99
Richard C. J. Weales	11 Apr 19	15 Dec 99
David Wilde	29 Apr 17	10 May 00
Robert Webber	3 Apr 12	8 Nov 01
Alfred Nevitt	14 Dec 11	28 Dec 01
Charles Harry Sheather	3 Oct 14	8 Mar 02
James Ainsworth	19 Apr 19	14 Sept 02
Robert Fry	29 Mar 11	13 Oct 02
John Wallis	22 Jan 19	12 Nov 02
Charles Reynolds	22 Jan 19	16 Feb 03
Daniel Barber	29 June 19	23 Apr 03
William John Young	3 Nov 11	6 May 03
William Loftus Ost, M.B.E.	5 Feb 14	22 July 04
Daniel Ahern	17 May 19	31 July 04
John Cahill	23 Oct 15	17 Oct 04
John Henry Funnell	12 May 19	1 Dec 04
Thomas Dawes	1 May 17	9 Jan 05
Robert Ernest Upton	11 Nov 18	28 Jan 05
Edmund Thomas Colwill	23 Jan 19	8 Feb 05
Richard Trist Nichols	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 05
George William Oliver	10 Feb 12	1 May 05
Frederick John Horwood	23 Aug 14	10 July 05
James Joseph Finch	20 June 19	16 Aug 05
Charles Henry Coleman	8 Feb 14	22 Oct 05
Albert Wright	1 Apr 20	1 Aug 06
Thomas William Emberton	15 May 18	15 Aug 06
James William Bridle	9 June 19	4 Nov 06
William Tyson	28 Feb 19	17 Nov 06
Henry Dews	26 Sept 19	7 Jan 07
Robert Carron	5 Aug 17	9 Feb 07
William Charles Lindup	4 May 12	12 Mar 07
Michael Connor	1 Nov 21	15 July 07
Richard Fowler	25 May 19	18 Aug 07
John James Callen	29 May 18	1 Oct 07
William Friend	9 June 19	17 Feb 08
Thomas George Simpson	12 Sept 19	29 Feb 08
William George Hansford	29 June 19	13 Mar 08
Thomas Wallace	29 June 19	25 Mar 08
Harrison Ireland	21 June 18	31 Mar 08
Charles E. Lovejoy	27 Oct 21	2 May 08
Charles Sydney Wotton	9 Sept 21	11 May 08
Henry Starkey	31 Dec 20	3 June 08
Frederick Baker	1 Dec 20	2 July 08
Albert Edward Lark	21 Oct 16	25 July 08
Richard Daniels	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 08
Roland Lock	27 July 19	21 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Harry Cant	8 Apr 20	1 Apr 09
William Joseph Joy West	23 June 19	16 July 09
William Henry Brewer	17 June 19	26 July 09
Charles Richard Robins	18 June 19	11 Sept 09
William Beck	30 Dec 18	1 Oct 09
Charles Robert Nute	1 June 19	15 Dec 09
Charles Gennings	24 June 19	16 Mar 10
Arthur Dean	19 June 19	17 Mar 10
George Alfred Buckingham	1 Dec 20	20 Mar 10
William James Collins	25 June 19	3 July 10
John Pratt	18 July 20	10 Nov 10
John Bullivant	15 Mar 21	19 Nov 10
Horatio Elder	9 Nov 20	15 Dec 10
John Mowlam Collingwood	21 June 19	26 Jan 11
John Climo	19 June 19	25 Feb 11
William Luke Hook	1 May 22	21 June 11
William J. Shergold	22 July 22	10 July 11
Thomas John McGuinness	27 Nov 19	13 July 11
William Lines	5 Sept 22	22 Aug 11
Frederick Kennett	27 Jan 21	14 Dec 11
James Forrester Figgins	31 Jan 17	24 Dec 11
Frederick Thomas Chapman	9 Aug 20	26 Jan 12
Henry Pope	10 July 21	7 May 12
Charles Edward Graham	3 Aug 21	8 Jan 13
William Henry Chick	4 Feb 22	15 Feb 13
Oliver Haskins	6 Apr 21	5 May 13
George Chapman	9 Nov 21	18 May 13
Jacob Hepburn Eldridge	31 Dec 19	25 Dec 13
John Brush Bundle	27 Feb 22	20 Dec 13
Frederick J. Goodyear	11 July 22	3 July 14
Thomas B. Knight	8 Nov 21	1 Oct 15
Patrick George Power	19 Feb 21	1 Oct 15
William D. Stott	28 Oct 22	1 Oct 15
William H. Bray	31 May 21	2 Jan 16
William G. Baker	24 Aug 22	7 Feb 16
Arthur J. Read	9 July 22	22 Mar 17
Matthew John William Rose	1 Jan 21	12 Dec 17
Alfred Ernest Pearman	8 Jan 22	1 Oct 18
Charles Pepper	13 Sept 21	1 May 19

123

(*From Gunners' List.*)
(*Under Order in Council of 19th July*, 1912.)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Gunner.*
Joseph Reed	19 July 12	11 Mar 87

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
GHP mRichard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	28 Aug 88
GHP mJohn Radford	7 Apr 98	13 Mar 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
James Thomas Berry (*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*)	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
GHP Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
mWilliam Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
mEdward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00

10

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.
John James Smith	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John Henry Palmer	14 Nov 12	3 Apr 07
John James Cramer	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 07
Henry Charles Spragg	20 Nov 11	19 Nov 08

4

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

GHP PW George C. Smith	12 Feb	85
GHP mJohn James Bentley	4 Jan	89
Po GHP George Bradburn	30 June	94
GHP George Newman	20 Oct	94
Po Joseph Saunders	17 Oct	99
Po mPhilip James Gunn	28 Feb	01
Dev John Endicott	1 Apr	01
Dev John Chisholm	13 Aug	01
Po Thomas Read	7 Feb	05
Dev James Cross	29 July	07
Dev James Edward Davenport	8 Dec	10
Dev Joseph Bull	7 Mar	11

12

Dev John Dewstowe	1 Apr	12
Po David Burnett-Herkes	1 Apr	12
Po mJames Thomas Sture Hartley	13 May	12
Ch mGeorge William Blackman	23 Sept	12
Po mThomas Bundy	1 Oct	12
Dev Henry Pudifoot	26 Feb	13
Dev Henry John Martin	8 Mar	13
Dev Robert Henry Kitt	8 Mar	13
Dev mThomas Mitchell	1 Nov	13
Dev Patrick Crennell	26 Nov	13

22

Digitized by Google

Po John Taylor . . . . 15 Mar 14
Po mAlexander Duguid . 5 May 14
Dev Joseph Harry Davis . . 16 Aug 14
Po Frederick James Stock 11 Sept 14
GHP, PW George Thomas Baker . . . . . 18 June 15
Po George John Lewis Stroud . . . . . 11 Aug 15
Dev Edward Pears . . . . 10 Nov 15
Dev Joseph Rowe . . . . 20 Mar 16
Po Alfred William Knight 5 Dec 16
Po James Hill . . . . . 3 July 17
Po Leonard Parsons, D.S.C. 23 July 17
Po Matthew Connor . . . 16 Nov 17
Ch Frederick William Phillimore . . . . . 10 Mar 18
Po David Havard . . . . 8 Apr 18
Po mSydney Horace Todd . 4 May 18
Po Frederick George Ince . 2 July 18
Ch Leopold Leman Warnes. 14 July 18
Dev Frederick James Luscombe . . . . . 15 July 18
Po PW Charles M. Gunner . 13 Sept 18
Po Patrick McGuire . . . 13 Sept 18
Po William White Hutchings 13 Sept 18
William H. Taylor . . 13 Sept 18
Po Thomas Slingo . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Frederick Albert Harrison 13 Sept 18
Po William Herbert Clark . 13 Sept 18
Po Hamilton Woods . . . 13 Sept 18
Po William Harold Dimsdale 13 Sept 18
Ch *William Dunlop . . 13 Sept 18
Po Lawrence William Wright 13 Sept 18
Po Charles Thomas Twine . 13 Sept 18
Ch Frederick John Stone . 13 Sept 18
Ch **George Prince, M.B.E. 13 Sept 18
Po William John Hubbard, D.S.C. . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Louis John Hancorn . . 13 Sept 18
Dev Frederick Bolt . . 13 Sept 18
Ch William Trevaskis . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Charles Burwood . . . 13 Sept 18
Po George Richardson . . 13 Sept 18
Ch George Edward Sheldrick 13 Sept 18
Ch John Turner . . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts, D.S.C. . . . 13 Sept 18
Ch Robert Henry Mitchell . 13 Sept 18
Dev Edward Fischer Dolbear 13 Sept 18
Po Frank Ripley Gandy . . 13 Sept 18
Po Albert Pickett . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Ernest Abbott . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po James Victor Browne . 13 Sept 18

Po mJohn Henry Isaac . . 13 Sept 18
Ch George James Ryan . . 13 Sept 18
Po William Victor Arnold. 13 Sept 18
Dev Alfred James Palmer . 13 Sept 18
Dev mWilliam Richard Perry. 13 Sept 18
Ch Hubert Alfred Gambrell 13 Sept 18
Ch Robert James Ward . . 13 Sept 18
Po mErnest Oliver Frith . . 13 Sept 18
Dev mEdmund Treble Penhallurick . . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po John Tilbury . . . . 13 Sept 18
Ch mDavid Heard Shepherd, D.S.C. . . . . 21 Sept 18
Po George Edward Fant . 1 Jan 19
Dev Theobald Breen . . . 22 Jan 19
Dev William Thomas Pearson 2 May 19
Po PW William John Newbury 2 July 19
Ch mCharles Frederick Weston . . . . . 26 Aug 19
Dev Charles Henry Thacker 2 Sept 19
Dev Frederick Mitchell . . 6 Oct 19
Dev Hugh Thompson (*Hon. Sub-Lieut. (SO.) R.N.V.R.*) 6 Oct 19
Po James Charles Gwyer . 18 Oct 19
Po Robert Gosling. . . . 22 Nov 19
Ch Frederick Elliott . . . 11 Feb 20
Po Frederick King . . . 6 Apr 20
Po Frank William Barnes . 7 Apr 20
Ch mGeorge William Price . 11 May 20
Dev William Nicass Deacon . 14 May 20
Po mWilliam Henry Ryder. 26 May 20
Dev George Henry Lewis . . 8 Sept 20
Po Francis Edward Bisson . 20 Sept 20
Fo mAndrew Edward Sheridan 19 Oct 20
Dev William Preston . . . 19 Oct 20
Po William Emanuel Palmer 19 Oct 20
Po Charles Edward Coles, D.S.C. . . . . 19 Oct 20
Dev William Henry Fidler . 19 Oct 20
Dev Henry Holemans . . . 19 Oct 20
Po Wilfrid Hollins . . 19 Oct 20
Ch Arthur Clevin Newton . 19 Oct 20
Ch mClarence George Strong 7 Nov 20
Po Henry Cumes Webber . 15 Feb 21
Po George William Shepherd 26 Apr 21
Po John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett. . . . . 7 Aug 21
Dev Thomas Denn . . . . 7 Sept 21
Po George Milburn Taylor . 2 Dec 21
Dev Nathaniel Mitchell . . 31 Dec 21
Po Edgar Head . . . . . 28 Feb 22
Po mWalter Totman . . . 2 Apr 22
Dev mArthur Jones . . . . 6 Aug 22
Dev William Sawle . . . . 1 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

	GHP Michael Fitzgerald	7 Jan 68	
Po	*GHP* Charles May	15 Sept 70	
Dev	*GHP* Nicholas Mills	1 Feb 72	
	GHP George Peavitt	13 Mar 78	
	William Moyse Phillips	11 Sept 79	
	GHP George Samuel Jennings	19 July 81	
Po	Daniel Murphy	24 Apr 82	
Po	*GHP* Thomas Wade	11 July 82	
Po	*GHP* Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan 83	
	Alfred Weekes	26 July 83	
	John Sime	23 Nov 83	
Po	George Edward Leal	23 May 84	
Po	William Henry Loveless	18 July 84	
Po	James Magner	16 Aug 84	
Dev	Richard James Outfin	11 Oct 84	
	John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 Jan 85	
Dev	James Rowe	17 Apr 85	
Dev	*GHP* William George Gooding Bonsbow	17 Apr 85	
	GHP Timothy Healey	11 Sept 85	
Po	James John Tapper	15 Dec 86	
Po	*PW* John Peter Barron	26 Mar 87	
Dev	Henry Collier	3 Apr 87	
Po	*GHP* Alphonso Styles	17 July 87	
Dev	Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 87	
Dev	Thomas Harding	11 Feb 88	
Po	m John Charles Haswell	19 Jan 89	
	PW Ernest Augustus Berry	8 Feb 89	
Po	Joseph Anderson	3 Oct 90	
Dev	George Edward Cock	13 Nov 90	
	Charles Farquett	1 Apr 91	
Po	William Sullivan	23 Sept 91	
Dev	Samuel Crosscombe	19 Sept 92	
Dev	William Charles Pickering	2 May 93	
Ch	Sidney George Davis	1 May 95	
Po	James Stevens Hicks	4 Nov 95	
Dev	*PW* Frank Story	1 Jan 96	
Po	James Tullett Williams	21 June 97	
Dev	Alfred Opie	17 Nov 97	
Ch	Frederick John Robar	1 Oct 98	
Po	William James Smith	1 Nov 98	
	James William Piper	4 Apr 00	
Dev	*PW* James Edwin Macey	4 Apr 00	
Dev	‡William Taylor	8 Apr 00	
Ch	Frank Smith	5 May 00	
Po	George Edwin Rice	28 Aug 00	
Dev	George Henry Kerswill	30 Oct 00	
Po	Albert John Dougherty	1 Dec 00	
Po	Eleazar Dudley	6 Feb 01	
Dev	George Randell	23 Mar 01	
Po	Frank Payne	1 May 01	
Dev	‡Samuel Joseph Merritt	29 May 01	
Po	*PW* Alfred Harris	1 July 01	
Po	Frederick Robert Hert	30 Sept 01	
Ch	Herbert Weeks Fookes	19 June 02	
Dev	Richard Michael Linahan	3 July 02	
Ch	*PW* Charles Arthur Drew	3 July 02	
Po	Henry Wellman	3 July 02	
Po	William Newton	4 Oct 02	
Dev	Francis McBride	8 Jan 03	
	‡Thomas Henry Swann	1 Feb 03	
Ch	William James Drew	12 Mar 03	
Po	John Edmond Robertson	3 Oct 03	
Po	*PW* William John Talick Williams	27 Jan 04	
Po	*PW* John George Metcalfe	28 Apr 04	
Dev	Bartholomew Hayes	6 May 04	
Po	Francis Trevis Nicholas	25 May 04	
Po	Ernest William Edmonds	12 July 04	
Ch	Arthur Ruston	9 Sept 04	
Ch	Benjamin Corder	16 Oct 04	
Po	‡George James Freeman	7 Nov 04	
Po	Sidney Charles Woodriffe	25 May 05	
Po	‡John Joseph Delahaunty	25 July 05	
Ch	George William Charles Goss	2 Jan 06	
Ch	James O'Neil	26 Feb 06	
Dev	John Leahy	2 Mar 06	
Ch	Arthur Carnall	12 Mar 07	
Po	Arthur Brown	26 June 07	
Dev	Horace Hubert Edward Easton	28 June 07	
Ch	George Haddrell	29 Sept 07	
Po	James Frederick Jenkins	24 Feb 08	
Dev	‡James Henry FitzGerald	9 Jan 09	
Po	Walter William Spencer Stevens, M.B.E.	17 Sept 09	
Dev	m Patrick McCarthy	6 Oct 09	
Ch	Sidney Ratcliff, M.B.E.	16 Oct 09	
Ch	*PW* Alfred Christopher Bright	20 Nov 09	
Po	‡Thomas William Radcliffe	28 Aug 10	
Dev	Thomas Rhodda	3 Sept 10	
Dev	George Lee	8 Sept 10	
Po	Constantine Doherty	19 Oct 10	
Ch	*PW* Charles Frederick Wiltshire	9 Oct 10	
Dev	Thomas Henry Willey	8 Mar 11	

‡ *Retired under provision of order in Council 13th May 1901.*

Digitized by Google

Po	Percival John Cox ...	8 Apr	11
Dev	James Charles Hartnett	20 May	11
Dev	Thomas James Gribble...	8 June	11
Dev	‡Francis Jeremiah Thomas	25 June	11
Ch	Edward John Jackman...	19 July	11
Po	James Ashley ...	19 July	11
Po	George Henry Diaper ...	14 Aug	11
Po	Edgar Richards	14 Aug	11
Po	William McLoughlin ...	26 Aug	11
Po	George Edward Liming...	6 Sept	11
Po	Richard James Clark ...	12 Sept	11
Po	Walter Gregg	12 Sept	11
Ch	Walter Percival Shields	14 Nov	11
Dev	Henry Matthew Lacy ...	15 Dec	11
Po	Richard Wilson Lawrence	8 Jan	12
Dev	Ernest Winsborough ...	19 Jan	12
Po	Philip White	19 Jan	12
Po	George Bryant	19 Jan	12
Po	Henry Turner, D.S.C. ...	19 Jan	12
Ch	Thomas Bigood ...	8 Feb	12
Po	William Walter Thorrowgood, D.S.C.	28 Feb	12
Dev	George Edgar Gimblett	14 Mar	12
Dev	Joseph Morris Cole ...	7 May	12
Dev	George Henry Bartlett...	6 June	12
Po	George Washington ...	28 June	12
Ch	Walter George Savage ...	26 July	12
Ch	Charles Henry Garner ...	18 Sept	12
Dev	John Rainey	20 Nov	12
Dev	Ernest Reuben Williams	20 Nov	12
Dev	Percival Langridge Neil	23 Nov	12
Ch	‡Stewart McKee Evans .	26 Nov	12
Po	William George Parsons	27 Nov	12
Po	*Reuben George Bradley	22 Dec	12
Ch	Alfred George Julier ...	3 Feb	13
Po	Henry Kibblewhite ...	28 Feb	13
Dev	James Henry Moore ...	14 Mar	13
Ch	William John Saunders Rawlings	18 Mar	13
Po	Phillip Matthews ...	20 May	13
Po	Herbert Henry Courteney	22 May	13
Ch	Matthew Waugh ...	31 May	13
Po	Philip John Warrington .	7 June	13
Ch	mCharles Henry Hancock	19 June	13
Po	Ernest George Haycraft	27 July	13
Po	mWilliam Wilcox ...	13 Oct	13
Ch	Frederick William Lowder	14 Oct	13
Dev	Edward Leach	4 Nov	13
Dev	Edward Beaumont ...	23 Nov	13
Po	‡Alexander Wesley Stephens	2 Jan	14

Po	George Stafford Yorke ...	13 Jan	14
Po	Arthur Hubert Bailey, M.B.E.	30 Jan	14
Po	mGeorge Wright Palmer	30 Jan	14
Dev	David Patrick Fitzgerald	1 Feb	14
Dev	William James Wilson...	11 Feb	14
Ch	John William Mills ...	17 Feb	14
Ch	Thomas Robert Vickery	17 Feb	14
Ch	Harry Cecil Thomas Evitt	17 Feb	14
Po	Frederick William Sutton	23 Apr	14
Po	Frank Willoughby Hinton	29 Apr	14
Ch	James Holden, D.S.C. ...	1 May	14
Dev	Daniel Joseph O'Leary...	12 May	14
Ch	Alfred Coe	19 May	14
Ch	Albert Bernard Sutton...	19 May	14
Dev	James Smeaton	15 June	14
Po	Thomas Heriot Winter...	17 June	14
Ch	Frederick Ford	26 June	14
Po	Thomas Charles Stephens Lee	1 Aug	14
Po	‡Crispin Charles Barber Taylor	1 Aug	14
Po	George Wood	1 Aug	14
Po	Percy John James ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	Ernest Wenman	1 Aug	14
Ch	Anthony James Cutting	1 Aug	14
Po	Herbert Atkinson ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	Francis William Tennant	1 Aug	14
Ch	Thomas John Worrell ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	William Harold Bell ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	Albert Ramshaw ...	1 Aug	14
Dev	Ambrose Rowe	1 Aug	14
Dev	Arthur Franklin Shackleton	1 Aug	14
Po	John McKelvie	1 Aug	14
Po	Bertram Lionel Lockstone	1 Aug	14
Ch	Herbert Victor Ball ...	1 Aug	14
Po	Fred Down	1 Aug	14
Po	John Bainbridge... ...	1 Aug	14
Dev	George Moran	1 Aug	14
Dev	Samuel Jonathan Gooch	1 Aug	14
Ch	William Dunwall Johnson	1 Aug	14
Po	John Johnson	1 Aug	14
Ch	Frederick Driver ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	Isaac Walker Hunter ...	1 Aug	14
Dev	Charles Courtenay Cleave	1 Aug	14
Po	Wallace Robert Stephen Parsons...	1 Aug	14

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Po	Frank Barkle Laughrin	1 Aug 14
Po	John Flanders	1 Aug 14
Dev	Alfred Edward Beard ...	1 Aug 14
Dev	William Henry Edwards	1 Aug 14
Dev	Daniel John Cruse ...	1 Aug 14
Ch	John Luke Jones ...	1 Aug 14
Po	Ernest Alfred Larubson	1 Aug 14
Ch	Ernest Townshend ...	1 Aug 14
Po	Sidney Horace Terry ...	1 Aug 14
Po	John George Snape ...	1 Aug 14
Po	John Deasy	1 Aug 14
Po	Henry Joseph Luckham	1 Aug 14
Po	Frederick James Kelly Adams	1 Aug 14
Ch	Charles Frederick May...	1 Aug 14
Po	William Ingham Rothwell	1 Aug 14
Dev	*PW* William Henry Tutchings	1 Aug 14
Po	Walter Jessey	1 Aug 14
Po	Albert Edward Pitts ...	1 Aug 14
Ch	John Cruickshank ...	1 Aug 14
Dev	Alfred George Carey ...	1 Aug 14
Ch	Thomas Alfred Browning, D.S.C.	18 Aug 14
Ch	Albert Sidney Rogers ...	9 Sept 14
Dev	Joseph Henry Shannon...	9 Sept 14
Dev	Frederick Rendell ...	1 Nov 14
Po	Bertie Adolphus James Rouse	17 Jan 15
Po	Ernest James Mant ...	2 Apr 15
Po	David Horsfield	2 Apr 15
Ch	Owen Coppard	2 Apr 15
Dev	Samuel John Drake ...	2 Apr 15
Ch	Walter Redgrave Reader	2 Apr 15
Po	John Checkley	3 Apr 15
Dev	Charles Edward William Collier	28 May 15
Po	Edward Charles Burchell	28 May 15
Po	Herbert Arthur Lynch, M.B.E.	28 May 15
Dev	William Wheatley ...	28 May 15

Dev	Frank Charles Wortley...	28 May 15
Dev	Charles John Share ...	28 May 15
Ch	Robert Burns Nichol ...	28 May 15
Dev	Frederick Ernest Caldecourt	18 June 15
Po	Alfred Young	23 June 15
Dev	Walter Laurence Ward	23 June 15
Ch	Ernest John Bailey ...	23 June 15
Po	Henry Charles William Helbert...	23 June 15
Po	Charles Venner	23 June 15
Po	Cornelius Brickley ...	23 June 15
Ch	Arthur Bowles	23 June 15
Po	Edward William Gordon	3 July 15
Po	Charles Robert Jackman	19 July 15
Po	Sydney Herbert Jones, M.B.E.	1 Aug 15
Ch	Harry Dyson	1 Aug 15
Dev	William Henry Martin ...	14 Aug 15
Po	Henry James Miles ...	14 Aug 15
Po	Edward John Doe ...	14 Aug 15
Po	William Jones	14 Aug 15
Dev	William John Tozer ...	14 Aug 15
Po	Joseph Gwyer	14 Aug 15
Dev	Daniel Sullivan	18 Nov 15
Dev	Charles Samuel Carter ...	18 Nov 15
Po	Charles Valentine Croucher	18 Nov 15
Po	Albert Henry Brettell ...	18 Nov 15
Dev	William Harold Watts ...	18 Nov 15
Ch	Arthur Richard Crow ...	18 Nov 15
Po	Luke Priddle	18 Nov 15
Dev	James Ballard	21 Dec 15
Po	Edmund John Bagnell ...	31 Dec 15
Ch	Frederick Clare	2 Mar 16
Po	William Cree	2 Mar 16
Po	William John Henning...	2 Mar 16
Dev	Charles Pearce	2 Mar 16
Ch	Arthur Rayner Grice ...	2 Mar 16
Ch	George Albert Gurr ...	2 Mar 16
Po	Gurth Henry Davies ...	2 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Ch	Robert Leonard Roberts	2 Mar 16
Dev	John Hawke Moffatt, D.S.C.	9 Mar 16
Dev	Percy Rosser	9 Mar 16
Po	Henry Walter Warren ...	9 Mar 16
Po	Herbert Hewitt Holmes	9 Mar 16
Dev	Yuiel Whiles	3 Apr 16
Dev	Percival George Spear ...	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Thomas James Wheeler	3 Apr 16
Po	Eli Thomas Doe	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Martin Haddow Ferguson	3 Apr 16
Po	Frederick White	3 Apr 16
Dev	Richard Jenkin	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Daniel Bryant...	3 Apr 16
Po	George Thompson Jebbett, D.S.C.	3 Apr 16
Ch	*PW* George Arthur Mansell	3 Apr 16
Po	Henry Tiley	3 Apr 16
Po	Harry Seeley	3 Apr 16
Dev	‡Ernest Browning ...	30 Apr 16
Po	Jeremiah Cahalane ...	2 May 16
Dev	Jeremiah Donovan ...	3 Apr 16
Dev	George Westlake ...	19 May 16
Dev	Frederick John Dyer ...	19 May 16
Ch	Jesse Smith	19 May 16
Dev	Walter Edwin Francis...	19 May 16
Dev	James Henry Philp ...	19 May 16
Ch	William Corris	19 May 16
Po	Frank Mant	19 May 16
Po	Percy James Hewish ...	19 May 16
Ch	Frederick Walter Watson	19 May 16
Ch	Harry Robert Taylor ...	19 May 16
Dev	Alfred Bowen Gould ...	19 May 16
Dev	Albert Allin	19 May 16
Po	William Albert Osborn, M.B.E.	3 July 16
Ch	John Henry Richard Hawkes...	3 July 16
Ch	William Wooler Pearson	7 Oct 16
Po	Arthur Wilkins	7 Oct 16

Dev	David Evans	7 Oct 16
Ch	Albert Edward Major ...	7 Oct 16
Po	Sidney Robert Pickard...	7 Oct 16
Po	Stanley Phipps Brewer	7 Oct 16
Po	Thomas William Henry Heath	7 Oct 16
Po	George Jeans	4 Nov 16
Po	James Davies	16 Nov 16
Dev	Ernest Edward Small Brown	16 Nov 16
Po	Charles William Dunn ...	16 Nov 16
Po	Eli Allen	16 Nov 16
Po	Robert Michael Simpson	16 Nov 16
Dev	William Hubert Jenkins	16 Nov 16
Dev	‡Henry James Brennan...	19 Nov 16
Ch	William Henry Johnston	28 Nov 16
Dev	Bevis Collins Smith ...	14 Dec 16
Dev	Bartholomew Connolly ...	14 Dec 16
Po	Sidney Miles	14 Dec 16
Dev	John William Tonge ...	14 Dec 16
Po	William George May ...	14 Dec 16
Dev	Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo	14 Dec 16
Po	Cecil Whiles	23 Dec 16
Ch	Frederick James Vince...	7 Mar 17
Po	Richard Henry Mumford	7 Mar 17
Po	James Barber Gledhill, D.S.C.	7 Mar 17
Ch	Tom Marlow	7 Apr 17
Dev	Albert Edward Lamerton	16 Apr 17
Po	Horace Hembrow Meears	1 May 17
Ch	George William Odell ...	7 June17
Po	Albert Edward Marriott	7 June17
Dev	Ernest Diplock Lancey...	7 June17
Dev	Christopher Bysouth ...	7 June17
Po	Frederick Dart	7 June17
Po	Charles Edward Miller ...	7 June17
Po	James Edward Ferris ...	7 June17
Dev	Harry Mervyn Groves ...	7 June17
Ch	James William Hagan ...	7 June17
Dev	James Cuddy	7 June17
Po	Harold Heath Buckley ...	7 June17
Ch	George Young Allan ...	7 June17
Po	Albert Coldman	7 June17
Po	Ernest Cox	7 June17
Po	Leonard George Cross ...	7 June17
Dev	John Besley	7 June17

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Ch	Cyril Walter Thomas Layton	7 June17
Ch	Herbert Walter Kemp ...	7 June17
Ch	Alfred Edward Sheringham	7 June17
Po	Edward John Singleton...	22 June17
Dev	Albert Edward Coombe...	22 June17
Po	William John Harris ...	22 June17
Dev	James Walter Christian Williams	22 June17
Po	James Johnson, M.B.E.	13 July 17
Po	Harold Hawkins... ...	13 July 17
Ch	Hugh Robertson Collins	13 July 17
Dev	Richard Geeleher ...	13 July 17
Po	Jesse George Hawes ...	13 July 17
Ch	Horace Douglas Sandy ...	13 July 17
Po	Ernest Guy Gorsuch ...	13 July 17
Po	Charles Shrives	13 July 17
Ch	Joseph Knights	13 July 17
Dev	Robert Thomas William Burrell	13 July 17
Ch	Joseph Waldemar Woyen	13 July 17
	Charles Henry Parmenter	18 July 17
Ch	Herbert Harry Smith ...	13 July 17
Dev	John Thomas Rudge ...	13 July 17
Ch	Alfred Rose	13 July 17
Ch	Edgar Woodfield ...	13 July 17
Dev	James Kelly	23 Oct 17
Ch	Albert Edward Stebbing	5 Dec 17
Po	Howard Henry Bush ...	12 Dec 17
Po	William Cashman ...	12 Dec 17
Ch	William James Muddock	12 Dec 17
Dev	George Thomas Parker	12 Dec 17
Po	Cyril Arthur Charles Coleman	12 Dec 17
Dev	John Scanlan	12 Dec 17
Po	Henry Leonard Bowers	12 Dec 17
Po	Edwin Arthur Tramp ...	2 Jan 18
Ch	John Pinder	21 Jan 18
Ch	Benjamin Chamberlain...	16 Feb 18
Po	Alfred Smith	16 Feb 18

Ch	William Calkin Pincott...	1 Mar 18
Ch	Charles Robert Cooke ...	1 Mar 18
Po	Arthur Edwin Larcombe	1 Mar 18
Po	Frank Henry Hawkes ...	1 Mar 18
Dev	William Henry Flynn ...	1 Mar 18
Ch	William Francis Simmonds	1 Mar 18
Po	Ernest Cox (*b*)	1 Mar 18
Dev	George Herbert Tamblin	23 Mar 18
Ch	Ernest John Rudland ...	25 Apr 18
Dev	John Hughes	13 June18
Ch	Arthur Matten ...	13 June18
Ch	James Walter Kidd ...	13 June18
Po	Herbert Victor Perkins...	13 June18
Po	James Andrews	13 June18
Po	Albert Edward Jowett ...	13 June18
Ch	Thomas William Samuel Lane Preston	13 June18
Ch	†Thomas Edward Field ...	13 July18
Po	Victor Cecil Gill	22 June18
Ch	William Underhill ...	22 June18
Po	Frederick James Norwood	22 June18
Po	George William Sherman	22 June18
Po	Alfred Reuben Bradley...	22 June18
Po	Walter James Pritchard	22 June18
Ch	Harold Lawrence Vincent	22 June18
Po	Alfred William Miller ...	22 June18
Ch	Percy Edward Williams	22 June18
Po	Thornton Ames	1 July 18
Po	William George McCadden	1 July 18
Po	James Henry Poulton Burtenshaw	26 Aug 18
Ch	Frederick Patrick ...	28 Sept 18
Po	Martin Thomas Kelly ...	28 Sept 18
Ch	Daniel Jackson	1 Nov 18
Po	Albert Edward Murrell...	1 Nov 18
Ch	Albert Edward Cross ...	1 Nov 18
Po	Alfred Holmes	24 Jan 19
Dev	Alfred Gordon Pearce ...	13 Jan 20

† *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

GHP	James Mills . .	3 Aug 86
GHP	Francis Broadmead	25 Dec 88
GHP	m James Bates .	10 Jan 89
	mJohn Wells Jeneway .	1 Apr 96
GHP	Jacob Freathy .	1 Apr 96
GHP	mThomas Doyle .	1 Apr 96
	William Seymour . .	13 June 96
	John Edgar Toop . .	17 Oct 96
	Walter Ellis Millgate .	1 Oct 98
	mCharles Andrew Hocking	1 June 00
	mJohn Crabb Swayne	1 June 00
Po	George Street	1 Apr 12
Dec	Thomas Rowe Tremethick	1 Apr 12
Po	George Crabb . . .	1 Apr 13
Dev	*PW* mSamuel Ball .	1 Oct 13
Ch	Frederick Jones . .	1 Mar 14
Dev	Samuel Richard Mallett	1 Apr 14
Ch	James Downey	25 Oct 14
	Frank Minto.	26 Oct 14
Po	Charles Stewart Cassidy	13 Nov 14
	Jonas Gibbs	23 Dec 14
Ch	James McGreachy. . .	28 Dec 14
Ch	Richard H. Watts . .	1 Jan 15
	William Francis Coleman, M.B.E. . . .	24 Jan 15
Dev	Henry Snell	23 Feb 15
Dev	Edward Job	27 May 15
Dev	William John Henry Rees	1 Nov 15
Po	Robert Henry Charles Popham	1 Nov 15
Dev	James Thompson Rendle	13 Apr 16
Dev	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	22 May 16
Dec	George Harris	27 May 16

Dev	William Tom Dunning .	1 Oct 16
Po	mFrederick William Bridger	1 Mar 17
Dev	John Alexander Smith .	1 Sept 17
	John Cowie	2 Sept 17
Dev	George Tamblin . . .	19 Jan 18
Dev	Thomas Burch Litton .	1 Feb 18
Dev	Henry William Foster .	19 Apr 18
Ch	Robert Scantlebury . .	25 June 18
	Thomas Davidson . .	17 July 18
Po	Frederick Charles Moorman.	25 July 18
	James Sullivan . . .	13 Sept 18
	Alfred Nicholls . . .	13 Sept 18
Po	Alfred Gaffikin . . .	13 Sept 18
Po	John David Gascoyne .	13 Sept 18
Dev	*PW* John Cock. . . .	13 Sept 18
Dev	*PW* Henry J. Stephens .	13 Sept 18
Ch	Arthur James Leaver Barnes	13 Sept 18
Dev	John N. Poore . . .	13 Sept 18
Dev	William Crapp . . .	13 Sept 18
Po	Alexander Smith . .	13 Sept 18
Ch	Moses Lockhart . . .	13 Sept 18
Dev	John Thomas Howe . .	13 Sept 18
Ch	Harry Cousens . . .	26 Dec 18
Dev	William Henry Mitchell	28 Aug 20
Dev	mJames Henry Quick .	26 Jan 21
Dev	William Henry Ellis . .	11 Aug 21
Dev	mSidney Sincock . . .	17 Oct 21
Dev	William James Hamilton	21 Oct 21
Dev	Frederick Richard Cardew	10 Nov 21
Dev	mWilliam Henry White.	31 Dec 21
Po	Stephen Patrick Hare .	12 Feb 22
Dev	mWilliam Henry Hocking	1 Mar 22
Dev	Walter Henry Hicks . .	19 Mar 22
Po	Wilfred Turner . . .	9 Apr 22
Ch	George Henry Bray . .	12 July 22
Po	mArthur Edward Joseph Martin	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

James Seymour ... ... 24 Oct 61
GHP William Brown ... 23 Oct 69
George Fitze Gartrell ... 15 Sept 70
GHP Charles St. John ... 19 Oct 70
GHP Harry Weeks ... 1 Jan 71
GHP Henry White ... 24 July 71
GHP Abraham Milton ... 24 July 71
GHP James Ellis ... 16 Aug 71
GHP George Vosper ... 1 Feb 72
GHP Richard Henry Martin... ... ... 1 July 72
GHP John Vincent ... 1 July 72
Alexander McGregor ... 13 June 74
GHP Joseph Bloomfield 13 June 74
Thomas Mill ... ... 13 June 74
GHP Richard Channon 6 July 75
GHP Samuel Charles Philpot ... ... 14 Feb 76
Charles Miller ... ... 26 May 76
Jeremiah Donovan ... 12 July 76
Benjamin Crowther ... 12 July 76
GHP James Farrell ... 7 Feb 77
GHP, PW John Hoskin Tamlin ... ... 20 Apr 77
GHP Charles Brown Peters ... ... 27 Dec 77
GHP, PW William Marshfield ... ... 15 May 78
Peter Shea ... ... 6 June 79
William Henry Budd ... 29 Oct 79
Charles Callaghan ... 24 Dec 79
William Henry Mugford Tyrer ... ... 12 Apr 80
Thomas Burrow ... ... 9 Sept 80
William Lloyd ... ... 9 Nov 80
Stephen Henry Crouch... 19 July 81
Richard Fleming ... 14 Sept 85
George Robinson ... 25 Jan 86
George Penrose... ... 14 Sept 86
PW, GHP Arthur Edward Oakley ... ... 6 Dec 86
Daniel Davies ... ... 24 Dec 86
PW Albert Benjamin Moon ... ... 21 June 87
PW George Henry Hawkins 3 Apr 88
William James Harfoot 21 June 88
Dev Robert William Perry... 24 June 88
John Henry Partridge... 3 Aug 88
Francis Joseph Fish ... 12 Sept 88
Thomas William Glover 27 Sept 88
Po Thomas Laurence Danniels ... ... 27 Oct 88
Ch William Rumsby ... 3 Mar 89
†Robert Puttock... ... 27 Mar 90

GHP, PW Patrick Barry 27 Oct 90
Po Frederick Rogers ... 12 Feb 91
Dev John Millard ... ... 25 May 91
Ch William John Manicom 25 May 91
PW John Philip Martin... 26 Aug 92
Dev †Edward London ... 8 Sept 92
Frederick William S. Crocker... ... ... 19 Jan 93
Dev William Henry Ellis ... 10 Feb 93
Po †William Robert James Harris ... ... 24 Oct 93
Po George Rayner ... ... 1 May 94
Ernest Noakes ... ... 2 Sept 94
Dev Joseph Benjamin Boyd... 2 Apr 95
Dev PW George Facey ... 21 June 96
Po Daniel McGill ... ... 27 Jan 96
Dev William Martin ... ... 1 Sept 96
Christopher John Elliott 14 Jan 97
Richard Henry Blackmore ... ... 28 Apr 97
Ch George Standard Steel... 27 May 97
Alfred Summers ... ... 1 Nov 98
Po William Richard Wilcox Bowden ... ... 1 Jan 00
Po PW Thomas Edward Mearing ... ... 1 Apr 00
Po Thomas Elias Lampard 1 Nov 00
Dev Samuel John Redmann 1 May 01
Po Owen Young Hewett ... 1 Oct 01
Ch Joseph Gale ... ... 26 Mar 02
Ch John Henry Crowther Jones ... ... 1 Apr 02
Dev William Henry Olver ... 15 June 05
Po John Edwin Tyack ... 5 Apr 06
Dev †Edward Healy ... ... 28 Feb 09
Ch WP John Pippard ... 24 Oct 09
Dev William McTigue ... 10 July 11
Dev Samuel Waugh ... ... 5 Aug 11
Dev Harry Arthur Evans ... 15 Mar 12
Dev m Alfred Moule Martin 12 July 12
Po Henry John Bailey ... 12 July 12
Ch Richard Herbert Atkin 1 Oct 12
Dev James Steere Murch ... 2 Oct 12
Dev Frank Tooze ... ... 19 Nov 12
Dev Robert Crispin ... ... 19 Nov 12
Dev Trevelyan Thomas George Brain ... ... 12 Dec 12
Dev James Bazil Geach ... 12 Dec 12
Dev John Palk Mortimore ... 12 Dec 12
Po m Herbert James Cornish 15 Jan 13
Dev PW Frederick Scott ... 15 Jan 13
Po Alfred Walter Barber ... 15 Jan 13
Dev m William Caldwell ... 15 Jan 13

† *Retired under Order-in-Council, 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

Dev Samuel Brice Betts ... 10 Feb 13
Dev Sidney Hosgood ... ... 24 Feb 13
Dev †mRodney George Foot 29 Mar 13
Dev Harry John Lewis ... 26 Apr 13
Po William McLachlan ... 7 June13
Ch Bertie Veasey 7 June13
Po John Whitburn, ... 7 June13
Po Joseph Kelly 25 June13
Ch Henry Alfred Filewood 25 June13
Po Thomas Vale 25 June13
Dev Henry Kingcome Avant Pink 25 June13
Dev mJames Edward Wyatt 25 June13
Po Frank Box 26 June13
Po William John Wakeford 10 Nov 13
Dev Arthur Baldwin ... .. 1 Dec 13
Po mWilfred Fernough Pacey ... ... 18 Dec 13
Ch mWilliam Edward Thomas Honey ... ... 10 Mar 14
Dev Charles Trenchard ... 7 June14
Po Albert Edward Burridge 18 Aug 14
Dev Arthur James Trengrove 18 Aug 14
Dev Thomas Roberts ... 18 Aug 14
Ch William Asker ... ... 18 Aug 14
Dev Charles Leonard Owens 18 Aug 14
Dev James Davey ... ... 9 Sept 14
Dev Francis John Buckingham .. .. 9 Sept 14
Dev James Henry Smyth ... 9 Sept 14
Dev Albert James Haberfield 9 Sept 14
Dev mPatrick James Sullivan 9 Sept 14
Dev George Henry Durant 9 Sept 14
Dev William Passey ... ... 9 Sept 14
Ch William Henry Hall ... 9 Sept 14
Ch John William Blundell 9 Sept 14
Dev Charles Demsey Lyon ... 15 Jan 15
Dev Henry William Southard 15 Mar 15

125

Ch John Henry Amos ... 2 Apr 15
Dev Thomas Tierney, D.S.C. 3 Apr 15
Dev Harold John Merriman... 3 Apr 15
Po Samuel Ward ... ... 3 Apr 15
Po Harry Foster Lock ... 3 Apr 15
Dev William George Wenmouth 3 Apr 15
Dev Charles Perkins ... ... 3 Apr 15
Dev Cecil Dean Candy ... 3 Apr 15
Po Sidney Herbert Winzar, M.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr 15
Po Harry Howell ... ... 3 Apr 15
Dev Alfred Henry Porter ... 3 Apr 15
Po Richard Henry Hogg ... 3 Apr 15
Dev Thomas Albert Wilce ... 3 Apr 15
Dev John George Berry ... 3 Apr 15
Dev John McGoldrick ... 3 Apr 15
Po Henry Edwin Summers 3 Apr 15
Po Albert John Wilson ... 3 Apr 15
Dev John William Whitworth 28 May 15
Po Thomas Gibbons... ... 14 July 15
Dev Walter Francis Hudson 14 July 15
Dev Samuel Husband ... 14 July 15
Dev Ernest Henry Horrell ... 14 July 15
Dev Cecil Albert Allen ... 14 July 15
Dev Alfred James Walters ... 14 July 15
Dev John Francis Borlace ... 17 Sept 15
Po William Williams ... 17 Sept 15
Ch Arthur Peak ... ... 17 Sept 15
Po William Mark Dring ... 17 Sept 15
Ch Alfred George Bollen ... 17 Sept 15
Dev Thomas James ... ... 17 Sept 15
Ch Isaac David Turner ... 22 Sept 15
Po †Albert Hopgood ... 3 Oct 15
Po Percy Banner ... ... 6 Oct 15
Dev Frederick James Gilpin 2 Mar 16
Dev Arthur Ernest Harris ... 17 May 16
Dev Thomas Ferris ... ... 17 May 16

161

† *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Dev Thomas Revatto... ... 17 May 16
Ch Stephen Isted ... ... 17 May 16
Po John Baguley ... ... 17 May 16
Dev Silas Edward Skelly ... 17 May 16
Po Arthur James Bassett ... 17 May 16
Dev Albert Edward Apps ... 17 May 16
Ch Edward George Green ... 17 May 16
Po Herbert Carter ... ... 19 May 16
Dev John Webster 30 June16
Dev Joseph William Corbridge 19 Sept 16
Po Frederick John Collins 4 Nov 16
Ch Thomas Crean ... ... 27 Dec 16
Dev John Pyburn ... ... 23 Jan 17
Dev John Harry Bearne Fogwill 23 Jan 17
Po Percy Herbert Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Dev Alfred Andrew Jackson 23 Jan 17
Po Alfred John Northcott ... 23 Jan 17
Dev Thomas John Bryant ... 23 Jan 17
Dev James Edwin Page ... 23 Jan 17
Dev John Power ... ... 23 Jan 17
Po Joseph Arthur Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Ch Robert Macdonald, D.S.M. 29 Jan 17
Dev Willam John Rooke ... 25 June17
Dev Stewart Lamerton ... 25 June17
Po Leonard James Mansfield Smith 25 June17
Po Ernest Edwin Lock ... 25 June17
Dev Patrick Rumley 25 June17
Dev William Coleman ... 29 June17

189

Po Herbert Alfred Johnson 29 June17
Po Harry Jeans ... ... 13 July 17
Po Harry Parker ... ... 4 Sept 17
Po Herbert Brown ... ... 1 Oct 17
Po Herbert Gutherless, D.S.C. 1 Oct 17
Po William Walls ... ... 23 Feb 18
Ch Frederick Sadler ... 23 Feb 18
Po Charles George Dunford 23 Feb 18
Ch Sydney William White... 23 Feb 18
Dev Henry Lean ... ... 23 Feb 18
Ch Frederick James Bolton 23 Feb 18
Ch Fred Best ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev Harry Smith ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev John Wolfe ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev James Graham Cook ... 23 Feb 18
Dev Charles William Lee ... 23 July 18
Dev Francis Edgar Eva ... 21 Aug 18
Dev Leonard Charles Harris 11 Oct 18
Ch Arthur James Rashbrook 11 Oct 18
Dev Alexander Mackenzie ... 11 Oct 18
Ch John William Potter ... 11 Oct 18
Po Lewis Cauvin ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch Frank Harold Howes ... 11 Oct 18
Po John Charles Howard Lawernce ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch James Charles Francis Gear ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch Frederick James Light ... 11 Oct 18
Po Albert Henry Harris ... 11 Oct 18

216

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Dev John Baggett . . . . 1 July 16
Po Alfred George Jones . 1 May 17
Po Sidney Tom Goodall . 26 June17
Ch *PW* mRobert Frederick Cubitt . . . . . 1 Sept 17
Po William Arberry . . 1 Jan 18
Po Frederick William Walker Prosser . . . . . 1 Jan 18

6

Po Harry Albert Pitt . . . 10 May 18
Po Thomas James Gladstone 13 Sept 18
Ch William Thomas Carlyle. 13 Sept 18
Po Harry Swannell . . . 13 Sept 18
Dev William Henry Quick . 29 Apr 19
Dev Ernest Arthur Neville . 19 Oct 20
Dev George Frederick Alder. 5 July 22

13

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Dev ‡ William George Buckingham .. .. .. 11 Oct 95
Po Percy Johnson .. ... 1 July 01
Po William Herbert Kilby... 1 July 01
Po Charles Henry Earwicker 1 July 01
Ch George Reid ... .. 1 Jan 02
Ch Frederick William Tisley, M.B.E.... .. ... 1 Jan 02
Po George Philip Wade ... 1 Apr 02
Dev Henry Eastlake Buckingham .. .. .. 6 May 04
Dev ‡ Samuel Jefferson .. 1 Aug 04
Dev ‡ Frederick Jago .. ... 7 Sept 08
Ch Robert Francis Boyd .. 19 Oct 10
Dev Herbert Henry Hunwicks .. .. 29 Feb 12
Ch Frederick Ward... ... 2 Mar 12
Dev William Dodsworth Brayshaw .. .. 23 Apr 12
Ch Aidan Alexander Patrick Hatcher ... .. 2 June 13
Po Charles Thomas Lovett... 20 Sept 13
Ch Frank Gascoine Bennett 3 Apr 14

17

Po Leonard Charles Croucher 11 Aug 14
Dev George Hollister ... 11 Aug 14
Po Frederick William Wood 11 Aug 14
Po Augustus William Furness 11 Aug 14
Po Guy Frederick Herbert.. 11 Aug 14
Po Ernest Hughes .. .. 10 Feb 15
Dev *PW* John Beauchamp Vinnicombe .. .. 10 Feb 15
Ch Edward James Pigg .. 10 Feb 15
Ch Albert Samuel Hart, D.S.C. 10 Feb 15
Ch Thomas Edward Murtagh 10 Aug 15
Dev Daniel Woodhouse .. 19 June16
Ch Ernest William Dorsett 19 June16
Po Sidney Weeks .. ... 19 June 16
Po Arthur Burton .. ... 10 Feb 17
Po Alexander Edwin Ansley 10 Feb 17
Ch George Powell ... .. 10 Feb 17
Dev Owen Francis McGillivray 10 Feb 17
Dev Samuel Alfred Brooks ... 11 Dec 17
Ch John Roderick Dignam... 1 Mar 18
Ch Herbert Edward Tilbrook 5 Apr 18
Ch Alfred Marshall ... ... 20 May 18
Po Wallis Joseph Chuck ... 3 Aug 18

39

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

Ch ‡ William Yule Sait .. 27 Mar 15
Ch Harry Ransley .. .. 5 Apr 15
Po Arthur Walker Watson 5 Apr 15
Ch Joseph James Cook ... 12 Aug 15
Po Albert Edward Withers 28 Oct 15
Po George Cadman .. .. 1 July 16
Dev Edward William Penny, D.S.M. .. .. .. 1 July 16

7

Dev Henry George Brewster, D.S.M. ... ... 1 July 16
Ch Ronald Patrick McDonald 11 Oct 16
Dev Alfred Henry Shirley ... 1 Jan 17
Po John Vincent Duggan .. 1 Jan 17
Po Frank Hobson .. ... 19 Feb 18
Dev ‡ Albert Clark .. .. 16 Feb 19
Dev ‡ Neil McLeod .. .. 12 Sept 19

14

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.

Ch Henry Charles Blow, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept 18

1

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

Dev William Francis McConnell ... ... 1 Jan 10
Ch Herbert Charles Porter ... ... 20 Sept 16

2

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP William James Cousins ... ... 19 Nov 89
GHP, PW John Start Bowden ... ... 18 Feb 90
mGeorgeAugustusNutcher 5 Oct 91
William Boulden ... 10 Dec 97
Dev mWilliamWeeksWoodley 19 Oct 05
Ch WilliamFrederickAndrews 1 Aug 06
Dev George Henry Jenkins ... 16 Dec 11
Po William Angus Alcott ... 1 Apr 12
Po John Beer Watson ... 1 Apr 12
Ch George Frederick Ball ... 1 Apr 12
Ch mWilliam Henry Reed ... 1 Apr 12
Dev George Deacon Rowe ... 19 Nov 12
Po Frederick Vincent Williams ... ... 26 June 15
Po Thomas John Bellchamber ... ... 26 July 16
Po Thomas Withers ... ... 14 Dec 16
Dev Samuel Alonzo Trewin ... 13 Jan 18

16

Dev Frederick Charles Carey 1 June 18
Dev William Oliver Johns ... 13 Sept 18
Dev mHerbert Edward Staddon ... ... 13 Sept 18
Dev Arthur Sidney Bennett 13 Sept 18
Dev Alfred Lee ... ... 13 Sept 18
Dev Emmanuel Gregory ... 13 Sept 18
Ch David James Dalyal Mckay ... ... 13 Sept 19
Ch mWilliam James Lewis ... 8 Sept 19
Dev William Herbert Staddon 30 Dec 19
Ch Walter Exton ... ... 18 Aug 20
Dev Philip Henry Lillicrap ... 15 Oct 20
Dev John Cousins Sole ... 16 Oct 20
Ch mGeorge Edward Adams ... ... 29 Mar 21
Po Arthur Clement Board 4 May 21
Dev Preston George Avery ... 4 May 21
Po Arthur Sheppard Anderson ... ... 6 May 22

32

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP William Easton ... 8 Feb 61
GHP Henry James Shopland ... ... 10 Dec 65
GHP Charles R. Lewis ... 14 Aug 70
GHP John Lakey ... 24 Sept 73
PW Henry Dyer ... ... 20 Apr 76
PW James Richard Elliott 20 Apr 76
Dev GHP John Henry Woods 31 July 78
Dev GHP John Edwin Small Brown ... ... 31 July 78
Dev GHP Edward Henry George Rosevere ... ... 10 Apr 80
William George Withers 11 July 82
Dev Thomas George John Guest ... ... 10 Oct 83
Samuel George Hicks ... 18 Feb 84
GHP Henry James Lilley 13 Dec 84
Samuel J. Horner ... 31 Mar 85
John Kendall ... ... 3 Sept 85

15

Po William Neale ... ... 6 May 87
Dev Thomas Smith ... ... 21 June 87
Dev James Bounsall ... ... 11 May 88
Dev Thomas Pinewell Jeffrey 31 Aug 89
Po James Henry Cox ... 2 May 92
Dev Alfred Henry Coombes 23 June 93
Dev Benjamin Albert May Hodge ... ... 31 Mar 94
Po Benjamin Joseph Barter 28 Oct 94
Ch William Barry ... ... 1 Apr 95
Dev William George Lanclett 1 Apr 96
Dev Edwin John Polyblank 1 Jan 97
Dev PW Thomas Henry Wood Deacon ... ... 2 Apr 97
Dev ‡Henry John Soper ... 1 Oct 98
Po PW Frederick George James ... ... 14 June 00
Dev Robert Irvine ... ... 1 Oct 00
Dev Thomas William Pile ... 30 July 01

31

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May,* **1901.**

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS—*contd.*

Dev	George Josiah Penney ...	15	Nov 02
Dev	‡George Frederick Sweet	11	Feb 04
Dev	*PW* Henry Cove ...	1	Apr 04
Dev	Edward Frederick Head	14	June04
Dev	Thomas Harries	16	Dec 11
Ch	Sidney George John ...	4	Feb 12
Dev	Harry Roberts	29	Feb 12
Ch	William Leonard Budd...	26	Dec 12
Dev	Thomas William Bennett	1	Mar 13
Dev	George John Henry Doughty	1	May 13
Po	Sydney Herbert Southard	2	May 13
Dev	Francis John Jeffery ...	16	June13
Dev	Francis Edward Charles Davies	30	June13
Dev	Frederick James Carter	14	July 13
Po	John Henry Evans ...	19	Aug 13
Po	Thomas Francis Tyacke...	31	Aug 13
Dev	Thomas Patrick Healy...	7	O t 13
Po	*PW* Henry James Hall ...	30	Oct 13
Dev	William Frederick Rowe	29	Nov 13
Po	Henry Westhorpe Amber	24	Dec 13
Po	Frederick William Fielder	12	Apr 14
Dev	Francis Rundell Hill, D.S.C.	1	June14
Dev	Thomas Herbert Henry Staddon	14	June14
Ch	Percy Vaughan Evans ...	30	Sept14
Dev	Reuben Stanley Cole ...	1	Nov 14
Dev	George Richard James ...	19	May 15
Dev	Charles Reginald Haley	19	May 15
Ch	Harry Leonard Wilson ...	19	May 15
Ch	Charles William Samways	19	May 15
Ch	Fernley Harry Emery ...	19	May 15
Po	Percy Thynam Bradbear	29	Sept15
Po	George William Wyatt...	22	Jan 16

63

Ch	John Thain	22	Jan 16
Ch	Bertram Wilfred Palmer	22	Jan 16
Dev	William Stanley Morrell	22	Jan 16
Po	Albert Edward Burns ...	18	May 16
Dev	Austin O'Brien	18	May 16
Dev	William Gribble Opie ...	18	May 16
Ch	Frederick George Hancock Davies	18	May 16
Ch	Thomas Albert Mason ...	18	May 16
Dev	Walter Henry Alfred Moore	18	May 16
Dev	Charles Henry Strike ...	18	May 16
Po	George Edward Killham	18	May 16
Dev	Martin Bray, D.S.M. ...	30	June 16
Dev	David John	11	Apr 17
Ch	George James Alfred Hicks	11	Apr 17
Ch	Joseph Lancaster ...	26	June 17
Dev	Richard Jasper Hosking	26	June17
Ch	Thomas James Knight ...	24	Oct 17
Dev	William George James Waye	24	Oct 17
Dev	Stanley Scantlebury ...	24	Oct 17
Dev	Charles Joseph John Moore	22	Feb 18
Po	Herbert Ernest Horace Hobbs	22	Feb 18
Po	Walter Bertie Cox ...	22	Feb 18
Po	Walter John Hallifax ...	22	Feb 18
Po	Stanley James Coldrey...	22	Feb 18
Ch	Arthur Cole	22	Feb 18
Po	James Martin Harries	22	Feb 18
Po	George Edward Biggs ...	22	Feb 18
Ch	Francis Robert Elliott...	24	Apr 18
Ch	‡Frederick Stoneman ...	29	Sept 21

92

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

	Thomas Ackerley Moore	1	Apr 03
	mJames Mitchell ...	1	Apr 03
	mJames Douglas Gardiner	1	Nov 05
Po	William Standen ...	1	Apr 09
Dev	George John Matthews...	30	Dec 13
Dev	Albert Howe	1	Apr 14
Po	Robert Hugh Junor ...	1	Apr 15
Po	Henry Guilford	1	Apr 15
Po	Albert Reed Thompson...	18	June15
Dev	Edward Cox	1	Oct 15
Dev	Frederick John Baker D.S.C.	1	Apr 16
	Andrew Barker	1	Apr 16
Ch	John McLucas	1	Apr 16
Dev	Henry Bloor	2	May 16

14

Dev	Richard Eustice Harvey	10	July 16
Dev	Alfred James Tollick ...	29	July 16
Ch	John Kirkham	1	Oct 16
Ch	mRobert Fernie	1	Oct 16
Po	Edward Golby	1	Oct 16
	Percy William Sims ...	1	Oct 16
Ch	Walter Edward Owens ...	1	Oct 16
Po	Alfred Ernest Shepherd	1	Apr 17
Ch	Walter Fenwick... ...	1	Apr 17
Ch	Philip Sambrook Johns...	24	Aug 17
Pc	Edward Henry Ilsley ...	1	Oct 17
Ch	Arthur James Robinson	1	Oct 17
Dev	Walter Newman ...	1	Oct 17
Po	James Keenan	1	Oct 17
	mJoseph Bown, M.B.E....	1	Jan 18

29

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May,* 1921.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS—*contd.*

Po	Andrew Lightfoot ...	1 Apr 18
Po	John Dews	1 Apr 18
Po	Thomas Bell	1 Apr 18
Ch	Frank Bullen	1 Apr 18
Ch	Frederick Mottershead...	13 Sept 18
Ch	George Manwaring Hills	1 Oct 18
Po	Edwin John Rose ...	1 Oct 18
	John Benjamin Somerville	1 Oct 18
Ch	*PW* William Conway ...	17 Dec 18
Po	Benjamin Hooley ...	1 Apr 19
Dev	William Alfred Porter ...	1 Oct 19
	James Lang Brock ...	1 Oct 19
Dev	John Dean	1 Oct 19
		42
Po	William Smith	1 Oct 19
Ch	Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush, M.B.E.	1 Oct 19
Dev	William John Cater ...	1 Oct 19
Ch	Edmund Charles Crangle	1 Oct 19
	John Berry	5 Dec 19
Po	mHenry Turner Berry ...	1 Apr 20
Ch	mThomas Davison ...	1 Apr 21
Dev	Archibald Frank Fewins	1 Apr 21
Po	William Henry Robbins, M.B.E.	15 May 21
Dev	George Dore	1 Aug 21
Po	mCharles Porteous ...	1 Mar 22
		53

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

Po	Peter Edwin Gregory ...	1 Nov 98
Po	William Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 99
	James Keep	1 Nov 00
	John Fraser Phorson ...	1 Nov 01
Ch	William Henry Pound ...	1 Apr 02
Po	William Whyard ...	1 Nov 02
Po	Frederick Jeremiah Bates	1 Apr 03
Ch	Edwin Henry Ferguson	1 May 03
Po	John William Day ...	13 June 03
Po	Walter John Pearce ...	1 Nov 03
Po	mAlexander Hill McTear	1 Nov 03
	Hugh McKenzie	1 Nov 03
	Albert Davey	1 Nov 03
	James Thomas Woollett	1 Nov 03
	Robert Drysdale... ...	22 Nov 03
Ch	William John Southern	1 May 04
Po	William Lines Dowson ...	11 Sept 04
	Charles Alfred Starkey ...	1 Jan 05
	Ernest Baker	25 Mar 05
Ch	Peter Pringle	1 Apr 05
Dev	Alfred Bersey	1 Apr 06
	William Joseph Waits ...	1 Apr 08
Ch	Arthur Austin	1 Feb 09
Po	Frederick McCarthy ...	1 Oct 10
Dev	James McOustra... ...	1 Oct 10
Ch	Herbert Flood	1 Apr 11
Ch	Angus Henry Denoon ...	1 Apr 11
Dev	Richard Robinson ...	1 Aug 11
Po	Albert Edward Fisher ...	1 Nov 11
	William Alfred Kibbey...	1 Nov 11
Dev	*PW* George Thomas Harris	1 Nov 11
Po	Herbert Stroud	1 Nov 11
Po	Tom Black Henson ...	1 Mar 12
Ch	Henry Crump	1 Mar 12
Dev	James Albert Thirlway	1 Apr 12
	Joseph Henry Carter ...	1 Apr 12
Po	William Henry Swan ...	1 Sept 12
Po	Andrew Kyles Birrell ...	1 Sept 12
		38
Po	William Benjamin Charity	1 Sept 12
Dev	mDaniel Humpherson ...	1 Sept 12
Dev	William Daniel Isaac ...	1 Nov 12
Ch	William Wentworth ...	1 Nov 12
	Ernest Taylor	1 Nov 12
Dev	James Grant	1 Nov 13
	PW William Lionel Probyn Hurle	1 Nov 12
	Alexander Henry Hall ...	1 Mar 13
Ch	Albert Edward Hall ...	1 Apr 13
	John David Campion ...	1 May 13
Dev	William John Ahern ...	1 May 13
Dev	Joseph Samuel Carron...	1 Aug 13
Ch	mJohn Arthur Ransom...	1 Aug 13
Po	Stanley Arthur James ...	1 Aug 13
	John William Tollick ...	1 Sept 13
Po	Harry Ayles	1 Sept 13
Po	Robert Joseph Craddock	1 Sept 13
Dev	Thadeus Bury Hargreaves	1 Sept 13
Po	Charles Johnstone Beadle	1 Oct 13
Po	Frederick Henry Cansfield	1 Oct 13
Po	James Sanderson ...	1 Dec 13
Dev	Harold Heyes	1 Dec 13
Ch	Alexander McCorquindale	1 Feb 14
Po	Edgar Athelstone Nicholls	1 May 14
Dev	James Telford	1 May 14
Dev	George Stuart	1 June 14
Ch	John Berry	1 Aug 14
Po	Walter Lee	1 Aug 14
Po	Ernest Walmsley ...	1 Aug 14
Po	Frederick Edward Hancock	1 Sept 14
Dev	Frank Henry Knowles ...	1 Sept 14
Po	Charles Keeling... ...	1 Sept 14
Ch	William Ernest Smith ...	1 Jan 15
Ch	Frederick Jeremiah Dark	1 Jan 15
Po	Herbert Harris	1 Jan 15
Po	Fred Othniel Harsum ...	1 Jan 15
Ch	Arthur William Massey ...	1 Jan 15
Po	Stephen Henry Rogers...	1 Jan 15
		76

Digitized by Google

Po Leonard Fisher ... ... 1 Jan 15
Dev ThomasArthurWooddisse 1 Jan 15
Dev Samuel Percy Jones ... 1 Jan 15
Dev Alfred Rogers ... ... 1 Jan 15
Po Arthur Lambert ... ... 1 Jan 15
Po Albert Harold Chinneck 1 Jan 15
Dev John Harding ... ... 1 Jan 15
Po William Leonard Page Cook ... ... 1 Jan 15
Dev Charles Donald Cram ... 1 Jan 15
Dev John Welham ... ... 1 Jan 15
Po James Paterson ... ... 1 Jan 15
Ch Richardson Cavender ... 1 Jan 15
Po Robert Walls Plumbe ... 1 Jan 15
Po Robert Henry Willis ... 1 Jan 15
Dev Arthur Light ... ... 1 Jan 15
Frederick Joseph Davis 1 Jan 15
Po Herbert William Rich ... 1 Jan 15
Po *PW*Sam Coope Heyes... 1 Jan 15
Dev Thomas Henry Lean ... 1 Jan 15
Po John William Jenkins D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan 15
Ernest Robert Higham... 1 Mar 15
Dev Joseph Parry Evans ... 1 July15
Po Frank Hague ... ... 14 Aug 15
Po Walter Hanks ... ... 20 Aug 15
Ch James William Sanderson20 Aug 15
Po Frederick Asker... ... 20 Aug 15
Dev Thomas Heron 14 Sept15
Ch Isaac Thomas Woolgar... 14 Sept 15
Ch Fred Hazel ... ... 14 Sept 15
Dev Charles Haithwaite ... 14 Sept15
Po Frederick Edward Bell... 14 Sept15
Ch James Waters 14 Sept15
Dev Ernest Albert Buckley... 14 Sept15
Joseph Alfred Saunders 14 Sept 15
Dev Frederick Bootyman ... 14 Sept 15
Po Arthur George Paige ... 14 Sept 15
Dev Robert Wallace Bruce ... 14 Sept 15
Ch FrederickGeorgeDoughty 14 Sept 15
Po Henry George Cambridge 14 Sept 15
Thomas Sydney James Hill ... ... 14 Sept 15
Garnet Kellaway ... 14 Sept 15
Ch Harold Norman Harris... 14 Sept 15
Po Ernest Francis Edge ... 14 Sept 15
Po George Lewis Moors ... 27 Jan 16
Robert Short ... ... 1 Sept 16
Ch Albert William John Rockwell ... ... 1 Nov 16
Dev Stanley Shopland Tozer 1 Nov 16
Dev Edwin Ernest Wood ... 1 Nov 16
Ch Eustace Frederick Robinson ... ... 1 Nov 16
Po Bertram Foreman ... 1 Nov 16
Percy Gordon Clibbon, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Dec 16

Ch Samuel Garland... ... 1 Dec 16
Harry Stipling ... ... 1 Dec 16
Ch Clarence Edgar Goddard 1 Dec 16
Ch Sydney Giffard ... ... 1 Dec 16
Ch Sydney George Pursey... 1 Dec 16
Ch Andrew Logan Weir ... 1 Dec 16
Dev Edgar Sydney St. John 1 Dec 16
Francis Humphreys ... 1 Dec 16
Po Alfred John Nash ... 1 Dec 16
Ch Samuel John Webb ... 1 Dec 16
Ch William Edward Garside 1 Dec 16
Albert Edward Graham 14 Apr 17
Po Benjamin Richard Ching 14 Apr 17
Dev Herbert James Davis Slator ... ... 14 Apr 17
Ch Percy Charles London ... 14 Apr 17
Dev *PW*George Clasby ... 14 Apr 17
Po Frank Meachem, M.B.E. 14 Apr 17
Ch Powell Dods ... ... 14 Apr 17
Ch Henry George Hawkins 15 June17
Po Lionel Banister Vivian... 15 June17
Po Ernest Charles George Starling ... ... 1 Oct 17
Ch David Deas Drummond 1 Oct 17
Dev William George Pitcher 1 Oct 17
Po John McDougall ... ... 1 Oct 17
Dev Joseph Anderton ... 1 Oct 17
Dev FrederickArthurWhatnall 1 Oct 17
Ch CharlesEdwinChamberlain 1 Oct 17
Po Sydney Wiggins... ... 1 Oct 17
Robert Henry Wright ... 1 Oct 17
Po Wallace Edgar Pink ... 1 Oct 17
Po Alexander Weir ... ... 1 Oct 17
Po Robert Wilson Whyte ... 1 Oct 17
Ch Frederick James Jeater, D.S.M. ... ... 16 Feb 18
Dev Benjamin Samson Killock 1 Mar 18
Ch George Alexander Locker 1 Mar 18
Herbert McKay ... ... 1 Apr 18
Po Reginald John Baker ... 1 May 18
John George Berry ... 1 May 18
George Edward Frederick Whiffing ... ... 7 May 18
Ch John Campbell ... ... 1 June 18
Ch Frederick Moore, D.S.M. 1 June 18
William Harrison ... 1 June 18
Dev Thomas Roe ... ... 15 July 18
Ch Walter Samuel Harrod, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Sept 18
Dev Henry John Northey, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct 18
David Thompson ... 1 Oct 18
Dev Ernest Henry Hodgers, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct 18
Po George James Phillips ... 1 Nov 18
Patrick Sullivan... ... 12 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

	John Tucker	1 Jan 17		*Ch*	Frederick Lawrence ...	1 Oct 19
Ch	mCharles Stephen Fairley	1 Jan 18			mHarvey Percy Clarke ...	1 Apr 20
Dev	George WilliamCummings	1 Dec 18				
	3				5	

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

	Walter John Thoms ...	1 Sept 14			Herbert George Moy ...	1 Dec 16
Dev	Walter Robinson ...	1 Jan 15			William John Maw ...	1 Dec 16
Dev	Alfred Gullett Lillicrap	1 Jan 15			Samuel Herbert James Warren	1 Dec 16
	Ernest Hugh Sturgess ...	1 Jan 15			Arthur Miles Stuart ...	1 Dec 16
Po	Henry Pullin	1 Jan 15		*Ch*	Robert Chidley	1 Dec 16
	Charles Edwin White ...	1 Jan 15		*Ch*	James Stephen Poulten	14 Apr 17
Po	Frederick William Tyers	14 Sept 15		*Dev*	David King	14 Apr 17
	James Frederick John Camplin	14 Sept 15			George Henry Impett ...	1 Oct 17
Ch	Alfred Stephen Jopson...	14 Sept 15		*Dev*	William Taylor	1 Oct 17
Po	Samuel Saunders ...	14 Sept 15			Charles Thomas Hardy...	1 Oct 17
Dev	Edward Charles Ephgrave, D.S.M.	14 Sept 15			Frederick William Kemp	1 Oct 17
				Dev	Walter William Branson	1 Apr 18
					Charles Patch	15 July 18
	11				24	

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch	John Thomas Hawes ...	31 Dec 15		*Ch*	Frederick George Payne, D.S.M.	6 June18
	1				2	

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

Ch	Joseph Berry	11 Nov 17		*Dev*	William Ross	11 Nov 17
	1				2	

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS

Po	Oliver Artus Ward ...	17 July 16		*Po*	Edmund Ernest Grace ...	4 Oct 16
Dev	Stanley Cook	17 July 16		*Po*	Albert Ernest Griffin ...	4 Oct 16
Po	Alfred Edward Mellamby	17 July 16		*Po*	Edward Claude Burke ...	30 June17
Po	Edgar Hool Jepson ...	17 July 16		*Ch*	Harry Ernest Gatehouse	10 Sept 18
	4				8	

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy ... ... 9 Oct 10

1

SCHOOLMASTERS (WARRANT RANK).

Po James May ... ... 1 July 89
Po Edward Ernest Bush ... 1 July 89
Dev George Thomas Holland 15 Feb 96
Po John W. Morgan ... 17 Feb 98
Ch Thomas Henry Bradford 4 July 00
Po Walter John Quick ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Benjamin James Haynes 1 Apr 04
Ch Nathaniel Ruddock ... 1 Apr 04
Dev William George Smith ... 1 Apr 04
Dev William Robert Burnett 1 Apr 04
Po Harry Edwin Ball ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Joseph Teppett ... ... 10 Jan 10
Ch William Tomlinson ... 10 Jan 10

13

Dev Richard Henry Britton Saunders ... ... 10 Jan 10
Ch Stephen Beecham Pritchard 17 Nov 16
Dev Frederick James Hoey ... 6 June17
Dev William Henry Cyril Beckett 6 June17
Dev Frederick Horace Cheeseman 6 June17
Ch Percival Frank Radford Hardy 6 June17
Ch Thomas Malcolm Cambray Smith 6 June17

20

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

Ch Frederick Hannaford ... 25 Sept16
George Hewlett Tolervy Wilsmore 25 Sept16

2

mSidney George Comden 13 Sept 18

3

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

Po George Whemfey Rumble 30 May 00
Ch PW Samson Henry Couch.. 30 May 00
Dev James Robert Long ... 17 Apr 01

3

Po Walter Austen, M.B.E. 4 Nov 04
Po Alexander Bailey Biggs 5 May 11
Dev Harry Budge, M.B.E. ... 18 July17

6

COMMISSIONED WRITER.

Ch mHartington Ratcliffe ... ... 14 Apr 18
Dev mAndrew Robert Score ... ... 13 Sept 18
Ch †Bernard Lewis Grove ... ... 1 Apr 20
Ch Daniel Evans ... ... 3 Sept 20
Po Alfred George Wade ... ... 9 Mar 21
Ch Alexander Stuart Allan ... ... 1 Apr 21

6

† *Retired under provision of Order in Council 13th May* 1901.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

Dev George Tickell ... ... 1 Jan 10
Dev George Collins ... ... 1 Jan 10
Dev Charles Harrison Cocks... 1 Jan 10
Dev Albert Edward Barry ... 1 Jan 10
Dev Richard Lewis ... ... 1 Jan 10
Ch Edward Wisdom... ... 1 Oct 15
Dev Harry Robert Farwell ... 1 Oct 15
Dev Alfred John Hitchins ... 1 May 16
Po Frederick Walter Matthews ... ... 16 May 17
Po Arthur John Edney ... 2 Nov 17
Dev Thomas John Baker Butler ... ... 2 Nov 17
Ch Frederick William Dyer 2 Nov 17
Ch George Birkett ... ... 2 Nov 17

13

Ch Septimus Secundus Welch 2 Nov 17
Po George Shepherd ... 14 Apr 18
Dev Philip Hunkin ... ... 13 Sept 18
Po Alexander William Creal 13 Sept 18
Po Harry John Green ... 13 Sept 18
Ch Henry Charles Ward ... 13 Sept 18
Ch Tom Augustus Martin ... 13 Sept 18
Po Thomas William Tuggey 13 Sept 18
Dev Sydney John Brice ... 13 Sept 18
Dev Frank Algar ... ... 13 Sept 18
Dev William John Pearce ... 21 Feb 19
Po Henry George Baggs ... 10 Apr 19
Ch Albert Edmond Jay ... 12 Dec 19
Ch Edwin Michael Francis Jones ... ... 12 Dec 19

27

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.

Dev Fred George Langmead ... ... 1 Apr 19

1

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

Dev Ernest James Wilson ... 1 Jan 10
Po Ernest Hayton ... ... 24 June 15
Dev Arthur James Litton ... 2 Nov 17
Dev Richard Henry Sturgeon 2 Nov 17

4

Dev Edwin George King ... 2 Nov 17
Po Thomas William Jeffery 2 Nov 17
Dev William James Adams ... 29 Jan 19
Dev George Henry Hoar ... 29 Jan 19
Po Ernest Charles Brown ... 29 Jan 19

9

WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

Dev William George Brice ... ... 1 Jan 10

1

DIVISIONAL CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD (RETIRED.)

(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard Divisions, &c.)

Name.	*Seniority as Divisional Chief Officer.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
John Thomas	24 Apr 06	8 Sept 96
Harry Hunt	14 Dec 17	29 Jan 10
Andrew Bishop Reynolds, M.B.E.	1 May 19	1 Apr 10
William Edward Dorey	25 Sept 18	1 Apr 10
William Thomas Rowe	15 Apr 19	9 July 10
Joseph Foster	4 Mar 19	25 Dec 11
Frederick Mathers	28 June 19	4 May 12

7

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED).

(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.)

Name.	Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.	Seniority as Chief Officer.
Thomas Brewer	2 Oct 00	2 Oct 90
William Leary	27 Feb 02	27 Feb 92
William Partridge Woolley	25 Nov 02	25 Nov 92
Charles John Boyle	5 Sept 03	5 Sept 93
Benjamin Pearce	5 Jan 04	9 Jan 94
John George Scudamore Nops	27 Jan 04	27 Jan 94
Albert Jeffers	14 Apr 04	14 Apr 94
Christopher Carson	19 Oct 04	19 Oct 94
Thomas Bancroft	16 Feb 05	16 Feb 95
John Henry Smith	27 Feb 05	27 Feb 95
William Bell	1 Jan 06	1 Jan 96
Charles Simmonds	20 July 06	20 July 96
William Ward	23 Oct 06	23 Oct 96
Thomas Foxley	24 Dec 06	24 Dec 96
Richard Palk Cutler	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 97
George Pile	12 June 07	12 June 97
William Henry Thomas	26 Aug 07	26 Aug 97
Alfred Pope	31 Aug 07	31 Aug 97
Thomas Johnson	13 Oct 07	13 Oct 97
George William Livingstone	11 Dec 07	11 Dec 97
Henry West	15 Feb 08	15 Feb 98
William Mellow	8 Nov 08	8 Nov 98
Frederick Prentice	18 Aug 09	18 Aug 99
George William Baker	6 Feb 12	2 Feb 02
John Barham Bryan	9 May 13	9 May 03
James Stark	21 Jan 15	21 Jan 05 (OF) 1 May 19 (NF)
John Arthur Cooper	26 Aug 15	26 Aug 05
Walter Jackson	19 Apr 16	19 Apr 06
William Bicknell	15 May 17	15 May 07
Edward Kerr	11 Mar 18	11 Mar 08
John Pye	9 July 18	9 July 08
Alfred Storkey	1 Oct 18	2 Jan 09
William Baxter	1 Oct 18	12 July 09
James Bain	1 Oct 18	4 July 09
William Halliday	1 Oct 18	24 July 09
William Taylor	1 Oct 18	15 Aug 09
John Edney Clements	1 Oct 18	31 Oct 09
James Drysdale	1 Jan 19	13 Dec 09
James Walker	1 Oct 18	24 Dec 09
John Mahoney	1 Oct 18	3 Feb 10
Thomas Henry Boseener Richards	1 Oct 18	17 Feb 10
George Stratford	1 Oct 18	2 May 10
Edward Davis	1 Oct 18	6 May 10
Alfred Jewson	1 Oct 18	1 June 10
Charles Henry Stoyle	1 Oct 18	15 Sept 10
Henry Gibbons	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 10
David McNally	1 Oc 18	6 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
William G. Davis	1 Oct 18	19 Oct 10
George Fletcher	1 Oct 18	1 Nov 10
John James Blewitt	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 10
Thomas Barnard	1 Oct 18	30 Nov 10
George Coles Steele	1 Oct 18	31 Dec 10
Alfred Argent	1 Oct 18	2 Feb 11
Thomas Allen	1 Oct 18	19 Feb 11
Benjamin Whitmore	1 Oct 18	21 Feb 11
George William Morgan	1 Oct 18	18 Mar 11
Thomas Pragnell	1 Oct 18	20 Mar 11
John Bridgeman	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 11
Richard Wyatt	1 Oct 18	16 May 11
William Agnew	1 Oct 18	16 July 11
Robert Melvin	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 11
George Ashton	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 11
George William Hicks	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
Alexander Nicol	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
William Arthur Humber	1 Oct 18	23 Oct 11
Richard John Smart	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 11
William Goble	1 Oct 18	15 Dec 11
Frederick Smith	1 Oct 18	29 Dec 11
Thomas William Nebbs	1 Oct 18	10 Jan 12
John Lane	1 Oct 18	24 Jan 12
James Charles Simons	1 Oct 18	10 Feb 12
Samuel Hynes	1 Oct 18	5 Mar 12
Samuel Webb	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 12
William James White	1 Oct 18	7 Apr 12
Edwin Francis Tramp	1 Oct 18	8 Apr 12
Ernest Shawe	1 Oct 18	9 Apr 12
Peter Cunningham	1 Oct 18	28 May 12
Henry John Miller	1 Oct 18	29 May 12
Lawrence Day	1 Oct 18	7 June 12
William Chambers	1 Oct 18	3 July 12
William Emmett	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
William Foley	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
Frederick Thomas Pattën	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 12
William Batchelder	1 Oct 18	12 Aug 12
William Stephen Rogers	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 12
George Dudgeon Torbet	1 Oct 18	29 Sept 12
Harry Phyall	5 Oct 18	5 Oct 12
Henry Bell	6 Nov 18	6 Nov 12
Henry Evans	20 Nov 18	20 Nov 12

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Thomas James Warn	30 Nov 18	30 Nov 12
Edwin Harris	22 Dec 18	22 Dec 12
Samuel Charles Taylor	4 Jan 19	4 Jan 13
William Barry	27 Jan 19	27 Jan 13
John Williams	22 Feb 19	22 Feb 13
Edward Pike	1 Mar 19	1 Mar 13
William Locke	4 Mar 19	4 Mar 13
Patrick Gray Toole	12 Apr 19	12 Apr 13
Henry Francis James Skam	8 June19	8 June13
William Henry Jackson	13 June19	13 June13
James Alfred Woodgate	20 June19	20 June13
John Scott	15 Aug 19	15 Aug 13
David W. Haley	2 May 20	2 May 14
John House	31 May 20	31 May 14
Harry William Ball	30 Oct 21	15 Dec 13(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
Horatio Harpley Wright	30 Oct 21	27 May 17(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
Charles Edward Kelly	30 Oct 21	15 Jan 19(OF) (*temp.*) 1 May 19(NF)
Thomas Glover	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
William John Jordan	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Herbert John James Hills	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Robert Hayter	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Peter Holbert	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
John Fairminer	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
George A. P. Furze	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
George Maybourne	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Ernest C. Pack	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Dennis McCarthy	30 Oct 21	1 May 19

116

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order in Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide *page* 2397).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 97
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish	Captain	11 Nov 18	16 June 88
*Dayrell Davies	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 94
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 94
Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne	Captain	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 96
m*Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylour	Captain	11 Nov 18	18 Apr 98
mAndrew William Davies, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 88
mJohn Francis Lea	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 92
mBasil William Reid Hall	Captain	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 95
Philip Egerton, C.B E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 94
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry, D.S.O.	Captain	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 02
*Astle Scott Littlejohns, C.M.G.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 02
Martin Frederic Stapylton, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	27 Feb 01
mLionel Herbert Hordern, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Jan 93
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Captain, R.N.V.R. Retd.*)	Captain	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 04
Alexander Hahnemann Quicke	Captain	1 Feb 19	6 Apr 10
mEdward William Lloyd, C.B.	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Commander	1 Apr 15	11 May 95
Thomas Willing Stirling, O.B.E.	Commander	1 Jan 16	29 Sept 91
mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	29 July 16	12 Nov 01
George Harold de Peyster Chance, D.S.O.	Commander	7 Oct 16	28 Mar 04
Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby	Commander	10 July 17	3 June 02
Archibald Vesey Courage, O.B.E.	Commander	31 July 17	18 Apr 01
mAugustine Ethelbert Ruxton	Commander	27 Oct 17	22 May 05
Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 87
*mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 90
George Whiteside Hillyard	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 86
mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 June 90
Harold Charles Scroggs (*Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Sept 94
Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Nov 91
The Hon. D'Arcy Lambton	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 90
**Sir* George Elliot Armstrong, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 92
mFrancis William Chaine	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Apr 90
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 94
William Andrew Barkley.	Commander	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 01
Geoffrey Tatton Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	31 Jan 04
George Frederick Stewart Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 97
Francis Simon Rising, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
*Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P.	Commander	11 Nov 18	5 July 06
Christopher Hornby	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 Sept 09
⊗mAlfred George Ambrose Street	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Jan 08
Bernard Trotter Coote, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 06
*mRobert Corbett Bayldon	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 July 05
*mBrian Lifford Hewitt, O.B.E. [ST]	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 09
mJohn Alsager Collett, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
mGuy Hilhouse	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 06
mArthur Lawrell Bell	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 08
Henry Spencer	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 08
*Reginald Carwithen Richardson, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 08
The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 11
*Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, D.S.O	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Sept 12
Alec Thomas Lee Wilson	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 12
*Frank Noel Stagg	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
John Stobart Hincks	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
Conyngham Charles Denison, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 July 08
Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy	Commander	11 Nov 18	30 June 11
*Charles Ernest Maconochie, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 May 10
Bertram Edward Jones. (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 13
William Herbert Sandford	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 11
*Brian Derinzy Holberton	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 May 14
*Wilfrid Bayley Pirie, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	26 June 14
Robert Douglas Graham	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 13
Eric Claude Neligan, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 June 10
Henry Lawrence Cheston	Commander	11 Nov 18	10 May 07
Godfrey Craik Parsons, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 07
*Arthur William Lancelot Brewell, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	22 Nov 07
Stephen Clive Lyttelton, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	17 Feb 19	29 Feb 12
Bertie Angelo Cator (*Master Attendant of the Straits Settlements.*)	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 95	9 Sept 93
Sir Arthur Trevor Dawson, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	20 Nov 95	21 Feb 96
*mEustace William Clitherow Stracey Clitherow	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 96	23 Nov 88
*mHugh Haweis Paynter	Lieut.-Com.	19 July 96	11 Jan 88
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 99	24 Mar 98
Sir Sampson Sladen, K.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 00	14 Feb 99
Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	29 Aug 01
Gerald Cator	Lieut. Com.	30 June 03	13 July 97
William Campbell Gardner	Lieut.-Com.	1 Oct 03	1 Feb 98
Evan Alleyn Hinkson	Lieut.-Com.	9 Jan 05	16 Nov 01
mGodfrey Cecil Echlin	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 05	25 Aug 04
Sir August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 06	7 May 02
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieut.-Com.	31 Mar 11	17 Dec 06
Walter Arthur Selby	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 12	27 June 10

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Mark Sutton Rothwell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	13 Nov 07
Gordon Alison Matthew	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	7 Mar 07
Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 14	31 Mar 05
Sydney Wilford Beadle	Lieut.-Com	30 Dec 14	21 Aug 12
(*Acting Commander* 22 *Aug* 14.)			
Harold Raymond Thrupp	Lieut -Com	31 Dec 14	15 Nov 12
Melvill Willis Ward, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com	30 July 15	19 Oct 06
Gilbert Esdaile Venning	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 15	17 June 11
Kenneth Cary Helyar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	8 Oct 12
Kenneth Halliday Macartney	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	17 Aug 12
Archibald Macdonald Willoughby	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	15 Oct 13
(*I*)Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 17	14 Mar 12
Harald Edward Wharton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	6 Jan 14
Ivan Campbell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	30 Apr 12
**George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	28 Feb 13
Rupert Clare Garsia	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	15 Jan 14
(*Commander, R.A.N.*)			
P W Stanhope Pury Grove	Lieut.-Com	30 May 18	6 Aug 09
Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 19	10 July 13
John Sydney Bovill	Lieut.-Com	30 June 20	9 June 19
Barrington George Dashwood Stopford	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 20	1 Aug 10
Hugh Sydney Egerton, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 21	20 Sept 19
Geoffry Kirkland Rylands	Lieut.-Com.	28 Feb 21	11 Feb 19
Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 21	17 Oct 11
Roy Buchanan Wilson	Lieut.-Com.	15 July 21	8 Jan 12
(*E*)Charles Disney Milward	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 21	7 Apr 19
Lord Congleton	Lieut.-Com	15 Aug 21	2 Apr 19
John Cracroft-Amcotts, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com	15 Sept 21	27 Nov 12
Lionel Stephen Holland	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 21	4 Mar 19
Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry	Lieut.-Com.	15 Dec 21	2 July 14
George John Mackness, D.S C.	Lieut.-Com	30 Mar 22	2 May 19
Frederick Arthur Damer Priest	Lieut.-Com.	15 May 22	11 Nov 21
Tom Claude Mackenzie Bellairs	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 22	18 Mar 19
Henry Alexander Lambert	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	5 Jan 21
David Cecil Lycett Green	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	23 Oct 19
John Francis Bowyer	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	1 Feb 19
John Henry Mitchell	Lieutenant	15 May 15	11 Aug 19
Douglas Alfred Bingley	Lieutenant	15 Sept 15	9 July 19
Arthur Eric Pole Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 15	30 Dec 20
Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM]	Lieutenant	15 Dec 15	0 Mar 20
The Hon. Lovel William Coke	Lieutenant	15 Feb 16	18 Dec 19
Arthur Harry Polhill	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	9 June 21
Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	8 May 19
Geoffrey Bateman Hope	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Apr 19
Frank Charles Robert Younghusband	Lieutenant	15 May 16	22 Nov 20
Philip Miles Filleul, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Dec 19
Hugh Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	15 May 16	29 Apr 19
*Keith William Newall	Lieutenant	15 July 16	27 Aug 19
Redvers Michael Courtney Holland-Pryor	Lieutenant	15 July 16	5 Nov 19
Clare George Vyner	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	17 May 19
James Buchanan Findlay	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	15 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Denis Ward Granet	Lieutenant	30 Sept 16	28 Jan 21
Humphrey McMaster	Lieutenant	15 May 17	16 Oct 20
Reginald Hughes-Onslow	Lieutenant	15 July 17	21 Jan 21
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 May 19
The Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 Jan 20
Dudley Austin Babb	Lieutenant	23 Apr 18	1 Aug 19
Felix Temperley Roche	Lieutenant	15 May 18	20 Sept 20
James Grenville Pyke-Nott	Lieutenant	15 July 18	10 Aug 20
Hubert Malcolm Wilson, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 July 18	18 Sept 19
Alfred Martyn Williams, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	3 Apr 19
Henry Christopher Holmes	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	12 Mar 20
Dyson Standish Hore	Lieutenant	15 Sept 18	29 Aug 21
William Esmond Ormerod Walker-Leigh	Lieutenant	15 Apr 19	7 Jan 20
Denis Edward Pelly	Lieutenant	15 July 19	6 Feb 20
Noel Percy Machin	Lieutenant	15 Oct 19	15 Feb 21
Paul Manwaring Gravely Batley	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	7 Mar 19
Arthur Bertram Shepherd-Cross	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	8 Feb 19
Tudor Trevor	Lieutenant	15 May 20	25 July 19
Cyril Alderson Lund	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	11 Mar 19
Dudley Thomas Cary Field	Lieutenant	15 July 20	12 Sept 19
Geoffrey Seymour Grenfell	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	24 Feb 20
Gilbert James	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	22 May 19
Charles Edgar Harvey	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	11 June 19
Wilfred Roach Pittis	Lieutenant	15 Oct 20	28 July 19
Thomas Reginald Sale Lewis	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	21 July 19
Edmund Hannay Watts	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	7 Aug 19
William Jean Howieson Culff	Lieutenant	15 Mar 21	19 Feb 20
William Oakley	Lieutenant	15 May 21	17 June 19
Ernest Harold Percy Greaves	Lieutenant	15 May 21	22 Feb 20
Hyde Clarke Burton	Lieutenant	15 May 21	28 Apr 20
William Partridge Cubitt	Lieutenant	15 May 21	9 Apr 20
Arthur Arnold Stanley Wartnaby	Lieutenant	15 May 21	12 Aug 19
Lionel Cuthbert Arden Leefe	Lieutenant	15 May 21	27 Aug 19
Thomas Crowe Spencer Wilkinson	Lieutenant	15 May 21	29 July 19
Humphrey Cecil Coysh	Lieutenant	15 May 21	1 Nov 19
Frederick Henry Green	Lieutenant	15 Aug 21	21 Sept 21
George Dumba Villiers	Lieutenant	15 Sept 21	22 Mar 20
Victor Alexander Christian Henry George de Mauny	Lieutenant	15 Jan 21	8 Mar 19
Patrick Archibald Wise	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	30 June 19
Gilbert Clifton Brooks	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	3 Oct 19
Gilbert Barker	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	17 Apr 20
Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane (*act*)	Lieutenant	15 May 18	15 Mar 19
Ian Pountney Coats	Lieutenant	15 July 22	9 Jan 20
Douglas Victor Jago	Lieutenant	15 July 22	15 Feb 20
Cyril John Hoare	Lieutenant	15 July 22	29 Dec 19
Frederick Clive Loch Halliday	Lieutenant	15 Sept 22	3 Jan 21
Ronald Peers Williams	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 20	22 Nov 21
John Oliver Augustus Arkell	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 20	14 May 22
Arthur Sydney Gush, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	1 July 17	4 June 03
Henry Charles Anstey, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 04
†William Patrick Sillince*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 06	31 July 08

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation
William Floyd Rabbidge*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 June 12	9 May 13
Louis John Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 14	6 Apr 13
William H. Rosevere	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Apr 15	10 Mar 03
Frank Lloyd Newhouse	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	25 July 10
Jonathan Stanley Madden	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 June 16	7 July 09
Mark Martin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Nov 16	15 Apr 13
Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 98	3 July 00
Walter Henry Page	Asst. Engr.	1 July 91	3 June 97
Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.D.	Chaplain	1 Sept 96	30 Mar 05
	Nav. Instr.	23 Jan 97	
Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	27 May 09
George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 13
William Nichols Horsfall, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 13
Penrose John Barcroft	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 88
Francis Woore (*Surgeon and Agent Torquay*)	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	9 June 10	24 Sept 10
Francis Cooke Alton, O.B.E., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	6 May 16	18 July 21
PW Herbert White	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	19 May 17	19 Sept 19
Henry Woolcott Hull	Surg. Lieut.	15 May 95	23 July 08
James Midleton Graham Swainson	Surgeon	8 Nov 98	4 Dec 03
Allan Gorden Bee	Surg. Lieut.	17 July 17	13 Aug 21
William James Stitt	Surg. Lieut.	7 Oct 17	21 Jan 09
mWilfrid James Bull, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	31 Aug 18	11 Sept 04
mCharles Harry Griffith, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	11 Nov 18	17 May 01
James Dean	Paym. Lieut. Com.	19 Jan 16	15 Dec 19
Henry Edward Rowley (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 11
*Francis William Branford	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	19 Jan 12
William Ernest Brisserden	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	24 Jan 07
mGerald Philip Haddon	Paym. Lieut Com.	11 Nov 18	13 May 13
Frederick John Seager Anderson	Paym. Lieut. Com.	9 May 19	3 Feb 10
(1)Philip Smiles	Paym. Lieut. Com.	17 July 21	31 Dec 19
Charles John Chaytor	Paym. Lieut. Com.	6 Jan 22	20 Sept 12
Arthur Collett Painter, O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut. Com.	15 Feb 22	10 Oct 12
Cyril Frederick Richard Graham	Paym. Lieut.	26 Jan 05	14 Dec 08
George Beresford Stooke	Paym. Lieut.	15 July 19	30 Nov 19
Arthur Henry Kingston Cobb	Paym. Lieut.	15 July 20	25 June 19

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thomas Archibald Pearson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 16
Herbert Neville Evans	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 June 16
Arthur Cyril Hutt	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 July 16
William Inches	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 July 16
Arthur Stanley Paterson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Oct 16
Joseph Horace Vine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Oct 16
John George Barwick Sams	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 Oct 16
William Young Ferguson Fleming	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 16
Alfred Coldston Rees	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 17
Archibald Victor Monk	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 Feb 17
Edwin Dawson Hawthorn	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 17
Andrew Betts Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 17
John Robertson Buchan, O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 June 17
William Earnshaw	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 June 17
Albert Charles Henry Connor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 July 17
Archibald John Berry	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 July 17
Insley Blackmore	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 17
Herbert Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 17
John Henderson Ferguson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 Aug 17
Robert Wood Whitehead	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Oct 17
William Percival Smith	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Nov 17
Frederick George Matravers	Eng. Lieut.-Com	22 Nov 17
Henry Bone Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 Mar 18
Robert Bell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 Apr 18
George Young	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 18
Henry Archibald Watson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 May 18
George Alexander Laing	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 May 18
Francis Bertrand Yates, D.S.O.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 May 18
Alexander Fallon	Eng Lieut.-Com.	29 May 18
Ralph Charles Coulthard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 June 18
Alfred John Elderton	Eng Lieut.-Com.	13 June 18
John Lindsay Quine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 June 18
*Richard Albert Steen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Aug 18
Alexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Aug 18
Arthur Kendrick Venables	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Aug 18
William Hector Fraser	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
James Allen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
Charles Stephen	Eng Lieut.-Com.	24 Aug 18
Vincent George Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com	5 Sept 18
John Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 18
John Macfarlan Mitchell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Oct 18
William Edward Buscombe	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	3 Oct 18
Thomas Hamilton Murray	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	4 Oct 18
Andrew Robert William Richardson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	20 Oct 18
George David Lidgett	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Oct 18
William George Alltree	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	14 Nov 18
Donald Eadie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Nov 18
Edward Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	23 Dec 18
Bryan Hodgson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
James Imrie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	17 Feb 19
John McClelland	Eng. Lieut.-Com	18 Feb 19
William Richard McLaren, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Feb 19
Howard Charles Kerr Harley	Eng. Lieut.-Com	27 Feb 19
Henry Olliver Hill	Eng. Lieut -Com.	8 Mar 19
Gerald Woods Goddard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Mar 19
Francis Oscar Rookledge	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Mar 19
David Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Apr 19
Charles Anthony Lynell Booth	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Apr 19
Thomas George Galt Huchinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 May 19
Ewbank Clark, M.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com	25 July 19
William Peel Fowler	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Aug 19
Harry Hunter	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 20
Harry Martin Kenny	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Sept 22
Hugh Armstrong	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Sept 22
*Andrew Ferguson Paberson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Sept 22
Digby Leonard Hearn Collinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Jan 23
Robert George Blackie	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Mar 15
Alfred William Pibworth	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Mar 15
Arthur Cyril Yeates	Eng. Lieutenant	29 Mar 15
George Alexander Wedgwood	Eng. Lieutenant	26 May 15
Norman Lockhart	Eng. Lieutenant	18 June 15
John Bianchi Wailes	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Nov 15
Stanley Fabes Dorey	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Nov 15
William John Liver	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Dec 15
Arthur George Gladstone Biddle	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 15
Wilson Henry Collin	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Mar 16
Thomas Barr	Eng. Lieutenant	2 June 16
Herbert Septimus Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	26 June 16
Howard Denovan Adam	Eng. Lieutenant	4 July 16
Arthur William Samuel Pring	Eng. Lieutenant	6 July 16
Reginald Tristram Morse	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 16
James Stanley Erskine	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Aug 16
George Frederic Knox	Eng. Lieutenant	10 Aug 16
Herbert Charles Treweeks	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Aug 16
Thomas Martin Naylor	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Sept 16
Eddowes Stuart Legat	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 16
Robert Constantine	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Dec 16
John Charles Eadie	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Dec 16
Albert William Bowden	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Jan 17
John Knight Gibbon	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 17
Arthur Edward Seaton	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Mar 17
Hugh Allan Montgomery Douglas	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Mar 17
†John Burnard Bullock	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Mar 17
Gerald Stephen Johnson	Eng. Lieutenant	6 May 17
Alfred Basil Blake	Eng. Lieutenant	11 May 17
†John Alfred Mills	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 17
Benjamin Carlton Hire	Eng. Lieutenant	5 June 17
Alexander Hamilton	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 17

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Robert Henry Merrick	Eng. Lieutenant	9 July 17
Geoffrey Chevell Lawrence	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 17
Charles Fraser Robinson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 July 17
George Edward Bond	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 17
William Alexander Gow	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Oct 17
Frederick Squirrel	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Oct 17
Allan Vondy Garrett	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Nov 17
Frank Howarth Haywood	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 17
John McMenemy	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Jan 18
Henry Carl Fairbank	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Jan 18
Spencer Brodie	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Jan 18
Gilbert Stewart Mitchell	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 18
Richard Rosslyn Kilner	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Feb 18
Robert Kingdom	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Feb 18
George Alfred O'Neill	Eng. Lieutenant	6 Feb 18
Richard Fennessy Jones	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Feb 18
James Milne Simpson	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Feb 18
William Findlay Pearce	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Feb 18
Thomas Allen	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Feb 18
George John Draghecavick Stitt	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 18
Robert Miller Logan	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Feb 18
George Edwin Harroway	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Mar 18
John Lewis	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
Louis Tessier	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
John Galloway Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Apr 18
Robert Anthony Rainey	Eng. Lieutenant	8 Apr 18
John Buchanan	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Apr 18
Tom Walter Evans	Eng Lieutenant	13 May 18
Godfrey Edmund Harrison	Eng. Lieutenant	18 May 18
James Stanley Marshall	Eng. Lieutenant	22 May 18
Edward Other	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 18
John Fletcher	Eng Lieutenant	7 June 18
Patrick John Higham Procter	Eng. Lieutenant	8 June 18
John Adams Bolton	Eng. Lieutenant	12 June 18
Horace Platt	Eng. Lieutenant	15 June 18
Lewis Raphael Rickinson	Eng. Lieutenant	17 June 18
Thomas Parker	Eng. Lieutenant	11 July 18
Ernest Hargrave	Eng. Lieutenant	20 July 18
Andrew McAdam	Eng. Lieutenant	22 July 18
John Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 18
William James Russell Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 18
William Christopher Strawson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Aug 18
John Ross Cuthbert	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Aug 18
George Carmichael David	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Aug 18
Clifton Pout	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Aug 18
Christian Leslie Dyce Duckworth	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Sept 18
Alfred Kingstone Warner	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 18
Henry Rees Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Oct 18
Edward Laing Norris	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
David Mackie Geddes	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
Harold James Nicholson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Oct 18
John Cordingley	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Oct 18
Francis Rae	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Oct 18
Alexander Claude Hamilton Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Nov 18
Alfred Khojak Southern	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Nov 18
Thomas Graham McLaren	Eng Lieutenant	25 Nov 18
Gerald Ryher Wilton	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Dec 18
Henry Sydney Forster	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Dec 18
Edmund Arthur Bezer	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Charles Eric Paul	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Leslie Wilfred Walwyn	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Dec 18
Victor Lockney	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Jan 19
James Herbert Richardson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Charles Matthew Cock	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Frederick Purse Wilson	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 19
Andrew Marsden	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Feb 19
Thomas Adams Witten	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Mar 19
Herbert Cogdell	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 19
Albert Edward Hotchkiss	Eng. Lieutenant	24 July 19
William Frederick Allan Ridler	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Aug 19
Arthur Albert Joyce	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Oct 19
Archibald Smith Mackenzie	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Feb 21
Cedric John Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Apr 21
Alexander Richard Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	21 May 21
Thomas Arkle Crowe	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Keith Lyndsay Webling	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Monkhouse	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Aug 21
Wilfred Arnold Hastie	Eng. Lieutenant	12 Aug 21
Clifford Platt Gourley	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 21
Ernest William Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 21
James Paterson Stewart	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Nov 21
Reginald George Jenkin	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Dec 21
Norman Forster	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
Miles Henry Jesse	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
James Ben Fathers	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
George Anson Howes	Wt. Engineer	1 Apr 18

184

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11th August, 1903—vide page 2349.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
David Greig Arthur	Surg. Lieut.	11 Apr 13	8 Mar 19

1

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
MAJORS.			
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott	10 May 11	—	
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G. .	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct 16
mRobert Cator, O.B.E. . . .	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
PW mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C., M.P. . . .	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan 19
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
George Lewis Forster Shewell .	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept 15	—	
Art George Young Russell . . .	23 Sept 15	—	
mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	23 Sept 15	—	
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly .	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., *p.a.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E. .	23 Sept 15	—	
Richard Noel White . . .	1 June 16	—	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Hon. Brigadier-General 4 Aug 20*) . . .	17 June 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
mCharles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
PW mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Office*)	7 Oct 16	—	
mPercy Harold. Colley (*Empld. with Army* (*T.F.*) . . .	12 Oct 16	—	
Art. Percy Raworth Heycock . .	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller, *qs.*	15 Dec 16	—	*Maj.* 30 June 16
m*Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright	7 Jan 17	—	
(*I*) Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
mGerald Stephen Hobson . .	6 June 17	—	
(*I*) Ashworth Clegg Butt . .	6 June 17	—	
mArthur Mervyn Toulmin . .	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Martyn Deakin . .	6 June 17	—	
mBernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.O.	6 June 17	—	*Lt-Col.* 23 Apr 18
Edward John Huskisson, M.C. .	6 June 17	—	
*Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Empld. with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt . .	6 June 17	—	
Art. Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	6 June 17	—	
Art. Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray .	6 June 17	—	
Art. Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E. .	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E., M.C.	1 Sept 17	—	
(*I*) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell .	1 Sept 17	—	

Digitized by Google

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
MAJORS—*contd.*			
James John Bramble	1 Jan 18	—	
mJohn Henry de Marie Hickie Knight	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)Charles Horace Malden	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)Thomas Anthony Victor Wright	1 Jan 18	—	
Art. Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
mGeorge Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C	1 Sept 18	—	
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18	—	
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	—	
mGerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	—	
Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
Art. *Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
Art. mArthur Fraser Simson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 19	—	
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	—	
mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	—	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	—	
53			
CAPTAINS			
Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	—	
mJohn Bush	31 Oct 08	—	
Art. John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	—	
Art. Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	—	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 11	—	
Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	—	
PW Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	—	
Art. Francis Stanley Richards	1 Sept 14	—	
Art. Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	—	
Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	—	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	—	
Ralph Lyndhurst del'Strother	30 Jan 17	—	
mGeoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold	6 June 17	—	
mJohn Herbert Willoughby	23 Oct 17	—	
mGeorge Rutherford	23 Mar 18	—	
Art. mHugh Boffey	11 Apr 18	1 Jan 21	
Thomas Henry Burton, M.C.	23 Apr 18	—	
Art. mFrederick Russell	24 Apr 18	—	
18			

Digitized by Google

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
CAPTAINS—*contd.*			
Art m Albert Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C (*R.M. Police Force* 21 *Mar* 23)	24 Apr 18	—	
Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	
Mark Cuthbert Adamson	18 June 18	—	
Hugh Lewis Frossard	5 June 19	—	
m William John Stuart	5 June 19	—	
Samuel Watkin Bucknall	6 Jan 21	—	
Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	
⊗m William Alfred Pinkerton	6 Jan 21		
John Wood Roberts	6 Jan 21	—	
m Philip Thornely Taylor	6 Jan 21	—	
Joseph Edward Swain	6 Jan 21	—	
William Harris (*R.M. Police Force*, 20 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
Herbert Marshallsay Jones	6 Jan 21	—	
James Parvin	6 Jan 21	—	
m George Underhill, D.S.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 21 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	
Art. George Knott	11 Feb 21	—	
Art. Thomas Hills (*R.M. Police Force*, 23 *Apr* 23)	1 Apr 21	—	
m George Allan	9 July 21	—	
m John Edward Flower, C.G.M.	27 Aug 21	—	
Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey	7 Nov 21	—	
Art. Cecil Henry William Blunt	21 Dec 21	—	
40			
LIEUTENANTS.			
James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	—	
Art. Derek Harcourt Kitchin	21 Nov 15	—	
Art. George Albert Lyne	18 Jan 16	—	
Art. Arthur William Mead	18 Jan 16	—	
Art. Thomas Francis Connew	18 Jan 16	—	
Art. John Franklyn, M.C.	18 Jan 16	—	
Art. Charles Halliwell	22 Mar 16	—	
Art. Ernest Flaye	11 Sept 16	—	
Herbert Macaulay Brown	20 Sept 16	—	
Ernest James Bislker	20 Sept 16	—	
Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	-	
Edward Chas. Mugridge	18 Mar 18	—	
William Horace Willy	18 Mar 18	—	
Art. Albert Edward Elliott	18 Mar 18	—	
Cecil Edward Clark	20 Dec 18	—	
m Richard Edmund Frederick William George Starkey	1 Sept 21	—	
16			

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Order in Council 15th August*, 1918.)

	Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
RMA Harry Llewellyn Whale	23 Apr 16
Ply Thomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Ply Arthur Hurford	2 Sept 16
Ch John Pearson, M.C.	19 Dec 16
Po Henry Bernard van Praagh, M.C.	15 Apr 17
RMA Arthur Roland Collen	15 Apr 17
RMA Cecil Caradoc Carus-Wilson, M.C.	18 June 17
Ch Lance Amary Unwin	20 Dec 17
Ch Carden Soulbieu Desprez	16 Mar 18
Ply Seward John Tracy	16 Mar 18
RMA George Harrington, M.B.E.	14 May 18
Po Hugh Nigel Pearce	30 Aug 18
RMA Matthew Fletcher Cope	21 Oct 18
RMA Frank Waldron	1 July 19
Ply Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
15	
LIEUTENANTS.	
RMA Bertram Hawes	1 Apr 16
Ply Harry Sawyer Rider	10 Nov 16
Po Edwin Swinburn Maxwell	15 Jan 17
RMA Eric Blythe Burrell	15 Jan 17
Ply Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
Po Charles Hotham	7 July 17
RMA William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17
Po Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
RMA William Henry Rogers, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
Ply Ernest Arthur Nottingham Palmer (*British Consular Agent at Mudros*)	25 Oct 17
Ply Ernest Allan Godfrey, M.C.	22 Nov 17
Ply William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Po Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Ch Arthur Noel Deane	3 Mar 18
RMA Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Ch Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
RMA Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Ch William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Ch Charles William Percy Dyson	25 Apr 18
Po Frank Hatchett Brettell	26 Apr 18
Ply George Burrows	14 June 18
Po James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Po Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
RMA Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
24	

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS *contd.*	Seniority.
Ch John William Stancer	14 June 18
Ch Robert William Batten	14 June 18
Po Gerald Boucher	27 June 18
RMA Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M.	22 Aug 18
RMA William Priddy	22 Aug 18
Po Alexander George Stone, M.C.	17 Oct 18
Ch Sydney Lamb	19 Oct 18
Ply William Henry Ford	1 May 19
Ch John Charles Henry Bailey	1 Jan 20
Ch John Bushell	1 Jan 20
Ch William Arthur Band	1 Jan 20
Ch Herbert Francis Denyer	1 Jan 20
Po George Ernest Durham	1 Jan 20
Ch David Edward Eccles	1 Jan 20
Ply George Parsons Hann	1 Jan 20
Po James Thomas Redding	1 Jan 20
Ply James Henry Wakeham	1 Jan 20
Ch James Stephen White	1 Jan 20
Ply Charles Frederick Hutton	10 May 20
Ch George Robert Vale	28 July 20
RMA Arthur Bennett Wignall	28 May 20
RMA Charles Blake Coxwell, O.B.E.	14 June 20
Ch Thomas Wright Dean	26 June 20
Po Richard Holland	19 Sept 20
Po Frank Vane Stobbs	22 Sept 20
RMA Ralph Eldon Owen	8 Oct 20

50

SECOND LIEUTENANTS	
Richard William Compton Hall	26 May 21

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST.

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 1169.

The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
2060	Adam, Charles . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Adams, Gordon B. .	L	2 Apr 18
2075	Adams, John N. . .	E	1 Feb 07
2072	Adamson, Percy A. N. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Aitken, John . . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069*a*	Alabaster, John B. .	L	2 Apr 17
2059	Alcock, George A. RD	Cr	10 June 13
2071	Alder, Ralph H. L. .	S L	23 Sept 13
2069	Allingham, Henry C. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2074	Ambrose Thomas . RD	E Lt Cr	9 Apr 21
2075	Anderson, Adam .	E	10 Dec 08
2059	Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05
2060*a*	Anderson, John . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Andrewes, Walter F.	L	30 Nov 16
2059	Andrews, Francis E. RD	Cr	6 July 10
2060*d*	Annall, Henry . . RD	Cr	4 July 22
2071	Applebye - Robinson, William . .	S L	24 Feb 96
2058	Archibald, Rupert .	Cr	31 Dec 09
2068	Armit, William D. .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 18
2057*b*	Armitage, Albert B. RD	Cr	4 June 07
2060*c*	Ash, Harry A. H. . RD	Cr	4 Dec 20
2072	Atkinson, Ralph H. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Attwood, John . . .	S L	14 Mar 98
2060*c*	Avern, James . . .	Cr	24 Nov 21
2060*c*	Aylen, Clarence E. H. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2069	Ayres, Arthur H. RD	L	2 Aug 15
	B.		
2060*a*	Bacon, Sidney K., DSO, RD	Cr	28 Sept 19
2067	Bailey, James J. .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2059	Baker, Henry M. B. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Baker, Wilfrid A. . .	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Balcnin, Frederick R	Lt Cr	16 June 10
2074*a*	Ball, George L. . RD	Sen E	1 Oct 13
2073	Barber, John . .	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2060*a*	Barter, Russell A., RD	Cr	27 May 20
2061	Barham, William H.	Lt Cr	30 June 95
2057*a*	Barker, *Sir* David Wilson *Kt.* . RD	C	22 June 14
2069*b*	Barker, George W. .	L	19 Aug 20
2069*a*	Barlow, John . . .	L	1 Apr 16
2060	Barnsdale, John B. V.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*b*	Barr, William . . .	L	18 Sept 17
2071	Barron, Albert .	S L	12 Feb 98
2060*a*	Barron, Charles RD	Cr	12 Nov 18
2060*c*	Barter, Henry O. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Barter, John R. . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 06
2057	Bartlett, Charles A. CB, CBE, RD (*Commodore 2nd Class 5 Oct 21*)	C	22 June 14
2069	Barton, George H. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2071	Barton, Gustavus .	S L	24 May 04
2057*b*	Basden-Smith, Henry P. . . . . DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2057*a*	Bate Francis W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2076	Bates, Edgar . . .	P	15 May 00
2072	Batley, Alfred W. RD	E Cr	29 Apr 19
2060*b*	Bayldon, Francis J. .	Cr	31 Dec 13
2059	Bayldon, Louis W. .	Cr	6 Oct 05
2069*a*	Bayne, William D. .	L	1 Sept 16
2057*b*	Baynham, Sir Walter de M. . KBE, RD	Cr	30 June 20
2057*b*	Beadnell, Frank E. .	Cr	30 June 18
2066	Bean, Arthur H. . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 13
2069	Beard, Reginald D. RD	L	8 June 16
2062	Beauchant, Stephen U. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) . . . . . RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2064	Beavan, William W. J.	Lt Cr	6 June 10
2063	Beetham, Edward .	Lt Cr	5 Dec 07
2058	Bell, Charles d'H. .	Cr	16 Jan 04
2063	Bell, Richardson . .	Lt Cr	22 Feb 07
2074	Bell, William H. . .	E L Cr	14 Oct 20
2062	Benison, Horace M. .	Lt Cr	16 May 04
2057*b*	Bennett, Charles D. RD	Cr	10 May 05
2060	Bennett, Thomas W. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Bennett, William G.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 20
2062	Benton, Charles J. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18) (*Nautical Assessor*)	Lt Cr	6 May 04
2075*a*	Beresford, William J.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
2069	Bernard, Reginald .	L	24 Nov 15
2071	Bevan, Bernard B. .	S L	6 Mar 13
2074	Bevan, William D. RD	E L Cr	9 June 20
2060*d*	Bevis, Francis W. W. RD	Cr	21 Nov 22
2060*c*	Bignold, Frederick B.	Cr	26 Aug 21
2076	Bignold, William H. OBE	P	15 May 00
2064	Bindley, George H. .	Lt Cr	6 Aug 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2068	Binks, John W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
2074	Birchall John . . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057	Bird, Arthur H. RD	C	31 Dec 20
2060	Biron, Henry . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*a*	Blacklin, Richard W. B. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Blair, David OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 19
2073	Blake, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	24 Oct 12
2057*a*	Blake, *Sir* H. Acton KCMG, KCVO . . .	C	24 May 18
2070	Blakiston, John H. .	L	4 Nov 19
2063	Blay, Joseph E. . RD	Lt Cr	12 Oct 06
2070	Bosden, William F. .	L	15 Aug 18
2060	Boase, Charles C. .RD	Cr	18 May 14
2067	Boggs, Lawrence S. RD	Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2060*b*	Bolton, Samuel DSC	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*d*	Bond, Frank A. . RD	Cr	9 Dec 22
2075*a*	Bond, John	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2071	Borlase, Henry . . .	S L	26 Aug 73
2069	Bosdet, Vernon J. H.	L	1 July 15
2068	Boswell Albert E. OBE	Lt Cr	6 Oct 20
2060*a*	Bouch, Charles H. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2059	Bourgat, Gustave RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Boyce, Elisha . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2073	Boyle, Hugh C. .RD	Ch E	16 Aug 05
2060	Bradley William .RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Brady, Ernest G. H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Braine, William R. .	L	1 Sept 16
2061	Bremner, Thomas J. .	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2068	Brewster, Henry C. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	20 Aug 12
2058	Bridge, Gerald E. .RD	Cr	3 May 13
2069*a*	Bridges, Ralph L. .	L	23 Oct 17
2069	Bridges, Trevor W. .	L	1 Oct 15
2060*a*	Britten, Edgar T. RD	Cr	27 Apr 19
2057*a*	Broadbent, Harvey W . . RD	C	22 June 14
2068	Bromley, Arthur W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 19
2069	Bromley, Cyril H. .	L	1 Oct 15
2067	Brooke, William . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2074	Brooke, William . .	E L Cr	26 Oct 20
2060*a*	Brooks, Cecil, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*a*	Broome, Thomas C. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Broun, William L .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2060*c*	Brown, Charles F. RD	Cr	6 Jan 22
2069	Brown, Cuthbert L. .	L	1 Oct 15
2069*a*	Brown, Ernest . . .	L	1 Aug 16
2075*b*	Brown, Henry G. . .	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2058	Brown, Herbert S. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Brown, Thomas RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Brown, William J. RD	E L Cr	27 Jan 17
2074	Brown, William T. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Browne, Charles E, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*b*	Browne, Charles K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*b*	Browne, Reginald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Browne, Wallis V., RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2077	Browne, Walter W. .	A P	29 Nov 04
2075*a*	Browne, Walter W RD	P Cr	14 July 22
2075*b*	Browning, Sir Jeffrey, CBE, ISO	S P	9 July 04
2060*d*	Browning, John B. RD	Cr	18 Mar 22
2060*c*	Bruce, Dick F. T. RD	Cr	11 Apr 21
2057	Bruce, Wilfrid M., CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
2073	Bruce, William J. W. OBE	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2069*a*	Bryce, Robert . . .	L	22 Dec 16
2057*b*	Buckland, Virgoe . .	Cr	23 Nov 05
2077	Buckley, John R . .	A P	15 May 00
2070	Budden, William H. .	L	21 Dec 10
2057*b*	Buggé, John M. RD	Cr	25 Oct 11
2060*c*	Bullock, Charles A., OBE, RD	Cr.	30 Oct 21
2076	Bunn, Frederick W. .	P	6 July 03
2075*a*	Burdon, Robert F. .	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2057	Burleigh Cecil W. . DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
2073	Burman, George R. RD	Ch E	27 Dec 11
2058	Burnett, Ernest W.	Cr	1 Mar 03
2069*a*	Butler, Edward G. F.	L	15 Mar 19
2069*a*	Butler, Philip V. . .	L	1 Apr 16
2060	Butt, Harry L. . RD	Cr	20 July 21
2074	Byrne, Matthew W. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
	C.		
2057*a*	Caborne, Warren F. . CB, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Cadou, Edward E, RD	Cr	25 Mar 13
2068	Calder, William R., RD	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2062	Calvert, William H. .	Lt Cr	11 Apr 04
2064	Cameron, James J. .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 10
2073	Cameron, John. . RD	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2069*a*	Campbell, William DSC	L	20 Dec 18
2074	Campbell, William Mc R. . . . . RD	E Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
2067	Campos, Victor R. R. d'A. . . . OBE	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057	Capper, Robert DSC, RD	C	16 July 21
2060*c*	Carlton, George F. OBE	Cr	3 June 19
2066	Carnon, James R. . .	Lt Cr	10 Jan 13
2069*a*	Carrick, Arnold G. DSC	L	27 Feb 18
2075*a*	Carter, Charles W. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Carter, James O. . .	Cr	10 Aug 07
2060*c*	Carter, Richard J. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2060*c*	Cartwright, Charles C. . . . OBE, RD	Cr	21 Nov 19
2076	Cartwright, John . .	P L	8 Feb 18
2057*b*	Carver, Edward S. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
2069	Case, Herbert K. DSC	L	1 July 15
2075	Catherall, Ralph H. .	E	20 Feb 08
2074*a*	Cattrall, George L. RD	Sen E	17 May 15
2069	Cavill, Herbert J. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
2060*b*	Cay, Charles D. .RD	Cr	2 June 22
2061	Chapman, Walter L. D.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2075*a*	Chappell, Fred . . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2057	Charles, *Sir* James T. W. KBE, CB, RD (*Commodore 2nd Cl. 30 June 21.*)	C	22 June 14
2069*b*	Charlewood, Clement J. DSC	L	10 Apr 17
2073	Chaston, Edward C. .	Ch	23 Oct 13
2060*b*	Chaworth-Musters, John C. . . . RD	Cr	30 Aug 20
2057*a*	Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B. . . . DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Chellew, James . RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2068	Chettle, Robert D. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 22
2061	Chope, Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2071	Christian James . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2067	Churchill, James E. DSC	Lt Cr	10 May 17
2060*c*	Claret, Frank H. OBE	Cr	31 Mar 21
2075*b*	Clark George . . .	P Lt Cr	27 July 17
2057*a*	Clark, Henry W. A. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075*b*	Clark, James	S P	2 June 09
2061	Clarke, *Sir* Arthur W. KBE	Lt Cr	9 May 01
2060*c*	Clarke, Ernest . RD	Cr	2 Nov 19
2062	Clarke, Frederick R. .	Lt Cr	23 Feb 06
2075*a*	Clarke, Henry E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2066	Clarke, James C. O. .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 13
2057*a*	Clarke, Maurice H. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Clay, George	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2072	Clay, James R. . RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Cleaver, Ernest B. . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2075*b*	Clements, John G. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2060*c*	Clementson, William B. . . . . RD	Cr	19 Dec 21
2069	Clifford, William T. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	5 Aug 14
2067	Clifton-Mogg, William P.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 23
2075*a*	Clough, Horace . RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
2059	Coad, Alfred J. . .	Cr	22 Jan 08
2069*b*	Coates, Edward M. .	L	2 Apr 18
2074*a*	Cockburn, Andrew .	Sen E	12 June 14
2057*b*	Cockman, George W. DSC, RD	Cr	3 Mar 06
2064	Colbeck, William . .	Lt Cr	4 Mar 11
2057	Colegrave, William H. OBE, RD	C	26 Nov 19
2060	Coleman, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Collings, Ernest W. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Collom, William J. .	S L	31 Oct 95
2060*a*	Collyer, Roger M. M. RD	Cr	27 July 19
2061	Comley, William G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 91
2068	Compton, Richard J. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
2060*a*	Connell, George D. RD	Cr	6 Aug 19
2060*c*	Connolly, Robert S. RD	Cr	20 Mar 22
2060*c*	Cook, Henry . . RD	Cr	2 June 20
2066	Cooke, Francis H.	Lt Cr	4 Dec 14
2069*b*	Cooke, Frederick . .	L	1 May 18
2071	Coombes, Reginald .	S L	8 Oct 98
2073	Cooper, Frank RD	Ch E	17 Sept 10
2060*a*	Cooper, Frederick G. RD	Cr	21 Jan 21
2066	Cooper, Rufus W. . .	Lt Cr	5 Jan 13
2064	Cooper, Walter H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2062	Corner, Frederick W.	Lt Cr	5 May 05
2077	Cosgrove, James . .	A P	15 May 00
2064	Cossentine, Harry H.	Lt Cr	4 May 11
2067	Cossey, William F. .	Lt Cr	11 May 16
2069	Couldrey, Frank J. DSC	L	2 Aug 15
2069	*PW* Cowan, Robert (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 July 15
2075*a*	Cowdy, Cecil J. H. RD	P Cr	26 Aug 21
2064	Cowell, Arthur V. . .	Lt Cr	18 Dec 11
2057*a*	Cowin, Orry A. de L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E. RD	L	2 Apr 15
2069	Cox, Bernard T. . DSO	L	2 Aug 15
2058	Coysh, William H. RD	Cr	21 May 09
2069	Craine, John H. . .	L	1 Aug 16
2059	Crathorne, William C. RD	Cr	15 Jan 12
2075*a*	Craven, George E. P.	P Cr	26 Sept 21
2077	Crichton, Henry T. .	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
2060*a*	Cripps, Arthur E. W OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Cross, Charles H. D. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Cross, Cyril D. . RD	P Cr	18 Apr 22
2060*c*	Cross, Robert G. . RD	Cr	21 Dec 21
2060	Crosse, Arthur B. RD	Cr	24 Aug 09
2064	Crossland, James E. RD.	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2064	Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10
2060*c*	Crouch, Edward R. RD	Cr	30 Mar 22
2060*d*	Croxford, Arthur P. RD	Cr	11 Sept 22
2069*a*	Crumplin, William E.	L	21 Oct 16
2058	Crutchley, William C. RD	Cr	22 Sept 97
2058	Cubitt, Albert G. RD	Cr	29 Nov 02
2075*b*	Culhane, Michael J.	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2064	Culverwell, James N.	Lt Cr	23 July 09
2075*a*	Cunningham, George A.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
2067	Cunningham, Sydney J.	Lt Cr	10 July 22
2063	Curtis, George A. H. RD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 08

D.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2069	Daff, John T. . . .	L	1 Oct 15
2064	Daldy, Edward F. RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 10
2057*b*	Daniel Richard L. RD	Cr	27 Jan. 10
2077*a*	Daniel, Thomas E. .	P L	17 Nov 15
2061	Darke, Temperley . .	Lt Cr	20 Dec 99
2060*a*	Davenport, William S. RD	Cr	3 Dec 19
2067	Davey, George RD	Lt Cr	1 May 21
2057	David, Hugh F. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Davidson, Charles RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Davidson, John A. .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 15
2058	Davies, Frederick . .	Cr	15 Sept 03
2058	Davies, Harry R. B. .	Cr	1 Mar 09
2070	Davies, Herbert M. .	L	28 Jan 19
2074	Davies, John . RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Davies, William J. RD	Cr	9 May 13
2075*a*	Davies, William M. RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2069*b*	Davies-Berrington, Arthur J.	L	28 Jan 19
2060*c*	Davis, Howard O. DSC, RD	Cr	24 Oct 20
2057	Davis, William H. RD	C	18 Feb 22
2076	Dawson, Arthur R. ISO	P	6 July 03
2069*a*	Dawson, George A. .	L	1 July 17
2075*a*	Deacon, William H. G. ISO, RD	Pr Cr	27 May 21
2067	Dean, Horace J. . .	Lt Cr	5 June 17
2062	Deed, Ernest S. . .	Lt Cr	27 May 06
2069	De Mierre, Hans C. A.	L	1 July 16
2069	Dendy, Charles S. . .	L	2 Aug 15
2074	Denholm, Alexander	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2061	Denny, Charles T. .	Lt Cr	20 Jan 99
2074	Dibb, William J. RD	E Lt Cr	4 July 21
2069*b*	Dickens, George F. DSC	L	8 Aug 17
2069*a*	Dickinson, Laurence	L	1 Sept 15
2057*b*	Dickson, William H. RD	Cr	30 June 20
2057	Diggle, Ernest G. RD	C	3 Sept 21
2062	Dix, Arthur P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
2075*a*	Dix, John F. . . .	Cd E	30 Dec 15
2074*a*	Dixon, Adam G. . .	Sen E	17 July 08
2075*a*	Dixon, John E. . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2063	Dobson, John	Lt Cr	4 Dec 08
2061	Dodd, John C.	Lt Cr	8 June 99
2066	Dominy, Reginald H. CBE	Lt Cr	20 May 13
2075	Donaldson, David	E	13 Feb 07
2059	Donovan, Herbert B.	L	13 June 15
2067	Douglas, Lionel D. RD	Lt Cr	24 Aug 22
2060*d*	Douglas, Montague G. RD	Cr	29 Oct 22
2059	Dow, Daniel . . RD	Cr	17 July 05
2057	Dowell, Edward R. RD	C	31 Dec 17
2058	Dowling, Robert	Cr	17 July 05
2063	Down *Sir* Charles E. KBE	Lt Cr	14 Sept 06
2077*a*	Down, Herbert J.	P L	3 Feb 15
2066	Dowson, Kenneth	Lt Cr	27 July 13
2060*a*	Draper, Philip N. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Drury, Edward D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Du Domaine, Alfred R.	L	26 Oct 09
2060*b*	Dugdale, George F. RD.	Cr	13 Sept 20
2076	Duncan, Robert	P L	14 Apr 18
2074	Duncan, William RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2073	Dunlop, James W.	Ch E	6 Sept 13
2075*b*	Dunn, Charles A. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2072	Dunn, James D.	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Dunning, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Dunster, William H.	L	2 Aug 15
2060*b*	Durkin, Percy RD	Cr	28 Apr 19
2060*b*	Durrad, Cyril S.	Cr	22 Sept 19
2059	Dyett, W. H. Ross	Cr	11 Nov 18
	E.		
2057*b*	Eagleton, Henry A. OBE, RD	Cr	4 Aug 06
2064	Edwards, Albert A. W.	Lt Cr	24 Dec 10
2059	Edwards, Herbert A. RD	Cr	28 Apr 13
2057	Edwards, John E RD	C	31 Dec 18
2074	Edwards, Owen RD	E L Cr	16 Oct 19
2077	Egan, Charles E.	P S L	24 Nov 15
2068	Ekins, Francis H.	Lt Cr	25 Apr 18
2075*a*	Elliot, Thomas	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060	Elliott, Gerald O.R. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Ellington, Charles T.	P	15 May 00
2060*d*	Elliott, Bertram RD	Cr	8 Apr 22
2059	Elliott, Coulton RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060*d*	Elliott, Stephen P. OBE, RD	Cr	19 June 22
2069	Ellis, Arnold C. L.	L	17 June 15
2075*a*	Ellis, Griffith	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
2074	Elmslie, Edmund O.S., MBE	E L Cr	5 Nov 17
2069*a*	England, Rupert G.	L	11 Dec 16
2059	English, Edward J. RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
2069*a*	Enwoldsen, James J.	L	1 Oct 16
2060	Evans, David RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Evans, Evan T.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2067	Evans, Frederick P.	Lt Cr	6 Apr 16
2059	Evans, Frederick W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Evans Herbert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10
2069	Evans, William P. DSO	L	2 Aug 15
	F.		
2060*c*	Fairfield, Percy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	Fairlie, Thomas F. RD	Sen E	1 Jan 15
2060*a*	Fairweather, Herbert DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Fawdon, Henry W.	Ch E	13 Feb 13
2075	Fea, John E. RD	E L	10 Mar 16
2075	Fell, Alfred H.	E L	7 Apr 21
2069*a*	Fell, James L.	L	11 Mar 17
2057	Fenwick, Henry C., OBE, RD	C	30 June 16
2066	Ferries, Robert P. G.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
2075*b*	Ferrins, William J.	P L Cr	20 Feb 01
2080	Ferris, Alfred H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Fiddes, William C.	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*a*	Finch, Ernest RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Finch, Henry J. G.	Cr	23 Oct 19
2063	Finch, Sidney OBE	Lt Cr	18 Jan 09
2062	Finch, William OBE	Lt Cr	30 Oct 02
2069*a*	Firth, Bernard OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	27 Jan 17
2074*a*	Fisher, Matthew H.	S E	11 Aug 13
2069	Fleming, Ivan Rupert	L	1 Oct 15
2073	Fleming, Robert H. RD	Ch E	2 Aug 12
2064	Flemyng, Archibald E. T.	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2067	Fletcher, Percy N. RD	Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
2074	Fletcher, William M RD	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2069*a*	Flett, Alexander	L	20 Sept 16
2071	Flood, Otto B. P. OBE	S L	6 Mar 05
2068	Flood, Willoughby A. G. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2071	Flower, Geoffrey C.	S L	5 Nov 17
2067	Foden, David F. W. RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
2067	Forbes, Charles D.	Lt Cr	26 Mar 17
2072	Forbes, Charles W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Ford, Aveling M. P.	L	2 May 16
2075*b*	Forrow, Benjamin A. RD	S P	18 Feb 02
2066	Forster, John V. OBE	Lt Cr	14 May 14
2074	Forster, William H. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Fortnum, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Foster, Charles F. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2069*b*	Fox, Stephen C	L	2 Apr 18
2060*c*	Francis, Ernest H.	Cr	6 Dec 20
2077*a*	Francis, Reginald J.	P L	20 Oct 17
2060*c*	Frank, Frederick A. DSO, RD	Cr	1 Aug 19
2057	Franklin, George H. RD	C	26 July 22
2064	Fraser, Robert	Lt Cr	22 Sept 10
2061	Free, Thomas	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2060*a*	Freeman, Charles P. RD	Cr	30 Oct 19
2057*a*	Froggatt, Charles E. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Fry, William H.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 10
2060*c*	Fullam, Arthur S. RD.	Cr	26 Sept 19
2072	Furlong, John I. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Fysh, Robert P. RD	Cr	26 May 11
	G.		
2071	Gace, Bertram L.	S L	30 June 90
2060	Gall, John L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Gamlen, Albert W.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 10
2058	Gandy, Gerard K. OBE, RD	Cr	3 Oct 10
2063	Gange, Ambrose D., OBE	Lt Cr	13 May 09 &
2068	Gardiner, Leonard R. RD	Lt Cr	24 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2066	Gardner, George F., OBE	Lt Cr	14 Jan 13
2057*b*	Gardiner, William R. D. RD	Cr	30 June 17
2075*b*	Garnock, John N. RD	P L Cr	19 Mar 15
2060*b*	Garrett, Charles C. RD	Cr	22 May 21
2076	Garrett, Charles E. .	P L	5 Aug 17
2060	Garrett, Thomas L. S. RD	Cr	18 Jan 14
2069	Garthwaite, Fred RD	L	25 June 16
2069	Gaskell, John H. . .	L	24 July 15
2063	Gaskill, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Aug 07
2070	Gaudion, Willis B. .	L	5 Feb 19
2071	Gavegan, Cecil . . .	S L	1 Oct 07
2071	Gawthrop, William .	S L	30 June 82
2075*b*	Genochio, Henry . .	P L Cr	14 Oct 17
2069*a*	George, Benjamin W., DSO	L	12 July 17
2057*a*	Gibb, Alfred S. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Gilbert, Henry N. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Gilchrist, James S. RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2075*a*	Giles, William F. RD	P Cr	18 Sept 21
2059	Gillard, George S. .	Cr	4 Apr 21
2074*a*	Glen, William . RD	S E	17 July 12
2060*b*	Glendinning, Leonard J.	Cr	21 Aug 19
2060	Godfrey, August E. .	Cr	4 Apr 21
2069	Godman, Thomas . .	L	2 Aug 15
2062	Golding, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	20 June 04
2062	Gomm, Arthur W. E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 03
2060*c*	Goodacre, Ralph W. RD	Cr	22 June 21
2077	Goodman, Gilbert RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
2069*a*	Gordon, Alfred L. . .	L	1 May 19
2078	Gordon, Edward DSC RD	Ch E	17 Oct 08
2073	Gordon, George H. RD	Ch E	5 Oct 11
2060	Gordon, Lewis M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Gordon, Walter H. . OBE, RD	P Cr	6 Dec 21
2058	Goss, George J. . .	Cr.	23 Mar 04
2073	Gould, John	Ch E	26 Oct 11
2066	Gourlay, Jacob C. . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 12
2060*c*	Gracey, James W. RD	Cr	10 July 19
2076	Graham, David . .	P L	19 July 14
2068	Grant, Farquhar . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
2066	Grassam, John G. . .	Lt Cr	19 Nov 11
2061	Gray, Robert . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2076	Graystone, Harry .	P L	9 Sept 18
2060*c*	Greame, Charles H. RD	Cr	5 Oct 19
2075	Green, Albert . . .	E	4 Sept 07
2057*a*	Green, Charles P. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Greenhill, Joseph W DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 20
2069*a*	Greensted, Sidney .	L	1 Oct 16
2057	Gregory, George OBE, DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Grey, Alexander .	L	18 July 18
2057*b*	Grey, Henry J. T. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069*a*	Grieve, Thomas S. .	L	28 Apr 19
2074	Griffith, Edward O. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Griffiths, Edward . .	Lt Cr	26 May 15
2060	Griffiths, Peter O. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2066	Griffiths, William E. .	Lt Cr	27 June 13
2063	Grindrod, John E. .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 07
2060*d*	Groome, Frederick T., OBE, RD	Cr	23 Dec 22
2063	Gurney, Edwin F. .	Lt Cr	29 July 06

H

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2071	Habgood, Arthur I. D.	S L	8 Sept 17
2069*a*	Haggard, Dudley . .	Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
2061	Hague, John W. . .	L	1 Nov 00
2067	Hailey, Alfred J. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2073	Hale, Christopher W	Ch E	17 Nov 08
2075*a*	Hall, Charles S., OBE, RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2075	Hall, Edward M. . .	E L	31 May 21
2060*a*	Hall, Garrick W. RD	Cr	12 Aug 19
2066	Hall, Reginald B. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2077	Hall, George E. . .	P S L	24 Jan 15
2077*a*	Hallam, Harry K. .	P L	24 Aug 16
2060	*PW* Hallett, Gordon .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Hambelton, Alexander E. S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	26 Mar 08
2057*b*	Hamilton, Claude RD	Cr	30 June 21
2060	Hamilton, George RD	Cr	11 Dec 12
2076	Hamilton, James H.	P	22 Jan 04
2073	Hamilton, William D.	Ch E	13 Apr 08
2069	Hamnett Tom . .	L	1 Sept 16
2066	Hankinson, Thomas W. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	18 Apr 15
2067	Hanson, Frederick W. A	Lt Cr	2 June 17
2060*c*	Harding, Horace R., RD	Cr	1 Jan 23
2069*a*	Harding, James R. .	L	1 Oct 16
2074*a*	Harlow, Alfred J. RD	Sen E	18 Dec 14
2077*a*	Harris, Thomas E. R.	P L	23 Nov 16
2060*b*	Harrison, Reginald R. RD	Cr	14 Oct 20
2071	Hart, Ernest. . . .	S L	8 May 23
2062	Hart, Frank	Lt Cr	4 June 06
2060*b*	Hart, Hubert V. . RD	Cr.	22 May 22
2060*a*	Harvey, Herbert W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Harwood, Ralph O. .	E Lt Cr	9 June 21
2075*a*	Hastings, Samuel C. .	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*b*	Hatcher, Walter H. RD	Cr	23 Apr 20
2069*a*	Hatchwell, Henry G.	L	1 Sept 16
2069	Hatton, Thomas RD	L	9 Apr 15
2057*b*	Haughton, William H. RD	Cr	24 May 05
2075	Haverfield, Herbert D.	E L	12 Apr 21
2060*a*	Hawes, Thomas . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*d*	Hawkins, Ernest M. DSO, RD	Cr	1 Jan 23
2057	Hayes, *Sir* Bertram F. KCMG, DSO, RD (*Commodore, 2nd Class, 30 June 21*)	C	9 June 17
2069*b*	Hayes, Frederick W.	L	2 Apr 18
2060*b*	Hayes, Ignatius J., RD	Cr	11 Feb 20
2072	Haynes, Frederick G. OBE, RD	E Cr	27 May 20
2061	Haynes, Walter . .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 01
2060	Hayward, Charles RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Hayward, Irvin RD	C	31 Dec 14
2058	Hayward, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Hazell William CB, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Headlam, Philip C. RD	Cr	19 Feb 20
2069	Heale, Henry T. . .	L	19 Aug 15
2057	Healey, John F. H. RD	C	18 July 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	Hean, Herbert G. . .	E Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Heanley, Thomas W. RD	Lt Cr	10 June 22
2074	Heathcote, Joseph H.	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060c	Hely, Hamilton McM. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Aug 21
2077	Hemsley, Thomas F.,	A P	15 May 00
2073	Henderson, Alexander (*Nautical Assessor*). RD	Ch E	21 Dec 07
2060b	Henderson, Alexander	Cr	30 July 18
2064	Henderson, Robert .	Lt Cr	9 Oct 09
2075a	Henry, Archie D. RD	Cr	3 May 22
2062	Henry, James S. RD	Lt Cr	31 Aug 05
2074	Herriot, John S. . RD	E Lt Cr	1 Mar 22
2058	Hervey, Gerald A. F. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 01
2069	Hester, Charles . RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060	Hetherington, Henry R. . . . . RD	Cr	17 May 12
2066	Hickson, Vere W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 13
2061	Hide, Thomas H. .	Lt Cr	18 Jan 01
2064	Higginson, Montagu R. W..	Lt Cr	3 Sept 11
2068	Highett, Arthur H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2076	Hill, Arthur J. .	P L	8 Feb 18
2060	Hill, Frederick G. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Hills, John H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 13
2063	Hinde, George d'A. .	Lt Cr	20 June 09
2077	Hoad, Percy . . .	A P	15 May 00
2072	Hoar, Henry S., OBE. RD	E Cr	23 Jan 21
2076	Hobbins, Robert ISO	P	20 July 01
2067	Hocking, Rowland W. RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 19
2062	Hocking, William	Lt Cr	28 June 02
2068	Holland, Alfred J. . RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 21
2077	Holland, Henry H. .	A P	13 Jan 11
2057b	Hollaud, John A. . .	Cdr	31 Dec 19
2057b	Holloway, Graham C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
2075	Holman, George . .	E Lt	17 May 22
2071	Holman, Sydney S.	S L	12 Nov 00
2077a	Holmes, Charles L. .	P L	23 Oct 16
2060a	Holmes, Louis C. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Hood, Frederick W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Hooper, Francis C. .	Lt Cr	8 Sept 11
2067	Hooper, George S. .	Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
2060a	Hopcraft, William D. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Horne, George S. . .	E Lt Cr	20 Dec 21
2060d	Horsburgh, Gordon S. OBE, RD	Cr	25 July 22
2071	Hosken, Alexander J.	S L	28 Feb 02
2057	Hossack, William H. RD	C	30 June 22
2066	Houlgrave, Gerald .	Lt Cr	23 Dec 12
2058	Houston, Andrew S.	Cr	23 Dec 06
2060a	Houston, Thomas J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060d	Howard, Frederick C.	Cr	6 July 22
2069	Howarth, Frank S. .	Cr	11 Aug 09
2069a	Howgate, John . . .	L	22 Dec 16
2057b	Howson, John CBE. RD	Cr	30 June 18
2058	Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
2060	Hudson, Charles E. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060a	Hudson, George H. RD	Cr	1 Jan 20
2075b	Hudson, William RD	P L Cr	15 May 00
2060d	Hughes, Alan W. RD	Cr	8 July 22
2074	Hughes, Charles E. .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2075a	Hughes, John . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2061	Hughes, Seth . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2060a	Hunt, Alexander W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075a	Hunter, Charles H. .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
2075	Hunter, Thomas . .	E L	31 Mar 19
2077a	Hunton, Robert W. .	P L	4 Oct 16
2060a	Hussey - Cooper, Edward M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 08
2071	Hutchons, Edwyn R.	S L	19 Oct 06
2076	Hynes, John T. . .	P	15 May 00
	I.		
2061	Icely, Frederick .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2075	Imlay, James C. . .	E L	1 June 21
2069a	Ireland, Hubert . .	L	1 Oct 16
2057b	Irvine, William R. D. RD	Cr	25 July 10
2059	Irving, James D. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060b	Irwin, George . . .	Cr	9 Aug 21
	J.		
2060c	Jackson, Harold Edward . . . RD	Cr	4 Feb 21
2075b	Jacob, Burland . RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 05
2077	Jacobs, Edward A. RD	P L Cr	11 Nov 17
2074	James, Frederick W. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060d	James, Herbert . RD	Cr	8 Mar 22
2069a	Jaquiss, Benjamin. .	L	1 Sept 16
2069a	Jenkins, Harry L. . .	L	22 Apr 17
2064	Jenkins, Henry L. .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 11
2062	Jenks, Walter . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 05
2061	Johnson, Walter RD	Lt Cr	13 Feb 02
2075b	Johnston, James . .	PL Cr	9 Jan 19
2061	Johnston, Thomas .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2060b	Johnstone, Robert J.	Cr	1 Apr 22
2074	Jones, Charles A. . .	E Lt Cr	28 Dec 18
2074	Jones, Frederick M. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2060c	Jones, John A. R. RD	Cr	20 Sept 19
2057	Jones, Owen . CBE, RD	C	22 June 14
2069	Jones, Reginald H. M.	L	2 Aug 15
2061	Jones, Robert E.	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2057a	Jones, Thomas A. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Jones, Thomas J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2060c	Jones, Wesson C. H. RD	Cr	19 Feb 22
2060b	Jones, William D. P. RD	Cr	15 May 20
2075	Jordan, Robert A. . .	E	14 Mar 12
2076	Joyes Frederick . .	P	15 Feb 11
	K.		
2069	Kay, Ivo J. OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15
2075a	Kearney, Henry . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2066	Kearney, James . .	Lt Cr	6 Jan 13
2063	Keatinge, Joseph D. .	Lt Cr	14 May 08
2060c	Keily, Charles J. OBE	Cr	3 Nov 19
2077	Kelly, John M.. . .	A P	15 May 00
2060	Kelly, William L. . .	Cr	4 Apr 21
2072	Kelt, Peter McL. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Kelway, William E. RD	Lt Cr	30 June 18
2060	Kemp, Edmund RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Kempson, Charles H.	Lt Cr	6 Sept 98
2068	Kendall, Charles H. RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
2060	Kendall, Henry G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Kennelly, Maurice McD.	L	11 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057	Kenrick, Hubert W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060	Keppel-Barrett, Charles L.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Kerkham, James C RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Kerr, Andrew . RD	E Cr	22 June 19
2059	Kerr, Thomas . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Kershaw, Frederick W. OBE	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2077*a*	Keywood, William B.	P L	8 May 19
2061	Kilpatrick, James .	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2064	King, Arthur A. .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 11
2058	King, Joseph OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Kinnear, Charles L. .	S L	14 Nov 98
2074*a*	Kinning, Alexander C. C. . . . RD	Sen E	29 June 14
2069*b*	Kirby, Harry B. . .	L	2 Apr 18
2059	Knagg, William B. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2069	Knight, Gordon W.	L	2 Aug 15

L.

2074	Lambert, John. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Lamble, John W. . .	S L	27 Aug 18
2063	Lander, Vernon. . .	Lt Cr	2 Mar 08
2072	Lang, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Lang, Thomas M. . .	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2073	Lapsley, Claude C. OBE DSC	Ch E	16 Oct 08
2068	Large, Vincent C. . .	Lt Cr	4 Dec 21
2060*a*	Larking, Arthur G. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Lash, George E. RD	Cr	16 July 22
2074	Lawrence, David . .	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Lawson, Robert . .	E L Cr	27 Oct 19
2059	Layland, Henry, OBE,	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Layton, Percival N. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
2062	Leader, Edwin G. . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2062	Leader, William C. RD	Lt Cr	13 Feb 05
2057	Learmont, Hugh P. RD	C	1 July 19
2069*a*	Lecaudey, Archibald G.	L	1 Jan 16
2069*a*	Ledger, John B. . .	L	20 Jan 18
2069*a*	Lee, Alfred M. . DSO	L	1 Oct 16
2069	Leepman-Shaw, Henry R.	L	2 July 15
2061	Leftwich, James L. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2069	Legge, Arthur W. .	L	2 Aug 15
2069	Legge, John A. RD	L	7 Aug 16
2063	Lemarchand, William C.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 07
2063	Le Mare, William R. .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 08
2075	Lennox, Alexander .	E	30 Oct 05
2075*b*	Leonard, Jeremiah J. RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2069*a*	Leslie George . DSO	L	1 Oct 16
2073	Leslie, Robert . OBE	Ch E	8 Oct 04
2063	Lewellin, Herbert G. R. (*Act. Capt.*)	Lt Cr	12 May 07
2067	Lewin, William G. .	Lt Cr	23 July 17
2060*c*	Lewis, Guy P. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Mar 22
2060*c*	Lewis, Leoline W. T. RD	Cr	10 Feb 22
2059	Lewis, Owen . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Lightoller, Charles H. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Lightoller, William RD	Cr	12 Sept 10
2057*b*	Lindsay, Henry St. G. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2067	Linggard, Alfred G. .	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2077	Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04
2069	Lloyd, Rowland O. OBE	L	2 Aug 15
2025*a*	Lloyd-Jones, Herbert RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
2057*a*	Lockyer, Sydney de B. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Loder, Albert E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Longden, Charles R.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2069*a*	Loraine, George S .	L	1 Nov 16
2076	Lord, Charles L. OBE	P	15 May 00
2073	Low, Peter	Sen E	16 Jan 03
2060*c*	Lowe, Herbert H. RD	Cr	7 May 21
2062	Lowe, Robert W G. .	Lt Cr	17 May 06
2069	Lund, Albert C. . .	L	1 Apr 16
2060*c*	Lunt, William McO. .	Cr	19 Sept 21
2075*a*	Lutt, Harold E. W. .	P Cr	15 Nov 21
2076	Luxton, George T. . .	P	15 May 00
2066	Lyddon, Charles H. .	Lt Cr	24 Aug 14
2069	Lyndon, Edward P. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2057*b*	Lyne, Philip E. . RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2060*b*	Lyness, Robert B. RD	Cr	13 Jan 20
2058	Lyon, Dugald . RD	Cr	10 Aug 06
2067	Lyon, Victor F. RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23

M.

2074	McCall, William B. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	McCarthy, Harold .	L	8 Nov 18
2060*c*	McComble Gerald F. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2060*d*	McConkey, Henry OBE, RD	Cr	18 July 22
2066	McCoy, Charles C. .	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2077	McDermott, Patrick J.	P S L	8 Feb 16
2075	McDonald, William .	E L	7 May 21
2064	McDougall, Thomas Y.	Lt Cr	12 Feb 10
2075*a*	McGavin James . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2072	McGowan, James RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*b*	McIlgorm, Daniel . .	P L Cr	20 July 01
2073	McIndewar, Alexander	Ch E	26 Mar 11
2057*a*	McIntosh, Charles K. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	McIver, John . RD	Sen E	19 Aug 13
2057	McKellar, Arthur W. RD	C	19 May 21
2057*a*	McKinstry, Edward R OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2071	McLaren, Edward S. .	S L	26 Jan 05
2070	McLean, John T.	L	6 Feb 05
2075	McLellan, Robert A. .	E L	12 Apr 21
2074	McLeod, Thomas, RD	E Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2074	McNaught, James . RD	E Lt Cr	2 Jan 21
2074	McNeil, Harold . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057	McNeil, Samuel G. S. RD	C	15 May 21
2059	McNeile-Dibb, Hugh RD	Cr	12 Sept 13
2069*a*	McNish, Rowland L. H. DSO	L	26 Feb 17
2069*a*	McPherson, William G. N.	L	1 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2072	McWhannell, Robert RD	E Lt Cr	25 Nov 16
2060*c*	Macaulay, Aulay B. RD	Cr	8 Jan 18
2075*b*	Macdonald, Alexander	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2074	Macdonald, Archibald	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Macdonald, Norman .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2074	Macdonald, Paul	E L Cr	18 June 19
2059	Mace, Frederick W. (*Act. Capt.*) OBE	Cr	9 Oct 12
2057*a*	MacIntyre, Duncan C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Mackenzie, Donald M. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2075*b*	Mackenzie, Duncan RD	S P	9 July 04
2062	Mackenzie, James B.	Lt Cr	3 Dec 05
2077	Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00
2063	Maclean, Percival E.	Lt Cr	1 May 09
2060*b*	MacLeod, Edwin S. RD	Cr	25 Jan 21
2060*b*	MacMahon, Joseph RD	Cr	26 Apr 19
2068	Madge, Ernest E. . . DSC, RD	Lt Cr	9 June 20
2058	Major, William . . .	Cr	7 Jan 07
2067	Malin, Robert G. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
2069*a*	Maling, Frederick M. DSO	L	20 Nov 16
2068	Mallalue, Ruspini RD	Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
2060*c*	Malpas, James H. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Oct 19
2049	Malzard, Gordon . RD	L	11 Mar 15
2060*b*	Manley, Frederick RD	Cr	13 June 20
2069	Mansfield, Donald (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 17)	L	27 July 15
2071	Maples, Ernest R. . (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	7 June 07
2075*b*	Marrable, Edgar . .	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2075*b*	Marriott, Edward L.	P L Cr	4 June 18
2059	Marsh, Zacheus . .	Cr	13 July 07
2075	Marshall, Charles S. .	E	6 Oct 09
2058	Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 05
2077	Martell, Richard H. RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
2060*c*	Martin, Arthur R. P. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Martin, Edwin P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Martin Godfrey . .	L	1 Apr 16
2069*a*	Martin, James DSO	L	19 May 17
2068	Martin, Robert T. . .	Lt Cr	19 Jan 22
2069*b*	Marvin, William L. C.	L	21 Aug 18
2069	Mash, James S. RD	L	16 Feb 16
2060*b*	Mason, William . RD	Cr	17 Jan 23
2058	Massey, George . RD	Cr	27 May 92
2074	Masterton, Walter N. RD	E Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
2060*b*	Matheson, Charles D. RD	Cr	9 Sept 22
2060*d*	Matheson, Thomas A. RD	Cr	4 Oct 22
2060*b*	Mathews, Alfred J. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Mathieson, William .	Ch E	24 Aug 08
2060	Maude, Herbert . RD	Cr	17 Apr 13
2071	May, John E. . . .	S L	6 Sept 94
2069*a*	Maynard Haskett, J.	L	20 Aug 18
2067	Meek, Alexander D. .	Lt Cr	19 Dec 17
2060*c*	Melsom, Arthur P. DSO	Cr	3 June 21
2070	Melsom, George W. OBE	L	4 July 10
2069*a*	Merrett, Francis J. .	L	1 Oct 16
2070	Merrett, Hubert G. D.	L	29 May 19
2075*b*	Merrick, Robert E. W. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2068	Metcalfe, Bruce OBE RD	Lt Cr	16 June 19
2064	Metcalfe, George R.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 11
2076	Millar, John	P L	24 July 16
2057*a*	Millar, Paul H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Milledge, Henry H. .	L	1 Jan 16
2057*b*	Miller, David S., MBE, RD	Cr	6 June 12
2060*c*	Miller, Ernest C. RD	Cr	20 Apr 19
2060*b*	Miller, Joseph . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Mills, Tom L. OBE, RD	Cr	25 Apr 19
2060*a*	Milne, Robert A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Milner, Thomas F. RD	L Cr	29 Feb 20
2072	Milner, William G. .	E Cr	30 Nov 17
2061	Milward, Charles A. .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 99
2067	Minett, Harry F. . .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 17
2063	Minister, Edward J.	Lt Cr	20 Dec 06
2073	Mitchell, Robert S. .	Ch E	16 Aug 10
2075*b*	Mitchell, Thomas J. .	S P	24 Jan 08
2075*b*	Moffat, George, MBE, RD	P L Cr	6 July 03
2069*a*	Moffat, George D., DSO	L	15 Mar 18
2066	Molloy, William .RD	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
2059	Montford, George M. RD	Cr	10 Mar 06
2057	Moore, Hugh G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Moorhouse, Reginald RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Morgan, Arnold O. RD	Cr	18 Oct 19
2071*a*	Morgan, James W. G. MBE	P L	10 Oct 16
2074*a*	Morgan, John E. .	Sen E	9 July 14
2074	Morgan, John O. . .	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*a*	Morgan, William F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Morrell George E. RD	E L	6 Nov 15
2073	Morris, Arthur L. RD	Ch E	7 Dec 13
2071	Morris, James . . .	S L	13 May 92
2073	Morrison, Alexander	Ch E	20 Sept 07
2064	Mortimer, Samuel . .	Lt Cr	18 July 10
2075*a*	Mortishead, John, MBE, RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2064	Moscrop, Andrew E. .	Lt Cr	27 Nov 09
2059	Moses, William E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Mosey, James Y., OBE, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2072	Moss, John A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Mote, Herbert W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Moth, Frank L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Moulton, Arthur I. .	Lt Cr	11 May 14
2074	Muir, Peter	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Mungall, John A. .	E Lt Cr	7 Dec 21
2072	Munro, Charles . . .	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
2060*c*	Murray, Arthur . RD	Cr	19 Apr 21
2068	Murray, Francis S., RD	L Cr	1 Jan 17
2069*a*	Murray, George B., DSO	L	24 July 20
2069*a*	Murray, James C. . .	L	22 Dec 16
2060*b*	Murray, Michael F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18

N.

2059	Nagle, Robert F. RD	Cr	22 Apr 08
2069	Nanscawen, Arthur J. F.	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Naylor, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	16 May 11
2075*b*	Neate, Reginald C., RD	P L Cr	15 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057	Neilson, David L. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Nelson, Alek.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
2060*a*	Nelson, Henry	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Nelson, James	L	1 Sept 16
2067	Nelson, William S DSC	Lt Cr	27 Feb 22
2066	Neroutsos, Cyril D.	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2062	Nesbitt, Thomas	Lt Cr	14 Apr 02
2060*d*	Newbery, Frederick G. W. RD	Cr	19 Sept 22
2057*a*	Newby, Cecil R. A. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Newton, Donald McG. RD	Lt Cr	22 Mar 10
2066	Newton, Harry	Lt Cr	10 Sept 14
2075	Nicholl, *Sir* Edward, *Kt.*	E	31 Dec 89
2060*c*	Nicholls, Arthur S. M. OBE, RD	Cr	6 July 21
2057*a*	Nicholson, Colin RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Nicholson, Henry D. RD	Cr	3 June 19
2057	Nicholson, Morris S. RD	C	30 June 19
2062	Nicol, Alfred L.	Lt Cr	2 Nov 04
2070	Nicoll, Alexander	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Noakes, George H.	Lt Cr	23 June 05
2060	Noal, Richard J. CBE	Cr	22 June 14
2060*a*	Norman William A RD	Cr	20 May 19
2075*a*	Norris, Clarence E. RD	P Cr	19 Nov 21
2069	Norris, Hubert J.	L	2 Aug 15
2068	Northcote, Hamilton B. RD	Lt Cr	22 Nov 20
2075*a*	Northcott, Walter C. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2075*a*	Northcott, William H.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2060*c*	Notley, Arthur H. RD	Cr	31 Oct 21
2057	Notley, *Sir* Frank E. B. S. KBE, RD	C	1 Jan 22
2069*b*	Nottidge, Guy	L	8 Apr 19
2074	Nutt, Charles R.	E Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
2073	Nuttall, Arthur E.	Sen E	2 June 06

O.

2075*b*	O'Beirne, Denis	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
2071	O'Connor, Edward D.	S L	21 July 17
2063	O'Connor Martin	Lt Cr	19 July 09
2075*a*	O'Donovan, John	Cd E	1 July 21
2069	Ogley, William V.	L	1 Oct 15
2060*c*	Ohlson, Basil J. DSO, RD	Cr	15 Nov 19
2060*a*	Oldershaw, William G. RD	Cr	23 Mar 20
2058	Oliver, Hugh R. RD	Cr	7 Jan 12
2062	Olivey, Robert H. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	13 May 03
2067	Olphert, Wybrants DSO, DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17
2060	O'Neill, William J.	Cr	30 June 19
2069	Openshaw, George H.	L	2 Aug 15
2060*d*	Oram, Bertie B. RD	Cr	20 Jan 23
2060*a*	Orchard, Edwin H., OBE, RD	Cr	15 Feb 20
2060*c*	O'Reilly, Vivian R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2062	Orrell, Robert S.	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2057	Osborne, Charles F. RD	C	30 June 17
2077	O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04
2076	Owen, George	P	15 May 00
2072	Owen, Henry P.	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Owen, Hugh	Lt Cr	8 Sept 08
2071	Owen, Leonard E.	S L	1 July 08
2072	Owen, Robert RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2057*a*	Owen, William H. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18

P.

2069*b*	Paget, Robert C.	L	23 May 19
2061	Pain, William W.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 00
2069	Paine, Arthur B.	L	24 Sept 14
2060*d*	Pakenham, Arthur McC. RD	Cr	11 Sept 22
2062	Palmer, Walter B.	Lt Cr	29 Apr 05
2039*a*	Panchaud, Charles A.	L	1 Aug 16
2060	Pape, Percy J. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Pardoe, Reginald G.	Cr	3 Apr 22
2074*a*	Park, Charles J.	Sen E	13 Apr 11
2057	Park, James RD	C	30 June 22
2058	Parker, Frederick W. RD	Cr	15 June 05
2057*a*	Parker, Walter H.	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Parkinson, Arthur L. RD	Cr	30 June 21
2064	Parsons, Dudley R. W	Lt Cr	28 Jan 11
2069*a*	Patterson, Frederic N.	L	21 Mar 19
2060*a*	Patterson, Sutton C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Peacock, Charles S. (*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	Lt Cr	16 June 12
2068	Peal, Charles A.	Lt Cr	31 May 18
2073	Pearce, William	Ch E	1 Feb 07
2062	Pearson, Joseph M. DSC	Lt Cr	28 July 05
2069*a*	Peat, Richard	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Peel, Lawrence R.	Lt Cr	7 Apr 08
2060*b*	Peet, Thomas M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Pell, Henry W.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2074	Penney, Charles L. RD	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Pennington, Ernest V.	L	1 July 15
2062	Penruddocke, Henry B.	Lt Cr	13 May 06
2057	entecost, Ernest H. RD	C	31 Dec 17
2059	Percival, John DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Perkins, Charles C.	E	29 Apr 04
2060*b*	Perkins, Percy T.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	Perry, Edwin A.	S E	27 June 11
2069	Petrie, Alexander	L	17 Nov 14
2060*c*	Pickering, Frederick OBE, RD	Cr	24 Aug 21
2077*a*	Pike, Evan C.	P L	27 Sept 16
2060*a*	Pike, George H. RD	Cr	5 Apr 19
2067	Pilcher, Elias T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2060*a*	Pilkington, Cecil E. RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2067	Piper, Francis D.	Lt Cr	1 Dec 15
2069*a*	Pirie, Leonard	L	1 Jan 16
2069*a*	Pirouet, Theophile Le B.	L	3 July 15
2069*b*	Pitcairn, Gilbert C.	L	9 May 21
2075*a*	Plummer, Charles E. RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2060*d*	Plumpton, James	Cr	2 Oct 22
2057*b*	Pollard, William F. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	Polley, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060b	Poole, Alfred S. RD	Cr	17 Oct 21
2060	Pooley, Llewellyn W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069a	Pope, Alfred T., DSO.	L	10 Sept 17
2064	Porterfield, William M.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09
2069	Postle, William C.	L	2 Aug 15
2062	Postlethwaite, John W.	Lt Cr	12 Jan 06
2057b	Potter, Harold W. RD	Cr	19 Mar 13
2070	Potts, Thomas M. OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	6 Feb 05
2069a	Pougnet, Jean M. B. OBE	L	1 Sept 16
2069	Powell, Malcolm C. OBE	L	13 May 16
2061	Power, John P.	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2060c	Prentice, William RD	Cr	19 Nov 20
2058	Preston, Charles F.	Cr	23 Mar 03
2060c	Price, Charles V.	Cr	29 May 22
2069a	Price William RD	L	16 Oct 16
2069a	Priestley, Edward A.	L	1 Sept 16
2058	Pritchard, Alfred T.	Cr	15 Feb 04
2060c	Pritchard, Thomas RD	Cr	24 Sept 22
2074	Prockter, George H. RD	E L Cr	3 Nov 16
2067	Purdon, Andrew	Lt Cr	18 June 16
2072	Purvis, Andrew A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Purvis, James	E	19 July 02
2057b	Pybus, Henry	Cr	7 Mar 04
2075b	Pye, Henry RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2069a	Pyke, James S.	L	1 Jan 16

R.

2060	Radcliffe, John B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Raddish, Frederick G. RD	Cr	27 Feb 09
2075b	Rae, George M. M. RD	P Lt Cr	17 June 10
2063	Raisin, Frank W.	Lt Cr	1 May 07
2062	Rait, Alexander M.	Lt Cr	12 June 02
2060a	Rake, Herbert B. RD	Cr	8 Apr 19
2067	Ram, Percival S. RD	C	17 Aug 22
2071	Ramsay, Francis G.	S L	28 Jan 03
2069	Ramsay, Norman R. C.	L	2 Aug 15
2075b	Ramsey, John	P Lt Cr	26 July 07
2057a	Randall, Herbert W. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Ranken, Francis J. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Ranson, Joseph B. OBE	Lt Cr	26 Feb 05
2069a	Ratliff, Sidney J	L	1 Oct 16
2060b	Raymer, Arthur H. RD	Cr	12 Apr 20
2060	Raymond, Eben L OBE, RD	Cr	17 Apr 12
2059	Reade, Arthur H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Reddie, Samuel G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Redford, Lionel F.	Lt Cr	23 Dec 09
2075b	Redish, Harold L.	P Lt Cr	9 July 16
2067	Ree, Frank C.	Lt Cr	27 Aug 15
2060	Reed, Archibald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Relph, William, RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2059	Reynolds, Reginald M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Reynolds, William H. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2076	Rhind, Albert	P L	5 Aug 17
2064	Rhodes, Montague J.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 09
2060b	Rhodes, William F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Richards, Thomas J. B. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2076	Richardson, Ernest A.	P	13 Jan 11
2075b	Richardson, George RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
2073	Richardson, Hedley T. RD	Ch E	23 Nov 13
2072	Richardson, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Richardson, John H.	Ch E	11 Jan 08
2060c	Rickcord, William L. RD	Cr	26 Sept 21
2066	Ridgway, Bertram H. A. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
2074	Riley, John S. OBE, RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074a	Ripley, Thomas RD	Sen E	14 Apr 14
2057b	Rivers, Horatio N. RD	Cr	1 Mar 12
2068	Roberts, Evelyn R. R.	Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
2066	Roberts, George E. V.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2057a	Roberts, John CBE DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069a	Roberts, Joseph W.	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Roberts, Thomas F. H.	S L	6 Feb 05
2075b	Robertson, Alexander	P L Cr	13 Aug 14
2075	Robertson, Alexander	E L	15 Mar 16
2071	Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92
2067	Robertson, Charles A.	Lt Cr	20 Feb 23
2060b	Robertson, John RD	Cr	2 July 20
2072	Robertson, William RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Robertson, William D. RD	Ch E	29 May 11
2369b	Robinson, Alexander	L	4 June 18
2058	Robinson, Frederick W. RD	Cr	25 Oct 12
2057b	Robinson, Samuel RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2066	Robinson, Tom E. RD	Lt Cr	20 June 13
2075b	Robson, Stephen S. RD	P L Cr	17 July 05
2075a	Roche, Henry RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2060a	Roden, Edward C. RD	Cr	19 Dec 21
2067	Roden, Frederick J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069a	Rodney, Mervyn H.	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Rogers, Alfred H.	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2058	Rogers, Arthur	Cr	26 June 02
2073	Rogers, George J.	Ch E	11 Feb 07
2069b	Rogerson, Raymond K.	L	19 Feb 19
2060b	Rojas, Ralph H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
2075	Ross, Donald.	E L	28 May 20
2069a	Ross, Ivor N.	L	28 Jan 19
2070	Ross, James W.	L	16 Nov 11
2074	Rothwell, John F. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2057a	Rothwell, William H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Rowe, William DSO, RD	E Lt Cr	20 Jan 21
2060b	Rowlinson, Cedric A. RD	Cr	26 Aug 19
2074	Ruddle, Francis W. OBE	E Lt Cr	13 July 21
2071	Rugg, Harold P.	S L	1 Apr 03
2069a	Russell, Stanley H.	L	28 Jan 19
2072	Rutter, Edward W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Ryder, Samuel W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Ryley, Archibald H.	Lt Cr	10 May 14

S.

2059	Salmon, Reginald DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Sampson, John	Lt Cr	8 July 07
2076	Samuel, John	P	5 May 00
2069a	Sanderson, Charles W.	L	2 Apr 18
2064	Sargent, Alfred H.	Lt Cr	19 June 11
2069	Saul, Arthur M. K.	L	4 Aug 16
2061	Saunder, George D. RD	L Cr	29 Sept 06

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075a	Saunders, Arthur C.	P Cr	1 Jan 22
2066	Scott Dudley, A. RD	Lt Cr	13 Nov 14
2067	Scott, Lawrence L.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
2062	Scott, Leslie P.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 02
2066	Scott, Percival W.	Lt Cr	9 May 15
2072	Scott, Robert A. DSO, RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Scott, Sydney OBE	P	15 May 00
2072	Scott, William RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2067	Scott-Smith, Henry E. G. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	3 Mar 23
2060a	Scratton, Daniel	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060b	Scudamore, John H. H. DSC, RD	Cr	2 Aug 21
2077	Scullard, John P.	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
2068	Squires, John H	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2059	Seatle, William F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Selfe, Alfred C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Sergeant, Frederick M. RD	Cr	14 Feb 06
2059	Sergent, Charles K. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060b	Severs, Robert RD	Cr	6 Nov 20
2076	Seymour, Nicholas	P	15 May 00
2069	Shadforth, Percy	L	15 Dec 15
2060c	Shankland, Ernest C.	Cr	2 June 20
2068	Sharp, George A.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 21
2069a	Sharpley, Robert E.	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Shaw, Richard A.	S L	30 June 90
2069	Sheil, Richard	L	2 Aug 15
2063	Shelford, William S.	Lt Cr	14 Mar 09
2069	Shepherd, Eric L. M.	L	2 Aug 15
2059	Sheppard, Alfred B. W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sheppard, Lionel B.	S L	12 June 11
2060c	Shillitoe, Bertram RD	Cr	16 Apr 22
2057b	Shilston, Prince G. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2060a	Shrubsole, Harry	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sibbons, Horatio	S L	19 June 03
2060b	Siggers, Octavius RD	Cr	27 July 20
2059	Simmonds, Derwent RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057b	Simpson - Baikie, Edwin B.	Cr	12 Aug 13
2068	Sinclair, George	Lt Cr	1 July 19
2075	Sinclair, John RD	E	30 June 90
2076	Skevington, John W.	P L	14 Aug 14
2066a	Smiles, Nicolas F. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
2069a	Smiles, Stephen H. OBE	L	1 July 16
2075a	Smith, Alfred RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2069	Smith, Arthur	L	1 Jan 16
2066	Smith, Arthur F.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 13
2059	Smith, Charles A. (*Act. Capt.*) CBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 09
2066	Smith, Charles G.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 13
2062	Smith, Edwin	Lt Cr	31 July 07
2068	Smith, Eugene E. F. DSC	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
2075b	Smith, George M. RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
2058	Smith, Henry DSO, RD (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057b	Smith, Henry P. B. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069	Smith, Hugh E. RD	L	14 Dec 15
2074	Smith, James M. RD	E Lt Cr	31 May 21
2073	Smith, James T. RD	Ch E	15 May 09
2074	Smith, James W.	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2074a	Smith, John W. RD	Sen E	16 Feb 05
2057b	Smith, Louis A. B. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2073	Smith, Peter RD	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2073	Smith, Thomas S.	Ch E	11 July 12
2069	Smith, William C. G.	L	2 Aug 15
2061	Smith, William M.	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2069	Smyth, Frederick A. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2060b	Snape, George F.	Cr	21 June 20
2069a	Sola, Percy DSO	L	7 July 17
2075b	Sorrell, John E. RD	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 07
2063	Spain, John D.	Lt Cr	22 Mar 08
2071	Sparks, Vincent F.	S L	30 June 90
2069	Spencer John G.	L	1 Apr 15
2057	Speranza, Victor E. OBE, RD	C	17 Feb 20
2063	Spicer, Leonard E. S.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 06
2073	Spiers, Harry J. RD	Ch E	22 Oct 12
2060b	Spray, Percy J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Spriddle, Francis G.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 19
2069a	Squire, Frank B.	L	28 Jan 19
2068	Squires, John H.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2060b	Stagg, Rupert, W. RD	Cr	15 June 19
2071	Stanger, Arthur	S L	30 Mar 00
2059	Stanley, William F. RD	Cr	11 June 10
2073	Stanley, William H. RD	Sen E	2 Apr 06
2064	Stapleton, Clifford H.	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2072	Starkey, Arthur E.	E Cr	29 May 19
2060b	Starr, William B. S. RD	Cr	7 Nov 21
2060a	Staunton, Hugh G. CBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Steel, Benjamin RD	Cr	18 May 08
2069a	Steel, Joseph	L	11 Jan 18
2069	Steele, George	L	2 Aug 15
2060a	Steele, William H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069a	Steen, Charles S. C.	L	1 Sept 16
2063	Stephens, Samuel G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug 07
2067	Stevens, Alfred G. Mc L.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2071	Stevens, John W.	S L	11 Sept 18
2075b	Stevenson, Frederick C. RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2059	Stewart, George	Cr	17 July 05
2075a	Stewart, John RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2057a	Stewart, Walter L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072	Stewart-Lee, David A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Stivey, John	Cr	13 Aug 13
2060	Stonehouse Andrew W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2062	Stott, Andrew	Lt Cr	27 Apr 05
2060c	Stringer, Reginald H. OBE, RD	Cr	7 Aug 20
2075a	Stromberg, Luther RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2059	Strong, Henry RD	Cr	16 Nov 07
2057b	Stuart, Charles E. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2060b	Stuart, Charles J. OBE, RD	Cr	9 Feb 22
2061	Stuart, Dugald	Lt Cr	4 Aug 96
2067	Stuart, Kenneth H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
2060c	Sudell, Frederick RD	Cr	28 Jan 21
2057b	Sugden, Walter H. A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069a	Sullivan, Michael D. D.	L	2 Apr 15
2060c	Summers, Frederick F. RD	Cr	19 Sept 19
2075a	Sutherland, Colin	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
2057a	Sutherland, John G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Sutor, Robert McD.	Lt Cr	29 Nov 10
2075a	Swaine, William H.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2066	Swan, Walter J.	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2064	Sweeny, Edward J.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 09
2069	Symons, James F. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2067	Symns, Bernard H. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
	T.		
2075*b*	Taffs, Edwin . . RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2057	Talbot, Charles C. RD	C	30 June 18
2060*d*	Tallack, Bernard E. RD	Cr	12 Jan 23
2060*d*	Tallack, Percival H.	Cr	1 Apr 22
2069	Tansley, Samuel W.	L	2 Aug 15
2062	Taw, Philip D.	L Cr	29 Jan 02
2076	Taylor, Alexander J.	P L	24 July 16
2069*a*	Taylor, Arnold OBE	L	5 Nov 15
2067	Taylor, John W.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 15
2071	Taylor, Oswald (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 July 17
2069*a*	Taylor, Robert N.	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Taylor, Thomas McC OBE	Lt Cr	21 Apr 08
2070	Tenison, Trevor	L	7 Dec 15
2059	Thimm, Franz K. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Thomas, David	S L	31 Oct 95
2058	Thomas, George C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Thomas, John H.	A P	15 May 00
2067	Thomas, Walter de B.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 22
2062	Thomas, William H.	Lt Cr	5 Nov 05
2069	Thomas, William W., DSC	L	1 Apr 16
2067	Thompson, Frederick H. RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16
2066	Thompson, Irven B.	Lt Cr	22 June 13
2057*b*	Thompson, Thomas, C.N. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2069*a*	Thompson, Thomas D.	L	1 Sept 16
2058	Thompson, William	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Thompson, William, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2075*b*	Thompson, William D.	S P	4 Aug 06
2068	Thomson, Alexander B.	Lt Cr	27 Feb 17
2058	Thomson, Anthony S., CB	Cr	29 Nov 98
2061	Thomson, Benjamin RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 90
2064	Thomson, Edward R. A.	Lt Cr	30 July 11
2075*a*	Thomson, George	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060*c*	Thomson, Henry G. RD	Cr	26 Nov 21
2057*b*	Thomson, Mortimer E.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2073	Thorburn, Thomas, MVO, RD	Ch E	16 Feb 06
2075*b*	Thorp, George N.	P L Cr	14 Feb 13
2071	Thunder, Bernard W.	S L	10 Apr 01
2060*c*	Tibbits, Edward, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
2061	Tice, John C.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2075*a*	Tilly, Herbert W. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Timmis, Henry G. A. RD	Cr	19 Jan 09
2060*a*	Tinsley, Richard B. OBE, RD	Cr	3 Oct 14
2057*a*	Tocque, Charles H. S. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075	Tod, William	E L	25 Nov 19
2074	Tomkins, William H. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Tonge, Cecil G. RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2075*b*	Toohey, James	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2071	Tordiffe, Frederick E.	S L	1 Apr 14
2069*a*	Townend, Werner A.	L	1 Apr 16
2060*b*	Trant, Edgar L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Trelawny, Clinton E. D. RD	Cr.	30 Sept 18
2063	Trigge, William H. B.	Lt Cr	27 Oct 06
2060*c*	Triggs, Reginald S.	Cr	15 Aug 21
2059	Tronson, Hillam	Cr	1 Sept 09
2077	Troy, Patrick B.	A P	15 May 00
2067	Trumper, Victor L.	Lt Cr	11 Apr 15
2072	Tucker, William T., RD	E Cr	20 Nov 19
2058	Tuke, Francis M.	Cr	22 June 14
2066	Turnbull, Henry J. RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 14
2075	Turnbull, Leopold A.	E L	9 Apr 17
2075*b*	Twitchett, William R.	P L Cr	6 July 03
2069*a*	Tye, Walter	L	26 Jan 17
2062	Tyler, William F.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 04
2057	Tyrer, Sydney R. M. RD	C	27 Nov 22
	U		
2075*a*	Underdown, John H. RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2059	Unwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	2 Sept 10
2076	Upham, John W. OBE	P L	10 Oct 16
2060	Ussher, William A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
	V.		
2064	Van Zeller, Francis J.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 11
2072	Varian, Alfred D. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*d*	Varian, Allan . RD	Cr	27 May 22
2062	Vaughan, John	Lt Cr	26 Feb 06
2060*c*	Vaughan, Percy R. DSC, RD	Cr	25 Feb 21
2057*b*	Venn, George W. C. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
2068	Venner, Beauchamp H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	21 May 19
2069*a*	Verity, Arthur S.	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Verner, Claude H.	Lt Cr	7 Jan 09
2062	Verrall, Walter W.	Lt Cr	28 July 05
2069*a*	Vetch, Hamilton A. M.	L	2 Apr 18
2057	Vibert, Frederick W. CB, RD	C	30 June 17
2069	Vicary, Horace L. DSC	L	1 Oct 15
2057*a*	Vigers, John RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Vincent, Ernest S. RD	Cr	7 Mar 20
2060*a*	Vinden, Benjamin L. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Vine, Archibald F.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 07
207	Vine, George A. RD	E Cr	26 Jan 21
206	Vine, Sydney W. S.	Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
	W.		
2077	Wade, George E.	A P	22 Jan 04
2061	Wadge, Percy L.	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2073	Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11
2073	Walker, Alexander	Ch E	22 Dec 03
2075*b*	Walker, *Sir* Alexander A., *Bt.*	P L Cr	13 Jan 09
2069*a*	Walker, Charles J. DSC	L	22 Dec 16
2075	Wallace, John	E L	12 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060*a*	Wallace, Robert RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2058	Walsh, John T. . .	Cr	26 Feb 02
2057*b*	Walton, Henry L. OBE, RD	Cr	22 June 14
2060	Ward, Luke	Cr	28 June 14
2060*c*	Warden, Robert C. OBE, RD	Cr	15 Aug 19
2069	Wardrop, Robert . .	L	2 Aug 15
2057*b*	Warner, George E. RD	Cr	30 June 16
2061	Warrick, Robert G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2057	Watkeys, William H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2058	Watkins, Charles H. RD	Cr	17 Oct 04
2060	Watkins, Henry T. M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069*b*	Watt, William H. . .	L	23 Feb 18
2067	Watt, William S.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2075*b*	Watts, Joseph J. . .	P Lt Cr	5 Aug 15
2060	Watts-Russell, Harold D. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Webb, Bernard C. . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2069	Webb, Charles H. . .	L	19 Oct 15
2071	Webb, Edward L. L. .	S L	4 Sept 99
2060	Webb, John H., OBE.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Webster, Albert E. DSO	L	27 Feb 17
2062	Webster, George S. RD	Lt Cr	10 Aug 05
2069*a*	West, Archibald . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057*b*	Westmore, Henry G. G. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2057*b*	Weston, George H. C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*c*	Westropp, Thomas G.	Cr	10 Nov 20
2075*a*	Whadcoat, Walter J. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*d*	Whitburn, David H. H. . . . . RD	Cr	24 Jan 23
2060	White, Eustace R. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	White, Magnus. . RD	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 21
2061	Whitehead, Frank P.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2060*b*	Whitehead, Herbert E. W. . . . RD	Cr	20 Sept 20
2074	Whyte, William RD	E Lt Cr	8 Apr 21
2071	Wiatt, Frank H. . .	S L	18 July 02
2060	Wickham, Frank RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Wightman, Harold G. E. . . . . DSC	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18
2074	Wildish, Frederick W. . . . . RD	E Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2068	Wiles, Vivian L. RD	Lt Cr	30 May 22
2060	Wilkes, Walter H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Wilkinson, John . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2057*c*	Willan, Francis G. L. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2066	Willes, Charles H. W.	Lt Cr	9 May 12
2071	Williams, Alfred G. .	S L	28 Jan 17
2060*d*	Williams, George D. DSO, RD	Cr	16 Jan 23
2060*a*	Williams, John C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Williams, John R. RD	Cr	7 Sept 20
2068	Williams, Lionel L. .	Lt Cr	28 Oct 20
2071	Williams, Richard de V.	S L	1 Jan 03
2060*b*	Williams, Robert J. .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Williams, Walter M. .	L	26 Oct 15
2066	Williams, William RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 12
2064	Willy, Herbert M. .	Lt Cr	23 May 10
2069	Wilsden, Frederick W. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) RD	L	21 Aug 15
2058	Wilson, Harris L. . .	Cr	22 June 15
2075*a*	Wilson, Harry . . .	Cd Eng	11 Jan 14
2069	Wilson, James C. . .	L	20 July 15
2058	Wilson, John, OBE, RD	Cr	27 Apr 08
2066	Wilson, John D. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 13
2075	Wilson, Thomas . .	E L	24 Sept 22
2076	Wilson, Walter . . .	P L	19 Jan 16
2067	Wilson, William L. RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
2069*a*	Wiltshire, Robert G. A	L	9 Apr 17
2058	Windebank, Alfred J.	Cr	4 Aug 05
2067	Wingate, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2062	Winter, Thomas W. F.	Lt Cr	26 Nov 18
2070	Wise, Ernest W. . .	L	23 Nov 05
2060*c*	Wise, Herbert W. RD	Cr	18 June 19
2069	Wissler, Fred . . .	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Withers, John . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 11
2060*a*	Wolfe, John A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. . . . . RD	Cr	1 June 04
2070	Wood, John Gwyndd, DSC	L	26 Feb 18
2067	Woodcock, Harry W. RD	Lt Cr	10 July 22
2067	Woodhead, Ernest .	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15
2060*a*	Woods, Albert E. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2060*c*	Woods, Richard F. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2067	Woodward, Arthur S.	Lt Cr	23 July 16
2068	Woodward, Edward A.	Lt Cr	29 June 06
2067	Woolcock, Norman .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 17
2060*a*	Wooldridge, Linzee T. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Woollven, William C.	P	4 Aug 06
2060*a*	Worsley, Frank A. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	2 Jan 20
2069*a*	Wright, Robert . .	L	1 Feb 16
2060*b*	Wynne, Robert E. E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Wyse, Frederick H. .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 96

Y.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060*c*	Yeomans, William J., RD	Cr	2 Feb 20
2069*a*	Youel, Maurice S. . .	L	18 Sept 18
2072	Young, James OBE, RD	E Cr	6 Dec 15
2069*a*	Younghusband, Percy	L	1 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

CAPTAINS.

mOwen Jones, C.B.E., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*) (*Nautical Assessor*)	22 June 14
Sir James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 30 *June* 21)	22 June 14
Charles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 5 *Oct* 21)	22 June 14
Henry Clennell Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	30 June 16
m*Sir* Bertram Fox Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 30 *June* 21)	9 June 17
mCharles Frederick Osborne, R.D.	30 June 17
Ernest Harvey Pentecost, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Charles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	30 June 18
John Evan Edwards, R.D.	31 Dec 18
mPercival Norman Layton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	31 Dec 18
mWilfrid Montague Bruce, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June 19
mMorris Stanley Nicholson, R.D.	0 June 19

COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CAPTAIN.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
David Landles Neilson, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	31 Mar 19	18 Jan 09
Hugh Frederick David, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Oct 10
Arthur Willson McKellar, R.D.	19 May 21	6 Feb 11
Victor Ernest Speranza, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Feb 20	16 May 11
*John Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	18 July 17	16 Aug 11
mErnest Granville Diggle, R.D.	3 Sept 21	7 Apr 13
George Harry Franklin, R.D.	26 July 22	14 Apr 13
Hugh Panton Learmont, R.D.	1 July 19	13 May 13
Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil, R.D.	15 May 21	1 Sept 14
William Henry Colegrave, O.B.E., R.D.	26 Nov 19	27 Oct 14
Robert Capper, D.S.C., R.D.	16 July 21	12 Dec 14
William Henry Davis, R.D.	12 Feb 22	21 Dec 15
Sidney Ralph Martin Tyrer, R.D.	27 Nov 22	31 Dec 15
*Percival Scott Ram, R.D.	17 Aug 22	30 June 16

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the list of Commanders, Retired.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Frederick William Vibert, C.B., R.D.	30 June 17	7 Mar 04
mEdward Robert Dowell, R.D.	31 Dec 17	7 Mar 04
William Howse Watkeys, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 04
mHugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 May 05
Hubert Wynn Kenrick, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Aug 07
Sir Franke Bartlett Stuart Notley, K.B.E., R.D.	1 Jan 22	27 Jan 09
George Gregory, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	11 Nov 18	20 Dec 10
Arthur Henry Bird, R.D.	31 Dec 20	31 Dec 15
Cecil Wills Burleigh, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June 21	30 June 16
William Holmes Hossack, R.D.	30 June 22	30 June 17
James Park, R.D.	30 June 22	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander	Lieutenant.
mWarrenFrederickCaborne,C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
Sir David Wilson Barker, *Kt.*, R.D.	22 June 14	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
mWilliam Henry Rothwell. R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Sir Herbert Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Captain Trinity House*) (*Deputy Master, Trinity House*)	24 May 18	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
mCharles Henry Stuart Tocque, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
mSidney de Bohun Lockyer, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
John Vigers, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Apr 13	8 June 92
mWalter Leslie Stewart, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
*mDuncan Charles MacIntyre, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
William Hazell, C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvin Hayward, R.D.	31 Dec 14	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
Maurice Harvey Clarke, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 May 07	4 May 97
Alfred Spencer Gibb, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	25 Jan 98
Richard William Broughton Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 12	29 June 98
Charles Prothart Green, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	20 Feb 99
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D. (*Captain-Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Service Association's Training Ship 'Conway'*)	22 June 14	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 99
Henry William Alfred Clark, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
Francis William Bate, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Nov 09	29 Oct 99
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 13	17 Feb 00
Charles Edward Froggatt, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
Thomas Charles Broome, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Jan 14	17 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
mHerbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 11	8 Jan 01
Colin Nicholson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 11	20 May 01
mJohn Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 June 12	4 June 01
Cecil Reginald Adey Newby, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Mar 13	19 July 01
mHerbert Watson Randall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Mar 14	18 Mar 03
mWalter Henry Parker, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 June 14	17 Dec 03
John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D.	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 14	20 Feb 04
Thomas Alban Jones, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 July 14	10 May 04
Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 May 12	18 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
Charles Knightley Browne, R.D.	7 Mar 04
James Chellew, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mHenry St. George Lindsay, R.D	7 Mar 04
mGeorge Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mCharles Douglas Bennett, R.D.	10 May 05
mWilliam Horatio Haughton, R.D.	24 May 05
mVirgoe Buckland	23 Nov 05
George Wallace Cockman, D.S.C., R.D.	3 Mar 06
Henry Arthur Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D.	4 Aug 06
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D.	4 June 07
Richard Lewis Daniel, R.D.	27 Jan 10
William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D.	25 July 10
*John Matthew Buggé, R.D.	25 Oct 11
Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D.	1 Mar 12
David Simpson Miller, M.B.E., R.D.	6 June 12
Harold William Potter, R.D	19 Mar 13
*Edward Eugene Cadou, R.D.	25 Mar 13
(*I*)Edwin Baikie-Simpson-Baikie, R.D.	12 Aug 13
Henry Lavington Walton, O.B.E., R.D.	22 June14
Philip Edward Lyne, R.D.	1 June15
mGeorge Ernest Warner, R.D.	30 June16
Samuel Robinson, R.D.	31 Dec 16
Henry George Gardiner Westmore, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 16
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner, R.D.	30 June 17
George William Cavendish Venn, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June17
Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson, R.D.	31 Dec 17
mPrince Glenallan Shilston, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Charles Edward Stuart, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Frank Ernest Beadnell	30 June18
John Howson, C.B E., R D.	30 June18
Graham Charles Holloway, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June18
Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Henry Philip Basden Smith, D.S.O R.D.	31 Dec 18
William Faulkner Pollard, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 18
mLouis Alfred Brooke Smith, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Francis George Loveless Willan, R.D	30 June19
John Arnold Holland, R.D.	31 Dec 19
m*Sir* Walter de Mouchet Baynham, K.B.E., R.D.	30 June20
Joseph William Greenhill, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June20
William Hay Dickson, R.D.	30 June20
Edward Stirling Carver, R.D.	31 Dec 20
Claude Hamilton, R.D.	30 June21
mArthur Leslie Parkinson, R.D.	30 June21

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants List.

Name	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
William Caius Crutchley, R.D.	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B. (*Captain, Trinity House*)	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Harris Lewis Wilson	22 June 14	10 Aug 88
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 88
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson, O.B.E., R.D.	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun	13 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Major	7 Jan 07	30 June 90
William Thompson	11 Nov 18	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	13 Nov 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	7 Jan 12	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt, R.D.	29 Nov 20	8 Apr 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	1 Mar 09	24 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D.	10 Aug 06	25 July 91
Henry Smith, D.S.O., R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Nov 18	27 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey, O.B.E.	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins, R.D.	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Francis Melville Tuke	22 June 14	27 Jan 92
Oswald Percival Marshall (*Captain, Trinity House*)	3 July 05	1 July 92
Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D. (*Serving under Canadian Government*)	3 May 13	12 Aug 92
mGeorge James Goss	23 Mar 04	30 Dec 92
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
George Charles Thomas, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 June 93
Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	25 Oct 12	23 Oct 93
Charles d'Hautville Bell	16 Jan 04	2 Nov 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mWilliam Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Sept 94
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95
William Lightoller, R.D.	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	16 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
Joseph King, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 96
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
mLouis Wood Bayldon (*Nautical Assessor*)	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
mOwen Lewis, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 June 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 96
mFranz Karl Thimm, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 09	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Raddish, R.D.	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 97
Zacheus Marsh	13 July 09	24 Apr 97
mCoulton Elliott, R.D.	4 Apr 21	8 June 97
mBenjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
mThomas Kerr, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 June 97
Francis James Ranken, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 97
mJames Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
mCharles Robert Longden	4 Apr 21	8 Dec 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	14 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
William Edwin Moses	11 Nov 18	3 Jan 98
mRobert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 98
mGeorge Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
William Joseph Davies, R.D.	9 May 13	28 Mar 98
John Percival, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 98
Henry Strong, R.D.	16 Nov 07	7 May 98
Derwent Simmonds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 May 98
Arthur Hudson Reade, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 July 98
mFrancis Edward Andrews, R.D.	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 98
Robert Parker Fysh, R.D.	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
mHillam Tronson	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
mHugh McNeile-Dibb, R.D.	12 Sept 12	20 Jan 99
Charles Appleton Smith, O.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	3 Mar 09	1 May 99
mFrank Briscoe Howarth	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
mWilliam Francis Stanley, R.D.	11 June 10	30 June 99
mFrederick William Mace, O.B.E. (*Act. Captain*)	9 Oct 12	14 Aug 99
George Samuel Gillard	4 Apr 21	14 Aug 99
Henry Layland, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Sept 99
William Field Seatle, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 99
mAlexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D.	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
mAlfred John Coad	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Reginald Michell Reynolds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 00
Charles Kernot Sergeant, R.D.	4 Apr 21	24 Mar 00
Reginald Salmon, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 00
Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D.	28 Apr 13	21 May 00
William Charles Crathorne, R.D.	15 Jan 12	20 June 00
Frederick William Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 July 00
Gustave Bourgat, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 July 00
mDaniel Dow, R.D.	17 July 05	8 Aug 00
Edward Joseph English, R.D.	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
William Braes Knagg, R.D.	4 Apr 21	23 Oct 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard, R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
mHerbert George Evans, R.D.	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson, R.D.	3 June 19	24 Dec 00
George Alfred Alcock, R.D.	10 June 13	18 Jan 01
George Hamilton, R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Dec 12	14 Mar 01
William Lamb Kelly	4 Apr 21	9 May 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 June 01
mEben Lindsay Raymond, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Apr 12	3 July 01
*mThomas William Bennett, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Sept 01
mJames Chapman Kerkham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 01
Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D.	17 May 12	30 Nov 01
Frank Wickham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 02
David Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 02
Walter Harry Wilkes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 02
Alfred Courtenay Selfe	11 Nov 18	22 Feb 02
Archibald Heurtley Reed, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Mar 02
William Bradley, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 02
John Llewellyn Gall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Apr 02
Charles Clement Boase, R.D.	18 May 14	16 July 02
mHerbert Maude, R.D.	17 Apr 13	6 Oct 02
Arthur John Fortnum, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Nov 02
Richard John Noal, C.B.E.	22 June 14	13 Dec 02
Frederick William Hood, R.D.	31 Mar 19	15 Jan 03
Thomas Brown, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 03
mFrank Lavington Moth, R.D.	31 Mar 19	27 May 03
August Edward Godfrey	4 Apr 21	30 June 03
Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D.	4 Apr 21	28 July 03
mSamuel George Reddie, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 03
mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D.	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03
Harold David Watts-Russell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Nov 03
(1)‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny, R.D. (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	30 Sept 18	23 Nov 03
mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D. (*Asst. Harbour-Master Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)	18 Jan 14	24 Nov 03
*Henry Biron, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Dec 03
Charles Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Dec 03
Charles Adam, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Dec 03
mGerald Otho Rooskie Eliott, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Dec 03
Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Jan 04
Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 04
mCharles Edward Hudson, O.B.E. R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 04
Eustace Robert White, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey	13 Aug 13	11 Mar 04
Edmund Kemp, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Mar 04
Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D.	31 Mar 19	26 Mar 04
Luke Ward	28 June 14	2 Apr 04
Harry Lovell Butt, R.D.	20 July 21	12 May 04
Alfred Henry Ferris, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 May 04
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	31 Mar 19	27 May 04
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett	31 Mar 19	2 June 04

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
William Albert Ussher, R.D.	31 Mar 19	4 June 04
John Henry Webb, O.B.E. (*Harbour Master, Dublin*)	31 Mar 19	23 June 04
Percy John Pape, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 04
P W Gordon Hallett	11 Nov 18	23 July 04
Frederick George Hill	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04
William James O'Neill, R.D.	30 June 19	16 Sept 04
John Billing Radcliffe	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 04
Harry Shrubsole	11 Nov 18	14 Oct 04
Richard Bolton Tinsley, C.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 14	20 Oct 04
John Anderson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Nov 04
Edward Charles Rodeu, R.D.	19 Dec 21	7 Jan 05
Charles Henry Bouch, R.D.	1 July 19	10 Mar 05
Thomas Hawes	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 05
*m William Albert Norman, R.D.	20 May 19	30 May 05
Herbert Beverley Rake, R.D.	8 Apr 19	1 June 05
Edgar Theophilus Britten, R.D.	27 Apr 19	8 June 05
Sutton Conrad Patterson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 05
Ernest Finch, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 05
Herbert Fairweather, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	25 July 05
*Philip Nelson Draper, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 05
Herbert Walter Harvey, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 05
John Alfred Wolfe, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Aug 05
Robert Andrew Milne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 Aug 05
Arnold Octavius Morgan, R.D.	18 Oct 19	20 Sept 05
George Robinson Hudson, R.D.	1 Jan 20	6 Oct 05
George Duncan Connell, R.D.	6 Aug 19	14 Oct 05
*m Sidney Kenrick Bacon, D.S.O., R.D.	28 Sept 19	23 Oct 05
Garrick William Hall, R.D.	12 Aug 19	11 Nov 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	11 Nov 18	6 Dec 05
Russell Adolph Barber, R.D.	27 May 20	9 Jan 06
John Claybourn Williams, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 06
Cecil Brooks, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Feb 06
George Henry Pike, R.D.	5 Apr 19	1 Feb 06
Louis Charles Holmes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 06
William Samuel Davenport, R.D.	3 Dec 19	12 Feb 06
Alexander Wills Hunt	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 06
Benjamin Lucas Vinden, R.D.	11 Nov 18	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron, R.D.	12 Nov 19	29 Mar 06
Thomas James Houston, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 06
m Frank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.	2 Jan 20	18 May 06
m Arthur George Larking	11 Nov 18	21 May 06
Henry Nelson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 July 06
William Frederick Morgan	11 Nov 18	4 Aug 06
m Robert Wallace, R.D.	29 Feb 20	7 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Aug 06
Charles Phelps Freeman, R.D.	30 Oct 19	14 Sept 06
Arthur Edward William Cripps, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Cecil Edward Pilkington, R.D. (*Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.*)	29 Feb 20	22 Oct 06
Charles Henry Dennis Cross, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
Edward Dumerque Drury, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Nov 06
Albert Edward Woods, R.D.	1 July 19	29 Nov 06
Daniel Scratton	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 07
William Harold Steele, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Jan 07
Frederick George Cooper, R.D.	21 Jan 21	12 Jan 07
William George Oldershaw, R.D.	23 Mar 20	14 Jan 07
mRoger Messenger Mousey Collyer, R.D.	27 July 19	1 Feb 07
Frederick Manley, R.D.	13 June 20	13 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	11 Nov 18	20 Feb 07
Joseph Miller, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 07
Ralph Henry Rojas R. D.	31 Dec 20	23 Mar 07
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 07
George Frank Dugdale, R.D.	13 Sept 20	25 Apr 07
Reginald Robert Harrison, R D.	14 Oct 20	25 Apr 07
William Devereux Parry Jones, R.D.	15 May 20	31 May 07
Alfred John Mathews	11 Nov 18	31 May 07
Hubert Viner Hart, R.D. (*Assistant Marine Surveyor, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board.*)	22 May 22	31 May 07
Ernest Sidney Vincent R.D.	7 Mar 20	11 July 07
Edgar Lakeman Trant, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 07
Robert John Williams, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	31 Dec 13	27 Aug 07
William Isaac Mason, R.D.	17 Jan 23	18 Sept 07
Alexander Henderson	30 July 18	28 Sept 07
George Francis Snape	21 June 20	1 Oct 07
mEdwin Harold Orchard, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Feb 20	4 Oct 07
Charles Davidson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	9 Oct 07
Robert Severs, R.D.	6 Nov 20	17 Oct 07
Leonard John Glendenning.	21 Aug 19	11 Nov 07
Samuel Bolton, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	11 Dec 07
Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead, R.D.	20 Sept 20	23 Dec 07
Philip Courtenay Headlam, R.D.	19 Feb 20	27 Dec 07
Walter Henry Hatcher, R.D.	23 Apr 20	1 Jan 08
Henry Norman Gilbert	11 Nov 18	10 Jan 08
Robert John Johnstone	1 Apr 22	3 Feb 08
Thomas Milner Peet, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 08
Charles David Cay, R.D.	2 June 22	21 Feb 08
Percy Durkin, R.D.	28 Apr 19	26 Feb 08
Joseph MacMahon, R.D.	26 Apr 19	24 Mar 08
Percy Tennison Perkins.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Herbert Walter Mobe	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 08
Cyril Stephens Durrad	22 Sept 19	7 May 08
John Robertson, R.D.	2 July 20	13 May 08
George Irwin	9 Aug 21	4 June 08
mTom Lakin Mills, O.B.E., R.D.	25 Apr 19	12 June 08
Octavius Siggers, R.D.	27 July 20	2 July 08
Charles Davy Matheson, R.D.	9 Sept 22	3 July 08
Henry George Kendall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 July 08
Alfred Sidney Poole, R.D.	17 Oct 21	30 July 08
mReginald Hasler Browne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 08

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret, Com.	Lieutenant.
mIgnatius Joseph Hayes, R.D.	11 Feb 20	15 Aug 08
Edwin Salisbury MacLeod, R.D.	25 Jan 21	26 Aug 08
Charles Cuthbert Garrett, R.D.	22 May 21	29 Aug 08
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 08
Horace Richard Harding, R.D.	1 Jan 23	12 Nov 08
Robert Bannister Lyness, R.D.	13 Jan 20	3 Dec 08
John Harrie Howard Scudamore, D.S.C, R.D.	2 Aug 21	14 Jan 09
John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters, R.D.	30 Aug 20	28 Jan 09
Arthur Hughes Raymer, R.D.	12 Apr 20	4 Feb 09
*mCharles Joseph Stuart, O.B.E., R.D.	9 Feb 22	9 Feb 09
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 09
Reginald George Pardoe	3 Apr 22	7 May 09
Cedric Arthur Rowlinson, R.D.	26 Aug 19	7 May 09
mArthur Murray, R.D.	19 Apr 21	7 May 09
William Burnaby Southouse Starr, R.D.	7 Nov 21	7 May 09
mRupert William Stagg, R.D.	15 June 19	5 June 09
Robert Sibthorpe Connolly, R.D.	20 Mar 22	30 June 09
Michael Francis Murray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 July 09
Percy Fairfield	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 09
John Roger Williams, R.D.	7 Sept 20	21 Aug 09
James Whitla Gracey, R.D. (*Haven Master of the Port of Bristol*)	10 July 19	24 Aug 09
Charles Arthur Bullock, O.B.E., R.D.	30 Oct 21	29 Aug 09
Frederick Sudell, R.D.	23 Jan 21	4 Sept 09
Reginald Heber Stringer, O.B.E., R.D.	7 Aug 20	5 Sept 09
William Bennett Clementson, R.D.	19 Dec 21	29 Sept 09
mErnest Combe Miller, R.D.	20 Apr 19	18 Oct 09
Richard John Carter, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
Gerald FitzGibbon McCombie, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
William Jewell Yeomans, R.D.	2 Feb 20	18 Oct 09
Clarence Edward Henry Aylen, R.D.	30 June 19	18 Oct 09
Dick Foveran Turing Bruce, R.D.	11 Apr 21	18 Oct 09
mHarold Edward Jackson, R.D.	4 Feb 21	18 Oct 09
Aulay Babington Macaulay, R.D.	8 Jan 18	18 Oct 09
Henry Cook, R.D.	2 June 20	18 Oct 09
Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09
Ralph William Goodacre, R.D.	22 June 21	18 Oct 09
Ernest Clarke, R.D.	2 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
Frank Henry Claret, O.B.E.	31 Mar 21	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Oct 09
Thomas George Westropp	10 Nov 20	18 Oct 09
Henry Graham Thomson, R.D.	26 Nov 21	18 Oct 09
Arthur Howard Notley, R.D.	31 Oct 21	18 Oct 09
Cecil Graham Tonge, R.D.	1 Jan 22	18 Oct 09
Edward Robert Crouch, R.D.	30 Mar 22	18 Oct 09
*Charles Joseph Keily, O.B.E.	3 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
*Richard Frederic Woods, R.D	4 Apr 21	18 Oct 09
William Lennox Rickcord, R.D.	26 Sept 21	27 Oct 09
Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E., R.D.	21 Nov 19	1 Nov 09
Charles Vere Price R.D.	29 May 22	6 Nov 09

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Herbert Wabeon Wise, R.D.	18 June 19	15 Nov 09
Thomas Pritchard, R.D.	24 Sept 22	28 Dec 09
William McClure Lunt	19 Sept 21	28 Dec 09
***Guy Perdell Lewis, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Mar 22	28 Dec 09
Frederick George William Newbery, R.D.	19 Sept 22	3 Jan 10
Ernest Harry Francis	6 Dec 20	12 Jan 10
John Archibald Rupert Jones, R.D.	20 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Arthur Stanley Fullam, R.D.	26 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Hamilton McMath Hely, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Aug 21	2 Feb 10
Bertram Shillitoe, R.D.	16 Apr 22	2 Feb 10
Henry Osborne Barter, R.D.	31 Mar 19	21 Feb 10
Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Aug 19	8 Mar 10
*David Blair, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 19	21 Apr 10
Alan Wilfred Hughes, R.D.	8 July 22	19 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton, O.B.E.	3 June 19	19 Apr 10
Montague Gillott Douglas, R.D.	29 Oct 22	13 May 10
Stephen Percy Elliott, O.B.E., R.D.	19 June 22	18 May 10
Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones, R.D.	19 Feb 22	29 May 10
Thomas Adamson Matheson, R.D.	4 Oct 22	7 June 10
Henry James Golsworthy Finch	23 Oct 19	3 July 10
William Prentice, R.D.	19 Nov 20	20 July 10
James Herbert Malpas, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Oct 19	21 July 10
Robert Geoffrey Cross, R.D.	21 Dec 21	22 Aug 10
*Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, O.B.E., R.D.	6 July 21	28 Aug 10
Edward Tibbits, O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 19	3 Sept 10
Howard Canute Davis, D.S.C., R.D.	24 Oct 20	13 Sept 10
Bertie Bath Oram, R.D.	20 Jan 23	13 Sept 10
Henry McConkey, O.B E., R.D.	18 July 22	17 Sept 10
Harry Armine Halcott Ash, R.D.	4 Dec 20	25 Sept 10
*PW*Reginald Slaughter Triggs, R D.	15 Aug 21	22 Oct 10
Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D.	25 July 22	12 Nov 10
Percy Reginald Vaughan, D.S C., R.D.	25 Feb 21	3 Dec 10
Frederick Charles Howard	6 July 22	31 Dec 10
Arthur Percy Melsom, D.S.O.	3 June 21	1 Jan 11
Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D	19 Sept 19	15 Feb 11
Frederick August Frank, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Aug 19	20 Feb 11
Frederick Basil Bignold	26 Aug 21	25 Feb 11
Charles Frederick Brown, R.D.	6 Jan 22	28 Feb 11
Ernest Claude Shankland (*Chief Harbour Master, Port of London Authority*)	2 June 20	28 Feb 11
Basil James Ohlson, D.S.O., R.D.	15 Nov 19	8 Mar 11
Herbert Hesketh Lowe, R.D.	7 May 21	11 Mar 11
mCharles Hester, R.D.	4 Apr 21	11 Mar 11
Ernest Mortimer Hawkins, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Jan 23	18 Mar 11
Bertram Elliott, R.D.	8 Apr 22	18 Mar 11
Francis William Woodgate Bevis, R.D.	21 Nov 22	28 Apr 11
mFrank Albert Bond, R D	9 Dec 22	29 Apr 11
Frederick Pickering, O.B.E., R.D.	24 Aug 21	21 May 11
Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis, R.D.	10 Feb 22	21 May 11
Henry Annall, R.D.	4 July 22	25 May 11
Charles Herbert Greame, R.D.	5 Oct 19	10 July 11

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Edward Lash, R.D.	16 July 22	13 Aug 11
James Avern	24 Nov 21	24 Nov 11
Vivian Rodolph O'Reilly, R.D.	1 Jan 22	7 Dec 11
David Henry Hugh Whitburn, R.D.	24 Jan 23	16 Jan 12
Herbert James, R.D.	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 12
Allan Varian, R.D.	27 May 22	15 Mar 12
mJohn Barrance Browning, R.D.	18 Mar 22	15 Mar 12
Percival Howard Tallack, R.D.	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 12
Arthur McClellan Pakenham, R.D.	11 Sept 22	11 Sept 12
Arthur Percival Croxford, R.D.	11 Sept 22	11 Sept 12
Frederick Thompson Groome, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Dec 22	23 Dec 12
Bernard Ewen Tallack, R.D	12 Jan 23	1 Jan 13
George Davies Williams, D.S.O., R.D.	16 Jan 23	16 Jan 13
Charles Herbert Lightboller, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 May 13
James Plumpton	2 Oct 22	1 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
mBenjamin Thomson, R.D.	18 Nov 90
William Guise Comley	30 June 91
William Henry Barham	30 June 95
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 96
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 96
Seth Hughes	30 June 97
William Marchant Smith	30 June 97
mJames Lowther Leftwich	31 Dec 97
Robert Gray	31 Dec 97
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 97
Robert George Warrick	30 June 98
Henry William Pell	30 June 98
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 98
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 98
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 99
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 99
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 99
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 99
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 99
John Paris Power	21 July 99
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 99
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 99
mTemperley Darke	20 Dec 99
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 00
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 00
Thomas Free	27 Jan 00
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 00
George Douglas Saunder, R.D	29 Sept 00
John William Hague	1 Nov 00
Thomas Hermann Hide	18 Jan 01
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 01
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 01
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 01
Sir Arthur Wellesley Clarke K.B.E (*Captain, Trinity House*)	5 May 01
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 01
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 01
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 02
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 02
mWalter Johnson R.D.	13 Feb 02
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 02
mAlexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 02
William Hocking	28 June 02
William Finch, O.B.E.	30 Oct 02
Robert Hugh Olivey, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	13 May 03
Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 03
Stephen Usticke Beauchant, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	17 Dec 03
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Edwin Green Leader	17 Dec 03
****William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 04
William Herbert Calvert	11 Apr 04
mCharles Joseph Benton (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	6 May 04
Horace Mills Benison	16 May 04
Thomas Golding (*Captain, Trinity House*)	20 June 04
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 04
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 05
mWilliam Charles Leader, R.D.	13 Feb 05
Joseph Barlow Ranson, O.B.E.	26 Feb 05
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 05
Walter Benjamin Palmer, O.B.E.	29 Apr 05
Frederick William Corner	5 May 05
George Howard Noakes	23 June 05
mWalter Wyndham Verrall	28 July 05
mGeorge Salkeld Webster, R.D.	10 Aug 05
mJames Singleton Henry, R.D.	31 Aug 05
William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 05
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 05
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 05
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 06
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 06
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 06
John Vaughan	26 Feb 06
Henry Beresford Penruddocke	13 May 06
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 06
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 06
Frank Hart	4 June 06
Joseph Marcus Pearson, D.S.C.	28 July 06
mEdwin Frederick Gurney	29 July 06
Sir Charles Edward Down, K.B.E.	14 Sept 06
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 06
Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D.	12 Oct 06
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 06
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 06
Edward James Minister, R.D.	20 Dec 06
Richardson Bell	22 Feb 07
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 07
Frank William Raisin	1 May 07
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin (*Act. Captain*)	12 May 07
John Sampson	8 July 07
Edwin Thomas Smith	31 July 07
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 07
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 07
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 07

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 07
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 07
William Robertson Le Mare	29 Jan 08
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 08
John Doig Spain	22 Mar 08
Alexander EdwinSherwinHambelton,C.B.E.,R D.	26 Mar 08
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 08
Thomas McComb Taylor, O.B.E.	21 Apr 08
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 08
Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 08
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 08
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.D.	27 Nov 08
John Dobson	4 Dec 08
Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 09
Sidney Finch, O.B.E.	18 Jan 09
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 09
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 09
Ambrose Day Gange, O.B E.	13 May 09
George d'Arcy Hinde	20 June 09
mMartin O'Connor	19 July 09
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 09
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 09
mFrederick William Kershaw, O.B.E.	22 Aug 09
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 09
Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 09
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 09
Andrew Ernest Moscrop	27 Nov 09
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 09
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 09
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 09
Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 10
mCecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 10
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 10
Donald McGregor Newton, R.D.	22 Mar 10
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 10
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 10
Frederick Richard Balchin	16 June 10
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 10
mWilliam Henry Fry	3 Sept 10
Robert Fraser	22 Sept 10
James John Cameron	8 Nov 10
Robert McDonald Sutor	29 Nov 10
Edward Francis Daldy, R.D.	17 Dec 10
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 10
Dudley Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 11
William Colbeck	4 Mar 11
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 11
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Harry Harvey Cossentine	4 May 11
Walter Naylor	16 May 11
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 11
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 11
Montagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson	3 Sept 11
mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 11
Francis Joseph Van Zeller	14 Sept 11
(*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	
mJohn Withers	14 Nov 11
John George Grassam	19 Nov 11
James Egerton Crossland, R.D.	25 Nov 11
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 11
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 11
Arthur Vaughan Cowell	18 Dec 11
mWalter Henry Cooper, R.D.	19 Feb 12
William Williams, R.D.	25 Apr 12
Charles Henry Waller Willes	9 May 12
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 12
mCharles Cousins McCoy	16 May 12
Charles Stanley Peacock	16 June 12
(*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	
*Henry Charles Brewster	20 Aug 12
Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 12
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway, O.B.E.	1 Nov 12
Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 12
mRufus William Cooper	5 Jan 13
James Kearney	6 Jan 13
James Richards Carnon	10 Jan 13
George Frederick Gardner, O.B.E.	14 Jan 13
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 13
John Harris Hills	31 Mar 13
Percival William Scott	9 May 13
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 13
Reginald Hugh Dominy, C.B.E.	20 May 13
Tom Eugene Robinson, R.D.	20 June 13
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 13
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 13
William Edgar Kelway, R.D.	30 June 13
Kenneth Dowson	27 July 13
James Carver Oswald Clarke	4 Aug 13
Arthur Frederick Smith	14 Sept 13
John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 13
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 13
Henry James Turnbull, R.D.	8 Jan 14
William Molloy, R.D.	31 Mar 14
Archibald Hamilton Ryley	10 May 14
(*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	
Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 14
John Vernon Forster, O.B.E.	14 May 14
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 14

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
mWalter James Swan	26 May 14
*Charles Henry Lyddon	24 Aug 14
Harry Newton	10 Sept 14
Dudley Adams Scott, R.D.	13 Nov 14
Francis Henry Cooke	4 Dec 14
Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries	30 Jan 15
John Alexander Davidson	1 Feb 15
Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 15
Thomas William Hankinson, R.D.	13 Apr 15
Alfred James Hailey	17 Apr 15
Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 15
Edward Griffiths	28 May 15
John William Taylor	2 Aug 15
Frank Colclough Ree	27 Aug 15
Robert Glendenning Malin	7 Oct 15
Francis Dalzell Piper	1 Dec 15
Ernest Woodhead	13 Dec 15
Frederick Henry Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 16
Frederick Pryce Evans	6 Apr 16
Thomas Martin Lang	7 May 16
William Francis Cossey	11 May 16
*Andrew Purdon	18 June 16
Arthur Stanley Woodward	23 July 16
mWilliam Stuart Watt	19 Oct 16
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens	19 Oct 16
Norman Woolcock	10 Feb 17
Alexander Bremner Thomson	27 Feb 17
mCharles Duncan Forbes	26 Mar 17
George Samuel Hooper	27 Mar 17
Harry Frederick Minett	2 Apr 17
James Ernest Churchill, D.S.C.	10 May 17
Frederick William Audley Hanson	2 June 17
Horace John Dean	5 June 17
William George Lewin	23 July 17
John Aitken	18 Oct 17
James John Bailey.	18 Oct 17
Frederick John Roden	18 Oct 17
Walter Wingate	18 Oct 17
Victor Robeiro d'Almeida Campos, O.B.E.	18 Oct 17
William Brooke	18 Oct 17
Archibald West	18 Oct 17
mLawrence Lovell Scott	20 Oct 17
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D.	2 Dec 17
Alexander David Meek	19 Dec 17
Kenneth Henry Stuart	28 Dec 17
Bernard Herbert Symns, D.S.C., R.D.	28 June 18
Alfred George Linggard	16 Mar 18
Elias Tomlin Pilcher	1 Apr 18
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman, D.S.C.	19 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Francis Harry Ekins	25 Apr 18
*Charles Arthur Peal	31 May 18
William Duke Armit	16 Aug 18
Thomas William Frederick Winter	26 Nov 18
Beauchamp Henry Venner	21 May 19
*Bruce Metcalfe, O.B.E., R.D.	16 June 19
George Sinclair	1 July 19
Francis Godfrey Spriddell, R.D.	16 Aug 19
Bowland William Hocking, R.D.	18 Sept 19
Arthur William Bromley, R.D.	29 Sept 19
William Reginald Calder, R.D.	8 Nov 19
John Herbert Squires	8 Nov 19
Francis Sibbald Murray, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Arthur Hope Hignett, R.D	19 Jan 20
Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood, R.D.	19 Jan 20
John William Binks, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Thomas Frederick Milner, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Ernest Edward Madge, D.S.C., R.D.	9 June 20
Charles Henry Kendall, R.D.	6 Aug 20
Albert Edouard Boswell, O.B.E.	6 Oct 20
Leonard Redfern Gardiner, R.D.	24 Oct 20
Lionel Leslie Williams	28 Oct 20
Lawrence Stanley Boggs, R.D.	17 Nov 20
Hamilton Bunce Northcote, R.D.	22 Nov 20
William Gordon Bennett	22 Nov 20
George Davey, R.D	1 May 21
Richard James Hughes Compton	30 June 21
Sydney Walter Somers Vine	18 Sept 21
George Albert Sharp	25 Sept 21
Alfred James Holland, R.D.	12 Nov 21
Vincent Claude Large	4 Dec 21
Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts	13 Dec 21
Robert Day Chettle	1 Jan 22
Percy Nono Fletcher, R.D.	4 Jan 22
Farquhar Grant	16 Jan 22
Robert Trafford Martin	19 Jan 22
Ruspini Mallalue, R.D.	21 Feb 22
William Stanley Nelson, D.S.C.	27 Feb 22
Eugene Emmanuel Frost Smith, D.S.C.	13 Mar 22
David Finlay Watson Foden, R.D.	15 Mar 22
Vivian Lockyer Wiles, R.D.	30 May 22
Thomas Walter Heanley, R.D.	10 June 22
Sydney James Cunningham	10 July 22
Harry William Woodcock, R.D.	10 July 22
Lionel Dale Douglas, R.D.	24 Aug 22
Walter de Burgh Thomas	15 Dec 22
*Victor Fraser Lyon, R.D.	14 Jan 23
William Percival Clifton-Mogg	28 Jan 23
William Littlejohn Wilson, R.D.	10 Feb 23
Charles Arthur Robertson	20 Feb 23
Henry Edward Geves Scott-Smith, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Mar 23

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
William Trannack Clifford (*Acting Lieut.*) *Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	5 Aug 14
Arthur Bertram Paine	24 Sept 14
*Alexander Petrie	17 Nov 14
Gordon Malzard, R.D.	11 Mar 15
John George Spencer	1 Apr 15
Benjamin Charles Alban Edwin Cowper, R.D.	2 Apr 15
Thomas Hatton, R.D.	9 Apr 15
Herbert Bartholomew Donovan	13 June 15
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	17 June 15
Vernon John Henry Bosdet	1 July 15
PW Robert Cowan (*Acting Lieut.*-*Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	1 July 15
Herbert Keer Case, D.S.C.	1 July 15
Ernest Victor Pennington	1 July 15
Henry Richard Leepman-Shaw	20 July 15
James Carson Wilson	20 July 15
John Herbert Gaskell	24 July 15
Donald Mansfield (*Acting Lieut.*-*Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	27 July 15
James Francis Symons, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Rowland Owen Lloyd, O.B.E.	2 Aug 15
George Henry Openshaw	2 Aug 15
William Charles George Smith	2 Aug 15
Richard Sheil	2 Aug 15
Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd	2 Aug 15
Arthur William Legge	2 Aug 15
Thomas Godman	2 Aug 15
Bernard Thomas Cox, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15
Edward Percy Lyndon.	2 Aug 15
Robert Wardrop	2 Aug 15
William Cook Postle	2 Aug 15
Ivo James Kay, O.B.E., R.D.	2 Aug 15
Arthur Hutt Ayres, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Charles Stephen Dendy	2 Aug 15
Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones	2 Aug 15
Arthur John Francis Nanscawen	2 Aug 15
William Pawlet Evans, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15
Herbert John Norris	2 Aug 15
Frank James Couldrey, D.S.C.	2 Aug 15
Samuel Walter Tansley	2 Aug 15
Henry Charles Allingham, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Wilfred Ancell Baker	2 Aug 15
George Steele	2 Aug 15
Norman Robert Clinton Ramsay.	2 Aug 15
Frederick Arthur Smyth, R.D.	2 Aug 15
William Henry Dunster	2 Aug 15
Gordon William Knight	2 Aug 15
Fred Wissler	2 Aug 15
George Edward Barton, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Henry Treby Heale	19 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden, R.D.(*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	21 Aug 15
Trevor Whitla Bridges	1 Oct 15
William Victor Ogley	1 Oct 15
Cuthbert Leslie Brown	1 Oct 15
John Thomas Daff	1 Oct 15
Horace Leslie Vicary, D.S.C.	1 Oct 15
Cyril Herbert Bromley	1 Oct 15
Ivan Rupert Fleming	1 Oct 15
Charles Harry Webb	19 Oct 15
Walter Melville Williams	26 Oct 15
Arnold Taylor, O.B.E..	5 Nov 15
Reginald Bernard	24 Nov 15
Hugh Elliott Smith, R.D.	14 Dec 15
James Sydney Pyke	1 Jan 16
Henry Haswell Milledge	1 Jan 16
Herbert John Cavill, O.B.E.	1 Jan 16
Arthur Smith	1 Jan 16
Leonard Pirie	1 Jan 16
Archibald George Lecandey	1 Jan 16
Robert Wright	1 Feb 16
James Stanley Mash, R.D.	16 Feb 16
PW Godfrey Martin	1 Apr 16
John Barlow	1 Apr 16
William Watkin Thomas, D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
Albert Christopher Lund	1 Apr 16
Philip Victor Butler	1 Apr 16
Werner Augustus Townend	1 Apr 16
Aveling Moffatt Pontin Ford	2 May 16
Malcolm Cecil Powell, O.B.E.	13 May 16
Reginald Douglas Beard, R.D.	8 June 16
Fred Garthwaite, R.D.	25 June 16
Stephen Hudson Smiles, O.B.E.	1 July 16
Hans Conrad Adolph De Mierre	1 July 16
John Henry Craine	1 Aug 16
Ernest Brown	1 Aug 16
Charles Augustus Panchaud	1 Aug 16
Arthur Marshall Kinnersley Saul	4 Aug 16
John Augustus Legge, R.D.	7 Aug 16
Tom Hamnett	1 Sept 16
Joseph William Roberts	1 Sept 16
Nicolas Frederick Smiles, D.S.C.	1 Sept 16
Thomas Douglas Thompson	1 Sept 16
Henry George Hatchwell	1 Sept 16
Benjamin Jaquiss	1 Sept 16
William Drummond Bayne	1 Sept 16
James Nelson	1 Sept 16
William Robertson Braine	1 Sept 16
Robert Edgar Sharpley	1 Sept 16
Edward Alexander Priestley	1 Sept 16
Laurence Dickinson	1 Sept 16
Charles Stanley Cook Steen	1 Sept 16
Jean Maurice Barbés Pougneb, O.B.E	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Alexander Flett	20 Sept 16
Percy Younghusband	1 Oct 16
Alfred Mark Lee, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
Francis Joseph Merrett	1 Oct 16
George Leslie, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
James Roy Harding	1 Oct 16
Arthur Stanley Verity	1 Oct 16
Richard Peat	1 Oct 16
Sidney Greensted	1 Oct 16
James John Enwoldsen	1 Oct 16
William Greig Noble McPherson	1 Oct 16
Hubert Ireland	1 Oct 16
Sidney John Ratcliff	1 Oct 16
Robert Norman Taylor	1 Oct 16
William Price, R.D.	16 Oct 16
William Ernest Crumplin	21 Oct 16
George Sharon Loraine	1 Nov 16
Frederick Maude Maling, D.S.O.	20 Nov 16
Walter Frederick Andrewes	30 Nov 16
Rupert George England	11 Dec 16
Robert Bryce	22 Dec 16
Charles John Walker, D.S.C.	22 Dec 16
James Cargill Murray	22 Dec 16
John Howgate	22 Dec 16
Walter Tye	26 Jan 17
Bernard Firth, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	27 Jan 17
Rowland Leonard Hastings McNish, D.S.O.	26 Feb 17
Albert Ernest Webster, D.S.O.	27 Feb 17
James Lewis Fell	11 Mar 17
John Berthram Alabaster	2 Apr 17
Robert George Aland Wiltshire	9 Apr 17
Clement James Charlewood, D.S.C.	10 Apr 17
Harry Lawrence Jenkins	22 Apr 17
James Martin, D.S.O.	19 May 17
George Albert Dawson	1 July 17
Percy Sola, D.S.O.	7 July 17
Benjamin William George, D.S.O.	12 July 17
George Badenoch Murray, D.S.O.	24 July 17
George Frederick Dickens, D.S.C.	8 Aug 17
Alfred Thompson Pope, D.S.O.	10 Sept 17
William Barr	13 Sept 17
Ralph Leopold Bridges	23 Oct 17
Mervyn Harley Rodney	2 Dec 17
Joseph Steel	11 Jan 18
John Bonsor Ledger	20 Jan 18
William Hutcheon Watt	23 Feb 18
Arnold George Carrick, D.S.C.	27 Feb 18
George Dickinson Moffat, D.S.O.	15 Mar 18
Charles Waine Sanderson	2 Apr 18
Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch	2 Apr 18
Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan	2 Apr 18
Gordon Edmund Adams	2 Apr 18
Edward Martin Coates	2 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Frederick William Hayes	2 Apr 18
Harry Bird Kirby	2 Apr 18
Stephen Calcott Fox	2 Apr 18
Frederick Cooke	1 May 18
Alexander Robinson	4 June 18
Alexander Grey	18 July 18
Haskett John Maynard	20 Aug 18
William Loy Churton Marvin	21 Aug 18
Maurice Sidney Youel	13 Sept 18
Harold McCarthy	8 Nov 18
William Campbell, D.S.C.	20 Dec 18
Ivor Neville Ross	28 Jan 19
Dudley Haggard	28 Jan 19
Stanley Herbert Russell	28 Jan 19
Frank Beaufort Squire	28 Jan 19
Arthur John Davies-Berrington	28 Jan 19
Herbert Miles Davies	28 Jan 19
Raymond Kerr Rogerson	19 Feb 19
Edward Gavin Farr Butler	15 Mar 19
Frederic Norman Patterson	21 Mar 19
Guy Nottidge	8 Apr 19
Thomas Smillie Grieve⊖	28 Apr 19
mAlfred Lloyd Gordon	1 May 19
Robert Cecil Paget	23 May 19
Hubert Gerald Daedalus Merrett	29 May 19
Theophile Le Blancq Pirouet	3 July 19
George William Baker	19 Aug 20
Gilbert Charles Pitcairn	9 May 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANTS.

Name	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant.
mJames Whitehill Ross	16 Nov 11	27 Jan 92
Alfred Robert du Domaine	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
Thomas Moffett Potts, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	6 July 97
mGeorge Washington Melsom, O.B.E.	4 July 10	28 June 98
Trevor Tenison	7 Dec 15	14 Nov 98
William Harry Budden	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
Alexander Nicoll	2 Dec 17	17 Feb 05
Maurice McDonnell Kennelly	11 Aug 21	1 July 18
John Gwyndd Wood, D.S.C.	26 Feb 18	27 Apr 16
Willis Bruce Gaudion	5 Feb 19	16 Apr 17
John Horace Blakiston	4 Nov 19	27 June 18

LIEUTENANTS.
(*From Sub-Lieutenants List.*)

mWilliam Frederick Boaden	15 Aug 18	9 July 04

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73
William Gawthrop	30 June 82
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Charles Albert Robertson.	27 Jan 92
James Morris	13 May 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
mAlbert Barron	12 Feb 98
John Attwood	14 Mar 98
mReginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
mCharles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
Edward Laurence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
mArthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
mSydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00
Bernard William Thunder (*Act. Lieut.*)	10 Apr 01
Alexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02
Frank Helder Wiatt	18 July 02
mRichard de Verdon Williams (*Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.(T.)*).	1 Jan 03
Francis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
mHarold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
Edward Smith McLaren.	26 Jan 05
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood, O.B.E.	6 Mar 05
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples (*Act. Lieut.*)	7 June 07
Cecil Gavegan	1 Oct 07
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	23 Sept 13
*PW*Frederick Ernest Tordiffe	1 Apr 14
Alfred George Williams	28 Jan 17
Oswald Taylor (*Act. Lieut.*)	21 July 17
Edward Dominic O'Connor	21 July 17
Arthur Ivor David Habgood	8 Sept 17
Geoffrey Chambers Flower	5 Nov 17
Bernard Beckford Bevan	6 Mar 18
John Walter Lamble	27 Aug 18
John William Stevens ⊖	11 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

(*Engineer Lieutenant-Commander retired with rank of Engineer Commander.*)

Name.	Seniority
William George Milner	30 Nov 17
James Dennis Dunn	11 Nov 18
Robert Alexander Scott, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18
James Richard Clay, R.D.	11 Nov 18
David Alexander Stewart Lee, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Dunning, R.D.	31 Mar 19
mCharles William Forbes, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Wallis Vincent Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Henry Percy Owen	31 Mar 19
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
mPeter McLaren Kelt, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Irving Furlong, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Alfred Moss, R.D.	31 Mar 19
James McGowan, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred Daniel Varian, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Richardson	31 Mar 19
Robert Owen, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Lang	31 Mar 19
Andrew Alexander Purvis, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Edward William Rutter, R.D.	31 Mar 19
William Robertson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred William Batley, R.D.	29 Apr 19
Andrew Kerr, R.D.	22 June 19
Arthur Edwaid Starkey, R.D.	29 May 19
William Thomas Tucker, R.D.	20 Nov 19
James Young, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 19
Frederick Gambier Haynes, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 20
Henry Samuel Hoar, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Jan 21
mGeorge Albert Vine, R.D.	26 Jan 21
William Scott, R.D.	12 Apr 21
William Relph, R.D.	12 Apr 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Robert McWhannell, R.D.	25 Nov 16
William John Brown, R.D.	27 Jan 17
Charles Munro	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
William Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D.	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
Christopher William Hale	17 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
Peter Smith, R.D.	1 Mar 04	6 Oct 92
mAlexander Henderson, R.D.	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
mHugh Crawford Boyle, R.D.	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
James Thom Smith, R.D.	15 May 09	13 July 93
George Herbert Gordon, R.D.	5 Oct 11	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper, R.D.	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
John Cameron, R.D.	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
Robert Leslie, O.B.E.	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E.	1 Mar 04	22 Oct 94
Claude Charles Lapsley, O.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Oct 08	12 Feb 95
mJohn Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
Alexander Morrison	20 Sept 07	8 Apr 96
Alexander Melndewar	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
Harry James Spiers, R.D.	22 Oct 12	11 Aug 97
Henry Walter Fawdon	13 Feb 13	4 Jan 99
Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D.	23 Nov 13	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston (*Nautical Assessor*)	23 Oct 13	1 Dec 99
mThomas Spier Smith	11 July 12	14 Mar 00
Frederick John Blake, R.D.	24 Oct 12	17 Dec 00
mWilliam Donald Robertson, R.D.	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
Robert Hood Fleming, R.D.	2 Aug 12	28 Oct 02
William Mathieson	24 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 Aug 10	13 Apr 05
John Gould	26 Oct 11	7 Apr 06
James White Dunlop	6 Sept 13	11 June 07
Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D.	7 Dec 13	28 July 12

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
Thomas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D.	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
George Roberts Burman, R.D.	27 Dec 11	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
George John Rogers	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
Alexander Walker	22 Dec 08	20 Jan 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	13 Apr 08	18 Aug 91
Edward Gordon, D.S.C., R.D.	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Peter Low	16 Jan 03
William Henry Stanley, R.D.	2 Apr 06
mArthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
David Lawrence	31 Mar 19	31 Dec 88
John Lambert, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie, M.B.E.	5 Nov 17	31 Dec 89
James McNaught, R.D.	2 Jan 21	18 Aug 91
Paul Macdonald, R.D.	18 June 19	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
William Thompson Brown, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
Charles Rickard Nutt	21 Jan 19	1 Feb 94
Alexander Denholm	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 95
mJohn Stephen Riley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	31 Mar 19	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	26 Oct 20	3 Feb 96
William David Bevan, R.D.	9 June 20	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald	31 Mar 19	12 Aug 96
George Stevenson Horne	20 Dec 21	24 Feb 97
John Ford Rothwell, R.D.	31 Mar 19	22 Mar 97
Peter Muir	31 Mar 19	19 Aug 97
Francis William Ruddle, O.B.E.	13 July 21	16 June 98
Edward Owen Griffith, R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 June 98
mHerbert Gordon Hean	11 Nov 18	16 June 98
John Scott Herriot, R.D.	1 Mar 22	16 June 98
Matthew William Byrne, R.D.	12 Apr 21	20 Oct 98
William Marsden Fletcher, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	17 Nov 20	20 Dec 98
William Rowe, D.S.O., R.D.	20 Jan 21	26 May 99
Walter Neill Masterton, R.D.	21 Apr 21	24 Aug 99
George Clay	17 Nov 20	17 Feb 00
James Macintosh Smith, R.D.	31 May 21	17 Feb 00
Magnus White, R.D.	31 May 21	16 May 00
William Henry Bell	14 Oct 20	30 May 00
mFrederick Monkhouse Jones, R.D.	12 Apr 21	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	12 Apr 21	30 Oct 00
Thomas Ambrose, R.D.	9 Apr 21	15 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	9 June 21	13 Mar 01
William Duncan, R.D.	12 Apr 21	21 Mar 01
George Harold Prockter, R.D.	3 Nov 16	4 Apr 01
mThomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D.	12 Apr 21	4 May 01
mWilliam McRae Campbell, R.D.	14 Apr 21	11 June 01
Harold McNeil	12 Apr 21	30 Sept 01
John Alexander Mungall	7 Dec 21	1 Feb 02
Ernest William Collings, R.D.	31 Mar 19	19 June 02
William Whybe, R.D.	3 Apr 21	10 July 02
Robert Lawson	27 Oct 19	11 July 02
William John Dibb, R.D.	4 July 21	19 Mar 03
Owen Edwards, R.D.	16 Oct 19	1 May 03
Charles Richardson Hughes	12 Apr 21	18 Aug 03
William Henry Reynolds, R.D.	12 Apr 21	19 Sept 03
Thomas McLeod, R.D.	19 Oct 16	6 Aug 04
Charles Arthur Jones	23 Dec 18	31 Jan 05
James Washington Smith	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER—contd.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
Charles Lionel Penney, R.D.	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 05
William Edward Forster, R.D.	31 Mar 19	2 May 05
Frederick William James, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 Sept 05
Norman Macdonald	12 Apr 21	23 Jan 07
William Edward Polley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 Dec 07
mWilliam Brown McCall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 May 11
William Henry Tomkins, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 11
Frederick William Wildish, R.D.	1 Sept 21	26 May 12
John Davies, R.D.	31 Mar 19	24 June 13

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
John William Smith, R.D.,	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
John Edward Morgan	9 July 14	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	27 June 11	31 Dec 88
Charles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
Thomas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	1 Jan 15	8 Mar 92
John McIver, R.D.	19 Aug 12	1 Sept 92
Archibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
Adam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	28 Mar 97
William Glen, R.D.	17 July 12	22 Apr 99
mGeorge Leigh Cattrall, R.D.	17 May 15	22 Aug 99
Thomas Ripley, R.D.	14 Apr 14	11 Sept 99
Andrew Cockburn, R.D.	12 June 14	1 Jan 01
mGeorge Lionel Ball, R.D.	1 Oct 13	11 Feb 02
Alfred James Harlow, R.D.	18 Dec 14	4 Mar 03
Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning, R.D.	29 June 14	17 Oct 03
Matthew Henry Fisher	11 Aug 13	7 Sept 05

ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Sir Edward Nicholl, *Kt.*	31 Dec 89	James Purvis	19 July 02
John Sinclair, R.D.	30 June 90	Albert Green	4 Sept 07
		Charles Stansfield Marshall	6 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
George Edwin Morrell, R.D.	6 Nov 15
John Ernest Fea, R.D.	10 Mar 16
William Tod	25 Nov 19

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
Ralph Hall Catherall	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
John North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Robert Arthur Jordan	14 Mar 12	24 Feb 97
Adam Anderson	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
Charles Clifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
Alexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson	18 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTS. RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Eng. Sub-Lieut.
Thomas Hunter	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 93
Herbert Dale Haverfield	12 Apr 21	12 Feb 95
Donald Ross	28 May 20	3 Feb 96
James Cameron Imlay	1 June 21	24 Feb 97
John Wallace	12 Apr 21	27 Apr 97
Edward Montgomery Hall	31 May 21	16 June 98
Alfred Hadwen Fell	7 Apr 21	27 Aug 98
Robert Alexander McLellan	12 Apr 21	13 June 99
William McDonald	7 May 21	3 Mar 00
Alexander Robertson	15 Mar 16	9 Oct 00
Leopold Alberta Turnbull	9 Apr 17	12 Jan 04

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Commd. Eng.
George Holman	17 May 22	1 June 17
Thomas Wilson	24 Sept 22	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Alek Nelson	30 Dec 16	John Hughes	1 Jan 19
William Ellis Swaine	30 Dec 16	Evan Thomas Evans	1 Jan 19
John Fawcett Dix	30 Dec 16	James McGavin	1 Jan 21
George Thomson	30 Dec 16	*William Henry Northcott	1 Jan 21
Thomas Elliot	30 Dec 16	Fred Chappell	1 Jan 21
Harry Wilson	11 Jan 17	Henry Kearney	1 Jan 21
Colin Sutherland	11 Jan 17	John Wilkinson	1 Jan 21
George Alexander Cunningham	1 June 17	John Edward Dixon	1 Jan 21
John Bood	1 July 18	Charles Henry Hunter	1 Jan 21
Robert Frederick Burdon	1 July 18	William James Beresford	1 Jan 21
Elisha Boyce	1 Jan 19	Griffith Ellis	1 Apr 21
		John O'Donovan	1 July 21

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS (REGISTRARS).

Alfred Smith, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Henry Roche, R.D.	27 May 21
John Henry Underdown, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Charles Stuart Hall, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 21
William Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Luther Stromberg, R.D.	30 June 21
James Yeoman Mosey, O.B.E., R.D.	30 Mar 21	William Morgan Davies, R.D.	30 June 21
John Stewart, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Charles Ernest Plummer, R.D.	30 June 21
William Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D.	27 May 21	James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D.	30 June 21
John Mortishead, M.B.E., R.D.	27 May 21	Arthur Charles Saunders	1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders* (*O. in C. 7th March*, 1904)

Name	Retired Pay Com.	Pay Lieut.-Com.
Samuel Canham Hastings, R.D.	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
mDonald Matthews Mackenzie, R.D.	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	14 Oct 21	17 May 14
Charles Warren Carter, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
Henry Elliot Clarke, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
George Edwin Percy Craven, R.D.	26 Sept 21	10 June 14
mWilliam Charles Fiddes, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
*Walter Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 21	29 June 14
Cecil James Hewer Cowdy	26 Aug 21	9 July 14
Albert Edward Lower, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Charles Frederick Foster, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Harold Edward William Lubt, R.D.	15 Nov 21	5 Nov 14
Herbert Lloyd-Jones, R.D.	21 May 22	15 Nov 14
Walter Wemyss Browne, R.D.	14 July 22	29 Nov 14
Clarence Edgar Norris, R.D	19 Nov 21	29 Nov 14
Horace Clough, R.D.	16 May 22	10 Dec 14
Walter Clifford Northcott, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 Dec 14
William Francis Giles, R.D.	18 Sept 21	11 Oct 15
Cyril Duncan Cross, R.D.	13 Apr 22	15 Oct 16
Herbert Walter Tilly, R.D.	14 Oct 21	2 May 17
mArchie Douglas Henry, R.D.	3 May 22	18 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS (REGISTRARS)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Benjamin Alfred Forrow R.D.	18 Feb 02	Duncan Mackenzie, R.D.	9 July 04
Sir Jeffrey Browning, C.B.E., I.S.O.	9 July 04	William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
		Thomas John Mitchell	24 Jan 08
		James Clark	2 June 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (OLD STYLE).

Edwin Taffs, R.D.	9 July 04	Reginald Crichton Neate	15 Feb 15

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (NEW STYLE).

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Hudson, R.D.	15 May 00	George Marsh Middleton Rae, R.D.	17 June 10
William John Ferrins, R.D.	20 Feb 01	Henry Pye, R.D.	17 June 10
Daniel McIlgorm	20 July 01	George Richardson, R.D.	10 June 12
Edgar Marrable	18 Feb 02	Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard, R.D.	17 June 13
Michael John Culhane	18 Feb 02	George Nugent Thorp	14 Feb 13
James Toohey	14 Feb 03	Alexander Robertson	13 Aug 14
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick, R.D.	4 Feb 03	John Norman Garnock, R.D.	19 Mar 15
George Moffat, M.B.E., R.D.	6 July 03	Joseph Joel Watts	5 Aug 15
William Rodgwell Twitchett	6 July 03	Harold Robert Redish	9 July 16
Frederick Charles Stevenson, R.D.	9 July 04	George Clark	27 July 17
Burland Jacob, R.D.	17 July 05	Henry Genochio	14 Oct 17
Stephen Smith Robson, R.D.	17 July 05	John George Clements, R.D	4 June 18
John Edward Sorrell, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Edward Llewellyn Marriott	4 June 18
George Main Smith, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Alexander Macdonald	4 June 18
John Ramsey	26 July 07	Charles Albert Dunn, R.D.	4 June 18
Sir Alexander Arthur Walker, *Bt.*	13 Jan 09	Mortimer Edmund Thomson	4 June 18
		Henry Groome Brown, R.D.	4 June 18
		James Johnston	9 Jan 19
		Denis O'Beirne	8 July 19

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Thomas Luxton.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
George Owen	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
Nicholas Seymour	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
Charles Lupton Lord, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Sydney Scott, O.B.E.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
John Samuel	15 May 00	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O.	20 July 01	—
Frederick William Bune	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson, I.S.O., M.B.E. .	6 July 03	—
James Howie Hamilton	22 Jan 04	—
William Charles Woollven	4 Aug 06	—
Ernest Albert Richardson	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyes	15 Feb 11	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

David Graham	19 July 14	—
John William Skevington	14 Aug 14	—
Walter Wilson	19 Jan 16	—
John Millar	24 July 16	—
Alexander Jackson Taylor	24 July 16	—
John William Upham, O B E. . . .	10 Oct 16	—
Albert Rhind	5 Aug 17	—
Charles Edward Garrett	5 Aug 17	—
Arthur John Hill	8 Feb 18	—
John Cartwright	8 Feb 18	—
Robert Duncan	14 Apr 18	—
Harry Gra[illegible]one	9 Sept 18	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Hesse Thomas	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 12 Feb 92
Nathan Alexander Mackie	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Percy Head	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 May 97
John Moulton Kelly	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 29 Jan 98
George Edward Wade	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	9 July 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—
Henry Hurst Holland	13 Jan 11	—

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Elliott Hall	24 Jan 15	—
Charles Ernest Egan	24 Nov 15	—
Patrick Joseph McDermott	8 Feb 16	—

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, R.N.R. (General Service)

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).

Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	17 May 14	—
John Patrick Scullard, R.D.	10 June 14	—
Gilbert Goodman, R.D.	29 June 14	—
Richard Henry Martell, R.D.	15 Oct 16	—
Edward Arthur Jacobs, R.D.	11 Nov 17	—
Henry Thomas Crichton	15 Oct 18	—

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Reginald Joseph Francis	20 Oct 17	—
(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).		
Herbert John Down	3 Feb 15	—
Harry Kenneth Hallam	24 Aug 16	—
Evan Cuthbert Pike, M.B.E.	27 Sept 16	—
Robert William Hunton	4 Oct 16	—
James Walwyn Gynlais Morgan, M.B.E.	10 Oct 16	—
Charles Leslie Holmes	23 Oct 16	—
Thomas Emrys Daniel	17 Nov 16	—
*Thomas Ernest Roser Harris	23 Nov 16	—
William Bates Keywood	8 May 19	—

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

List of Officers Retired from the Active List.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
m *Viscount* Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	5 Apr 19
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O.	5 Apr 19

(*Captain R. N. Emergency List*).

COMMANDER RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Capt.	*Commr.*
Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., VD	30 May 21	30 June 17

COMMANDERS.

	Seniority.
Robert Still, VD	30 June 19
Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, VD, A.M.I.C.E.	30 June 21

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from Lieutenant-Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commr.	*Lieut.-Com.*
Robert Casson Standring	15 Nov 21	17 May 12
Ronald Cochran Stevenson	7 Oct 21	17 May 13
Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E.	15 Aug 21	28 Oct 15
Samuel Baker Froude, VD	4 Oct 21	20 Dec 17

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Seniority.
Frederick J. Paice (*Act. Com.* 30 *Sept.* 18)	8 Aug 16
Frederick Vivian Vaughan	7 Nov 19
Cecil Meldon Dillon, VD	7 Apr 21

LIEUTENANTS.

	Seniority.
Frank Robertson Blair	28 July 15
William George Dukinfield	8 Feb 17

SURGEON COMMANDER.

	Seniority.
Frank Wybourn Smith	7 Nov 15

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

	Seniority.
Charles Samuel Brewer	11 Feb 17

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

	Seniority.
*Percy Nisbet	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS—*contd.*

Officers Retired from the list of Temporary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Octavius Mock	24 Apr 17	James Wilfred Turrell, M.C.	8 Nov 17

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Henry Edward Keightley	15 Sept 14	Norman Mackenzie	27 Aug 17
Walter James Thomas Boreham	9 Oct 14	Charles Turton Piper	28 Aug 17
Henry Frederick Peaty	9 Oct 14	David Thomas Moore	3 Sept 17
Edward Lock	11 May 15	Richard Frederick Roger	3 Sept 17
Richard Henry Homer, C.G.M.	14 June 15	Charles Henry Reed	6 Sept 17
Henry Joseph Luckham	4 Nov 15	William Henry Perring, C G M.	1 May 18
Edward James Regan	27 Nov 15	Frederick William Sear, M.C., C G.M	5 June 18
Charles Sydney Hosking	30 May 16	Charles Frederick Wright	28 Aug 18
Alfred Martin, O.B E.	12 Aug 16	William Milton, M C.	5 Dec 18
Henry Adolphus Stevens	13 Mar 17	John Frederick Knight Trewin	13 Apr 19
Archibald John Jenkins Richardson	24 Aug 17		

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Arthur Hobbs	18 May 15	Frederick Joseph Willy	28 Jan 16
Rupert Gray	23 Oct 15	William Ford	1 Apr 17

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Thomas Perkins	12 Feb 17	Henry Pointing	8 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.

Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

Name.	Date o Commission.	Late Brigade
mRichard Betton Sayce (*Retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	20 Oct 83	Bristol
‖*The Marquis of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde
mWilliam Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
Lord D'Abernon, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	,,
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein (*Major late Lothians and Border Horse* (*Yeomanry*)	22 May 90	,,

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Harry Langdon, C.B., V.D.	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	,,
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
James Madge	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	,,
Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
John Edward Green (*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	London.
His Honour Judge Benjamin Fossett Lock	1 Jan 90	,,
James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90	,,
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Joseph Wharton	9 Apr 88	London.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	5 Jan 85	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIatyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde.

SURGEONS.

Thomas Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles Arthur Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	,,
Charles Samuel Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	30 Oct 89	,,
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

mArthur Keess (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick (*late R.N.*)	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	,,

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	10 Oct 95
Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.	22 Aug 11	30 Aug 03
Admiral Sir Compton E. Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Sept 12	25 Jan 02
Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	31 Jan 13	1 Sept 04
Admiral Sir Day H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	18 Oct 14	2 Dec 05
Admiral Sir Arthur W. Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	31 July 16	10 Oct 07
Admiral Sir Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	10 Oct 16	18 May 08
Admiral Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	7 Sept 19	12 Oct 08
Admiral Sir Reginald F. H. Henderson, G.C.B.	12 Oct 20	2 Dec 08
Admiral Sir Richard Poore, Bt., K.C.B., C.V.O.	11 Apr 22	17 July 11

CAPTAINS.

18 *Pensions of* £150 *a year*

Captain Robert N. Bax, C.B.	1 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain Vernon H. S. Haggard, C.M.G.	2 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E.	2 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain Robert W. Glennie, C.M.G.	2 May 22	30 June 18
Captain Francis A. L. Andrews, C.B.E.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Alan C. Bruce, C.B., D.S.O.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	16 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Percival H. H. Thompson, C.M.G.	1 July 22	30 June 13
Captain Alexander V. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.	2 July 22	30 June 13
Captain George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O.	23 July 22	30 June 18
Captain William H. D. Boyle, C.B.	24 July 22	30 June 13
Captain Albert P. Addison, C.M.G.	25 July 22	30 June 13
Captain Frederick C. Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E.	1 Nov 22	30 June 18
Captain Charles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O.	15 Nov 22	31 Dec 13
Captain Francis H. Mitchell, D.S.O.	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 13
Captain Cecil D. S. Raikes	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 13
Captain John E. Cameron, C.B., M.V.O.	16 Jan 23	31 Dec 13

ENGINEER OFFICERS.

2 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S.	19 Jan 22	25 Oct 07
Engineer Rear-Admiral Robert Mayston, C.B.	4 June 22	9 July 04

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year for Engineer Captains.*

Engineer Captain Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.	1 Jan 23	17 Oct 18
Engineer Captain Reginald W. Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	2 Jan 23	26 Dec 18

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS—*contd.*

General Officers, Royal Marines.

6 Pensions of £200 a year.

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
General Sir Francis W. Thomas, K.C.B.	22 July 11	20 Nov 89
Major-General Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way, C.B.	17 Sept 14	8 Sept 95
Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B.	22 Dec 16	29 Aug 98
General Frederick Baldwin	23 Apr 17	19 May 10
General Townley W. Dowding	6 July 18	21 Nov 10
General Arthur French, C.B.	26 Mar 21	1 Aug 04

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.

4 Pensions of £150 a year.

Colonel Comdt. Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.	21 June 21	26 Nov 19
Colonel Comdt. George J. H. Mullins, C.B., R.M.L.I.	3 Oct 21	1 June 20
Colonel Comdt. Picton Phillippe, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.M.A.	1 Jan 23	3 Oct 21
Colonel Comdt. V.C. Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B., R.M.L.I.	15 Jan 23	1 Oct 20

Medical Officers.

3 Pensions of £100 a year.

Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 94
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., K.H.P.	1 Feb 13	11 May 08
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S. K.H.P.	14 July 20	11 May 13

Accountant Officers.

3 Pensions of £100 a year.

Paymaster Captain Francis R. C. Whiddon	5 Mar 15	30 July 02
Paymaster-in-Chief George E. Marcon	19 Jan 22	30 Dec 99
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir Francis H. Smith, K.C.B.	19 Feb 22	30 Jan 20

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

	Date of Pension.
Admirals.	
Armand T. Powlett	17 Dec 60
The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	23 May 97
Spencer, V. Y. de Horsey	4 June 01
Hugh P. Williams	15 Aug 04
Sir Montague B. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.	21 Mar 90
Rear-Admirals.	
Sir Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80
Sir Henry B. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.	18 June 81
George H. Baird, C.B.	21 Oct 03
Captains.	
William J. W. Barnard	10 Feb 91
The Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O.	16 Feb 94
Thomas H. Heming	29 June 96
Francis Bowden-Smith	26 Feb 97
Henry F. Aplin	1 Oct 01
Anselan J. B. Stirling, C.B.	14 Jan 02
The Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O.	14 Sept 05
Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming, C.B.	2 Oct 14
Frank F. Rose, D.S.O.	28 Aug 15
Herbert M. Perfect, C.B.E.	16 Apr 07
Commanders.	
Henry K. Gregson	9 May 92
Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O., D.S.O.	14 June 05
Henry G. R. Bevan	16 Mar 06
Marchant H. Penfold	10 Dec 08
Neston W. Diggle, C.M.G.	24 Apr 16
Francis H. Sandford, D.S.O.	2 June 16
Philip E. Phillips, D.S.O.	7 Nov 14
Wing Commander.	
Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O.	3 Feb 14
Squadron Commanders.	
Gerald W. S. Aldwell	25 Mar 15
Francis G. Brodribb	31 Oct 15
Reginald L. G. Marix	20 Oct 17
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
James Attfield	17 Dec 87
Henry McGill	7 Oct 99
Vyvyan R. N. Porter	13 June 04
Arthur V. Ross	14 Aug 06
Reginald M. Tabuteau, O.B.E.	28 Feb 07
Eric M. Groves	18 Nov 10
Stephen Head	28 Apr 14
Leonard Robinson	21 Apr 15
George L. Davidson, D.S.C.	17 Oct 15
Percy F. Newcombe	2 July 16
Thomas Ready	15 July 16
Richard Tozer	29 May 03
Harry Ball	8 Apr 18
Flight Commanders.	
Alfred Brind	9 May 16
Charles F. Latimer	11 Nov 16
Robin G. Mack	12 Apr 18
Alan M. Waistell	18 Oct 18

	Date of Pension.
Lieutenants.	
Patrick Hanvey	15 Dec 12
Edward D. W. Lawford	30 June 14
Robert J. Sweet	30 Sept 14
Lionel A. Cazalet	29 May 15
Geoffrey C. K. Hampden	9 Nov 15
Thomas B. Brunton	22 July 17
H. J. Stuart	5 Dec 17
Andrew H. M. Haggard	23 Jan 18
Daniel W. Rogers	6 Dec 18
Harold T. C. Walker	23 Apr 19
Alwyn G. Smith	17 Feb 21
Flight Lieutenant.	
Chas. W. F. Morgan	15 May 15
Ellice V. Sassoon	4 Feb 16
Grahame G. Dawson	12 Oct 16
Robert Souray	16 Apr 17
Herbert G. Hall, D.S.C.	26 Apr 17
Cyril Tollemache	31 Aug 17
Ralph H. Collet, D.S.C.	11 Dec 17
J. E. Miniffe	19 Dec 17
Maurice H. Stephens	23 Jan 18
Albert H. V. Fletcher	29 Apr 18
Victor A. Watson	20 Dec 18
Paul D. Robertson	28 Feb 19
Daniel F. Ellis	9 Mar 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral.	
Henry Wall, C.M.G.	1 May 98
Engineer Captain.	
Robert S. G. Norgate	14 Oct 90
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.	
James C. Barnicott	2 Mar 11
John Kennedy	5 Dec 11
Engineer Lieutenants.	
Charles J. Brown	12 May 11
Frederick J. Randall	4 Jan 15
William H. Windebank	16 Apr 17
Engineers.	
Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74
Chaplain.	
Rev. Ernest S. Phillips	25 Nov 16
Surgeon Commanders.	
Alexander C. W. Newport, M.V.O.	9 Jan 06
James C. Bringan, O.B.E., M.B.	17 Mar 06
Frederick G. Goble	6 Nov 06
Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders.	
Edward B. Kenny, M.B.	28 July 16
Frederick E. Aniey	1 Dec 16
W. J. McCracken, D.S.O., M.C.	22 Aug 19
Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O.	16 Sept 19
Francis J. Burke	3 Mar 20
Surgeon Lieutenants.	
Herbert White	13 July 13
Basil A. Playne	13 June 16
Hother M. Hanschell, D.S.C.	25 Oct 16
John G. Dobson, D.S.O., M.B.	28 Aug 19
Paymaster Captain.	
Edward H. Eldred, C.B.E.	22 Sept 15

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

	Date of Pension.
Paymaster Commander.	
Edward C. Child	13 May 20
Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.	
Walter J. Sims.	14 Oct 15
Paymaster Lieutenant.	
Thomas E. Archer	18 Feb 16
Rupert D. Atkins	6 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant.	
James W. Jeckells	29 June 11
Hon. Lieutenant.	
Joseph Reed	25 Sept 97
Flight Sub-Lieutenant.	
Russell Douglas	20 Apr 17
John D. Marvin	23 Apr 17
Charles Huddy	19 June 17
Albert O. Brissenden	10 Aug 17
Kenneth B. Preston	28 Mar 18
Oliver J. Gagnier	11 May 18
Arthur E. Hall	11 May 18
John F. Nalder	7 June 18
Robert L. Brown	21 Aug 18
John A. Cole.	11 Sept 18
Walter M. Clapperton	27 Oct 18
Albert E. Webber	29 Oct 18
Andrew M. Bannatyne	9 Mar 19
William J. Allen	16 Mar 19
Eric J. T. Moore	16 Mar 19
Sydney Quayle	26 Mar 19
Sub-Lieutenant.	
L. T. S. Williams	17 Oct 20
Alan R. P. Brown	10 Nov 20
Acting Sub-Lieutenant.	
C. St. L. Langford	21 Nov 71
Commissioned Gunners.	
George C. Smith	10 July 86
George T. Baker	24 Mar 08
James Oliver	26 Feb 09
Ernest Smith	28 Oct 15
Charles M. Gunner	3 Mar 00
William J. Newbury	27 Nov 08
Commissioned Boatswains.	
James Rendle	14 Mar 01
Joseph Puckey	27 Oct 02
Henry J. Stephens	2 Mar 03
John Cock	31 Aug 05
Frederick W. Long	25 Mar 09
Robert F. Cubitt	6 Feb 15
Samuel Ball	28 July 15
Commissioned Shipwrights.	
John S. Bowden	19 July 90
Thomas Withers	4 Apr 04
William W. Woodley	29 Dec 05
John B. Watson	28 Aug 12
John Couper	31 July 13
Commissioned Engineers.	
William Conway	27 Apr 11
James D Gardiner	25 May 11
John W. H. E. Williams	6 Oct 19
Gunners.	
John P. Barron	22 Apr 99
Frank Story	11 Oct 99
Charles A. Drew	27 July 05
Ernest A. Berry	29 Aug 07
James E. Macey	27 Feb 08

Gunners—contd.	Date of Pension.
John G. Metcalfe	27 Mar 08
Alfred Harris.	29 Oct 08
William J. T. Williams	27 Oct 10
George F. Law	24 June 12
Alfred C. Bright	3 Sept 15
William H. Tutchings	17 Feb 16
Sidney C. Woodriffe	23 Mar 16
Charles F. Wiltshire	27 Apr 17
George A. Mansell	19 Dec 17
Ernest Jarratt	4 Jan 19
Boatswains.	
John H. Tamlin	30 May 87
Arthur E. Oakley	5 Jan 88
Albert B. Moon	30 Sept 92
George H. Hawkins	18 Oct 94
William Marshfield	9 Dec 98
John P. Martin	31 July 99
T. E. Mearing	31 Oct 07
George Facey.	27 Oct 10
John Pippard	26 June 13
Frederick Scott	24 May 16
Signal Boatswain	
John B. Vinnicombe	5 Apr 16
Warrant Shipwrights.	
James R. Elliott	13 Feb 93
Henry Cove	28 Nov 07
Frederick G. James	28 July 10
Thomas H. W. Deacon	28 Dec 11
Henry J. Hall	27 Jan 16
Lewis Davies	1 Apr 20
Warrant Engineers.	
Thomas A. Kelly	24 June 11
William L. P. Hurle	10 Feb 15
George Clasby	18 July 19
Geo. T. Harris	31 Oct 16
Sam C. Heyes	12 Apr 20
Warrant Wardmaster.	
Samson H. Couch	28 June 05
Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	
Henry Jenkins	21 Sept 93
George P. Biles	21 Feb 97
Henry Hellen	1 Jan 01
Frederick Stone	18 Jan 05
George J. Callaway	17 Sept 05
John Sampson	6 Mar 07
Robert J. Tout	10 Feb 10
Alfred Waterman	19 Oct 10
Augustus C. Collins	16 Mar 11
George W. T. Hogben	3 Sept 11
Charles Radford	18 May 13
Richard Cleeve	25 Nov 15
Frederick Thompson	19 Jan 18
Senior Mates Coast Guard Cruisers.	
Henry Archer, O.B.E.	9 Feb 96
Charles H. Davis.	14 Nov 15
Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.	
John Young	6 Sept 11
Midshipmen.	
Ernest N. Mercer.	14 Feb 08
Aubyn Littledale.	28 Aug 07
John F. R. Chanter	14 Aug 12
George H. Carbutt	10 Feb 16

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

	Date of Pension
Major-General.	
Sir Archibald Paris, K.C.B.	12 Oct 17
Col. Comdt.	
VC Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B.	24 June 01
Lieut.-Colonels.	
Anthony Malone	14 Aug 81
Sir William H. Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	21 June 86
Leslie O. Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C., M.P.	26 Aug 01
Hugh W. Channer	14 July 16
Majors.	
H. H. F. Stockley, O.B.E.	3 May 16
John Hammond, *Qr.-Mr.*	6 Oct 15
John W. Snepp, O.B.E.	31 Dec 15
Cooke, T. F. V.	23 Apr 19
Captains.	
Cuthbert H. Coode	3 May 15
Stephen A. Stoddart	6 June 16
Harold W. Wilby	25 June 16
Harry B. Wallis	24 Dec 16
Arthur C. Donne	18 Feb 18
Ernest W. Husey	5 Dec 18
Richard H. Vance	25 Aug 19
Lieutenants.	
John C. Adams	5 Feb 95
Geoffry G. Whitby	10 Feb 17
Bertram A. Sims	5 Aug 17
Charles C. Palmer	5 Feb 18
Austin D. Ray	18 Apr 18
Ronald F. Orfeur	23 Oct 18
H. E. Chater	8 Oct 19
Warrant Officer.	
A. J. Spry	7 Apr 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

	Date of Pension
Commander.	
Reginald S. Triggs (*act*)	10 Nov 15
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Gordon Hallett	31 Oct 15
Robert Cowan (*act*)	5 Aug 16
Lieutenants.	
Godfrey Martin	6 Apr 15
Samuel Ramsdale	19 Oct 15
Joseph Derrick	17 June 16
Alastair P. Hadow	24 Sept 16
Andrew Martin	28 May 17
Hylton Park	6 Jan 18
P. G. Neil	23 Jan 18
Fred Collins, D.S.C.	25 Mar 18
Frederick W. Siddall	13 Aug 18
Sub-Lieutenants.	
Gustavus Barton	12 Nov 09
Edward Milner	11 Aug 19
Engineer Lieutenant.	
William J. Lewis	29 Sept 15
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.	
L. W. Williams	25 Apr 18
Chief Skipper.	
Arthur Fletcher	26 July 18
Skippers.	
Bernard Strowger	5 Mar 16
Arthur B. Sellers	28 Nov 17
John Humphrey	25 Apr 17
John F. Morley	2 July 18
John Turrell	15 Feb 19
Alexander Main	4 Oct 19
Warrant Engineer.	
Robert M. Wright	3 Jan 19
Warrant Telegraphist.	
Vernon M. King	15 Mar 18

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

	Date of Pension
Commanders.	
Grenville Grenville-Gray	14 Oct 16
Morton Smart, D.S.O.	18 May 17
Patrick H. Edwards, D.S.O.	13 Nov 17
Arthur M. Asquith, D.S.O. (*Tempy. Brigadier-General*)	22 Dec 18
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Robert F. Crossman	9 Oct 15
Kenneth J. Ford	2 May 16
William K. Stuart	20 May 16
William A. P. Lane	2 Jan 17
George R. Peckham	13 Nov 17
Francis X. Andrews	23 Mar 19
Edward H. Young, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P.	23 Apr 19
VC Geoffrey H. Drummond	10 May 19
Gordon W. Whittaker, D.S.O.	22 Aug 19
Edward M. Lockwood	27 Sept 19
Lieutenants.	
Theodore Y. Dobson	9 Oct 15
Eric M. Gamage	2 May 16
Howard Roberts	6 May 16
Arthur E. Watts	4 June 16
Archibald H. Maclean	30 June 16
Norman F. Wells	14 July 16
James S. La Fontaine	16 July 16
Leonard A. Durrant	27 Aug 16
Harold G. Atkinson	4 Sept 16
Hugh P. Winslow	16 July 17
John Neale	25 Aug 17
Douglas F. Jerrold	13 Nov 17
Harold H. Rush	13 Nov 17
Ernest E. Constable	14 Nov 17
Thomas Barrow-Green	11 Feb 18
Norman Aish	8 Mar 18
Herbert S. Jacob	22 Apr 18
W. H. Martin	26 Oct 18
Sub-Lieutenants.	
Anthony G. L. Knapton	3 May 16
Leonard H. V. Booth	14 Dec 16
Aitken C. Currie	15 Aug 17
Arthur Bright-Smith	13 Nov 17
Frederick W. Chardin	13 Nov 17
William S. Harvey	13 Nov 17
Albert P. Mexborough, M.C.	13 Nov 17
John S. Paton	13 Nov 17
Graham Tomson	13 Nov 17
Percy T. Vale	13 Nov 17
Philip H. Bolus, M.C.	14 Nov 17
William J. Coombes	4 Feb 18
John C. Sterndale-Bennett, M.C.	4 Feb 18
Edward H. Pollett	19 Apr 18
Oscar S. Allston	23 Apr 18
Ronald M. Pym	5 July 18
George Smith	12 July 18
Ernest W. J. Towler	9 Aug 18
Thomas D. Baxter	15 Aug 18
Richard D. Blackburn	31 Dec 18
David A. McCoach	15 Feb 19
John C. Bartholomew, M.C.	11 Mar 19
Alfred B. Archer	25 Mar 19
Arthur A. Oldham, M.C.	6 Apr 19
Frederick C. Stacey, M.C.	8 Apr 19
Norman G. Walt	14 Apr 19
William Baldey	15 May 19
Carl P. P. Dieterle	19 May 19
Roy H. Latter	25 May 19
Guy C. Vohins, M.C.	25 Aug 19
Walter Barnett, M.C.	30 Sept 19
William C. Benson	7 Nov 19

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

Flag Officers.

4 Pensions of £150 a year.

	Date of Appointment.	
Admiral Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G.	29 Jan	12
Admiral John R. E. Pattisson	27 Dec	13
Admiral Charles G. Robinson, C.V.O.	3 July	16
Admiral William Marrack	13 July	22

Captains.

12 Pensions of £100 a year.

Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz	7 Dec	09
Vice-Admiral Charles J. Norcock	28 Feb	11
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Oct	11
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Holder	18 Oct	14
Vice-Admiral John E. Blaxland	2 Jan	17
Rear-Admiral George E. Richards	6 June	18
Vice-Admiral Morris H. Smyth, C.B.E.	22 May	19
Vice-Admiral Henry L. Fleet, C.B.E.	19 Apr	20
Rear-Admiral Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney	27 Aug	20
Vice-Admiral George H. Cherry	9 Dec	20
Vice-Admiral Henry Leah	6 Apr	21
Vice-Admiral Arthur C. H. Paget	5 Aug	22

Commanders.

25 Pensions of £65 a year.

James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug	88
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	00
James E. Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Sept	03
Macvey Napier (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 June	06
William H. Somerset (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Feb	09
Robert Sterne (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Dec	11
Hugh R. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 May	13
Michael S. Beatty (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 July	13
George S. MacIlwaine (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Apr	14
Arthur G. Fullerton (*Ret. Capt.*)	15 Sept	14
Frederick R. Dicken (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan	15
Arnot Henderson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Mar	15
Ronald R. M. Hall (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Jan	17
Henry B. Anson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May	17
Charles S. Nedham (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 July	17
George L. M. Leckie (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept	17
George E B. Bairnsfather (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb	18
George Usborne (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July	19
Reynell J. Fortescue (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 July	19
Arthur H. Boldero (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct	19
Palmer K. Smythies (*Ret Capt.*)	5 Jan	21
William T. Down (*Ret Capt.*)	24 Jan	21
Sidney Hughes (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Sept	21
Charles W. Dickinson (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Dec	21
Alfred F. Weildon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 June	22

Lieutenants.

32 Pensions of £50 a year

William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	4 June	03
James H. Butt (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Dec	03
Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	11 June	05
John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Feb	07
Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Apr	07
James Hazel (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
Herbert B. Dillon (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
William L. Down (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 Feb	08
Maximin H. W. Laborde (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Aug	08
Robert T. Wood (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
John A. Clifton (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
The Hon. Nelson Byng (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
Edward P. Smythies (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar	09
Francis G. T. Cole (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	10
George G. Haswell (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Apr	10
George W. Gubbins (*Ret. Com.*)	1 June	09
Frank J. Thring, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug	10
Basil C. Barber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb	11
William C. S. Hathorn (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May	11
George A. Smith (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug	11
William H. Coombs (*Ret. Com.*)	16 May	17
Albert E. Harris (*Ret. Com.*)	20 Mar	18
Lawrence P. Willan (*Ret. Com.*)	11 Oct	19
Frederick L. Laurence (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	19
James O. Hatcher, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan	21
Richard H. Fraser (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Apr	21
William J. Frazer	29 June	21
William J. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept	21
Percy E. M. Humphery, O.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Nov	21
Andrew Hambly, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Dec	21
Joseph A. C. G. Sinclair (*Ret. Com.*)	23 June	22
Sholto G. Douglas, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 July	22

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907.

Lieutenants.

17 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May	01
George Drury (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Mar	07
Andrew S. Mills (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Mar	09
Francis E. Groube (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	09
Francis H. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Mar	12
Emeric J. V. Pritchard (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan	17
Walter F. Stirling (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan	17
Stuart V. S. C. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar	17
Thomas J. Oswell (*Ret. Com.*)	12 May	17
Edward Harvey (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	17
Frederick H. Eagles (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Jan	19
Marcus L. Bridger (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Aug	19
William Sims, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb	20
Colin H. P. Jones (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar	20
Ernest A. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	13 July	20
Alexander Lyon (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug	21
Walter, A. E. Critchley (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 May	22

Captains Retired from Staff Captains' List.

4 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

James E. Osborn (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Oct	15
Clifford Bawden (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Mar	18
Thomas Roberson (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb	22
Thomas H. Tizard, C.B., F.R.S. (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Aug	22

Captains Retired from Staff Commanders' List, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants.

11 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Frederick K. Taylor (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 June	11
William R. Stevens (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Apr	14
Richard G. Roe (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	15
George S. Ralph (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 May	16
Edwin B. Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec	17
George S. Keigwin (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Feb	18
John W. Dixon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug	18
Henry Baynham, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	20
Charles H. Hopkins (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Jan	22
Alfred F. H. Drayson (*Ret. Staff Com.*)	11 Feb	22

Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

8 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	14 Mar	09
George Williams (*Naval Instructor*)	16 May	12
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	15 Sept	15
Rev. James Payton, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Aug	17
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. (*Naval Instructor*)	9 Aug	20
Rev. W. Smart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	24 Apr	21
Rev. George H. Marwood, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	17 Feb	22
Rev. Walter B. K. Francis, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	20 Mar	22

Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General.

Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

William H. Lloyd, M.D., *K.H.S.* (*Inspector-General*)	4 Feb	19
Thomas Browne, M.D. (*Inspector-General*)	2 Oct	19

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

18 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	20 Mar	04
John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Apr	06
Stewart F. Hamilton (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Jan	15
Henry L. Crocker (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar	15
Isaac H. Anderson (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr	17
Charles E. Geoghegan (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	22 Apr	17
Robert H. Nicholson (*Fleet Surgeon*)	16 May	17
Richard G. Brown M.B. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar	18
George, D. Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Aug	18
Samuel Keays (*Fleet Surgeon*)	5 Feb	19
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Oct	20
William G. K. Barnes (*Surgeon Captain*)	11 Nov	22
Edward J. Biden (*Surgeon Captain*)	13 Nov	22

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Edward M. Roe (*Fleet Paymaster*)	4 June	06
Henry B. Robinson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 Nov	12
George W. Underhill (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	22 Aug	13
Thomas Clayton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	4 Aug	16
William H. Bowen, M.V.O. (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 Nov	16
Alfred T. D. Nettleton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Mar	17
Archibald Court (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	1 Apr	18
Edwin R. S. Sandys (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	17 June	18
John Carlisle (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 June	18
Reginald B. Rigbye (*Paymaster Captain*)	31 Jan	19
William G. E. Penfold, C.B.E. (*Paymaster-Captain*)	10 Feb	19
George J. Clow, C.B. (*Paymaster Captain*)	12 June	19
William H. Gribbell (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 June	21
William Trew (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	15 Oct	21
Edward S. M. Power (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 Nov	22

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment	
Harry Williams (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	9 May	11
Frederick E. Shean (*Inspector of Machinery*)	19 July	12

Chief Engineers.

19 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr	0
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar	01
William Glasspoole (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Aug	08
David Wilson (*Inspector of Machinery*)	10 Nov	14
Robert Hall (*Inspector of Machinery*)	26 Nov	14
James G. Bain (*Fleet Engineer*)	9 Mar	15
John T. Morgan (*Fleet Engineer*)	7 Apr	15
Matthew McIntyre (*Inspector of Machinery*)	28 Nov	15
Charles W. Nibbs (*Inspector of Machinery*)	30 Dec	16
Robert Burridge (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Jan	19
Richard S. Lee (*Inspector of Machinery*)	23 May	20
Henry C. Goldsmith (*Engineer Captain*)	20 Feb	21
Samuel J. Rock (*Inspector of Machinery*)	25 Feb	21
John F. Ryder (*Fleet Engineer*)	29 July	21
Richard T. Rundle (*Fleet Engineer*)	27 Aug	21
George Harding (*Fleet Engineer*)	8 Dec	21
James Leighton (*Inspector of Machinery*)	4 Sept	22
Richard G. Callaway (*Inspector of Machinery*)	12 Sept	2
William Vincent	21 Feb	23

Field Officers and Captains of Royal Marines.

10 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

Frederick R. Beechey (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	23 Mar	11
John D. Fosbroke (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	17 July	13
Henry O. P. Wright (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	25 Dec	15
Henry S. Bourchier (*Lieut.-Col.*)	10 Dec	16
Adolphus E. Sparshott (*Major*)	1 Nov	18
Henry Fuller (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Feb	19
Schofield P. Peile, C.B. (*Major & Hon. Col.*)	29 Oct	19
Thomas Moore (*Major R.M.A.*)	16 Nov	19
Thomas E. Hungerford (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	27 Dec	20
Walter E. Binney (*Major R.M.L.I.*)	20 Dec	21

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Valentine Brown (*Major*)	27 Dec 06
John Muir (*Major*)	13 July 15

†COMMISSIONED GUNNERS, COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS, AND COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

23 Pensions of £35 a year.

Richard J. Grigg (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 Aug 01
John J. Bentley (*Commissioned Gunner*)	13 Nov 07
James Mills (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	22 Jan 09
James Horigan (*Lieutenant*)	3 Jan 11
George C. Smith (*Commissioned Gunner*)	28 Feb 11
William J. Cousins (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	11 Apr 11
James Bates (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	14 Aug 11
Samuel W. Witheoombe (*Lieutenant*)	21 Jan 14
John Widgery (*Lieut.*)	6 Nov 14
Francis Broadmead (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	2 July 15
William E. Ledlard (*Lieut.*)	13 Apr 17
George Bradburn (*Commissioned Gunner*)	23 May 17
Jacob Freathy (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	31 May 17
Henry J. Rundle (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	29 June 18
Joseph Hamilton (*Lieutenant*)	6 Mar 20
John S. Bowden (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	22 Apr 20
Thomas Baskerville (*Lieutenant*)	21 Mar 21
Edward Crowley (*Lieutenant*)	9 Apr 21
John Radford (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 June 21
George Newman (*Commissioned Gunner*)	23 May 22
Thomas Doyle (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	24 Sept 22
Dennis Sullivan (*Lieutenant*)	12 Dec 22
John Moon (*Lieutenant*)	12 Dec 22

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

41 Pensions of £25 a year.

Patrick Barry (*Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
William Marshfield (*Boatswain*)	13 Aug 02
Charles R. Lewis (*Warrant Shipwright*)	7 Apr 07
John H. Woods (*Warrant Shipwright*)	20 Feb 08
Henry White (*Boatswain*)	23 Apr 10
Abraham Milton (*Boatswain*)	29 Sept 10
Charles May (*Gunner*)	2 Jan 11
Richard H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 11
Michael Fitzgerald (*Gunner*)	12 Sept 11
William Easton (*Warrant Shipwright*)	13 Jan 12
George Vosper (*Boatswain*)	9 Feb 12
Charles St. John (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec 12
Nicholas Mills (*Gunner*)	27 Dec 12
William H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	28 Jan 13
John Lakey (*Warrant Shipwright*)	4 Mar 13
John H. Tamlin (*Boatswain*)	2 May 13
Arthur E. Oakley (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 14
Richard Channon (*Boatswain*)	4 May 14
James Ellis (*Boatswain*)	24 Aug 14
George Peavitt (*Gunner*)	16 July 15
William G. G. Bonstow (*Gunner*)	16 Nov 15
Richard J. Jones (*Lieutenant*)	24 Jan 16
John E. S. Brown (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Apr 16
George S. Jennings (*Gunner*)	2 May 16
Thomas Wade (*Gunner*)	30 Oct 16
Edward H. G. Rosevere (*Warrant Shipwright*)	12 Dec 16
Harry Weeks (*Boatswain*)	12 Dec 16
John Vincent (*Boatswain*)	28 Dec 16
George T. Baker (*Cd. Gunner*)	17 Dec 17
Joseph Bloomfield (*Boatswain*)	23 Dec 18
Henry Dyer (*Warrant Shipwright*)	25 June 19
William Brown (*Boatswain*)	22 Aug 20
James Farrell (*Boatswain*)	16 Oct 20
Alphonso Styles (*Gunner*)	13 Nov 20
Samuel C. Philpot (*Boatswain*)	22 Dec 20
Timothy Healey (*Gunner*)	3 Mar 21
Charles B. Peters (*Boatswain*)	5 Sept 21
Henry J. Shopland (*Warrant Shipwright*)	9 Jan 22
Joseph T. Lonnon (*Gunner*)	24 June 22
Henry J. Lilley (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Oct 22
William Leather (*Lieutenant*)	3 Dec 22

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE BATTERIES AND STATIONS AND SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

9 Pensions of £25 a year.

Thomas Pill (*Chief Officer*)	7 Feb 11
John O. Williams (*Lieut.*)	23 Nov 11
James Baker (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 14
William H. Colbeck (*Chief Officer*)	19 July 15
Robert C. Mundy (*Chief Officer*)	19 Apr 17
William Cox (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 18
John Scott (*Chief Officer*)	24 Jan 18
George Prior (*Chief Officer*)	12 July 19
John Littlefield (*Chief Officer*)	19 June 21

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

James Neal (*Schoolmaster*)	16 July 22

† The Pensions for Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains and Commissioned Shipwrights have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Commissioned Gunners and Commissioned Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Commissioned Shipwrights promoted to the rank of Shipwright-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains and Warrant Shipwrights have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 3rd March, 1894. Pensions of £75 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	29 June 07
Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 May 10
†Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 June 10
†William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11
†Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (*Ret. Capt.*)	14 Oct 11
†Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 May 12
†Harry C. Martin, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Nov 13
†Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan 17
†William W. J. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug 19
†Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 19
†Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb 20
†Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 20
†William Hewetson (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Aug 21
Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Dec 21
†George P. C. Gray (*Ret. Com.*)	23 June 22
†Francis H. Bover (*Ret. Com.*)	1 July 22

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name.	Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the time	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
ewis S .T. Halliday, C.B.	Colonel Comdt. R.M.L.I.	Pekin, China ...	June 24, 1900 ... (*Captain R.M.*)	January 1, 1901
asil J.D.Guy,D.S.O.	Commander ...	Tientsin, China ...	July 13, 1900 (*Midshipman*)	January 1, 1901
lorman D. Holbrook	Lieut.-Com. ...	The Dardanelles...	December 13, 1914 (*Lieutenant*)	December 22, 1914
lenry P. Ritchie ...	Captain ...	Dar-es-Salaam ...	November 28, 1914 (*Commander*)	April 10, 1915
dward C. Boyle ...	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 27, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	May 21, 1915
lartin B. Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B.	Captain ...	Sea of Marmora...	June, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	June 24, 1915
dward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 25, 1915 ... (*Commander*)	August 16, 1915
Vilfred St. A. Malleson	Lieutenant ...	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (*Midshipman*)	do.
leorge McK. Samson	Seaman R.N.R.	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (*Seaman R.N.R.*)	do.
iric G. Robinson, C.B.E.	Captain ...	do.	February 26, 1915 (*Lieut.-Com.*)	January 1, 1916
lichard B. Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C.	Commander ...	Bulgaria	November 19, 1915 (*Squad.-Com. R.N.A.S.*)	March 31, 1916
he Hon. Edward B. S. Bingham, C.B.E.	Captain ...	Battle of Jutland	May 31, 1916 .. (*Commander*)	September 15, 1916
ordon Campbell, D.S.O.	Captain ...	—	— (*Commander*)	April 21, 1917
alter Richard Parker	Lance Corpl. R.M.L.I.	The Dardanelles ...	May 1-2, 1915 ... (*Lance Corpl.*)	June 22, 1917
onald N. Stuart, D.S.O.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	—	—	July 20, 1917
illiam Williams, D.S.M.	Seaman R.N.R.	—	—	do.
rnest Pitcher. D.S.M.	Petty Officer	—	August 8, 1917 ... (*Petty Officer*)	November 2, 1917
lfred F. B. Carpenter	Captain ...	Zeebrugge and Ostend	April 22-23, 1918 ...	July 23, 1918
dward Bamford, D.S.O.	Captain *and Bt. Maj.* R.M.L.I.	do.	do. (*Captain R.M.*)	do.
orman A. Finch ...	Sergeant R.M.A.	do.	do.	do.
ictor A.C. Crutchley, D.S.O.	Lieutenant ...	Ostend	May 9, 10, 1918 ...	August 28, 1918
arold Auten, D.S.O.	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	—	—	September 14, 1918
eorge Prowse ...	Chief Petty Officer R.N.V.R.	France	—	October 30, 1918
ugustine W. S. Agar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	The Baltic ...	June 17, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	August 22, 1919
laude C. Dobson, D.S.O.	Commander ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Commander*)	November 11, 1919
ordon C. Steele ...	Lieutenant ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	November 11, 1919

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

The rates of Full Pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924. 20 per cent. of the rates of Full Pay is to be considered as due to the high cost of living in July, 1919, and is subject after five years to change either upwards or downwards according as the cost of living rises or falls; the revision thereafter to take place every three years, up or down, on the basis of the Board of Trade food prices index number.

MILITARY BRANCH.

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Naval Cadet	18 5 0	0 1 0
Naval Cadet in a seagoing ship not a Training Ship	73 0 0	0 4 0
Midshipman	91 5 0	0 5 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
Mate	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant on promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0	1 14 0
Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Captain on promotion	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0	3 15 0
Commodore, 1st Class } Rear Admiral }	1,825 0	5 0 0
Vice Admiral	2,190 0 0	6 0 0
Admiral	2,555 0 0	7 0 0
Admiral of the Fleet	2,920 0 0	8 0 0

Note.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to Mates and Lieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), who were promoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 1920:—

Mate (acting or confirmed)	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate) on promotion and Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mate)	365 0 0	1 0 0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate), after 4 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, ,, after 6 years	456 5 0	1 5 0

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.	
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O.:—	
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2 6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6

The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced, or reserve complements.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*	Per diem	
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates—contd.	*s. d.*	
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties	1 0	
Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne	1 0	
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3 0	
,, ,, Harbour Ship	2 0	
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—		
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2 6	
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6	
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements.		
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., War Staff, Anti-Submarine	2 6	
Physical Training Allowance	1 6	
Navigating Allowance	2 6	
,, ,, If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3 0	
,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ...	4 0	
Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance.		
Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system	2 6	
Allowance to Non-Specialists.		
For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne	1 0	
Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5 0	
Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,, ...	2 6	Free of Income Tax.
Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship	3 0	
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) duties ...	4 0 or 5 0 (at Admiralty discretion)	
This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.		

Digitized by Google

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Captains.

	Per diem	
Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship	† 10 0 or 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	† 8 0 or 5 0	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship...	† 7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship	† 5 0 or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 5 0 or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain	7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain...	5 0	Free of Income Tax

† At Admiralty discretion.

	s.	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
†Captains granted Command Money of	10	0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8	0
,, ,,	7	0	,, ,,	5	0
,, ,,	5	0	,, ,,	2	6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1402*a*, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... **5s.**
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class:—	Per diem £ *s. d.*	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King	1 0 0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision...	4 10 0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money	0 10 0	
To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.		
Commodore, 2nd Class:—		
Table Money when serving Abroad	1 0 0	Free of Income Tax
Table Money ,, ,, at Home	0 10 0	,, ,,
Note.—These rates of Table Money are subject to periodical review.		
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1 0 0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above	10 0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0 10 0 or 0 7 0 (at Admiralty discretion).	
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments)...	0 5 0	Free of Income Tax

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home.			Abroad.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0	13	6	1	0	0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0	10	0	0	15	0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0	7	0	0	8	0
Ditto 2nd ,, ...	0	5	0	0	6	0
Ditto 3rd ,, ...	0	3	0	0	4	0
Ditto 4th ,, ...	0	2	0	0	2	6

II. MILITARY BRANCH. ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £	s.	d.	One day. £	s.	d.
Sub-Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) qualified in (E)	237	5	0 ...	0	13	0
Mate (E)	346	15	0 ...	0	19	0
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion	365	0	0 ...	1	0	0
After 4 years	419	15	0 ...	1	3	0
,, 6 ,, ...	492	15	0 ...	1	7	0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	620	10	0 ...	1	14	0
After 3 years	657	0	0 ...	1	16	0
,, 6 ,, ...	692	10	0 ...	1	18	0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	821	5	0 ...	2	5	0
After 3 years	894	5	0 ...	2	9	0
,, 6 ,, ...	967	5	0 ...	2	13	0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040	5	0 ...	2	17	0
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion...	1,095	0	0 ...	3	0	0
After 3 years	1,186	5	0 ...	3	5	0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277	10	0 ...	3	10	0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368	15	0 ...	3	15	0
Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	1,825	0	0 ...	5	0	0

Note.—Lieutenants (E) whilst undergoing a course of Physical Training and a Lieutenant (E) or a Lieutenant-Commander (E) whilst employed on Physical Training duties in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth will receive pay at the rates authorized for Officers of the Engineer Branch, provided that they have not reverted permanently to Deck duties, but they will not be eligible to receive the Physical Training Allowance.

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem.—s.	d.
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant qualified in (E) and Mate (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2	0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	1	0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	3	0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	2	0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	4	0
Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer attached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.		
To Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance	4	0

Note.—A Commr. (E) or Engineer Commander promoted to Captain (E) or Engineer Captain and paid in the higher rank, to continue in receipt of any allowance he was receiving in the lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion; but any officer so paid will be ineligible for the allowance of 4s. a day (see preceding item).

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Paymaster Cadet	73 0 0	0 4 0
,, Midshipman	91 5 0	0 5 0
,, Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0	1 14 0
Paymaster Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Paymaster Captain on promotion	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	1,460 0 0	4 0 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2 6
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5 0
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } In charge of the accounts at the Royal Naval Base Port Edgar, so long as the number of accounts for which he is responsible is not less than 4,000	5 0
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :—	
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)...	2 6
,, a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2 6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2 6
,, a Principal Naval Transport Officer	2 6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Commodore, 2nd Class	5 0
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class)	6 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class)	6 0
,, a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief)	6 0
,, a Commander-in-Chief	9 0
,, a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9 0
,, a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9 0
To the Senior Secretary's Clerk in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2 6
To Captain's Clerk for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10s. a day	1 0
Clerk to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion ...	2 6

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander on promotion	638 15 0	1 15 0
After 3 years	675 5 0	1 17 0
Surgeon Commander on promotion	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0	2 17 0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
After 3 years	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,368 15 0	3 15 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,460 0 0	4 0 0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	1,916 5 0	5 5 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ... 2 6

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

Anæsthetists	The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 46 at any one time, and they will be allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director General.
Ophthalmic	
Ear and Throat	
Genito-Urinary and Venereal	
Physical Training	
Bacteriology	
Pathology	

Dental Surgeons.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	401 10 0	1 2 0
After 3 years	492 10 0	1 7 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion	593 2 6	1 12 6
After 3 years	629 12 6	1 14 6
,, 6 ,, ...	666 2 6	1 16 6
,, 9 ,, ...	730 0 0	2 0 0
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	775 12 6	2 2 6
After 3 years	839 10 0	2 6 0
,, 6 ,, ...	912 10 0	2 10 0

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will (nevertheless) be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties, when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale, if it is more advantageous to him.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
,, 9 ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 12 ,, ...	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 15 ,, ...	638 15 0	1 15 0
,, 18 ,, ...	693 10 0	1 18 0
,, 21 ,, ...	748 5 0	2 1 0
,, 24 ,, ...	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 27 ,, ...	857 15 0	2 7 0
,, 30 ,, ...	912 10 0	2 10 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	... £1,500 a year (a)	

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer he is to receive the pay of the Branch in which he holds his appointment.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 is to receive full pay at £2 10s. a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority he is to receive full pay at £2 10s on completing that seniority.

(a) In addition to £250 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	438 0 0	1 4 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 0 0	1 14 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Instructor Captain on promotion	1,003 10 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 9	1,277 10 0	3 10 0

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical Branch.*

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Engineer. Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance, ...		
Warrant Officer on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 9 ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Lieutenant on promotion	511 0 0 ...	1 8 0
,, 3 years	529 5 0 ...	1 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	547 10 0 ...	1 10 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	584 0 0 ...	1 12 0
After 3 years	657 0 0 ...	1 16 0
Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only)	821 5 0 ...	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0 ...	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0 ...	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0 ...	2 7 0

B.—*Non-Mechanical Branch.*

Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Supply and Cookery.	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	255 10 0 ...	0 14 0
After 3 years	273 15 0 ...	0 15 0
,, 6 ,, ...	292 0 0 ...	0 16 0
,, 9 ,, ...	310 5 0 ...	0 17 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	346 15 0 ...	0 19 0
After 3 years	383 5 0 ...	1 1 0
,, 6 ,, ...	419 15 0 ...	1 3 0
,, 9 ,, ...	456 5 0 ...	1 5 0
Lieutenant on promotion	492 15 0 ...	1 7 0
After 3 years	511 0 0 ...	1 8 0
,, 6 ,, ...	529 5 0 ...	1 9 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	565 15 0 ...	1 11 0
After 3 years	638 15 0 ...	1 15 0
Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, and Signal Boatswain only)	730 0 0 ...	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0 ...	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0 ...	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0 ...	2 12 0

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement. This allowance will not, normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2s. referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty as Gunner (Dagger) the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty	1 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1 0
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.	
(*a*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2 6
(*b*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements:—	
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties	1 6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2 0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander	1 0
Specialist Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.	

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Schoolmaster Candidate	219 0 0	0 12 0
Probationary Schoolmaster	228 2 6	0 12 6
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 2 years from entry	246 7 6	0 13 6
,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ...	264 12 6	0 14 6
,, 5 ,, ,, ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	282 17 6	0 15 6
,, 7 ,, ,, ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ...	301 2 6	0 16 6
,, 9 ,, ,, ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ...	319 7 6	0 17 6
,, 11 ,, ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ...	337 12 6	0 18 6
,, 13 ,, ,, ,, ...	346 15 0	0 19 0
,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ...	355 17 6	0 19 6
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion ...	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 1 year	374 2 6	1 0 6
,, 2 ,, ...	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 3 ,, ...	392 7 6	1 1 6
,, 4 ,, ...	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 5 ,, ...	410 12 6	1 2 6
,, 6 ,, ...	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 7 ,, ...	428 17 6	1 3 6
,, 8 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	447 2 6	1 4 6
,, 10 ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive pay according to years from date of entry on the Schoolmasters' scale, with an addition of	54 15 0	0 3 0
Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	511 0 0	1 8 0
After 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	547 10 0	1 10 0
Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, ,, ,, after 3 years	657 0 0	1 16 0
,, (Commander) on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
,, ,, after 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, ,, ,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0

COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
New Scheme		
Chief Officer on Promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 2½ years	282 17 6	0 15 6
,, 5 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 10 ,, ...	337 12 6	0 18 6
Divisional Chief Officer	365 0 0	1 0 0
Old Scheme.		
Chief Officer on Promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 3 years	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 6 ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 8 ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 10 ,, ...	292 10 0	0 16 0
,, 12 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Divisional Chief Officer	328 10 0	0 18 0

Note.—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2s. 1d. a day provision allowance

Digitized by Google

COAST GUARD OFFICERS—*continued.*

Cruiser Service.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Second Mate on promotion	200 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	219 0 0	0 12 0
Senior Mate on promotion	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 years	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Officer on Promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	328 10 0	0 18 0
After 6 years	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 9 years	365 0 0	1 0 0

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem. £ s. d
Officers forming part crew.	
Officers of the rank of Captain when appointed in command of a Submarine	0 6 0
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

	For each day at Sea in Submarine.
Officers appointed for duty Class II with Submarines and Officers not appointed for Submarine duty when actually at sea in Submarines.	
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

	For each day at sea in Submarine.	For each day not at sea in Submarine.
Officers appointed for duty Class 1. with Submarines		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 3 9	0 2 6
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 2 3	0 1 6
Officers forming part of spare crews		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers undergoing Periscope Course		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers under Training		
I above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 6 0	Nil
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	Nil

	Per diem.
Special allowance to Submarine Officers whilst undergoing War Staff Course	0 4 0

Allowance for charge of Accountant Officer's duties—

To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer ... ... 0 1 0 to 0 2 6 at Admiralty discretion.

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants) 0 0 9

To Warrant Officers 0 1 0

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department, for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants allowance, a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates:—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander	£100 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant	£75 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers	£50 a year.

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty Allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than for three months, viz:—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant	10s. a day.
All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers...	5s. a day.

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9s. a day, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows:—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*

For periods during which they are actually detailed as trained Observers.

	If qualified in Wireless Telegraphy (per diem).	Otherwise (per diem).
Commissioned Officers	6s. ...	4s.

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*

For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training:—

Commissioned Officers	3s.

Play Allowances as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations.

Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.

Hardlying Money in Torpedo Boats as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.

Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.

Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.

Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.

Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.

Store Allowances as laid down in Appendix VII. King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV. King's Regulations.)

Military Branch.

RATINGS.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
Seaman Class.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Boy { 2nd Class*	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
Boy { 1st Class*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Seaman*	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
Able Seaman	73 0 0	4 0	63 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
Leading Seaman	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such, if passed for P O.	100 7 6	5 6	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer	127 1 0	7 0	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	124 14 2	6 0
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	155 2 6	8 6	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day to continuous service ratings.				
Seaman Class (Old System).				
Petty Officer:—				
2nd Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				
Signal Branch.				
Signal Boy*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Signalman*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Signalman	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Signalman	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Yeoman of Signals	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch—*contd.*	*Signal Branch (Old System).*				
	Second Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Yeoman of Signals	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)				
	Telegraphist Branch.				
	Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case ...	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate ...	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				
	Telegraphist Branch (Old Style.)				
	Petty Officer Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Engineer Branch.	*Stoker Branch.*				
	Stoker:—				
	2nd Class*	59 6 3	3 3	50 3 9	2 9
	1st Class	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
	After 3 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 6 years man's time	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
	Acting Leading Stoker...	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Stoker Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Stoker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Engineer Branch—*contd*	*Stoker Branch (Old System.)*				
	Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class ... ... (S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Mechanicians.				
	Mechanician	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 9 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief Mechanician—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Artificer Apprentices.				
	Artificer Apprentice :—				
	1st year	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
	2nd year	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
	3rd year	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	4th year	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
	Engine Room Artificer.				
	Artificer:—				
	5th Class * (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Artisan Branch.	*Electrical Artificers.*				
	Artificer:—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Ordnance Artificers.				
	Artificer:—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	†One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d. Per week.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*				
Shipwrights.				
Naval Shipwright Apprentice*:—				
1st year	...	6 0	plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	...
2nd year	...	8 0		...
3rd year	...	10 0		...
4th year	...	14 0		...
5th year	...	20 0		...
		Per Day.		
Shipwright:—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Chief Shipwright:—				
2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Shipwrights (Old System).				
Shipwright...	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6	7 6
Leading Shipwright	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9	7 9
Carpenter's Mate...	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3	8 3
After 5 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Armourers.				
Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading Rating) ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Armourer's Crew (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Armourer's Mate (P.O.)	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Armourer (P.O.)	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Armourer (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Blacksmiths.				
Blacksmith:—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
4th Class (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
3rd Class...	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
2nd Class...	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
1st Class	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such...	200 15 0	11 0	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Except where otherwise stated.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Artisan Branch—*contd.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Blacksmiths (Old System).				
Blacksmith's Mate	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Blacksmith	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 3
After 3 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 6
After 6 years as such	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
Chief Blacksmith	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Plumbers.				
Painters.				
Joiners.				
Coopers.				
5th class* (Leading Rating)	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
4th class (P.O.)	135 7 1	7 5	...	...
3rd class	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
2nd class	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
1st class	153 12 1	8 5	...	...
After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
Chief	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	...	...
After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	...	...
Plumbers (Old System).				
Plumber's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Plumber	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Painters (Old System).				
Painter, 2nd class	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Painter, 1st class	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
	Coopers (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*	Cooper's Crew (A.B.)	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	Second Cooper (Leading rating)	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Cooper	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Chief Cooper	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	Joiner Ratings (Old System).				
	Carpenter's Crew	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 3 years as such	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Leading Carpenter's Crew	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Joiner	123 3 9	6 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).				
	Craftsman, 2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Craftsman, 1st class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Craftsman	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Mechanic, 2nd class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	Acting Mechanic, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Mechanic, 1st class	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Leading Mechanic	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Petty Officer Mechanic	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Mechanic 3rd grade	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	,, ,, ,, 2nd grade	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	,, ,, ,, 1st grade	255 10 0	14 0	...	...
	Sailmakers.				
Military Branch.	Sailmaker's Mate	104 18 9	5 9	95 16 3	5 3
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	100 7 6	5 6
	Sailmaker	136 17 6	7 6	127 15 0	7 0
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	133 16 8	7 4
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	139 18 4	7 8
	Chief Sailmaker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Sick Berth Staff.				
Sick Berth Attendant	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
After training	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.P.O.	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Sick Berth Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Writers.				
Boy Writer*	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
3rd Writer	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
2nd Writer	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
1st Writer	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
Chief Writer	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Victualling Staff.				
Victualling Boy*	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
Victualling Assistant	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
Leading Victualling Assistant	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Victualling P.O.	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
Victualling C.P.O.	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Ship's Cooks.				
Assistant Cook*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Cook	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Cook	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Petty Officer Cook	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer Cook	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Regulating Branch.				
Regulating Branch. Regulating Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	–
After 3 years as such	152 1 8	8 4	...	–
After 6 years as such	158 3 4	8 8	...	–
Master-at-Arms	173 7 6	9 6	...	–
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	–
After 6 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	–
After 9 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	–
After 12 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	–
M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209 17 6	11 6	...	–
Draughtsmen.				
Draughtsman	173 7 6	9 6	...	–
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	–
After 7 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	–
After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	–
After 17 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	–
Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).				
Seaman Rigger (all grades)	161 4 2	8 10	...	–
Officers' Stewards and Cooks.				
Boy Servant*	31 18 9	1 9	...	–
Officers' Steward and Cook, 4th class	50 3 9	2 9	...	–
Officers' Steward and Cook, 3rd class	77 11 3	4 3	...	–
After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	–
After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	–
Officers' Steward and Cook, 2nd class	104 18 9	5 9	104 18 9	5 9
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	109 10 0	6 0
Officers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	136 17 6	7 6
After 3 years as such	143 19 2	7 10	142 19 2	7 10
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	149 0 10	8 2
Officers' Chief Steward and Cook	164 5 0	9 0	164 5 0	9 0
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	173 7 6	9 6
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

Note.—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Special Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Special Service. One Day. s. d.
SPECIAL SERVICE		
Seaman Branch.		
linary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 3
e Seaman	63 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0
ding Seaman	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0
ty Officer	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2
Stoker Branch.		
er :—		
2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9
1st class	73 0 0	4 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6
ling Stoker	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6
er Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	139 18 4	7 8

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman	63 17 6	3 6		
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0	As Continuous Service.	As Continuous Service.
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Ship's Musician	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.)	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	...	—
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	—
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	...	—
Seedie (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
,, (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 9
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 2
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Head Krooman (In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Head Krooman (In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1d. per day for each 2 years' Service in ratin until maximum is reached.
Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3d. a day.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	1277 10 0	3 10 0
Colonel Second Commandant**	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-Colonel:—		
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Under 3 do. do.	1095 0 0	3 0 0
Major†:—		
After 9 years' seniority	949 0 0	2 12 0
After 6 do.	876 0 0	2 8 0
After 3 do.	803 0 0	2 4 0
Under 3 do.	730 0 0	2 0 0
Captain†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	620 10 0	1 14 0
After 3 do.	584 0 0	1 12 0
Under 3 do.	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 10 years from date of entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 8 do† do.	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 do. do.	310 5 0	0 17 0
Under 4 do. do.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Second Lieutenant	136 17 6	0 7 6
Quartermaster‡:—		
Lieutenant-Colonel—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Major:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Captain	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant:—		
After 3 years' seniority	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 ,, ...	492 15 0	1 7 0
Director of Music at a R.M. Division... Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... ... Assistant Musical Director R.N.S. of M. Company Officer R.N.S. of M. ... ...}	(*As for Quartermaster.*)	
Officers promoted from the Ranks⊗ (*See Note* ⊗)		
Captain:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 do.	492 15 0	1 7 0
Officers commissioned from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913:—		
Second Lieutenant	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service	310 5 0	0 17 0

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7*s.* and Entertaining Allowance of 5*s.* per diem.
** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5*s.* a day.
‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.
† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* per diem.
⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

RANKS.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Schoolmaster Branch:—		
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)	565 15 0	1 11 0
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank:—		
Commissioned Superintending Clerk.		
,, Sergeant-Major.		
,, R.M. Gunner.††*		
,, Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 9 years' seniority...	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Warrant Officers:—		
Superintending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.††*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 6 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 3 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
Under 3 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years Seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 15 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 12 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 do.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 do.	219 0 0	0 12 0
Under 3 do.	200 15 0	0 11 0
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months	191 12 6	0 10 0
,, ,, (1st 6 months)	173 7 6	0 9 0

†† Receive an allowance of 1/- per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officer.
* Receive an allowance of 2/- per diem when passed † course.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLES.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
Warrant Officers, Class II.	182 10 0	10 0
After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
N.C. Officers and Men:—		
Quartermaster Sergeant, Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor, Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant, Company Sergeant-Major — On promotion	182 10 0	10 0
Quartermaster Sergeant, Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor, Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant, Company Sergeant-Major — After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	182 10 0	10 0
" " after three years in appointment	191 12 6	10 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant, Drum Major, Bugle Major, Colour Sergeant — On promotion	155 2 6	8 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant, Drum Major, Bugle Major, Colour Sergeant — After 3 years	164 5 0	9 0
Colour Sergeant — " 6 "	173 7 6	9 6
Sergeant	127 15 0	7 0
" after 3 years	133 16 8	7 4
" " 6 "	139 18 4	7 8
Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
" after 3 years	104 18 9	5 9
Musician, Bugler — On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Musician, Bugler — After 1 year	73 0 0	4 0
Musician, Bugler — " 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
Musician, Bugler — " 6 " "	82 2 6	4 6
Gunner, Private — On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Gunner, Private — After 1 year's service, or on completion of drills	63 17 6	3 6
Gunner, Private — On completing training ready for embarkation	73 0 0	4 0
Gunner, Private — After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
Gunner, Private — " 6 " " "	82 2 6	4 6

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
Company Sergeant-Major	182 10 0	10 0
" " after 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Bandmaster, 1st Class	155 2 6	8 6
" " after 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0
" " " 6 " " "	173 7 6	9 6
Bandmaster, 2nd Class	127 15 0	7 0
" " after 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4
" " " 6 " " "	139 18 4	7 8
Band Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
" " after 3 years as such	104 18 9	5 9
Musician	50 3 9	2 9
" after 1 year as such	73 0 0	4 0
" " 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
" " 6 " " "	82 2 6	4 6
Band Boy	18 5 0	1 0
" after 1 year's service	31 18 9	1 9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 3*d.* per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, anners and Privates.

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
1	Air Service, to men *not* belonging to, when required to ascend on duty	—	2 0
	Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1*s.* and 2*s.* a day under certain conditions.		
1A	Aerial Gunners and Assistant Observers.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1*s.* a day during training, and 2*s.* a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties.	—	—
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3 0 10	0 1
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.)	1 10 5	0 1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1 10 5	0 1
	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
7	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers which are independent commands; whilst actually employed	—	0 6
8A	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...	—	0 9
8B	Cook Ratings.—Charge of Instructional Galley in Cookery Schools:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook. Payable only while actually in charge	18 5 0	1 0
	NOTE.—Not payable concurrently with any other allowance authorised to Cooks.		
	Charge of General Mess:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook in charge or other Cook rating doing duty as such	18 5 0	1 0
	Charge of a Galley or Cookhouse where the General Mess System is in force:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge	9 2 6	0 6
	Charge of the Bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge ...	9 2 6	0 6
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1 10 5	0 1
	Diver, 1st Class	6 1 8	0 4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	1st Class	13 13 9	0 9
11	Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ...	12 3 4	0 8
11A	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—		
	(*a*) Driver	—	0 3
	(*b*) Driver Mechanic	—	1 0
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—		
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small ship	18 5 0	1 0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class ...	18 5 0	1 0

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
13	Engineer's Writer:—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating	9 2 6	0 6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
14A	Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important fire control system... ... ... Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Schoolmasters, Writer, and Victualling ratings.	—	0 3
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—with one Good Conduct Badge ...	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges ...	Honorary	
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges ...		
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges ...		
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings:—		
	New System.		
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)..	4 11 3	0 3
20	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	9 2 6	0 6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18 5 0	1 0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18 5 0	1 0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ... NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st Class.	18 5 0	1 0
22A	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1 3
22B	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1 0
	Old System.		
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)...	6 1 8	0 4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9 2 6	0 6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*) ... ... A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day.	18 5 0	1 0
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12 3 4	0 8
	R.M. Artillery and R.M.L.I.—		
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9 2 6	0 6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18 5 0	1 0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1 3
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1 0
45	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., in addition to any allowance as Gunlayer	18 5 0	1 0

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T. Instructor.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
45A	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day	—	—
45B	Kit Upkeep Allowance—£10 to £14 per annum, according to rating	—	—
46	Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty...	—	—
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3 0 10	0 0
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—	2 7
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
52	Marines—Royal Marine Signaller. If qualified in both Navy Examination Servic Signalling and Army Signalling	4 11 3	0 2
52A	Machinery Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission ... ... To Engine Room Ratings (othor than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100 ... ... To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations abroad	18 5 0 9 2 6 18 5 0	1 0 0 6 1 0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case	3 0 10	0 2
54	Mess Trap Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown— Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). 22 dollars a month.		1d. to 1-
55	Naval Schoolmaster— Acting Schoolmaster	13 3 4	0 5
55A	Photographic Branch— Photographer, 1st Class ... ... Photographer, 2nd Class	18 5 0 9 2 6	1 0 0 6
	Physical Training— *New System*— † Seamen and Marines. Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class ... ... " " " 1st Class ... .. 58 Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor ... . 59 Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	9 2 6 18 5 0 27 7 6 36 10 0	0 6 1 0 1 6 2 0

† *Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
60	Printing— 1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case ...	16 0 0	—
	2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case	12 0 0	—
66A	Senior Engineer's Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18 5 0	1 0
67	Sick Berth ratings— To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of *2d.* or *3d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.		
67A	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, etc., as Ward-master in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9 2 6	0 6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.'s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving afloat, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3 0 10	0 2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Masseur	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Operating Room Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " X Ray Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9 2 6	0 6
76	Ship's Victualling Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456. For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4 11 3	0 3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Victualling Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200.		
77	Stenographer—Open to Writer ratings and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years	13 13 9	0 9

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Ord Day s. d.
78	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'— Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case.		
79	Submarine Coxswain	10 12 11	0 7
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—* Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen ... ... A.B. ratings ... ... Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings ... ... Boys	45 12 6 36 10 0 27 7 6 13 13 9	2 8 2 0 1 6 0 9
80A	Submarine Detectors— Submarine Detector Instructor ... . ,, ,, 1st class ... ... ,, ,, 2nd class ... ... Hydrophone Allowance...	18 5 0 9 2 6 4 11 3 4 11 3	1 0 0 6 0 3 0 3
80B	Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified— Surveying Recorder, 1st class ... ... ,, ,, 2nd class ... ... ,, ,, 3rd class	27 7 6 18 5 0 9 2 6	1 6 1 0 0 6
81	Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)†	10 12 11	0 7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—		
	New System—		
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B's and leading seamen)	4 11 3	0 3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings)	9 2 6	0 6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.) ... ... NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.	27 7 6	1 6
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—		
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30 8 4	1 8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18 5 0	1 0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6 1 8	0 4
90	Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in— Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours ... Leading Seaman employed as above ... ... NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.	9 2 6 4 11 3	0 6 0 3
91	Victualling ratings performing the dual duty of Writer and Victualling rating in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch	18 5 0	1 0
	Victualling Store allowance to— Ratings other than Victualling ratings, when performing the duties of the latter, and in charge of Stores	9 2	0 6
92	Writers— Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer (or, if no Writer is borne, to the Victualling rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Victualling rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered ... ... Not payable concurrently with Captain's Clerk allowance... ...	18 5 0 —	1 0 1 0

* *Increased by* 50% *under certain conditions.*

† *Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 265 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.
92A	Writers and Victualling ratings— If performing the duties of Captain's Clerk in certain circumstances, 1s. to 2s. 6d. a day.		
93	Yeoman of Stores*:—		
	Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depôt Ships for Destroyers	18 5 0	1 0
	Cruisers	13 13 9	0 9
	Light Cruisers	9 2 6	0 6
	Flotilla Leaders and Destroyers	4 11 3	0 3
	In other descriptions of ships, if authorised by Admiralty	—	—
	* Not applicable to ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.		

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Shipwright (except Fifth Class).
Supply Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
First Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).

Petty Officers—*contd.*

Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class).
Painter (except Fifth Class).
Joiner (except Fifth Class).
Cooper (except Fifth Class).
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.)
Supply Petty Officer.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman, Tindal of Seedies } In Battleships and Cruisers

Remainder of Ship's Company

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Blacksmith, Fifth Class.
Plumber, Fifth Class.
Painter, Fifth Class.
Joiner, Fifth Class
Cooper, Fifth Class.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician
Second Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES—*contd.*

REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY—*contd.*

Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Supply Assistant.
Supply Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.
Mechanic, Second Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant, after training.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Officers' Steward, Third Class. } over
Officers' Cook, Third Class } 2 years.
Cook.

MARINES.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Gunner.
Private.
Musician and Bugler.

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Active List.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	– – –
Admiral	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Vice-Admiral	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Rear-Admiral	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains:—		
Under six years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over six years' seniority	684 7 6	1 17 6
Commander on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant on promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 4 years	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay on the Executive Officers' scale.

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment, and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six months — — Full pay of rank (without allowances).
For the next six months — — Lieutenants, 17*s.* a day.
Lt.-Commanders, 22*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Commanders, 27*s.* 6*d.* a day.
And thereafter Half-Pay at — — The rates stated above, the maximum rate in the case of Surgeon Lieuts. (D) and Surgeon Commanders (D) being 10*s.* and 24*s.* per day respectively.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing full pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as follows:—

Under 6 years' seniority ... £1 12*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Over 6 years' seniority ... £1 17*s.* 6*d.* a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time, that is one third of Full Pay Time.

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any unemployed pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on half pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, i.e., under 6 years as for Instructor Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor Commanders.

8. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive unemployed pay or half-pay.

9. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed, will be borne for full pay on the books of the Depot, except in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary half pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the full pay to which they are entitled.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

HALF-PAY OF ALL OFFICERS, R.M.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
General	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Major-General	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel Commandant	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel 2nd Commandant	684 7 6	1 17 6
Lieutenant-Colonels		
Under 6 years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over 6 ,, ,, ...	684 7 6	1 17 6
Majors on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 9 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Captains on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenants on promotion	91 5 0	0 5 0
After 4 years	155 2 6	0 8 6
,, 8 ,, ...	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 10 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0
2nd Lieutenants	68 8 9	0 3 9

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (*See page 2257.*)

Digitized by Google

*RETIRED PAY.

A. Royal Navy

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches :—

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	20
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.—(a) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(b) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service (but see p. 2267 as regards Officers of Medical, Instructor and Chaplain Branches) :—

Rank.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600.	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.—(a) Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

* Regulations of the commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions are shown on page 2278.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(*b*) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

(*c*) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England), entered up to 17 July 1920, according to age and service, the maximum to be £600 for an Officer retired under 20 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 50, and these to be retired at the age of 55.

(*d*) All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

(*f*) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.

(*h*) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1895, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 2281, clause 5 (*e*).)

4. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank

5. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

6. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders:—

(*a*) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches,* exclusive *of the Officers mentioned below, if retired for non-service under the age of* 40 *will be granted retired pay on the following scale:—*

£75 a year, with an addition of £7 10s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander. Time on Unemployed Pay or Half Pay counts as one third for purposes of this scale.

This scale does not apply to:—
Officers on the Supplementary List.
Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E).
Officers formerly of Warrant rank promoted for long and zealous service.
Officers formerly of Warrant rank promoted for acts of gallantry or daring.
Officers specially promoted to the rank or corresponding rank of Lieutenant during the War from Warrant rank or Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank.

(*b*) *Officers of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*b*) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(c) *Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement:—

After 10 years	from	date	of	first	commission	...	...	...	£1,200
,, 13	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£1,600
,, 16	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,000
,, 18	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,400

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander (time on unemployed pay or half pay to reckon as one-third of full service), or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale:—

(a) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(b) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	225*l.* per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above	240*l.* ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	255*l.* ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	270*l.* ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above	285*l.* ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	300*l.* per annum maximum.

(c) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed:—

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (b) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following condition:—

Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

OFFICERS OF MEDICAL, INSTRUCTOR AND CHAPLAIN BRANCHES—RETIRED PAY.

The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17 July, 1920:—

(*a*) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(*b*) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(*c*) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

2. Officers who retire with less than the periods of service given above will be eligible for gratuities only on the scales hitherto in force and shewn below.

3. Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will be granted retired pay on the existing invaliding scale for Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and Lieut.-Commander under the age of 40, viz.:—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Time on unemployed pay and half pay will reckon as one-third of full service.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of half pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

RANK.	Gratuities.
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander:	£ s. d.
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	500 0 0
**After 8 years' full-pay service ... ...§§	1,000 0 0
** 12 ,, ,, ...	1,500 0 0
** ,, 16 ,, ,, ...	2,250 0 0

**Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who have transferred from the temporary list will only be allowed to withdraw with a gratuity after 4 years' full pay service from the date of such transfer.

Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuites at the rate of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service, *i.e.* £100 per annum. (O. in C. 25th July 1921).

§§An Officer who is retired on attaining 8 years' seniority as Surgeon Lieutenant for failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant, but the amount will not exceed £500.

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

§§ Orders in Council, 9th October, 1903, and 22nd October, 1906.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

1. Instructor Lieutenants to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz.:—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200

(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.

2. Instructor Lieutenants entered after the 29th January, 1900, who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 15 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383 5 0		

3. Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale:—

After 2 years' Service on full pay £200
,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ... £300
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ... £400
} O. in C. 13th April, 1918.

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

4. Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

CHAPLAINS.

1. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz.:—

After 4 years' full pay service	£500
,, 6 ,, ,, ...	£600
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	£800
,, 10 ,, ,, ...	£1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	£1,200
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1909, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	*Nil.*	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 5 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ..	383 5 0		

4. Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half pay does not reckon for the purpose of the foregoing gratuities.

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

	£400 a year. Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£8 for each complete year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

1.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 50 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page* 2286 *as to age of retirement of Headmaster and Senior Master.*)

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

Retirement with Retired Pay.

I. Officers who have declined the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

B. Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant Rank) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided below that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,
(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and
(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

II. Officers who have accepted the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. *Senior Masters and Schoolmasters* (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.)—For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not to be entitled to retired pay except as may be provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service.

After five sears the scale of retired pay for service to be £50, with an addition of £10 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £250 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £180.

B. *Head Masters.*—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz. –

	£400 a year. Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each complete year's service in the rank up to 7 years; £8 for the 8th year.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH—*continued.*

Retirement with gratuity. All Officers.

A. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table (this provision will not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of the 13th May, 1901).

B. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

	A.	B
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 or each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank.

3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

(*a*) OLD SCHEME.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Divisional Chief Officer	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	£6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.

(*b*) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £8 for each complete calendar month served in Grade III. II. and I. (maximum to be earned £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10s. for each complete calendar month served in Grades III, II, and I (maximum to be earned £810).

4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer of Cruiser	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£8
Second Mate	£150	£120	£6

N.B.—All the foregoing rates of retired pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924, in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 41 of M.O. 2483a/1919. The retired pay of Surgeon-Commanders, of seniority of the 1st January, 1917, or earlier, who are retired compulsorily under the new regulations on reaching the age limit, will not in any case be reduced below £547 10s. (*i.e.*, the maximum obtainable under former regulations on retirement at the age of 55).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Compulsory Retirement.

To be compulsorily retired	age
General	65
Lieutenant-General	65
Major-General	60
Colonels Commandant	57
Colonels 2nd Commandant	55
Lieutenant-Colonels	52
Reserve of Colonels	57
Major	50
Captain	45
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	55
Quartermasters	55
Other Officers promoted from the ranks	55

A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with half pay of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 57 for promotion to Major-General. (Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, and 22nd January 1920).

Scale of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted from the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£		£	£
General	—	1275	30	30	30
Lieutenant-General	—	1085	29	22	22
Major-General...	—	900	27	22	22
Colonel Commandants and	55	790	24	22	15
Colonel 2nd Commandants—	54	765	24	22	15
maximum retired pay £900	53	742	23	22	15
Lieutenant-Colonels — maxi-	52	720	23	22	15
mum retired pay £750	51	697	22	22	15
Majors — maximum retired	50	675	22	15	15
pay £600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants	45	487	19	15	15
ranking with Lieutenants	44	450	19	15	15
R.N. — maximum retired	43	412	18	15	15
pay £450	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted Half Pay of a Lieut.-General, and if retired in the former rank, may be granted on retirement, Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieut.-General, R.M. (Order-in-Council of 28 June, 1920).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major who are under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

Paymasters & Barrackmasters ... { On the above scale for Major (maximum £600), Paymasters and Barrackmasters, R.M., holding the rank of Lieut.-Col. will, on retirement, be granted increments in their retired pay at the rate of £30 per annum for each year in the rank of Lt.-Col., up to the maximum of £750 per annum.

		Max.	*Min.*	
Quarter-masters	Lt.-Col.			£500 a year.
	Major	£400	£350	Addition for each year's service £10
	Captain	£350	£300	Under consideration.
	Lieut.	£300	£250	£6 for first 7 years. £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks (Corps Commissions under O.-in-C., 11 Feb. 1913, excluded.)

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Lt.-Col.			£400 a year.
Major	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Capt. & Lt.	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks under para. 1 Order-in-Council of 11 February, 1913. As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted from Mates, R.N.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from the ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major:—

If Invalided.

(*a*) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

Voluntary Retirement.

(*d*) Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service permit. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency, and to receive the following Gratuities on retirement:—

After 12 Years from date of first commission	£1,200
,, 16 ,, ,, ,, ...	£1,600
,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ...	£2,000
,, 20 ,, ,, ,, ...	£2,400

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.M.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank R.M	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer R.M....	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer R.M. (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	
Schoolmasters	As in Sections I and II of the regulations for Schoolmaster R.N.		

Digitized by Google

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

† UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*) HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Unemployed Pay (at any other than the Full-pay Rate), Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Unemployed Pay (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*). Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of 19 at

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of declarant

The person attesting is to sign here stating the qualification which entitles him to act as attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See back of Form).

Place of Residence for the time being.

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

†These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *first* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received.*†

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank.*
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

xd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required.)

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.
Note.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation to the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.
Under the Act 22 & 23 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as (Security for debt or otherwise).

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

NAVY. Retired Pay.

Establishment No. **No. of Voucher.**

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of at

The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See Back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of Declarant

Place of Residence for the time being

The Permanent Address, if different from above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emolument thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *Net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†)

Full - - £
Tax - - £ [Leave this space *blank.*]

Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required).

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.
NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.
Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Admiralty.
(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom, or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates, Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being (the denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given). Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Savings Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf (the qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.) Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police Officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In any part of the World.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists. Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices (the name of the Post Office must be given). Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools (the name of the School must be given). Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths. Notaries Public or other Persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (the law must be quoted sufficiently for verification). Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full Pay rate, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto, is issued without preliminary application on his part. At the same time a form of application is sent to him by the Accountant-General of the Navy. This form should be completed and forwarded to *H.M. Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W. 1, in accordance with the directions thereon.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," (B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W. 1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____
at _____
___day of_____19 .

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. _____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 19___.					Ship returned to England on the _____ day of_____, 19___.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____

_____Commander-in-Chief.

_____Captain.

_____Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, excluding Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordship's discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad . . . . . One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . One day
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE,"—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

I.M.S.——————
at——————
——day of——————19——.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.—————— entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless therwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

——————Captain. ——————Paymaster.

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE, UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the rovisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 o 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be mposed:—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds and disabilities.

The following are not commutable:—

Good Service Pensions.
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term fficer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, r Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the oyal Marines are included.

In this memorandum Pension means Retired Pay r Pension.

3. An Officer may commute the whole or part of his Pension for wounds or injuries at any time either before or after retirement, subject to the proviso that, if retired, he may commute only so much thereof as will leave him with a permanent pension (including other pension, if any) of not less than £120 a year.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of a double Pension (Service and wounds) will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service.

Digitized by Google

(b) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half of a Service Pension of £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of a Service Pension of between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose Service Pension is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any reduction of retired pay consequent on a fall in the cost of living will be assessed on the original amount awarded on retirement and not only on the portion remaining uncommuted and the effect of such reduction will be ignored in determining the amount of retired pay that may be commuted.

(c) In commuting a Pension or any portion thereof, there shall be charged a fee of one per cent. on the amount awarded, provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

5. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his Pension must make application in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty, stating his desire to commute, his date of birth, and his rank, and the amount of his Retired Pay; and he must specify either the portion he wishes to commute or the capital sum he wishes to realise.

6. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board of the Treasury.

7. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London, E.C., but persons abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final.

8. In the event of an applicant not taking steps to complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend for medical examination when called upon to do so within seven months of an application being received by the Pensions Commutation Board, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

9. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, and to a deduction of years of age as an equivalent for the right to prospective increase of Pension, if such right shall exist:—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100l.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100l.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	14·376	1,437 12 0	51	10·799	1,079 18 0
22	14·297	1,429 14 0	52	10·611	1,061 2 0
23	14·218	1,421 16 0	53	10·417	1,041 14 0
24	14·139	1,413 18 0	54	10·218	1,021 16 0
25	14·058	1,405 16 0	55	10·018	1,001 16 0
26	13,976	1,397 10 0	56	9·812	981 4 0
27	13·892	1,389 4 0	57	9·602	960 4 0
28	13·807	1,380 14 0	58	9·388	938 16 0
29	13·720	1,372 0 0	59	9·171	917 2 0
30	13·631	1,363 2 0	60	8·951	895 2 0
31	13·542	1,354 4 0	61	8 738	873 16 0
32	13·449	1,344 18 0	62	8·503	850 6 0
33	13·352	1,335 4 0	63	8·275	827 10 0
34	13·250	1,325 0 0	64	8·048	804 12 0
35	13 145	1,314 10 0	65	7·815	781 10 0
36	13 035	1,303 10 0	66	7·583	758 6 0
37	12·920	1,292 0 0	67	7 351	735 2 0
38	12·800	1,280 0 0	68	7·118	711 16 0
39	12·676	1,267 12 0	69	6·885	688 12 0
40	12·547	1,254 14 0	70	6·654	665 8 0
41	12·413	1,241 6 0	71	6·423	642 6 0
42	12·275	1,227 10 0	72	6·194	619 8 0
43	12·131	1,213 2 0	73	5·967	596 14 0
44	11·982	1,198 4 0	74	5·742	574 4 0
45	11·828	1,182 18 0	75	5·520	552 0 0
46	11·669	1,166 18 0	76	5·200	530 0 0
47	11·505	1,150 10 0	77	5·084	508 8 0
48	11·336	1,133 12 0	78	4·872	487 4 0
49	11·162	1,116 4 0	79	4·664	466 8 0
50	10·983	1,098 6 0	80	4·460	446 0 0

10. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the pension which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

The amount of money to be paid in commutation will be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant will then be informed of the amount, and he will have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after receiving this notice, but if the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

11. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public and such like cases.

Digitized by Google

12. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his Pension or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine, or both.

13. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they married before date of commutation.

(b) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

14. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Compassionate Allowances according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they were born before date of commutation.

(b) Their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Compassionate Allowances.

15. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Compassionate Allowance to children born after commutation, will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the Pension of the Officer by such commutation.

16. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

17. Retention of the names of Naval and Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension on the List of Commissioned Officers will depend upon their reporting to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, annually, between 1st January and 31st March, the fact of their being alive.

18. The retention in the Army List of the names of Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension will depend upon their reporting themselves, in writing, half yearly, to the Secretary of the War Office, Whitehall.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension are not eligible as Patients in Naval Hospitals, but partial commutation does not prevent admission as such.

By Command of Their Lordships,

Admiralty, 31st July, 1920. O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp. 2233, 2274.*

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3a. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5 (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 50*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause(*a*) may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	— —
Admirals	65	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 8th December*, 1903. 7 years since their flag was hauled down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank after 8th December*, 1903, *and to Admiral prior to 1st April*, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer. (*c*) *Officers promoted to Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals, subject to (*b*) above.
Vice-Admirals	65	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral prior to 1st April*, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, or on promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admiral. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals
Rear-Admirals	60	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April*, 1914. 3½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

Note.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

*Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank after the 16th July, 1914, are to be retired after 5 years from the date of such promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet to be placed on the retired list under the age of 65.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion o the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Flag Officers who reach the age of 60 without having hoisted their flags as Flag Officers to be then retired.

4. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

7. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 9.

9. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.
2. (*a*) Officers who have received appointments on full pay as Captains either ashore or afloat to be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service" provided that no Officer be retired for non-service before the expiration of 3 years from the date of his promotion to the rank of Captain.
   (*b*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain subsequent to the 13th August, 1920, who have not received appointments on full pay as Captains, to be retired as soon as 3 years have elapsed since their promotion to that rank.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3*a*. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders 2 years since date of promotion.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant since their promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (*a*) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Officers over 40 years of age, on retirement, to receive the rate of retired pay under Order in Council of 22nd January, 1920, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 400*l.* per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

9. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(*a*) On completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant-Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenants.

(*b*) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

VIa.—Mates.

1. (*a*) *Mates* to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C. 25th May*, 1923.)

2. (*a*) Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(*b*) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.* between 2 and 3½ years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than 2 years as Mate.
(2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.
(3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*O.-in-C. 10th August*, 1921.)

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the Service.

Digitized by Google

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

(d) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service, such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List. (*O.-in-C. 24th Feb.* 19.)

3. ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander..	50
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant..	45

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(d) (i.) Engineer Commanders, retired from that rank, may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 45.

(ii.) Regulation (i.) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920, and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(iii.) The date of promotion to the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List of Officers who, on the 31st October 1921, were qualified under Regulation (ii.) for that step in rank will be the 31st October, 1921.

(iv.) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations, *viz.* after 27 years meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander on the Active List after the 31st October. 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (i).

(e) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(f) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

(a) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

5. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(a) To be retired at age of 55 Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve

(c) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

6. MATE (E).

1. (a) Mates (E) to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(b To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C. 25th May* 22.)

2. (a) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have:—

(i.) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(ii.) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(b) Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted in that rank from Mate (E) under the Special War Regulations (K., R. & A. I, Appx. X. Part V., Section 1) and placed on the Retired List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the acting rank.

(*O.-in-C., 10th Aug.* 19)

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(c) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January, 1921.			56.
"	"	"	1922. 54.
"	"	"	1923. 52.
"	"	"	1924. 50.

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

Digitized by Google

6.—(*d*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(*b*) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(*c*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(*d*) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st				January,	1921. 58
"	"	"	"	"	1922. 57
"	"	"	"	"	1923. 56
"	"	"	"	"	1924. 55

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st				January,	1921. 56
"	"	"	"	"	1922. 54
"	"	"	"	"	1923. 52
"	"	"	"	"	1924. 50

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st				January,	1921. 53
"	"	"	"	"	1922. 52
"	"	"	"	"	1923. 51
"	"	"	"	"	1924. 50

(*a*) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) Instructor Commanders to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

5. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1912, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st				January	1921. 58
"	"	"	"	"	1922. 57
"	"	"	"	"	1923. 56
"	"	"	"	"	1924. 55

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3 Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st				January,	1921. 53
"	"	"	"	"	1922. 52
"	"	"	"	"	1923. 51
"	"	"	"	"	1924. 50

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st				January,	1921. 51
"	"	"	"	"	1922. 49
"	"	"	"	"	1923. 47
"	"	"	"	"	1924. 45

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed, at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1908, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant who, on attaining 8 years' seniority in that rank, has failed to pass the examination for the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, to be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to award, but not exceeding £500. This rule not, however, to apply in cases where, in the opinion of the Admiralty, failure to qualify is due to unavoidable circumstances, nor to Surgeon-Lieutenants who entered the Royal Navy prior to the first day of July, 1911, and who elected to receive pay at the rates hitherto in force.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (*See* page 2349.)

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 4 (*b*)

10. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

(b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D):—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) An Officer entered within the age limits prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Regulations for Admission to the Dental Service, who has reached the age of 40 years may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be permitted to retire with the retired pay, as laid down in the regulations, or upon the half-pay of his rank, if to his advantage.

(*b*) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12 or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations (page 2267*a*).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy with which all connections will then be severed.

(*c*) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions, will receive every consideration but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(*d*) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct

4. An Officer compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at Their Lordships discretion and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or of widow's pension.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January					1921.	58
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	57
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	56
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	55

To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January					1921.	56
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	54
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	52
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	50

(*c*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*d*) Paymaster Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*e*) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.)

(*f*) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral as the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*g*) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(*h*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer to be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

Digitized by Google

6. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

7. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(*b*) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

1. To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when retired.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when retired.

11. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Supply Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when retired.

12. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

13. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when retired.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when retired, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(*a*) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(*c*) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (*a*) and (*b*), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (*b*) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

15. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of the Permanent Cruiser Service who have completed two years' service in that rank.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment, but before promotion will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Senior Officers' School.

(*Note.*—Up to and including 31st December, 1925, Officers are promoted on their records, but after that date Officers must pass the prescribed examinations before being considered eligible for promotion to higher rank.)

5. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

Digitized by Google

6. Colonels Commandant, Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on their respective Lists.

6a. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, having regard to the age and length of service of Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M., and Colonel Commandants. Promotion to Lt.-General and General is by seniority.

6b. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List being selected for the appointment of Adjutant-General, R.M., he will be granted the temporary rank of Major General, and be borne supernumerary to establishment until promoted and absorbed in a vacancy.

7. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

8. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

9. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd Quartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

10. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

Special Promotion.

11. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments

12. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Appointment of Drafting Officer is for two years and Military Instructor for four years. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 14) are to be held for four years, but must be vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of Major, after three years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

13. Appointments of Adjutant, Recruit Depôt, Eastney, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Musketry to be for three years, or less if the Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointments of Superintendent of Signalling and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be for three years. Appointments of Assistant Military Instructor (Major or Captain), P.R.T. Officers (Captain or Lieutenant), and Assistant Superintendent P.R.T. (Lieutenant) to be for three years.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

14. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

15. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

16. Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Half Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List are not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

17. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct.

18. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

19. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

20. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

21. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18 (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February 1872, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

22. An Officer retired may, at his own request, and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

23. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals ..	65
Major-Generals	60

24. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 25, 25a, and 25b.

25. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half pay of a Colonel Commandant.

25a. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

25b. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

26. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

27. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

28. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

29. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

30. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

Voluntary Retirement.

31. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

32. An Officer, above the rank of Captain who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 2271-2.

(*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

33.—(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and for the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 9th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

34. Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.

I. (a) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(b) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service. (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(c) *Colonels, Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) when they would have been promoted to Colonel Commandant had they continued to serve.

(d) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(e) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(f) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officers, Royal Naval School of Music.)*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(g) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank of equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

IV. Service covered by permanent commission only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause 1 (f), in whose case the period of 20 years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows:—

(a) Service as Commissioned Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officer to count as full time, and service in the ranks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer Class II to count as half time.

(b) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who may in future be so entered, may count their Army service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters R.M., as if it had been service in the Royal Marines.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the list of Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 50, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Good Service Pension.

35. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

36. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

37. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 9th February, 1872

Quartermasters.

38 To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service.

Digitized by Google

Supernumerary List, R M W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force to be instituted, and to be known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general active list of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

Royal Marine Gunners.

Promotion and Pension.

Royal Marine Gunners will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank and to commissioned rank under the following regulations:—

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R.M. Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are given below. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants, R.M., promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain R.M., on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M., without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant.

5. Lieutenants, R.M., who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain, R.M., on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains, R.M., promoted under these regulations will be 8 per cent. of the combined total authorised numbers of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, exclusive of any specially promoted for war or other distinguished service. Vacancies up to a maximum of 4 per cent. (*i.e.*, one-half) will, as a general rule, be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant R.M., and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, R.M. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service.

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners will continue to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of K.R. & A. I, Appendix X, Section I, Part VIB, para. 16.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 50 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Quartermasters and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

11. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters, R.M., will be eligible for promotion to commissioned Officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters, R.M., will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster, R.M. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters, R.M., on appointment will be granted rank as Captain, R.M. They are eligible for rank of Major after 8 years' as Captain.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.—

Commissioned	Superintending Clerk.
,,	Sergeant-Major.
,,	R.M. Gunner.
,,	Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers, R.M. (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors, Superintending Clerks, and Divisional Bandmasters.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M.

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major,
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 55 years of age (50 in the case of R.M. Gunners), or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music, is fixed at 5, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60.

5. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on a scale which is now under consideration, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 5 (a).

Musical Director Assistant Musical Director.
Quartermaster and Company Officer.
R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Band Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service. The retired pay of these Officers is under consideration.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

General

Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in War or Emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

NOTE.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers.—Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, 14th Oct., 1913, and 21st Nov., 1921.

MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.	† Number.	Order in Council.
Admirals of the Fleet	3	8 Dec 03
Admirals	12	
Vice-Admirals	22	
Rear-Admirals	55	
Captains	253	29 Nov 98 & 12 Nov 00
Commanders	373	
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Officers on the Supplementary List)	2,000	8 Aug 11
Mates	100	19 July 12
Engineer-in-Chief	1	21 Dec 07
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	62	19 July 10
Engineer Captains		12 Aug 13
Engineer Commanders		21 Jan 14
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders		24 Oct 16
Engineer Lieutenants	1575	8 May 19
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants		
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		
Commissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians		
*Total establishment	1,638	
Mates (E) (*Additional to establishment*)	50	

*NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers does not exceed 1606, and (2) that the number of Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Commissioned Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Warrant Engineers, and Warrant Mechanicians combined subject to the provision under which Warrant Officers of all branches receive promotion to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air Force (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers while so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

† (Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH (Orders in Council of 29th January, 1904 and 11th March 1920).

Rank.	† Number.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	6
Surgeon Captains	16
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders, and Surgeon Lieutenants	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911 and 14th October, 1913).

† The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paymaster Lieut-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fleet is supernumerary to the above numbers.

CHAPLAINS.

The Establishment is not fixed, temporary appointments being made as required.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
*Instructor Captains	90 †	Provisional Establishment.
Instructor-Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants		

* The number of Instructor Captains not to exceed one eighteenth of the total number of Instructor Officers borne on the Active List including Temporary Officers (Order in Council 31 Oct. 1921).

† To include not more than 70 permanent Officers and "Chaplains and Instructor Officers" employed in the latter capacity.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS (*including Lieutenants promoted therefrom*).

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists	1592(*a*)	13th June, 1913.
Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists... ...		
Commissioned Shipwrights	24(*a*)	16 February, 1903.
Warrant Shipwrights	276(*a*)	
Headmasters	16	— —
Senior Masters	51	
Schoolmasters	138	
Lieutenant-at-Arms	1	22 January, 1920, and 31 October, 1921.
Commissioned Masters-at-Arms ...	3	
Warrant Masters-at-Arms	10	
Warrant Engineers Warrant Mechanicians	[See under Engineer Officers].	
Electrical Lieutenants	2	22 January, 1920.
(*b*) Commissioned Electricians	9	
Warrant Electricians	19	
Ordnance Lieutenants	3	22 January, 1920.
(*c*) Commissioned Ordnance Officers ...	14	
Warrant Ordnance Officers	29	
Wardmaster Lieutenant	1	10 August, 1921.
Commissioned Wardmasters	4	
Warrant Wardmasters	15	
Paymaster Lieutenants	10	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
(*d*) Commissioned Writers Warrant Writers	100	
Paymaster Lieutenants (V)	7	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
(*e*) Commissioned Supply Officers Warrant Supply Officers	60	
Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery ...	1	16 November, 1917.
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery...	2	22 January, 1920.
Warrant Instructors in Cookery ...	10	

Note.—(1) Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a higher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank or ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the ordinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is limited to five per cent. in excess of the establishment of the higher rank or ranks combined.

(2) Warrant Officers of all branches may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority if recommended, provided, as a general rule, that they have served five years at sea as Warrant Officer.

(*a*) These numbers include Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank under the provisions of Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903.

(*b*) The number of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one-third of the total number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*c*) The number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers is not to exceed one-third of the total number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers and Warrant Ordnance Officers combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*d*) The number of Commissioned Writers not to exceed 20, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*e*) The number of Commissioned Supply Officers not to exceed 12, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

‡ ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, 10th November, 1915, 3rd December, 1920 and 10 June 21).

GENERAL OFFICERS.

General	1
Lieutenant-Generals	2
Major-Generals	5

STAFF OF THE CORPS.

Adjutant-General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quarter-Masters	2
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	4
	9

RECRUITING SERVICE.

Director of Naval Recruiting	1
Quarter-Master	1
Superintending Clerk (W.O.)	1
	3

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Colonel Commandant	1
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1
Lieutenant-Colonels	3
Majors	13
Captains	21
Lieutenants	37
To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors and Brigade Major	
Paymaster	1
Barrackmaster	1
Quarter-Masters	4
Director of Music	1
Chief Schoolmaster	1
Total Officers	84
Sergeant-Majors	3
Superintending Clerks	3
Schoolmasters	2
Total Warrant Officers	8

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Plymouth.	Total
Colonels Commandant	*2	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	*2	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	3	3	3	9
Majors	12	12	12	36
Captains	22	21	21	64
Lieutenants	38	38	38	114
To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Superintendents of Physical Training, Swimming and Signalling, and Brigade Majors				
Paymasters	*2	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	*2	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters	§6	4	4	14
Director of Music	*2	1	1	4
Chief Schoolmaster	*1	—	—	1
Total Officers	92	83	83	258
Sergeant-Majors	†6	3	3	12
Superintending Clerks	§5	3	3	11
Headmasters and Schoolmasters	§4	2	2	8
Total Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	15	8	8	31

* Includes 1 for Depôt, R.M. § Includes 2 for Depôt, R.M.
† Includes 2 for Depôt, R.M. and 1 for R.M.C.D., Malta.

‡ Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES

Commissioned R M. Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners (R.M.A. & R.M.L.I.)	26

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903 7th May, 1907, 1st June, 1907 and 10th June 21).

Superintendent (may be R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.)	1
Musical Director	1
Assistant Musical Director	1
Quartermaster	1
Company Officers (1 may be R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.)	2
Total Officers ...	6

Sergeant-Major	1
Superintending Clerk	1
Commissioned Bandmasters and Bandmasters	9
Total Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ...	11

† ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1600	7 March, 1904 and 14 May, 1914
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	400	19 May, 1898
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	200	7 March, 1904
Warrant Engineers	180	9 July, 1903

†Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATION, ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress, and white full dress. With full dress the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white full dress under the shoulder strap, and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on court days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide; on these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the ribbon and badge of the next senior Order.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes and with white dress, the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat and with white undress on the occasions prescribed for frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress on other occasions and with other uniform coats, except full dress, ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, miniature Badges and not Stars are to be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, St. Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and white full dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the insignia of more than one Order is worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on two inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white full dress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white dress and white undress, and with other uniform coats, except full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

* Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Stars of Orders.

1. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. Not more than four are to be worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

2. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and white full dress.

3. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 2 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

4. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. *British Decorations, Orders and Medals.*

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.*‡‡
3. Order of the Thistle.*‡‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.*‡‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath).†
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military).‖
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal.‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal. 1815-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil).‖
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland)
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal and Good Conduct Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.‡
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

Note.—Holders of any of the Orders, Decorations, and Medals mentioned in the foregoing table which have a recognised abbreviated title are authorised to use the same and are to be described by such titles in all official correspondence and records.

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B.: It is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

‖ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list.

Digitized by Google

The above order of Orders, Decorations and Medals, applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

b. Foreign Orders.—In order of date.

c. Foreign Decorations.—In order of date.

d. Foreign Medals.—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck.

The ribbon of an order, decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap the highest shewing in full. With ball dress and mess dress the bar is to go over the lapel if necessary, but not beyond.

Ribbons when Decorations etc. are worn.

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	..	..	1¼ inch
Miniature	..	..	1¼ inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry 4 clasps. If more than 4 clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp in the case of full-sized medals, and ⅛ of an inch in the case of miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer, be worn in the Court mated. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing with the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	..	..	½ inch
Miniature	..	..	⅜ inch

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be worn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch interposed between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Companions wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of companions will not be removed when the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders etc.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

15. Orders and miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and Governors-General, and on public and state occasions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars, Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.	Knights Commanders.	Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of other Orders and Members.
ull.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
all.	Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
rock Coat and Epaulettes.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars, Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
rock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
ndress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
ess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
ess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
hite Full Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
hite Dress.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
hite Undress (a) in place of Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
) in place of Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
hite Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
hite Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.
Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trousers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	At His Majesty's Levees at home only (until further orders).
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trousers White waistcoat Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock Coat, with epaulettes"	Frock coat, Epaulettes. Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters †Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (*c*) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. (*d*) Courts-Martial. (*e*) Funerals. (*f*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*g*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (*h*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional.)	(*a*) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones; or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families at Ports at home and abroad. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer, (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (exception, see No. 3 (*d*)). (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (*h*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡ Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (*j*) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Drills,§ exercises,§ and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. O (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. O (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.

* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)
‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.
** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.
† Unless the Senior Officer present directs that helmets be worn.
§ The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trousers Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
	IN HOT CLIMATES.		
No 8	"White Full Dress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet Sword Full Dress Belt Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 8. (*a*), (*b*), and (*c*).
No. 8a	"White Dress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or White Cap (or white cover) Sword Full dress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 8 (*d*), (*e*), (*f*), (*g*) and (*h*).
No. 8b	"White Undress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or white cap (or white cover) Sword Undress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional on occasions prescribed for No. 4.)	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. O (*c*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No. 5 except (*c*).
No 9	"White Mess Dress"	White jacket Shoulder straps §White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trousers Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag-Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps §Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trousers ‡Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*)

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn, except for No. 10 (*c*) when it will be optional to wear either.

‡ On removable bar or bars.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (jacket and blue undress coat excepted), when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family. When not in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes and with dress No. 3 (White Full Dress) and No. 3a (White Dress); with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) and dress No. 8b (White Undress) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct. When Epaulettes are not worn, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 3 (White Full Dress), No. 3a (White Dress) and No. 8b (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.
*Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family.	The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the Epaulette or on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Aiguillette, or in No. 3 (White Full Dress), No. 3a (White Dress) and No. 8b (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank. It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette and when worn on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank; and covering the two lowest rows of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers, the bottom of the cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace. Any Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.
Boots and Shoes — — — —	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. White shoes to be worn with white trousers on board ship and weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No. 3 dress in Home waters. Black boots and gaiters by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Socks — — — — — —	When black shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn. White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
Coats — — — — — —	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked.
Gaiters — — — — — —	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Gloves — — — — — —	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn with white undress on occasions prescribed for No. 4 dress the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery — — — — — —	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on necktics.
Material of blue uniform — —	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. To have silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth: the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. The thickness of the cloth of the Great Coat is at the option of the wearer. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.

* Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Mourning	On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.
Necktie	With the frock coat, undress coat and white undress coat, the sailor's knot. With the mess jacket, white mess jacket and undress tail coat, the bow tie; and when the white undress coat is worn with white full dress Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire to wear the bow tie.
Shirts and collars	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband. Soft white collars may be worn with White Undress.
Sword belts	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons: *under* the white tunic and the blue, and white, undress coats; and when worn with Ball dress under the waistcoat.
White Caps or White Cap covers	To be worn:— 1. With white trousers. 2. With blue trousers. (*a*) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trousers	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress
White Shoes	To be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No. 3 dress in home waters. White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
Helmet	To be worn at Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white dress"; also at the discretion of the Senior Officer with "Frock Coat with Epaulettes" and when necessary on account of exposure to the sun.
White Jacket	The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present.
Kamarband	The Kamarband may be worn with the white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, Subordinate Officers	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants. *Midshipmen, Naval Cadets,* and Paymaster Cadets* are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses.
Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve	Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for fourteen days' training are required to provide only Undress and Mess Undress and need not provide swords; when appointed for a year's training they are to provide the Frock Coat also.
Foreign Officers	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant but without any distinctive cloth of branch.

* For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress-Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. White Tunic.
9. Jacket.
10. Trousers.
11. Waistcoats.
12. Epaulettes.
13. Shoulder Straps.
14. Buttons.
15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
16. Sword Belts.
17. Aiguillettes and Sash
18. Cocked Hat.
19. Caps and Cover.
20. Cap Badge.
21. Helmet and Puggaree
22. Foul Weather Hat.
23. Necktie & Comforter
24. Gloves.
25. Boots.
26. Gaiters.
27. Great Coat.
28. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
29. Boat Cloak.
30. Watch Coat.

Khaki Uniform (page 2309).
Dress of Chaplains (page 2310).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripe on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military (other than Engineer Officers)	By absence of distinction cloth.		
Engineer Officers	By	Purple	cloth
Medical	,,	Scarlet	,,
Dental Officers	,,	Orange	,,
Accountant	,,	White	,,
Naval Instructor Schoolmaster	,,	Light Blue	,,
Shipwright	,,	Silver Grey	,,
Wardmaster	,,	Maroon	,,
Electrical	,,	Dark Green	,,
Armourer or Ordnance	,,	Dark Blue	,,

In conjunction with the stripes

(3.) Eight sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

Rank.	Width in inches of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeve.
	Lace.	Lace.	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery.	Lace.	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace.
Flag Officers	2	1½	2	1½		1½ and ½
			Lace.		Lace.	
Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	½
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	½
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	¼

(4.) The uniform of Commodores, 1st class, is the same as that of Rear-Admirals, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodores, 2nd Class, is the same as that of Captains except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(7.) *Officers of the Non-Military Branches* wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge and lined with white kersaymere: one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1½ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers.—Flaps on skirt are plain.

Note.—The Full Dress Coat is, until further orders, required only for His Majesty's Levees at home and need not otherwise be provided.

Digitized by Google

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower edge may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2½ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without piping.

For other Commissioned Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ½ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1½ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ¼ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet ..	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 ,,	
Vice-Admiral	2 ,,	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class ..	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1½ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1½ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—		
Captains	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders ..	3 ,,	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 ,,	of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them.
Lieutenants	2 ,,	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates ..	1 row	
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	1 ,,	
Warrant Officers ..	1 ,,	of ½ inch lace.

The upper row to form a circle 1½ inches in diameter in the centre of the upper sleeve. The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers and Captains.—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly rounded flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—
Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, with a corresponding button.

†WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

†8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—
Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.***—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

Undress Tail Coats provided before August 1914 may be worn with No. 2 Dress by Officers of all ranks until worn out.

*The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is ½ of an inch

† It is optional to officers whether they wear the white undress coat or the white tunic.

**For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Subordinate Officers.)

10.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1¼ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1½ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

1.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $2\frac{7}{16}$ inches in circumference.

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2⅜ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{23}{48}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches the latter 1½ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodore, and Captain over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant-Commander.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—An anchor and chain cable.

* For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

13.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNIFORM AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large stars to be 1¼ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and colored cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.
Buttons are of three sizes—

1. $\frac{6}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button measure 32 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{1}{2}\frac{6}{0}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{1}{2}\frac{5}{0}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—
Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Dress Coats.
„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

15.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Gilt mounted, the blade half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside 5½ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1¼ inch wide at the shoulder with a flat back and the blade ground hollow within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

Paymaster Cadets.—No sword or dirk.

Digitized by Google

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers.— Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—The chape to be only 5 inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen. Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold strap, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel. Blade with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; plain and gold blade, embossed, 17⅞ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as the undress belt, but with gilt slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

For Flag Officers. — Black silk webbing, lined throughout fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on the outers; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; crossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage slides.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen.—The same as in undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen. Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather with no embroidery. Slings to be 2 inches wide.

17.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, hanging from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal ends. The plait and cord are joined together with gold cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the undress slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped round the top or front cord, the front cord and short of the long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back long plait and cord.

When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette to hang the Aiguillette, except in White Full Dress (No. 8), White Dress (No. 8a). or White Undress (No. 8b) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose. The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or on the shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Full Dress), No. 8a (White Dress) and No. 8b (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white full dress, white dress or white undress when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or shoulder-cord or in white full dress, white dress or white undress on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staffs of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{8}{40}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1¾ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers, on the Cockade. — Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1¾ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1¾ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

19.—CAPS AND CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue Cap.—Blue cloth with peak. Crown slightly oval in shape, diameter of crown from back to front to range from 9¾ inches for size 6¾ to 11½ inches for size 7¾; diameter from side to side to be ¾ inch less. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another below the mohair band, the lowest piping to be $\frac{3}{16}$ inch from the bottom. The quarterings to be 1¾ inches deep all round and made in four pieces. To have a black mohair band 1¾ inches wide between the two lower pipings, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, and the band to be left loose on the cap.

The band of the cap to have a stiffener 3½ inches deep, of stiffening canvas produced upwards in front to support the quartering. The crown to have a cane grommet with brass junction.

The cap to be fitted with a black patent leather chin stay ¾ inch wide buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

Digitized by Google

(b) *White Cap.*—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

NOTE.—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅜ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1¾ inch when plain.

20.—CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by 2¼ inches.

21.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ¾ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ½ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties.—Plain black silk or satin.

Comforter, to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white or brown.

25.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

Blue cloth, without sleeves, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

30.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel cut step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sewn down.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform—

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5-ft, 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-pocket breast pockets above, 6¼ inches wide and 7 inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flaps 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats in the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 8½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. One side ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Five large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

† *Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Watch Coat.—Same as the Naval Watch Coat, but in khaki instead of blue.

Distinction Marks.

(a) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.

(b) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

Buttons.—As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt.

Cap.—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

† *Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet.

NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

† To be worn in hot climates only.

Digitized by Google

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—"Sam Browne."
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A bronze badge consisting in a Cross surmounted by a Naval Crown may be worn on the right lapel of the coat, or if the coat have no lapel, on the right side of the coat so that the top of the badge is not more than one inch from the collar.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white uniform is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic, a white undress coat, and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line superimposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and button-hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth denoting Branches does not fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.
Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes

3. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and buttonhole of maroon twist.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I.

1. *Uniform.*

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Arts. 4 and 184 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The uniform Regulations for C.P.O.'s, P.O.'s, Men and Boys are published in the Quarterly Navy List and also separately, with sketches, in "poster" form. Copies of the latter are to be posted on the Mess Decks of H.M. Ships, &c., for general information and guidance.

3. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

4. *Material for Clothing.*

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

5. *Marking of Clothes.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ¾-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

6. *Marking of Bedding.*

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

7. *Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.*

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

8. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (as above).

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—

Men not dressed as Seamen.
Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as Seamen.
Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR RATINGS DRESSED AS SEAMEN. ††

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days, ‡Sundays at sea*	7	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, and dirty work.	9	Overall suit.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crews, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

‖ Singlets and shorts are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in-Chief.

†† The dress to be worn by Chief Petty Officers and other Ratings not dressed as Seamen will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, having regard to the work they are engaged on.

See Notes to Dress Regulations on next page.

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. *Blue* caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to wear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

Both caps and helmets are to be worn square on the head.

7. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

Ratings serving in Submarines are to wear cap ribbons lettered "H.M. Submarines."

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves or mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board—

(*a*) With No. 5 Dress in hot climates

(*b*) At such other times as may be authorised by the Commanding Officer.

13. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service web leggings (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

SECTION III.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.
New Entries, &c.
Artificer Apprentices.
Boys in Training Establishments.
Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
Native Ratings, E.
Ladies and Africa Stations.
Coloured Ratings, N. A. and W. I. Stations.

1. UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck, for working dress.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
4 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
**2 Summer Vests.
**2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
*‡6 { White shirts. Blue check shirts.
*6 White collars.
3 Neckties (black silk).
*6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
††1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

Optional Kit

††1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
††1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Cap Box.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit Case, large.

†† The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc.; and on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check shirts the remainder being white shirts.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

* In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks all Shirts and Collars may be white if desired.

** 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

Digitized by Google

Kits—continued.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* SECTION VII.

2. UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II.).

Petty Officers with less than 1 year's service as P.O. and not confirmed in the rating, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III. for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
**1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

ptional Kit.

*1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
***1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair waterproof Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a nted canvas kit bag at Government expense, in ich to stow his kit.

* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men (Old Force).
† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion the Commander-in-Chief.
** Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast ard Men (Old Force). The working dress of aker Ratings (Class *II*) consists of Flannels and arnought Trousers; and allowance is made for e cost of providing these articles in fixing their e of Kit Upkeep Allowance. In the Submarine rvice the working dress is to be a Blue Combina- n Suit instead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Sea- n), and Flannels and Fearnought Trousers okers). Each Seaman Rating (Class *II*) in the bmarine Service is supplied with a Blue Com- nation Suit on loan. Stokers in the Submarine rvice provide their own Combination Suits.
*** Stoker ratings only.
‡ For wear on leave only.

3. UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating. Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, Second Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, supply Petty Officer.	Leading Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants	Musician
Compulsory Kit.								
Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.	1		1	1	1	1	—	—
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress.	—		—	—	—	—	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1		1	1	1	1	—	1
Trousers, cloth	1		1	1	1	1	—	1
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress	1		1	1	1	1	2	1
Waistcoat, serge	1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2		2	1	1	1	2	2
‡‡Jacket, single-breasted, duck, for working dress	2		2	2	2	2	2	2
‡‡Trousers, duck	4‡		4	4	*2	4	2*	4
Tunics, drill ..	2‡†		2	2	2	2	2††	2
Caps	2		2	2	2	2	2	2
Cap covers, marcelline	3		3	3	3	2	3	3
Cap covers, duck	—	—	2	2	‡‡	2	‡‡	—
Aprons	—	—	2	2	‡‡	2	‡‡	—
††Summer vests	2		2	2	2	2	2	2
†† Winter vests	2		2	2	2	2	2	2
Drawers	2		2	2	2	2	2	2
White shirts ..	2		2	2	‡‡4	2	‡‡4	2
White collars ..	6		6	6	‡‡6	2	‡‡6	6
¶Check shirts ..	3		3	3	3	3	3	3
¶Check collars ..	6		6	6	6	3	6	6
Neckties, silk ..	3		3	3	3	2	3	3
Socks or Stockings	2		2	2	2	2	2	2
Socks	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Half-boots	2		2	2	2	2	2	2
Bed	1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Bed covers	2		2	2	2	2	2	2
Towels	2		2	2	2	2	2	2
Type	1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Soap bag	1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Horn comb ..	1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Hair brush ..	1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush ..	1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush ..	1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush	1		1	1	1	1	1	1

* 4 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Class.

† Issue of Drill Tunics to Boy Servants is to be deferred until they are rated Officers' Steward or Office. s' Cook, 4th Class.

‡ 6 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

** 4 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

‡‡ 2 Blue Combination Suits to be issued to Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th Class (direct entries), in lieu of Duck Suits.

†† 2 can be Check Shirts if required.

‡ 2 can be check if required.

‡ For Officers' Cooks only.

†† 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

¶ In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings all shirts and collars may be white if desired.

Digitized by Google

3. UNIFORM FOR CLASS III—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating. Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, 2nd Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Supply Petty Officer, Leading Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—(continued).							
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ditty Box	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes stops ..	24	24	—	—	24	—	24
Braces	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.							
† Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
† Waistcoat ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
† Trousers ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof Leggings	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sou'wester ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canvas overall suit	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Shaving Brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cap Box	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comforter.. ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cholera belts ..	2	2	2	2	2	—	2
‡ Black leather gaiters	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suit Case, small	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

†The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c.; also on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

NOTE.—For particulars as regards Clothes Chests *see* Section VII.

4. KIT FOR PENSIONER COASTGUARD FORCE.

1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same pattern as cloth jacket).
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
1 pair Breeches (cycling pattern).
2 Cloth caps with peak.
2 Cap covers, white,
2 Flannel Vests,
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Shirts, white.
2 Shirts check.
4 Collars, white, stiff.
4 Collars, check.
2 Neckties, silk
3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
1 pair Boots, shore service.
1 pair Boots, Half.
1 pair Gaiters, black leather.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blue combination suit.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Braces.

KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
‡2 Drill tunics.
‡2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

5. NEW ENTRIES.

(1) As laid down in Article 1788, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1913, men and boys, other than Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries), are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with the whole of the compulsory articles of their Kit, subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions:—

(a) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(b) That no orders to the contrary are in force at the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of Kit the following are also supplied gratuitously:—

To all classes (other than Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks, direct entries:—

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Pair Brown Canvas Shoes.

To men dressed as Seamen only:—

1 Waistbelt.
2 Check Shirts, short sleeves.

(3) Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries) are given a gratuity on first entry to provide themselves with their Kit. Art. 1788, Clause 2a, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions).

(4) Certain ratings will only receive a portion of their Kit when they first join, the balance being supplied later. The ratings in question and the articles which are to be supplied to them on joining are as follows:—

(A)—STOKERS 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.

‡ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a serge coat and waistcoat.

Digitized by Google

5. New Entries—*continued.*

(A) Stokers 2nd Class—*continued.*

1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

(B)—Sick Berth Attendants on Probation.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs „ serge.
4 „ „ duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers.
†2 Summer Vests.
†2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars. } All shirts and collars
2 Check shirts. } may be white if desired.
2 Check collars. }
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.

(C)—Assistant Cooks on Probation.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Jackets, single-breasted duck
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, Marcelline.

*Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depot, according to the time of the year.

†3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

Notes.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries authorised by Art. 1758, Cl. 2, K.R. & A.I. 1913.

The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depot ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
‡2 Summer Vests.
‡2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

6. Reduced Kit for Recovered Deserters.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

7. Kits for Artificer Apprentices.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, for dress
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 pairs Trousers, duck.
3 Blue Combination Suits (working dress)
1 pair Braces.
3 Neckties, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks, or Stockings
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels
3 pairs Drawers.
‡3 Summer Vests.
‡2 Winter Vests.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Peak caps.
4 Cap covers.

* Optional—Cloth, No. 2.
† Issue to be deferred until completion of training.
‡ 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.
Note.—One large, or two small, clothes chests will be issued on loan to each Artificer Apprentice while in the Training Establishment.

Digitized by Google

7. KITS FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.—*contd.*

1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type
1 pair brown canvas shoes.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat
1 Waterproof coat
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 Housewife

8. KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue. On Entry.	Free Issue. During training.	Free Issue. On being kitted up for sea.	Kit on discharge to sea.
Towels	No.	2	—	—	2
Cap Covers	"	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean	"	2	—	1	3
Socks or Stockings	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Drawers, cotton	"	2	—	—	2
Flannel Vests	No.	3	—	—	3
Shirts, check	"	—	—	2	2
‖Jumpers, duck, working	"	2	1	1	3
‖Trousers, duck	Pairs	3	1	1	4
" serge	"	2	1	1	3
Jumpers, serge with cuffs	No.	—	—	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	"	2	1	—	2
Jersey	"	2	—	—	1
Comforter	"	1	—	—	1
Handkerchief, black silk	"	1	—	1	2
Caps, cloth	"	1	—	1	2
" serge	"	1		—	—
Cap Ribbon	"	1	1	—	2
‡Boots, Half	Pairs	2	—	—	2
¶Shoes, brown canvas	"	1	—	—	1
Box, Ditty	No.	1	—	—	1
Box Cap	"	1	—	—	1
Type	"	1	—	—	1
Comb	"	1	—	—	1
Clothes Brush	"	1	—	—	1
*Kit Bag	"	1	—	—	1
Hair Brush	"	1	—	—	1
Boot Brushes	Set	1	—	—	1
Knife	No.	—	—	1	1
Lanyards, Knife	"	2	—	—	2
†Clothes Stops	"	48	—	—	24
Soap Bag	"	1	—	—	1
Duck Cap	"	1	—	—	1
Bed	"	1	—	—	1
Blanket	"	1	—	—	1
Bed Covers	"	2	—	—	2
Duck Bag	"	1	—	—	—
Handkerchiefs, Cotton	"	2	—	—	—
Scissors	Pairs	1	—	—	—
Housewife	No.	1	—	—	—
Tooth Brush	"	1	—	—	1
Blue Combinat'n Suit	"	—	—	1	1
Waistbelt	"	1	—	—	1
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	"	1	—	—	1
Soap	lbs.	3	—	—	3‡‡
Tooth Powder	Tins	1	—	—	1‡‡
*Hammocks	No.	—	—	2	2
*Clews and Lanyards	Prs.	—	—	1	1
*Lashing	No.	—	—	1	1
Duck Uniform Jumpers	"	—	—	2	2
Waterproof Coat	"	1	—	—	1
††Overcoat	"	—	—	1	1
Prayer Book	"	1	—	—	1
Shorts, for Recreation	Pairs	2	—	—	—
Stockings, for Recreation	"	2	—	—	—
Nightshirts, Flannel	No.	2	—	—	—

9. KITS OF MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair serge Trousers.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Drill Tunics.
1 Cap.
2 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
3 White collars.
1 Necktie, black silk
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.

10. KITS OF NATIVE RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON E. INDIES AND AFRICA STATIONS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Duck uniform jumper.
1 Duck working jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 pair Socks.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Jersey (Africa Station only).

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Duck jacket or Drill tunic.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
1 Cap, with peak.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 pair Socks.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 White shirts.
2 Soft white collars.
2 Cap covers.

‖ This issue is to take place as follows:—
Boys—On completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.
Youths—On completion of 13 weeks in 17 weeks Course.

*Personal issue, but remain Government property

† Twine for clothes stops is to be drawn from the Victualling Yard.

†† In special cases, when boys are employed on duties requiring the use of an overcoat, the Commanding Officer may authorise the issue of the overcoat prior to kitting up for sea

‡ At Shotley and Youths' Training Establishments the second pair of half boots is to be of shore service pattern.

‡‡ The object of this issue is that boys shall have some soap and tooth powder on joining their ship; these articles are to be paid for by the boys.

‖ Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry and an additional pair of duck trousers after completing eight weeks instruction—the total free issue of duck jumpers and trousers being the same as that to boys.

¶ Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry or the issue deferred, if desired, until boys are kitted up for sea.

Digitized by Google

11. KIT OF COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 Waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 Cap, with peak.
2 Cap covers.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers
2 White collars.
2 White shirts.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.

SECTION IV.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

INDEX.

Item. Article.
46. Apron.
47. Bag, duck.
41. Bag, soap.
39. Bed.
39. Bed cover.
38. Blanket.
11. Blue combination suit.
30. Boot half.
36. Box cap
35. Box ditty.
41. Brushes, boot.
41. Brushes, clothes.
41. Brushes, hair.
41. Brushes, tooth.
44. Buttons.
12. Canvas overall suit.
16. Cap badges and devices.
15. Cap cover.
18. Cap, blue cloth.
14. Cap, white duck.
17. Cap ribbon.
18. Cases for sun helmets.
26. Cholera belt.
41. Clothes stops.
20. Collars.
41. Comb.
28. Comforter.
25. Drawers.
23. Flannels.
31. Gaiters, black leather.
40. Gloves, woollen.
22. Handkerchiefs, black silk.
43. Handkerchiefs, blue check.
43. Haversacks.
18. Helmets, sun.
38. Housewife.
1. Jacket, dress long.
2. Jacket, working dress.
27. Jersey.
6. Jumper, serge with cuffs.
7. Jumper, serge without cuffs.
8. Jumper, white uniform (bound).
9. Jumper, white working.
36. Knife.
37. Knife lanyard.
42. Leggings. waterproof.
38. Mitts.
21. Neckties,
45. Overcoat.
41. Razor.
41. Scissors.
19. Shirts.
31. Shoes, black leather.
33. Shoes, brown canvas.
29. Socks.
42. Sou'westers.
29. Stockings.
39. Suit case.
34. Towel
48. Tropical clothing.
10. Trousers.
3. Tunics, white.
23. Type.
24. Vests.
49. Waistbelt.
4. Waistcoats.
5. Waistcoats, working dress.
12. Waterproof coats.

1. DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and button-holes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING — REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS — SICK BERTH STEWARDS AND ATTENDANTS — 1ST, 2ND AND 3RD WRITERS—SUPPLY PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SUPPLY ASSISTANT, SUPPLY ASSISTANTS — SHIPWRIGHTS 5TH CLASS—ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS — ARMOURERS — BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—ENGINE ROOM AND ELECTRICAL ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS (DIRECT ENTRIES) —PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS, 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shewn under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge or duck, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.

NOTE—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.

Digitized by Google

3. WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics
Of white drill—single breasted—with a stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant the top button being 1 ½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two button fasteners.

Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.

Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

4. WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

6. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

O serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.
Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.
Two buttons to the cuffs.
Serge collar as in Sketch.

7. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.
When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

8. WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.
Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{3}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch apart.
The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.
NOTE—This regulation is temporarily suspended.
The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, ½ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

9. WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

10. TROUSERS

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, tartan, blue serge and duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.
To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.
To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.
The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

11. BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

CLASSES I & II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

12. CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.
Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.
Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.
Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.
Trousers.—To be made with fly front, two buttons, fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.
Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

CLASS III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

13. BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.
(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2¾ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).
(*b*) The height of the quartering to be 1¾ inches in front, 1¾ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.
(*c*) The band to be 1¾ inches in depth, with piping ¼ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.
(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by wadding.
(*e*) A plain band of mohair, 1¼ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.
(*f*) The peak to be made of patent black leather, showing about 1¾ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.
(*g*) A chin-stay of patent black leather ¾ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.
(*h*) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

Digitized by Google

13. BLUE CLOTH CAP—*contd.*

CLASS II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(b) The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(c) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(d) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(e) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(f) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(g) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(h) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(i) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishments is to be of the approved pattern.*

14. WHITE DUCK CAP.

CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(b) The quartering to be 1½ inches in height.

(c) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(d) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(e) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(f) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(g) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(h) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(i) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

15. CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ⅛ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ⅛ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter of the crown to be ¼ of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks and Assistant Cooks will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

16. CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

CLASS III.

All confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Writers, Supply Petty Officers, Leading Supply Assistants and Supply Assistants, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than one year's service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes and Boy Servants.	Crown and Anchor Embroidered in red.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—As for Naval Ratings.
Gold for 2nd grade.
Red for 3rd grade.

17. CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1⅜ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ¼ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

Digitized by Google

18.—SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

19.—SHIRTS.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks, all Shirts may be white if desired.

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

20—COLLARS.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply, and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks, all collars may be white if desired.

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, 1½ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shewn in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.*

21.—NECKTIES.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for all occasions.

22.—BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

23.—FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with ½ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

24.—VESTS.

CLASSES I & III.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

25.—DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

26.—CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

27.—JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

28.—COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

29.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern

30.—HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

31.—BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

32.—BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

33.—BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

34.—TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

35.—DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

36.—KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

37.—KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

38.—BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

* *The regulation that the tape is to be sewn on by hand is temporarily suspended.*

Digitized by Google

39. SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I. & III. ONLY

Of approved patterns.

Large (for C.P.O.'s) 26in. long x 15in. wide x 6in. deep.

Small (for P.O.'s and men not dressed as seamen) 20in. long x 15in. wide x 6in. deep.

40. WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

C.P.O 's. and confirmed P.O.'s with over 1 year's service as P.O.—white.

Other ratings—blue.

41. SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

42. WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Waterproof Coats (Macintoshes) may be worn only by C.P.O. and other ratings not dressed as seamen.

43. HAVERSACK, BLUE CHECK HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

44. BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

1½ inches for Overcoats.

¾ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).

⅞ inch for Waistcoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), ⅞ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

Buttons on Blue Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1½ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory (plain) ⅞ inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow 1½ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

CLASS III.

(Except confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer, Artificer Apprentices as such, and Artificer Apprentices when rated Artificers 5th Class; also Shipwrights 5th Class and Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, and Electrical Artificers 5th Class entered direct or transferred from R.N.V.R.)

(*a*) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.

(*b*) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
¾ inch for Duck Jackets.

(*c*) Black ivory buttons (plain), 1⅛ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.

(*d*) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.

(*e*) Yellow buttons (plain), 1½ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Artificer Apprentices to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Artificer Apprentices are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.

Confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer, Shipwrights 5th Class, also Engine Room Artificers 5th Class and Electrical Artificers 5th Class if direct entries or transferred from R.N.V.R are to wear gilt buttons.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C.G."

45. OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

46 APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

47. DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

48. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

Singlets, white cotton fabric with spinal piece } of approved
Shorts, white cotton drill } pattern

49. WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

SECTION V.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officer will not wear badges of rating The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive cap badges.

Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.

They will not wear good conduct badges.

Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.

Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position indicated in sketch.

Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear gold collar distinction badges.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as with the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patro Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Digitized by Google

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating :—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ th inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ an inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instructor Rating etc., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz. —

* Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.

* Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above

Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.

* Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.

* Gunlayer, 3rd Class. - Crossed guns.

* Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman, Seaman Gunner (not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate), and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.

* Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.

* Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.

† Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

* Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.

* Torpedo Coxswain.- Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.

Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.

Chief Petty Officer. PettyOfficer and Leading Seaman Torpedo Man, and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.

* Diver—Diver's Helmet.

* Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

† Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

† Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below

† Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above

† Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

* Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.

† Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

† Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

† Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

† Good Shooting badge : Crossed rifles, star above.

* Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.

* Physical and Recreational Training Instructor 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.

NOTE.—A Physical and Recreational Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating except good shooting badge.

* Surveying Recorders.—Sextant.

*Mechanician.—Propeller crown and star above and star below.

* Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.

† Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below

† Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer.)—Propeller, star above.

† Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.

* Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.

† Armourer's Mate and Crew.—Gun crossed axe and hammer.

* Chief Shipwright
* ,, Carpenter's Mate
* ,, Blacksmith
* ,, Plumber
* ,, Painter
* ,, Cooper
* Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class
* Carpenter's Mate
* Joiners
* Blacksmith
* Plumber
* Painter, 1st Class
* Cooper

} Crossed axe and hammer with star above.

† All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels (small size only.

† Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.

† Supply Chief Petty Officer
† Supply Petty Officer
† Leading Supply Assistants
† Supply Assistants

} Star, gold on cloth.

† All Writers.

† Chief Petty Officer Cooks
† Petty Officer Cooks
† Leading Cooks
† Cooks
† Assistant Cooks

} Star, silver on cloth.

† Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.

† Sick Berth Staff — Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively.

† Buglers.—Bugle.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Anchor with letters "C. G.," one on either side. In pairs (collar) for 1st grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth suit, red for serge suit.

Special badges for Boys in Training Establishments :—

Advanced Class Boys—Star, small.
Leading Boy—Miniature G.C. badge.
P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature G.C. badge.
Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small), and miniature G.C. badge.
P.O. Artificer Apprentices—Chevron and star.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows :—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, cotton thread on white.

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers
† Are made in large size only.

Digitized by Google

SECTION VI.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

(a) Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, and on occasions of ceremony when No. 1 dress is worn. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

(b) Medals and ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder. The ribbons of medals are to be 1¼ inches in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case there is to be ¼ inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being so regulated that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps. When the number of medals worn is three or more, the medals are to overlap, the highest one showing in full.

NOTE - Owing to the increased length of ribbon to carry the clasps, it is advisable that the ribbons of medals should be stitched together low down.

(c) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar, which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be any metal or material, provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. A cloth attachment should be sewn on No. 1 Jackets and Jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened.

(d) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only ¼ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together. When the number of ribbons worn is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of a ¼ inch intervening between each row.

(e) Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder:—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 167 of King's Regulations.)

(ii) British medals as directed in Article 167 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.

(iii) The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting.

(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(v) Foreign medals in order of date.

(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shewn.

SECTION VII.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions —

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the following dimensions—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

2 The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns:—

Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ¾-in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines ..	A.
Naval Staff	G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ¾ in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers ..	R.M.
Intelligence, War Staff, Base Intelligence Officers	G.
W/T Officers	W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "B.M." in ¾-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ¾ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively.

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel Commandant }	Crown and three stars.
Colonel 2nd Commandant }	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank .. }	One star.
Warrant Officers ..	No badges of rank.

Badges of rank to be ¾ in.

6. *Belts, "Sam Browne"* Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations

When not in Marching Order or on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

7. *Boots.*

(a) Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only—Black leather butcher boot Army pattern.

(b) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(c) All Officers—Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(d) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

8. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will conform as closely as possible to the regimental uniform, with such modifications as are demanded by their status and indicated in these regulations.

Digitized by Google

9. *Full Dress Head Dress.*

Commandants and second Commandants.—Cocked Hat and Plumes as laid down in Army Regulations

For another Officers.—Helmet, universal pattern.—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ¾-inch wide.

The head piece let in with zigzag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ¾-inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1¾ inches full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

10. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown dogskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

11. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 inches or be less than 1½ inches in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 2331*a*.

11*a*. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

12. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non Commissioned Officers and men. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on the Sam Browne" belt.

13. *Leggings.*

Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.

Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

14. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

15. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

16. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue for R.M.A., and green for R.M.L.I. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

17. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured Gabardine, army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-belt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, optional.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army, Cap and Collar badges as described in paras. 22, 23, 34 and 35, but in bronze (Patterns of badges can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. Miniature Medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

21. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Brow bands and rosettes to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out.

(*a*) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(*b*) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

(*c*) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 2300.

(*d*) Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(*e*) For mourning a band of crape, 3½ inches wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

(*f*) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, 47, Victoria St., S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

22. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other officers, but with no scarlet welt round crown and gold embroidered lion and crown badge.

Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band and welts, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the lion and crown pattern. The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Crossed Guns in bronze metal.

White Cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the red band; the metal crossed guns are to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for White Cap covers is to be piqué.

23. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 inches for a man 5 feet 9 inches, varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three-pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waisthooks, four regimental ball buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters 'R.M.A." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge, gilt metal grenade with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters "R.M.A."

24. *Frock Coat—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3½ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ¾ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

25. *Great Coat*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 inches slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ inches deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with an hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ inches deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M.A." on shoulder straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

26. *Mess Dress.—Jacket.*—Blue cloth, single breasted jacket; pointed cuffs with two buttons rolled collar, plain blue cloth facings, and one row of four gilt buttons, with lion and crown mounted in gilt. Gilt grenades with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," on lapels. Plain cloth shoulder-straps, no button. Badges of rank on shoulder-strap to be ¾ inch.

Vest—Blue cloth, plain roll collar; four small gilt buttons with lion and crown mounted in gilt pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket and Waistcoat.—Plain drill of same pattern and badges as Cloth Jacket and Vest.

27. *Riding Breeches.* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth of present Service Dress pattern, a scarlet stripe 1¾ inch wide down each side seam.

28. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 35½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

29. *Sword Belt—Full Dress.*—Red morocco leather covered with 1¼-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

30. *Sword Knot—Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco with acorn and sliding keeper of similar material.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

31. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet stripe 1¾ inches broad down each side seam. Overalls, blue cloth with scarlet stripe as above, and black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn

Digitized by Google

32. *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with scarlet piping with ⅜-inch gold lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade 2½ inches long at each end, ⅛ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between the top and bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front; skirts square in front; a two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, with 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point and one at the waist seam, and edged with scarlet piping with ⅛ inch gold lace inside; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth down centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ½-inch from bottom of skirt; blue slash with three buttons edged with scarlet piping with ⅛ inch gold lace inside top of cuff edged with scarlet piping and one row of ⅛ inch gold lace inside.

Shoulder straps for all Officers to be of blue cloth with scarlet piping and ⅛ inch gold lace inside. Gilt metal badges of rank.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ⅛ inch gold lace round cuff, and a row of ⅛ inch gold wire lace along the bottom of the collar, instead of the gold Russia braid on collar seam.

33. *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 28. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

IV.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

34. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant of the same pattern as for R M.A., *vide* para. 22.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 22, the cross guns being replaced by a gilt metal bugle. On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a globe and laurel surmounted by a bugle in bronze metal.

35. *Frock, Serge.*—The same as described in para. 23, except that the buttons, will be of regimental pattern; Letters R M.L.I on shoulder straps; collar badges, gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe; badges of rank in gilt metal. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters R.M.L.I.

36. *Frock Coat.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant the same pattern and material as described in paragraph 24, but with R.M.L.I. large buttons down the front and at the back, and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank and collar badge the same as on Serge Frock.

Full Dress Belt and Sash will be worn with Frock Coat.

37. *Great Coat.*—The same pattern as described in paragraph 25, with R.M.L.I. regimental buttons and letters R.M.L.I. on shoulder straps.

38. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder straps); cuffs round, 3½ inches deep; four small buttons gilt with lion and crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver. Mouthpiece of bugle to be worn inwards.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth of present service dress pattern with ⅛ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash.—Commandants and Second Commandants*—As laid down in Dress Regulations for Army, page 26.

All other Officers.—Crimson silk net folded with two pleatsthe sash 2⅝ inches wide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long, round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5⅝ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5⅛ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

Scabbard.—As described in paragraph 28.

42. *Sword Belt.—Full Dress*—Plain web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold lace, ⅝ inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic when the sword is carried.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

43. *Sword Knot.—Full Dress.*—Red morocco strap, with acorn and sliding keeper of same material.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 30. To be worn loose.

44. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ⅛ inch wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above, and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

45. *Tunic.*—Scarlet cloth, single breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of ⅛ inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar. The Corps' badge in metal at ⅛ inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder-straps of blue cloth with ⅛ inch gold lace round side edges, gilt metal badges of rank, small button in top loop Round cuffs of blue cloth 3⅜ inches deep, with one band of ⅛-inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, with ⅛ inch gold lace tracing inside except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6⅜ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2⅜ inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ⅛ inch gold lace round cuff, and a row of ⅛ inch gold wire lace along bottom of the collar, instead of the tracing of gold Russia braid.

46. *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 28. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

Digitized by Google

V.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

47. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they belong.

(See page 2346a for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

VI.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Will be dressed similarly to Officers of the branch to which they belong with the following exceptions:—

R.M.A.

48. *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.

49. *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

50. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco.

51. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 32 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid down therein.

R.M.L.I.

52. *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.

53. *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn in lieu.

54. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—As described in paragraph 42 with slings of plain red morocco.

55. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 45 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid down therein.

VII. SCHOOLMASTERS.

56. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 22, with gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe, no crossed guns or bugle.

57. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 35, with globe and laurel collar badges, no shoulder letters.

58. *Mess Dress.*—

Jacket. As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge. Globe and laurel collar badges.

Vest. As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge.

59. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44, but overalls will not be worn.

60. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

61. *Tunic.*

62. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 26, no shoulder letters.

VIII. ROYAL MARINE BAND.

63. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 22, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

64. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 23, with "Royal Marine Band" buttons, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

65. *Mess Dress.*—As described in paragraph 58, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.

White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

66. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

67. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44.

Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

68. *Leggings.*—Naval Officers' pattern.

69. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 26, but with R.M. Band buttons and letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

70. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 32, 8 gilt R.M. Band buttons up front. Embroidered gold lyre collar badges. Gold lace of Naval pattern.

Warrant Officers of same pattern, but with gold lace round cuffs half the width.

71. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—Black morocco with two gold lines ½ in. wide gold lace, gilt Corps buckles.

Warrant Officers, plain black morocco.

72. *Sword Knot, Full Dress.*—As described in paragraph 30 but of black morocco.

73. The Quarter-master R.M. Band, will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for other R.M.B. Officers.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

Officers.—Medals and Medal Ribbons are to be worn as laid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of the Army.

When Medals are worn in Service Dress (blue or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the Medal Ribbons already attached to the garment.

Other ranks.—Medals are to be worn on Service Dress, (blue or khaki), when Review order is ordered. Medals will be worn in the order laid down in K.R. and A.I., Art. 167, suspended from a single bar which is to be attached to the garment immediately above the Medal Ribbons, so as to cover them.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case there will be not less than half an inch from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which medal is to be suspended from a ribbon one and a half inches in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their length, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap the senior Medal or Decoration showing in full.

Medal Ribbons.—Are to be sewn on the garments specified above, and are to be ½ inch in length. They are not to overlap, and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row, they are to be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being ½ inch above the upper edge of the pocket, with ½ inch interval between the rows. When three or more Ribbons are worn, the inner edge of the first Ribbon is to be one inch back from the line of the ends of the button holes. The Ribbons are to be sewn on in proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed first.

When there are two rows of Ribbons, and a less number of Ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally below the top row.

When less than three ribbons are worn, the centre of the Ribbon or Ribbons is to be vertically above the button on the pocket flap.

Digitized by Google

IX.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 1—Review Order Full Dress.	Full Dress Head Dress Cloth Tunic. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Waist Sash, R.M.L.I. White Kid Gloves.	Ceremonial occasions. Naval and General Courts Martial, when parading with men when No. 1 is dress of the day. Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions when ordered, on which occasions all Officers, except Warrant Officers, will wear Overalls and Calf Wellingtons.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs. Mounted Officers, when dismounted—Overalls, Calf Wellington Boots, Box Spurs.
No. 2—Marching Order.	Helmet if ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Black Ankle Boots. Khaki Puttees (when specially ordered). Sam Browne Belt and Frog, with 2 Straps, Sword and Scabbard. White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Lanyard. Haversack. Waterbottle. Brown Dogskin Gloves. Field Glasses. Revolver and Pouch	Guards on Shore, Inspections, Changes of Station.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs, Helmet, if ordered. (Sword carried on saddle when mounted.)
No. 3—Drill Order	Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Sam Browne Belt and Sword Black Ankle Boots. Brown Gloves. Whistle. White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Haversack. } If ordered. Waterbottle. } If ordered. Field Glasses. } If ordered. Putties. } If ordered.	Parades, Drills, Regimental duty, Guard duties when embarked, entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn, Officer of Guard on all occasions and Officer of Watch in Harbour.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots to be worn. If Naval Officers in No. 4 Dress, Stiff White Double Collar, Soft White Shirt and Black Tie. Overalls and Calf Wellingtons for all Officers except Warrant Officers.
No. 4—Mess Dress	Mess Jacket. Mess Waistcoat. Overalls. Calf Wellingtons. Stiff White Shirt. Stiff White Collar, butterfly pattern. Black Tie.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank, and at Naval and Military evening Dances and Entertainments (unless Full Dress is ordered).	Mounted Officers—Box Spurs. Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 5—Review Order in Hot Climates	Full Dress Head Dress. Tunic, khaki drill Trousers khaki drill. Drab Soft Collar. Drab Soft Shirt. Drab Tie. Full Dress Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Gloves, brown dogskin. Black Boots.	As for No. 1.	Mounted Officers—If mounted Drab Riding Breeches. Black Ankle Boots, Leggings, Spurs.
No. 6—Drill Order in Hot Climates	As for No. 5, but with Sam Browne Belt, no Sword, articles of equipment being added as required. Helmet or Forage Cap as ordered.	As for No. 3.	Trousers or Riding Breeches and Puttees as ordered
No. 7—White Mess Order	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Vest. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Shirt, Collar and Tie as in No. 4.	As for No. 4.	—
No. 8—Fighting Order	Head Dress as ordered. Drab Service or Khaki Drill. Tunic as ordered. Drab Riding Breeches, or drill shorts. Puttees. Sam Browne Belt or Web, Equipment as ordered.	Active Service, Training, Landing Parties.	Mounted Officers—Black Leggings, Spurs.

NOTES.

1.—In Review Order Sword Scabbards will not be hooked up, except when carrying the Colours.

2.—Tassels of Sash are to be just behind the front sling of Sword Belt.

3.—Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 2 or No. 8 Dress, when two braces will be worn.

4.—Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

5.—Officers on General Staff of Corps serving at Admiralty, on staffs of Commander-in-Chief and Admirals ashore and afloat, and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (see para. 2, page 2327) when in Undress. In Review Order they will wear Aiguelettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

6.—Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with Dress No. 3 and 8 only. For Mess Order, full Evening Dress (Plain Clothes), or Mess Dress will be optional.

7.—Letters R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. in gilt metal to be worn on shoulder straps, below badges of rank, on Blue and Khaki Undress and Great Coat.

8.—Swords will be worn by all Officers except those holding Temporary Commissions, in accordance with para. 1708 (ii) and (iii) K.R. and O.A.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles	Corresponding Seamen's Dress
1	Review Order.	Full dress head dress, cloth tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff). Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat. Rifle. Side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial. Funerals—(a) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (b) *when serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2.	6	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	6
		NOTE.—At Church parades side arms will be worn.					
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties with web belts and side arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days, Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	6a	As for No. 2, but with khaki drill. forage cap and white cover or helmet as ordered.	7
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees if ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards afloat, to wear waist-belts and side-arms only.	8	As for No. 3 but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	8
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and white cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Blue jean combination suit.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board	—	—	—
10	Marching Order.	Forage cap, full dress head dress if ordered, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, khaki puttees (when specially ordered) rifle, side arms, full equipment.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10a	As for No. 10 but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	—
11	Fighting Order.	Cap, service dress, helmet or shrapnel helmet as ordered, drab service suit, puttees. Equipments as for No. 10, with or without pack as ordered.	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ships and as ordered.	11a	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge. Helmet with khaki cover or as ordered.	—

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

1a. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty. When serving afloat the metal ball is to be worn on all ceremonial occasions, *i.e.*, when No. 1 or No 6 Dress is worn. The zinc top is to be worn un all other occasions when the white helmet is worn. The khaki helmet cover is for wear with No. 11a dress. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

2. *Equipment.*—The buff belt (and frog) will be used for all ceremonial occasions and leave. When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill, and on right side when ammunition is carried.

3. *Great coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking-out.

3a. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above, may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B., may also wear such gloves on duty.

4. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

5. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1 and No. 6 dress and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; they will not be worn outside the great coat.

6. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

7. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(a) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6. (b) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, or No. 8 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, or No. 2 or corresponding dresses in hot climates. *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (c) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (d) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

8. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

9. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 3, with web belts. Frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

10. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform.

11. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. No. 3 or No. 6A dress will be worn for leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel be carried.

12. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

13.—Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 1 or 8 dress without belts. It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather.

14.—White cap covers will be worn by Royal Marines, when embarked, on all occasions when Seamen are wearing cap covers. Ashore, or on Home Stations, cap covers are to be worn from 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 900l. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400l. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calender year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about 160l. invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examinations in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the Relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N. who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £80 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer of the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £97 10s.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N. who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the fees charged mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding	1st December.
Do. do. May do.	1st April.
Do. do. September do.	1st August.

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, *e.g.*,

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Dec. (1909) and 31st Mar. (1910)	July (1923)	Sept. (1923)
1st Apr. (1910) and 31st July (1910)	Dec. (1923)	Jan. (1924)
1st Aug. (1910) and 30th Nov. (1910)	Mar. (1924)	May (1924)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 16th October.
Do. May do. do 16th January.
Do. September do. do. 16th May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* par. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required.

Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 2843. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist, nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8. The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems: — B, 1 — 11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them: — B, 14—19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowance in the Training Ship.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms. On passing out of Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Ship and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates of the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College:—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Christmas.
6th May to 4th Aug. Four weeks at Easter.
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Seven weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and on board the Training Ship, shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets.

15. For Cadets entering under these Regulations, payment will be at the rate of £150 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £50 every term in advance on receipt of a claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy, to whom cheques crossed "Bank of England" should be made payable. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion, a number not exceeding 30 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom reduced fees will be allowed, viz.: 10 per cent. at fees of £40 per annum, 10 per cent. at fees of £70 per annum, and 10 per cent at fees of £100 per annum (to be paid in sums of £13 6s. 8d., £23 6s. 8d. and £33 6s. 8d. respectively every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scales will be sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scales being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scales will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scales will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected after the interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1s. a day, and that of Midshipmen is 5s. a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Ship. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, which will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy, is utilised to provide for all necessaries incidental to the Cadet's training (*e.g.*, purchase of books, entertainments, &c.), and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. On reaching the ninth term at Dartmouth each Cadet will be provided with a sextant of the approved Admiralty pattern, the cost (10 guineas) being charged to the Cadet's personal account.

23. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

24. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

25. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

26. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

27. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received*.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress if the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

28. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ———," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Training Ship without delay.

29. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French or German.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the College, and also in the Training Ship.

30. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

31. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination, and marks are also awarded for Officer-like qualities.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded, and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class	-	2 months.
For a Second Class	-	1 month.

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Ship which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class	-	1 month.
For a Second Class	-	½ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

32. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

33. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

34. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *February*, 1923.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

—	Dartmouth	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	4	
Pillow cases	3	3	
Uniform round jacket*	1	1	
Uniform trousers*	1	1	
„ waistcoat	1	1	
Flannel-lined waistcoat* ..	1	1	Superfine.
Uniform caps, peak ½ turned down*	2	2	
Working summer suit, blue tweed* ..	2	2	And one ord. for Engine Room.
Cloth uniform Reefer, superfine .	—	1	
British warm overcoat	1	1	*On leaving the Training Ship a Regulation uniform great coat will be compulsory.
Grey flannel trousers	—	2	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ..	5	4	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	5	6	
White flannel shirts with collar bands..	3	—	
White flannel collars	6	—	
White day shirts ..	4	4	
Collars*	12	6	
„ soft	—	6	
Pyjama suits	3	3	
Socks, Merino	8	8	
„ Thick woollen			
Drawers, Thin merino (short)			
Drawers, Thick (long) optional in Training Ship	6	6	
Vests, Thin merino.			
„ Thick, optional in Training Ship ..	6	6	
Bath towel	4	4	
Face towel	4	4	
Sweaters	2	2	High necked Sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth; replacements may be low necked.
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	24	
White woollen gloves	2	2	
Braces	2	2	
Boots, strong laced, soles at least three-eighth in. thick ..	2	2	
Shoes, Oxford patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	Plain fronts, no toe caps.†
Uniform gaiters ..	1	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	And sponge bag of non-porous material and soap box.

—	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Soiled linen bag, with name	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of the following dimensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 8in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials..	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Sea boots	—	1	
Blazers	1	1	
Goloshes	—	1	
Key ring	1	1	
Overall suits	2	2	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Pegamoid coat or oilskin	1	1	
Football knickers, jersey, & stockings	1	2	
Football boots ..	1	1	Obtainable at College.
Gymnastic belt ..	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ..	1	—	
Grey felt hat	—	1	
Knife lanyards ..	as necessary		
White canvas gymnastic shoes ..	1	1	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship. (Or white for Tennis.)
Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles	1	1	
Do. do. leather uniform	—	1	
Cap covers	—	6	
Duck trousers ..	—	4	
Comforter	—	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ..	—	1	
Bathing costume, blue university ..	—	1	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them :—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and paste.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.
† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examinat on.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c.*) He must have served in the training ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "WORCESTER."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Worcester," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Worcester" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c*) He must have served in the Training Ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.
(*b*) Do. conduct.
(*c*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadets is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Worcester" should be addressed to the Secretary, Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S. "Worcester," 72, Mark Lane, London, E.C. 3.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical College may nominate one candidate for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examinations in April, August, or December.

(*c.*) He must have served at the Nautical College 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of Birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in Nautical College.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during the period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

O MURRAY

Admiralty, *October*, 1921.

Note.—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1916, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

1. Fifteen Naval Cadetships will be offered for competition under the following regulations in year 1923.

2. Examinations will be held annually in June. Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of July following the examination. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1, not later than the 1st April, preceding the examination. A form of

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the Physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Education Allowances.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 12 months, divided into 3 terms, of which the first two will be spent in H.M.S. Courageous, at Portsmouth and the third in H.M.S. Thunderer. Time will be awarded for the Course in the Training Ships and will count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant according to the following scale,

For a first class 2 months.
For a second class 1 month.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets.

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Dartmouth, but their Services in the subordinate rank, will be shorter, with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about 6 months more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

Digitized by Google

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will come under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Dartmouth, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Dartmouth entries will not militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on merit, a special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. All Naval Cadets entered under these Regulations are trained together but, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as General Service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty. As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the Branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all Branches are satisfactorily filled.

12. Parents or Guardians are required to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 per annum from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, which will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy, is utilised to provide for all necessaries incidental to the Cadet's training, (*e.g.*, purchase of books entertainments, &c.), and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself. Private allowance, together with Cadets' pay and allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet their expenses, but should this not be the case, the deficit, which would be of small amount, would be chargeable to the Parent or Guardian On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1s. a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 5s. a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10s. a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant, reached after at most two years as Sub-Lieutenant is 17s. a day.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10s. a day.

14. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide an outfit under the Regulations in force. A list of the outfit required under present Regulations is contained in Appendix II. The outfit costs about £65. Additional uniform required on being rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about £20.

15. On joining H.M.S. "Courageous." Cadets will be provided with a sextant of the approved Admiralty pattern, the cost (10 guineas) being charged against the Cadet's personal account. Sextants already in possession of Cadets will be accepted in lieu if passed by the Commanding Officer, and accompanied by a National Physical Laboratory Certificate, Class A.

16. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to the Cadet.

Such money as may be required by Cadets for any special circumstance will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Commanding Officer.

17. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Training Cruiser or Establishment.

18. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of Their Lordships,

ADMIRALTY, November, 1921. O. MURRAY.

OUTFIT.

APPENDIX II

List of Articles required on Joining.

Total approximate cost £65

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	
Pillow cases	3	
*Uniform reefer	1	
*Uniform trousers	1 pair	
*Uniform waistcoat (Super-fine)	1	
*Uniform caps, peak half turned down (Super-fine)	2	
Uniform round jacket	1	
Uniform round waistcoat	1	
*Working summer suit, blue tweed	2	
*Working winter suit of special material	1	It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece
*Regulation Uniform great-coat	1	
British warm overcoat (optional)	1	
White flannel trousers well shrunk	4 pairs	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ..	6	
White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	4	
*Collars	6	
Pyjama suits	3	
Socks (merino, blue or black)	4 pairs	
Socks (thick woollen, blue or black)	4 "	
Drawers (thin merino—short)	3 "	
Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter — long) (optional)	3 "	
Vests (thin merino)	3	
Vests (thick natural wool, for winter) (optional) ..	3	
Bath towels	4	
Face towels	4	
Sweaters (high neck) ..	2	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern). . ..	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs ..	12	
White woollen gloves ..	1 pair	
Brown regulation gloves ..	1 "	
Brown gauntlet gloves (warm lining)	1 "	
Braces	2 "	
Boots, strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ¼th inch thick ..	2 "	See Note 5

*A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster.

Digitized by Google

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Laced evening shoes	1 pair	
Sea boots	1 "	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge		
Soiled linen bags, with name	2	
Rug	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring, with name	1	
Knife lanyards	3	
Football knickers	2 pairs	
White football jersey	1	
Blue football jersey	1	
Football boots	1 pair	
Football stockings	2 "	
Gymnastic belt	1	
Cap covers	3	
White cashmere muffler	1	
Blue woollen muffler	1	

The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—

Oilskin	1
Sou'wester	1
Gymnastic shoes	1 pair
Shoes, Engine Room	1 "

Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

APPENDIX III.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

	Marks.	
CLASS I.		
(i) English	2,000	Obligatory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2,000	Obligatory.
*(iii) Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved modern language	2,000	Obligatory.
(iv) Elementary Mathematics	2,000	Obligatory.
(v) Intermediate Mathematics	2,000	Obligatory.
(vi) Physics and Chemistry	2,000	Obligatory.
CLASS II.		
(vii) (*a*) Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved Modern Language	2,000	Optional.
(*b*) Higher Mathematics	2,000	Optional.
(*c*) Elementary Engineering (at June 1928 examination only)	2,000	Optional.

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken. Only one of the subjects in Class II may be taken, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I. After the June 1928 examination, the optional subject Elementary Engineering will be abolished.

Candidates will not be excluded who do not take a paper in Class II. but no candidate will be accepted who does not obtain such an aggregate of marks in Mathematics and Physics and Chemistry taken together and also in the examination as a whole as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

In addition to the above subjects, after the June 1928 examination, Candidates may take up Freehand Drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

The question papers (except in Elementary Engineering) will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations. A syllabus of the subjects is given below.

In the paper on Elementary Engineering the questions will be of a very elementary character, and knowledge of workshop practice will not be required.

SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION IN ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

Applications in mechanism of elementary mechanical principles. Machines considered as means of (*a*) converting motion, (*b*) transmitting power. Simple examples. Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage. Efficiency. Horse power, how measured. Dynamometers. The Indicator and Indicator diagrams. Crank-effort in relation to piston thrust. Function of flywheel.

Elementary treatment of strength of materials. Tensile, compressive, and shearing stress. Elastic and non-elastic strain; elastic limit. Hooke's law. Young's Modulus of Elasticity. Behaviour of iron and steel in a testing machine. Stress-strain diagrams. Simple examples of calculation of dimensions in relation to strength. Stresses in the members of frames where the members are jointed and loaded at the joints; graphic method.

Principle of the conservation of energy as applied in the steam engine and other heat engines. Conversion of energy of fuel into heat, and heat into mechanical effect. Boiler and engine efficiency. Common forms of engines and boilers, and general features of action. Properties of steam. Expansion of steam in the cylinder. Compound expansion. The slide valve. Governing of engines. Types of steam turbines. Internal combustion engine using gas or oil. The four-stroke cycle.

FREEHAND DRAWING. (For examinations after that of June 1928.)—There will be two tests in drawing. In the first a photograph or other representation of a landscape will be set before the candidate, who will be required to make an outline sketch of it (without shading) showing the profile of hills and rising ground and any prominent tower or other landmarks. In the second test candidates will be asked to draw from memory some common object, such as a chair or saddle.

*Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D=0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must be able to read D=0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for Special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.:—6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other: the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary, on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service for Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialize so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Official Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils, many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,
September, 1921

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT (R.M.A. AND R.M.L.I.)

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of Candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be 4*l.* and at any other centre 5*l.*, in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 19 years —

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.

On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

NOTE.—Winter examinations for First Appointments in the Royal Marines are held in exceptional circumstances only.]

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given a form, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.†

7. Candidates will also be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements will be found on page 2343 4. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition, Candidates must be at least 5-ft. 5-ins. in height.

8. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth, together with a certificate of character from the Headmaster of his last School, or from his Crammer. If the latter certificate does not cover a period of six months, further certificates from the Headmaster of the candidate's former school and from one other responsible person are to be furnished.

9. Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (Para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an appeal Board. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board. A fee of £4 4s. is payable in such cases.

10. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV.)

---

†By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a First Appointment in the R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

II.—Conditions of Service.

11. The Candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., according to the requirements of the Service and their order of merit in the Civil Service Examination. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

12. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

13. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to:—

The Sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

14. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and shewing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

15. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

16. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

17. The final order of seniority of Officers R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. respectively will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

18. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the two senior Lieutenants (one R.M.A. and one R.M.L.I.), the award being based on the aggregate result of the examinations held.

*III.—Subjects of Examination.

19. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

Class I.	Marks.	
(i) English	2000	Obligatory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2000	
(iii) ‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000	
(iv) Mathematics *A* (Elementary) ..	2000	
(v) Mathematics *B* (Intermediate)	2000	
(vi) Physics and Chemistry	2000	

Class II.		
(vii)(*a*)‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000	Optional.
(*b*) Mathematics *C* (Higher) ..	2000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.**

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to receive additional marks for military efficiency:—

(*a*) Candidates who qualify for Certificate "A" in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School or a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Unit, will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained *at the Certificate Examination*, i.e. from 300 to 600.

(*b*) Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at R.N. Colleges are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed the additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not obtain such an aggregate of marks in Mathematics and Physics and Chemistry, taken together, as also in the examination as a whole as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

---

*A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

** When deciding between the subjects of Class II. Candidates are recommended to study the syllabus of the subjects of examination. Although Higher Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

---

‡ Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

(a) Royal Naval College, Greenwich. (Oct. to Mar.)

20. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants, R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following appointment, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(b) Theoretical Military Course. (Apr. to Jan.)

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depot, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects, Physical Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination.

(c) Practical Military Course. (Feb. to Oct.)

23. On 1st February Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of nine months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz., Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Musketry, Land and Coast Defence Gunnery, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, according to their branch of the Corps, concluding with an examination.

(d) Preliminary Naval Gunnery. (Nov. to Dec.)

24. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

(e) H.M.S. 'Excellent." (Jan. to Mar.)

25. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(f) H.M.S. "Vernon." (Apr. to May)

26. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about 1st April, and will occupy two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(g) Navigation School. (July to Sept.)

27. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a sea-going Gunnery Battleship.

28. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and granted the 10s. rate of pay per diem.

29. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and in duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

30. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.

31. Approximately two and a half months' leave, in addition to the ordinary general leave, will be granted during the courses of instruction.

32. Marks allotted:—

Course (*a*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*b*)	..	..	2,000
Course (*c*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*f*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*g*)	..	..	1,000
Total	..	..	6,000

33. *Standard Qualifications*:—
"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded:—
"Distinguished" .. 80 per cent. of total marks.
"Creditable" .. 65 per cent. of total marks.
"Passed" .. 50 per cent. of total marks.

34. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant.

Clothing, Accoutrements, &c.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the Quarterly Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they are appointed.

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 blue serge frocks, 2 pairs trousers (serge or tartan), 1 pair overalls, 1 pair drab service riding breeches, 1 pair puttees, 1 forage cap (blue), 1 greatcoat, 1 waterproof, 1 cloth mess jacket, 1 cloth mess waistcoat, 2 pair black ankle boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 set of Sam Browne equipment, 1 pair brown regulation gloves, 1 whistle and lanyard, 1 black tie (sailor's knot), 1 black tie (mess), 1 uniform tin case, 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and steel scabbard, 1 tin case for cap, 1 set boot trees, 1 bicycle.

2. *On leaving Greenwich.*—Drab service jacket, forage cap (khaki), 1 waterbottle, 1 haversack.

Digitized by Google

3. *On completing Theoretical Military Course.*—1 pair trousers (blue cloth), 1 cloth tunic, 1 helmet, full dress sword belt, full dress sword knot, white gloves, crimson sash, R.M.L.I. only.

4. *On embarkation if required.*—2 white mess jackets, 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics, 2 pairs khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford shoes.

NOTE.—*The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page 2249.*

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 6 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

(*All rates of pay, including Unemployed Pay, Half Pay, and Retired Pay, are subject to revision in 1924, and periodically thereafter in the light of the cost of living.*)

4. Full Pay:—

	£	s.	d.	
On entry	1	0	0	per day.
After 3 years ..	1	3	0	,,
,, 6 ,, ..	1	6	0	,,
,, 9 ,, ..	1	9	0	,,
,, 12 ,, ..	1	12	0	,,
,, 15 ,, ..	1	15	0	,,
,, 18 ,, ..	1	18	0	,,
,, 21 ,, ..	2	1	0	,,
,, 24 ,, ..	2	4	0	,,
,, 27 ,, ..	2	7	0	,,
,, 30 ,, ..	2	10	0	,,

Chaplains who are retained after reaching the age of 50 (*vide* paragraph 10) will receive 50s. a day provided they have not less than 22 years' seniority.

Chaplains so retained who have not 22 years' seniority will receive 50s. a day on completing 22 years.

RETIREMENT.

5. Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' service or who from any cause do not complete four years' service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance.

6. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500*l.* on leaving.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of each 10, 12 or 16 years' service, with gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz:—

After 6 years' full pay service ..	£600
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	800
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,200
,, 16 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,600

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

Digitized by Google

7. Chaplains entered below the age of 30 who desire to retire from the Service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have arrived at the age of 40 and have not less than 12 years' service, be retired with retired pay on the following scale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz.:—

Age	Ret. Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.		Remarks
			Addition.	Deduction.	
	£	Yrs.	£	£	
55	790	24	22	15	Service on full pay counts in full, and time on unemployed pay or half-pay as one-third, for increase of retired pay.
54	765	24	22	15	
53	742	23	22	15	
52	720	23	22	15	
51	697	22	22	15	
50	675	22	15	15	
49	637	21	15	15	
48	600	21	15	15	
47	562	20	15	15	
46	525	20	15	15	
45	487	19	15	15	
44	450	19	15	15	
43	412	18	15	15	
42	375	18	15	15	
41	337	17	15	15	
40	300	17	15	15	

The maximum retired pay for a Chaplain with less than 20 years' seniority is £600 per annum.

Chaplains entered between the age of 30 and 35 are not eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

Chaplains entered above the age of 35 are not eligible for retired pay but only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

Chaplains who retire with less than the periods of service given above are eligible only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

On attaining 14 years' seniority, officers may retire on the half-pay applicable to their relative rank if more advantageous to them to do so, provided that they be qualified for retired pay under the foregoing rules.

Chaplains who are invalided, including those over the age of 40 who have not completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will receive retired pay as follows:—

Under six years' seniority—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £1 for each year's actual service.

Over six years' seniority—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in excess of six.

8. A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living, and having more than ten years' service, may receive the retired pay or gratuity earned by his service.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Over 4 years' service	328	10	0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383	5	0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	438	0	0
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492	15	0

10 Chaplains will be retired on reaching the age of 50, except in the cases of specially selected Chaplains whose services may be retained until they reach the age of 55, when retirement will be compulsory.

Retirement will be compulsory at any age if a Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service or has not held an appointment for three consecutive years.

11. Chaplains who are unemployed at their own request will be placed on half-pay. When unemployed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for unemployed pay as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Miscellaneous.

12. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with compassionate allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

Temporary Service.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive £1 a day, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) His age must not exceed 30 years.

(*b*) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.

(*c*) He should have had some teaching experience.

(*d*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two complete years' service on full pay..	£200
,, three ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	300
,, four ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7 and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8, 9, and 10.

An allowance of £60 towards the provision of necessary uniform is payable on satisfactory completion of the course at Greenwich.

DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problems that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Acts, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medica Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15a. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper - -	400	Paper - -	400
Clinical - -	400	Clinical -	400
Oral - - -	400	Oral - -	400
	1,200		1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shewn in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry

Digitized by Google

Post-graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon-Commander.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(I) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon-Commander;

(II) A second course of three months' duration for officers of any seniority.

Course (I), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the Service permit, but not before an Officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

(*a*) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Clinical pathology.
(*f*) Hygiene.

Optional:—

(*g*) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
(*h*) Skiagraphy.
(*i*) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (II) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

Regulations for the Reserve of Medical Officers.

(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903.)

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the following rules under which Officers are allowed to withdraw from the Service after 4 year's full pay service in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of joining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—*(see below)*.

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer, if he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will reap the following advantages:—

(I) He will be granted a gratuity of £500 on passing into the Reserve.

(II) His name will be retained in the Navy List; he will retain his Naval rank and be entitled to wear his Naval uniform under the Regulations applying to officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Navy.

(III) If he agree to remain in the Reserve for 4 years, he will receive a retaining fee of £25 per annum. If, at the expiration of this period, he agree to remain in the Reserve for a further period of 4 years, he will continue to receive the same retaining fee.

Any Officer who from residence abroad, physical disability, or for other reason, may be considered by the Admiralty to be not immediately available for Service if required, will be liable to removal from the Reserve and forfeiture of retainer.

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may simply enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 8 years, with power to give six months' notice of his intention to resign his position at any time (in which case he will receive no retaining fee). He may also adopt this method of Reserve Service after the expiration of 4 years served under the conditions referred to in (III), by renouncing his retaining fee for his last 4 years' service in he Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Reserve for a longer period than 8 years.

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers must report any change of address to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in times of war or emergency. When called up for such service they will receive the rate of pay, viz., 29s. a day and allowances, to which they would have been entitled after 4 years' service in the Active List, and an outfit allowance of £20.

Complete copies of the Regulations for the entry of Medical Officers will be forwarded on application.

Regulations for the Entry of Surgeon Lieutenants for Short Service in the Medical Department of the Royal Navy.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:

(A) Qualifications.

1. To be registered under the Medical Acts as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their schools

3. To produce another certificate of good character.

4. Age not to exceed 30 years.

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a short service commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) Pay and Allowances.

1. A day. A year. Gratuity on Discharge.
26s. 6d. or £483 12s 6d. £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity to be payable only to Officers who are discharged on completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F. paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control, before the completion of the prescribed period of service, and to be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms"),

3. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.

6. Lodging money at the rate of £80 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without quarters in the United Kingdom, and £80 a year in lieu of rations when not victualled in kind. In case, however, of temporary employment on shore not exceeding 30 days, the lodging and provision allowances will be at the rate of 8s. and 4s. per day respectively.

(Rates of lodging money and provision allowance are subject to revision from time to time.)

Digitized by Google

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. On entry each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself with the articles necessary for dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7 as laid down in the Uniform Regulations.

If sent to a hot climate he will also be required to to provide himself with the uniform necessary for dresses Nos. 8b and 10 as laid down in the Uniform Regulations.

2. Towards the provision of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £60, payable on joining.

3. The following instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.
A Stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission the ordinary ship's rations, but to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty, Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten month's service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3

Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron, Hospital or Depot in which he has served or is serving, as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of

(a) Promotion
(b) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;
(2) That he is of pure European descent,* and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge or the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;
(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;
(6) That he holds a recognised degree in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practice dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student, or of his beginning professional study;
(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the candidate's dental school.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination, which will be held twice a year. (*See heading Examinations, Section* 15.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. *(See under the heading Examinations).*

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (*vide* Quarterly Navy List), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:—

Operative Surgery	..	..	400
Prosthetics (practical)	..	..	400
Paper	..	..	400
Oral	..	..	400
			1,600

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R.N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course, and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry, and making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or any examination, but a report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities and particulars of his attendance during his course.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in elementary mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty after interview from sons of officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations. He will not be required to take Part II. of the examination.

3. All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2, will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each candidate separately. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Candidates will be required to bring with them to the interview certificates of good conduct from he masters of any schools at which they may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from their tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which they reside.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch.) Candidates must apply before the 31st March for the June examination and before the 31st August for the November examination. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

4. Two examinations for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—on the fourth Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, W.1.)

Candidates will be required to pay the following examination fee to the Civil Service Commissioners before the educational examination, viz.:—

If examined in London	£4
If examined elsewhere..	£5

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such examination, and will announce the results.

Should any candidate desire to sit for the Entrance Examinations referred to in para. 5 as well as for a Paymaster Cadetship at one and the same time, the above mentioned fees will cover such examinations.

No candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the following dates immediately following the date of the examination in question:—

For the June examination ..	1st September.
For the November examination ..	1st February.

As proof of the candidates eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's certificate of birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

5. By arrangement a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a Paymaster Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to First appointments in the Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force Cadet College, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet if such are being entered, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference† before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry of the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

† Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Paymaster Cadetship.

6. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

7. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British subjects, *or*

(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

8. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for his Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on page 2343-4.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

9. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch) a certificate of ability to swim.

10. Candidates will be examined in all the following subjects in Class I., and in any two of the subjects in Class II., and they will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in Elementary Mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

	Marks.
Class I.	
(1) English	2,000
(2) English History and Geography ..	2,000
(3) Mathematics A (Elementary) ..	2,000
(4) French or German	2,000
Class II.	
(*a*) A second modern language ..	2,000
(*b*) Latin	2,000
(*c*) Greek	2,000
(*d*) Either Physics and Chemistry or General Science	2,000
(*e*) Mathematics B (Intermediate) ..	2,000

Digitized by Google

The second modern language selected by a candidate under Class II. must be different from that selected by him under Class I., and if it is other than French or German, the written consent of the Admiralty must be obtained by the candidate at the time of his nomination.

The syllabus of the examination will be the syllabus prescribed for the Army Entrance Examination, a copy of which may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

The possession of Army Certificate "A," whether obtained in the Officers' Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate.

To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers' Training Corps to take examination for Certificate "A" he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Force Unit on the 1st October, immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part 1) for the certificate in question.

11. All candidates will be required to bear their own travelling and subsistence expenses in connection with interviews and educational and medical examinations, and on first joining the service in the event of their receiving an appointment as Paymaster Cadet.

12. The employment of an Accountant Officer, R.N., falls into two broad divisions which are interchangeable according to circumstances of service and selection, viz.:—

a. Cash and charge of Accounts of the Victualling and Clothing Stores of the Ship's Company.

b. Secretarial Duties on the Staff of a Flag or Senior Officer, or elsewhere.

The duties at (a) are those which an Accountant Officer normally fulfils. Those at (b) depend primarily on selection by a Flag Officer and appointment to his Staff, and carry additional emoluments.

It is desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £60 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED BY A PAYMASTER CADET ON JOINING AND ON LEAVING THE TRAINING SHIP.

	Article.	On Joining.	On leaving Trng. Ship.
	Sheets	4	4
	Pillow cases	3	3
	Uniform Reefer jacket, cloth	1	1
	" trousers, cloth	1	1
	" waistcoat, cloth	1	1
	" jacket "mess dress"	1	1
	" waistcoat	1	1
	" working summer suits	2	—
	" cap peaked	2	2
	" cap badge	2	2
	" cap covers	6	6
	" regulation great coat	1	1
	" British warm overcoat (optional)	1	1
	" waterproof, Burberry	1	1
†	" white tunic (drill)	—	6
†	" " trousers (drill)	—	2
†	" " jacket, "mess"	—	2
†	Uniform white waistcoats, "mess"	—	2
†	" " trousers, duck	4	4
	" boots, strong laced (plain fronts no toecaps)	2	2
	" shoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps)	1	1
*	" necktie, plain black silk (to tie in sailor's knot)	2	2
*	" necktie, plain black silk (bow)	1	1
	" shoes, white canvas or buckskin	—	1
*	" gloves, brown kid	1	1
	" " white kid	2	2
	Flannel Trousers, grey (one may be old)	2	2
	" " white (well shrunk, two may be old)	4	4
	Shirts, flannel, white (collars attached)	6	6
	" tennis, white (cotton or flannel)	2	2
	" day, white (soft cuffs)	4	4
	" dress, white	—	6
*	Collars, stiff double, white	6	6
*	" dress, white	3	3
	" soft, white	6	6
	Pyjama suits	3	3
*	Socks, black or dark blue	8	8
	Stockings (Football, &c.)	2	2
	Vests, Summer	3	3
	Drawers, Summer		
	Vests, Winter optional	3	3
	Drawers, Winter optional		
	Bath Towel	6	6
*	Pocket handkerchiefs	18	18
	Sweater, white (well shrunk)	2	2
	Football shorts	2	2
	" jersey (any colour)	1	1
	" jersey (white)	1	1
	" boots	1	1
	Grey felt hat	1	1
	Gymnastic belt	1	1
	Travelling bag, with initials or name	1	1
	Soiled linen bag, with name	1	1
	Portmanteau or tin case, with initials or name	1	1
	Hair brush and comb	1	1
	Clothes brush	1	1
	Nail brush	1	1
	Tooth brush	2	2
	Sponge	1	1
	Braces	2	2
*	Comforter, white	1	1
	" dark blue	1	1
	Bathing costume, blue university	1	1
	Walking stick	1	1
	Key ring, and chain	1	1
	Plain clothes	As necessary	

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices on arrival on board the training ship to which first appointed. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty.

† These articles should not be obtained until appointment to a station on which white clothing is worn.

NOTE.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the cadet's name in full.

2. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

3. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty.

1. The age limits are at present 15¼ to 16¾ years.

2. Boys are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at *London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, Nottingham, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage from a Standard IV. Reading Book, or if not available, from a newspaper; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office or Employment Exchange in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

---

*Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W.1.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,
November, 1920.

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 18) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15). Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(a) By open competition; or

(b) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(c) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

(a) *Entry by Open Competition.*

6. An open competitive examination is held in April each year (for entry in the July following), which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices.

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentice, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

---

† A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5s. will be required from each Candidate attending the examination or 7s.6d. if the Candidate wishes to compete also for a Dockyard Apprenticeship.

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

15. A limited number of Candidates, will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and the Adjutant General, Royal Marines.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type; but if in any case an Educational Authority is fully satisfied that the candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth, where they will be attached for training. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in this Establishment and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time

Part I.

23. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with rank:—

I.—Schoolmaster Candidate.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.

2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.

3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.

5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £40 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (*see* Section II.)

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—

(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(*b*) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing: in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(*d*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(*e*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 2 weeks' leave.

9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—Probationary Schoolmaster (Rank of Acting Warrant Officer).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.

4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of entry as Schoolmaster Candidate.

5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

III.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Warrant Officer).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 13, and 19 years' service from entry.

2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity

IV.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on the completion of 15 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have qualified by Examination.

2. It is to be clearly understood that, as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—Advanced Course.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shewn marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of Instruction.

2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Squadron Schoolmaster.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters.

Digitized by Google

VI.—Staff for Organisation and Supervision.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VII.—Headmaster (Active List.)

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIII.—Headmaster (Retired List.)

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—Widows' Pensions, Wound Gratuities, &c.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—Uniform.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W.O. 3502/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

Admiralty, S.W.,
November, 192.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, and Rosyth are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines or Royal Air Force or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments.

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit in the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, &c., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, must be *not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination. Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible, but those whose seventeenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will not be eligible.

Digitized by Google

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by one Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Aberdeen and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5s. 0d. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Solution of right-angled triangles by drawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and tangents. The use of logarithms is allowed. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

History and Geography.—English History, from 1066 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effect of heat; the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—The Examination will test one or more of the following:—Drawing of a simple object, memory drawing, elementary design in black and white.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by Indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the Indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will, if there are vacancies, be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	"
Third year	10	0	"
Fourth year	14	0	"
Fifth year	20	0	"

On completion of the five years' apprenticeship, Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Ordnance and Naval Works' Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

The books prescribed are as follows:—

For the Examination of 1923—"Quentin Durward" (Scott)

" " " 1924—"Lorna Doone" (Blackmore)

" " " 1925—"Treasure Island" (Stevenson)

Digitized by Google

*SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers, whose deaths occurred on or after the 13th August, 1920 (30th September, 1921, in cases where the attributable rate is payable), and who are not eligible for Awards umder Ministry of Pensions Regulations.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the attributable rate, £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

(ii) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the ordinary rate only, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Rank last held on Active List.		Widows' Pensions.		Gratuity.
		Ordinary, *i.e.*, Death not attributable to Service.	Attributable.	(If given).
		£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	Or equivalent Rank on the Active List.	300	600	2,000
Admiral		225	450	1,500
Vice-Admiral		187 10 0	375	1 250
Rear-Admiral		150	300	1,000
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class		120	240	800
Captain		100	200	600
Commander		90	180	450
Lieutenant-Commander		70	140	300
Lieutenant		50	100	200
Sub Lieutenant		45	90	100

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES irrespective of the rank of the Officer :—

Ordinary (*i.e.* death not attributable to service).	Attributable.
£	£
16	24
(motherless) 25	40

The Rates for widows of Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers R.N. and R.M., Coast Guard Officers and Quartermasters R.M. are under consideration.

Pensions and compassionate allowances at the attributable rates will be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies as the result of wounds, injuries, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided that death occurs within seven years from the date of the casualty.

A gratuity in addition is given to the widow in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies (within seven years of being wounded) of wounds received in action.

Digitized by Google

(Date)_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving.	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed . .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A. B.

C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at

dated day of

(Signed) E.F.

J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

(These regulations are under revision).

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical or Dental Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private income may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer has five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—1. Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pensions to their widows.

(b) **Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer.**

Digitized by Google

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank retired after 1st April, 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

16. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

17. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

18. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

19. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

20. Allowances to Children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from 1st April in each year.

21. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers,	10	Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.	
Captains, R.N.	18	Pensions of 150*l.* a year each.	
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	"	200*l.* "
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	"	150*l.* "
Medical Officers	3	"	100*l.* "
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	"	200*l.* "
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	"	150*l.* "
Accountant Officers	3	"	100*l.* "

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired: but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1928 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

—	Naval Pensions	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains..	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenant - Commanders and Lieutenants	32	17	50
Staff Captains.. ..	—	4	80
Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieutenants	—	11	50
Chaplains, Instructor Captains, Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, Instructor Lieutenants and Naval Instructors	—	8	50
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	—	2	100
Surgeons General ..			
Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets			
Surgeon Captains ..			
Deputy Surgeons General			
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Surgeon Commanders, Fleet Surgeons, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, and Staff Surgeons ..	—	13	50
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in-Chief, Paymaster Commanders and Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Staff Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	—	2	100
Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains			
Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	19	50
Commissioned Gunners	—	28	35
Commissioned Boatswains			
Commissioned Signal Boatswains			
Commissioned Shipwrights			
Gunners	—	41	25
Boatswains			
Signal Boatswains ..			
Warrant Shipwrights			
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers ..	—	9	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

—	Number	Amount
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines -	10	65
Captains, Royal Marines - - -		
Quartermasters, Royal Marines -	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 1½ a day for each year of service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.)	0 1 a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*"	0 1 „ In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 2 „ In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension	0 1½ a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2 a year.†
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.)	7 7 a year.†
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement ..	15 2 a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the Service on account of injuries and wounds attributable to the Service, but not due to the Great War, receive compensation in the form of pensions either for life or for a limited period, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scales:—

The compensation is based on length of service and degree of disablement, and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual additions for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

Service Element.

(*a*) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a long service pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension are eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

Disablement Element.

(*a*) *Pensions.*—Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent. and upwards, pensions may be awarded either temporarily, or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of 25s. 6d. per week for total disablement (100 per cent.), lower degrees of disablement carrying proportionately reduced rates.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability, but not exceeding a maximum of £100, may be awarded. Gratuities may also be granted in respect of slight permanent injury due to the Service for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is totally unconnected with the injury, and the pension or gratuity awarded is based on length of service only.

Rank Element.

This element comprises the allowance for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and the usual additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale.

Method of Combining the Service, Disablement and Rank Elements.

Men eligible for pensions in respect of both the Service and Disablement Elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one half of the other: the total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the Rank Element.

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the Service Element and for a gratuity on the ground of Disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate Service or Disablement scales, plus the Rank Element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the Disablement or Service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the Service and the Disablement Elements will receive payment in full.

† These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October 1921.

Digitized by Google

SCALE OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES ALLOWABLE WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

The compensation is based on length of service and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual allowances for rank, good conduct badges and medal

(a) *Pensions* –

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a Long Service Pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

The usual additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1932, Clause 4, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

(b) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20 per cent. in respect of each completed year of service.

The foregoing scales are applicable to the persons referred to in Articles 1196 and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with the exception of those excluded, as regards non-attributable disabilities, by Article 356, provided that the wound or injury or disability is not due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care. In the latter cases, pension or gratuity may be withheld at Admiralty discretion, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

The disability scales will be subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in the event of the cost of living falling considerably below its present level. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all such pensions which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these Regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

In the case of non-European Native ratings *who are eligible for the award of pensions under existing Regulations*, i.e., entrants *before* 1st January, 1904, the basic rate of long service pension is ¾d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service. In the event of discharge by invaliding the disability pension or gratuity is based on one-half of the rates allowable to Europeans discharged in similar circumstances.

The award of compensation to Native ratings *entered on or after 1st January*, 1904, who may be invalided on account of injury or disability attributable to the conditions of service will be specially considered as and when they arise.

The following special scale of pension is applicable to Officers' Steward and Cook ratings who may be invalided from the Royal Navy for causes not attributable to the conditions of service and who have no service in sea-going ships in commission :–

		s.	d.	
Service 14 to 17 years.		1	6	a day for life.
,,	18 to 21 ,,	1	9	,, ,,
,,	22 to 25 ,,	2	0	,, ,,
,,	26 to 29 ,,	2	6	,, ,,

*This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

together with the usual additions for Good Conduct Badges and Medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause I. and 1932, Clause 4 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

In the case of such Officers' Stewards and Cooks with no service in sea-going ships in commission who may be invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service the foregoing scale will be regarded as, and substituted for the "Service Element" scale laid down in paragraph 7 (page 2370).

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, or who after discharge suffers from disablement, such disablement being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted by the Ministry of Pensions a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on page 2371*a*, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and an additional allowance is given for service as follows:—

	s.	d.	
Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years . . .	1	0	a week.
Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years . . .	2	0	,,
Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years . . .	3	0	,,
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years . . .	4	0	,,
Men of 25 years' service and over	5	0	,,

A man invalided in his second engagement, or after 10 years consecutive service on the Continuous Service system, and eligible for life pension in respect of his service is entitled, in addition to pension for war disablement, to allowances for service instead of the above scale on the following scale:—

	s.	d.	
For over 10 years' service . (C.S. Men only)	7	0	per week
For over 14 years' ,, .	8	0	,,
,, ,, 16 ,, ,, .	9	0	,,
,, ,, 18 ,, ,, .	10	0	,,
,, ,, 20 ,, ,, .	11	0	,,

so long as the pension for war disablement is continued. On the war disablement pension ceasing or the degree of disablement falling below 20 per cent., a life pension is awarded at the following rates:—

	s.	d.	
For over 10 years' service . (C.S. Men only)	7	0	per week
For over 14 years' ,, .	10	6	,,
,, ,, 16 ,, ,, .	12	3	,,
,, ,, 18 ,, ,, .	14	0	,,
,, ,, 20 ,, ,, .	17	6	,,

Subject to certain conditions, additions are made in respect of wife, and also children under the age of 16, at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension:—

	s.	d.	
For wife or 1st child when no wife's allowance is granted	10	0	per week
For 1st child when wife's allowance is granted or 2nd child when no wife's allowance is granted .	7	6	,,
For each additional child	6	0	,,

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

Digitized by Google

Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury.	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Weekly Rate under Art. (1)
		Per cent.	s. d.
	Loss of two or more limbs ..	100	40 0
	Loss of an arm and an eye.		
	Loss of a leg and an eye.		
	Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs.		
	Loss of both feet.		
	Loss of a hand and a foot.		
	Total loss of sight.		
	Total paralysis.		
	Lunacy.		
	Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden.		
	Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects.		
	Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy.		
	Very severe facial disfigurement.		
	Advanced cases of incurable disease.		
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	36 0
3	Amputation of leg at hip or below hip, with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length, measured from tip of great trochanter; or right arm below shoulder, with stump not exceeding 6 inches, measured from tip of acromion; or of left arm through shoulder ..	80	32 0
	Severe facial disfigurement.		
	Total loss of speech.		
	Lisfranc operation, both feet.		
4	Amputation of leg below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not below middle thigh; of left arm below shoulder with stump not exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion; or of right arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured fromtip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon	70	28 0
	Total deafness.		
5	Amputation of leg below middle thigh, through knee, or below knee with stump not exceeding 4 inches; of left arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon; or of right arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon.. ..	60	24 0
6	Amputation of leg below knee withstump exceeding 4 inches; or of left arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon	50	20 0
	Loss of vision of one eye.		
7	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand ..	40	16 0
	Lisfranc operation, one foot		
	Loss of all toes of both feet above knuckle		
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand, or of three ngers of right hand	30	12 0
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand	20	8 0
	Loss of all toes of one foot above knuckle.		
	Loss of all toes of both feet at or below knuckle		

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation in respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty or in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions administered by the Ministry of Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension uncommuted be less than 2s. a day. Information regarding commutation of pensions may be obtained on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty or the Minister of Pensions, as the case may be.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers*, see p. 2369.]

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners' (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5d. a day at the age of 55 years, increased to 9d. a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1s. to 1s. 6d. a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 6d. to 9d. a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than 5 years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves.	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day	Pension awarded from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil	Pension awarded of 6d. a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—
Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp, or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6d. to 9d. a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2s. 6d. a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or, whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

Awards to Widows and Dependents of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are connected with Naval Service after the 30th September, 1921.

As from the 1st October 1921 the scale of pensions and allowances to the widows and children of deceased Seamen and Marines is as follows—

	Weekly. s.	d.
(1) A widow not over 40 years of age:—		
(a) If without a child eligible for an allowance	10	6
(b) Having a child or children eligible for allowance	17	6
(c) Without a child eligible for an allowance, but unable by reason of mental or bodily infirmity to earn her own living	17	6
(2) Over 40 years of age..	17	6
(3) Over 50 years of age..	20	0

The following additions to the above mentioned rates of pension may be made in respect of the rating held by the deceased Seaman or Marine:—

	Weekly. s.	d.
Second-Class Petty Officer, Leading Rates and Corporals of Marines	1	6
First-Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officer (N.S.), and Sergeant of Marines	3	0
Chief Petty Officer, Colour Sergeant, and Staff Sergeant of Marines	4	6
Marine Warrant Officer, Second Class ..	6	0

The rate of allowance for each legitimate child under the age of 16 is 7s. a week. The corresponding rate for each motherless child is 10s a week.

Widows and children are eligible for pensions and allowances only provided the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of a wound, injury, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service.

The full regulations will appear in due course.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:

(a) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total *commissioned service* (including acting* time) of at least 15 years. Except in the case of Registrars, time served in Honorary rank will not count.

NOTE.—*This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(b) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant.
Accountant Officers must have completed 3 months' Voluntary Naval training, not necessarily continuous, and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

(c) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(d) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster-Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on the 4th August 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double time for the award of the Decoration

Such Officers who subsequently performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces, or in the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count any such war service as an Officer as double time.

Officers who on 4th August 1914 were on the Retired List of the R.N.R., and who were subsequently "called out" during the war, may participate in these concessions.

3. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August 1914 may be allowed to count service between 4th August 1914 and 3rd August 1919 as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D" will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Section VI of the regulations for the R.N.R. given in the preceding pages.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count except as provided in clause (d) with regard to Chaplains already serving. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the ranks of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or of the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

(d.) Chaplains will be eligible for the decoration, this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R N V R

2. Officers who belonged to the R N R., R N V R., and R N A S B.R. on 4th August, 1914 may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double in the case of Officers' time, or full in the case of man's time, for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Those serving as indicated in clause 2. who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements. T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double or full time respectively.

4. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

5. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

6. An officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

7. Officers and men who transfer to the R N V R from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D or R.N.V.R Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R N.V.R.

8. Applications for his Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

9. The leters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

10. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE
LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
FOR
THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1. The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their final period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

2. The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they have entered for the final period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3. To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

4 Time served in the Royal Navy (except mobilised service as a member of the R.N.R.) will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5. Men who belonged to the R.N.R. on the 4th August, 1914 may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this Medal.

6. Those serving as above who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

7. The requirements in clauses (1) and (2) that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (clauses (5) and (6)).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, but time reckoning for the Medal cannot also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

11. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

12 A minimum period of three years' "V.G" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 778, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

13. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

NOTE.—Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE
LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
FOR
THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.* — Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked in H.M Ships or establishments for service of the naval training.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(a) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(b) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served as Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as Non-Commissioned Officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, provided they are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

Digitized by Google

4. Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, in the case of men, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 4 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war Service as double time.

6. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

7. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

8. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R. Long Service Medals, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

10. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

11. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 13 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

12. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R. AND I.

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration, and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching hereto.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette* and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers, hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen serving in (*a*) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command (*b*) Our Indian Marine Service (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes I and II) Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve, Our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf; and

(6) Matrons, sisters, nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders, direction or supervision of any of the above-mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

Digitized by Google

Seventhly.—It is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that every recommendation for the Award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the Royal Air Force as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

*Ninthly.—It is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of Our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of Our Army of a regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Force of a Squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Admiral, General or other Officer in command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the officers, warrant officers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers, seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(a) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.

(b) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200 then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (a) shall be increased to two.

(c) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(d) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(e) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(f) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in Rule 8.

† Tenthly.—It is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being nor ranking as a Commissioned Officer nor in the case of our Navy, being or ranking with a warrant officer, nor coming within Rule 11, shall from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under Rule 7 on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Eleventhly.—Every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of One hundred and fifty rupees, with Seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of these recipients of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually maintain pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he or she be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself or herself to be tried for the same, his or her name shall by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred and the pension conferred under Rules 10 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command.

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

---

* Whenever Officers and men participate in a allot for the Victoria Cross under the provision conined in the ninth clause of the above Royal arrant, a notation will be made in the official ords of the Officers, and on the Service Certificates the men not selected to the following effect:—Participated in ballot for award of V.C. to mem(s) of Ship's Company, or to Officer(s) of..... me of unit.....date ...." Such tations are never to be made on Service Certificates til Admiralty authority in the particular case has en given in Fleet Orders. (C.W. 1242/21.)

† By O. in C. of 11th October, 1921, the Admiralty have power to increase the ordinary Victoria Cross annuity of ten pounds up to a sum not exceeding seventy five pounds in any one case in which the recipient is unable, in consequence of age or of infirmity occasioned by causes beyond his own control, to earn a livelihood, and further to award in like circumstances an annuity up to seventy-five pounds in the case of a Commissioned or Warrant Officer of the Naval Service who has been awarded the Victoria Cross, subject to the condition that such annuity, together with any pensions of which he may be in receipt from Public Funds shall not exceed seventy-five pounds a year.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

NOTE.—The revised regulations governing the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities to Seamen and Marines will be promulgated as early as practicable. The principal alterations have reference to Gratuity, provision having been made for the payment of a Good Conduct Gratuity of £20 at the time of award of the Medal to Continuous Service Seamen, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Marines, irrespective of rank, serving in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on and after the 1st May, 1919, and not pensioned as from a prior date.

As from the date of the award of the Medal, an additional gratuity can also be earned at the rate of £1 a year for each complete year of subsequent qualifying service with V.G. character, the amount so accruing being paid in a lump sum on promotion to *confirmed* Warrant Rank, or on discharge to pension.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(b.) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 13 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (b), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity —

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(b.) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(c.) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(d.) He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

(e.) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers (OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less than 10 years	£

Digitized by Google

	£
Petty Officers (NS) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (OS) for not less than 10 years	15
Second Class Petty Officers (OS), with 7 years' service as such, or men of Leading Seaman rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years* subsequent service in that capacity ..	10
Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(b.) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 3 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he as served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	s.	d.
To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	2	0	0
,, 2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	1	0	0
,, Leading Seaman, except as above ..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	10	0	0
Leading Seaman, except as above ..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.* will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

Digitized by Google

further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the "R.M.G." column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (form S.239*a*).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time, provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." See Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of £1 a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid £1 for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5	0	0

Digitized by Google

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. &l., will be awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently became eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy of his record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding 400*l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 159.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE.

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0†
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1903).

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—*(see Article 1481 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions)*

* *In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.*

† *The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace:—*

To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—3/- per day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one year.

To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—4/- a day, subject to a maximum of 30/- in any one year. (Order in Council 14 Oct. 1913.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING.

Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd Feb., 1915, 14th Oct., 1915, and 15th Feb., 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

2a. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

5. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

6. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

When employed on combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank..	25
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

Officers promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank to Commissioned rank while called out will receive an additional £10.

When employed on non combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

7. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

8. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O. in-C., 10th August 1903.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel* who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50*.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in his substantive rank; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible for a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June*, 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct is neither—

(A) Mutiny, nor

(B) Felony, nor

(C) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor

(D) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (D) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

* (See page 2288 as to Officers, R.M. promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on or after retirement under O.-in-C. of 10th June 1921.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Orders in Council of the* 15*th August*, 1918, *and* 13*th October*, 1922.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(a) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(b) Substantive Warrant Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.

(c) Warrant Officers, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold Commissions in case of emergency.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Class II., are ineligible for Commissions in the Special Reserve.

(d) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the seniority last held by them during Service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—(*a*) When called out for service or under training, Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the Quarterly Navy List.

(*b*) They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform to be worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £60 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance of £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List, and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Digitized by Google

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant .. .. .. { 2 years' service. (If attained the age of 21)

For Captain .. .. .. 11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) Whenever the Reserve is mobilised, retaining fees will be suspended from the date of the Royal Proclamation calling out the Reserve, irrespective of whether particular Officers are actually mobilised or not.

(*f*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*g*) A retaining fee may, however be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve in receipt of pension as Warrant Officer, Class 1, will be entitled, during training and during service in time of War or Emergency, to receive their pension concurrently with the full pay of their rank. They will receive in addition a Training Fee of £ annually under the above conditions, provided Annual Training is carried out.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension (except Officers pensioned as Warrant Officer, Class 1), when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their Retired Pay or Pension during such period.

(*c*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.*—Warrant Officers appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15(b) ABOVE:—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every portion of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to no deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 15th May, 1901, 11th February, 1913, 6th July 1918, 7th February, 1921 and 10th August, 1921).

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank..	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25

When employed on non-combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed *(e.g.,* during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(a) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(b) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(c) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(d) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

Digitized by Google

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment whichmay take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below:—

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation, whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Acting Lieutenants (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligiblefor confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.* between 2 and 2½ years seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years seniority as Mate, Officers must have —

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.

(3) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(a) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,

(b) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Mate (E) under the special War regulations laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix X, Part V, Section I, and placed on the Emergency List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their Acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the Acting rank.

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(b) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p. 2041.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1918.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 80l. will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40l. to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance within such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before*.

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.

4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY

Digitized by Google

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS

I.—*Technical Courses and War Courses.*

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows:—

Captains and Commanders.

(a) Full pay of rank.
(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(c) Provision allowance, if not victualled.

Flag Officers.

(a) Half pay of rank.
(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(c) Special allowance of £2 per day.

Details of Technical Courses.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their

(a) assuming command afloat,
(b) taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent"	15 days.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine)	15 days.
Navigation School	5 days.
Signal School	7 days.
Fort Blockhouse	2 days.
Lectures on Aircraft	1 day.

Details of War Courses.

1. These courses are held at the War College, Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and cognate subjects.

3. Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

II.—*Army Senior Officers' Course, Woking.*

Two naval officers of the rank of Captain are attached to each course held at the Senior Officers' School, Woking, for Majors before promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel. These courses last three months each, and three courses take place in the year.

Applications to be attached to these courses should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have recently taken the War Course, and are of under three years seniority.

Digitized by Google

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military. Medical, Accountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. †The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates.
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains.
15. Commissioned Telegraphists.

(10–15: according to date of Commissions.)

16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Signal Boatswain.
19. Warrant Telegraphists.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms.
21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

(16–20: according to date of Warrants.)

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner.
8. Commissioned Boatswain.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist.

(8–10: according to date of Commissions)

11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain
14. Warrant Telegraphist.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

(12–15: according to date of Warrants.)

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855 shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 2405.

† Under Order in Council of the 7th January, 1915, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For TABLE, *see* p. 2405.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

1. Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to in Clause 2 below, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.N.R., before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.

2. Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. holding qualified rank (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy List by the symbol (*)) rank with officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.

3. Officers holding acting rank, rank immediately after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.N.R. (confirmed) (provided the latter are duly qualified officers.)

4. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers other than those referred to in Clause 2 above are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by superior Naval Officers. (Art. 173 K.R. & A.)

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals*
3. Vice-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Vice-Admiral*).	**Medical Director-General	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Rear-Admiral*). Engineer Rear-Admirals.	Surgeon Rear-Admirals.	‡Paymaster Director-General.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels Commandant. Colonels on the Staff
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains of 3 years' seniority in that rank.	Surgeon Captains	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymaster Captains.	Instructor Captains.	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains under 3 years' seniority in that rank.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, of 5 yrs service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels
8. Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders and Surgeon Commanders (D)	Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Paymaster Commander.	Instructor Commander.	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenant-Commanders-at-Arms.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D)	Secretaries to other Flag Officers, and to Commodores, 1st Class.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders Ordnance Lieutenant-Commanders Electrical Lieutenant-Commanders	†Majors.

The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.

See note on next page

‡ Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.

Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 19th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion.

** The Medical Director-General may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Surgeon Vice-Admiral if a Surgeon Rear-Admiral and of Surgeon Rear-Admiral if a Surgeon Captain.

Digitized by Google

Military Branch	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Lieutenants-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D)	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenants and Lieutenant Instructors in Cookery.	Instructor Lieutenants Headmasters	Shipwright Lieutenants Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants.	†Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants. Mates. Mates (E).	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenants
12.‡Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms. Commissioned Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmasters.	.. ..	Commissioned Writers. Commissioned Supply Officers Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	Second Lieutenants.
13.*Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms. Warrant Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Ward masters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Warrant Supply Officers, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Warrant rank)	Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers.	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.

‡ Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. * Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers rank with Naval Warrant Officers. † Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

Marine.	Naval.	Marine.	Naval.
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	Sub-Lieutenant.	Lieutenant, Captain, on completing 12 years from date of entry	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant, on completing 4 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.	Major.	Commander.
†Captain, under 12 years from date of entry		Lieutenant-Colonel.	Captain under 3 years' seniority.

‡ Captains, R.M., entered prior to 1st January, 1912, to rank with Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. when embarked, irrespective of length of service in that rank.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve :—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	" " "
Captain	" Captain. "
Commander	" Commander.
Lieutenant-Commander	" Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant	" Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Engineer Captain	" Engineer Captain.
Engineer Commander	" Engineer Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	" Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant	" Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	" Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	" Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions :—

(a.) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(b.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(c.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(d.) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(e.) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½-inch and ¼ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(f.) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(g.) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarer-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(h.) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1916, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

Digitized by Google

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than £1.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales—the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

Special Classes :—

	Shares.
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ..	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	600
Vice-Admiral	400
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	400
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	400
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list	100

First Class:—

Commander in Command	60

Second Class:—

Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40

Third Class:—

Commander not in command and Officers of equivalant Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30

Fourth Class:—

Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	25

Fifth Class:—

Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	20

Digitized by Google

	Shares
Sixth Class:—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15
Seventh Class:—	
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ..	12
Eighth Class:—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
Ninth Class:—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class:—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class:—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	5
Twelfth Class:—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers	3
Thirteenth Class:—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff..	2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

PRIZE BOUNTY, SALVAGE AND MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS. DISTRIBUTION.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order.

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below,

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service as

Digitized by Google

every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of the Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares.
SPECIAL CLASSES.—Commander-in-Chief. Grand Fleet	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron.. ..	1.000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	1.000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron..	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron..	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ..	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list..	100
FIRST CLASS—Commander in Command..	60
SECOND CLASS.—Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
THIRD CLASS—Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command..	30
FOURTH CLASS—Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain.. ..	25
FIFTH CLASS—Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
SIXTH CLASS—Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
SEVENTH CLASS—Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12
EIGHTH CLASS—Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
NINTH CLASS—Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
TENTH CLASS—Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings.	6
ELEVENTH CLASS—Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
TWELFTH CLASS—Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
THIRTEENTH CLASS — Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Hubert Arthur Cox, Algernon Charles Cox, Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare, Cecil Uchter, Knox, *c/o* Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox's Branch). 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1.
Holt & Co., Woodhead's Branch, 44 Charing Cross, S W. 1.
Stilwell & Sons, 42 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
George William Kemp, *c/o* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 39, Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2.

N.B.—The above hold Agencies for several Ships. Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown, are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated and officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity may serve if otherwise eligible under the Act.

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS

ADVERTISED IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" ON THE 6TH FEBRUARY, 1923, AS DISTRIBUTABLE BY THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution
Working Parties from H.M. Dockyards, Devonport and Portsmouth	Salvage of the privately-owned cargo of S.S. 'Manhattan'	27 Jan. to 1 Mar 1918	7 Feb 1923
Tank Vessel 'Chub,' Steam Launch No 'C 372,' and Dockyard and Naval Working Parties from H.M. Naval Depot, Simonstown	Salvage of S.S. 'Kaduna'	12/19 Aug 1920	7 Feb 1923

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

ACTIVE LIST.

(*Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th December, 1922.*)

Lieut.-Commander	Geoffrey W. W. Hooper, OBE	2 Jan 23
Lieutenant	Henry P. Scholes	7 Feb 23
	William P. D. Vesey-Fitzgerald	14 Feb 23
Paym.-Commander	Edward G. Leyshon	10 Feb 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	William J. A. Quine, MB, DPH	16 Feb 23
Sub-Lieutenant	John W. L. Tremayne	15 Feb 23
Wt. Shipwright	William H. Mills	17 Jan 23
Wt. Engineer	John Williams, DSM	9 Feb 23

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Lieut.-General, R.M.	Cunliffe McN. Parsons, CB	21 Jan 23

RETIRED LIST.

Admiral	*Sir* George Neville, KCB, CVO	5 Feb 23
Rear-Admiral	*Sir* Adolphus A. F. FitzGeorge, KCVO	17 Dec 22
	Edward G. Hulton	19 Jan 23
	Charles W. Winnington-Ingram	18 Jan 23
Captain	Angus S. Douglas	24 Jan 23
	Francis C. Vaughan	11 Mar 23
Commander	Algernon P. Le C. Faught	17 Dec 22
	Frederick Giffard, DSO	22 Feb 23
	Percy Harvey	30 Oct 22
	Frederick C. Law	13 Dec 22
	Arthur B. Mansell	15 Feb 23
	Thomas B. Moody	8 Feb 23
	Henry S. Penn	9 Dec 22
	Ernest H. Rideout	8 Jan 23
Staff Commander	George C. Hammond	30 Nov 22
Lieutenant-Commander	Henry Chamberlain	4 Mar 23
	Kenneth P. Dalglish	14 Jan 23
	George H. Eden	29 Dec 22
	Francis V. H. Mackenzie	22 Feb 23

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant	Frederick R. Britchfield	4 Feb 21
	James F. Brooking	21 Feb 21
	John W. Harris	19 Dec 22
	Walter G. Jones	18 Dec 22
	Thomas C. Polwhele	23 Feb 23
	John O. P. Roach	16 Feb 23
	William Roberts	27 Jan 23
	William Saunders	20 Jan 23
	Webber Wetton	13 Feb 23
Chaplain & Naval Instr.	John E. S. Mason, BA	2 Jan 21
Engr. Captain	William A. Howlett	30 Dec 22
	Reginald W. Parry	13 Mar 23
	William H. Pibworth	24 Dec 22
	Edward G. P. Moffett	8 Jan 23
Fleet Engineer	Matthew R. Miller	6 Dec 22
	Edward Lewis	28 Jan 23
	William Vincent	20 Feb 23
Engr. Lieut.-Comdr.	Charles A. Harding	17 Jan 23
	Alfred E. J. Murray	—
	Charles E. Walton	6 Dec 22
Engr. Lieut.	William H. Theobalds	22 Feb 23
Surg.-Captain	William A. Whitelegge, BA, MD	19 Jan 22
Fleet Surgeon	Alfred G. Delmege, MVO, MD, KHS	2 Feb 23
	William H. Putsey, MB	7 Dec 22
Paym. Captain	Robert A. Moore	23 Feb 23
Paym. Commander	Rowland G. Robinson	1 Mar 23
Shipwright Lieut-Com.	James Rice, OBE, MVO	18 Jan 23
	William E. Stoneman	10 Feb 23
Shipwright-Lieutenant	John McKenzie	1 Feb 20
Cd. Gunner	James Allen	9 Feb 23
Cd. Boatswain	William H. Jones	20 Dec 22
Gunner	Robert Brooking	13 Dec 21
	George Cuthbert	10 Feb 23
	William A. Vollor	16 Dec 22
Boatswain	John C. Ward	5 Feb 22
Wt. Engineer	Thomas E. Moody	6 Feb 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Lieut.-Colonel R.M.A.	Corry B. Corry-Smith	18 Jan 23
Lieutenant R.M.L.I.	Charles G. R. Collis	24 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander	Arthur O. Cooper, RD	9 Jan 23
	Richard L. Haddock	19 Feb 23
	Herbert J. Paterson, OBE	15 Feb 23
Chief Engineer	Robert W. Yardley	15 Feb 23
Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Leslie F. Payne	6 Apr 22

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(*Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th December*, 1922.)

Surg.-Lieutenant	Donald F. McGregor, MB (*discharged from the service*)	4 Jan 23
Actg. Sub-Lieutenant	Rognvald E. Gray	15 Mar 23
Gunner	Frederick A. Parker (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*)	21 Feb 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Tempy. Hon. Captain, R.M.	Charles H. Prichard (*commission terminated on ceasing service*)	23 Feb 23
	William H. Willans (,, ,, ,, ,,)	23 Feb 23
Tempy. Hon. Lieut. R.M.	Frederick W. Bernau (,, ,, ,, ,,)	23 Feb 23
	Charles H. Clarke (,, ,, ,, ,,)	23 Feb 23
	Frederick S. Delmer (,, ,, ,, ,,)	23 Feb 23
	Albany N. S. Featherstonhaugh (,, ,, ,, ,,)	23 Feb 23
	David H. Maxwell (,, ,, ,, ,,)	23 Feb 23
	Charles A. Oldroyd (,, ,, ,, ,,)	10 Feb 23
	Arthur D. Strong (,, ,, ,, ,,)	23 Feb 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	Percy B. Park (*resigned*)	22 Jan 23
	Gwelyn Williams (*non-report*)	8 Mar 23

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieutenant	Roland Hocken (*non-report*)	8 Mar	23
	Donald K. M. Dermaid (*non-sea service*)	12 Dec	22
Midshipman	John B. Brown (*non-sea service*)	1 Jan	23
	Henry N. Clements (*non-sea service*)	1 Sept	22
	Henry M. T. Grover (*medically unfit*)	12 Dec	22
	Alexander R. H. Miller (*non-sea service*)	12 Jan	23
	Robert Wilson (*medically unfit*)	19 Jan	23
Wt. Engineer	James K, Findlay (*own request*)	10 Oct	22
	Robert Pratt	1 Jan	23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Proby. Sub-Lieutenant	Leslie G. Pollard (*resigned*)	8 Jan	23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Charles J. G. Taylor, MB	22 Feb	23
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	Wilfred S. Ollis (*commission terminated*)	28 Jan	23
	Sidney White (*commission terminated*)	28 Jan	23
Proby. Paym. Sub-Lieut. (C)	Albert V. Baker (*appointment terminated*)	27 Jan	23

RETIRED LIST.

Lieutenant	William L. Payne (*transferred to R.A.F.*)	— Mar	23
Mate (E)	Herbert E. Howell (*resigned*)	19 Jan	23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Major R.M.	John D. N. Wyley, OBE (*removed from Reserve on account of age*)	21 Jan	23
Captain R.M.	James C. Lambert, DCM (*removed from Reserve on account of age*)	19 Feb	23

Digitized by Google

INDEX

TO

ORDERS, DECORATIONS, STATUTES, ETC.

	Page
Bandmasters, Royal Marine, who have been awarded the Silver Medal of the Worshipful Company of Musicians	2672
CROSS	
Distinguished Service	2514
Regulations Respecting	2679
Military, Regulations respecting	2677
MEDALS.	
Albert	2618
Regulations respecting	2680
Board of Trade	2619
Conspicuous Gallantry	2573
Regulations respecting	2677
Distinguished Conduct, regulations respecting	2677
Distinguished Service	2575
Regulations respecting	2677
For Saving Life, Rules as to wearing	2681
Meritorious Service	2608
Regulations respecting	2681
Royal Humane Society	2670
Rules as to wearing	2681
Royal National Lifeboat Institution	2669
Royal United Service Institution	2672
ORDER, Distinguished Service, Companions of	2497
Statutes of	2678
Order, Imperial Service, Companions of	2496
Order of Merit	2438
Order of St. Michael and St. George, Knights of	2439
Order of the Bath, Knights, etc., of	2424
Qualifications for...	2673
Order of the British Empire, Knights, etc. of	2453
Qualifications for	2673
Order of the Garter, Knights of	2124
Order of the Indian Empire, Knights, etc., of	2446
Order of the Star of India, Knights, etc., of	2438
Order, Royal Victorian, Knights, etc., of	2447
Orders, Foreign—	
Officers Authorised to wear on all occasions	2620
Regulations respecting	2673
ROYAL RED CROSS	2513
Statutes of	2675

Digitized by Google

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHTS.

Captain His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David. Prince of Wales, K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.	23 June 10
	Nominated
Honorary Admiral His Majesty Gustavus V., King of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends, G.C.B.	14 June 05
Honorary Admiral His Majesty Haakon VII., King of Norway, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 06
Commander His Royal Highness Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, G.C.V.O.	14 Dec 16

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

(MILITARY DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G.	3 June 99
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	9 Nov 00
Admiral of the Fleet *Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr . .	26 June 02
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 02
Admiral *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge . . .	9 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS—contd.

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.V.O. .	9 Nov 04
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.V.O.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, K.C.V.O., LL.D	19 June 11
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* William Henry May, G.C.V.O.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.V.O.	10 Dec 12
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	3 June 13
Admiral of the Fleet *the Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, K.C.V.O., M.P.	3 June 13
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson . .	22 June 14
Admiral of the Fleet *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, O.M., G.C.V.O.	8 Feb 15
Admiral of the Fleet *Earl* Beatty, O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) .	31 May 16
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, K.C.V.O., F.R.S. D.Sc., LL.D	4 Dec 16
Admiral of the Fleet *Lord* Wester Wemyss, C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) .	3 June 18
Admiral *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt*, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. . .	1 Jan 19
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, *Bt.*, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D.	1 Jan 21
Admiral *Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.M.G.	1 Jan 21
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. .	5 July 21
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Cecil Burney, *Bt.*, G.C.M.G.	2 Jan 22
†Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.M.G., C.V.O.	3 June 22

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D., F.R.C.S., Retired Director-General of the Medical Department	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.M.G. . .	6 Nov 00
Admiral *Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. . .	30 June 05
Admiral *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, C.V.O. . . .	25 June 09
Admiral *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O. . .	25 June 09
Admiral *Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, C.M.G., C.V.O. .	25 June 09
Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* James Porter, K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*) . .	24 June 10
Admiral *Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.V.O., LL.D.	24 June 10
Admiral *Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton	24 June 10
Admiral *Sir* George Fowler King Hall, C.V.O. . .	19 June 11
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes .	19 June 11

† *Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 27 *Sept* 12.

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—contd.

	Nominated
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Charles John Briggs	3 June 13
†Admiral *Sir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G.	1 Jan 14
†Admiral *Sir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	1 Jan 14
Admiral *Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, C.M.G.	1 Jan 14
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, C.V.O.	1 Jan 14
Admiral *Sir* Paul Warner Bush, M.V.O.	1 Jan 14
Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* Arthur William May, F.R.C.S. *K.H.P.* (*Retired Director General of Medical Department.*)	22 June 14
‡Admiral *Sir* Richard Henry Peirse, K.B.E. M.V.O.	22 June 14
Admiral *Sir* Ernest Rice	22 June 14
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Alexander Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G.	22 June 14
†Admiral *Sir* Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, C.V.O	22 Aug 14
Admiral *Sir* Edward Eden Bradford, C.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Admiral *Sir* Herbert Goodenough King Hall, C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.	1 Jan 16
(*a*)Admiral *Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
(*b*)Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.	1 Jan 16
Admiral *Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.M.G., M.V.O. LL.D.	31 May 16
Admiral *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.M.G. K.C.V.O.	31 May 16
Admiral *Sir* William Lowther Grant	1 Jan 17
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, G.B.E., C.V.O.	4 June 17
Admiral *Sir* Herbert Leopold Heath, M.V.O.	4 June 17
Admiral *Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., M.V.O.	4 June 17
Admiral *Sir* James Startin, A.M.	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*)	15 July 17
Admiral *Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 18
(*c*)Admiral *Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.V.O.	1 Jan 18
(*d*)Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* William H. Norman	1 Jan 18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.	26 Apr 18
(*c*)Vice-Admiral *Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson	1 Jan 19
Admiral *Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Vice Admiral *Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* Francis Harrison Smith	1 Jan 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson	24 Mar 19

†*Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 27 *Sept* 12.
‡*Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 13.
(*a*)*Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 22 *June* 14.
(*b*)*Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 3 *June* 13.
(*c*)*Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 27 *Sept* 12.
(*d*)*Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 16.

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—contd.

	Nominated
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	5 Apr 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.B.E., C.M.G.	3 June 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	3 June 19
(*e*) Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert John Prendergast	1 Jan 20
(*f*) Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry Harvey Bruce, M.V.O	1 Jan 20
Vice-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edward Stafford Fitzherbert	5 June 20
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, M.V.O.	5 June 20
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Cecil Foley Lambert	5 June 20
(*g*) Vice-Admiral *Sir* Laurence E. Power, C.V.O.	1 Jan 21
(*h*) Admiral *Sir* Frederick C. Tudor-Tudor, K.C.M.G.	4 June 21
(*i*) Admiral *Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.M.G.	2 Jan 22
Engineer Rear Admiral *Sir* Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth	2 Jan 22
Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, C.M.G.	2 Jan 22
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Alfred Ernle Montacute Coatfield, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	3 June 22
Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (Ed.)	3 June 22
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Price Webley Hope K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 23
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, C.M.G.	1 Jan 23

COMPANIONS.

Admiral Alexander Plantagenet Hastings	17 Nov 82
Admiral Frederick Ross Boardman	25 Aug 85
Admiral *Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G.	21 Dec 94
Admiral Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.V.O.	25 May 97
Admiral Thomas MacGill	25 May 97
Admiral *Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.	15 Nov 98
Vice-Admiral Reginald Charles Prothero, M.V.O.	6 Nov 00
Admiral John Edward Bearcroft, M.V.O.	6 Nov 00
Admiral William Blake Fisher	6 Nov 00
Admiral William Stokes-Rees	29 Nov 00
Admiral Edward Harpur Gamble	26 June 02
Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.M.G.	26 June 02
Vice-Admiral Thomas Jackson M.V.O.	9 Nov 06
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G.	19 June 11
Admiral Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart M.V.O.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	19 June 11
Engineer Rear-Admiral John Stocker Sanders	19 June 11
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Charles Cane Godding	19 June 11
(*a*) Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O.	19 June 11
Admiral Henry Loftus Tottenham	1 Jan 14
Vice-Admiral Hubert Grant-Dalton	1 Jan 14
Rear-Admiral John Collings Taswell Glossop	1 Jan 15
Rear-Admiral John Luce	3 Mar 15
Captain John Derwent Allen	10 Mar 15

(*a*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 1918.
(*e*) *Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 1919.
(*f*) *Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 4 *June* 1917.
(*g*) *Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 1916.
(*h*) *Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 3 *June* 1913.
(*i*) *Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 1914.

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.M.G., M.V.O.	10 Apr 15
Admiral Edward George Shortland	3 June 15
Engineer Rear-Admiral Harry Lashmore, D.S.O.	3 June 15
Captain Oliver Backhouse	7 Nov 15
Admiral Stuart Nicholson, M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Vice-Admiral Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, D.S.O.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Algernon Walker-Heneage-Vivian, M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.M.G., M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Captain Hughes Campbell Lockyer	1 Jan 16
Captain Lionel George Preston	1 Jan 16
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Whittingham	1 Jan 16
Eng. Rear-Admiral *Sir* Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 16
Engineer Captain George Edward Andrew	1 Jan 16
Surgeon Captain Arthur Gaskell, O.B.E.	1 Jan 16
Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* Hamnet Holditch Share, K.B.E.	1 Jan 16
Admiral Arthur H. Christian, M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Heathcoat S. Grant, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Charles F. Corbett, M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Robert Edmund Ross Benson	15 Mar 16
Vice-Admiral Francis William Kennedy	31 May 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.M.G.	31 May 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry Bertram Pelly, K.C.V.O.	31 May 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.V.O., C.B.E.	31 May 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G.	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Edward Montgomery Phillpotts	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Maurice Woollcombe	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G.	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O.	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., M.V.O.	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Arthur Craig Waller	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Charles Blois Miller	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Eustace LaTrobe Leatham	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral John Douglas Edwards	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral James Rose Price Hawksley, C.V.O.	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.M.G.	31 May 16
(*b*) Captain Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B.E.	31 May 16
Captain Arthur Cloudesley Shovel Hughes D'Aeth	31 May 16
Captain George Parish Ross	31 May 16
Captain Henry Wise Parker	31 May 16
Captain Anselan John Buchanan Stirling	31 May 16
Engineer Rear-Admiral John Richardson	31 May 16
Surgeon Captain Robert Forbes Bowie	31 May 16
Paymaster Captain Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.M.G.	31 May 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.	3 June 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E.	3 June 16
Vice-Admiral George Cuthbert Cayley	3 June 16
Captain Alfred Astley Ellison	3 June 16
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Montague Stephens	3 June 16

(*b*) *Appointed a Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 22 *June* 1914.

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

	Nominated
Paymaster Captain Walter Gask	3 June 16
Engineer Rear-Admiral Fred Hore	3 June 16
Engineer Rear-Admiral *Sir* Donald Percy Green, K.C.M.G.	3 June 16
Vice-Admiral Bentinck John Davies Yelverton	22 June16
Rear-Admiral Edward Leonard Booty, M.V.O.	25 Oct 16
Rear-Admiral Arthur Kipling Waistell	25 Oct 16
Admiral Archibald Peile Stoddart	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Wilmot Stuart Nicholson	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Arthur Allan Morison Duff	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Francis Gerald St. John, M.V.O.	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Walter Maurice Ellerton	4 June 17
Captain Tufton Percy Hamilton Beamish	4 June 17
Captain Hubert Henry Holland	4 June 17
Admiral John Locke Marx, D.S.O., M.V.O.	4 June 17
Admiral *Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	4 June 17
Vice-Admiral Thomas Webster Kemp, C.M.G., C.I.E.	4 June 17
Engineer Rear-Admiral Charles Cape Sheen	4 June 17
Engineer-Rear-Admiral Howard Bone	4 June 17
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Welch, K.C.M.G.	4 June 17
Surgeon-Captain John Menary, M.D.	4 June 17
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Richard Ernest Stanley Sturgess	4 June 17
Paymaster Rear-Admiral John Anthony Keys	4 June 17
Captain Wilfrid Nunn, O.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	21 Sept 17
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, K.B.E., M.V.O.	1 Jan 18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 18
Vice-Admiral Allen Thomas Hunt, C.S.I.	1 Jan 18
Vice-Admiral Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral Edmund Hyde Parker	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral George Holmes Borrett	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral George Henry Baird	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral Edward Reeves	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral Thomas Drummond Gilbert	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral William Wordsworth Fisher, M.V.O.	1 Jan 18
Captain Robert Nesham Bax	1 Jan 18
Captain William Henry Dudley Boyle	1 Jan 18
Admiral Seymour Elphinstone Erskine	3 June 18
Vice-Admiral John Scott Luard	3 June 18
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Patrick Brodie Handyside, K.B.E, M.B.	3 June 18
Vice-Admiral *the Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, M.V.O.	3 June 18
Vice-Admiral Edward Francis Bruen	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral James Clement Ley, C.V.O.	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Edward Buxton Kiddle	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Edwin Veale Underhill	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral *the Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Crawford Maclachlan	3 June 18
Rear Admiral Vincent Barkly Molteno	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Charles Douglas Carpendale	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Cecil Henry Fox	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Robert Neale Lawson	3 June 18
Captain John Ewen Cameron, M.V.O.	3 June 18
Paymaster Rear-Admiral James Elliot Vowler Morton	3 June 18
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Toop	3 June 18
Captain *Sir* Lionel de Lautour Wells, C.M.G., C.B.E., *Kt.*	3 June 18
Captain Cyril Samuel Townsend	3 June 18

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral Hubert Lynes, C.M.G.	23 July 18
Captain Wilfred Tomkinson, M.V.O.	23 July 18
Captain Ralph Collins	23 July 18
Admiral Francis Spurstow Miller	1 Jan 19
Captain *Sir* Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Michael Henry Hodges, C.M.G., M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Captain Hugh Justin Tweedie	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Douglas Lionel Dent, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Frederick Aubrey Whitehead	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral John Donald Kelly	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Henry Tritton Buller, C.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral John William Leopold McClintock, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Captain Berwick Curtis, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral Edward John Weeks	1 Jan 19
Captain Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Captain Edward Altham	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Captain Richard Cleveland Munday	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Captain Bertram Cowles Allen, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Captain Colin K. MacLean, D.S.O.	20 Feb 19
Captain David Thomas Norris, C.M.G.	17 Mar 19
Captain Harry Rowlandson Godfrey, D.S.O.	17 Mar 19
Captain George Knightley Chetwode, C.B.E.	17 Mar 19
Rear-Admiral Francis Clifton Brown, C.M.G.	1 Apr 19
Captain Rudolf Miles Burmester, C.M.G.	1 Apr 19
Paymaster Commander Frank Todd Spickernell, D.S.O.	5 Apr 19
Captain Reginald G. H. Henderson	27 May 19
V.C. Captain Edward Unwin, C.M.G.	27 May 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral Charles John James	3 June 19
Captain Charles Penrose Rushton Coode, D.S.O.	3 June 19
Captain Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound	3 June 19
Captain Oliver Elles Loggett	3 June 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral William John Colborne	3 June 19
Paymaster Rear-Admiral George James Clow	3 June 19
Rear-Admiral Ernest Kindersley Loring	31 July 19
Rear-Admiral Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, M.V.O.	31 July 19
Rear-Admiral Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 Oct 19
Rear-Admiral Richard Hyde, C.B.E., M.V.O.	12 Dec 19
Rear-Admiral Charles D. Johnson, D.S.O., M.V.O.	12 Dec 19
Captain Alan C. Bruce, D.S.O.	12 Dec 19
Engineer Captain Reginald W. Skelton, C.B.E., D.S.O.	12 Dec 19
Surgeon Captain David W. Hewitt, C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.	12 Dec 19
Captain Eric J. A. Fullerton, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.A.	1 Jan 20
V.C. Captain Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith	8 Mar 20
(*a*) Captain Charles James Colebrooke Little	8 Mar 20
Rear-Admiral Maurice S. FitzMaurice, C.M.G.	1 Jan 21
Rear-Admiral Philip H. Colomb	4 June 21
Rear-Admiral Cole C. Fowler	2 Jan 22
Rear-Admiral William J. S. Alderson	2 Jan 23
Rear-Admiral Francis M. Leake, D.S.O.	3 June 23
Captain Barry E. Domvile, C.M.G.	3 June 23
Engineer Captain William Rattey, O.B.E.	3 June 23
Rear-Admiral Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, D.S.O.	1 Jan 25
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Cory Sanders, D.S.O.	1 Jan 25
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Jonathan Shand, M.B.	1 Jan 25
Captain Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville, D.S.O.	1 Jan 25
Paymaster Captain Henry Horniman	1 Jan 25

(*a*) *Appointed a Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 11 *June* 1919.

Digitized by Google

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
General *Sir* William Thompson Adair	25 June 09
General *Sir* Francis William Thomas	19 June 11
General *Sir* William Charles Nicholls	14 June 12
Major-General *Sir* George Grey Aston	3 June 13
Major-General *Sir* Archibald Paris	1 Jan 16
Lieut.-General *Sir* Charles Newsham Trotman	4 June 21
(*a*) Lieut.-General *Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg	1 Jan 23

COMPANIONS.

Major-General Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way	25 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* William Hutchison Poë, *Bt.*	25 Aug 85
Major-General Frederic Amelius Ogle	21 June 87
General Arthur French	25 May 92
Major-General Alfred Edmund Marchant	6 Nov 00
Colonel Schofield Patten Peile	29 Nov 00
Major-General James Robert Johnstone	1 Jan 01
Maj.-Gen. Herbert Cecil Money	26 June 02
Colonel Algernon St. Leger Burrowes	19 June 11
V.C. Colonel Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday	3 June 13
Lieut.-Colonel Charles E. Collard	31 May 16
Colonel Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert Osmaston, C.B.E.	3 June 16
Lieut.-General Lewis Conway-Gordon	4 June 17
Colonel-Commandant Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.M.G., D.S.O.	3 May 18
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel Bernard George Weller, D.S.C.	23 July 18
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner	5 Apr 19
Colonel-Commandant George James Herbert Mullins	3 June 19
Major-General St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.M.G.	11 Nov 19
Lieut.-Colonel Walter T. C. Jones, D.S.O.	1 Jan 21
Major-General Edward J. Stroud, C.M.G.	2 Jan 22
Major-General Gerald Robert Poole, C.M.G., D.S.O.	3 June 22

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

COMPANIONS.

Commander James Barr	1 Jan 15
Captain Charles Alfred Bartlett, C.B.E., R.D.	1 Jan 16
Captain Robert H. W. Hughes, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D.	7 Feb 21
Captain Selwyn M. Day, D.S.O.	2 Jan 22

(*a*) *Appointed a Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 16.

Digitized by Google

(CIVIL DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Honorary.	
Hon. Admiral *His Majesty King* Haakon VII. of Norway, K.G., K.C.V.O.	21 July 96
Hon. Admiral *His Majesty* Gustavus V. of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends, K.G.	19 Feb 01

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Engineer Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry John Oram, F.R.S. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.*)	24 June 10
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, F.R.S.	19 June 11
Engineer Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Goodwin Goodwin	1 Jan 18
(*c*) Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* John Henry George Chapple, C.V.O.	1 Jan 18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* John Franklyn Parry.	3 June 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Percy William Bassett-Smith, C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	4 June 21

COMPANIONS.

Captain Thomas Henry Tizard	3 June 99
Captain Francis Joseph Pitt	29 Nov 00
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Charles Woods, C.V.O., M.D.	9 Nov 02
Captain *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E.	3 June 10
Surgeon-General Howard Todd, *K.H.S.*	19 June 11
Engineer Rear-Admiral Robert Mayston	19 June 11
Engineer Rear-Admiral Charles Lane	19 June 11
Instructor-Captain Arthur John Parish, C.B.E.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E.	19 June 11
Commander Edward William Lloyd.	19 June 11
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G.	27 Sept 12
(*a*) Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O.	27 Sept 12
Admiral Charles Lionel Napier	27 Sept 12
(*b*) Admiral *Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	27 Sept 12
(*d*) Vice-Admiral *Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B.	27 Sept 12
Paymaster-Captain Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.M.G.	27 Sept 12
Admiral *Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E.	1 Jan 13
Engineer Rear-Admiral Arthur William Turner	1 Jan 13
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles Martin de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 13
Captain Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, D.S.O.	16 May 13
(*e*) Admiral *Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	3 June 13
Vice-Admiral George Alexander Ballard	3 June 13
Admiral Mark Edward Frederic Kerr, M.V.O.	3 June 13

(*a*) *Appointed a Knight Grand Cross of the Order* (*Military Division*) 3 *June* 1922.
(*b*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 1 *Jan* 1918.
(*c*) *Appointed a Companion of the Order* (*Military Division*) 19 *June* 1911.
(*d*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 1 *Jan* 1919.
(*e*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 4 *June* 1921

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS—*Companions—contd.*

	Nominated
(*b*)Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	3 June 13
(*d*)Admiral *Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 14
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Allan Frederick Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan 14
Rear-Admiral Sydney Stewart Hall	1 Jan 14
Rear-Admiral Hugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.V.O., C.B.E.	1 Jan 14
Rear-Admiral Murray Fraser Sueter	1 Jan 14
Captain Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.M.G.	1 Jan 14
Rear-Admiral Philip Wylie Dumas, C.V.O.	22 June 14
(*e*)Captain Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B.E.	22 June 14
Captain *Sir* Mansfield George Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G.	22 June 14
Captain Cecil Ryther Acklom, C.B.E.	22 June 14
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Frederick James Krabbè	22 June 14
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 15
Paymaster Captain Charles John Ehrhardt Rotter	1 Jan 15
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) M.P.	3 June 15
Commander John Alexander Duncan	3 June 15
Admiral Arthur William Waymouth	1 Jan 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O	1 Jan 16
(*c*)Vice-Admiral *Sir* Laurence Eliot Power, K.C.B., C.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Vice-Admiral Clement Greatorex, M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Henry Riley	1 Jan 16
(*a*)Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Henry Norman, K.C.B.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair	3 June 16
Engineer Rear-Admiral Ernest Frank Ellis	3 June 16
Surgeon-Rear-Admiral John Jeffreys Dennis, M.D.	3 June 16
Captain Thomas Evans Crease, C.B.E.	3 June 16
Admiral Richard Bowles Farquhar	1 Jan 17
Admiral Godfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Jan 17
Admiral Henry Hervey Campbell, C.V.O.	1 Jan 17
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Pears, K.B.E.	1 Jan 17
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E.	1 Jan 17
Rear-Admiral Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, M.V.O.	1 Jan 17
Engineer Rear-Admiral William John Anstey	1 Jan 17
Surgeon Rear-Admiral John Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, M.B.	1 Jan 17
(*f*)Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B.E.	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Henry W. Grant	4 June 17
Captain Herbert W. W. Hope, D.S.O.	4 June 17
Captain Hubert Stansbury	4 June 17
Captain Cyril P. Ryan	4 June 17
Engineer Rear-Admiral John W. Ham	4 June 17
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E	1 Jan 18
Surgeon Rear-Admiral James Lawrence Smith, M.V.O.	1 Jan 18
Engineer Rear-Admiral William F. Pamphlett	1 Jan 18
Engineer Rear-Admiral Edouard Gaudin	1 Jan 18

(*a*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 1 *Jan* 1918.
(*b*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 1 *Jan* 1916.
(*c*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 1 *Jan* 1921.
(*d*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 2 *Jan* 1922.
(*e*) *Appointed a Companion of the Order* (*Military Division*) 31 *May* 1916.
(*f*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 1 *Jan* 1920.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS—*Companions—contd.*

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Douglas E. R. Brownrigg, *Bt.*	1 Jan 18
Captain Stanley T. Dean-Pitt	1 Jan 18
Captain Frank O. Creagh-Osborne	1 Jan 18
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Daniel J.P. McNabb, K.B E.	1 Jan 18
Paymaster Rear-Admiral James Bramble	1 Jan 18
Engineer Vice-Admiral Robert B. Dixon	1 Jan 18
Vice-Admiral Owen F. Gillett	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Guy R. A. Gaunt, K.C.M.G.	3 June 18
Engineer Rear-Admiral William H. Beckett	3 June 18
Engineer Rear-Admiral Charles W. J. Bearblock	3 June 18
Captain Ernest E. Lacy	3 June 18
Paymaster Captain George H. A. Willis	3 June 18
Captain Hubert G. Alston	3 June 18
Commander Alban Lewis Gwynne	3 June 18
Vice-Admiral Arthur David Ricardo	1 Jan 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	1 Jan 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral William George Mogg	1 Jan 19
Engineer Rear Admiral George William Hudson	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Ronald Arthur Hopwood	1 Jan 19
Captain Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson	1 Jan 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral John Harry Jenkin	1 Jan 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral John McLaurin	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Rear Admiral Walter Godfrey Axford	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Captain *Sir* Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E.	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Captain Graham Hewlett	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Captain Alfred Ramsay Parker	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Captain Philip John Hawkins Lander Row	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Commander Henry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Commander Ernest Walsham Charles Thring	1 Jan 19
Captain William Milbourne James	12 Feb 19
Commander Halton Stirling Lecky, A.M.	1 Apr 19
Vice-Admiral Bertram Mordaunt Chambers	27 May 19
Vice-Admiral Edmund Hyde-Smith	3 June 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Arthur John Henniker Hughan, *Bt.*	3 June 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Alexander Gascoigne Wildey	3 June 19
Captain Frederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth	3 June 19
Rear-Admiral Henry Ralph Crooke	11 June 19
Captain Herbert Reginald Norbury	11 June 19
(*a*) Captain Charles James Colebrooke Little	11 June 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Vey Juniper	27 June 19
Admiral Charles Eustace Anson, M.V.O.	12 July 19
Rear-Admiral William Firth Slayter	16 Sept 19
Captain Reginald Francis Parker, C.M.G.	17 Oct 19
Vice-Admiral Cecil Spencer Hickley, M.V.O.	5 June 20
Rear-Admiral Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.V.O.	5 June 20
Surgeon Rear-Admiral George Albert Dreaper	5 June 20
Rear-Admiral John Roderick Segrave	5 June 20
Rear-Admiral Herbert W. Richmond	1 Jan 21
Rear Admiral Aubrey C. H. Smith, M.V.O.	1 Jan 21
Surgeon Rear-Admiral William Bett, M.V.O.	3 Jan 22
Captain Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key, M.V.O.	3 June 22
Engineer Commander Sydney U. Hardcastle	3 June 22
Instructor Captain Horace H. Holland, B.A.	3 June 22

(*a*) *Appointed a Companion of the Order* (*Military*) 8 *March*, 1920.

Digitized by Google

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Lieut.-Col. *Sir* Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey . . .	5 Aug 19

COMPANIONS.

Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. William Bathurst Dauntesey	27 Sept 12
Major-General Herbert Southey Neville White, M.V.O. .	1 Jan 17
Major-General Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys . .	1 Jan 18
Major-General Charles Grisborne Brittan . . .	1 Jan 18
Brigadier-General Arthur Glanville Tatham . .	3 June 18
Major-General John Rawdon Hodge Oldfield . . .	3 June 18
Colonel Charles Louis Brooke	1 Jan 19
Major and Brevet Colonel Charles Hope Willis .	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Colonel Richard ffolliott Willis . . .	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant-General Leonard Thales Pease . . .	2 Jan 22

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

	Nominated
Commodore Sir Richard H. Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.* ...	2 Jan 22

COMPANIONS.

Commander Warren Frederick Caborne, R.D. . . .	22 June 97
Commander Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B.E. (*Captain Trinity House*) . . .	22 June 97
Captain Herbert James Haddock, R.D. . . .	26 June 02
Captain Frederick William Vibert, R.D. . . .	19 June 11
Captain Sir James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., R.D.	19 June 11
Captain William Hazell, R.D.	19 June 11
Captain Charles Edward Irving, R.D. . . .	3 June 22

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE OFFICERS.

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Captain Viscount Elveden, C.M.G.	19 June 11
Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O. . . .	19 June 11
Captain Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D. .	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Nominated

Sir Evan MacGregor, I.S.O. . 9 Nov 06
(*Late Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir Charles Inigo Thomas . 19 June 11
(*Late Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Sir Henry James Vansittart Neale . . . . . 11 July 02
(*Late Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir Philip Watts, LL.D., DSc., F.R.S . . . . . 30 June 05
(*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)

Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Edward Raban, K.B.E., R.E. . 29 June 06
(*Late Director of Works and Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*)

Sir William Graham Greene 19 June 11
(*Late Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Nominated

Sir James Alfred Ewing, LL.D., F.R.S., D.Sc. . . 19 June 11
(*Late Director of Naval Education.*)

Sir Alfred Eyles, K.B.E. . 3 June 13
(*Late Accountant-General of the Navy.*)

Sir Frederick William Black 1 Jan 17
(*Late Director of Navy Contracts.*)

Sir Oswyn Alexander Ruthven Murray . . . . 1 Jan 17
(*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir Eustace Henry Tennyson-d'Eyncourt . . . 1 Jan 17
(*Director of Naval Construction.*)

Sir Charles Walker. . . 3 June 19
(*Deputy Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir James Henry Brooks . 1 Jan 20
(*Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*)

Sir Vincent Wilberforce Baddeley . . . 1 Jan 21
(*Principal Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir Robert Russell Scott, C.S.I. . . . 3 June 22
(*Late Principal Clerk, Admiralty.*)

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS.

Nominated

Stephen John Graff, Esq. - 29 Nov 00
(*Late Civil Assistant Director of Transports.*)

Sir James Williamson, *Kt.* . 26 June 02
(*Late Director of Dockyards.*)

George Crocker, Esq. . . 26 June 02
(*Late Chief Constructor.*)

Richard Jago Butler, Esq. . 26 June 02
(*Late Assistant Engineer-in-Chief.*)

Sir William Edward Smith, *Kt.* 26 June 03
(*Late Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work*).

Henry Edward Deadman, Esq. 24 June 04
(*Late Assistant Director of Naval Construction.*)

Sir Thomas Sims, *Kt.* . . 24 June 10
(*Late Director of Works.*)

Sir Charles Henry Renn Stansfield, *Kt.* . . . 19 June 11
(*Late Director of Greenwich Hospital.*)

Robert Edmund Froude, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. . . . 19 June 11
(*Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works*)

William Henry Whiting, Esq. 22 June 14
(*Late Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work.*)

William Henry Gard, Esq., M.V.O. . . . . 8 June 16
(*Assistant Director of Naval Construction.*)

Nominated

William John Berry, Esq. . 4 June 17
(*Rl. Corps of Naval Constructors.*)

Lieut.-Col. Herbert Cartwright Reid, M.I.C.E., R.M. 4 June 17
(*Late Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief*)

Frederick William Kite, Esq. 1 Jan 18
(*Late Assistant Director of Works, Admiralty.*)

Edwin Raoul Bate, Esq. . . 3 June 18
(*Rl. Corps of Naval Constructors.*)

Ernest Julian Foley, Esq. . 1 Jan 19
(*Late Director of Military Sea Transports, Admiralty.*)

Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., M.V.O. 1 Jan.
(*Headmaster R.N. College, Dartmouth*)

Gerald Arthur Steel, Esq. . 3 June 19
(*Late Secretary's Department, Admiralty.*)

William Samuel Sarel Esq., C.B.E. . . . . 1 Jan 20
(*Late Deputy Accountant-General of the Navy.*)

Alexander Flint, Esq. . . 5 June 20
(*Principal Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Walter St.D. Jenkins, Esq. C.B.E. 1 Jan. 21
(*Director of Contracts, Admiralty.*)

John Harper Narbeth, C.B.E., M.V.O. . . . . 1 Jan 23
(*Assistant Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty.*)

Conrad James Naef, Esq., C.B.E. 1 Jan 23
(*Accountant-General of the Navy.*)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Dean, The Dean of Westminster.
Bath King of Arms, *General Sir* Charles C. Monro, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.
Registrar and Secretary, Brigadier-General *Sir* Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.
Genealogist, *Sir* Henry Farnham Burke, K.C.V.O., C.B.
Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod, Col. *Sir* Charles Wyndham Murray, K.C.B.
Chancery, Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St. James's Palace, London, S.W.

ORDER OF MERIT.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

MEMBERS.

Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	9 Aug 02
Admiral of the Fleet *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	31 May 16
Admiral of the Fleet *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)	3 June 19

Registrar and Secretary, Col. *Hon. Sir* Harry Charles Legge, G.C.V.O.
Chancery, Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St. James's Palace, London, S.W.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER.

Captain His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E, G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.	10 Oct 21

COMPANIONS.

Commander *Sir* Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith	1 Jan 10
Vice-Admiral Allen Thomas Hunt, C.B.	2 Jan 11
Sir Robert Russell Scott, K.C.B. (*late Principal Clerk, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 16
Vice-Admiral Arthur Hayes-Sadler	4 May 16
Captain R.N.R. Robert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D.	1 Jan 18
Captain Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	3 June 19

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary, John Perronet Thompson, Esq., C.S.I. (In India).
Registrar, Brigadier-General *Sir* Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

THE GRAND MASTER AND FIRST OR PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Captain *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., A.D.C.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Admiral *Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.V.O., K.C.B	22 June	14
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Cecil Burney, G.C.B., *Bt.*	31 May	16
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E. Bethell, K.C.B.	2 Aug	18
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., C.V.O.	1 Jan	19
Admiral *Sir* Montague Edward Browning, K.C.B., M.V.O.	1 Jan	19
Admiral *Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B.	1 Jan	19
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	3 June	19
Admiral *Sir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, K.C.B.	3 June	19

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Commander *Sir* Graham John Bower	1 Jan	92
Paymaster *Sir* Gilbert Thomas Gilbert-Carter	3 June	93
Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B.	4 Feb	98
Admiral *Sir* Francis Powell, C.B.	26 June	02
Admiral *Sir* Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., C.V.O.	9 Nov	04
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles L. Ottley, C.B., M.V.O.	9 Nov	07
Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Rooke Cresswell, K.B.E. (*Royal Australian Navy, Retired*) (*Ret. Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	19 June	11
Admiral *Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, C.B.	1 Jan	16
Admiral *Sir* Sackville Hamilton Carden	1 Jan	16
Admiral *Sir* George Edwin Patey, K.C.V.O.	1 Jan	16
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Henry Limpus, C.B.	1 Jan	16
Admiral *Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.B	1 Jan	16
Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., LL.D., M.D., M.A.	1 Jan	16
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Frederick C. Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D.	31 May	16
Admiral *Sir* Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., LL.D. A.D.C.	31 May	16
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Henry Russell Robinson	23 Feb	17
Admiral *Sir* Charles Dundas of Dundas	4 June	17
Vice-Admiral *Sir* W. Reginald Hall, C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), M.P.	18 Oct	17
Admiral *Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.B.	1 Jan	18
Admiral *Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.B.	1 Jan	18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan	18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., M.V.O.	1 Jan	18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., M.V.O.	12 Jan	18
Admiral *Sir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., C.V.O.	3 June	18

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—contd.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 June	18
Captain *Sir* Herbert A. Blake, R.N.R., K.C.V.O.	3 June	18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.B.	2 Aug	18
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Guy R. A. Gaunt, C.B., M.P.	10 Sept	18
Admiral *Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., M.V.O., LL.D.	1 Jan	19
Admiral *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan	19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth	1 Jan	19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Allan F. Everett, K.C.V.O., C.B.	1 Jan	19
Engineer Rear-Admiral *Sir* Henry Humphreys, C.B.	1 Jan	19
Surgeon-Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Welch, C.B.	1 Jan	19
Major-General *Sir* John Frederic Daniell, R.M.L.I.	1 Jan	19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.V.O.	24 Mar	19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, C.B.	1 Apr	19
Rear-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.V.O., C.B.	5 Apr	19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., C.V.O.	5 Apr	19
Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. Ed.	5 Apr	19
Engineer Rear-Admiral *Sir* Donald Percy Green, C.B.	5 Apr	19
Admiral *Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, C.B., M.V.O.	27 May	19
Admiral *Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, C.B., M.V.O.	3 June	19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.B.	3 June	19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, C.B.	3 June	19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles Martin de Bartolomé, C.B.	3 June	19
Captain *Sir* Mansfield George Smith-Cumming, C.B.	30 June	19
Captain *Sir* Bertram Fox Hayes, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.	16 Sept	19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* John F. E. Green, C.B.	12 Dec	19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Richard Webb, C.B.	1 Jan	20
Vice-Admiral *Sir* James A. Fergusson, C.B.	26 Mar	20

COMPANIONS.

Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B.	23 Apr	74
Admiral Andrew Kennedy Bickford	13 Apr	85
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	1 Jan	92
Admiral Edward Henry Meggs Davis, O.B.E.	1 Jan	94
Admiral Charles H. Robertson, M.V.O.	3 Jan	95
Admiral *Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B.	25 May	97
Captain *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O.	19 Apr	01
Admiral *Sir* Alfred L. Winsloe, K.C.B., C.V.O.	9 Nov	01
Rear-Admiral Robert Copland-Sparkes	5 Nov	01
Captain *Sir* Charles L. Cust., *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E.	26 Nov	01
Captain *Viscount* Elvedon, C.B., M.P., R.N.V.R.	—	01
Admiral George Augustus Giffard	26 June	02
Commander Francis Barkley Henderson, D.S.O.	26 June	02
Lieutenant and Hon. Colonel Francis H. Mountsteven R.M.L.I.	26 June	02
Vice-Admiral Arthur Calvert Clarke, C.B.E., D.S.O.	26 June	02
Captain Chapman James Clare (*Royal Australian Navy*)	26 June	02
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., K.B.E.	26 June	02
Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* William M. C. Beresford Whyte, K.C.B.	25 Nov	02

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

Captain *Sir* Robert H. Muirhead Collins, *Kt.* (*Royal Australian Navy, Retired*) (*Ret. Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	24 June 04
Admiral John de M. Hutchison, C.V.O.	9 Nov 05
Admiral Robert S. Phipps Hornby	9 Nov 06
Vice-Admiral Robert H. Anstruther	28 June 07
Admiral Lionel G. Tufnell	28 Jan 08
Captain *Sir* Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O.	4 Aug 08
Admiral of the Fleet *Lord* WesterWemyss, G.C.B., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*)	17 Jan 11
Rear-Admiral Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B.	19 June 11
Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Clarkson, K.B.E. (*Royal Australian Navy*)	1 Jan 13
Engineer Captain Edmund Edward Bond, D.S.O.	3 June 13
Rear-Admiral Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., D.S.O.	1 Jan 15
Commander Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens (*Royal Canadian Navy*) (*Ret. Com. R.N.*)	3 June 15
Commander William Henry Cottrell, O.B E., R.N.V.R.	19 Oct 15
Captain Astle S. Littlejohns	22 Dec 15
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Douglas L. Dent, C.B.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Maurice S. FitzMaurice, C.B.	1 Jan 16
Captain Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I, D.S.O.	1 Jan 16
Major William W. Godfrey, R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 16
Captain Frank Larken	1 Jan 16
Captain Rudolf M. Burmester, C.B.	1 Jan 16
Engineer-Commander William A. Wilson	1 Jan 16
Captain Cecil M. Staveley	1 Jan 16
V.C. Captain Edward Unwin	1 Jan 16
Captain *Sir* Lionel de L. Wells, *Kt.*, C.B., C.B.E.	1 Jan 16
Commander Henry V. Simpson	1 Jan 16
Colonel William G. Simpson, D S.O., R.M.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Sidney R. Drury-Lowe	3 June 16
Paymaster Commander Henry W. Eldon Manisty, C.B.	3 June 16
Captain Logan S. Stansfeld	3 June 16
Captain Dennis A. H. Larking	3 June 16
Major-General Edward J. Stroud, C.B., R.M.	6 Sept 16
Colonel Commandant Alexander R. H. Hutchison, R.M.L.I., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.	6 Sept 16
Lieutenant-Colonel *The Right Honourable* Leslie O. Wilson, P.C., D.S.O., M.P., R.M.L.I.	6 Sept 16
Surgeon Captain Ernest J. Finch	6 Sept 16
Captain Cathcart R. Wason, C.I.E.	25 Oct 16
Major-General Gerald R. Poole, C.B , D.S.O., R.M.	1 Jan 17
Captain William F. Sells	27 Mar 17
Rear-Admiral Edward C. Villiers	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Arthur G. Smith	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Hubert Lynes, C.B.	4 June 17

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

Rear-Admiral Francis C. Brown, C.B.	4 June 17
Captain Percival H. H. Thompson, A.D.C.	4 June 17
Captain Roger R. C. Backhouse, C.B.	4 June 17
Captain Frederick P. Loder-Symonds	4 June 17
Captain Barry E. Domvile, C.B.	4 June 17
Captain Horace W. Longden	4 June 17
Captain William B. S. Wrey, C.B E.	4 June 17
Captain Francis E. Travers	4 June 17
Captain Reginald F. Parker, C.B.	4 June 17
Captain John P. De Montmorency	4 June 17
Captain *Sir* Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.B.	4 June 17
Captain David M. Hamilton	4 June 17
Commander Edward L. D. Boyle	4 June 17
Captain Alfred E. H. Marescaux	4 June 17
Lieutenant-Commander Charles D. Burney, M.P.	4 June 17
Captain Alfred G. Alston	4 June 17
Commander *Sir* George E. Armstrong, *Bt.*	4 June 17
Surgeon Captain George T. Bishop	4 June 17
Paymaster Rear-Admiral William E. R. Martin	4 June 17
Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* Francis C. Alton, K.B.E., C.B.	4 June 17
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Charles E. Byron	4 June 17
Paymaster Captain Francis H. Gerty	4 June 17
Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas H. Hawkins	4 June 17
Lieutenant-Colonel Charles J. Thoroton	4 June 17
Captain Robert H. W. Hughes, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Alfred C. Sykes	15 June 17
Captain Albert Percy Addison	29 Aug 17
Rear-Admiral William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., M.V.O.	28 Sept 17
Captain Harry H. Smyth, D.S.O	1 Oct 17
Rear-Admiral Henry G. G. Sandeman	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral George B. Powell	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral David M. Anderson, M.V.O	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral Percy M. R. Royds	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral Charles S. Wills, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18
Engineer Rear-Admiral Archie R. Emdin	1 Jan 18
Captain Harold Escombe	1 Jan 18
Captain Donald J. Munro	1 Jan 18
Captain Archibald Cochrane	1 Jan 18
Paymaster Captain Charles E. A. Woolley	1 Jan 18
Paymaster Captain Tom Seaman	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

Paymaster-Captain Charles H. Rowe	1 Jan 18
Paymaster-Commander Charles E. Batt	1 Jan 18
Surgeon-Captain Edward H. Meaden	1 Jan 18
Major Henry C. Benett	1 Jan 18
Major Edward F. Trew, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 18
Major-General Hamilton M. C. W. Graham, R.M.	8 Mar 18
Vice-Admiral Thomas W. Kemp, C.B., C.I.E.	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Raymond A. Nugent	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Theobald W. B. Kennedy	3 June 18
Captain Robert W. Glennie	3 June 18
Captain Herbert N. Garnett	3 June 18
Captain William L. Elder	3 June 18
Captain Leonard A. B. Donaldson, C.B.	3 June 18
Captain Lawrence L. Dundas	3 June 18
Captain Forster D. Arnold-Forster	3 June 18
Captain John F. Warton, C.B.E.	3 June 18
Captain Cecil V. Usborne	3 June 18
Captain Rupert S. Gwatkin-Williams	3 June 18
Captain Hector Boyes	3 June 18
Engineer Rear-Admiral Henry Wall.	3 June 18
Major Richard J. Saumarez, R.M.L.I.	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur G. Little, R.M.L.I.	3 June 18
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Percy W. Bassett-Smith, K.C.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	3 June 18
Surgeon-Captain Frederick J. A. Dalton	3 June 18
Surgeon-Captain Edward Sutton	3 June 18
Surgeon-Captain David W. Hewitt, C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S.	3 June 18
Surgeon Commander William W. Keir, M.B.	3 June 18
Paymaster-Captain Frederick R. Waymouth	3 June 18
Paymaster Commander Henshaw R. Russell	3 June 18
Paymaster Commander Herbert S. Measham	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, C.B., M.V.O.	23 July 18
Captain Henry P. Douglas	23 July 18
Captain Ernest Wigram, D.S.O.	28 Aug 18
Commander Robert S Roy	8 Oct 18
Rear-Admiral Cecil Frederick Dampier	1 Jan 19
Colonel Commandant St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Alexander Farrington	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett	1 Jan 19
Captain Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy	1 Jan 19
Captain Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Captain Charles William Bruton	1 Jan 19
Captain Alldin Usborne Moore	1 Jan 19
Captain Arthur Edmund Wood	1 Jan 19
Captain Lockhart Leith, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Captain Gilbert Owen Stephenson	1 Jan 19
Captain John Lewis Pearson	1 Jan 19
Captain Wilfred Frankland French	1 Jan 19
Captain *The Hon.* Arthur Stopford	1 Jan 19
Captain Sidney Richard Olivier	1 Jan 19
Commander Henry Albert le Fowne Hurt	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

Engineer Rear-Admiral Sidney Rider	1 Jan 19
Colonel Commandant Picton Phillipps, M.V.O., R.M.A., A.D.C.	1 Jan 19
Engineer Captain Richard Barns Morison	1 Jan 19
Captain Edward James Headlam, D.S.O., R.I.M	1 Jan 19
Engineer Commander Horace George Summerford	1 Jan 19
Engineer Captain Arthur Edward Hyne	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Captain Robert Dundonald Jameson	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Captain Hugh Somerville Burniston, M.B.	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John Cogswell Boardman	1 Jan 19
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Peel, R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 19
Commander William George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Henry B T. Somerville	12 Feb 19
Commander Charles C. Dix, D S.O.	12 Feb 19
Colonel Pryce Peacock, R.M.A.	14 Feb 19
Captain Alister Beal	17 Mar 19
Captain *The Hon.* Arthur B. S. Dutton	17 Mar 19
Captain Rafe G. Rowley-Conwy	17 Mar 19
Captain Denis Granville Thynne.	24 Mar 19
Paymaster-Commander Charles Edward Lynes	1 Apr 19
Captain Gerald C. Dickens	1 Apr 19
Captain Roger M. Bellairs	5 Apr 19
Captain James U. Farie	22 Apr 19
Captain Lawrence Walter Braithwaite	27 May 19
Captain Basil George Washington, D.S.O.	27 May 19
Commander Neston William Diggle	27 May 19
Engineer Commander Francis Blake O'Dogherty	27 May 19
Paymaster Commander John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh	27 May 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Alec Ernest Haine	27 May 19
Captain Vernan H. S. Haggard, A.D.C.	3 June 19
Captain Alan G. Hotham, A.D.C.	3 June 19
Captain Charles W. R. Royds	3 June 19
Captain Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston	3 June 19
Captain Joseph Man, O.B.E.	3 June 19
Paymaster Commander William F. Cullinan	3 June 19
Paymaster Captain Victor H. T. Weekes, C. B.	3 June 19
Lieutenant-Colonel William Dixon, R.M.A.	3 June 19
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel Frank Valiant Temple, R.M.L.I.	3 June 19
Colonel Commandant Harry Douglas Farquharson, R.M.L.I.	3 June 19
Colonel John Bruce Finlaison, R.M.L.I.	3 June 19
Lieut.-Colonel Joseph Arthur Myles ArielClark, R.M.L.I.	3 June 19
Captain Dudley B. N. North, C.S.I., C.V.O.	11 June 19
Engineer-Commander Robert Beeman	11 June 19
Paymaster-Commander Arthur F. Weston	11 June 19
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel Richard F. C. Foster, D.S.O., R.M.A.	11 June 19
Major Charles F. Jerram, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.	11 June 19

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

Paymaster Commander Herbert M. Boxer	11 June 19
Captain Arthur Bromley	21 June 19
Captain Edward Astley-Rushton	21 June 19
Engineer Commander William P. C. Spriddle	21 June 19
Engineer Commander Percy F. Griffiths	21 June 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Joseph Chambers, M.B., B.A.	21 June 19
Paymaster Commander Edward H. Neat	21 June 19
Paymaster Commander Percy D'E. Marks	21 June 19
Paymaster Commander Cecil A. Ward	21 June 19
Rear-Admiral Harry L. d'E. Skipwith	27 June 19
Captain William R. Napier, D.S.O.	27 June 19
Captain Francis A. Marten, C.V.O.	27 June 19
Engineer Captain William R. Crawford	27 June 19
Paymaster Commander Harold Rodham	27 June 19
Paymaster Commander Reginald Butcher, M.V.O.	30 June 19
Rear-Admiral Stephen H. Radcliffe	10 July 19
Captain Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, A.D.C.	10 July 19
Captain George Trewby, D.S.O., A.D.C.	10 July 19
Paymaster Captain Vincent A. Lawford, D.S.O.	10 July 19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Frederick L. Field, K.C.B.	17 July 19
Rear-Admiral Michael H. Hodges, C.B., M.V.O.	17 July 19
Captain Wilfrid A. Egerton	17 July 19
Captain Alfred H. Norman	17 July 19
Commander Guy C. C. Royle	17 July 19
Commander Herbert Fitzherbert	17 July 19
Paymaster Commander Reginald P. Walker	17 July 19
Captain Wellwood George C. Maxwell	31 July 19
Paymaster Commander Raymond S. Thursfield	31 July 19
Captain George N. Tomlin, M.V.O.	11 Aug 19
Surgeon Captain John F. Hall, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Captain Thomas T. Jeans, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Francis Bolster, M.D., B.A.	22 Aug 19
Paymaster Captain Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B.	17 Oct 19
Captain David T. Norrie, C.B.	1 Jan 20
Captain John P. R. Marriott	1 Jan 20
Captain Berwick Curtis, C.B., D.S.O.	22 Jan 20
Captain George W. McO. Campbell	8 Mar 20
Captain Geoffrey Mackworth, D.S.O.	8 Mar 20
Captain Ernest A. Taylor, C.V.O.	15 Oct 20
Paymaster Henry A. Smallwood	— 22

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER.

Captain His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. . . .	10 Oct	21

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Rear-Admiral *Sir* John Hext	22 June	97
Admiral *Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.V.O. . . .	2 Jan	11
Admiral *Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. .	12 Dec	11
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Drury St. Aubyn Wake, C.B. . . .	3 June	18

COMPANIONS.

Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge	1 Jan	01
Lieutenant-Commander George Wilson (*Ret. Captain R.I.2 M.*)	2 Jan	05
Vice-Admiral Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G. . .	2 Jan	05
Captain *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G	15 May	06
Rear-Admiral George Hayley Hewett	26 June	08
Rear-Admiral Walter Lumsden, C.V.O.	1 Jan	15
Captain Michael Warren Farewell, R.I.M.	1 Jan	16
Commander Edgar Clements Withers, R.I.M. . . .	1 Jan	17
Captain Herbert Mackenzie Salmond, R.I.M.	25 Aug	17
Captain Alexander Gordon Bingham, R.I.M.	26 Aug	18
Captain Cathcart Romer Wason, C.M.G.	3 June	19
Captain Colin Mackenzie, D.S.O.	3 June	19
Captain Edward Joseph Calveley Hordern, R.I.M. . . .	5 June	20

CIVIL OFFICER WHO HAS RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

COMPANION.

Ernest Percy Newnham, Esq. (*Chief Constructor, Bombay Dockyard*)	3 June	19

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary, John Perronet Thompson, Esq., C.S.I. (In India)

Registrar, Brigadier-General *Sir* Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G

Digitized by Google

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B.	8 Mar	01
Admiral *Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B.	21 Apr	03
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., LL.D.	15 May	06
Admiral *Sir* Day H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	3 Aug	07
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur D. Fanshawe, G.C.B.	31 July	09
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* William Henry May, G.C.B	31 July	09
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., C.M.G.	24 June	11
Admiral *Sir* Francis C. B. Bridgeman, G.C.B	24 June	11
Admiral *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, K.C.B.	14 June	12
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.B, G.C.M.G.	9 July	15
Admiral of the Fleet *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M.	17 June	16
Admiral of the Fleet *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*)	25 June	17
Captain *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	1 Jan	19
Captain *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., M.C.	13 Mar	20
Admiral *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D	23 July	20
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Lionel Halsey, K.C.M.G., C.B.	11Oct	20
Commander *His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G.	1 Jan	21

Honorary.

Hon. Admiral *His Majesty* King Haakon VII. of Norway, K.G., G.C.B.	2 Feb	01

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson	14 Mar	02
Navigating Lieutenant *Sir* Henry Felix Woods	22 Aug	02
Admiral *Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., LL.D.	11 Aug	03
Admiral *Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., LL.D.	10 Feb	06
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., M.P.	16 Apr	06
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Henry B. Jackson, G.C.B., *AdC.* F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D.	9 Nov	06
Admiral *Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich	26 June	08
Admiral *Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E.,C.B., D.S.O.	26 June	08
Admiral *Sir* Douglas A. Gamble	23 Jan	09
Admiral *Sir* Frederic W. Fisher	24 Apr	09
Captain *The Hon. Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, C.M.G.	14 June	10
Admiral *Sir* Charles H. Coke	12 July	11

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—contd.

Admiral *Sir* Edmond J. W. Slade, K.C.I.E.	12 Dec	11
Admiral *Sir* George E. Patey, K.C.M.G.	30 June	13
Admiral *Sir* Reginald H. S. Bacon, K.C.B., D.S.O.	15 Aug	16
Lieutenant-Commander *The Marquess of* Milford Haven	15 Nov	16
Admiral *Sir* William C. Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	25 June	17
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Osmond De Beauvoir Brock K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	25 June	17
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	10 Dec	18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Douglas R. L. Nicholson, K.C.M.G.	24 Apr	19
Captain *Sir* Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, C.M.G.	3 June	19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Morgan Singer, C.B	1 Dec	19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, C.B.	18 Aug	20
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Allan F. Everett, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Oct	20
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.M.G., C.B.	21 Nov	21
Rear-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Jan	22
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker, C.B., C.B.E.	21 Mar	22
Admiral *Sir* Alexander L. Duff, K.C.B.	8 Apr	22
Lieutenant *Lord* Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten	18 July	22
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry Bertram Pelly, C.B.	1 Jan	23

COMMANDERS.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Charles Woods, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb	01
Admiral *Sir* Alfred L. Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G.	24 Dec	01
Admiral Pelham Aldrich	22 Aug	02
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B.	31 Mar	03
Admiral *Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*	13 Apr	03
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B, K.C.M.G., D.C.L.	21 Apr	03
Admiral Edmund Frederick Jeffreys	11 Aug	03
Admiral Michael P. O'Callaghan, C.B	1 July	04
Admiral *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B.	11 Aug	05
Admiral *Sir* George Neville, K.C.B.	11 Aug	05
Admiral *Sir* Edward E. Bradford, K.C.B.	10 Feb	06
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* F. C. Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D.	16 Apr	06
Admiral *Sir* George F. King Hall, K.C.B.	11 July	07
Admiral Charles G. Robinson	3 Aug	07
Admiral Harry S. F. Niblett	3 Aug	07
Admiral *Sir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	3 Aug	07
Admiral *Sir* Herbert G. King Hall, K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D.	6 Aug	08
Admiral John de M. Hutchison, C.M.G.	24 Apr	09
Admiral *Sir* Archibald G. H. W. Moore, K.C.B.	31 July	09
Admiral *Sir* Reginald G. O. Tupper, G.B.E., K.C.B.	7 June	10
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	29 July	10
Rear-Admiral Philip W. Dumas, C.B.	7 Nov	10
Surgeon Captain Arthur R. Bankart, M.B.	19 June	11
Vice-Admiral Henry H. Campbell, C.B.	24 Oct	11

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—contd.

Rear-Admiral Walter Lumsden, C.I.E.	12 Dec 11
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	4 Feb 12
Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.B, K.C.M.G. F.R.C.S. Ed.	4 Feb 12
Vice-Admiral Norman C. Palmer	13 Oct 13
Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* John H. G. Chapple, K C.B.	3 June 16
Rear-Admiral James C. Ley, C.B.	8 Sept 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Laurence E. Power, K.C.B.	18 June 17
Rear-Admiral James R. P. Hawksley, C.B.	25 June 17
Captain Ernest A. Taylor, C.M.G.	1 Dec 19
Captain Francis A. Marten, C.M.G.	1 Dec 19
Captain Percy L. H. Noble	2 Oct 20
Captain Dudley B. N. North, C.M.G.	11 Oct 20
Captain Henry T. Buller, C.B.	25 Mar 21
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, C.B.	17 Mar 22
Rear-Admiral Hugh D. R. Watson, C.B., C.B.E.	3 June 22
Captain *The Hon.* Herbert Meade, D.S.O.	7 July 22
Surgeon Commander Alexander C. W. Newport	7 July 22

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Alfred G. Delmege, M.D.	27 Sept 98
Surgeon Rear-Admiral James Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.B.	28 Nov 98
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Algernon D.E.H. Boyle, C.B., C.M.G.	19 Mar 01
Admiral Charles E. Anson, C.B.	16 Aug 01
Admiral of the Fleet *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., D.C.L. (*Oxon*)	24 Dec 01
Vice-Admiral Philip Nelson-Ward	24 Dec 01
Vice-Admiral Charles H. Cochran	2 May 02
Admiral Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E.	2 May 02
Vice-Admiral Henry Peter Routh	22 Aug 02
Admiral *Sir* Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B.	22 Aug 02
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles J. G. Sawle, *Bt.*	21 Apr 03
Admiral Herbert A. Warren	21 Apr 03
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B.	27 Apr 03
Admiral Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten, D S.O.	27 Apr 03
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles L. Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B	4 May 03
Paymaster-in-Chief William H. Bowen	5 May 03
Admiral John L. Marx, C B., D.S O.	11 Aug 03
Rear-Admiral George R. Mansell, C B.E.	11 Aug 03
Captain *The Hon.* Cyril A. Ward	11 Aug 03
Captain William Way	11 Aug 03
Admiral Mark E. F. Kerr, C.B.	9 Oct 03
Admiral *Sir* Richard H. Peirse, K.C.B.	9 Oct 03
Admiral Godfrey H. B. Mundy, C.B., D.S.O.	9 Oct 03
Paymaster-in-Chief David B. L. Hopkins	22 Feb 04
Admiral William De Salis, K.B.E.	18 Apr 04
Admiral Reginald A. Allenby, D.S.O.	18 Apr 04

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS—contd.

Rear-Admiral Charles F. Corbett, C.B.	18 Apr	04
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O.	5 May	04
Vice-Admiral *The Hon.* Victor A. Stanley, C.B.	1 July	04
Admiral John Edward Bearcroft, C.B.	1 July	04
Admiral *Sir* Ernest C. T. Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1 July	04
Rear-Admiral Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman	12 Aug	04
Captain Charles Tibbits, C.B.E.	12 Aug	04
Staff-Paymaster Thomas H. S. Pasley	12 Aug	04
Admiral *Sir* Charles H. Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B.	6 Sept	04
Rear-Admiral Algernon Walker-Heneage-Vivian, C.B.	11 Oct	04
Engineer Captain Alfred J. Nye	30 Dec	04
Admiral Charles H. Robertson, C.M.G.	7 Apr	05
Captain Walter B. Compton, D.S.O.	28 Apr	05
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry F. Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	11 Aug	05
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	11 Aug	05
Admiral Robert H. Johnston Stewart, C.B.	8 Sept	05
Captain Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E.	8 Sept	05
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Thomas D. L. Sheppard, K.B.E., C.B.	11 Mar	06
Engineer Captain William R. Apps	11 Mar	06
Vice-Admiral Thomas Jackson, C.B.	15 Mar	06
Captain Philip Streatfeild	30 Apr	06
Admiral *Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D.	9 Nov	06
Admiral *Sir* Herbert L. Heath, K.C.B.	30 Apr	07
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., C.B.	30 Apr	07
Rear-Admiral *The Marquess of* Bristol	13 Dec	07
Admiral Stuart Nicholson, C.B.	10 June	08
Admiral *Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford de Chair, K.C.B.	10 June	08
Rear-Admiral Denis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O.	10 June	08
Captain William Douglas Paton, D.S.O.	10 June	08
Engineer Rear-Admiral George C. Bath	6 Aug	08
Engineer Captain Robert B. Ayers	6 Aug	08
Rear-Admiral William W. Fisher, C.B.	6 Aug	08
Captain John A. Webster	6 Aug	08
Admiral *Sir* Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	7 Aug	08
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B.	1 Oct	08
Admiral *Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, K.C.B.	3 May	09
Rear-Admiral William G. E. Ruck-Keene	4 May	09
Captain John E. Cameron, C.B.	4 May	09
Captain Edmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, C.B.	9 July	09
Paymaster Commander Reginald Butcher, C.M.G.	16 July	09
Rear-Admiral James de C. Hamilton	19 July	09
Rear-Admiral Aubrey C. H. Smith, C.B.	5 Aug	09
Vice-Admiral Cecil S. Hickley, C.B.	1 Dec	09
Captain Alexander V. Campbell, D.S.O.	7 June	10
Captain *The Hon.* Matthew R. Best, D.S.O.	7 June	10
Commander David T. Graham-Brown	7 June	10
Commander Archibald S. May, O.B.E.	7 June	10
Admiral Arthur Henry Christian, C.B.	24 July	10
Lieutenant-Commander William D. Phipps	24 July	10
Rear-Admiral David M. Anderson, C.M.G.	29 July	10
Engineer Captain John T. H. Ward, C.B.E.	29 July	10

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS—contd.

Rear-Admiral Richard Hyde, C B. C.B.E.	17 Jan	11
Surgeon Captain William Bett	12 Apr	11
Captain Francis A. Beasley	12 Apr	11
Rear-Admiral Edward L. Booty, C.B.	24 June	11
Engineer Captain Joseph H. H. Ireland	14 July	11
Engineer Commander Frederick G. Haddy	14 July	11
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, K.C.B.	4 Feb	12
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William E Goodenough, K.C.B.	4 Feb	12
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B.	4 Feb	12
Vice-Admiral Clement Greatorex, C.B.	4 Feb	12
Engineer Captain William Onyon	4 Feb	12
Rear-Admiral Louis C. S. Woollcombe, C.B.	4 Feb	12
Captain George N. Tomlin, C M G.	4 Feb	12
Paymaster Captain Bertram C. Allen, C.B.	4 Feb	12
Rear-Admiral Charles A. Christian	21 Feb	12
Rear-Admiral Charles D. Johnson, C.B., D.S.O.	24 Feb	12
Surgeon Rear-Admiral William Bett, C.B.	12 Apr	12
Engineer Commander Walter S. Damant, D.S.O.	11 May	12
Rear-Admiral William A. H. Kelly, C.B., C.M G.	30 June	13
Captain John E. T. Harper	11 Aug	13
Captain Arthur K. Macrorie, C.M G.	11 Aug	13
Commander Henry E H. Spencer-Cooper	11 Aug	13
Engineer Commander Edward L. D. Acland	11 Aug	13
Rear-Admiral Michael H. Hodges, C.B., C.M G.	24 Apr	14
Rear-Admiral Francis Gerald St. John, C.B.	5 Dec	14
Rear-Admiral Brian H. F. Barttelot, C.B.	21 May	15
Commander Douglas Faviell, O.B.E.	9 July	15
Captain Henry G. L. Oliphant, D.S.O.	1 Nov	15
Engineer Commander René C. Hugill, O.B.E.	3 June	16
Paymaster Captain Frederick W. Mortimore	3 June	16
Lieutenant-Commander William E. C. Tait	14 Aug	17
Commander Edmond A. B. Stanley, D.S.O.	30 Mar	18
Captain Reginald St. P. Parry, D.S.O.	13 Aug	18
Commander Charles G. Naylor	20 Nov	18
Commander Bertram H. Ramsay	10 Dec	18
Commander Sidney B. Mainguy	10 Dec	18
Lieutenant Llewellyn V. Morgan, D.S.C.	10 Dec	18
Captain Wilfred Tomkinson, C.B.	1 Jan	19
Commander John O Barron, D.S.O.	23 July	20
Lieutenant-Commander Basil W. L. Owen	23 July	20
Lieutenant-Commander Martin J. C. de Meric	8 Aug	20
Lieutenant-Commander Lionel F. Robinson, D.S.C.	18 Aug	20
Engineer Captain John W. Milner	11 Oct	20
Captain James D. Campbell, O.B.E.	11 Oct	20
Commander Hugh H. Rogers, O.B.E.	11 Oct	20
Paymaster-Commander Francis W. Walshe, O.B.E.	11 Oct	20
Captain James M. Pipon, O.B.E.	1 Jan	21
Commander Charles R. Campbell, R.I.M.	12 Jan	22
Captain Kenelm E. L. Creighton	3 June	22
Surgeon Captain Frank H. Nimmo	3 June	22

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS—contd.

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Leslie N. Sampson, O.B.E.	3	June	22
Commander Eric B. Corron, D.S.C.	7	July	22
Commander *The Hon.* Edmund R. Drummond	7	July	22
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Hubert Bleackley	7	July	22
Chaplain *The Rev.* Thomas Crick, M.A.	7	July	22
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Henry E. Y. White, M.B.	7	July	22

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Commander Aubrey W. Peebles, D.S.O.	19	Mar	01
Captain Isham W. Gibson, O.B.E.	19	Mar	01
Captain Leonard S. Holbrook	19	Mar	01
Commander *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. Acheson, D.S.O.	22	Feb	04
Commander Frederick C. Halahan.	5	Aug	07
Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Ready	26	June	08
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander James Rice, O.B.E.	26	June	08
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick G. Wilton	29	July	10
Lieutenant-Commander Henry F. Carter	24	June	11
Shipwright-Lieutenant-Commander David Morgan	9	Aug	12
Shipwright-Lieutenant John W Sheldrake, M.B.E.	1	Oct	14
Commissioned Gunner Henry C. Newmarch, M.B.E.	11	Oct	20
Lieutenant Daniel P. J. Enwright, D.S.C.	7	July	22
Lieutenant Samuel Fairfield, B.M.	7	July	22
Lieutenant William Staples	5	Aug	22
Lieutenant David B. Gordon	5	Aug	22
Lieutenant James Wood	5	Aug	22

MARINE OFFICERS.

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Colonel Charles Clarke, O.B.E.	24	Dec	01
Major-General Herbert S. N. White, C.B.	11	Mar	06
Lieutenant-Colonel Edward B. Cottingham	12	Aug	07
Colonel Commandant Picton Phillipps, C.M.G.	4	Feb	12

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Honorary Major George J. Miller	19	Mar	01
Major Alan G. B. Bourne, D.S.O.	9	Aug	09
Captain Benjamin S. Green	4	Feb	12
Director of Music Percival S. G. O'Donnell	11	Oct	20

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Commander *Sir* H. Acton Blake, K.C.M.G. (*Captain Trinity House*) . . . . . 25 May 14

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Chief Engineer Thomas Thorburn . . . . . 4 Feb 12

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE OFFICERS.

COMMANDER.

Captain *The Marquess of* Graham, C.B. . . . . 18 Sept 05

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Surgeon Commander Robert Joseph Willan, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 10 Nov 15

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

William Henry Gard, Esq., C.B. (*Late Deputy Director of Naval Construction*) . . . . . 9 Nov 03
Edmond John Maginness, Esq., C.B.E. (*Late Chief Constructor*) . . . . . 10 Feb 06
John Harper Narbeth, Esq. C.B., C.B.E. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*) . . . . . 10 Feb 06
Charles Godfrey, Esq. (*Professor of Mathematics, R.N. College, Greenwich*) . . . . . 24 July 10
James Watt, Esq. (*Second Master, R.N. College, Dartmouth*) 24 July 10
Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., C.B (*Headmaster, R.N. College, Dartmouth*) . . . . . 12 Apr 11
Rev. Ernest H. Arkwright (*Second Master, R.N. College, Dartmouth*) . . . . . 12 Apr 11

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Henry Cock, Esq. (*late Chief Constructor*) . . . . 9 May 99
George Edward Suter, Esq., O.B.E. (*Constructor*) . . . 10 Feb 06
Richard Murray, Esq., O.B.E. (*Technical Assistant, Naval Store Branch Admiralty*) . . . . . 21 Feb 12
George Frederick Cotton, Esq., M.B.E. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*) . . . . . 3 June 19

Digitized by Google

THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

GRAND MASTER AND FIRST OR PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Captain . . . . *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., M.C.

(MILITARY DIVISION.)

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Admiral *Sir* Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, K.C.B., C.V.O.	1 Jan 23

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Richard Henry Peirse, K.C.B., M.V.O. . .	3 June 18
Admiral *Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, C.B.	1 Jan 19
Rear Admiral *Sir* Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . .	1 Jan 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Pears, C.B. . . .	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander *Sir* William Rooke Creswell, K.C.M.G. (*Rear-Admiral R.A.N.*)	1 Apr 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, C.B. . .	3 June 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Wenmoth Pryn, C.B. .	3 June 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Patrick Brodie Handyside, C.B., M.B.	3 June 19
Admiral *Sir* Herbert Edward Purey Cust, C.B.	3 June 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, C.B.	3 June 19
Surgeon Captain *Sir* Arthur Stanley Nance, C.B. . . .	3 June 19
Paymaster Captain *Sir* Francis Cooke Alton, C.B., C.M.G. .	3 June 19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Harry Hampson Stileman	1 Jan 20
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Jan 20
Paymaster-Rear-Admiral *Sir* Hamnet Holditch Share, C.B. .	16 Apr 20
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, C.B., M.V.O.	3 June 22
Admiral *Sir* William De Salis, M.V.O.	1 Jan 23
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Ernest Frederick Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., C.M.G.	1 Jan 23

COMMANDERS.

Captain George Charles Frederick	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise (*Retd.*) . .	3 June 18
Captain Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews	3 June 18
Captain George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather (*Retd.*) . .	3 June 18
Captain George Walter Howard Martin (*Retd.*) . . .	3 June 18
Captain John Henry Trye (*Retd.*)	3 June 18

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

COMMANDERS—contd.

	Nominated
Engineer Captain William Henry James	3 June 18
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Roskilly Parsons	3 June 18
Paymaster Captain Charles Roach-Smith	3 June 18
Paymaster Captain Frank Lenn	3 June 18
Captain Rowland Henry Bather	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Rear-Admiral George Christopher Aubin Boyer	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral George Thomas Broatch, M.B.	1 Jan 19
Captain Thomas Evans Crease, C.B.	1 Jan 19
Captain John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke	1 Jan 19
Captain George Knightley Chetwode, C.B.	1 Jan 19
Hon. Paymaster-Rear-Admiral Henry Ashley Travers Cummins	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Captain Charles Augustus Roger Flood Dunbar	1 Jan 19
Captain Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B.	1 Jan 19
Captain George Duncan	1 Jan 19
Captain John Dodson Daintree	1 Jan 19
Commander Francis Edmund Musgrave Garforth	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Captain Hugh Seymour Hall	1 Jan 19
Captain Arthur Halsey	1 Jan 19
Vice-Admiral Hugh Thomas Hibbert, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Albert Sumner Lafone	1 Jan 19
Captain Charles Henry Clarke Langdon	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Edgar Lees	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B.	1 Jan 19
Captain Frank Oswald Lewis	1 Jan 19
Captain Armytage Anthony Lucas	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Commander William Henry Le Brun	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral George Robert Mansell, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Captain Henry Wray Metcalf	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Captain George William Murray	1 Jan 19
Captain John Warde Osborne	1 Jan 19
Captain Francis Hungerford Pollen	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Rear-Admiral George William Roome	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Captain Harry Robinson	1 Jan 19
Commander Charles Valentine Smith	1 Jan 19
Commander Reginald George Talbot	1 Jan 19
Surgeon-Rear-Admiral Vidal Grinson Thorpe	1 Jan 19
Captain Charles William Thomas	1 Jan 19
Captain *Sir* Lionel de Lautour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., *Kt.*	1 Jan 19
Commander Vivian Robert Brandon	12 Feb 19
Instructor-Commander Guy Varley Rayment, B.A.	12 Feb 19
Captain W. Carey	1 Apr 19
Captain Gordon C. Fraser	1 Apr 19
Commander James W. G. Innes	1 Apr 19
Paymaster-Commander Grenville A. Miller	1 Apr 19
Captain Howard F. J. Rowley	1 Apr 19
Commander John A. Slee	1 Apr 19
Captain Christopher Russell Payne	22 Apr 19
Commander Percy Pitts	22 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

COMMANDERS—contd.

	Nominated
Captain Maxwell Hendry Anderson	27 May 19
Captain Oliver Lawrence Beck, D.S.O.	27 May 19
Captain William Bowden-Smith	27 May 19
Captain James Tobin Bush	27 May 19
Rear-Admiral William Drummond Church	27 May 19
Rear-Admiral Henry James Langford Clarke	27 May 19
Captain Robert Henry Coppinger	27 May 19
Captain Godfrey Edwin Corbett	27 May 19
Vice-Admiral Cunningham Robert de Clare Foot	27 May 19
Commander Paul Hewett	27 May 19
Commander William Gilbert Howard	27 May 19
Commander Edward Llewellyn Hughes	27 May 19
Rear-Admiral Richard Hyde, C.B., M.V.O.	27 May 19
Commander William Dion Irvin	27 May 19
Commander George Piercy Leith	27 May 19
Commander Hugh Bowring Mulleneux	27 May 19
Instructor Captain Arthur John Parish, C.B., M.A.	27 May 19
Captain Claude William Manners Plenderleath	27 May 19
Admiral Richard Purefoy FitzGerald Purefoy, M.V.O.	27 May 19
Commander Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh	27 May 19
Rear-Admiral Cortland Herbert Simpson	27 May 19
Captain Horace Cyril Watson	27 May 19
Captain Howard James Lionel Walter Kox Willcox	27 May 19
Commander Thomas Acland Williams	27 May 19
Commander Alexander Galloway Wright	27 May 19
Surgeon Captain Octavius William Andrews, M.B.	3 June 19
Captain Ronald Evered Chilcott	3 June 19
Vice-Admiral Arthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., D.S.O.	3 June 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 June 19
Paymaster-Captain Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough	3 June 19
Engineer-Rear-Admiral Arthur Samuel Crisp	3 June 19
Paymaster-Captain Edward Henry Eldred	3 June 19
Engineer-Captain Samuel Pringle Ferguson	3 June 19
Rear-Admiral Ernest James Fleet	3 June 19
Captain Thomas Henry Heming	3 June 19
Engineer-Captain William Fryer Hinchcliff	3 June 19
Paymaster Commander John Dickenson Holmes	3 June 19
Chaplain and Instructor-Commander Percy Herbert Jones, M.A.	3 June 19
Chaplain and Instructor-Commander Robert McKew, B.A., B.D.	3 June 19
Paymaster-Captain Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth	3 June 19
Engineer-Rear-Admiral Herbert Brooks Moorshead	3 June 19
Paymaster-Captain William George Edward Penfold	3 June 19
Engineer-Captain John David Rees	3 June 19
Engineer-Captain Ernest William Rodet	3 June 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

COMMANDERS—contd.

	Nominated
Vice-Admiral Frank Edward Cavendish Ryan	3 June 19
Paymaster-Rear-Admiral Ernest Edwin Silk	3 June 19
Engineer-Captain George Thomas Simmons	3 June 19
Vice-Admiral Morris Henry Smyth	3 June 19
Engineer-Rear-Admiral Lindsay James Stephens.	3 June 19
Engineer-Rear-Admiral Charles Stevens	3 June 19
Engineer-Captain John Greet Stevens	3 June 19
Captain Arthur Trevelyan Taylor	3 June 19
Captain Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge	3 June 19
Engineer-Captain Albert Edward Tompkins.	3 June 19
Captain Francis Loftus Tottenham	3 June 19
Captain John Alexander Webster, M.V.O.	3 June 19
Paymaster-Captain Charles Scrivener Wonham	3 June 19
Captain William Bourchier Sherard Wrey, C.M.G.	3 June 19
Captain Cecil R. Acklom, C.B.	11 June 19
Engineer-Captain Albert V. Blake	11 June 19
Captain Percy G. Brown	11 June 19
Captain Algernon H. C. Candy	11 June 19
Engineer-Rear-Admiral David J. Carruthers	11 June 19
Admiral Robert S. D. Cuming, D.S.O.	11 June 19
Commander Kennett Dixon.	11 June 19
Paymaster-Captain George Finlay	11 June 19
Commander Adrian S. O. V. Keyes, D.S.O.	11 June 19
Captain Kerrison Kiddle	11 June 19
Engineer-Captain Harry H. Meadus	11 June 19
Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor	11 June 19
Engineer-Captain William R. Parker	11 June 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral Henry S. Rashbrook	11 June 19
Captain John R. Le H. Ward	11 June 19
(*a*)Commander Thomas Fisher	21 June 19
Captain Charles Talbot Hardy	21 June 19
Captain William Mitchell Moir	21 June 19
Captain Wyndham Lerrier Bamber	27 June 19
Captain Ragnar Musgrave Colvin	27 June 19
Captain Henry Leage Dicks	27 June 19
Captain Arthur de Kewer Livius May	27 June 19
Captain Marchant Hubert Penfold	27 June 19
Rear-Admiral Frederick Armand Powlett	27 June 19
Rear-Admiral Mortimer L'Estrange Silver	27 June 19
Captain Percival Henry Warleigh	27 June 19
Captain George Norman Ballard	30 June 19
Commander Albert Edward Acheson	4 July 19
Captain Frederick Claud Hynman Allenby	4 July 19

(*a*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 20.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

COMMANDERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Captain James Thompson Blake	4 July 19
Captain George Ellis Cave	4 July 19
Captain Charles Wispington Glover Crawford	4 July 19
Commander Thomas Oloff de Wet	4 July 19
Captain Sholto Grant Douglas (*retd.*)	4 July 19
Captain Frederick James Evans	4 July 19
Commander Peter Bruff Garrett	4 July 19
Captain Alfred William Gush	4 July 19
Captain Berkeley Holme-Sumner	4 July 19
Captain Henry Jefferson	4 July 19
Captain Charles William Stares Leggatt	4 July 19
Paymaster-Captain David James Macdonall	4 July 19
Captain Edward John Kendall Newman	4 July 19
Captain Herbert Mosley Perfect	4 July 19
Paymaster-Captain Francis Burnett Pritchard	4 July 19
Captain Lawrence de Wahl Satow	4 July 19
Captain Frank John Thring	4 July 19
Captain James Montgomery Caulfeild	10 July 19
Captain Philip Egerton	10 July 19
Captain Ralph Eliot	10 July 19
Rear-Admiral Marcus Rowley Hill	10 July 19
Captain Geoffrey Hopwood	10 July 19
Engineer-Captain Oliver Richard Paul	10 July 19
Engineer-Commander John Arthur Richards	10 July 19
Captain Arthur Courtenay Stewart	10 July 19
Rear-Admiral Hugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.V.O.	10 July 19
Captain Henry Leonard Bethune	12 July 19
Captain Henry Cyril Royds Brocklebank	12 July 19
Rear-Admiral Basil Hew Fanshawe	12 July 19
Paymaster-Captain Herbert James Hargraves	12 July 19
Captain Harry Cutfield Martin	12 July 19
Captain Richard Grenville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, M.V.O.	12 July 19
Captain Charles Tibbits, M.V.O.	12 July 19
Captain Michael Henley Wilding	12 July 19
Captain Henry George Homer Adams	17 July 19
Rear-Admiral Denis Burke Crampton, D.S.O., M.V.O.	17 July 19
Captain Ernest Foster Gregory	17 July 19
Commander Ernest Edward Alexander Betts	31 July 19
Engineer-Captain Arthur Robert Grant	31 July 19
Captain John Knowles im Thurn	31 July 19
Captain Cyril St. Clair Cameron	11 Aug 19
Paymaster-Captain Henry Dawson	11 Aug 19
Captain Arthur Gwynn Moreton Meredyth	11 Aug 19
Captain John Hercules Robertson	11 Aug 19
Vice-Admiral Charles Frederick Thorp	11 Aug 19
Captain Godfrey Tuke	11 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

COMMANDERS—contd. *Nominated.*

Paymaster-Captain Charles Vawdrey	11 Aug 19
Paymaster-Captain Thomas Winterbottom	11 Aug 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles Sharman Woodwright	22 Aug 19
Rear-Admiral William Frederick Blunt, D.S.O.	16 Sept 19
Captain Theodore John Hallett	16 Sept 19
Captain Otto Herman Hawke-Genn	16 Sept 19
Captain Arthur Beckett Hughes	16 Sept 19
Commander Harry Lumsden Boyle	16 Sept 19
Commander Maurice Henry Horatio Ne'son	16 Sept 19
Engineer-Captain Peter Thomson Crichton	16 Sept 19
Engineer-Captain William Henry Meadus	16 Sept 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral James Mountifield	16 Sept 19
Engineer-Captain John Adam Murray	16 Sept 19
Rear-Admiral Frederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown	16 Sept 19
Rear-Admiral Henry Douglas Wilkin	16 Sept 19
Captain Richard Henry Little Risk	16 Sept 19
Rear-Admiral Albert Charles Scott	16 Sept 19
Captain Bertram Hornsby Smith	16 Sept 19
Captain Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson	16 Sept 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Matthias Whayman	16 Sept 19
Engineer-Captain John Tom Hickman Ward, M.V.O.	16 Sept 19
Commander Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby	10 Oct 19
Commander Harold Larpent Woodcock	10 Oct 19
Captain Kenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar	17 Oct 19
Captain Henry Gerald Elliot Lane	17 Oct 19
Engineer-Captain Reginald William Skelton, C.B., D.S.O.	17 Oct 19
Captain Graham Richard Leicester Edwards	11 Nov 19
Captain Claude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse	11 Nov 19
Captain William Munro Kerr	12 Dec 19
Captain John Fenwick Warton, C.M.G.	12 Dec 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Henry Leigh Jackson	22 Dec 19
Captain Nicholas Edward Archdale	8 Mar 20
Captain George Bernard Eldridge	23 Apr 20
Engineer-Captain William Smeeton Frowd	23 Apr 20
Captain John Harvey	23 Apr 20
Captain Walter Hose	23 Apr 20
Admiral William Oswald Story	23 Apr 20
Captain Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, D.S.O.	7 Sept 20
Captain Cecil Dacre Staveley Baikes	1 Jan 23
Captain Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar	1 Jan 23
Captain Henry Evans Freke Aylmer	1 Jan 23
Engineer Rear-Admiral George William Baldwin	1 Jan 23
Paymaster-Captain John Edward Jones	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS.	*Nominated*
Commander Edward Lindsay Ashley Foakes	1 Jan 18
Commander Andrew William Davies	1 Jan 18
Commander Thomas Willing Stirling	1 Jan 18
Commander John Alsager Collett	1 Jan 18
(*b*) Paymaster Captain Edward Haweis Shearme	1 Jan 18
Captain Samuel Montagu Agnew	3 June 18
Commander Joseph Man, C.M.G.	3 June 18
Captain Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen	3 June 18
Commander Donald Campbell	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander William Thomas Hicks.	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander Solomon James Lacey	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander Reginald Foster Pitt Maton	3 June 18
Commander Henry Montague John Rundle	3 June 18
Commander Archibald Thomas Stewart	3 June 18
Commander Carlton Collingwood Sherman	3 June 18
Engineer Commander Arthur Sydney Gush	3 June 18
Engineer Commander Joseph John Kirwin	3 June 18
Engineer Commander Alfred William Littlewood	3 June 18
Surgeon Commander Frank Bradshaw	3 June 18
Surgeon Captain Alfred Ernest Weightman	3 June 18
Surgeon Commander Samuel Henry Woods	3 June 18
Paymaster Commander Leonard Blackler	3 June 18
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Reginald Douglas Paffard	3 June 18
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Cyril Ambrose Shove	7 June 18
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Henry Charles Anstey.	1 Jan 19
Captain Arthur Douglas Barff	1 Jan 19
Surgeon-Captain Richard Francis Bate	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Henry Baynham	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Lieutenant Norman Hugh Beall	1 Jan 19
Captain Edward Morden Bennett	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Martin Gilbert Bennett	1 Jan 19
Commander Arthur George Hayes Bond	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Gerald Percival Bowen	1 Jan 19
Captain Duncan Tatton Brown	1 Jan 19
(*a*) Paymaster Commander John Edwin Ambrose Brown	1 Jan 19
Commander Harold Ernest Browne	1 Jan 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander John Robertson Buchan	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Commander Wilfrid James Bull	1 Jan 19
Commander Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury	1 Jan 19
Commander Arthur Stanley Burt	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Captain James Sandford Constable	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Archibald Frederick Cooper	1 Jan 19
Commander Charles Henry Davey	1 Jan 19
Commander Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander Horace Edward Dowling	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Lieutenant William George Ewart Enright	1 Jan 19
Commander John Philips Farquharson, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Commander Thomas Roderick Fforde	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander Benson Fletcher Freeman	1 Jan 19

(*a*) *Appointed a Commander of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 20.
(*b*) *Appointed a Commander of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *June* 20.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nominated
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John William Edward Gilhespy	1 Jan 19
Chaplain *The Rev.* Christopher Graham, M.A.	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Commander Robert Hardie, M.D.	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Edward George Godolphin Hastings	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Robert Haves	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Commander Charles Howard Heaton	1 Jan 19
Engineer Captain Edward Owen Hefford	1 Jan 19
Headmaster Samuel Louis Hutchings	1 Jan 19
Commander Harold Gordon Jackson	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander John Kelly	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander Arthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Commander Stephen Clive Lyttleton, D.S.C.	1 Jan 19
Captain Robert Henry Ramsay McKay	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant James Charles Newsome Macmillan	1 Jan 19
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander James Rees May	1 Jan 19
Signal-Lieutenant Joseph Alfred Minter	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander Albert John Campbell Moore	1 Jan 19
Commander Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore	1 Jan 19
Surgeon-Commander Robert H. Mornement	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Leslie Miles Morris	1 Jan 19
Schoolmaster Lieutenant Richard Mountstephens	1 Jan 19
Commander Edwin Mansergh Palmer	1 Jan 19
Surgeon-Captain Herbert Lloyd Penny	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant William Alfred Price	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Cunningham Prior	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Gerard Brook Riley	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson	1 Jan 19
Engineer Captain Francis John Roskruge, D.S.O	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Captain Ernest Albert Shaw, M.D., B.A.	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Commander John Siddalls	1 Jan 19
Captain Martyn Frederic Stapylton	1 Jan 19
Surgeon-Commander Frank H. Stephens	1 Jan 19
Commander Reginald Molière Tabuteau	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander John Charles Talbot	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander James Henry Thom	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Bertram Vigne	1 Jan 19
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander Charles Rogers Vincent	1 Jan 19
Engineer Captain Charles James Mitchell Wallace	1 Jan 19
Captain Robert Lewis Way	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant Edward Charles Wrey	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Robert Cholerton Hayes	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Commander Edward O. B. Carbery, M.B.	1 Jan 19
Captain John Cave Humphrey	17 Mar 19
Captain Arthur Horace Walker	17 Mar 19
Captain John Cecil Davis	17 Mar 19
Commander John Harry Kay Clegg	17 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nominated
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse	17 Mar 19
Engineer Lieutenant Edward Richards	17 Mar 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Gerald Arthur Youle	17 Mar 19
Commander James Robertson Harvey	24 Mar 19
Lieutenant Charles Dickran Oliver Déodat Seropian	24 Mar 19
Engineer Commander Colin G. Breton.	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant Richard Broderick	1 Apr 19
Surgeon Commander Charles K. Bushe, M.D., B.A.	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Henry D. Capper	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Trevor R. Chamberlin	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Edward Duffett	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant Commander Henry D. Gill	1 Apr 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Arthur C. Hemsley	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Anthony F. J. MacDermott	1 Apr 19
Commander Leonard Robinson	1 Apr 19
Commander William Sims	1 Apr 19
Engineer Commander Henry E. Wolfe	1 Apr 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Leslie N. Sampson, M.V.O.	5 Apr 19
Commander Thomas G. Carter	11 Apr 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Alfred Woolf	22 Apr 19
Captain James Murray Pipon, M.V.O.	22 Apr 19
Engineer Commander Archibald Gordon Bremner	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee, D.S.O.	22 Apr 19
Commander Henry Victor Hudson	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Henry Francis Besant	22 Apr 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Edwin Howard Wethey	22 Apr 19
Paymaster Commander John Arthur Fitzwarine Bourchier	22 Apr 19
Commander Victor L. A. Campbell, D.S.O.	24 May 19
Engineer Lieutenant Robert Driscoll	24 May 19
Commander George Hope Bevan	27 May 19
Lieutenant-Commander Myles Aldington Blomfield	27 May 19
Lieutenant-Commander Eberhard William Ernest Callwell	27 May 19
Lieutenant-Commander Roland Arbuthnot Clark	27 May 19
Lieutenant-Commander William Simon Fraser Macleod	27 May 19
Commander John Oliver Wyatt	27 May 19
Lieutenant Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon	27 May 19
Engineer Commander Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards	27 May 19
Surgeon Commander William Rhodes Harrison	27 May 19
Paymaster Commander Harold James Duthoit Spriggs	27 May 19
Paymaster Commander John Mackey Hodge, D.S.O.	27 May 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Keith Macleod Lawder	27 May 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Herebert Edward Symons	27 May 19
Vice-Admiral William Henry Baker-Baker	3 June 19
Chaplain Francis Horace Jones, M.A.	3 June 19
Chaplain Norman Braund Kent, B.A.	3 June 19
Chaplain Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, B.A.	3 June 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Surgeon Commander William Henry Pope	3 June 19
Fleet Surgeon William Edward Home, M.D.	3 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander George Henry Thomson	3 June 19
Lieutenant George Barrett Chainey	3 June 19
Surgeon Commander George D. Bateman	3 June 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Arthur R. Anderson	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Leslie C. E. Ayre	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Reginald B. Bates	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Alan G. Bath	11 June 19
Engineer Commander Walter W. Bills.	11 June 19
Lieutenant Jack T. Borrett	11 June 19
Commander Leslie C. Bott	11 June 19
Engineer Commander John Bowing	11 June 19
Engineer Commander James C. Boyle	11 June 19
Commander John E. Bray	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander William J. A. Brown	11 June 19
Commander Frederic Gray Buchanan	11 June 19
Commander Geoffrey C. Candy	11 June 19
Lieutenant John Candy	11 June 19
Lieutenant Andrew Y. Catto	11 June 19
Lieutenant Patrick P. Coleman	11 June 19
Commander Archibald C. Cole	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Ernest D. G. Colles	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles E. Collins	11 June 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Ernest J. Connors	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Bernard T. Coote	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles W. Craven	11 June 19
Commander William R. D. Crowther	11 June 19
Engineer Captain Edwin W. Cudlip	11 June 19
Commander Marcus V. Cumberlege	11 June 19
Commander Guybon C. C. Damant	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Victor C. G. Eason, D.S.C.	11 June 19
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Ellis	11 June 19
Engineer Captain Hugh S. Garwood	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Archibald Gilbert	11 June 19
Commander Henry John Graham Good	11 June 19
Engineer Commander Hubert Goold	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Hugh Hamilton-Gordon	11 June 19
Engineer Commander Percy G. Harris	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison	11 June 19
Engineer Captain William Hart	11 June 19
Engineer Commander James F. A. Hastings	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Paul Heather	11 June 19
Paymaster Commander Frank L. Horsey, D.S.C.	11 June 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Stanley Jackson	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander George Jeans	11 June 19
Commander Fairfax M. Kerr	11 June 19
Commander Richard H. O. Lane-Poole	11 June 19
Commander Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn	11 June 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Engineer Commander Alfred W. McKinlay	11 June 19
Engineer Commander William S. Mann	11 June 19
Engineer Commander Gerald Moore	11 June 19
Commander Arthur J. L. Murray, D.S.O.	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor	11 June 19
Commander John H. Orton	11 June 19
Engineer Lieutenant Edwin Palfreman	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Stanley S. C. Parsons	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Edwin Pratt	11 June 19
Surgeon Lieutenant John A. Prendergast	11 June 19
Engineer Commander Leslie Robins	11 June 19
Commander Richard J. Shee	11 June 19
Engineer Captain Percy Stocker	11 June 19
Commander George Pirie Thomson	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Cyril J. Thornton	11 June 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Frederick R. G. Turner	11 June 19
Commander Francis W. D. Twigg	11 June 19
Engineer Commander Alfred O. Wood	11 June 19
Lieutenant E. O. Barnes	21 June 19
Surgeon-Captain Robley H. J. Brown	21 June 19
Captain Edward B. Compton	21 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Eric B. Elstob	21 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Bernard Hamnett	21 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander William B. Mann	21 June 19
Commander Francis Nigel Miles	21 June 19
Commander Winstanley R. C. Moorsom	21 June 19
Paymaster-Commander Arthur C. Pelham-Kent	21 June 19
Captain Colin A. M. Sarel	21 June 19
Paymaster Commander Thomas R. Waterhouse	21 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander George W. Watson	21 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Norman Whitehead	21 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Michael John Ahern	27 June 19
Engineer Commander John Norfolk Allenby	27 June 19
Paymaster Commander Sydney Bennetts	27 June 19
Commander Ivor Francis Chichester	27 June 19
Commander Charles Edward Beeby Colbeck	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams	27 June 19
Lieutenant Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis	27 June 19
Commander John Augustine Edgell	27 June 19
Commander Archibald Campbell Goolden	27 June 19
Commander Kenneth Gofton-Salmond	27 June 19
Commander Ernest Henslowe	27 June 19
Commander Oswald Tylston Hodgson	27 June 19
Commander Percy Edward May Humphery	27 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander William Johnston	27 June 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Ernest Lacey Markham, M.B.	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Walter Hall Medd	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Colin Campbell Merry	27 June 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Lieutenant Ernest Nicholas	27 June 19
Surgeon Captain Frederick William Parker	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Oswy Lonsdale Parsons	27 June 19
Paymaster Commander Richard Hood Grant Phillips	27 June 19
Captain Herbert Cheyney Pocock	27 June 19
Commander Frantis Simon Rising	27 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur Cecil Roberts	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander James Anderson Brown Robertson	27 June 19
Engineer Captain Edward James Rosevere	27 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Cecil Stanley Sandford	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Arthur Bernard Stairs Townend	27 June 19
Captain Bernard John Hamilton Ward	27 June 19
Captain William Woolley	27 June 19
Captain Harold Francis John Young	27 June 19
Paymaster Commander Edward Charles Blanchflower	30 June 19
Commander Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius	30 June 19
Commander Alan Dixon	30 June 19
Captain Hugh Gardiner Glennie	30 June 19
Captain Walter Campbell McMickan	30 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Norman Angel Kyrle Money	30 June 19
Lieutenant James Benjamin Newman	30 June 19
Commander Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock	30 June 19
Captain William Alfred Pickering	30 June 19
Commander Henry Strickland	30 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Charles Henry Anson Crouch	4 July 19
Paymaster Commander Maurice George Frederick Bissett Fenwick	4 July 19
Paymaster Commander Charles Harry Griffith	4 July 19
Commander John Herbert Jones	4 July 19
Captain Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat	4 July 19
Captain John Richard Lay	4 July 19
Commander Murray MacGregor Lockhart	4 July 19
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander James Rice, M.V.O.	4 July 19
Lieutenant Commander Francis Henry Eldred Shipton	4 July 19
Paymaster Commander Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O.	4 July 19
Lieutenant Donald Carey Brock	10 July 19
Commander Archibald Vesey Courage	10 July 19
Commander William Stronach Foster Forbes	10 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander William Gray	10 July 19
Commander Hamilton John Burnett Hall	10 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John Eustace Hargrave	10 July 19
Commander Richard George Hervey	10 July 19
Captain Lionel Herbert Hordern	10 July 19
Paymaster Commander William Henry Hughes	10 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant James Henry King	10 July 19
Captain John Frederick Knox	10 July 19
Commander Walter Neville Lapage	10 July 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Lieutenant Thomas Samuel Matthews	10 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander James Kendle Morgon	10 July 19
Paymaster Commander Cuthbert Halliburton Rodham	10 July 19
Commander Edward Holden Russell	10 July 19
Commander Gerald Berkeley Villiers	10 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Gilbert John Watney	10 July 19
Engineer Captain John Fawcett Bell	12 July 19
Paymaster Commander Reginald Unwin Davis	12 July 19
Engineer Captain John William Figgins	12 July 19
Commander Frederick John Butler Gibson	12 July 19
Commander Charles Ernest Maconochie	12 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Arthur Collett Painter	12 July 19
Commander Arthur Patrick Saunders	12 July 19
Commander Richard Forster White	12 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Noel Wright	12 July 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Edwin Walton Young	12 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Reginald William Alexander Ashton	17 July 19
Engineer Captain Frederick Barter	17 July 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander George William Cannan	17 July 19
Lieutenant William Charles Pascoe Crabb, D.S.C.	17 July 19
Lieutenant John Scott Dove	17 July 19
Commander Thomas Bernard Drew	17 July 19
Commander Frank Elliott	17 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Douglas Blake Fisher	17 July 19
Commander Bruce Austin Fraser	17 July 19
Engineer Commander Leslie Gregory	17 July 19
Commander Henry Harwood Harwood	17 July 19
Paymaster Captain Thomas Haves	17 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Lifford Hewitt	17 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Richard Arthur Hawkesworth	17 July 19
Commander Harry Bingham Jermain	17 July 19
Engineer Captain James Palmer Leahy	17 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Russell Lister-Kaye	17 July 19
Surgeon Captain Robert John McKeown, M.B.	17 July 19
Surgeon Captain Horace Bruce Marriott	17 July 19
Commander George Irwin Sanctuary More	17 July 19
Commander Walter Macdonald Nash	17 July 19
Commander Eric Claude Neligan	17 July 19
Engineer Commander Robert Douglas Nelson	17 July 19
Engineer Captain William Rattey, C.B.	17 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Henry Rogers	17 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander William Shelford Skinner	17 July 19
Lieutenant Robert Arthur Startin	17 July 19
Captain Ernest Stevenson	17 July 19
Engineer Captain Frederick William Sydenham	17 July 19
Lieutenant Frank Terrill	17 July 19
Commander Charles Wills Tinson	17 July 19
Commander Francis Thomas Butler Tower	17 July 19
Commander William Frederic Wake-Walker	17 July 19
Engineer Captain Lewis Jones Watson	17 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Lancelot Vere Webb	17 July 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Engineer Commander Arthur Frederick White	17 July 19
Surgeon Commander Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, B.A.	17 July 19
Paymaster Captain John Turnbull Wright	17 July 19
Engineer Commander Francis Arthur Chater	31 July 19
Commander William Eckford Cornabé	31 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds	31 July 19
Commander Alfred Englefield Evans	31 July 19
Captain Bernard William Murray Fairbairn	31 July 19
Commander Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg	31 July 19
Commander Malcolm Kenneth Grant	31 July 19
Commander Archibald Seaburne May, M.V.O.	31 July 19
Paymaster Commander Charles Mortimore Meeson	31 July 19
Captain Julian Francis Chichester Patterson	31 July 19
Paymaster-Commander William Pearce Putt	31 July 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Roger Aiken Rankine, M.B.	31 July 19
Commander Clement Charles Swift	31 July 19
Commander Philip Acheson Warre	31 July 19
Instructor Commander Robert Weatherhead	31 July 19
Lieutenant Commander John Mossom Boyd	11 Aug 19
Engineer Commander Richard Charles Brown	11 Aug 19
Captain Alfred Charles Dewar	11 Aug 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Eyre Sturdy Duggan	11 Aug 19
Lieutenant Harold Ernest Evans	11 Aug 19
Captain James Gordon Fraser	11 Aug 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Arthur Savory Holborn	11 Aug 19
Engineer Commander Rene Charles Hugill, M.V.O.	11 Aug 19
Lieutenant Herbert Coates Mayo	11 Aug 19
Lieutenant Alfred John Parkes	11 Aug 19
Engineer Captain Herbert Lyell Parry	11 Aug 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John Luxmore Syson	11 Aug 19
Commander Evelyn Twysden Wickham	11 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Francis Cooke Alton, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander James Campbell Bringan, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant Owen Deane Brownfield	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Roger Buddle, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Henry Burns, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Philip Norman Button.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Captain John Alexander Langford Campbell	22 Aug 19
Surgeon-Captain Hugh Clift	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Sheldon Francis Dudley, M.D., B.S.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander (D) Edward Ernest Fletcher	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant Thomas Evan Francis, M.D.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant Leslie Stewart Goss, B.A.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Thomas Dufour Halahan, M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A.	22 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Ernest Charles Holtom	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Walter Jeffery	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant Ronald Guy Lyster	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Gerald Roche McCowen, M.D.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander William Ludgate Martin, F.R.C.S.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Gerald Nunn	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander William Edwin Ormsby, M.B., B.A.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) John Ramsey Palmer	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Captain Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell, M.B., M.A.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Captain Paul Hohling Mills Star	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Horace Elliott Rose Stephens, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Robert William Glennan Stewart, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Percy Temple Sutcliffe, M.B., M.A.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Arthur Richard Thomas, F.R.C.S.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) Frederick Thompson	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander George Gordon Vickery, M.B., B.A.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Llewellyn Rhys Warburton	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Leonard Warren, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) George Edmund Wood	22 Aug 19
Lieutenant George Roland Gordon Allen	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant Robert Reginald Gibbons	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant Arthur George Harrington	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant Atwell Henry Lake	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick William Wenn	16 Sept 19
Engineer-Commander Henry Osmond Andrews	16 Sept 19
Engineer-Commander Herbert William Harris	16 Sept 19
Engineer-Captain George Hoare Jeffery	16 Sept 19
Engineer-Commander John Blackler Pulliblank	16 Sept 19
Engineer-Captain Edgar Charles Smith	16 Sept 19
Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander Frederick John Baker	16 Sept 19
Commander Henry Charles Russel Boucher	16 Sept 19
Captain James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O.	16 Sept 19
Commander Reginald Gay Copleston	16 Sept 19
Commander Douglas Favill, M.V.O.	16 Sept 19
Captain Isham Worsley Gibson, M.V.O.	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Geoffrey Comber	16 Sept 19
Captain Charles Mends Gibson	16 Sept 19
Commander Ronald Wolseley Oldham	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles Dene Richardson	16 Sept 19
Paymaster-Lieutenant Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull	16 Sept 19
Surgeon-Commander George Ernest Duncan	16 Sept 19
Surgeon-Captain Arthur Gaskell, C.B, F.R.C.S.	16 Sept 19
Surgeon-Captain Henry William Gordon-Green	16 Sept 19
Commander William Highfield	16 Sept 19
Captain John Kiddle	16 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd. *Nominated.*

Captain Ernest Edward Parker . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Commander Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O. . . . . 16 Sept 19
Captain Henry Goschen Philpott . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Hugh Maclean Richardson 16 Sept 19
Paymaster Commander Alfred Thomas Larcon Nye . . 10 Oct 19
Captain *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham VC . 17 Oct 19
Commander Malcolm Henry Somerled Macdonald, D.S.O. . 17 Oct 19
Commander Edmund James Prendergast . . . . 17 Oct 19
Commander Alfred Hugh Taylor . . . . . 17 Oct 19
Commander Paul Whitfield, D.S.O. . . . . 17 Oct 19
Commander John Andrew Hanson Scaife . . . 17 Oct 19
Lieutenant-Commander Heathcote George Hewitt . . 17 Oct 19
Lieutenant-Commander George Key . . . . . 17 Oct 19
Lieutenant Walter George Bishop . . . . . 17 Oct 19
Lieutenant Richard Charles Clavell . . . . . 17 Oct 19
Lieutenant William Palmer . . . . . 17 Oct 19
Surgeon Commander Lidbrooke Frank Cope . . . 17 Oct 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Henry Maldon Fitch . . . . 17 Oct 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips . . . . . 17 Oct 19
Captain Gerald Langston Parnell, D.S.O. . . . . 11 Nov 19
Engineer-Lieutenant George John Privett . . . . 11 Nov 19
Captain Eric Gascoigne Robinson VC . . . . . 11 Nov 19
Lieutenant Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley . . 12 Dec 19
Surgeon-Commander Robert Hunter McGiffin, M.B. . . 12 Dec 19
Engineer-Commander Sydney George Roch . . . . 12 Dec 19
Surgeon Commander Arthur Addison Sanders, M.B. . 12 Dec 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Frederick St. Barbe Wickham . . . . . 12 Dec 19
Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Clarence Wilsone . . 22 Jan 20
Engineer-Commander Henry Smalley Briggs . . . 8 Mar 20
Engineer-Commander Walter Robert Fendick . . . 8 Mar 20
Engineer-Commander Arthur Colin Hall . . . . 8 Mar 20
Lieutenant-Commander Cecil Russell Hains Harvey . . 8 Mar 20
Commander Hugh Campbell Murdoch . . . . . 8 Mar 20
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin . . . . . 8 Mar 20
Engineer Captain Charles Edward Stone . . . . 8 Mar 20
Paymaster Commander Edward Goggin Styles . . . 8 Mar 20
Paymaster Commander Archibald Taylor . . . . 8 Mar 20
Acting Paymaster Lieutenant Stuart Waldron Wareham . 8 Mar 20
Engineer-Lieutenant Henry Searle Weale . . . . 8 Mar 20
Commander Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood . . . . 23 Apr 20
Lieutenant-Commander Henry Bernard Rawlings. . . — Oct 20
Captain Everard J. Hardman-Jones . . . . . 12 Nov 20
Engineer-Lieutenant William T. A. Jordon . . . . 12 Nov 20
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Geoffrey T. Smyth. . 12 Nov 20
Commander Vincent Byrne Cardwell . . . . . 1 Jan 23
Lieutenant-Commander Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O. 1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

MEMBERS.	*Nominated*
Lieutenant-Commander Abraham Bennett Collins	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander William Henry May	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander George Reeves	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander John Roberts	3 June 18
Lieutenant Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander John Dooley	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander Pierce Ferris	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander John Higgins	3 June 18
Lieutenant Richard Henry Hodge	3 June 18
Lieutenant James Benjamin Manners	3 June 18
Lieutenant William Lewis Ost	3 June 18
Lieutenant William Vaughan	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant George Henry Holland Crook	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant George William Luxon	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant John Henry Pine	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander George Edward Segrue	3 June 18
Lieutenant Frank Gilby	3 June 18
Commissioned Gunner George Hunt	3 June 18
Lieutenant Harry Duncaff Lloyd	3 June 18
Commissioned Gunner Daniel John O'Meara	3 June 18
Lieutenant Walter Jefferey Uden	3 June 18
Lieutenant Edward Hunter Wilder	3 June 18
Engineer Lieutenant Nicholas John Hicks	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant John Couper	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant James George Rogers	3 June 18
Ordnance Lieutenant Ernest Addy	3 June 18
Gunner Sydney Ratcliff	3 June 18
Commissioned Gunner Ernest James Whiting	3 June 18
Warrant Engineer Frederick George Doughty	3 June 18
Warrant Engineer Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant John Thomas Batten	3 June 18
Senior Mate Walter Patrick Burden	3 June 18
Commissioned Master-at-Arms, Edward Sinclair	3 June 18
Lieutenant George Hamilton Alexander	1 Jan 19
Warrant Wardmaster Henry Budge	1 Jan 19
Warrant Shipwright Ernest Charles Miller, D.S.C.	1 Jan 19
Warrant Victualling Officer Alfred Charles Waugh	1 Jan 19
Warrant Engineer Henry John Northey	15 Feb 19
Commissioned Signal Boatswain Ernest T. Veryard	20 Feb 19
Gunner (T) James Johnson	24 Mar 19
Warrant Engineer Eugene Herbert O'Brien	24 Mar 19
Frank Meachem (*late Warrant Engineer*)	24 Mar 19
Lieutenant Ernest S. Stone	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant Ernest H. Gearing	1 Apr 19
Warrant Writer William H. Samways	1 Apr 19
Warrant Wardmaster Walter Austin	1 Apr 19
Gunner Ernest John Albert Gale	22 Apr 19
Signal Boatswain Francis Christopher Gasparro	22 Apr 19
Warrant Engineer William H. Robbins	24 May 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Basil Soame Rea	27 May 19
Shipwright Lieutenant Augustus John Mitchelmore	27 May 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd. *Nominated.*

Signal Lieutenant Arthur Hambleton Farnley . . . 27 May 19
Warrant Victualling Officer Ralph Henry John McCusker . 27 May 19
Commissioned Writer Harry Herbert Giles . . . . 3 June 19
Signal Boatswain Frederick William Tisley (*late Major R.E.*) 3 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Douglas W. Abbey . . . . 11 June 19
Shipwright Lieutenant Ernest R. Bennett . . . . 11 June 19
Lieutenant Robert J. Harness . . . . . 11 June 19
Thomas Hopkins (*late Acting Gunner*) . . . . 11 June 19
Engineer Lieutenant Alexander Noble, D.S.C. . . . 11 June 19
Gunner Walter W. S. Stevens. . . . . 11 June 19
Lieutenant Albert E. Way . . . . . 11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant James F. Wrate . . . . 11 June 19
Gunner Charles E. Finch . . . . . 21 June 19
Acting Warrant Writer Frank S. Gordon . . . . 21 June 19
Warrant Engineer Arthur J. Rice . . . . . 21 June 19
Lieutenant George F. Rodway . . . . . 21 June 19
Lieutenant Walter Alexander Austin . . . . . 27 June 19
Warrant Shipwright Harry Blake . . . . . 27 June 19
Commissioned Master-at-Arms Henry Charles Blow . . 27 June 19
Commissioned Boatswain William L. Aris . . . . 27 June 19
Signal Boatswain Guy Frederick Herbert . . . . 27 June 19
Warrant Engineer Harry Hopkins . . . . . 27 June 19
Gunner Sydney Herbert Jones . . . . . 27 June 19
Frank Marchant (*late Acting Warrant Victualling Officer*) . 27 June 19
William Henry Overhead (*late Warrant Writer*) . . . 27 June 19
Warrant Telegraphist Herbert Henry Rawlings . . . 27 June 19
Lieutenant Frank Ernest Shannon . . . . . 27 June 19
Commissioned Gunner Albert Henry Singleton . . . 27 June 19
Shipwright Lieutenant Alfred Charles Smith . . . 27 June 19
Walter Bates (*late Acting Gunner*) . . . . . 30 June 19
Lieutenant Robert Holmes . . . . . 30 June 19
Acting Paymaster Lieutenant Patrick Henry Morrissey . 30 June 19
Shipwright Lieutenant George Carpenter . . . . 4 July 19
Shipwright Lieutenant Commander George William Harris. 4 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles Edward Joy . . . 4 July 19
Shipwright Lieutenant John William Sheldrake, M.V.O. . 4 July 19
Acting Paymaster Lieutenant Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher . . . . . 10 July 19
Signal Boatswain William Richard Paris . . . . 10 July 19
Commissioned Gunner John Barnes . . . . . 12 July 19
Commissioned Shipwright Charles Felton . . . . 12 July 19
Gunner Edmund Allan McGill . . . . . 12 July 19
Arthur Austin (*late Warrant Engineer*) . . . . . 17 July 19
Acting Warrant Engineer William Ayling . . . . 17 July 19
Gunner Arthur Hubert Bailey . . . . . 17 July 19
Warrant Telegraphist William Snow Bloodworth . . 17 July 19
Commissioned Engineer Joseph Bown . . . . . 17 July 19
Sub-Lieutenant Matthew Samuel Bradby . . . . 17 July 19
Lieutenant Richard Charles Bunt . . . . . 17 July 19
Frederick James Carter (*late Acting Warrant Armourer*) . 17 July 19
Engineer Lieutenant Ewbank Clark . . . . . 17 July 19
Commissioned Gunner Harold Stuart Dunn . . . . 17 July 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Paymaster Lieutenant Maurice Herbert Elliott	17 July 19
Acting Lieutenant Douglas Henry Everett	17 July 19
Midshipman Donald Nixon Gray	17 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant (V) Charles Horatio Hanning	17 July 19
Engineer Lieutenant Stanley Francis Heraud	17 July 19
Warrant Mechanician Thomas Lendy	17 July 19
Gunner Herbert Arthur Lynch	17 July 19
Commissioned Shipwright William Morrissey	17 July 19
Lieutenant Henry Charles Newman	17 July 19
Gunner Frederick Pantling	17 July 19
Warrant Writer George Edward Prideaux	17 July 19
Commissioned Gunner George Prince	17 July 19
Lieutenant Robert John Shaw	17 July 19
Commissioned Gunner Edward Alfred Spittle	17 July 19
Lieutenant William John Henry Westacott	17 July 19
Commissioned Ordnance Officer John Harold Westlake	17 July 19
Warrant Engineer David Bower	31 July 19
Gunner John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows	31 July 19
Warrant Mechanician Evan Evans	31 July 19
George James Green (*late Acting Chief Master-at-Arms*)	31 July 19
Boatswain Stephen Thomas Hammond	31 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Henry Brynmor John	31 July 19
Gunner Samuel Henry Knight	31 July 19
Commissioned Shipwright Herbert Richard Lillicrap	31 July 19
Warrant Engineer Frank Lewis Martin	31 July 19
Lieutenant William Joseph Edward Nightingale	31 July 19
Commissioned Gunner Robert Henry Regan	31 July 19
Acting Warrant Writer James Frederick Welsh	31 July 19
Gunner John William James Draisey	11 Aug 19
Signal Lieutenant Charles Eddy	11 Aug 19
Edwin Daniel Lamb (*late Acting Gunner*)	11 Aug 19
Commissioned Gunner Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O.	11 Aug 19
Commissioned Gunner William Alexander Rhind	11 Aug 19
Phillip William Snell (*late Acting Gunner*)	11 Aug 19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles Henry Beever	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant John Cahill	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Edward William Croucher	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Robert Ivermee	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander John William Renshaw	16 Sept 19
Acting Lieutenant Francis John Butler	16 Sept 19
Acting Lieutenant Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams	16 Sept 19
Commissioned Boatswain William Francis Coleman	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant George Quincey	16 Sept 19
Commissioned Boatswain John Winstanley	16 Sept 19
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander James Fuller	16 Sept 19
Shipwright Lieutenant Valentine Urell	16 Sept 19
Acting Warrant Writer Edwin Hole	16 Sept 19
Boatswain Richard Sullivan	16 Sept 19
Gunner William Albert Osborn	17 Oct 19
Acting Warrant Ordnance Officer George Philip Pitt, M.B.E.	17 Oct 19
Warrant Shipwright William John Benoyit	11 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated.
Gunner Sidney James McCarthy	11 Nov 19
Boatswain Sidney Herbert Winzar	11 Nov 19
Shipwright Lieutenant George Henry Egford, D.S.C.	12 Dec 19
Gunner Albert Milton Wildbore	12 Dec 19
Warrant Engineer Percy Gordon Clibbon	8 Mar 20
Warrant Shipwright John Myott	8 Mar 20
Warrant Shipwright William Royall	8 Mar 20
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander John Henry Davey	23 Apr 20
Lieutenant Ernest Haines	23 Apr 20
Lieutenant James E. Elfick	12 Nov 20
Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard Andrew Bishop Reynolds	23 Nov 20
Commissioned Gunner Richard Norman	4 Feb 21
Chief Officer of Coastguard Alfred Henry Futter	1 Jan 23

ROYAL MARINES.

COMMANDERS.

Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Dowrish Drake (R.M.A.)	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Colonel William McLellan	3 June 18
Major and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel George Edward Barnes (R.M.A.)	3 June 19
Colonel Dacre Lennard Barrett (R.M.L.I.)	3 June 19
Major William Price Drury (R.M.L.I.)	3 June 19
Lieutenant-Col. and Bt. Colonel Gerald Noel Anstice Harris (R.M.A.)	3 June 19
Major Arthur Gustave Vincent (R.M.L.I.)	3 June 19
Lieutenant-Colonel Cecil Alvend Fitz Herbert Osmaston, C.B. (R.M.A.)	12 July 19
Major Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson (R.M.L.I.)	17 July 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel John Robert Henry Homfray (R.M.A.)	17 July 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan (R.M.L.I.)	31 July 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford (R.M.A.)	16 Sept 19
Major Walter Legh Huntingford (R.M.A.)	16 Sept 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel William Bathurst Dauntsey, C.B. (R.M.A.)	12 Dec 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel Robert H. Darwall, D.S.O. (R.M.L.I.)	27 Jan 21
Colonel Second Commandant Reginald Hallward Morgan, (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

OFFICERS.

	Nominated.
Lieutenant-Colonel John Francis Dimmer (R.M.L.I.)	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Colonel Gerald Noel Anstice Harris (R.M.A.)	3 June 18
Major Roland Martin Byne (R.M.L.I.)	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Colonel James Frederick Cable (R.M.)	1 Jan 19
Captain Gerald Fenwick Haszard, D.S.C. (R.M.A.)	1 Jan 19
Major Hubert Louis Jones (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 19
Major James Simpson (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 19
Major Frederick H. Smith (R.M.)	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Colonel and Quartermaster William George Sparrow (R.M.A.)	1 Jan 19
Major and Quartermaster William Symes (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 19
Major Arthur Kelly Evans, *M.C.* (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 19
Major Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, *D.S.O.* (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 19
Lieut.-Colonel Reginald Cecil Temple (R.M.A.)	12 Feb 19
Major (Tempy Lieut.-Colonel) Walter Sinclair (R.M.L.I.)	12 Feb 19
Major Frederick William Edward Eady (R.M.L.I.)	28 Mar 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel David Augustus Hailes (R.M.L.I.)	28 Mar 19
Captain Alfred Edward Syson (R.M.L.I.)	28 Mar 19
Major and Quartermaster Richard George Wharton (R.M.L.I.)	28 Mar 19
Captain Charles G. Murray (R.M.)	1 Apr 19
Major Robert Ormiston Patterson (R.M.A.)	23 May 19
Major Ivon Terence Courtney (R.M.L.I.)	3 June 19
Captain Frederick Thomas Blumberg (R.M.L.I.)	21 June 19
Captain John Hamilton Morgan (R.M.L.I.)	21 June 19
Captain Adrian Dingli (R.M.A.)	27 June 19
Lieutenant George William Dunkley (R.M.A.)	27 June 19
Captain Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber (R.M.L.I.)	27 June 19
Captain Arthur Innes (R.M.S.M.)	30 June 19
Major Philip Albert Smith (R.M.S.M.)	30 June 19
Major Arthur Fraser Simson (R.M.A.)	12 July 19
Major Harold Evelyn Gillespie (R.M.L.I.)	17 July 19
Captain Henry Ronald Haines (R.M.L.I.)	17 July 19
Captain Evan Jukes Hughes (R.M.L.I.)	17 July 19
Captain Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas (R.M.L.I.)	17 July 19
Captain Moritz Rodwell Yeo (R.M.L.I.)	17 July 19
Major Godfrey Herbert Jollye (R.M.A.)	31 July 19
Captain and Bt. Major Aidan Isaac Bell	11 Aug 19
Major William Stephen Blackman (R.M.L.I.)	22 Aug 19
Lieutenant-Colonel Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Cator (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Colonel and Bt. Colonel Charles Clarke, M.V.O. (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd*

ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nominated.
Major and Quartermaster Charles Franklin (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Colonel John Raymond Garrett (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Captain Charles Frederick Oliver Graham (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Colonel John Leonard Homer (R.M.A.)	16 Sept 19
Captain and Bt. Major Thomas Lionel Hunton (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Colonel John Hamilton Lambert (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Captain Edward Montagu Compton Mackenzie (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Slesson (R.M.A.)	16 Sept 19
Major John Wansey Snepp (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Captain John Deane Newbank Wyley (R.M.A.)	16 Sept 19
Major Thomas Orde Hans Lees, A.F.C. (R.M.L.I.)	10 Oct 19
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Causton (R.M.E.)	17 Oct 19
Captain Archibald Maxwell Craig (R.M.L.I.)	17 Oct 19
Major Kenneth Edward Lawrance (R.M.L.I.)	11 Nov 19
Major Pulteney William Malcolm (R.M.L.I.)	11 Nov 19
Major George Cyril Woodcock (R.M.A.)	11 Nov 19
Captain Cecil Thomas Brown (R.M.A.)	12 Dec 19
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Christian Edward Cornwallis Eliot (R.M.)	12 Dec 19
Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel George Carpenter, D.S.O. (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 23
Major Cecil E. S. Wright	1 Jan 23

MEMBERS.

Quartermaster and Honorary Captain George Harrington	3 June 19
Lieutenant Henry James Burrage (R.M.)	12 July 19
Royal Marine Gunner Ernest Kimber	17 July 19
Royal Marine Gunner Frank Owen Botterill	31 July 19
Bandmaster John George Welsh	31 July 19
2nd Lieutenant Ernest Bertram Harries (R.M.L.I.)	11 Nov 19
Royal Marine Gunner Ernest George Thornton	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

	Nominated.
Engineer Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Clarkson, C.M.G., *AdC*	15 Mar 18

OFFICERS.

Captain Frederick Hugh Cust Brownlow, V.D.	4 Oct 18
Paymaster Captain Alfred Martin Treacy	4 Oct 18
Lieutenant Richard Charles Clavell	17 Oct 19

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

MEMBER.

Chief Master-at-Arms John Thomas Gammon	30 June 19

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

COMMANDERS.

Commander John Fleming Vibart	4 July 19
Commander George H. Finnis	17 Oct 19

OFFICERS.

Engineer Commander Richard E. C. Bolton, D.S.O.	1 Apr 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Frederick Brown Phillips	4 July 19

MEMBER.

Lieutenant Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, D.S.C.	11 June 19.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

COMMANDERS.	*Nominated.*
Captain Maxwell Barcham Sayer, R.D.	3 June 18
Captain William Halpin Paterson Sweny, R.D.	3 June 18
Captain Wilfred Montague Bruce, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Captain Owen Jones, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Commander Arthur Rostron, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Honorary Captain John B. White	1 Apr 19
Commander Robert Milne Porter, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Commander John Howson, R.D.	27 May 19
Captain Walter Henry Parker, R.D.	27 May 19
Captain John Roberts, D.S.O., R.D.	27 May 19
Captain James Turnbull, R.D.	27 May 19
Captain Edward Robert McKinstry, R.D.	27 May 19
Captain Henry William Alfred Clark, R.D.	27 May 19
Commander Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, R.D.	27 May 19
(*a*)Captain *Sir* James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D.	27 June 19
Captain George Gregory, D.S.O., R.D.	4 July 19
Captain Arthur Edward Dunn, R.D.	31 July 19
Captain William Henry Kelly, D.S.O., R.D.	16 Sept 19
Captain Percival Norman Layton, R.D.	16 Sept 19
Commander Charles Appleton Smith, R.D.	16 Sept 19

OFFICERS.	
Commander Hubert Wynn Kenrick, R.D.	1 Jan 18
Commander David Blair, R.D.	1 Jan 18
Lieutenant Theodore Warren Jones	1 Jan 18
Captain Victor Ernest Speranza, R.D.	3 June 18
Commander Henry Layland	3 June 18
Commander Sidney Sherlock Richardson, R.D.	3 June 18
(*b*)Lieutenant-Commander *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, K.B.E.	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Roderick Wilson Day, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Commander Edward Dumerque Drury	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant Thomas William John Dunning	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Reginald Bertram Ford, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander T. Norman Jenkinson, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Honorary Engineer-Commander William Air Graham	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander Frederick Gambier Haynes, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant William MacPherson McRitchie	1 Jan 19
Commander Frederick William Mace	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant John Maurice Barbes Pougnet	1 Jan 19

(*a*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 20.
(*b*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Civil*) 22 *Oct* 20.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nominated.
Commander William Charles Tarrant	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Lieutenant John William Upham	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant Alexander Watchlin	1 Jan 19
Commander Wallace Edgar Whittingham, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Commander Thomas Wallace Young, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Commander Charles Edward Hudson, R.D.	12 Feb 19
Paymaster Commander Percy Stanley Sykes, R.D.	12 Feb 19
Acting Lieutenant-Commander Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier	24 Mar 19
Lieutenant Frederick T. Groome	11 Apr 19
Commander Charles Purcell Cooper, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander James Herbert Malpas, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant Leslie Lawlor	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant Walter Sydney Colbourne, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant Rowland Owen Lloyd	22 Apr 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Henry Samuel Hoar, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Engineer-Commander James Young, R.D.	24 May 19
Lieutenant-Commander Robert C. Warden, R.D.	24 May 19
Lieutenant Bertram Harold Davies	27 May 19
Lieutenant-Commander Henry McConkey	27 May 19
Commander Leonard Joseph Hall, R.D.	30 May 19
Commander Eben Lindsay Raymond, R.D.	3 June 19
Lieutenant Herbert J. Cavill	11 June 19
Lieutenant Ivo J. Kay	11 June 19
Commander Edwin H. Orchard, R.D.	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Arnold Simon	11 June 19
Commander Edwin R. Large, D.S.O.	21 June 19
Captain Francis William Bate, R.D.	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Martin, R.D.	27 June 19
Lieutenant George Reay Taylor	27 June 19
Lieutenant Thomas Moffett Potts	30 June 19
Commander Thomas Charles Broome, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Charles Chesters Cartwright	4 July 19
Commander Maurice Harvey Clarke, R.D.	4 July 19
Captain Henry Clennell Fenwick, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Charles Edward Froggatt, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Graham Charles Holloway, R.D.	4 July 19
Lieutenant Commander Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Joseph King, R.D.	4 July 19
Paymaster Commander Edward Cyril Turton Landon, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Sydney de Bohun Lockyer, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Reginald Montague Partridge, R.D.	4 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway	4 July 19
Lieutenant Henry Edward Goves Scott-Smith, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, R.D.	4 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Sydenham Ernest Stubbs.	4 July 19
Commander Tibbits, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander William Henry Whittle, R.D.	4 July 19
Lieutenant Stephen Hudson Smiles	10 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Harold David Watts-Russell, R.D.	10 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Reginald Stephen Willoughby	12 July 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Commander Charles Henry Dennis Cross	17 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Bruce Metcalfe	17 July 19
Commander Percy John Pape, R.D.	17 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Victor George Butcher	31 July 19
Commander Philip Nelson Draper	31 July 19
Sub-Lieutenant Otto Barnes Patrick Flood	31 July 19
Commander Robert Beaufin Irving, R.D.	31 July 19
Lieutenant Rupert Oswald Jones, R.D.	31 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Tom Lakin Mills, R.D.	31 July 19
Commander Henry George Gardiner Westmore, D.S.O., R.D.	31 July 19
Commander Gerald Otho Rooskie Eliott, R.D.	11 Aug 19
Lieutenant Bernard Firth	11 Aug 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander William Valentine Heayberd, R.D.	11 Aug 19
Lieutenant-Commander Guy Perdell Lewis	11 Aug 19
Lieutenant-Commander Albert Edouard Boswell	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant William James Donohue	16 Sept 19
Commander Charles Arthur Bullock, R.D.	16 Sept 19
Commander Arthur Edward William Cripps	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Stephen Percy Elliott, R.D.	16 Sept 19
Commander William Henry Colegrave, R.D.	16 Sept 19
Commander Henry Arthur Eagleton, R.D.	16 Sept 19
Paymaster Commander Walter Hamilton Gordon, R.D.	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant Jack Ronald Stewart Strange	16 Sept 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Bennet Palmer	16 Sept 19
Commander Frederick Pickering, R.D.	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Reginald Heber Stringer, R.D.	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Edward Coombs	11 Nov 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Maurice Cardinall Franks	11 Nov 19
Lieutenant-Commander Alexander Collie Greig, R.D.	11 Nov 19
Commander Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey	12 Dec 19
Lieutenant-Commander Hamilton McMath Hely, R.D.	8 Mar 20
Lieutenant-Commander Charles Joseph Stuart, R.D.	23 Apr 20
MEMBERS.	
Warrant Engineer Frederick G. Doughty	7 June 18
Paymaster Lieutenant James Walwyn Gynlais Morgan	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Evan Cuthbert Pike	4 July 19
Commissioned Engineer Cecil Engledew Howell	12 July 19
Chief Skipper William Henry Sawyers	17 Oct 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie, M.B.E.	1 Jan 20

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant-Commander Francis James Rankin	17 Oct 19

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

COMMANDER.

Captain Henry Douglas King, D.S.O., V.D.	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd*

OFFICERS.

	Nominated
Commander Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, C.B., V.D.	1 Jan 18
Commander Edmund Wildy, V.D.	1 Jan 18
Lieutenant-Commander Eric Worsley Gandy	1 Jan 18
Surgeon Commander Reginald John Edward Hanson, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.	3 June 18
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Charles Greenwood, V.D.	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Leander McCormick-Goodhart	1 Jan 19
Honorary Lieutenant Henry William Cossart Tinker	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Sydney Searle, V.D.	5 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Alfred Edward Smithson	27 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick L. Shipman	11 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander William Edmund Harker, M.D.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Duncan Lorimer, M.B. F.R.C.S. Ed.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Edward John Steegmann, V.D., M.B., D.P.H.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., V.D., F.R.C.S., M.Sc.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Walter Kenneth Wills, V.D., M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant Arthur George Lawrence Reade	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant Charles Frederick William Struben	17 Oct 19
Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander James Douglas	11 Nov 19
Lieutenant Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell	11 Nov 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Herbert Anthony Lockett.	12 Dec 19
Paymaster Commander John Findlay Carson	12 Dec 19

MEMBER.

Honorary Lieutenant Wilfred Albert Dunderdale	7 Sept 20

CIVIL DIVISION.

ROYAL NAVY.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS

(*a*)Commander *Sir* Thomas Fisher	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant-Commander *Sir* Sampson Sladen	1 Jan 20

COMMANDERS.

Vice-Admiral Henry Louis Fleet	3 June 18
Engineer Commander William Henry Wood	3 June 18
Admiral Frederick S. Pelham	1 Jan 19
Captain John Irvine Graham	1 Jan 20
(*b*)Paymaster Commander John Edwin Ambrose Brown	1 Jan 20
(*c*)Paymaster Captain Edward Haweis Shearme	1 June 20
Captain Colpoys C. Walcott	5 June 20
Captain Charles R. W. Brewis	15 Oct 20
Captain Alfred C. Dunn	15 Oct 20
Commander Duncan W. Grant	15 Oct 20
Captain Walter H. C. S. Thring	15 Oct 20
Surgeon Commander Thomas W. Myles, M D., B.A., F.R.C.S.	24 Dec 20

(*a*) *Appointed a Commander of the Order* (*Military*) 21 *June* 19.
(*b*) *Appointed an Officer of the Order* (*Military*) 1 *Jan* 19.
(*c*) *Appointed an Officer of the Order* (*Military*) 1 *Jan* 18.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVY—*contd.*

	Nominated
OFFICERS.	
Captain Reginald Blayney Colmore	1 Jan 18
Lieutenant-Commander Edward Harry John Grogan	1 Jan 18
Paymaster Commander Alan Edward Stack	3 June 19
Admiral Edward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G.	1 Jan 20
Commander George Harry Miller-Stirling	1 Jan 20
Engineer Captain George H. Bromwich, D.S.O.	15 Oct 20
Paymaster Commander Robert R. Hoare	15 Oct 20
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander James D. Bangay, M.B.	24 Dec 20
MEMBERS.	
Lieutenant Arnold John Miley	3 June 18
Engineer-Lieutenant Frederick William Scarff	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander William Henry Blake	1 Jan 20

ROYAL MARINES.

COMMANDER.	
Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Yorke Daniel (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 18
OFFICERS.	
Captain Ralph Howard Fowler (R.M.L.I.)	7 June 18
Major Charles Arthur Bishop (R.M.A.)	1 Jan 20
Major Henry Hudson Fraser Stockley (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 20

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

OFFICERS.	
Captain Duncan Frederick Vines	3 June 18
Captain Alfred Stevenson Balfour	1 Jan 19
Commander Henry Aloysius Bruns Digby-Beste	1 Jan 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander James William Mineard Godden	1 Jan 19
Commander George Henry Stransham Latouche	8 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Joseph Noel Metcalfe, *D.S.C.*	3 Mar 19
Lieutenant-Commander Geoffrey Rawson	3 Mar 19
MEMBERS.	
Commander John Chappell Ward, *D.S.O.*	3 June 18

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.	
Commander *Sir* Walter de Mouchet Baynham, R.D.	1 Jan 20
(*a*) Captain *Sir* James Thomas Walter Charles, C.B., R.D.	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant-Commander *Sir* Charles Edward Down	1 Jan 20
Commander *Sir* Frank Bartlett Stuart Notley, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Honorary Commander *Sir* William Petersen	1 Jan 20
(*b*) Lieutenant-Commander *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke	22 Oct 20

(*a*) *Appointed a Commander of the Order* (*Military*) 27 *June* 19.
(*b*) *Appointed a Commander of the Order* (*Military*) 1 *Jan* 19.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*

COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
Commander Richard Bolton Tinsley	12 Feb 19
Captain Charles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., R.D.	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant-Commander Reginald Hugh Dominy	1 Jan 20
Commander Thomas Francis Gambell	1 Jan 20
Honorary Lieutenant Thomas Warren Moore	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant-Commander Alexander Edwin Sherwin Hambelton, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Commander Thomas George Segrave	1 Jan 20
Commander Richard John Noal	5 June 20
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Harold B. Tuffill, R.D.	31 Mar 21

OFFICERS.

Lieutenant-Commander Joseph Barlow Ranson	1 Jan 18
Staff Paymaster Jeffrey Browning	1 Jan 18
Paymaster William Henry Bignold	1 Jan 18
Paymaster Charles Lupton Lord	1 Jan 18
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Francis William Ruddle	1 Jan 18
Paymaster Sydney Scott	1 Jan 18
Commander Frank Henry Claret.	3 June 18
Captain Walter Ernest Hutchinson	3 June 18
Commander Gerard Knipe Gandy, R.D.	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick William Kershaw	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander William Finch	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander John Vernon Forsber	3 June 18
Chief Engineer Claude Charles Lapsley	3 June 18
Chief Engineer Robert Leslie	3 June 18
Commander Herbert John Paterson	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles Edward Hudson, R.D.	12 Feb 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Percy Stanley Sykes, R.D	12 Feb 19
Captain Duncan Charles MacIntyre	3 June 19
Paymaster Commander Charles Stuart Hall, R.D..	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant Arnold Taylor	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., D.S.C.	1 Jan 20
Commander Henry Lavington Walton. R.D.	1 Jan 20
Commander John Henry Webb	1 Jan 20
Commander John Wilson	1 Jan 20
Commander Frank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., R.D..	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant George Washington Melsom	1 Jan 20

MEMBERS.

Honorary Paymaster Commander Charles Leonard Compton	1 Jan 18
Lieutenant-Commander John Harris Hills (*Retd.*)	3 June 18
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Edgar James Merry	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander George Moffat, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Paymaster Commander John Mortished, R.D.	1 Jan 20

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

OFFICER.

Lieutenant-Commander Charles Richard Fox Engelback	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
Sir Alfred Eyles, K.C.B. (*Late Accountant General of the Navy*)	1 Jan 19
Sir Arthur Francis Whinney (*Adviser on Costs of Production, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Sir George Henry Ashdown, I.S.O. (*Late Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Sir John Apsey (*Late Manager, Constructive Dept. H.M. Dockyard*)	5 June 20

COMMANDERS.

William James Evans, Esq. (*Director of Establishments, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
George Herbert Fowler, Esq. (*Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Walter Sb. David Jenkins, Esq. C B. (*Director of Contracts, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Edmund John Maginness, Esq., M.V.O. (*late Manager, Constructive Dept., H.M Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Conrad James Naef, Esq., C B. (*Accountant-General of the Navy*)	1 Jan 18
Henry Pledge, Esq., (*late Assistant Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
William Samuel Sarel, Esq., C.B. (*late Assistant Accountant-General of the Navy*)	1 Jan 18
Arthur William Smallwood, Esq , (*Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
John William Stone, Esq. (*late Surveyor of Lands, Director of Works Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Harry James Webb, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors ; late Chief Constructor and Superintendent, Dockyard Branch, Controller's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Thomas Dally, Esq. (*late Superintendent of Naval Construction, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Charles Henry Wordingham, Esq. (*late Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty*)	3 June 18

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

COMMANDERS—contd.

	Nominated
Charles Augustus Oliver, Esq. (*late Assistant Director of Naval Contracts*)	1 Jan 19
John Courtenay Clarke, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Naval Contracts*)	1 Jan 20
William John Clarke, Esq. (*late Deputy Director of Works, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Clifford William Croysdill, Esq. (*Superintendent, Royal Victoria Victualling Yard, Deptford*)	1 Jan 20
James William Henry Culling, Esq. (*Deputy Director of Victualling, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Captain Arthur Peregrine Henry Desborough, R.A (*Superintendent of R.N. Cordite Factory, Holton Heath*)	1 Jan 20
Henry Fathers, Esq., I.S.O. (*late Deputy Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William John Gick, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Stores*)	1 Jan 20
William Thomas Hockaday, Esq. (*late Manager, Constructive Dept., Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas David James, Esq. (*Deputy Accountant-General of the Navy*)	1 Jan 20
Arthur William Johns, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)	1 Jan 20
Percy Minter, Esq. (*Deputy Director of Naval Contracts*)	1 Jan 20
John Harper Narbeth, Esq., C.B., M.V.O. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John William Lambton Oliver, Esq. (*Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Albert Edwin George Richards, Esq. (*late Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)	1 Jan 20
William Alfred Thomas Shorto, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Frederick Josiah Ward, Esq. (*late Deputy Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Frank Edward Smith, Esq., F.R.S. (*Director of Scientific Research and Experiment Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd*

OFFICERS.

	Nominated
William George Allen, Esq. (*late Expense Accounts Officer, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Thomas George Anderson, Esq. (*Superintending Clerk, Naval Ordnance Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Ernest Augustus William Barnard, Esq. (*Superintending Civil Engineer, Director of Works Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
James Sidney Barnes, Esq. (*Secretary's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
William Bonny, Esq. (*Naval Store Officer*)	1 Jan 18
Sydney Edward Boyland, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Charles Mathewes Bruce, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Accountant-General of the Navy*)	1 Jan 18
Frederick Bryant, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Percy Pyne Caldecott-Smith, Esq., F.S.I. (*late Chief Surveyor, Director of Works Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
John Alfred Cuthbert Champion, Esq. (*Secretary's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
William George Cole, Esq. (*Chief Constructor, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Arthur Douglas Constable, Esq. (*Assistant Director Electrical Engineer's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Ernest Samuel Croft, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Accountant-General of the Navy*)	1 Jan 18
Thomas Elvy Elvy, Esq. (*Engineering Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Repairs, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Cecil Lewis Fortescue, Esq. (*Professor of Physics, R.N. College, Greenwich*)	1 Jan 18
Robert Francis Franklin, Esq. (*Secretary to the Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Mark Edwin Pe·cott Frost, Esq., I.S.O. (*late Secretary to the Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
John Gledhill, Esq. (*late Naval Ordnance Store Officer, Crombie*)	1 Jan 18
John Alexander Hodgson, (Esq. (*late Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nominated
Thomas Charles Hunter, Esq. (*late Assistant Director of Works Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Arthur Ernest Kimpton, Esq. (*Secretary to the Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
James Brown Lindsay, Esq. (*late Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham*)	1 Jan 18
James McCaffery, Esq. (*Assistant Director, Electrical Engineer's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
William McClelland, Esq. (*Director of Electrical Engineering Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Andrew McFarlane, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Superintendent of Ordnance Stores*)	1 Jan 18
Wilfrid Medd, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Henry Morris, Esq., (*late Superintendent of Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport*)	1 Jan 18
Leonard Newitt, Esq. (*Electrical Engineer, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Francis George Nutt, Esq. (*late Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Philip Palmer, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Ernest Alfred John Pearce, Esq., (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
William Gordon Perrin, Esq. (*Librarian, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Edward Joseph Rabbit, Esq. (*Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
John Ryan, Esq. (*late Director of Expense Accounts, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
George Henry Cheverton Smith, Esq. (*Secretary and Cashier, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
John Arthur Smith, Esq. (*late Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Charles Joseph Southgate, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
George Edward Suter, Esq., M.V.O. (*Manager, Constructive Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
William Thomas Thomson, Esq. (*Manager, Royal Naval Cordite Factory, Holton Heath*)	1 Jan 18
George Harry Male Trew, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Works*)	1 Jan 18
Hugh Harman Underhill, Esq. (*Assistant Superintendent of Charts, Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nominated.
Edgar Charles Watts, Esq. (*Naval Store Officer*)	1 Jan 18
James Herbert Aitken, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Edward Lewis Attwood, Esq. (*Chief Constructor, Department of Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Herbert John George Blandford, Esq. (*Chief Constructor, Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	3 June 18
William Henry Boar, Esq. (*late Accountant-General's Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Thomas Edward Dexter, Esq. (*late Expense Accounts Officer, Devonport Dockyard*)	3 June 18
Alfred Douglas, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
George Egan, Esq. (*late Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*)	3 June 18
Frank Purser Fletcher, Esq. (*Electrical Engineer, Department of Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
George Patrick Hayes, Esq. (*Superintending Civil Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport*)	3 June 18
Ernest Addison Stanley Hayward, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
William Hogarth, Esq. (*Superintendent, H M. Victualling Yard, Gosport*)	3 June 18
Jesse Brookes Hunt, Esq. (*late Superintending Civil Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*)	3 June 18
Harry Ekermans Oakley, Esq. (*Superintending Civil Engineer, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Peter John Penney, Esq. (*Senior Armament Supply Officer, Portsmouth*)	3 June 18
John Rogers, Esq. (*Chief Constructor, Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	3 June 18
William David Barber, Esq., I.S.O. (*late Civil Assistant to Hydrographer, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Percy Dale Bussell, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Navy Contracts, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
George Tanner Chivers, Esq. (*Head Master, Dockyard School, Portsmouth*)	1 Jan 19
Albert Edward Cocks, Esq. (*Deputy Director of Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Arthur William Codd, Esq. (*Chief Cartographer, Hydrographic Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Charles Henry Colson, Esq. (*Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
George Edgar Foot, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Philip Edward Marrack, Esq. (*Assistant Secretary, Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Ambrose Rollin, Esq. (*Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport*)	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nominated
Wilfrid Guy Spear, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
William Thomas Davis (*Acting Chief Constructor, Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	11 June 19
William Charles Thomas Hammond (*Acting Naval Store Officer, late Major R.M.*)	12 Dec 19
Antonio E. Ashton, Esq. (*Secretary and Cashier, Hong Kong*)	1 Jan 20
Ernest Mortlock Barton, Esq. (*Superintending Civil Engineer, Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Miss Edith Bass (*Principal Lady Superintendent, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Richard Octavius Boggan, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Frederic William White Burrell, Esq. (*Director of Dockyard Expense Accounts, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Ellis Clayton, Esq. (*Victualling Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Algernon Charles Comyns, Esq. (*Superintending Clerk, Accountant-General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Blake Coxwell, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Henry Croxford, Esq. (*Acting Chief Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
James Ernest Drake, Esq. (*Acting Superintending Clerk, Accountant-General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Vickery Drysdale, Esq., D. Sc. (*Scientific Director of Research, Admiralty Experimental Station*)	1 Jan 20
Frederick Furryan Fisher, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Contracts, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Ernest Goodyear, Esq. (*Acting Chief Constructor, Gibraltar*)	1 Jan 20
Robert Gordon, Esq. (*Mobilisation Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John Blair Smith Hickman, Esq. (*Superintendent, Royal William Victualling Yard, Plymouth*)	1 Jan 20
Arthur John Hobson, Esq. (*Chief Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas Briggs Hunter, Esq. (*Superintending Civil Engineer, Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Isaac James, Esq. (*Armament Supply Officer*)	1 Jan 20
Bertie Jewell, Esq. (*Secretary to Superintendent, Dockyard, Portsmouth*)	1 Jan 20
Ernest Richard Langmaid, Esq. (*Engineering Assistant, Dockyard Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Ewart Llewellyn, Esq. (*Civil Assistant, Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Alfred James Luke, Esq. (*Acting Superintending Civil Engineer, Dover*)	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd

	Nominated.
Neil John McDermaid, Esq. (*Senior Constructor, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Gilbert Madin, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas William Midmer, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Henry Morris, Esq. (*late Assistant Director of Navy Contracts, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Alfred Mortimer, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Richard Murray, Esq., M.V.O. (*Technical Assistant, Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Frederic William Papworth, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Accountant-General, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Frank Porter, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Accountant-General, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
James Scott Pringle, Esq. (*Assistant Director (E), Dockyard Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John James Reeves, Esq. (*Armament Supply Officer, Gibraltar*)	1 Jan 20
William Henry Strickland, Esq. (*Contract Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas John Underhill, Esq. (*Inspector of Victualling Stores, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford*)	1 Jan 20
Philip James Watts, Esq., M.I.E.E. (*Acting Electrical Engineer, Sheerness Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Ernest Thomas Williams, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Benedict John Wilson, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Edward Woolmer, Esq. (*Acting Cashier, Rosyth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Sydney Roles Young, Esq. (*Superintending Clerk, Accountant-General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20

MEMBERS.

Stanley Back, Esq. (*R.N. Ordnance Store Depôt, Portsmouth*)	1 Jan 18
Joseph Alfred William Ballard, Esq. (*Armament Supply Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
James Stuart Beddoe, Esq. (*Dockyard Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
Clement Guy Caines, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Alfred William Ayers Cluett, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Ernest Frederick Coast, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Edward Cock, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Arthur Henry Coombe, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
George Charles Cusens, Esq. (*Armament Supply Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Herbert Eborall, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
James Alfred Fage, Esq. (*Dockyard Dept.*)	1 Jan 18
James Searle Gillingham, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Stanley Vernon Goodall, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Percy Goodyear, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
George Gordon, Esq. (*Expense Accounts Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Allan Wilson Grundy, Esq. (*Naval Store Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Bernhard Parker Haigh, Esq., D.Sc. (*Instructor in Applied Mechanics, Royal Naval College, Greenwich*)	1 Jan 18
Henry George Hibberd, Esq. (*Ordnance Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
John Jolly, Esq. (*Victualling Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Charles Swift Lillicrap, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
John Moore Mallett, Esq. (*Personal Assistant to the Civil Engineer-in-chief, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
William Thomas Mason, Esq. (*Constructive Department, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
George William Richardson McCammon, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
Gerald Bernard McCormick, Esq. (*R.N. Ordnance Store Department, Chatham*)	1 Jan 18
Walter Alfred Medrow, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
James Northam, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*).	1 Jan 18
Harry Augustus Nott, Esq. (*Electrical Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Horace Frank Palmer, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Richard Gall Peirce, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
James Falkner Phillips, Esq. (*Secretary's Department Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Henry James Quick, Esq. (*Electrical Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
George Greig Sinclair, Esq. (*Acting Civil Engineer Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Louis Donald Stansfield, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Percy Duncan Sykes, Esq. (*Contract Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
John Reuben Tapp, Esq. (*Acting Victualling Store Officer, Victualling Dept. Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Charles Taylor, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Albert William Viney, Esq. (*Shop Manager, Royal Naval Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	1 Jan 18
John Frederick Walker, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
William George Watson, Esq. (*Constructive Dept., Pembroke Dock*)	1 Jan 18
Herbert Stephen Webb, Esq. (*Naval Store Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
John Lowe Westland, Esq. (*retd. Surveyor, Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty*).	1 Jan 18
Jesse Obadiah White, Esq. (*Constructive Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Christopher Henry George Wilkinson, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Harry Gouldie Wilson, Esq., F.C.A. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
Walter John Wotton, Esq. (***Electrical Dept., H.M. Dockyard***)	1 Jan 18
Horace George Andrews, Esq. (*Accountant - General's Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Thomas William Archer, Esq. (*Acting Armament Supply Officer, Armament Supply Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Henry George Arnold, Esq. (*Acting Superintending Clerk, Victualling Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Edward Swayn Bayliss, Esq. (*Acting Contract Officer, Contract Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Charles David Jarrett Bell, Esq. (*Acting Constructor, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Edwin Lewton-Brain, Esq. (*Acting Electrical Engineer, Department of Director of Dockyards, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Charles Brickenden, Esq. (*Chief Cartographer, Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Stanley Alexander Bridger, Esq. (*Foreman of the Yard, Gibraltar*)	3 June 18
Frederick Harry Broomfield, Esq. (*Principal Electrical Cable Overseer, Department of Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Charles Maurice Carter, Esq. (*Acting Constructor, Department of Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
George Carter, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham*)	3 June 18
Charles Henry Cole, Esq. (*Civil Engineer, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
George Frederick Cotton, Esq., M.V O. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Paul Evelyn Couratin, Esq. (*Department of Director Torpedoes and Mining, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Charles Money Dodwell, Esq. (*Accountant - General's Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Sidney Evans, Esq. (*Acting Deputy Naval Store Officer, Hong Kong*)	3 June 18
Ernest Henry Huxford, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*)	3 June 18
John Clague Joughin, Esq. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Senior Constructor (act) Tyne*)	3 June 18
William Letty, Esq. (*late Principal Engineering Overseer, Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Octavius Lance, Esq. (*Acting Expense Accounts Officer, Malta*)	3 June 18
John Charles Malim, Esq. (*Acting Civil Engineer, Killingholme*)	3 June 18
Richard Frederick Robertson, Esq. (*Acting Contract Officer, Contract Dept., Admiralty*)	3 June 18

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
John Henry Ward, Esq. (*Acting First Assistant Electrical Engineer, Dept. of Director of Dockyards, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Albert Harold Joseph Watson, Esq. (*Naval Store Dept., Admiralty*)	3 June 18
George Richard Battle, Esq. (*Acting Electrical Engineer, Invergordon*)	1 Jan 19
Isaac Vaughan Bennett, Esq. (*Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Haulbowline*)	1 Jan 19
William James Connor, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Henry Crombie, Esq. (*Secretary's Department. Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Alphonso William James Davies, Esq. (*Greenwich Hospital Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Charles Lavington Fielder, Esq. (*Deputy Surveyor of Lands, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Charles Brazier Hains, Esq. (*Acting Deputy Naval Store Officer, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Ernest Frederick Hall, Esq. (*Acting Deputy Accounts Officer, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Francis William Hooper, Esq. (*Superintending Pharmacist, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford*)	1 Jan 19
Frank Harper Lambourn, Esq. (*Acting Superintendent Victualling Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Haulbowline*)	1 Jan 19
Walter Baillie May, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Henry Stephen Miles, Esq. (*Secretary to Admiral Superintendent, Tyne District*)	1 Jan 19
Frederick Brook Orman, Esq. (*Surveyor of Stores, Rosyth*)	1 Jan 19
William Sidney Pearce, Esq. (*late Chief Inspector of Mines, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Walter Henry Foster Shipley, Esq. (*Accountant, General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Henry Thomas Timbury, Esq. (*Office of Admiral Superintendent, Glasgow*)	1 Jan 19
Fred Augustus Wing, Esq. (*Staff Clerk (act.) Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
Herbert Barr Bain, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John Frederick William Baker, Esq. (*Officer in Charge, Langley Naval Store Department*)	1 Jan 20
Allan Opie Ballantyne, Esq. (*Acting Constructor, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas Ernest Barry, Esq. (*Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Albert Beard, Esq. (*late Contract Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Albert George Beck, Esq. (*Foreman of Engineer Branch, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William Henry Bennett, Esq. (*Foreman of Engineer Branch, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Henry William Briton Birchby, Esq. (*Assistant Naval Store Officer, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Edward Cornelius Blandford, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Douglas Britten, Esq. (*Costings Investigation Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Ernest Edward Burchatt, Esq. (*Acting Foreman of the Yard, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
John William Richard Carrington, Esq. (*Armament Supply Officer, Ordnance Depôt, Bedenham*)	1 Jan 20
Edmund Alumsby Chapman, Esq. (*Foreman of Boilermakers, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Albert Percy Cole, Esq. (*Assistant Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Francis Joseph Cole, Esq. (*Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Sydney Cooper Ccombes, Esq. (*late Naval Supply Officer, Colombo*)	1 Jan 20
William Albert Court, Esq. (*Surveyor of Stores, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
James Henry Cox, Esq. (*Inspector of Shipwrights, Sheerness Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William Samuel Diggins, Esq. (*Foreman of Engineer Branch, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Whitfield Edwardes, Esq. (*Acting Inspector of Electrical Fitters, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Arthur Joseph Edwards, Esq. (*Contract Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Herbert Etheridge, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John Thomas Evans, Esq. (*Acting Foreman of the Yard, Pembroke Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Walter David Evans, Esq. (*Armament Supply Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
Richard Uriah Falkus, Esq., I.S.O. (*late Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Frederick John Fletcher, Esq. (*Dockyard and Repairs Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Albert Edward Frankling, Esq. (*Electrical Engineering Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Wilfred Robert Pinfold Gant, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Frederick Henry Gardiner, Esq. (*Acting Inspector of Electrical Fittings, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Henry William Gillett, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William John Stewart Greenland, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John James Hains, Esq. (*Master Stevedore, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Frederick Holland Hall, Esq (*Dockyard Expense Accounts Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
James Hall, Esq. (*Contract Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Hern Hancock, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Claude Hannaford, Esq. (*Constructor, Naval Construction Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Augustus Harnett, Esq. (*Supervising Assistant Clerk, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas Henry Harries, Esq. (*Dockyards and Repairs Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Harris, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Cyril Herbert Hart, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Walter John Hean, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Henry Walter Hedge, Esq. (*Acting Foreman of the Yard, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Alfred George Hockridge, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Herbert Benjamin Holloway, Esq. (*Acting Deputy Cashier, Invergordon*)	1 Jan 20
Charles James William Hopkins, Esq. (*Naval Construction Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
George Hudson, Esq. (*Acting Constructor, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William Henry Hughes, Esq. (*Foreman of Engineering Branch, Pembroke Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Francis Cecil Hunt, Esq. (*Electrical Department, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Richard Hurley, Esq. (*Secretary to the Admiral Superintendent, Tyne District*)	1 Jan 20
John Maitland Irvine, Esq. (*Headmaster, Dockyard School, Rosyth*)	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
John Edward Isaac, Esq. (*Contract Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Benjamin James Thomas Jeffery, Esq. (*Senior Foreman of the Yard, Dockyard, Invergordon*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Richard William Kemp, Esq. (*Inspector of Engine Fitters, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Herbert Edward Kemp, Esq. (*Acting Senior Armament Supply Officer, Crombie*)	1 Jan 20
George Lee, Esq. (*Acting Inspector of Electrical Fitters, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Alan de Verd Leigh, Esq. (*late Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William John Lewis, Esq. (*Acting Examiner of Dockyard Work, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas Joseph Lloyd, Esq. (*Foreman (Engine Branch) Dockyavd. Invergordon*)	1 Jan 20
George Frederick Ludford, Esq. (*Acting Naval Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John George Innes Luffman, Esq. (*late Naval Construction Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Josiah Macey, Esq. (*Acting First Assistant Electrical Engineer, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Ernest William Main, Esq. (*Inspector of Shipwrights, Sheerness Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William George May, Esq. (*Hydrographic Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Edmund Josiah Miller, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Thomas Oliver, Esq. (*Acting Senior Foreman of the Yard, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Mark Curry Ord, Esq. (*Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John Frederick Main Parkinson, Esq. (*Senior Examiner of Engineering Work, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Sydney John Partridge, Esq. *Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Percy John Payne, Esq. (*Armament Supply Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Robert James Pearson, Esq. (*Senior Foreman, Engineering Department, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Walter Penning, Esq. (*Acting Foreman of Engineer Branch, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Herbert John Peters, Esq. (*late Acting Assistant Secretary, Repair Depôt, Invergordon*)	1 Jan 20
William James Phillips, Esq. (*Costings Investigation Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Henry Puddey, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John Puddicombe, Esq. (*Acting Naval Store Officer, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Palmer Raitt, Esq. (*Acting Inspector of Engine Fitters, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William Reid, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
Hubert McMullen Rigg, Esq. (*Acting Expense Accounts Officer, Dockyard, Malta*)	1 Jan 20
Alfred Road, Esq. (*Senior Foreman of the Yard, Sheerness Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William Eugene Robertson, Esq. (*Acting Deputy Armament Supply Officer, Rosyth*)	1 Jan 20
William George Benjamin Rollings, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
James Berchmans Scannell, Esq. (*Officer in charge of Expense Accounts, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Daniel Scurlock, Esq. (*Acting Senior Foreman of the Yard, Dockyard, Rosyth*)	1 Jan 20
Frederick Skeens, Esq. (*Assistant Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Henry Herbert Skipper, Esq. (*Deputy Chief Surveyor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Stanley William Smith Esq. (*Naval Ordnance Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
George Crocker Stanbury, Esq. (*Dockyard Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Edwin Stephens, Esq. (*Foreman of Engineering Branch, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Arthur Rager Straw, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Sidney James Syrett, Esq. (*Acting Armament Supply Officer, Holton Heath Cordite Factory*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas Tallack, Esq. (*Acting Inspector of Shipwrights, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William Lacon Threlford, Esq. (*Costings Investigation Division, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Edward Jones Tunnicliff, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Turpin, Esq. (*Dockmaster, Admiralty Floating Dock, Tyne*)	1 Jan 20
Henry George Warden, Esq. (*Assistant Shop Manager, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	1 Jan 20
Arthur William Watson, Esq. (*Naval Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John Wedlake, Esq. (*Acting Armament Supply Officer, Lodge Hill*)	1 Jan 20
Harry Brounton Wood, Esq (*Acting Naval Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William James Woodmore, Esq. (*Foreman of Engineer Branch, Admiralty Overseer*)	1 Jan 20
Harold Butler Wyn Evans, Esq. (*Honorary Member of Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 20
Ernest T. W. Allen, Esq. (*Signal School, Portsmouth*)	5 June 20
Harry Heath, Esq. (*Acting Deputy Accounts Officer, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Civil Officers who have received the Imperial Service Order.

COMPANIONS.

	Date of Gazette.
Sir Evan Macgregor, G.C.B. (*Late Secretary of the Admiralty*)	31 Mar 03
Thomas Platts, Esq. (*Late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*)	31 Mar 03
William J. Dimond, Esq. (*Late Shipping Master, Admiralty*)	23 June 03
E.G. Farrell, Esq. (*Late Chief Inspector of Shipping, Admiralty*)	28 Feb 04
Claude C. Birch, Esq. (*Late Principal Clerk, Admiralty*)	30 June 05
Frederick Brown, Esq. (*Late Principal Clerk, Admiralty*)	29 June 06
Richard U. Falkus, Esq., M.B E. (*Late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*)	26 June 08
William G. Roff, Esq. (*Inspector of Dockyard Accounts, Admiralty*)	19 June 11
William D. Barber, Esq., O.B.E. (*Chief Civil Assistant Hydrographic Department, Admiralty*)	14 June 12
Sir George Henry Ashdown, K.B.E. (*late Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	3 June 15
Mark E. Pescott Frost, Esq., O.B.E. (*Secretary to Admiral Supt. Portsmouth Dockyard*)	3 June 16
Henry Fathers, Esq., C.B.E. (*Deputy Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty*)	30 May 17

Naval and Marine Officers who have received the Imperial Service Order.

COMPANIONS.

Commander John F. Mills	3 June 16

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Paymaster Commander William H. G. Deacon, R.D.	3 June 13

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

Captain Alfred Carpenter, A.M.	13 Jan 87
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, James H. Martin	1 Jan 91
Rear-Admiral Henry D. Wilkin, C.B.E.	10 Jan 93
Admiral *Sir* Herbert G. King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D.	26 May 94
Admiral of the Fleet *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)	17 Nov 96
Admiral *Sir* Reginald H. S. Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	25 May 97
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets James McC. Martin	25 May 97
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Edgar R. Dimsey	25 May 97
Commander Francis B. Henderson, C.M.G.	8 Mar 98
Admiral *Sir* Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.	11 Mar 98
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O.	15 Nov 98
Engineer Captain Edmund E. Bond, C.M.G.	15 Nov 98
Commander Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson	2 Dec 98
Surgeon-Commander Charles C. Macmillan, M.D.	6 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral Edward G. Lowther-Crofton	9 Nov 00
Commander Eric Charrington	9 Nov 00
Captain Colin MacKenzie, C.I.E.	9 Nov 00
Captain Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E.	9 Nov 00
Engineer Captain George Herbert Bromwich	9 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral William F. Blunt, C.B.E.	21 Oct 14
Captain *The Hon.* Herbert Meade, C.V.O.	21 Oct 14
Captain Frank F. Rose	21 Oct 14
Captain Max K. Horton (*with Bar* 2 *Nov* 17) (*with 2nd Bar* 8 *Mar* 20)	21 Oct 14
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman (*with Bar* 14 *Jan* 21)	21 Oct 14
Commander Charles Rumney Samson (*with Bar* 19 *Jan* 17)	21 Oct 14
Lieutenant-Commander Spenser Douglas Adair Grey.	21 Oct 14
Lieutenant-Commander Sydney T. Winn.	22 Dec 14
Commander Edmund L. B. Lockyer (*with Bar* 23 *Mar* 17)	1 Jan 15
Lieutenant-Commander Frederic T. Peters, D.S.C.	3 Mar 15
Captain Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.	10 Apr 15
Commander George B. Palmes	10 Apr 15
Commander Richard Bell Davies, VC., A.F.C.	10 Apr 15
Commander Victor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell (*with Bar* 22 *June* 17)	3 June 15
Lieutenant-Commander Charles L. Kerr	30 June 15
Rear-Admiral Hugh L. P. Heard, C.B.	7 Aug 15
Captain George Trewby, C.M.G.	7 Aug 15
Commander Ralph B. Janvrin	16 Aug 15
Commander Adrian St. V. Keyes, C.B.E.	16 Aug 15
Lieutenant John A. V. Morse	16 Aug 15
Captain William Mellor	16 Aug 15
Commander John R. Middleton	16 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Commander Francis H. Sandford	16 Aug	15
Captain Christopher P. Metcalfe	16 Aug	15
Commander *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. Acheson, M.V.O.	16 Aug	15
Engineer Rear-Admiral Harry Lashmore, C.B.	16 Aug	15
Engineer Commander Arthur E. Lester, O.B.E.	16 Aug	15
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Rey G. Parry	16 Aug	15
Commander Claud H. Godwin	16 Aug	15
Captain Cecil P. Talbot (*with Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	13 Sept	15
Commander Godfrey Herbert (*with Bar* 31 *July* 19)	13 Sept	15
Commander Claude C. Dobson, V.C.	13 Sept	15
Commander *The Hon.* Archibald D. Cochrane (*with Bar* 11 *Nov* 19)	13 Sept	15
Lieutenant-Commander Mark Singleton	13 Sept	15
Lieutenant-Commander Louis H. K. Hamilton	24 Sept	15
Lieutenant-Commander Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.C. (*with Bar* 14 *Sept* 18)	8 Oct	15
Captain Francis Herbert Mitchell	7 Nov	15
Captain The *Earl* of Glasgow	19 Nov	15
Commander Andrew Wilmot-Smith	19 Nov	15
Commander Arthur G. Seymour	19 Nov	15
Captain Eric J. A. Fullerton, C.B., M.A.	8 Dec	15
Commander Robert A. Wilson	8 Dec	15
Captain Richard H. Walters	1 Jan	16
Commander Edgar R. Morant (*with Bar* 1 *Oct* 17)	1 Jan	16
Lieutenant-Commander Walter G. Rigg	1 Jan	16
Commander Gervase, W. H. Heaton (*with Bar* 7 *June* 18)	1 Jan	16
Commander Norman M. C. Thurstan	1 Jan	16
Lieutenant-Commander William V. Rice, D.S.C.	1 Jan	16
Captain Charles P. R. Coode	1 Jan	16
Captain Raymond Fitzmaurice	1 Jan	16
Captain Ralph S. Sneyd	1 Jan	16
Commander Kenneth M. Bruce	1 Jan	16
Lieutenant-Commander Wilfrid B. Pirie.	1 Jan	16
Rear-Admiral Charles D. Johnson, C.B., M.V.O.	12 Jan	16
Captain Ernest Wigram, C.M.G.	12 Jan	16
Captain Humphrey W. Bowring	12 Jan	16
Commander William G. H. Bickford	12 Jan	16
Captain Noel F. Laurence (*with Bar* 1 *Jan* 17)	24 Feb	16
Commander George H. Dennistoun	24 Feb	16
Commander Gerald L. Hodson	1 Mar	16
Rear-Admiral Fawcet Wray	14 Mar	16
Rear-Admiral John W. L. McClintock, C.B.	14 Mar	16
Captain Harry R. Godfrey, C.B.	14 Mar	16
Captain George T. C. P. Swabey	14 Mar	16
Commander Charles C. Dix, C.M.G.	14 Mar	16
Captain *The Hon.* Alexander R. M. Ramsay	14 Mar	16
Captain Claude Seymour	14 Mar	16

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captain Andrew B. Cunningham (*with Bar* 20 *Feb* 19) (*with 2nd Bar* 8 *Mar* 20)	14	Mar	16
Commander Leveson G. B. A. Campbell	14	Mar	16
Commander Herbert W. Wyld	14	Mar	16
Commander Roy Bacchus	14	Mar	16
Commander James L. C. Clark (*with Bar* 8 *Mar* 20)	14	Mar	16
Commander (*Emerg.*) George H. de P. Chance	14	Mar	16
Commander Henry N. M. Hardy	14	Mar	16
Lieutenant-Commander Ernest L. C. Grattan	14	Mar	16
Rear-Admiral Alexander P. Davidson	14	Mar	16
Captain *The Hon.* Lionel J. O. Lambart	14	Mar	16
Captain James F. Somerville	14	Mar	16
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Basil F. Hood	14	Mar	16
Commander George F. A. Mulock	14	Mar	16
Commander Richard H. L. Bevan	14	Mar	16
Lieutenant Ronald Langton-Jones	14	Mar	16
Paymaster-Captain Vincent A. Lawford, O.M.G.	31	Mar	16
Captain Robert C. Kemble Lambert	31	May	16
Commander Geoffrey B. Spicer-Simson	31	May	16
Captain Gordon Campbell, VC (*with Bar* 20 *July* 17) (*2nd Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	31	May	16
Commander Alfred G. Peace	31	May	16
Captain Harold E. Sulivan	31	May	16
Captain Hugh Schomberg Currey	31	May	16
Captain Richard Horne	31	May	16
Captain *The Hon.* Matthew R. Best, M.V.O. (*with Bar* 17 *May* 18)	31	May	16
Captain Humphrey T. Walwyn	31	May	16
Captain Alexander R. W. Woods (*with Bar* 11 *Aug* 17)	31	May	16
Captain John W. Carrington	31	May	16
Captain Charles M. Forbes	31	May	16
Captain Henry J. S. Brownrigg	31	May	16
Commander Malcolm H. S. MacDonald, O.B.E.	31	May	16
Captain James G. P. Ingham	31	May	16
Captain Geoffrey Blake	31	May	16
Captain Hubert E. Dannreuther	31	May	16
Commander John P. Champion	31	May	16
Commander Richard L. Nicholson	31	May	16
Commander Gordon A. Coles	31	May	16
Commander James B. Kitson	31	May	16
Commander Montague G. B. Legge	31	May	16
Commander Roger V. Alison	31	May	16
Lieutenant-Commander Cuthbert P. Blake	31	May	16
Commander Laurence R. Palmer	31	May	16
Commander Henry R. Moore	31	May	16
Commander Cecil C. B. Vacher	31	May	16
Lieutenant-Commander Jack E. A. Mocatta	31	May	16
Engineer Captain William C. Sanders, C.B.	31	May	16

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Engineer Captain Robert Spence	31 May	16
Engineer Captain Reginald W. Skelton, C.B., C.B.E.	31 May	16
Engineer Captain Henry W. Kitching	31 May	16
Engineer Commander Harold B. Tostevin	31 May	16
Engineer Commander John K. Corsar	31 May	16
Engineer Commander Albert A. G. Martell	31 May	16
Surgeon Captain Joseph A. Moon	31 May	16
Surgeon Captain Alexander Maclean, M.B.	31 May	16
Surgeon Captain Henry W. Finlayson, M.B.	31 May	16
Surgeon Commander Bertram R. Bickford	31 May	16
Surgeon Commander James McA. Holmes, M.B., F.R.C.S.(Ed.)	31 May	16
Paymaster Commander Herbert P. W. G. Murray	31 May	16
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Cyril S. Johnson	31 May	16
Paymaster Commander Frank T. Spickernell, C.B.	31 May	16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.	3 June	16
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.C.L. (Oxon.)	3 June	16
Captain Robert G. Corbett	22 June	16
Captain Thomas E. Wardle	22 June	16
Engineer Captain Henry F. Smith	22 June	16
Captain William Vansittart Howard	14 July	16
Rear-Admiral Denis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	14 July	16
Captain Sutton Smith	14 July	16
Captain Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby	14 July	16
Captain James O. Hatcher	14 July	16
Commander Henry D. Bridges	14 July	16
Captain Morris E. Cochrane	14 July	16
Commander Hugh Edward Murray Archer	14 July	16
Commander George L. D. Gibbs	25 July	16
Captain Henry G. L. Oliphant, M.V.O.	25 July	16
Rear-Admiral Cyril T. M. Fuller, C.B., C.M.G.	28 July	16
Engineer Commander William H. Clarke	6 Sept	16
Surgeon Commander Aloysius F. Fleming	6 Sept	16
Captain Ernest W. Leir	25 Oct	16
Captain Charles S. Benning	25 Oct	16
Commander Robert R. Turner	25 Oct	16
Commander Robert H. T. Raikes (*with Bar* 22 *June* 17).	25 Oct	16
Lieutenant-Commander George E. Harden	25 Oct	16
Lieutenant-Commander Humphrey M. Robson	25 Oct	16
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Ernest A. Penfold, M.B.	1 Jan	17
Captain John C. Hodgson	1 Jan	17
Commander Evelyn C. O. Thomson	1 Jan	17
Captain Hugh Seymour (*with Bar* 11 *Dec* 18)	1 Jan	17
Commander Leslie D. Fisher (*with Bar* 24 *Mar* 19)	1 Jan	17
Lieutenant-Commander Daniel McDowell	1 Jan	17
Captain Frederick E. K. Strong (*with Bar* 8 *Mar* 18)	1 Jan	17

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captain Francis H. Grenfell (*with Bar* 23 *Mar* 17)	1 Jan	17
Commander Arthur A. Mellin (*with Bar* 23 *Mar* 17)	1 Jan	17
Lieutenant-Commander John de B. Jessop	1 Jan	17
Commander William G. A. Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G.	13 Feb	17
R.C. Chaplain *Rev.* Stephen L. A. Thornton	13 Feb	17
Captain Harry H. Smyth, C.M.G.	16 Feb	17
Commander Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott	16 Feb	17
Admiral John L. Marx, C.B., M.V.O.	23 Mar	17
Commander Philip W. S. King	23 Mar	17
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Harold B. Padwick, M.B.	26 Mar	17
Captain Alexander V. Campbell, M.V.O.	11 Apr	17
Captain Humphrey H. Smith	21 Apr	17
Commander Francis W. Hanan	21 Apr	17
Commander James S. Parker	21 Apr	17
Captain Ambrose M. Peck	10 May	17
Captain Edward R. G. R. Evans, C.B.	10 May	17
Lieutenant-Commander George F. Bradshaw	12 May	17
Lieutenant Francis C. Harrison (*with Bar* 23 *July* 18)	12 May	17
Captain Alan C. Bruce, C.B.	23 May	17
Captain Edwin H. Edwards	23 May	17
Commander Alan M. Yeats-Brown	23 May	17
Captain Walter B. Compton, M.V.O	23 May	17
Captain Arthur K. Betty	23 May	17
Commander Lionel J. G. Anderson	23 May	17
Captain Hubert S. Monroe	23 May	17
Captain Francis A. Clutterbuck	23 May	17
Commander Aubrey W. Peebles, M.V.O.	23 May	17
Commander Wilfrid W. Hunt	23 May	17
Lieutenant-Commander Francis G. C. Coates	23 May	17
Commander Ernest C. Brent	23 May	17
Commander Astley D. C. Cooper-Key	23 May	17
Commander Hugh J. Woodward (*with Bar* 22 *Jan* 20)	23 May	17
Commander Herbert G. Briggs	23 May	17
Captain William D. Paton, M.V.O.	23 May	17
Captain George R. B. Blount	23 May	17
Engineer-Commander John B. Pulliblank, O.B.E.	23 May	17
Captain Berwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G. (*with Bar* 1 *Oct* 17)	23 May	17
Commander Basil J. D. Guy, V.C.	23 May	17
Commander Thomas C. C. Bolster	23 May	17
Admiral Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O.	4 June	17
Admiral John Denison	4 June	17
Vice-Admiral Arthur C. Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E.	4 June	17
Captain William F. Benwell	4 June	17
Captain Edmund C. Carver	4 June	17
Captain Wion de M. Egerton	4 June	17
Captain Francis A. W. Buller	4 June	17
Captain Malcolm L. Goldsmith (*with Bar* 12 *Dec* 19)	4 June	17

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captain Fischer Burges Watson	4 June 17
Commander Miles Brock Birkett	4 June 17
Commander Bertram C. Watson	4 June 17
Admiral Robert S. D. Cuming, C.B.E.	4 June 17
Captain Reginald J. N. Watson	15 June 17
Engineer Captain Francis J. Roskruge, O.B.E.	15 June 17
Commander George S. Thornley	15 June 17
Commander Charles H. Jones	22 June 17
Commander Kenneth F. Sworder	22 June 17
Lieutenant-Commander Geoffrey Warburton	22 June 17
Commander Geoffrey R. S. Watkins (*with Bar* 19 *Dec* 17)	22 June 17
Rear-Admiral Francis M. Leake, C.B.	22 June 17
Captain Archibald B. W. Higginson, C.B.	27 June 17
Captain Bertram W. S. Nicholson	27 June 17
Captain Harry F. Cayley (*with Bar* 15 *Feb* 19)	27 June 17
Captain Francis E. Massy-Dawson	2 July 17
Captain William R. Napier, C.M.G.	2 July 17
Captain Robert W. Dalgety	2 July 17
Commander Eric W. Harbord	2 July 17
Commander Basil R. Brooke (*with Bar* 22 *Jan* 20)	2 July 17
Lieutenant-Commander Cyril P. Franklin	2 July 17
Lieutenant-Commander Graham C. Glen	2 July 17
Surgeon Lieutenant William J. McCracken, M.C.	18 July 17
Rear-Admiral Charles S. Wills, C.M.G.	20 July 17
Captain Colin K. MacLean, C.B.	20 July 17
Commander John S. G. Fraser	20 July 17
Commander Evan Bruce-Gardyne	20 July 17
Commander Reginald V. Holt	20 July 17
Commander Graham F. W. Wilson	20 July 17
Lieutenant-Commander Henry G. H. Tandy	11 Aug 17
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Gilbert B. Scott	11 Aug 17
Captain George J. Todd	29 Aug 17
Engineer-Commander Frank R. Goodwin	29 Aug 17
Commander Salisbury H. Simpson (*with Bar* 22 *Feb* 18)	29 Aug 17
Commander John I. Hallett	29 Aug 17
Lieutenant Cedric Naylor, D.S.C. (*with Bar* 2 *Nov* 17). (*2nd Bar* 22 *Feb* 18)	29 Aug 17
Commander Hubert Henry de Burgh	14 Sept 17
Commander Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham	14 Sept 17
Engineer Commander Frederick William Bromley	14 Sept 17
Engineer Commander Harold Hugh Huxham	14 Sept 17
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Maurice J. R. Sharp	14 Sept 17
Commander Bernard Buxton	21 Sept 17
Captain Henry G. Sherbrooke	21 Sept 17
Captain Ernest K. Arbuthnot	21 Sept 17
Captain Walter R. G. Petre	1 Oct 17
Captain Lockhart Leith, C.M.G.	1 Oct 17
Lieutenant-Commander John May	1 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Commander Owen H. K. Maguire	1 Oct	17
Commander Bertrand Bannerman	2 Nov	17
Commander Charles de Burgh	2 Nov	17
Commander Vincent M. Cooper	2 Nov	17
Lieutenant-Commander Herbert W. Shove	2 Nov	17
Commander John B. Glencross	2 Nov	17
Commander Bernard Acworth	2 Nov	17
Commander Maurice B. R. Blackwood	16 Nov	17
Commander Arthur G. Tippett	16 Nov	17
Lieutenant-Commander Oswald E. Hallifax	16 Nov	17
Commander Robin W. M. Lloyd	30 Nov	17
Lieutenant-Commander Henry G. Higgins	30 Nov	17
Commander Philip E. Phillips (*with Bar* 29 *Nov* 18)	19 Dec	17
Vice-Admiral Evelyn R. Le Marchant	1 Jan	18
Admiral Reginald A. Allenby, M.V.O.	1 Jan	18
Vice-Admiral Cresswell J. Eyres	1 Jan	18
Vice-Admiral Cyril E. Tower	1 Jan	18
Vice-Admiral Arthur H. S. Fyler, C.B.	1 Jan	18
Engineer Captain Mark Rundle	1 Jan	18
Paymaster Commander Hugh Miller	1 Jan	18
Lieutenant-Commander Clive N. Rolfe (*with Bar* 8 *Mar* 20)	22 Feb	18
Commander *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G. Gore-Langton	22 Feb	18
Lieutenant Edgar H. Dolphin	22 Feb	18
Commander Philip H. Trimmer	22 Feb	18
Captain Robert A. Hornell	8 Mar	18
Captain Gerald L. Parnell, O.B.E.	8 Mar	18
Captain Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G.	8 Mar	18
Captain Dashwood F. Moir	8 Mar	18
Captain Robert G. Hamond (*with Bar* 8 *Mar* 20)	8 Mar	18
Commander George H. Lang	8 Mar	18
Commander Reginald S. Goff	8 Mar	18
Captain Richard M. King	8 Mar	18
Commander James V. Creagh	8 Mar	18
Captain George H. Knowles	8 Mar	18
Commander Richard B. England	8 Mar	18
Engineer Captain Alfred Saunders	8 Mar	18
Commander Percy J. Helyar	8 Mar	18
Commander Raymond J. Harris-St. John	8 Mar	18
Commander William J. Whitworth	8 Mar	18
Commander John J. C. Ridley	8 Mar	18
Commander Edward O. Broadley	8 Mar	18
Commander Vernon S. Butler	8 Mar	18
Lieutenant-Commander Edward P. U. Pender	8 Mar	18
Lieutenant-Commander Algernon E. P. Lyons	8 Mar	18
Lieutenant-Commander Henry D. C. Stanistreet	8 Mar	18
Engineer Commander George H. S. Sanders	8 Mar	18
Engineer Commander Harry C. R. Johnson	8 Mar	18

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER—*contd.*

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Engineer Commander George D. Campbell	8 Mar	18
Engineer Commander Colin J. Gray	8 Mar	18
Vice-Admiral John P. Rolleston	6 Apr	18
Captain Walter E. Woodward	8 Apr	18
Commander William H. Darwall	8 Apr	18
Captain Walter J. T. Saunders	8 Apr	18
Commander Wyndham Forbes	8 Apr	18
Commander Andrew Hambly	8 Apr	18
Commander Arthur H. de Kantzow	8 Apr	18
Commander Reginald C. Richardson	8 Apr	18
Lieutenant Henry J. Hartnoll	8 Apr	18
Commander Algernon R. Smithwick	8 Apr	18
Captain Alexander G. Hamilton	17 Apr	18
Lieutenant-Commander Harold T. Baillie-Grohman, O.B.E.	17 Apr	18
Captain Frederick A. Sommerville	17 Apr	18
Captain Geoffrey Layton	17 Apr	18
Engineer Commander Charles J. Limpenny	17 Apr	18
Captain Cecil G. Chichester	26 Apr	18
Captain Bernard St. G. Collard	26 Apr	18
Commander Robert H. B. Hammond-Chambers	26 Apr	18
Commander Percy R. P. Percival (*with Bar* 21 *June* 18)	26 Apr	18
Captain *The Hon.* Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax	17 May	18
Commander Arthur P. N. Thorowgood	17 May	18
Commander Maurice F. F. Wilson	17 May	18
Lieutenant-Commander Alastair Gordon	17 May	18
Lieutenant-Commander Reginald G. Stone	17 May	18
Commander Arthur B. A. Baker	17 May	18
Lieutenant-Commander Hugh B. Worsley	17 May	18
Commander Trevor Eardley Wilmot	17 May	18
Commander Philip G. Wodehouse	17 May	18
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick C. Finnis	17 May	18
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur D. D. Smyth	17 May	18
Admiral Thomas P. Walker.	3 June	18
Vice-Admiral Hugh T. Hibbert, C.B.E.	3 June	18
Captain George B. W. Young	3 June	18
Captain Arthur N. Heathcote	3 June	18
Captain Herbert N. Rolfe	3 June	18
Commander Randal B. McCowen	3 June	18
Engineer Commander Elias G. Pallot	3 June	18
Engineer Captain William S. Torrance	3 June	18
Captain Oswald C. M. Barry	3 June	18
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur A. Scott	3 June	18
Commander Cuthbert W. Swithinbank.	3 June	18
Lieutenant-Commander Christopher J. F. Wood	3 June	18
Commander Sidney A. Geary Hill.	7 June	18
Commander Henry M. Coombs	7 June	18
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Henry P. Williams.	7 June	18

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER—*contd.*

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captain Roger L'E. M. Rede	21 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander Philip L. Goddard	21 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander Harry T. Bennett	21 June 18
Surgeon Commander Edward L. Atkinson, A.M.	21 June 18
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander William Bradbury, M.B.	21 June 18
Lieutenant Claud B. Barry	21 June 18
Captain Edward O. B. S. Osborne	23 July 18
Lieutenant-Commander Kenneth C. Helyar	23 July 18
Engineer Commander Ronald C. Boddie	23 July 18
Commander Harold G. Campbell	23 July 18
Commander Stuart S. Bonham-Carter	23 July 18
Lieutenant-Commander Cecil C. Dickinson	23 July 18
Lieutenant Oscar Henderson	23 July 18
Lieutenant Arthur E. P. Welman, D.S.C. (*with Bar* 28 *Aug* 18)	23 July 18
Lieutenant John C. Annesley	23 July 18
Lieutenant Edward Billyard-Leake	23 July 18
Chaplain *Rev.* Charles J. E. Peshall, M.A.	23 July 18
Commander Roy N. Suter	7 Aug 18
Commander Cyril H. G. Benson (*with Bar* 24 *Mar* 19)	7 Aug 18
Captain Reginald St. P. Parry, M.V.O.	28 Aug 18
Engineer-Commander William A. Bury	28 Aug 18
Lieutenant-Commander *Sir* John M. Alleyne, Bt., D.S.C.	28 Aug 18
Fleet Surgeon Alexander G. P. Gipps, F R.C.S.	6 Sept 18
Lieutenant Oliver North	14 Sept 18
Lieutenant-Commander Joseph B. Newill	14 Sept 18
Lieutenant-Commander Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager	14 Sept 18
Commander Arthur W. Benson	20 Sept 18
Commander Henry T. Dorling	20 Sept 18
Commander Hubert E. Gore-Langton	20 Sept 18
Lieutenant-Commander Stafford H. Dillon	20 Sept 18
Lieutenant-Commander William L. Jackson	20 Sept 18
Lieutenant-Commander Herbert M. Denny	20 Sept 18
Lieutenant-Commander Michael K. H. Kennedy	20 Sept 18
Commander Allan Poland	20 Sept 18
Engineer Commander Robin Rampling	20 Sept 18
Engineer Commander James Ashton	20 Sept 18
Commander George B. Hartford	5 Oct 18
Commander Paul Whitfield, O.B.E.	5 Oct 18
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur M. Roberts	5 Oct 18
Engineer Commander George W. Le Page	5 Oct 18
Commander Brownlow V. Layard	29 Oct 18
Commander Reginald B. Darke	29 Oct 18
Commander John G. Bower	29 Oct 18
Commander Cyril J. L. Noakes	29 Oct 18
Lieutenant-Commander Henry A. Colt, M.C.	7 Nov 18
Commander Geoffrey S. F. Nash	29 Nov 18
Lieutenant-Commander Charles E. H. White	29 Nov 18
Lieutenant-Commander Gordon McL. Cameron	29 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER—*contd.*

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Lieutenant-Commander Francis C. Platt	29 Nov	18
Commander Anthony L. H. D. Coke	29 Nov	18
Lieutenant-Commander Henry C. C. Clarke	29 Nov	18
Captain Hugh G. C. Somerville, C.B.	11 Dec	18
Captain Thomas J. S. Lyne	11 Dec	18
Captain Charles E. Turle	11 Dec	18
Captain Charles A. Fremantle	11 Dec	18
Captain Edmond J. G. Mackinnon	11 Dec	18
Captain Arthur M. Lecky	11 Dec	18
Commander John O. Barron, M.V.O.	11 Dec	18
Commander John P. Farquharson	11 Dec	18
Engineer Commander Harold B. Sears	11 Dec	18
Surgeon Commander Cyril V. Griffiths	11 Dec	18
Lieutenant-Commander Henry E. Rendall	12 Dec	18
Engineer Commander Francis H. Lyon	12 Dec	18
Surgeon Lieutenant John G. Dobson, M.B.	12 Dec	18
Admiral Godfrey H. B. Mundy, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Jan	19
Rear-Admiral Charles W. Keighly-Peach	1 Jan	19
Commander Frederic Giffard	1 Jan	19
Commander Charles F. R. Cowan	1 Jan	19
Commander Charles T. Gervers	1 Jan	19
Commander Cyril Goolden	1 Jan	19
Lieutenant-Commander Rowland K. C. Pope	1 Jan	19
Surgeon Commander Henry D. Drennan, M.B., B.A.	1 Jan	19
Captain Patrick E. Parker	15 Feb	19
Commander Humphrey W. Best	15 Feb	19
Lieutenant-Commander Norman C. Moore	15 Feb	19
Lieutenant-Commander Ronald G. Studd	15 Feb	19
Lieutenant Henry N. Lake, D.S.C.	15 Feb	19
Lieutenant Commander Arthur E. Buckland, D.S.C.	15 Feb	19
Commander William P. Mark-Wardlaw	15 Feb	19
Captain John D. Nares	20 Feb	19
Commander Cecil J. Crocker	20 Feb	19
Captain Thomas F. P. Calvert	20 Feb	19
Commander Oliver F. M. Stokes	20 Feb	19
Commander Edmond A. B. Stanley, M.V.O.	20 Feb	19
Commander Francis E. B. Haselfoot	20 Feb	19
Lieutenant-Commander Vaughan A. E. Hanning-Lee, O.B.E.	20 Feb	19
Commander Claud L. Y. Dering	20 Feb	19
Commander Ernest W. Kirkby	20 Feb	19
Lieutenant-Commander A. Gordon Hine	20 Feb	19
Captain Brien M. Money	17 Mar	19
Captain *The Hon.* William S. Leveson-Gower	17 Mar	19
Commander Edward M. C. Rutherford	17 Mar	19
Captain Claud F. Allsup	17 Mar	19
Captain Lewis G. E. Crabbe	17 Mar	19
Commander Edward McC. W. Lawrie	17 Mar	19
Engineer Commander Edward C. Green	17 Mar	19

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER—*contd.*

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Engineer Commander Richard J. Brown	17 Mar	19
Captain Herbert W. W. Hope, C.B.	17 Mar	19
Captain *The Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman Mitford	17 Mar	19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles E. Aglionby	24 Mar	19
Commander Kenneth A. Beattie	24 Mar	19
Commander Guy P. Bowles	24 Mar	19
Commander Charles H. Knowles	24 Mar	19
Captain Benjamin W. Barrow	1 Apr	19
Commander Robert W. Richardson	1 Apr	19
Captain Sidney R. Bailey	5 Apr	19
Captain Percy R. Stevens	5 Apr	19
Commander Richard T. Down	11 Apr	19
Commander Basil E. Reinold	11 Apr	19
Captain Richard A. A. Plowden	11 Apr	19
Commander Michael Barne	11 Apr	19
Commander Richard E. W. Kirby	11 Apr	19
Commander Conyngham C. Denison	11 Apr	19
Lieutenant-Commander Mansell B. F. Colvile	11 Apr	19
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur F. Crutchley	11 Apr	19
Commander George O. Hewett	22 Apr	19
Commander John W. Scott	22 Apr	19
Captain James W. Murray	22 Apr	19
Captain William B. Macdonald	22 Apr	19
Commander Henry H. G. D. Stoker	22 Apr	19
Commander Robert J. Buchanan	22 Apr	19
Lieutenant Charles H. Allen	22 Apr	19
Engineer Commander Percy L. Butt	24 May	19
Captain John Casement	27 May	19
Commander Kenneth Brounger	27 May	19
Lieutenant-Commander Robert R. Hallowell-Carew	27 May	19
Commander Edwin A. Homan	11 June	19
Commander John F. Hutchings	11 June	19
Commander *The Hon.* Erskine A. Nicolson	21 June	19
Commander Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot	21 June	19
Engineer Captain Cecil Barker	21 June	19
Engineer Commander Thomas G. R. Davies.	21 June	19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Kenneth E. Badcock, D.S.C.	21 June	19
Commander Thomas M. Brounger.	21 June	19
Commander Arthur W. Brooks	21 June	19
Commander Melvill Hensman	21 June	19
Commander William H. Gell.	21 June	19
Commander Ernest J. Spooner	21 June	19
Commander Ronald M. Fraser	27 June	19
Engineer Captain Harry H. Johnson	27 June	19
Engineer Commander Percy J. Shrubsole	27 June	19
Engineer Commander Cecil H. Johnson	27 June	19
Engineer Commander James B. Nicholson	27 June	19
Engineer Commander Thomas G. Coomber	27 June	19

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER—*contd.*

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Commander James Powell	27 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander *The Hon* Humphry Legge	27 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur L. St. G. Lyster	27 June 19
Surgeon Commander Norman S. Meiklejohn	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Cecil H. de Denne.	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John T. V. Webster	27 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles E. Morgan	27 June 19
Commander John Cronyn Tovey	10 July 19
Commander Martin E. S. Boissier	12 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Athelstan P. Bush	12 July 19
Lieutenant Lionel C. P. Tudway, D.S.C.	12 July 19
Captain Francis R. Wrottesley	17 July 19
Commander Bryan F. Adams.	31 July 19
Captain Robert R. Bosoman.	31 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Robert G. M. D. Hunt	11 Aug 19
Captain Thomas H. Binney	16 Sept 19
Commander Charles M. Dammers.	17 Oct 19
Commander Colin S. Inglis	17 Oct 19
Commander Charles C. Bell	17 Oct 19
Lieutenant-Commander George N. Gilbertson	17 Oct 19
Lieutenant-Commander Maitland W. S. Boucher	17 Oct 19
Lieutenant-Commander Alan K. McC. Halliley	17 Oct 19
Lieutenant-Commander Harold de G. Lamotte	17 Oct 19
Commander Frank G. Bramble	11 Nov 19
Commander Arthur J. L. Murray, O.B.E.	11 Nov 19
Commander Arthur C. Fawsett	11 Nov 19
Commander Andrew Johnstone	11 Nov 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Francis B. Yates	11 Nov 19
Lieutenant-Commander Augustine W. S. Agar, V.C.	11 Nov 19
Lieutenant Russell H. McBean, D.S.C.	11 Nov 19
Captain Basil G. Washington, C.M.G.	11 Nov 19
Commander Edward L. Grieve	11 Nov 19
Commander Kenneth A. F. Guy	11 Nov 19
Commander Frederick G. Charsley	11 Nov 19
Lieutenant Alexander G. B. Wilson	11 Nov 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Herbert G. Pertwee	11 Nov 19
Commander Hugh B. Robinson	12 Dec 19
Lieutenant-Commander George H. I. Parker	12 Dec 19
Lieutenant-Commander St. Andrew O. St. John	12 Dec 19
Lieutenant-Commander Francis L. Back	12 Dec 19
Engineer Commander Cecil Simpson	12 Dec 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Rowland C. Jerram	22 Jan 20
Commander Robert W. S. Curteis	22 Jan 20
Lieutenant-Commander Harold E. Morse	22 Jan 20
Lieutenant-Commander Horace L. Morgan	22 Jan 20
Captain Oliver L. Beck, C.B.E.	8 Mar 20
Paymaster-Commander John M. Hodge, O.B.E.	8 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER—*contd.*

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captain Cecil H. Pilcher	8	Mar	20
Captain Aubrey T. Tillard	8	Mar	20
Commander Gerald C. Wynter, O.B.E.	8	Mar	20
Commander Ralph V. Eyre	8	Mar	20
Commander Henry C. Rawlings	8	Mar	20
Commander Claude L. Bate	8	Mar	20
Engineer Commander Henry B. McGhie	8	Mar	20
Lieutenant-Commander Julian Harrison	8	Mar	20
Lieutenant-Commander Ernald G. H. Master	8	Mar	20
Commander Arthur E. H. Wright	8	Mar	20
Commander William E. B. Magee	8	Mar	20
Commander *The Hon.* George Fraser	8	Mar	20
Commander Ambrose T. N. Abbay	8	Mar	20
Commander Charles G. Stuart, D.S.C.	8	Mar	20
Commander Henry M. Daniel	8	Mar	20
Commander Algernon U. Willis	8	Mar	20
Lieutenant-Commander Hubert G. D. Acland	8	Mar	20
Lieutenant-Commander Harry A. D. Keate	8	Mar	20
Lieutenant Claud B. Graham-Watson	8	Mar	20
Lieutenant William H. Bremner, D.S.C.	8	Mar	20
Lieutenant Laurence E. S. Napier	4	May	20
Commander Edward O. Tudor	14	May	20
Engineer Commander Walter S. Damant, M.V.O.	14	May	20
Commander Lionel V. Wells	14	Jan	21
Commander William B. Hynes	14	Jan	21

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Major Reginald A. Marriott	25	Nov	86
Lieut.-Colonel Walter M. Lambert	13	Jan	87
Lieutenant-Colonel Walter T. C. Jones, C.B.	6	Nov	00
Lieutenant-Colonel Leslie O. Wilson, P.C., C.M.G., M.P.	29	Nov	00
Colonel Frederick White	29	Nov	00
Lieutenant-Colonel Granville M. Heriot	19	June	11
Major Arthur H. French	1	Jan	15
Captain & Bt. Major Alfred L. Forster	3	Sept	15
Major Robert Gordon	8	Dec	15
Major Edwin H. Barr	1	Jan	16
Captain Henry M. Leaf	1	Jan	16
Captain & Bt. Major Gordon H. Seath	14	Mar	16
Major Edward Gillespie	31	Mar	16
Captain & Bt. Major Edward Bamford, VC.	31	May	16
Captain John H. D'Albiac	22	June	16
Captain & Bt. Major Harold C. Harrison	25	Aug	16
Major Reginald D. H. Lough, O.B.E.	6	Sept	16

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

Major Harold Blount, R.M.A.	1 Jan	17
Major Charles F. Jerram, C.M.G.	1 Jan	17
Major & Bt. Lieut.-Colonel Robert H. Darwall, C.B.E.	1 Jan	17
Colonel Commandant Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G.	13 Feb	17
Major Charles D'O. Harmar	23 Mar	17
Major & Bt. Lieut.-Colonel Harold Ozanne	17 Apr	17
Captain *The Hon.* Lionel S. Montagu	17 Apr	17
Captain Thomas S. Dick	4 June	17
Major Edward F. Trew, C.M.G.	4 June	17
Major William H. L. Tripp	4 June	17
Major Edward Maitland Maitland	20 July	17
Major Vincent Henry Cartwright	1 Jan	18
Captain Robert Charles Stuart-Morrison-Scott	1 Jan	18
Major & Bt. Lieut.-Colonel Maurice C. Festing	1 Jan	18
Captain Edward J. B. Tagg	1 Jan	18
Major Robert E. Kilvert, R.M.A.	1 Jan	18
Captain Geoffrey L. Wilks	8 Mar	18
Major William S. Poë, R.M.A.	3 June	18
Major Alan G. B. Bourne, M.V.O., R.M.A.	3 June	18
Major & Bt. Lieut.-Colonel Richard F. C. Foster, C.M.G., R.M.A.	3 June	18
Colonel William G. Simpson, C.M.G.	3 June	18
Captain & Bt. Major Arthur R. Chater	23 July	18
Captain & Bt Major Reginald A. D. Brooke, R.M.A.	23 July	18
Captain & Bt. Major Theodore F. V. Cooke	23 July	18
Colonel John M. Rose	14 Sept	18
Captain David Lubbock Robinson	15 Oct	18
Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas R. McCready	10 Jan	19
Major Prescot Sandilands	31 Jan	19
Major & Bt. Lieut. Col. Harold E. W. Ironmonger, R.M.A.	15 Feb	19
Lieut.-Colonel Trant B. Luard	20 Feb	19
Major-General Gerald R. Poole, C.B., C.M.G., R.M.A.	3 June	19
Captain Thomas H. Jameson	8 Mar	20

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Commander Leighton S. Bracegirdle	3 June	16

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Anthony Hamilton	29 Oct	15
Captain Charlie Steward Hickman	1 Jan	16
Commander Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G.	1 Jan	16
Captain Austin E. Harold	3 June	16
Lieutenant Arthur G. Kinch	3 June	16
Lieutenant-Commander Bruce C. Marsh	3 June	16
Lieutenant-Commander Charles A. Scott	3 June	16
Engineer-Commander Richard E. C. Bolton, O.B.E.	1 Jan	17
Lieutenant-Commander John C. Ward	25 Aug	17
Commander Charles R. Campbell	3 June	18

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant-Commander Frank M. Main, RD	7 Aug 15
Commander Henry P. Basden-Smith, RD	7 Aug 15
Commander Sidney K. Bacon, RD	7 Aug 15
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander William Rowe, RD	7 Aug 15
Lieutenant Bernard T. Cox	16 Aug 15
Captain Robert H. W. Hughes, C.S.I., C.M.G., RD	1 Jan 16
Lieutenant John L. Sinclair	14 Mar 16
Captain Henry G. Muir, RD	31 May 16
Captain William Marshall, RD (*with Bar — Jan* 18)	14 July 16
Captain Alfred S. Gibb, RD	14 July 16
Commander George W. C. Venn, RD	14 July 16
Commander John Percival, RD	1 Jan 17
Captain Herbert C. V. B. Cheetham, RD	1 Jan 17
Commander Henry G. G. Westmore, O.B.E., RD	1 Jan 17
Lieutenant-Commander Wybrants Olphert, D.S.C. (*with Bar* 15 *Feb.* 19)	23 Mar 17
Commander John W. Williams, RD	23 Mar 17
Lieutenant-Commander Ernest M. Hawkins, RD	23 Mar 17
Lieutenant Ronald N. Stuart, VC	23 Mar 17
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick A. Frank, RD	21 Apr 17
Commander Charles G. Matheson, RD	12 May 17
Lieutenant Gerald N. Jones	12 Mar 17
Lieutenant Albert E. Webster	12 May 17
Commander Edwin R. Large, O.B.E.	12 May 17
Lieutenant Frederick M. Maling (*with Bar* 22 *June* 17)	12 May 17
Captain John McI. Borland, RD	23 May 17
Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., RD	22 June 17
Captain John Roberts, C.B.E., RD	27 June 17
Commander Henry Smith, RD	27 June 17
Commander William Bradley, RD	27 June 17
Commander Henry Stockwell, RD	27 June 17
Captain William H. Kelly, C.B.E, RD	27 June 17
Lieutenant Richard J. Turnbull, D.S.C.	20 July 17
Lieutenant Benjamin W. George	2 Nov 17
Commander Frank A. Worsley, O.B.E., RD (*with Bar* 17 *Oct* 19)	17 Nov 17
Acting Lieutenant-Commander Douglas G. Jeffrey	17 Nov 17
Lieutenant George B. Murray	19 Dec 17
Lieutenant James Martin	19 Dec 17
Captain Charles M. Redhead, RD.	1 Jan 18
Commander Herbert Fairweather, RD	7 Feb 18
Lieutenant Alfred T. Pope	22 Feb 18
Commander Harry C. Birnie, RD	22 Feb 18
Lieutenant Frederick W. Robinson	22 Feb 18
Commander William F. Pollard, RD	22 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*

Commander Cyril Edwards, RD	8	Mar	18
Commander Robert L. Alexander, RD	8	Mar	18
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander William R. Ashton, D.S.C., RD	16	Mar	18
Captain Richard W. B. Blacklin, RD	6	Apr	18
Captain William E. Smith, RD	6	Apr	18
Commander Hans Oppen, RD	6	Apr	18
Commander Thomas W. Bennett, RD	6	Apr	18
Commander Reginald Salmon	6	Apr	18
Lieutenant-Commander Cecil Brooks, RD	6	Apr	18
Lieutenant Arthur P. Melson	6	Apr	18
Lieutenant William P. Evans	6	Apr	18
Commander Cyril A. G. Roberts, RD	17	May	18
Commander Joseph W. Greenhill, RD	17	May	18
Captain William H. Owen, RD	3	June	18
Captain Thomas A. Jones, RD	3	June	18
Captain *Sir* Bertram F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., RD	21	June	18
Lieutenant Geoffrey H. Barnish	14	Sept	18
Commander Cecil W. Burleigh, RD	20	Sept	18
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Robert A. Scott, R.D.	5	Oct	18
Lieutenant George D. Moffat	17	Jan	19
Captain George Gregory, C.B.E., RD	20	Feb	19
Lieutenant James K. Brook	17	Mar	19
Lieutenant Rowland L. H. McNish	24	May	19
Lieutenant Percy Sola	21	June	19
Commander Richard Harrison, RD	11	Nov	19
Lieutenant Joseph R. Stenhouse, O.B.E., D.S.C.	3	Feb	20
Commander Basil J. Ohlson, RD	8	Mar	20

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Captain Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., V.D., M.P.	7	Nov	15
Lieutenant John Hugh Mather	21	Jan	20

Digitized by Google

ROYAL RED CROSS.

Miss Isabella Smith (*Nursing Sister, R.N., retired*) . . 3 June 99
Miss Evangelina E. Harte (*Head Sister, R.N.*) . . 25 June 09
Miss Robina Falconer (*Nursing Sister, R.N.*) . . 25 June 09
Miss Margaret H. Keenan (*Head Sister R.N.*). . . 19 June 11
Miss Katherine M. Hickley (*Head Sister R.N.*) . . 19 June 11
Miss Mary B. Bennet, O.B.E. (*Nursing Sister R.N.*) . 25 Feb 15
Miss Mildred L. Hughes (*Head Sister R.N.*) . . . 16 Dec 16
Miss Annie M. Frank (*Nursing Sister R.N.*) . . . 16 Dec 16
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson (*Nursing Sister R.N.*) . 16 Dec 16
Miss Lilian Phillips (*Nursing Sister R.N.*) . . . 16 Dec 16
Miss Flora T. Greig (*Superintending Sister R.N.*) . . 4 June 17
Miss Mary C. Clark (*Head Sister, R.N.*) . . . 1 Jan 18
Miss Mabel B. Smith (*Nursing Sister, R.N.*) . . 1 Jan 18
Miss Dorothy Henderson (*Nursing Sister, R.N.*) . . 1 Jan 18
Miss Ethel M. G. Hirst (*Nursing Sister, R.N.*) . . 1 Jan 18
Miss Ellen K. Finnemore (*Matron*) . . . . 3 June 18
Mrs. Elizabeth Ritchie (*Matron*) . . . . 3 June 18
Mrs. Alice M. England (*Staff Nurse*) . . . . 3 June 18
Miss Isabella F. Lang (*Theatre Sister*) . . . 3 June 18
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake (*Superintending Sister, Q.A.R.N.N.S.*) . . . . . 3 June 18
Miss Muriel G. Hutton (*Nursing Sister, Q.A.R.N.N.S. Reserve*) . . . . . 3 June 18
Miss Sarah E. McClelland (*Nursing Sister, Q.A.R.N.N.S.*) 3 June 18
Miss Zoë E. Stronge (*Nursing Sister, Q.A.R.N.N.S. Reserve*) . . . . . 3 June 18
Miss Margaret C. Tod (*Matron and Masseuse*) . . 3 June 18
Miss Elsie C. Philp (*Matron*) . . . . . 3 June 18
Miss Edith Hope (*Nursing Sister, R.N.*) . . . 8 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS

Awarded under Orders in Council of 15th June, 1901, and 14th October, 1914, for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy performed by Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Thomas C. Armstrong	Captain	1 July 01	Midshipman
Reginald B. C. Hutchinson	Commander	1 July 01	Midshipman
Ernest E. Lowe	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 01	Gunner
Joseph Wright	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 01	Act. Gunner
George Mascull	Lieutenant	26 June 02	Gunner
Henry E. Horan	Lieut.-Com.	21 Oct 14	Lieutenant
Charles R. Peploe	Lieut.-Com.	21 Oct 14	Lieutenant
Ernest Roper	Lieutenant	21 Oct 14	Chief Gunner
Robert M. Taylor (*With Bar* 11 *Nov* 19)	Lieutenant	21 Oct 14	Gunner
Harry Morgan (*With Bar* 23 *Mar* 17)	Lieutenant	21 Oct 14	Gunner
Charles Powell	Lieutenant	21 Oct 14	Act. Boatswain
George L. Davidson	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 15	Lieutenant
Gerald G. Grant	Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.	1 Jan 15	Lieut. R.N.V.R.
Charles O. F. Modin (*Army*)	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	1 *Jan* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
David J. Gowney, D.C.M.	Major R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 15	Lieut. R.M
Harold O. Joyce (*With Bar* 17 *Apr* 18)	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 15	Lieutenant
William H. Propert	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	10 *Feb* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Thomas W. Trendall	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	19 Feb 15	Skipper R.N.R.
Ernest V. Snowline	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	19 *Feb* 15	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William H. Venning	Shipwright Lieutenant	3 Mar 15	Carpenter
George H. Egford, M.B.E.	Shipwright Lieutenant	3 Mar 15	Carpenter

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
James A. Stirling	*late Surg. Lieut.*	3 *Mar* 15	*Surgeon Probr. R.N.V.R.*
Frederick E. Dailey	Cd. Shipwright	3 Mar 15	Ch. Carpenter
Denys C. G. Shoppee	Lieutenant	15 Mar 15	Lieutenant
John W. Bell	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	15 *Mar* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Richard Green	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	9 *Apr* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Henry Middleton	Lieutenant	10 Apr 15	Chief Gunner
George F. Dickens	Lieut. R.N.R.	10 Apr 15	Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Eric R. Corson, M.V.O.	Commander	10 Apr 15	Lieutenant
Clement J. Charlewood	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	10 *Apr* 15	*Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
George Carew	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	10 *Apr* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward G. Stanley	Lieut.-Com.	12 May 15	Lieutenant
Reginald W. [illegible]rence	Lieutenant	12 May 15	Act. Lieut. R.N.R.
Ernest G. Boissier	*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	3 *June* 15	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
James Cheetham	Lieut. R.M. (*Iempy. Capt.*)	3 June 15	Lieut. R.M.
George S. Davidson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	3 *June* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John P. Wilson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad Com.*	21 *June* 15	*Flight Lieut.*
John S. Mills (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad Com.*	21 *June* 15	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	24 June 15	Lieutenant
Robert Brown	Lieut. R.N.R.	24 June 15	Act. Lieut. R.N.R.
Charles T. Nettleingham	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	29 *June* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
H. Pirie-Gordon	*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	30 *June* 15	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
James Sargent	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	30 *June* 15	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alfred Swain	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	30 June 15	Skipper R.N.R.
Alfred E. Berry (*With Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R*	30 *June* 15	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Charles G. Stuart, D.S.O.	Commander	30 June 15	Lieutenant
Herbert J. Ferguson	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	30 *June* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
John Cowie	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	30 *June* 15	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Long	Gunner	30 June 15	Gunner (*act*)
Frederick H. Taylor	Commander	6 July 15	Lieutenant
Samuel Bolton, RD	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	7 Aug 15	Lieut. R.N.R.
Bernard H. Symns	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	7 Aug 15	Lieut. R.N.R.
Percy R. Vaughan	Comdr. R.N.R.	7 Aug 15	Lieut. R.N.R.
Herbert Spencer	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles W. Cartwright	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edwin A. Stuart	Lieut.R.N.R.	7 Aug 15	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Robert Hobson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Samuel Lemon	*late Warrt. Teleg.R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 15	*Warrt. Teleg. R.N.R.*
Ion B. B. Tower	Commander	7 Aug 15	Lieutenant
Arthur H. S. Casswell	Lieutenant	7 Aug 15	Sub-Lieut.
Massy Goolden	Lieut.-Com.	16 Aug 15	Lieutenant
John Murphy	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Boatswain
Rupert E. M. Bethune	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
Charles W. Croxford	Sub-Lieut.	16 Aug 15	Midn. R.N.R.
Cecil A. L. Mansergh	Acb. Lieut.	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
Alfred M. Williams	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
Hubert M. Wilson	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
George F. D. Freer	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
Richard V. Symonds-Tayler	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
Cyril H. C. Matthey	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
John S. Metcalf	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Aug* 15	*Midn. R.N.R.*
Stephen A. Bayford	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Aug* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
John W. A. Chubb	Cd. Gunner	16 Aug 15	Gunner

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William W. Thorrowgood	Gunner	16 Aug 15	Gunner
Hugh Dixon	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
George T. Philip	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Act. Sub-Lieut.
Arthur C. Brooke-Webb	*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	16 *Aug* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John B. Woolley	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
Colin Cantlie	Commander	13 Sept 15	Lieutenant
Irving M. Palmer	Lieutenant	13 Sept 15	Lieutenant
Reginald H. Lilley	Lieutenant	13 Sept 15	Sub-Lieut.
Alan B. F. Alcock	Captain R.M.L.I.	13 Sept 15	Act. Lieut. R.M.
John T. Randell	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas E. Price, D.S.O.	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Francis W. Lyte	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles H. Hudson (*With Bar* 7 *June* 18)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Irvine M. Twyman	Lieut. R.N.R.	13 Sept 15	Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Frederick Parslow	*late Sub-Lt. R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
James Crawford	*late Eng. Lt. R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Engineer R.N.R.*
Jesse Jones	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Swinne	*Late Lieut. R.N.R.*	13 Sept 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Pratt	Surg. Lieut.	7 Nov 15	Surgeon
Ernest H. Lamb	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	7 *Nov* 15	*Lieut. R.M.*
Ronald H. Roe	*late Lieut. R.M.*	7 *Nov* 15	*Lieut. R.M.*
John B. Dodge	*Late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	7 *Nov* 15	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Godfrey C. Parsons	Commander	19 Nov 15	Lieutenant
Charles E. Hamond	Lieut.-Com.	19 Nov 15	Lieutenant
Cuthbert H. Heath-Caldwell	Lieut.-Com.	19 Nov 15	Lieutenant
Fitzadam Millar	Lieut.-Com.	19 Nov 15	Lieutenant
Hugh F. Curry	Lieut.-Com.	19 Nov 15	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William V. H. Harris	Lieutenant	19 Nov 15	Lieutenant
George Carpenter, O.B.E.	Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.	19 Nov 15	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Edward A. Singeisen, R.D.	Commander R.N.R.	19 Nov 15	Lieut. R.N.R.
John M. Dowie	*Late Eng. Lieut.R.N.R.*	19 *Nov* 15	*Engineer R.N.R.*
Ernest M. Jehan	Lieutenant	19 Nov 15	Gunner
James G. Law	Gunner	19 Nov 15	Gunner
Thomas Tierney	Boatsw'n	19 Nov 15	Boatsw'n (*act*)
James Cadman	*Late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	19 Nov 15	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Theodore D. Hallam (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 22 *June* 17) (2*nd Bar* 19 *Dec* 17)	*Squad Com.*	15 *Dec* 15	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Gilbert F. Smylie (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Humphrey J. Lancaster	Lieut. Com.	1 Jan 16	Lieutenant
Robert J. Carruthers	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Alexander Daniells (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Act.Lieut Com. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R*
George Gordon Rose (*With Bar* 17 *Oct* 19)	*late Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Q. McKeown	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harry Beedle	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur S. E. Roberts	Cd. Gunner	1 Jan 16	Gunner
Arthur L. Shaw	Eng. Lieut.	1 Jan 16	Artif. Engineer
Frederick Wink	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Francis McPherson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Ralph D. B. Haddon	Commander	1 Jan 16	Lieutenant
Arthur W. L. Brewill	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	Lieutenant
George L. Raikes	Lieut.-Col. R.M.A.	1 Jan 16	Capt. R.M.A.
Frank Summers	*Late Capt. R.M.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Capt. R.M.*
William N. Stokes	*Late Capt. R.M.A.*	1 Jan 16	*Capt. R.M.A.*
George P. Lathbury	Major R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 16	Captain R.M.L.I.
Harold R. Lambert	Capt. R.M.	1 Jan 16	Act. Lieut. R.M.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Thomas Cuming	*late Capt. R.M.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Tempy. Lieut. R.M.*
Francis C. Law	Capt. R.M.	1 Jan 16	Act. Lieut. R.M.
H. Beckett Anderson	Lieutenant	1 Jan 16	Midshipman
Lionel F. Robinson, M.V.O.	Lieut.-Com.	12 Jan 16	Lieutenant
Laurence Scarlett	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	12 *Jan* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Vivian G. Blackburn (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 17 *May* 18)	*Squad. Com.*	21 *Jan* 16	*Flight Lieut.*
Dermot Loughlin, M.B.	*late Surg. Lieut.-Com.*	21 *Jan* 16	*Surgeon*
Thomas Kerr	Engr. Lt.-Com. R.I.M.	21 Jan 16	Engr. R.I.M.
Lionel C. P. Tudway, D.S.O.	Lieutenant	21 Jan 16	Sub-Lieut.
Dudley L. Aman	Major R.M.A.	24 Feb 16	Capt. R.M.A.
Guy Evans	*late Capt. R.M.*	24 *Feb* 16	*Tempy. Capt. R.M.*
Arthur S. Ince	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	24 *Feb* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Francis Tweedie	Lieut. R.N.R.	7 Mar 16	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R
Charles H. Butler, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	14 *Mar* 16	*Flight Com.*
Gordon L. Thomson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	14 *Mar* 16	*Flight Lieut.*
Erskine K. H. St. Aubyn	Sub-Lieut.	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
Haydon M. S. Forbes	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
William H. Monier-Williams	Sub-Lieut.	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
Eric W. Bush	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
Charles D. H. H. Dixon	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
Frederick E. Garner	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
Henry D. Johnston	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
Reginald Allen (*With Bar* 16 *Nov* 17)	*Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *Mar* 16	Proby. Midn. R.N.R.
Robert W. Butler	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	14 Mar 16	Skipper R.N.R.
Donald McB. Craig	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	14 Mar 16	Skipper R.N.R.
Eric R. Bent	Commander	14 Mar 16	Lieutenant
Leonard G. Addington	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Lieutenant
Norman Seaton	Eng. Lieut.	14 Mar 16	Eng. Lieut.
Ernest E. Madge	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	14 Mar 16	Lieut. R.N.R.
Lawrence H. Strain (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Com. R.N.V.R.*	14 *Mar* 16	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*
David L. Cowan	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
John E. Sissmore	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Act. Sub-Lieut.
John D. Chapple (*With Bar* 24 *May* 19)	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Act. Sub Lieut.
James Holden	Gunner	14 Mar 16	Gunner
William J. Scutt	Act. Lieut.	14 Mar 16	Sig. Boatswain
John A. Britten	Warrant Teleg.	14 Mar 16	Act. Warrant Teleg.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Frederick W. Barnes	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *Mar* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Marshall Ll. Clarke	Commander	31 Mar 16	Lieutenant
Percy P. Crawford	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	31 *Mar* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Cyril A. Bamford	Act. Lieut.	31 Mar 16	Proby. Midn R.N.R.
William Beswick	Lieut. R.N.R.	25 Apr 16	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Leonard S. Loveless, D.S.O. (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Eng. Lt.-Com. R.N.R.*	28 *Apr* 16	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Matthew Boggan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward Davey	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Percival J. Pycraft	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Stewart	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
George T. Creft	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Mid. R.N.R.*
George A. C. Sharp	Lieutenant	31 May 16	Lieutenant
Alfred E. Wainwright	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Joseph McLoughlin	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Henry K. Thorold (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	31 *May* 16	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Reginald H. Portal	Lieutenant	31 May 16	Sub-Lieut.
Walter S. Wharton (*With Bar* 23 *Mar* 17)	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alfred R. Thompson (*With Bar* 25 *Oct* 16)	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Charles B. Anderson	—	31 *May* 16	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
David P. Macdonald (*With Bar* 20 *July* 17)	—	31 *May* 16	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Frederick Uren	—	31 *May* 16	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Lawrence V. James	—	31 *May* 16	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Robert Cumming	—	31 *May* 16	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Harold J. Young	—	31 *May* 16	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Harold G. E. Wightman	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. (*ret.*)	31 May 16	Lieut. R.N.R. (*ret.*)
Alfred R. Murley	—	31 *May* 16	*Chief Officer* (*Mer. Marine*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Arthur M. Peters	Commander	31 May 16	Lieutenant
Cuthbert Coppinger	Lieut.-Com.	31 May 16	Lieutenant
John H. Carrow	Lieutenant	31 May 16	Lieutenant
Stewart M. Walker	Lieut.-Com.	31 May 16	Lieutenant
Frederick J. Rutland, A.M. (*With Bar* 1 Oct 17)	*late Lieut.*	31 *May* 16	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
John G. Cliff-McCulloch	*late Act.Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Percy Harrison	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R*	31 *May* 16	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John N. Matheson	Shipwright Lieutenant	31 May 16	Carp. Lieut.
Rev. Anthony C. H. Pollen	R.C.Chaplain	31 May 16	R.C. Chaplain
Newton J. W. William-Powlett	Lieutenant	31 May 16	Sub-Lieut.
Douglas G. P. Bell	*Surg. Lieut.*	31 *May* 16	*Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R*
Alexander Noble, M.B.E.	Cd. Eng.	31 May 16	Ch. Art. Eng.
Frank G. Fowle	Lieut.-Com.	22 June16	Lieutenant
Quentin H. Paterson	Lieut.-Com.	22 June16	Lieutenant
Alexander B. Greig	Lieut.-Com	22 June16	Lieutenant
Francis K. Haskins	*late Paym. Lieut.-Com.*	22 *June* 16	*Flight Com. R.N.A.S.*
Douglas C. S. Evill	*late Lieut.*	22 *June* 16	*Flight Com. R.N.A.S.*
Desmond N. C. Tufnell	Lieutenant	22 June16	Lieutenant
Vincent Nicholl (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	22 *June*16	*Flight Lieut.*
Frederick G.D.Hards (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	22 *June*16	*Flight Lieut.*
Charles H. C. Smith (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	22 *June*16	*Flight Lieut.*
Herbert G. Hall (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June*16	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
John Howell-Price, D.S.O.	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles W. Nutting (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	22 *June*18	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R*
Edward R. Peal (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*	22 *June*16	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*
Horace W. Furnival	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
James W. Grant (*With Bar* 2 Nov 17)	*late Eng. Lieut.R.N.R.*	22 *June* 16	*Eng. Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*
Gerald F. Haszard, O.B.E (*With Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	Capt. R.M.A.	22 June16	Lieut. R.M.A.
Thomas F. Barry	Shipwright Lieutenant	22 June 16	Ch. Carpenter
FrancisR. Hill	Wt.Shipwright	22 June16	Carpenter
Thomas O. Wylie	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *June* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Metcalfe Mercer	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	14 July 16	Lieut. R.N.R.
Albert James Coles	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Horace Bowyer Smith	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Vernon L. D. Broughton.	*late Act.Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
George Worley	*late Act.Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Henry James Bray	*late Act.Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Hugh Holmes	*late Act.Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Frederick Henry Peterson, D.S.O. (*With Bar* 22 *June* 17)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Rodger Mackintosh	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Albert C. Allman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Allan Lansley	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas F. Lanktree	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	14 July 16	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Walter G. Morgan	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R*	14 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert Linaker	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Jabez G. King	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alexander Watt	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Albert Waters	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Andrew Noble Duthie	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Leonard Morley	*Late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alfred Alexander	Skipper R.N.R.	14 July 16	Skipper R.N.R.
James E. M. Duncan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R*
Michael Carey	Lieutenant	14 July 16	Chief Gunner
Arnaud Adams	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward M. Rae	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harry C. C. Fry	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R*
Robert A. George	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Hughes	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frederick J. Andrews	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William J. Dow	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Cowie	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette	Rank at the Time of Act.
Walter C. A. Scrivener - - -	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Hugh M. Nesling - - - -	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Howard C. Davis, R.D. - - -	Comdr. R.N.R.	14 July 16	Lieut. R.N.R.
Herbert K. Case - - - -	Lieut. R.N.R.	14 July 16	Lieut. R.N.R.
John P. Mortimore - - - -	Boatswain -	14 July 16	Boatswain
Henry Forrester - - - -	Lieut. Com.	25 July 16	Lieutenant
James T. Muir - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	25 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas R. Hall - - - -	Eng. Lieut.	25 July 16	Ch. Art. Eng.
Bernard G. Weller, C.B. - -	Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.	6 Sept 16	Capt. R.M.
Thomas N. Riley - - - -	*late Lieut. R.M.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Lieut. R.M.*
Roderic S. Dallas (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 22 *June* 17)	*Squad. Com.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Christopher B. Oxley - - -	Lieut. -	6 Sept 16	Sub-Lieut.
Donald E. Harkness (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Lieut.* -	6 *Sept* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Ralph H. Collet (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flt. Lieut.* -	6 *Sept* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Frank S. Lofthouse - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harold J. Goldspink - - -	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James Ritchie - - - - -	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frederick G. Harris - - -	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Stephen C. Lyttelton, O.B.E. -	Commander	25 Oct 16	Lieutenant
Rodolph H. F. De Salis - - - (*With Bar* 1 *Oct* 17)	Lieut.-Com.	25 Oct 16	Lieutenant
Anthony B. Lockhart - - -	Lieut.-Com.	25 Oct 16	Lieutenant
George S. Brown - - - -	Lieut.-Com.	25 Oct 16	Lieutenant
James L. Boyd - - - -	Lieutenant	25 Oct 16	Lieutenant
Adrian H. J. Stokes - - -	Lieutenant	25 Oct 16	Lieutenant
Tom H. England (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Squad. Com.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Flt. Com.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Charles T. Freeman (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Com.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Flt. Lieut.*
Stanley J. Goble, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad Com.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Ronald Graham, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 12 *May* 17)	*Flt. Com.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Daniel M.B.Galbraith (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 13 *Feb* 17)	*Flt. Lieut.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
John G. Wood	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Frederick H. Good	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert J. Thomas	Lieutenant	25 Oct 16	Ch. Gunner
Denis A. Casey	Lieut. R.N.R.	25 Oct 16	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Arthur G. Madan	Lieutenant	25 Oct 16	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Reuben J. McVittie	Gunner	25 Oct 16	Gunner
Charles Angus	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Egbert Cadbury (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Com.*	5 *Dec* 16	*Flt. Lieut.*
Gerrard W. R. Fane (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Lieut.*	5 *Dec* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Charles John Walker	Lieut. R.N.R.	22 Dec 16	Captain (Mer. Marine)
Henry V. Rigby	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
James Trickey	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Alban Chittenden	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
George W. Cockman, R.D.	Commander R.N.R. (*ret.*)	22 Dec 16	Commander R.N.R. (*ret.*)
Frederick H. Robinson	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Frederick E. Beeching	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Frank A. McG. Richardson	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Chief Officer (Mer. Marine)*
James E. Churchill	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. (*ret.*)	22 Dec 16	Lieutenant R.N.R. (*ret.*)
Edward B. Johnson	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
George R. Thompson	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer Marine)*
Francis W. Potter	Gunner	1 Jan 17	Gunner
Thomas Bazley	Lieutenant	1 Jan 17	Gunner

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Arthur E. Buckland, D.S.O. - - (*With Bar* 17 *April* 18)	Lieut.-Com. -	1 Jan 17	Lieutenant
James C. Bird	*Lieut. R.I.M. ret.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Tempy. Lieut. R.N.*
William G. Wood - - - -	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Geoffrey Unsworth, D.S.O. - -	*late Act. Com. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Rudolph L. Wikner - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William St. C. Fleming - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John P. Tugwood - - - -	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	1 Jan 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
William G. Duggan - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Frederick A. Sibley - - - -	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Skipper R.N.R*
Benjamin R. Joyce - - - -	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Ferguson - - - -	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alexander McLeod - - - -	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	1 Jan 17	Skipper R.N.R.
Alexander McKay - - - -	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Donald McMillan - - - - (*With Bar* 7 *June* 18)	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Samson H. Hayes - - - -	Skipper R.N.R.	1 Jan 17	Skipper R.N.R.
Ernest W. Norton (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Squad Com.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Hother McC. Hanschell - - -	Surg. Lieut.	1 Jan 17	Surgeon
Arthur D. Dudley - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R*
Guy T. Sholl (*Serving in Army*) -	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
James A. Graham - - - -	Gunner	1 Jan 17	Gunner
Edwin J. Couch - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
John Lawrie, D.S.O. - - - (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Feb* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Cedric Naylor - - - - (*With Bar* 23 *May* 17)	Lieutenant	16 Feb 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Philip J. Hogg - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Feb* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Richard Hawkes - - - -	Lieutenant	16 Feb 17	Ch. Gunner
William G. Moore (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Squad. Com.*	16 *Feb* 17	*Flt. Com.*
Lionel C. Shoppee (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flt. Lieut.*	16 *Feb* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Edward R. Grange (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flt. Com.*	16 *Feb* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Robert A. Little, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*) - - - - - (*With Bar* 22 *June* 17)	*Flt. Com.*	16 *Feb* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
James S. Campbell	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edgar W. Bowack	*late Lieut R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R*
Stephen P. R. White (*With Bar* 23 *May* 17) (2*nd Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Lieut. R N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Magnus L. Musson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Francis R. Hereford, D.S.O. (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
William R. Ashton, D.S.O., R.D. (*With Bar* 23 *May* 17) (2*nd Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	Paym. Lieut. Commander R.N.R.	23 Mar 17	Asst. Paym. R.N.R.
Richard P. Nisbet (*With Bar* 20 *July* 17)	Lieut. R.N.R.	23 Mar 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Reginald A. Nunn, D.S.O. (*With Bar* 20 *July* 17)	*late Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Asst. Paym. R.N.R.*
Morris R. Cole	Lieutenant	23 Mar 17	Gunner
George A. Novo	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
David Wallace	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Philip W. Page	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John M. Palmer (*With Bar* 23 *May* 19)	Major R.M.	23 Mar 17	Capt. R.M.
Edward O. Priestley	Lieut.-Commander	23 Mar 17	Lieutenant
Arthur F. E. Palliser	Lieutenant	23 Mar 17	Lieutenant
Leon S. Acheson	Lieut.-Com.	23 Mar 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
William A. Hanna	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Francis C. Pretty	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Kenneth Edwards	Lieut.-Com.	11 *Apr* 17	Lieutenant
Charles L. Fawell	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Apr* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Frank L. Horsey, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	21 *Apr* 17	Paymaster
Howard Uncles	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas E. H. Grove	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Mid. R.N.R.*
Charles C.R. Edwards (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Flight Lieut.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Charles K. Chase (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Obsr. Lieut.* -	21 *Apr* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Alfred W. Clemson - - - -	*late Lt R.N.R.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Flight Com. R.N.A.S.*
James L. Kerry (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Obsr. Lieut.* -	21 *Apr* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Erskine Childers (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Squad. Obsr.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*
Horace E. P. Wigglesworth (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Eric B. C. Betts (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Obsr. Lieut.* -	21 *Apr* 17	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*
John H. R. Elfert - - - -	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Smith - - - -	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
William J. Hubbard - - -	Cd. Gunner -	21 Apr 17	Gunner
Ernest Thaxter - - - -	Cd. Eng. - -	21 Apr 17	Artif. Eng.
Geoffrey V. Hickman - - -	Lieut.-Com.	10 May 17	Lieutenant
Robert D. King-Harman - - (*With Bar* 22 *Jan* 20)	Lieut.-Com.	10 May 17	Lieutenant
Maximilian C. Despard - - -	Lieut.-Com.	10 May 17	Lieutenant
Henry A. Simpson - - - - (*With Bar* 23 *May* 17)	Lieutenant	10 May 17	Lieutenant
Christopher T. Helsham - - -	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	10 *May* 17	*Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R.*
John S. Westwater - - - -	*late Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R.*	10 *May* 17	*Surg. Probr R.N.V.R*
Henry Turner - - - - -	Gunner - -	10 May 17	Gunner
Frederick Grinney - - - -	Gunner - -	10 May 17	Gunner
Donald A. Gyles - - - -	Lieutenant	10 May 17	Mid. R.N.R.
Bertram L. Huskisson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.* -	12 *May* 17	*Flight Com.*
Arthur D. W. Allen (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.* -	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Bertram C. Bell, D.S.O (*late R.N.A.S*)	*Squad. Com.* -	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Frank Fowler (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flight Com.* -	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Frank T. Digby (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flight Com.* -	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Herbert G. Brackley, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.* -	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Frederick J. Lane - - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
John H. H. Scudamore, R.D. -	Com. R.N.R.	12 May 17	Captain (Mer. Marine)
Andrew McI. McKend - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Patterson Kirkcaldy - - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
James B. Ruhe - - - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Chief Officer (Mer. Marine)*
Harry Rawcliffe - - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Chief Officer (Mer. Marine)*
Thomas D. Lowthian - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Ch. Engineer (Mer. Marine)*
Alexander R. Arthur - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Ch. Engineer (Mer. Marine)*
Alexander G. Stewart - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Ch. Engineer (Mer. Marine)*
William Foster - - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Second Offr. (Mer. Marine)*
Noel Keeble (late R.N.A.S.) - -	*Flight. Com.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Thomas F. Le Mesurier (late R.N.A.S.) - - - - - (*With Bar* 29 *Aug* 17) (2*nd Bar* 21 *June* 18)	*Flight. Com.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Irwin N. C. Clarke (late R.N.A.S.) (*With Bar* 14 *Sept* 17)	*Flight Com.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Robert J. O. Compston (late R.N.A.S.) (*With Bar* 11 *Aug* 17) (2*nd Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	*Flight Com.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
William E. Gardner (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Com.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Russell W. Gow, D.S.O. (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Observer*	12 *May* 17	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*
Philip S. Fisher, D.S.O. (late R.N.A.S.) - - - - -	*Flight Com.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Douglas A. H. Nelles (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Ernest J. Cuckney (late R.N.A.S.) - (*With Bar* 19 *Dec* 17)	*Flight Lieut.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Walter E. Flett (late R.N.A.S.) -	*Flight Lieut.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Walter N. T. Beckett - - -	Lieutenant -	12 May 17	Lieutenant
Alexander H. Boyle - - -	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 May 17	Eng. Lieut.
Alfred Swann - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	12 *May* 17	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*
James A. P. Blackburn - - -	Lieutenant	12 May 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
William M. McLeod - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	12 *May* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Arnold J. Carrick	Lieut. R.N.R.	12 May 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Harold W. Green	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	12 *May* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
John W. Sells	Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.	12 May 17	Asst. Paym. R.N.R.
Harold Drew	Acting Lieut.	12 May 17	Sub-Lieut.
Edmund G. Smithard	Lieut. R.N.R.	12 May 17	Mid. R.N.R.
Edward E. Rose	Eng. Lieut.	12 May 17	Ch. Artif. Eng.
John J. Cullum	Gunner	12 May 17	Gunner
Joseph Powley	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	12 *May* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Wood	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	12 *May* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James Thompson	—	12 May 17	Skipper (Mer. Marine)
Laurence J. Meade	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *May* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Lloyd S. Breadner (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	23 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Joseph S. T. Fall (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Two Bars* 19 *Dec* 17)	*Flight Com.*	23 May 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
John Brooke	Commander	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Sir John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Wyndham C. Johnson	Lieutenant	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Charles H. Lightoller, R.D. (*With Bar* 17 *Jan* 19)	Comdr. R.N.R.	23 May 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
John D. G. Chater	Lieut. R.N.R.	23 May 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Henry Taylor	Eng. Lieut.	23 May 17	Ch. Artif. Eng.
George Gates	Lieutenant	23 May 17	Gunner
Henry R. James	Lieut.-Com.	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Cecil R. E. W. Perryman	Lieut.-Com.	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Keith R. Farquharson	Lieut.-Com.	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Herbert Owen	Lieut.-Com.	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Ernest K. Irving	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R	23 May 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
William Murray	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *May* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas H. Coughtrey	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *May* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Albert E. T. Morris	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *May* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Hugh J. Leleu	Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.	23 May 17	Asst. Paym. R.N.R.
Reginald C. Ide	Lieutenant	23 May 17	Chief Gunner
Herbert E. Pope	Eng. Lieut.	23 May 17	Ch. Artif. Eng.
John W. Farrow	Eng. Lieut.	23 May 17	Ch. Artif. Eng.
Thomas H. Keyes	Cd. Gunner	23 May 17	Gunner
William T. Hall	Wt. Eng.	23 May 17	Artif. Eng.
Francis W. Crowther (*With Bar* 24 *Mar* 19)	Lieut.-Com.	23 May 17	Lieutenant
William S. Harrison (*With Bar* 29 *Aug* 17)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *May* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles B. L. Filmer	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *May* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles O'Callaghan	Lieutenant	23 May 17	Sub-Lieut.
Lawrence W. Williams	*late Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	4 *June* 17	*Asst. Paym. R.N.R.*
Eldred S. Brooksmith	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 17	Lieutenant
James E. B. Maclean (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	15 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
John MacKay	Lieutenant	15 June 17	Chief Gunner
Eric R. C. Nanson	*late Lieut.*	15 *June* 17	*Squad Comm. R.N.A.S.*
Vincent H. P. Molteno	Lieutenant	15 June 17	Lieutenant
Leslie O. Brown (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	15 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Norman G. Stewart-Dawson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	15 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
William J. King	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	15 *June* 17	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*
Ernest W. O'Connor	—	15 June 17	Captain (Mer. Marine)
Hugh E. Raymond	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 17	Lieutenant
Reginald Nash	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 17	Lieutenant
Edward A. Aylmer	Lieutenant	22 June 17	Lieutenant
Colin J. L. Bittleston	Lieutenant	22 June 17	Lieutenant
Leonard E. Pearson	Lieutenant	22 June 17	Lieutenant
Edward L. Berthon (*With Bar* 23 *July* 18)	Lieutenant	22 June 17	Sub-Lieut.
William S. Nelson	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	22 June 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Hugh R. Mackay	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R*
John J. Fulton	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Nelson Cooper	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Richard J. Turnbull, D.S.O.	Lieut. R.N.R.	22 June 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Alexander Kenny	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert A. Paterson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
James H. Arnold - - - -	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Clarence A. King - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas E. Cain - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William H. Brewer - - -	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William A. Mead - - - -	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Adam Forbes - - - - -	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	22 June 17	Skipper R.N.R.
Philip L. Holmes (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Squad Com.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Com.*
Herbert G. Travers (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Edward J. Cooper (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Charles R. Morrish (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Henry G. Boswell (*late R.N.A.S*) -	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Charles L. Scott (*late R.N.A.S.*) - (*With Bar* 22 *June* 17)	*Flight Com.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Walter T. S. Williams (*late R.N.A.S*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Charles A. Maitland-Heriot (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
John R. S. Devlin (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Rupert Forbes-Bentley (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Observer Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Leo. P. Paine (*late R.N.A.S.*) - -	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Robert Leckie (*late R.N.A.S.*) - -	*Flight Com.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Basil D. Hobbs, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 30 *Nov* 17)	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut*
Charles McNicoll (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Valentine E. Sieveking (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 17 *Apr* 18)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Harold T. Mellings (*late R.N.A.S.*)- (*With Bar* 19 *Dec* 17)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut*
Frederick E. Fraser (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Charles D. Booker (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flight Com.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
George G. Simpson (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Walter Stafford, R.D. - - -	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	27 June 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Ronald J. Mortimer - - (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	27 June 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Norman Baker - - - -	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
John H. Holman - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
David Jefferson - - - -	*late Act Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George Walker - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Ernest V. Hugo - - - -	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alfred H. Barnes - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alfred S. Holmes - - - -	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William H. A. Bee - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward L. Owen - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward Wilkinson - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John T. Rowe - - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Tom T. Laurenson - - - -	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alfred G. Dodman - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Gordon W. H. Lyndon - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Richard S. Durham - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Gordon M. C. Thomson - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James H. Reid - - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John N. Day - - - - -	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Lawrence P. Massy - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward H. Clements - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert H. Baunton - - - - (*With Bar* 29 *Aug* 17)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Sub Lieut. R.N.R.*
Norman G. Croall - - - -	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Lionel S. Chappell, D.S.O. - -	*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Frederick E. Willis - - - -	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
William A. Capps - - - -	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Alexander B. Summers	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Bruce	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James Cutter	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William B. Jenner	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John S. Macey	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Thomas Turner	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William H. Sweet	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	27 June 17	Skipper R.N.R.
John W. Le Boutillier	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William V. Rice, *D.S.O.*	Lieut.-Com.	2 July 17	Lieutenant
Claude P. Hermon-Hodge	Commander	2 July 17	Lieutenant
Arthur P. M. Lewes	Lieutenant	2 July 17	Lieutenant
William K. D. Dowding	Lieutenant	2 July 17	Lieutenant
Archibald H. L. S. Ruddell	Lieut.-Com.	2 July 17	Lieutenant
Ebenezer Gordon	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward L. Dobson	*late Act. Lt.-Cr. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John H. Pitts (*With Bar* 24 *Mar* 19)	*late Act. Lt.-Cr. R.N.R*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alfred J. H. Chafer	*late Act. Lt.-Cr. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Howard McGlashan	*late Act. Lt.-Cr. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Percy N. Taylor	*late Act. Lt.-Cr. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut R.N.R.*
George B. Musson	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Eric Rees	Lieut. R.N.R.	2 July 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Charles S. Mence	*late Act. Commr. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Arthur Sandison	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Wilfrid W. Storey	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Benjamin Swinhoe-Stothard	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Fred Collins	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas E. Hodge	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Francis J. Woods	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Roxburghe Tullock	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alexander D. Thomson (*With Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	2 July 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Ian McAdie	*late Lt. R.N.R*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John W. Damer-Powell	Lieut. R.N.R.	2 July 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R
Alexander Finlayson	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles F. Le Patourel	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Bernard L. Parker	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Percy Ridley	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alexander McLeod	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Mair	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Francis Thompson	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	2 July 17	Skipper R.N.R.
John Yolland	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	2 July 17	Skipper R.N.R.
Horace E. Nutten	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Thomas Reid	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James E. Calvert	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Robert Barker	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Samuel B. Ward	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R*
George Gill	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Hugh Maccallum	Capt. R.I.M.	18 July 17	Capt. R.I.M.
Arthur M. King	—	20 *July* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Ernest S. Hutchinson	—	20 *July* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John McClelland	—	20 *July* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John Prideaux	—	20 *July* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Robert Bay	—	20 *July* 17	*Ch. Engineer (Mer. Marine)*
Edward B. C. Dicken	Commander	20 July 17	Lieut.
Victor C. G. Eason, O.B.E.	Paym-Lieut.-Com.	20 July 17	Paymaster
John Jenkins, R. D.	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	20 July 17	Lieut. R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
John Kerr	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Henry B. Bell-Irving (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John E. A. Hoare (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	20 July 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Charles W. Walters	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Herbert L. Upton	Act Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	20 July 17	Lieut. R.N.R
Peter Nicholson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
VC *Charles G. Bonner*	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William L. Anderson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Keith Morris (*With Bar* 29 *Aug* 17)	Sub-Lieut.	20 July 17	Sub-Lieut.
John Kime	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George H. C. Gray (*With Bar* 26 *Apr* 18)	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Harry Gower	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Watson	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John C. Brooke (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Com.*
Thomas F. N. Gerrard (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Com.*
Reginald F. S. Leslie (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Com.*
Guy D. Smith (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Raymond Collishaw, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Norman R. Cook (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Robert F. L. Dickey (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 11 *Aug* 17) (*2nd Bar* 30 *Nov* 17)	*Flight Lieut.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Frank H. Whitmore (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Warrt. Officer*	20 *July* 17	*Warrt. Officer*
William E. Senior	*late Act. Commr. R.N.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alistair G. Cameron	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Wright C. W. Ingle (*transferred to Army*)	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Edward C. R. D'Eye	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Robert Cowley	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Stanley Webber	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Samuel Davison	—	11 Aug 17	Captain (Mer. Marine)
Warren R. Mackenzie (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 14 *Sept* 17)	*Flight Com.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Alexander M. Shook, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Com.*
Arnold J. Chadwick (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Albert J. Enstone (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Cecil H. Darley (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 17 *Apr* 18)	*Flight Com.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
John E. Scott (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Edward R. Barker (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Rowan H. Daly, D.F.C. (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Reginald R. Soar (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
David Lawton	—	11 *Aug* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Robert G. James	—	11 *Aug* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Walter Jay	—	11 *Aug* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Frederick D. Strust	—	11 *Aug* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Alexander Smith	—	11 *Aug* 17	*Chief Officer* (*Mer. Marine*)
William R. Stobo	—	11 *Aug* 17	*Chief Engr.* (*Mer Marine*)
Reginald C. Butler	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Pollok	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George Leslie	Lieut. R.N.R.	11 Aug 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Thomas Hughes (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John C. Jones	*Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
George H. Hindman	Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.I.M.	11 Aug 17	Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.
Henry P. Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E.	Lieut. R.I.M.	11 Aug 17	Lieut. R.I.M.
Albane R. C. Poyntz	Lieut.-Com. R.I.M.	11 Aug 17	Lieut. R.I.M.
Cecil G. Hallett	Lieut. R.I.M.	11 Aug 17	Lieut. R.I.M.
Charles J. Nicoll	Lieut. R.I.M.	11 Aug 17	Lieut. R.I.M.

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Thomas J. Farrell	*Lieut. R.I.M. (retired)*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.I.M.*
Joseph N. Metcalfe, *O.B.E.*	Lieut.-Com.	11 Aug 17	Lieut. R.I.M.
William Bruce	Skipper R.N.R.	29 Aug 17	Skipper R.N.R.
Robert Stephen	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Farquhar	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Robert Cowe	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Dennis J. Nichols	*late Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frederick A. Richardson	Lieutenant	29 Aug 17	Lieutenant
Henry J. Osborne	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Evans S. MacLennan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Adam Y. Catto	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles M. Mutch	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Thomas A. Browning	Gunner	29 Aug 17	Gunner
William Smith	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Richard W. Hannaford	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Moodie	*late Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Arthur Bland	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Henry McClelland (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Com.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Percy T. Rawlings (late R.N.A.S.)	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Lacey N. Glaisby (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Alfred W. Carter (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Lancelot G. Sieveking (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Ronald G. St. John (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Observer*	29 *Aug* 17	*Observer Lieut.*
Illtyd D. Llewellyn	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John R. Allan (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Daniel Evans	—	29 *Aug* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John MacMillan	—	29 *Aug* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Crawford G. Smith	—	29 *Aug* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
William T. King	—	29 *Aug* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Edward Gordon	*Ch. Eng. R.N.R.(ret)*	29 *Aug* 17	*Ch. Engineer (Mer. Marine)*
George H. Faulkner	Lieut.-Com.	14 Sept 17	Lieutenant
Edmund G. N. Rushbrooke	Lieutenant	14 Sept 17	Lieutenant
Kenneth E. Badcock, *D.S.O.*	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	14 Sept 17	Paymaster
John H. Evans	Gunner	14 Sept 17	Gunner
Osborne A. Butcher (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Com.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
John O. Galpin (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Com.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
John H. Blyth	Lieut. R.N.R.	14 Sept 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Charles L. Young (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Robert J. Slade (late R.N.A.S.)	*Obsr. Lieut.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
William M. Alexander (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Com.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Charles P. O. Bartlett (late R.N.A.S.) (*With Bar* 17 *May* 18)	*Flt. Com.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Charles R. Stewart	—	14 *Sept* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Edward J. Holl	—	14 *Sept* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Albert L. Petherbridge	*late Skipper R.N.R*	14 *Sept* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alexander McLeod	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Robert P. D. Webster	Lieut.-Com.	21 Sept 17	Lieutenant
John P. Bradley	Lieut. R.N.R.	21 Sept 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Hugh Lincoln	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *Sept* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John A. H. Wood, M.C.	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	21 *Sept* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Ernest C. W. Vane-Tempest	Lt. R.N.V.R.	21 Sept 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.
Gerald A. Feilmann	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	21 *Sept* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
James C. Kelly	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	21 Sept 17	Surgeon
James P. Shorten	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	21 Sept 17	Surgeon

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Robert G. Elwell	*Surg. Lieut.*	21 *Sept* 17	*Surgeon*
Jocelyn H. Drummond	Lieut.-Com.	21 Sept 17	Lieutenant
Arthur R. Banks	Lieut.-Com.	21 *Sept* 17	Lieutenant
Neville D. B. Taylor	Lieut.-Com.	1 Oct 17	Lieutenant
John Cracroft-Amcotts	Lieutenant	1 Oct 17	Lieutenant
Roger E. Worthington	Paym. Lieut.	1 Oct 17	Paymaster
William Avern	Lieut. R.N.R.	1 Oct 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
William Birtles	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Peterson	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
John H. Jack	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles T. Wilson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Steel	Lieutenant	1 Oct 17	Chief Gunner
Leonard Parsons	Cd. Gunner	1 Oct 17	Chief Gunner
Alexander G. Stock-	Cd. Gunner	1 Oct 17	Gunner
Albert W. Grose	Gunner	1 *Oct* 17	Gunner
George F. Breese (late R.N.A.S.)	*Squad. Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Com.*
Arthur Q. Cooper (late R.N.A.S.)	*Squad. Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Com.*
John S. Wheelwright (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Com.*
James G. Struthers (late R.N.A.S.) (*With Bar* 22 *Feb* 18) (*2nd Bar* 22 *Feb* 18)	*Flight Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Com.*
Clarence MacLaurin (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Com.*
John A. Carr (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Frederick W. Walker (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Arthur S. Elliott (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Thomas G. C. Wood (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Arthur L. Simms (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Lieut*
William J. de Salis (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Harold M. Morris (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Herbert Stanley Adams (late R.N.A.S.)	*Squad. Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Squad. Com.*
Thomas H. Newton (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Com.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
James Jickell	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter H. Frame	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alexander C. Fowler	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Surg. Prob. R.N.V.R.*
Henry Newman	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Allan Andrews	*late Warrt. Teleg. R.N.R.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Warrt Teleg. R.N.R.*
Cromwell H. Varley	Lieut.-Com.	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Allan C. M. Bennett	Lieutenant	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
George J. Mackness	Lieutenant	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
Clive A. Robinson	Lieut.-Com.	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
John J. R. Peirson	Lieutenant	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
John M. Mansfield	Lieutenant	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
John H. Blair	Lieutenant R.N.R.	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant R.N.R.
William J. Williams	Wb. Eng.	2 Nov 17	Art. Eng.
Arthur E. P. Welman, D.S.O.	Lieutenant	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
Alpin E. Thomson	Lieutenant	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
Robert Cuming	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Sub-Lieut R.N.V.R.*
Harold A. Buss (late R.N.A.S.)	*Squad. Com.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Com.*
Stearne T. Edwards (late R.N.A.S.) (*With Bar* 21 *June* 18)	*Flight Com.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Howard J. T. Saint (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Harold S. Kerby (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Com.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
John F. Jones (late R.N.A.S)	*Flight Com.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Ronald R. Thornley (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Richard P. Minifie (late R.N.A.S.) (*With Bar* 30 *Nov* 17) (2*nd Bar* 17 *Apr* 18)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Arthur R. Brown (late R.N.A.S.) (*With Bar* 21 *June* 18)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Desmond F. Fitzgibbon (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Charles B. Sproatt (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
John S. Wright (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
William A. Scott (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Paul Brewsher (late R.N.A.S.)	*Observer Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Observer Sub-Lieut.*
Henry Saunders	—	2 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Henry G. Speed	—	2 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
William P. Hains	—	2 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Kenneth Michell	Lieut.-Com.	16 Nov 17	Lieutenant
Charles S. Burgon	*late Lieut. R.N.R*	16 *Nov* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Nicholas F. Smiles	Lieut. R.N.R.	16 Nov 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Alexander MacRae (*With Bar* 19 *Dec* 17)	Lieut. R.N.R.	16 Nov 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Claude M. Butlin	Lieutenant	16 Nov 17	Act. Lieut.
Lancelot V. Donne (*With Bar* 22 *Apr* 19)	Lieutenant	16 Nov 17	Act. Lieut.
Arthur J. Booth	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R*	16 *Nov* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Joseph R. Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Lieut. R.N.R.	16 Nov 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Charles S. Mossop (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Harry Manley	Tempy. Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.	16 Nov 17	Asst. Paym. R.N.R.
Benjamin Evans	Lieut. R.N.R.	16 Nov 17	Mid. R.N.R.
George Edmunds Martin	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Samuel Baker	Lieutenant	16 Nov 17	Gunner
James Ballard	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alexander Forbes	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Skipper R.N.R*
Samuel C. Kennington	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Watson	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frederick W. White	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	16 Nov 17	Skipper R.N.R.
Gerald E. Hervey (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Com.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Com.*
Henry G. Holden (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Com.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Victor R. Gibbs (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Leonard H. Slatter (late R.N.A.S.) (With Bar 17 May 18)	*Flt. Lieut.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Stanley W. Rosevear (late R.N.A.S.) (With Bar 17 Apr 18)	*Flt. Lieut.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Frederick R. Johnson (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Rowland R. Barker (With Bar 16 Nov 17)	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Frederick H. Bryant	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Samuel Cook	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Henry John	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Walter Keslake	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
James Lee	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Neil McNeill	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
William S. Mason	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Joseph S. Meria	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
George Moir	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
David R. Murray	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Richard E. Oliver	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Henry G. Orchard	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Edwin A. Porter - - - - -	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Isaac B. Tose - - - - -	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Peter Urquhart - - - - -	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Edward Witten - - - - -	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
William Whitehead - - - -	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Ch. Off. (Mer. Marine)*
Oliver H. Jelley - - - - -	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Ch. Engr. (Mer. Marine)*
Thomas B. McNabb - - - -	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Samuel J. Hanna - - - - *(Serving in Army)*	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
George R. Turner - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John A. Quarrie - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harold F. Boamish (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Edwin T. Hayne (late R.N.A.S.) -	*Flt. Lieut.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Geoffrey W. Hemming (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
John E. L. Hunter (late R.N.A.S.) -	*Flt. Lieut.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Thomas Henry Beard - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Joseph Brown - - - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Theobald John Claude Buret - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John Crockart - - - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
George Fenby Hiles - - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
David Isaac Jenkins - - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
William Park Purdon - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Edward Wilson Rettie - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Francis Thomas Skellern - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Henry N. Lake, D.S.O. - - -	Lieutenant	19 Dec 17	Lieutenant
George G. Astbury - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Norman A. Magor (late R.N.A.S.) -	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Eric T. Wiggins - - - -	*late Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Act. Lieut.*
Rvnald Jarmin (late R.N.A.S.) .	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Thomas F. Britton - - - -	Lieutenant	19 Dec 17	Ch. Gunner

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Henry S. Randall	Cd. Gunner	19 Dec 17	Gunner
Richard G. Gardner (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Com.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
John W. Alcock (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Charles F. M. Chambers (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Wilfrid A. Curtis (late R.N.A.S.) (*With Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Cyril Chapman (late R.N.A.S)	*Obsr. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Obsr. Lieut.*
Charles R. Lupton (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Euan Dickson (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
John G. Manuel (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Thomas Terrell (late R.N.A.S.)	*Obsr. Sub-Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Obsr. Sub-Lieut.*
Mark Methuen	Gunner	19 Dec 17	Gunner
John Begg	—	19 *Dec* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Robert Logan	—	19 *Dec* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John Martin Parker	—	19 *Dec* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Thomas Strike	—	19 *Dec* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Charles Vermulen	—	19 *Dec* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Alfred Henderson Moodie	—	19 *Dec* 17	*Ch. Offr. (Mer. Marine)*
James Laws Pennington	—	19 *Dec* 17	*2nd Engineer (Mer. Marine)*
Walter G. A. Shadwell	*late Capt. R.M.A.*	19 *Feb* 18	*Tempy. Capt. R.M.A.*
Francis W. Chambers	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Thomas H. Chatworthy	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Paul E. George	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Edwin G. Humby	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Charles Mathews	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
George Shearer	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Henry T. Shilling	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine) (now Lieut. R.N.R.)*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William Tinmouth - - - -	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John H. Carter - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Ch. Offr. (Mer. Marine)*
Charles N. St. Clair - - -	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Ch. Offr. (Mer. Marine)*
David A. Young - - - -	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Ch. Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
Otto H. Bohner - - - -	—	22 *Feb* 18	*2nd Offr. (Mer. Marine)*
Alexander F. R. Wollaston, M.B., M.A.	Surg. Lieut.	22 Feb 18	Surgeon
Wilfred H. Dunn (late R.N.A.S.) - (*With Bar* 17 *May* 18)	*Flight Com. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Com. R.N.A.S.*
Guy W. Price (late R.N.A.S.) . - (*With Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	*Flight Com. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Com. R.N.A.S.*
Alan M. Waistell (now Flt.-Com.) (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Norman M. Macgregor (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
James F. Hart (late R.N.A.S.) -	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
John E. Barrs (late R.N.A.S.) -	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Rudolph D. Delamere (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Samuel M. Kinkead (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
John F. Chisholm (late R.N.A.S.) -	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Harold L. Forster - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Norman Leslie - - - -	Lieut. R.N.R.	22 *Feb* 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
John Isdale - - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John S. James - - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James Pittendrigh - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Francis G. J. Manning - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John F. B. Kitson - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Alexander J. Mackenzie - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Evelyn C. W. Fitzherbert - -	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Ronald McN. Keirstead (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William L. Jordan (late R.N.A.S.) - (*With Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Harold Day (late R.N.A.S.) - -	*Flight Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*
Ernest Hutchison - - - -	*late Lieut. R.A.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Act. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Murdo Murchison - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
James B. Gledhill - - - -	Gunner	22 Feb 18	Gunner
Herbert Robbins - - - -	Wt. Eng.	22 Feb 18	Artif. Eng.
Frederick W. Hartley - - -	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Mid. R.N.R.*
Francis J. Hulland - - -	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Richard W. Barker - - -	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James Culling - - - - -	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Edward Hemp - - - - -	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Thomas Lane - - - - -	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frederic T. Peters, D.S.O. - -	Lieut-Com.	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Edward C. Thornton - - -	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Walter F. Smithwick - - -	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Frederick E. Raw - - -	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
John Myers - - - - -	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
William A. Herlihy - - -	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant - -	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Ronald J. Usher - - - -	*late Lieut.*	8 *Mar* 18	*Lieutenant*
Henry J. Haynes - - - -	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Alexander Grant - - - -	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Ralph C. Smith - - - -	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Arthur Cocks - - - -	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	8 Mar 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Robert D. Oliver - - - -	Act. Lieut.	8 Mar 18	Act. Lieut.
Herbert P. Hunter - - -	Paym. Lieut.	8 Mar 18	Paymaster
Charles L. Dettmar - - -	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	8 Mar 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
John I. Harrison - - -	Lieut. R.N.R.	8 Mar 18	Lieut. R.N.R
Wilfrid P. Warner - - -	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	8 *Mar* 18	*Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R.*
Patrick N. Flannigan - - -	Eng. Lieut.	8 Mar 18	Ch. Artif. Eng.
Frederick Duckworth - - -	Cd. Eng.	8 Mar 18	Ch. Artif. Eng.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Peter J. Skuse	Gunner	8 Mar 18	Gunner
Charles T. Pounds	Gunner	8 Mar 18	Gunner
William R. Lockyer	Gunner	8 Mar 18	Gunner
Albert S. Hart	Sig. Boatswain	8 Mar 18	Sig. Boatswain
Albert H. Benfield	Wt. Eng.	8 Mar 18	Artif. Eng.
George G. D. Salmon	Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Claude G. R. Hayhoe	Mate	8 Mar 18	Mate
Richard B. Munday (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Com.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Flight Com.*
Frederick W. Hawkridge	Lieutenant	16 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Ernest E. Deans (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Flight Lieut.*
Henry H. C. Ainslie	Sub-Lieut.	16 Mar 18	Sub-Lieut.
Edward G. Johnstone (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
John A. Kirkham	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Reginald C. Yorke	*late Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Asst. Paym. R.N.R.*
Henry Bennett	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Samuel A. Head	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Mair	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Turrell	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Skipper R.N.R*
Albert W. Gannaway	Eng. Lieut.	6 Apr 18	Eng. Lieut.
VC Harold Auten	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	6 Apr 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Richard C. Coppack	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Keith R. Hoare, D.S.O.	*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
George Foote	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Albert A. Crowther	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James W. Naylor	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George Holmes	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Helmar A. Dillner	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George Scott	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur H. Sawdon	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Richard M. Jackson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Arthur L. Sanderson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur Hulme	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert E. Andrews	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert Jobling	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Herbert Sutor	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Eric T. Skelton	*late Lieut. R N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John R. C. Carter	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Louis G. D. Parkes	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Richard A. Crafter	*late Lieut. R N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Richard B. Young	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John A. Campbell	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alan E. Cain	Actg. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	6 Apr 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
William Campbell	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
George R. Ainslie	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Ernest W. King (*With Bar* 11 *Nov* 19)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Donald L. Webster	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John P. A. Richardson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
James H. Brown	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
Thomas A. Dawson	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
Edwin C. Smith	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
William Wood	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R*
Henry J. Alger	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Ernest E. Breach	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Crockett	Skipper R.N.R.	6 Apr 18	Skipper R.N.R.
James Falconer	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Robert S. Harkes	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
John C. Hayward	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R*
George L. Ormes	*late Ch. Skipper R.N R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Joseph H. Bullock	*late Skipper R.N.R*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Matthew M. Pockley	*late Skipper R.N.R*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Oliver Stoker-Johnson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Capt. Mer. Marine*
Francis Howard	Lieutenant	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Geoffrey H. Hughes-Onslow	Lieutenant	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Henry H. Wood	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter L. Cook	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William A. Westgarth	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Highton	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Worrall	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter J. Tomkins	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James Trenance	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles W. Read	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Martin Smith	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Geoffrey T. Whitehouse	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	17 Apr 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
John H. James	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James W. Stephen	*late Lieut R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Mitchell	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harold Sapsworth	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John H. Owen	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Oswald F. Pennington	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
David McClymont	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Herbert Klugh	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Edwin G. Cole	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John Black	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William S. Archibald	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
George K. Brown	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Ballard	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	17 Apr 18	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.
Edwin Barlow	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	17 Apr 18	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.
Walter G. C. Crouch	Gunner	17 Apr 18	Gunner
Richard H. Thomas	Act. Wt. Eng.	17 Apr 18	Act. Artif. Eng.
George J. R. Worledge	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	17 Apr 18	Skipper R.N.R.
Harry Roberts	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Cooke	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R*
William Bell	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R*
William H. Bevan	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Brown	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Robert Buchan	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Hugh R. Marrack	Lieut.-Com.	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Frank P. Busbridge	Lieutenant	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Denis W. Boyd	Lieut.-Com.	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Reginald J. Brook-Booth	Lieut.-Com.	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
George A. Rickaby	Wt. Eng.	17 Apr 18	Artif. Eng.
Harry L. Nunn (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Lieut.*
John N. Tait	Lieut.-Com.	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Armin G. V. Elder	Surg. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.	17 Apr 18	Surgeon R.N.V.R.
Cyril B. Ridley (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S*
Cyril F. Brewerton (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Hector A. Furniss (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Obsr. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Obsr. R.N.A.S.*
Bertie A. Millson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
John de C. Paynter (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Frederick G. Horstman (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Maxwell H. Findlay (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*
John M. Mason (*late R.N.A.S*)	*Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*
Thomas A. Warne-Browne (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*
Frederick S. Russell (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Obsr. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Obsr. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*
Frederick H. Stringer (*late R N.A.S.*)	*Obsr. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S*	17 *Apr* 18	*Obsr. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*
Basil N. Downie	Lieutenant	26 Apr 18	Lieutenant
John P. White	Lieutenant	26 Apr 18	Mate
Sydney Pratt	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	26 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert W. Baty	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	26 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter Clare	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	26 *Apr* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Buchan	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	26 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Llewellyn V. Morgan, M.V.O.	Lieutenant	26 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh	Lieutenant	26 Apr 18	Lieutenant
John McLeod More	Paym. Lieut.	26 Apr 18	Paymaster
Frederick H. Gething	—	26 *Apr* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
William Leask	—	26 *Apr* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Henry J. Smith	—	26 *Apr* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Gilbert Wilton	—	26 *Apr* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
William A. Clingly	—	26 *Apr* 18	*2nd Offr.* (*Mer. Marine*)
Laurence C. Hemy	—	26 *Apr* 18	*3rd Engineer* (*Mer. Marine*)
William L. Welsh	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	26 *Apr* 18	*Squad. Com. R.N.A.S.*
Arthur B. Gaskell	*late Lieut.-Com.*	26 *Apr* 18	*Squad. Com. R.N.A.S.*
Thomas Harrison Cooper	—	17 *May* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
John Dempster	—	17 *May* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Patrick H. Mackenzie	Lieut.-Com.	17 May 18	Lieutenant
George A. P. Webster	Paym. Lieut.	17 May 18	Paymaster
Guy O. Lydekker	Lieut.-Com.	17 May 18	Lieutenant
Arthur R. Farquhar	Lieut.-Com.	17 May 18	Lieutenant
Robert M. Stopford	Lieutenant	17 May 18	Lieutenant
Robin E. Jeffreys	Lieutenant	17 May 18	Lieutenant
Harold P. Keeley	Lieutenant	17 May 18	Lieutenant
Roderick E. F. McQ. Mackenzie	Lieutenant	17 May 18	Act. Lieut.
Harry L. Mack	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John S. Rogers	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter C. Battle, RD	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	17 May 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Peter Harvey	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Duncan R. Royd	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Geoffrey R. P. Gilpin	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Francis C. B. Lefroy	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
William N. Lucas-Shadwell	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Walter L. Crossing, D.S.O.	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Gilbert D. Nelson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John G. Dewar	Gunner	17 May 18	Gunner
James M. Waller	Boatswain	17 May 18	Boatswain
Richard J. Figgins	Cd. Eng.	17 May 18	Ch. Artif. Eng.
William Innes (b)	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Wilson	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Thomson	Skipper R.N.R.	17 May 18	Skipper R.N.R.
Stanley N. Blackburn	Lieutenant	3 June18	Lieutenant
Ernest M. Fittock	Eng. Lieut.	7 June18	Eng. Lieut.
Basil Baseby	Lieut. R.M.A.	7 June18	Act. Lieut. R.M.A.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act
George Davis	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George L. H. Dean	Lieut. R.N.R.	7 June 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Thomas Kippins	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Murray (b)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Marshall Reay	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Philip O. Hughes	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles R. King	Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.R.(Retd.)	7 June 18	Captain (Mer. Marine)
George B. Morgan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James Milligan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Malcolm Muirhead	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward H. Young, D.S.O., M.P.	*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
George W. Alexander	*late Skipper R.N.R. (W.S.A. 962)*	7 *June* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John H. Lawrence	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	7 *June* 18	Skipper R.N.R.
George E. Stubbs	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Andrew Walker	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Arthur O. Whatling	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Henry A. Yardley	—	1 *June* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
David G. H Bush	Lieutenant	21 June 18	Lieutenant
Basil R. Willett	Lieutenant	21 June 18	Lieutenant
Cyril E. R. Alford	Lieutenant	21 June 18	Lieutenant
Henry B. Parker, M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	21 June 18	Surgeon
James Fullarton	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William W. Thomas	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Joseph A. Wallis	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James S. Allan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Leslie Thompson	Lieut. R.N.R.	21 June 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Joseph S. Bell	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	21 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles J. L. Hayward	Lieut. R.N.R.	21 June 18	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Thomas J. Elliott	*late Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *June* 18	*Asst. Paym. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Evan E. Wellman	Wt. Eng.	21 June 18	Artif. Eng.
Francis J. Lambert	Lieutenant	23 July 18	Lieutenant
VC Victor A. C. Crutchley	Lieutenant	23 July 18	Lieutenant
Alan Cory-Wright	Lieutenant	23 July 18	Lieutenant
Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby (*With Bar* 28 *Aug* 18)	Lieutenant	23 July 18	Lieutenant
Philip E. Vaux	Lieutenant	23 July 18	Lieutenant
George D. Belben, A.M.	Lieutenant	23 July 18	Act. Lieut.
Wilfred Long	Eng. Lieut.	23 July 18	Eng. Lieut.
William R. McLaren	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	23 July 18	Eng. Lieut.
William L. Glegg, M.B.	*Surg. Lieut.*	23 *July* 18	*Surgeon*
Leonard J. Lee	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
James C. K. Wright	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John W. Robinson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Arthur G. Bagot	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R*
George F. Bowen	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Malcolm S. Kirkwood	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Harold V. Rogers	*late Act. Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Act. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Cedric R. L. Outhwaite	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Sidney G. West	Eng. Lieut.	23 July 18	Mate (E)
Charles R. W. Lamplough	Capt. R.M.L.I.	23 July 18	Lieut. R.M.L.I.
George Underhill	Capt. R.M.L.I.	23 July 18	Lieut. R.M.L.I.
Peter B. Clarke	*late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Leslie R. Blake	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alfred V. Knight	*late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas W. Galletly	Gunner	23 July 18	Gunner

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William M. Sutton	Wt. Eng.	23 July 18	Artif. Eng.
William H. Edgar	Act. Artif. Eng. R.A.N.	23 July 18	Act. Artif. Eng. R.A.N.
Charles J. Thatcher	Serjt.-Maj. R.M.L.I.	23 July 18	Serjt.-Maj. R.M.L.I.
John R. D. Freeman	Lieutenant	7 Aug 18	Act. Lieut.
Edward Jones	*late Eng Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
David H. Millward	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 18	*Mid. R.N.R.*
George H. T. Birch	*late Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 18	*Chief Skipper R.N.R.*
John H. Hollingsworth	*late Lieut. R.M.*	7 *Aug* 18	*Lieut. R.M.*
Andrew Brown	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Frederick G. Cadiz	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Robert Capper, R.D.	Commander R.N.R.	7 Aug 18	Captain (Mer. Marine)
William J. Campbell	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Joseph H. Cole	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Henry Daniel	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Angus Keith	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John Lewis	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
McArthur McLean	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
James McNaughton	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John Roberts	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
George F. W. Sim	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Stewart Darragh	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Chief Officer (Mer. Marine)*
Andrew Allan	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Chief Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
Thomas Boleyn	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Chief Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
George Gemmell	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Chief Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
Reginald D. Merriman	Lieut. R.I.M.	23 Aug 18	Lieut. R.I.M.
Russell H. McBean (*With Bar* 11 *Nov* 19)	Lieutenant	28 Aug 18	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William H. Bremner, D.S.O.	Lieutenant	28 Aug 18	Lieutenant
Albert L. Poland	Lieutenant	28 Aug 18	Lieutenant
Rawsthorne Procter	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	28 *Aug* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Anthony C. Mackie	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	28 *Aug* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Felix F. Brayfield	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	28 *Aug* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Allan L. Geddes	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	28 *Aug* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
George R. Shaw	*late Sub-Lieut .R.N.R.*	28 *Aug* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
James Petrie	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	28 *Aug* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
The Hon. Cecil E. R. Spencer (*With Bar* 20 *Sept* 18)	Lieutenant.	28 Aug 18	Lieutenant
Ernest E. Kelly	Co. Serjt.- Maj. R.M.L.I.	28 Aug 18	Co. Serjt.- Maj. R.M.L.I.
John A. P. Legh	Lieut-Com.	14 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Cyril W. Bower	Lieutenant	14 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Gerald R. Cousins	Lieutenant	14 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Alan D. L. Macpherson	Lieutenant	14 Sep 18	Lieutenant
Arthur M. Coleman	Lieutenant	14 Sept 18	Lieutenant
John W. Townsley	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Louis E. Workman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward J. Grey	*late Sub-Lieut R.N R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
George E. Strahan	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R.*
Athol D. Davis	*late Paym Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Asst. Paym. R.N.R.*
George S. Anakin	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Mid. R.N.R.*
Charles Palmer	Cd. Engineer	14 Sept 18	Artif. Eng.
Richard Bronckxon	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frederick Faulkner	Lieutenant	14 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Arthur J. Cubison	Lieutenant	14 Sept 18	Lieutenant
James M. Harrison	*late Surg.. Lieut.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Surgeon*
David B. Dun	*late Sub-Lieut R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N R.*
Harry O. Hunn	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Benjamin G. Reynolds	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John E. Reynolds	Capt. R.M.	14 Sept 18	Capt. R.M.
Charles Philip Dickens	—	14 *Sept* 18	*Capt. (Mer. Marine)*
Joseph Marcus Pearson	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	14 Sept 18	Capt (Mer. Marine)
William Robertson	—	14 *Sept* 18	*Capt. (Mer. Marine)*
William R. Slayter	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Richard F. J. Onslow	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Richard H. Caldwell	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Kenneth C. Kirkpatrick	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Alban E. T. Tate	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
William Ahern	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Ernest Beeley	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Charles R. Cameron	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George S. Thomson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John H. Merifield	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William J. H. Hall	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Whitefield	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Albert R. Williamson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Duncan A. MacK. Watt	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Grant Rougvie	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Hugh Owen	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William V. J. Clarke	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Louis Whitehead	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Wilson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Theodore J. B. Beard	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Samuel Rayer	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Gerald H. L. Jones	Lieut. R.N.R.	20 Sept 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Archibald T. Yardley	Lieut. R.N.R.	20 Sept 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Norman J. Gibson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Bertie E. Smith	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William B. Chilton (*With Bar* 17 *Jun* 18) (*2nd Bar* 22 *Jan* 20)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Alfred M. Lee	Lieut. R.N.R.	20 Sept 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Herbert F. Rainey	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Reginald H. Foley	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Thomas Daniells	*late Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Daniel P. J. Enright, M.V.O. (*With Bar 22 Jan 20*)	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Chief Gunner
Horace W. Bristow	*late Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Chief Skipper R.N.R.*
William H. Maunder	*late Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Chief Skipper R.N.R.*
Thomas May	*Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Chief Skipper R.N.R.*
Peter Yorston	Chief Skipper R.N.R.	20 Sept 18	Chief Skipper R.N.R.
James H. Smith	Chief Skipper R.N.R.	20 Sept 18	Chief Skipper R.N.R.
William J. Thomas	*late Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Chief Skipper R.N.R.*
Will Messenger	Cd. Gunner	20 Sept 18	Gunner
James J. Donaldson	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Innes	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Jim R. McBeath	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George H. Rogers	*Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Hugh S. Egerton	Lieutenant	5 Oct 18	Lieutenant
Leslie Lonsdale-Cooper	Lieutenant	5 Oct 18	Lieutenant
George H. Boddie	Lieutenant	5 Oct 18	Act. Lieut.
Claude Asquith	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arnold E. McNab	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Frank Ellis	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Henry J. Chapman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Frank J. Couldrey	Lieut. R.N.R.	5 Oct 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Edward W. Elliott	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles C. Elliott	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Alexander Joe	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Edward C. Phillips	Cd. Eng.	5 Oct 18	Chief Artif. Eng
John Stobart	Cd. Eng.	5 Oct 18	Chief Artif Eng.
George Marden	Gunner	5 Oct 18	Gunner
Frank H. Knowles	Wb. Eng.	Oct 18	Artif. Eng.
William Addy	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Cook	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Sidney Hewitt	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Boreas Hume	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Moston	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William J. Parish	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Robert J. Syrett	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James Gale	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Ladley	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Lewis A. McCombie	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George T. Thompson	—	5 *Oct* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Robert L. Allinson	—	5 *Oct* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
David Peregrine	—	5 *Oct* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Edward Fishwick	—	5 *Oct* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
William N. Oliver	—	29 *Oct* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Ronald W. Blacklock	Lieut.-Com-	29 Oct 18	Lieutenant
George C. Reed	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Oct* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William J. Davies	*late Lieut. R.N.R*	29 *Oct* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter T. A. Bird (*With Bar* 24 *Mar* 19)	Lieutenant	29 Nov 18	Lieutenant
Horace L. Vicary	Lieut. R.N.R.	29 Nov 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Arthur J. Baxter	Lieut. R.N.R.	29 Nov 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Ernest E. Woodcock	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Nov* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Arnold E. Peek (*With Bar* 24 *Mar* 19)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Nov* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John C. V. Morgan	Lieut. R.N.R.	29 Nov 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Thomas McMullan	—	29 *Nov* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Edward R. Lewis	Lieutenant	29 Nov 18	Lieutenant
Guy L. Cockburn	Lieutenant	29 Nov 18	Lieutenant
Robert W. Bateman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Nov* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Leopold J. Hegarty	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Nov* 18	*Act. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles E. Hotham	Lieutenant	11 Dec 18	Lieutenant
Reginald W. Hore	Lieutenant	11 Dec 18	Lieutenant
Gerard. C. Muirhead-Gould	Lieut.-Com.	11 Dec 18	Lieutenant
James Budgen	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Dec* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter M. Blair	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Dec* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Noel C. Akers	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Dec* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
George O. Hollins	Eng. Lieut.	11 Dec 18	Eng. Lieut.
Frank A. Truckle	Actg. Eng. Lieut.	11 Dec 18	Actg. Eng. Lieut.
George Harris	Cd. Gunner	11 Dec 18	Ch. Gunner
John Slater	Gunner (T)	11 Dec 18	Gunner (T)
Henry J. Epworth	Gunner (T)	11 Dec 18	Gunner (T)
Henry J. F. Cavendish	Lieutenant	12 Dec 18	Lieutenant
Royer M. Dick	Lieutenant	12 Dec 18	Actg. Lieut.
Eugene E. F. Smith	Actg. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	12 Dec 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Edward H. Richardson, A.M.	*late Act. Lieut. R.N.R.*	12 *Dec* 18	*Act. Lieut. R.N.R.*
John G. Elgar	Paym. Lieut.	12 Dec 18	Paym. Lieut.
William H. Kewish	Gunner	12 Dec 18	Gunner
Herbert Gutherless	Boatswain	12 Dec 18	Boatswain
Gerald F. Haszard, O.B.E.	Captain R.M.	1 Jan 19	Captain R.M.
William S. Chalmers	Commander	17 Jan 19	Lieutenant
Henry V. Fuller	*late Captain R.M.*	17 Jan 19	*Captain R.M.*
Robert H. McNair (*With Bar* 11 *Nov* 19)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Jan* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Bernard T. Chick	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Jan* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Samuel Driver	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
James N. Eaton	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
George H. Greenwood	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Jan* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Thomas Gunn	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Arnold S. Hawke	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Robert Hughes	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Claude C. Lapaley, O.B.E.	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Chief. Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
James L. Murray	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Chief Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
Charles S. Raby	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
David McQ. Reid	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Reginald D. Rowe	Act. Lieut.	17 Jan 19	Sub-Lieut.
Frederick O. Seaborne	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Harold J. Symonds	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John H. Brougham	Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 19	Lieutenant
George A. R. Flynn	—	15 *Feb* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Robert V. Mack	Lieutenant	15 Feb 19	Lieutenant
George McMillan	—	15 *Feb* 19	*Captain (Mer Marine)*
Albert E. Holland	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	15 *Feb* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William C. Morgan	—	15 *Feb* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Warwick L. Scott	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	15 *Feb* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Reginald Joynson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R*	15 *Feb* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Charles F. Holt	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	15 *Feb* 19	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Ernest G. Driscoll	*late Paym. Sub-Lieut R.N.R*	15 *Feb* 19	*Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter G. Bigger	*late Surg. Lieut.*	15 *Feb* 19	*Surg. Lieut.*
Daniel Harding	*late 2nd Lieut. R.M.A.*	15 *Feb* 19	*2nd Lieut. R.M.A.*
Frederick J. Baker	Cd. Eng.	15 Feb 19	Ch. Artif. Eng.
Melvill W. Ward	Lieut.-Com.	20 Feb 19	Lieut.-Com.
Edward J. P. Burling	*late Flt. Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	20 *Feb* 19	*Flt. Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Gerald A. Garnons-Williams	Lieutenant	20 Feb 19	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Randolph S. G. Nicholson	Lieutenant	20 Feb 19	Lieutenant
George Brand	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Feb* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harold F. Addenbrooke-Kent	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Feb* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles S. Sim	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Feb* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Andrew Buchan	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Feb* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James A. King	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Feb* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Richard Burton	Capt. R.M.L.I.	14 Mar 19	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Percy S. Atkins	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Lachlan D. Mackintosh	Lieutenant	17 Mar 19	Lieutenant
Pelham A. Maitland	Lieutenant	17 Mar 19	Lieutenant
Ivo W. L. Frewen-Laton	Lieutenant	17 Mar 19	Lieutenant
Arthur A. Osman	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Mar* 19	*Surg. Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R.*
Raymond B. Stewart	Lieutenant	17 Mar 19	Lieutenant
Daniel F. White	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Wilfrid E. Warner	Sub-Lieut.	17 Mar 19	Sub-Lieut.
John S. Higgs	Skipper R.N.R	17 Mar 19	Skipper R.N.R.
Ernest R. Crafter	—	17 *Mar* 19	*Ch. Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
James McD. Dunbar	—	17 *Mar* 19	*2nd Officer (Mer. Marine)*
James Simpson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Francis E. Temple-West	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
William E. Liley	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Archibald G. Cranmer	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John D. Campbell	Lieutenant	24 Mar 19	Lieutenant
Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins	Lieutenant	24 Mar 19	Lieutenant
George E. Blackmore	Lieutenant	24 Mar 19	Lieutenant
William E. Ross	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur E. Haviland	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles Wood	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Ernest M. Fall	Lieut. R.N.R.	24 Mar 19	Lieut. R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette	Rank at the Time of Act.
Ernest Steere	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harry Terry	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles H. Daniel	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George Syms	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George A. Moir	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur Thomson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Bertie Warwick	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James E. Eaglesham	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward B. Smallman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward Broad	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William H. Evans	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John H. Reynolds	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	24 Mar 19	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.
Charles Brewster	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Andrew Buchan	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Philip P. Glanville	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George W. Tharrett	*late Skipper. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William H. Quirk	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frank A. W. Ramsay	Lieutenant	24 Mar 19	Lieut. R.N.R.
Richard P. Chapman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Clifford Lower	—	24 *Mar* 19	*Capt. (Mer. Marine)*
Arthur H. L. Terry	Lieutenant	24 Mar 19	Lieutenant
Edwin C. Carter	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Bernard H. Harrison	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur H. Wells	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Joseph H. Lowery	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alexander Robinson	*late Act. Lt.-Com. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Ernest McKeown	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Frederick G. Cudbertson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Alexander MacLean	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Joseph R. Hodgson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Sydney A. Martyn	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Grahame G. A. Deucher	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William J. Allan	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
William Forman	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
Alfred Royal	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
Francis Pearsons	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frederick W. Slade	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James Smith	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Hugh R. Preston	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Frank A. MacCallum	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R*
George L. Cassady	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R*
Alec Dudfield	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Kingsley G. Howe	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	11 Apr 19	Lieut. R.N.R.
George H. Creswell	Lieut.-Com.	11 Apr 19	Lieut. Com.
Charles L. Evan-Thomas	Lieutenant	11 Apr 19	Lieutenant
Alexander P. Cumming	Lieutenant	11 Apr 19	Lieutenant
Leslie Mann	Lieut. R.N.R.	11 Apr 19	Lieut. R.N.R.
Richard G. Clayton	Lieut. R.N.R.	11 Apr 19	Lieut. R.N.R.
John Chadwick	Cd. Eng.	11 Apr 19	Ch. Artif. Eng.
James C. Purnell	Wt. Eng.	11 Apr 19	Artif. Eng
Alexander M. Donovan	Lieut.-Com.	11 Apr 19	Lieutenant
William Clarke	Lieut. R.N.R.	11 Apr 19	Lieut. R.N.R
William S. Buckley	*late Act Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
William J. Gorley	—	11 *Apr* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Arthur Hilditch	—	11 *Apr* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Walter Jefferson	—	11 *Apr* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Walter J. Price	—	11 *Apr* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Evan Thomas	—	11 *Apr* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Vincent C. Brown	Capt. R.M.A.	18 Apr 19	Capt. R.M.A
John A. Babb	Capt R.M.L.I.	18 Apr 19	Capt R.M.L.I.
Ivor G. Macgregor	Lieut. R.N.R.	22 Apr 19	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Sidney W. Brooks	Lieutenant	22 Apr 19	Lieutenant
David Lambert	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Geoffrey A. G. Haggard	Lieut.-Com.	22 Apr 19	Lieutenant
Neville H. Smith	*Surg.-Lieut.*	22 *Apr* 19	*Surg.-Lieut.*
Vincent C. Brown	Capt. R.M.A.	22 Apr 19	Capt. R.M.A.
John A. Babb	Capt. R.M.L.I.	22 Apr 19	Capt. R.M.L.I.
John H. Moffatt	Gunner	22 Apr 19	Gunner
William G. Croucher	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *May* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Dunlin	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *May* 19	*Lieut R.N.R.*
George Rowson	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	24 *May* 19	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
George Wood	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	24 *May* 19	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
Gregory Robinson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	24 *May* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John D. Hindmarsh, D.S.O.	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	24 *May* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Cecil G. Bronson	*Flight Lieut. late R.N.A.S.*	24 *May* 19	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
James Blaikie	—	24 *May* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Thomas Harcus	—	24 *May* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Herbert G. A. Woolley	Paym. Lieut.	24 May 19	Act. Paym. Lieut.
John D. A. Musters	Lieutenant	11 June 19	Lieutenant
Marcel H. A. Kelsey	Lieutenant	11 June 19	Lieutenant
John E. W. Oland	Lieut. R.C.N.	11 June 19	Lieut. R.C.N.
Basil W. Hallwood	Act. Lieut.	11 June 19	Sub-Lieut.
Annesley G. L. Brown	Surg.-Lieut.	11 June 19	Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.
Geoffrey E. Ridgeway	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 19	Lieutenant
Richard F. Hall	Lieutenant	21 June 19	Lieutenant
Alfred H. Phelps	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	21 *June* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Irvine	—	21 *June* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William P. Stockor	Lieutenant	27 June 19	Lieutenant
Walter J. Driscoll	Gunner	27 June 19	Gunner
William Innes	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John C. Cumming	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	30 *June* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward F. Duncanson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	30 *June* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John W. Jenkins	Wt. Eng.	30 June 19	Artif. Eng.
George A. Scott	Lieut.-Com.	10 July 19	Lieut.-Com.
Clarence E. S. Palmer	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	10 *July* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Herbert D. Jehan	Cd. Gunner	10 July 19	Ch. Gunner
Ernest C. Miller, M.B.E.	Wt. Shipwright	10 July 19	Wt. Shipwright
Harold G. Badger	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	12 July 19	Paym. Lieut.
Alfred J. Mallett	Gunner	12 July 19	Gunner
Gerald H. Warner	Lieutenant	17 July 19	Lieutenant
Felix E. Chevallier	Lieutenant	17 July 19	Lieutenant
Douglas R. Verey	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *July* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Maurice Lyon	*late Flt. Sub-Lieut R.N.A.S.*	17 *July* 19	*Flt. Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S*
Joseph H. Robins	Cd.Sig. Bosn.	17 *July* 19	Ch. Sig. Bosn.
Graham S. Hewett	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	31 *July* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Edgar W. Buchanan	Lieutenant	31 July 19	Lieutenant
Hugh Wilson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Aug* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John W. Hampsheir	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	22 *Aug* 19	*Mid. R.N.R.*
Douglas M. Bransom	Lieutenant	16 Sept 19	Lieutenant
Ion W. G. White	Lieutenant	17 Oct 19	Lieutenant
Edward T. Grayston	Lieut. R.N.R.	17 Oct 19	Lieut. R.N.R.
Archibald H. M. Dunn	Sub-Lieut.	17 Oct 19	Sub-Lieut.
David H. Shepherd	Cd. Gunner	17 Oct 19	Ch. Gunner
Charles A. Todd	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert S. Pearce	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John L. Garle	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John Orgee	Lieutenant	17 Oct 19	Lieutenant
Harry S. Endicott	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
David J. D. Davies	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Albert J. Blaker	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Henry Hillcoat	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Frank L. Wyatt	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Herbert F. Griffiths	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Alan O. Drake	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Thomas H. Wills	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
William Fancy	Skipper R.N.R.	17 Oct 19	Skipper R.N.R.
Clive M. Sergeant	Capt. R.M.L.I.	11 Nov 19	Lieut. R.M.L.I.
Ralph P. Martin	Lieutenant	11 Nov 19	Lieutenant
Meredith S. Spalding	Lieutenant	11 Nov 19	Lieutenant
Thomas J. Jones	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter F. R. Castle, B.A.	*late Surg. Lieut.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Surg. Lieut.*
Basil T. Brewster	Lieutenant	11 Nov 19	Act. Lieut.
Ronald Hunter-Blair	Act. Lieut.	11 Nov 19	Sub-Lieut.
John C. Boldero	Act. Lieut.	11 Nov 19	Sub-Lieut.
Robert L. Wight	Sub-Lieut.	11 Nov 19	Sub-Lieut.
Edgar R. Sindall	*late Act-Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Francis W. Howard	*late Act. Sub-Lieut. (act.) R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Act. Sub-Lieut. (act.) R.N.R.*
Norman E. Morley	*late Act. Sub-Lieut. (act.) R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Act. Sub-Lieut. (act.) R.N.R.*
Arthur G. Ingram	Lieutenant	11 Nov 19	Mate
Richard N. O. Marshall	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Mid. R.N.R.*
George M. Robertson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur B. Lee	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas Gardner	Eng.-Lieut.	11 Nov 19	Eng.-Lieut.
Alan A. Cockayne	*late Surg.-Lieut.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Surg.-Lieut.*
Alfred Maguire	Act. Lieut.	11 Nov 19	Mate
William I. Catchpole	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Heneage C. Legge	Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 19	Lieutenant
James L. Fitzpatrick	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert B. Roberts	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Duncan McLachlan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Leonard C. Orman	Lieutenant	11 Nov 19	Act. Lieut.
Arthur G. Graham	Act. Lieut.	11 Nov 19	Mate
George E. Coker	Lieutenant	22 Jan 20	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Henry C. Macdonald	Lieutenant	22 Jan 20	Lieutenant
Andrew W. E. Welchman	*late Mid. R.N.R*	22 *Jan* 20	*Mid. R.N.R*
Walter D. Brown	Lieutenant	22 Jan 20	Act. Lieut.
Horace N. Barnes	Act. Lieut.	8 Mar 20	Mate
Cedric W. Clarke	Gunner	8 Mar 20	Gunner
Oliver Champion	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R*	8 *Mar* 20	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Edward J. F. Price	Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
Lewis J. P. Jones	Lieutenant	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
James W. Rivett-Carnac	Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
The Hon. Trevor T. Parker	Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
Philip M. Filleul	Lieutenant	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
William O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn	Lieutenant	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
William C. P. Crabb, O.B.E.	Lieutenant	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
Hugh E. Hollond	Lieutenant	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
John O. Campbell	Sub-Lieut.	8 Mar 20	Sub-Lieut.
Neville L. J. Pisani	Lieutenant	8 Mar 20	Sub-Lieut.
Charles E. Coles	Gunner	8 Mar 20	Gunner
George P. Byrne	Wt. Ship. wright	8 Mar 20	Wt. Ship-wright
Edward C. Dean	Wt. Teleg.	8 Mar 20	Wt. Teleg.
William E. H. King	Wt. Teleg.	8 Mar 20	Wt. Teleg.
George T. Jebbett	Gunner	23 Apr 20	Gunner
Osman C. H. Giddy	Act. Lieut.	4 May 20	Sub-Lieut.
Bernard J. Littledale	Lieutenant	7 Sept 20	Lieutenant
Walter J. Melrose	Sub-Lieut.	14 Jan 21	Act. Sub-Lieut.
Norman V. Dickinson	Sub-Lieut.	14 Jan 21	Midshipman

Digitized by Google

List of Officers of Foreign Navies on whom the Distinguished Service Cross has been conferred.

Name.	Date.	Rank.	Navy.
Henri J. P. de l'Escaille	13 Sept 15	Capitaine de frégate	French
Alfred L. M. Cintré	13 Sept 15	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Paul Marie Joseph Blanc	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de vaisseau	,,
Charles François Henri Rouzaud	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Louis Théophile Litré	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Jules Bergeon	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Maurice Alphonse Thierry	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Marie Achille Edouard Pierre Auverny	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Emile Victor Faurie	23 Dec 15	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Yves Louis Sergent	23 Dec 15	Officier Principal des Equipages de la Flotte	,,
Charles Lucien Cantener	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Robert Louis Marie Cayrol	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Louis Octave Edouard Thévenard	23 Dec 15	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Eugène Marie Joseph Morris	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de vaisseau	,,
Julien Joseph Perrette	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Charles Marie Joseph Millot	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de Frégate	,,
Joseph Henri Pierre de Bronac de Vazelhes	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Vincent Auguste de Pianelli	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	,,
Louis Marie Jules Barthélemy de Saizieu	23 Dec 15	Lieutenant de vaisseau de l'Aviation Maritime	,,
Eugène Robert Defforges	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Jean Marie Michel Delègue	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Jean Pierre Esteva	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de frégate	,,
Gustave de Peytes de Montcabrier	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de frégate	,,
Marie Chrétien Galiot Martial Antonin de Mandat de Grancey	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette (*Réserve*)	,,
Edmond David Willm	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de frégate	,,
Constant Charles René Bonnin	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de frégate	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date.	Rank.	Navy.
Louis Paul Noël Marie Rouault de Coligny	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette (*Réserve*)	French
Gaston Ernest Maurice Dunoyer de Noirmont	23 Dec 15	Lieutenant de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	,,
Ugo Malusardi	1 May 16	Tenente di vascello	Italian
Edmondo Di Loreto	1 May 16	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Edoardo Gajo	1 May 16	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Michelangelo Fedeli	1 May 16	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Luigi Spalice	1 May 16	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Augusto Bernotti	1 May 16	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Enrico Trani	1 May 16	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Alberto Procaccini	1 May 16	Tenente di vascello	,,
Aldo Ascoli	1 May 16	Capitano de corvette	,,
Vincenzo Brunetti	1 May 16	Tenente di vascello	,,
Leonardo Fabiano	1 May 16	Tenente di vascello di (*riserva*)	,,
Mariano Cuzzaniti	1 May 16	Tenente Colonnelli macchinista	,,
Nicola Trizio	1 May 16	Maggiore macchinista	,,
Raffaela Longobardo	1 May 16	Maggiore macchinista	,,
Adelfredo Fedele	1 May 16	Maggiore macchinista (*riserva*)	,,
Pietro Schiavi	1 May 16	Maggiore macchinista	,,
Alessandro Avolio	1 May 16	Maggiore macchinista (*riserva*)	,,
Ettore Micheletti	1 May 16	Capitano medico	,,
Nicola De Mare	1 May 16	Capitano medico	,,
Samuele Gnasso	1 May 16	Maggiore medico (*riserva*)	,,
Olisio Bruno	1 May 16	Capitano commissario	,,
Franz Luigi Roesler	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetto	,,
Eugenio Puccio	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Guido Po	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Emilio Stretti	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Ugo Perricone	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Ernesto Lupi	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Ildebrando Goiran	— Feb 17	Capitano di fregata	,,
Guido Bacci, *Conti di Capaci*	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Giuseppe Trionfi	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Giotto Maraghini	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date.	Rank.	Navy.
Manfredi Gravina	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	Italian
Luigi Bologna	— Feb 17	Tenente di vascello	,,
Umberto Alberti	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Piero Palese	— Feb 17	Tenente di vascello (compl.)	,,
Antonio Muzio	— Feb 17	Maggiore genio navale	,,
Salvatore Emanuele Rima	— Feb 17	Capitano genio navale (comp.)	,,
Enrico Matteucci	— Feb 17	Capitano medico	,,
Pierluigi Fiori	— Feb 17	Ufficiale de Porto	,,
Georges Desmazures	— Feb 17	Capitaine de corvette	French
Marie Charles Stanislas de David de Beauregard	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate	,,
Urtain Antoine Henri Roqueplo	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate (*Réserve*)	,,
Pierre Marins Neuzillet	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate (*Réserve*)	,,
Raymond Joseph Marie Dominique de Seze	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Charles Felix Emile Jean Fahrner	— Feb 17	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Marie Raymond Ceillier	— Feb 17	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Marcel Paul Jacques Deramond	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Marie Lucien Armand de Villiers de la Nouë	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Jean Yves Bécam	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Emile Pierre Marie Joseph Vetel	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
René Marie Joseph Emile Sagnier	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Ernest Henri Vaicollier	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	,,
Louis René Henriot	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	,,
Gabriel Etienne Alexandre Malacamp	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	,,
André Lorfèvre	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Alexandre Fernand Salomon Martin	— Feb 17	Méchanicien Inspecteur de 2 classe	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date.	Rank.	Navy.
Octave Gabriel Le Tourneur	— Feb 17	Mecanicien Principal de 1re classe	French
Jean Justin Etienne Quéré -	— Feb 17	Mèdecin, principal -	,,
Jean Amedée Marie Charles Ségard	— Feb 17	Mèdecin, 1re Class -	,,
Laurent Claude Pierre Decoux	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate - (Chef. Adj. du Cabinet Milit.)	,,
Ernest Jean François Robert Cosme	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
François Nicolas - - -	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
André Benoist - - -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Fernand Emile Thouroude-	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
René Eugene le Moaligou -	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Paul Isidore Masse - -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Pierre Marie Joseph Henri de Laurens Castelet	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate (*Réserve*)	,,
Auguste Joseph Kerouanton-	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Henri Albert Lebègue -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Henri Marie Octave Joséph de Bourdoncle de Saint Salvy	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Auguste André Chaigneau -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Louis Charles Henri Léon Revel	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate (*Réserve*)	,,
André Auguste Muiron- -	— Eeb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Edmond Lacombe- - -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Cammille Leopold Henri Paponnet	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Georges Louis Rossignol -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Bruno François Louis Maravel	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
René Ernest Semichon - -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Jean Joseph Jules Noë de Laborde	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Yves François Kerscaven -	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date.	Rank.	Navy.
Albert Alexandre Le Villain	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	French
Ernest Guillaume Pierre Bonnet	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Omer L. M. C. H. *Comte de* Kergorlay	13 Mar 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
René H. E. Levaique	13 Mar 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Jacques F. H. Delimal	13 Mar 17	Enseigne de vaisseau	,,
Eijiro Kondo	2 July 17	Lieutenant	Japanese
Yaichi Shoji	2 July 17	Lieutenant	,,
Nagaharu Aruga	2 July 17	Assistant Surgeon	,,
Luigi Buoninsegni Vitali	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta	Italian
Antonio Costagliola di Fiore	— July 17	Maggiore mecchinista	,,
Romualdo Lovisetto	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta (*riserva*)	,,
Ernesto Sesia	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Francesco Filippini	— July 17	Capitano de corvetta	,,
Edoardo Roggeri	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Antonio Zavagli	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta (*riserva*)	,,
Carlo De Angelis	— July 17	Tenente di vascello	,,
Silvio Bonaldi	— July 17	Capitano di fregata	,,
Vittorio Pertusio	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta (*riserva*)	,,
Pietro Starita	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Errico Morisani	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Luciano De Santis	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Giuseppe Diaz	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Guglielmo Bernucci du Trémone	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874 *and* 22*nd February* 1896.

List of Men of the Royal Navy and Marines to whom the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal has been awarded, with their rank at the time :—

1874	
George Taylor ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £20)	Sergt., R.M.A.
Richard Honor	Pte., R.M.
1883	
Benjamin White ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Col.-Sergt., R.M.A.
Thomas W. Holdstock ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
John Judge	Gr., R.M.A.
1884	
Stephen Patterson ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Alfred Bretnall	Gr., R.M.
1889	
John Bray ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	M.A.A.
1901	
James E. Preston, D.C.M. (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Lce.-Sergt., R.M.L.I. (*now Capt. R.M.L.I.*)
Herbert E. George ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	A.B.
William J. Christmas ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	P.O., 2 Cl.
Harry Swannell ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Ldg. Sig. (*now Cd Sig. Bos'n retd.*)
William Parsonage ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	A.B.
Edwin Whibley ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Ord. Smn. (*now Lieut. retd.*)
Patrick Golden ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	A.B.
Thomas Gardner ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	S.B.S.
1904	
John E. Flower ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Sergt., R.M.L.I. (*now Capt. R.M.L.I.*)
John Murphy ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	P.O. (*now Lieut. R.N.*)
1914	
Ernest R. Cremer, D.S.M. (*With an Annuity of* £10)	A.B.
1915	
Charles Mayes ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £20)	Sergt., R.M.
Thomas James Clark ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	P.O., 1 Cl.
Arthur Jones ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Sto., P.O.
Charles J. Braddock ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Ernest Sillence	Bugler, R.M.L.I.
Frederick Gibson ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	P.O., 2 Cl.
Robert Snowdon, DSM ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Ch. E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Thomas Davidson ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Sto.
Joseph J. F. Runalls ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
John G. Way ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Henry A. Hamlin ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	S.B.S.
Richard H. Homer ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	C.P.O. (*now Sub-Lieut.*) R.N.V.R.
Arthur R. Blore ... ... (*With Bar* 29 *Oct* 18) (*With an Annuity of* £20)	Ldg. Smn., R.N.V.R.
Frederick W. Stear, M.C.. (*With an Annuity of* £10)	C.P.O. (*now Sub-Lieut.*), R.N.V.R.
William S. Cole, D.S.M.... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	C.P.O. (*late Lt. R.N.V.R.*)
Thomas Coxon, M.M. ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Ldg. Smn., R.N.V.R.
J. Borrowman ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Ldg. Smn.
1916	
William H. Perring ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	C.P.O. (*now Sub-Lieut.*), R.N.V.R.
James Malia ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Ldg. Smn. (*now P.O.*)
Arthur James Ade ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Sto., 1 Cl.
Henry Hill ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	C.P.O.
Frank Pilgrim	Act. Corpl., R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*		
Ernest A. Grinddey ...	Pte., R M.L.I.	
Frederick Ghom	P.O., 1 Cl.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Lawrence J. Walsh ...	Smn., R.N.R.	
Thomas H. Hoskins ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	
William Ackerman ...	Sto., P.O.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Frederick T. Birchall ...	C.E.R.A.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Frederick A. Day *alias* Parsons	P.O.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Patrick J. Hogan ...	Sto., P.O.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
William Holigan ...	Shipt., 1 Cl.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Joseph H. Hughes ...	Sto., 1 Cl.	
Alfred E. Jones	S.B.S.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Patrick McEvoy... ...	C.P.O. Teleg.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
William G. Pring ...	Ch. Sto.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
George A. Sayer... ...	P.O.	
(*With an Annuity of* £ 0)		
Frederick J. H. Wherry	Act. Sto. P.O	
(*With an Annuity of* £20)		
William J. A. Willis ...	P.O (*now Lieut. R.N.*)	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
1917		
Abraham Spooner ...	Col.-Sergt., R.M.A.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Thomas McGovern ...	Ldg. Sto.	
Albert A Bishop ...	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
William G. Rawles ...	A.B.	
James Davies	Sto. 1 Cl.	
Ernest V. Dean	Cpl., R.M.L.I.	
John F. Tadman ...	C.P.O. Mech.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	(*Promoted W.O. II. R.N.A.S.*)	
Frederick H. Lamb ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	
Charles Mobbs	Engineman, R.N.R.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
John Turner	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Walter Watt	Engineman, R.N.R.	
James F. McLoughlin ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Francis G. Noble ...	A.B.	
Henry G. Bartlett ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	
James Thomson, D.S.M.	Smn., R.N.R.	
Thomas E Fletcher, D.S.M.	W/T Op., 1 Cl. R.N.R.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
John S. Martindale, D.S.M.	Smn.. R.N.R.	
William H. Bennison ...	Smn., R.N.R.	
1918		
James Ewing	Engineman, R.N.R.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Alexander Noble... ...	Engineman, R.N.R	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
George B. Rivett...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Sidney Francis Anderson, D.S.M.	Ldg. Mech.	
(*With an Annuity of* £20)		
George R. Greenfield ...	P.O.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Aaron Lumsden	A B.	
James Attwood ...	Ch M.M., R.N.V.R.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Sydney H. Fox	Ch. M.M., R.N.V.R.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
William G. Weeks ...	Ldg. Dkhnd. R.N.R.	
Thomas C Bryant ...	Sig.	
Henry C Bendall ...	Sto., 1 Cl.	
Walter Harner	P.O.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
William G. Cleaver, D.S.M	Ldg. Smn.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Allan G Roxburgh ...	E.R.A. 3 Cl.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Albert O. Davis ...	Ldg. Smn.	
Frank M. Gale	Ch. E.R.A.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
William Hopewell ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.	
Frank J. Knill	Sergt. R.M.A.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Ferdinand E. M. Lake...	A.B.	
John D. L. Press ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.	
David P. Smith	P.O.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Edwin G. Youlton ...	P.O. 1 Cl.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Joseph J. Reed, D.S.M.	Ldg. Smn.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
David G. Rees	Ldg. Dkhnd. R.N.R.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
1919		
Hugh Beeley	Ch.MotorMech. R.N.V.R.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
Alexander Murphy ...	E.R.A. 2 Cl.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		
William Rowbottom ...	P.O., 1 Cl.	
(*With an Annuity of* £10)		

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 14th October, 1914.

List of Men of the Royal Navy and Marines, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. to whom the Distinguished Service Medal has been awarded, with their rank at the time :—

Name.	Rank.
1914	
Albert Fox	Ch. Yeo. of Sigs.
Frederick W. W. Wrench	C.P.O.
George H. Sturdy ...	Ch. Sto.
James W. Armstrong ...	E.R.A., 1 Cl.
William R. Boiston ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl. (*now Wt. Eng.*)
James S. Beadle... ...	Act. C.P.O.
Edward Naylor	P.O.
Alfred G. Antram ...	P.O.
Harry Weate	P.O.
Frederick Pierce... ...	Stoker P.O.
Alfred Britton	Sto. P.O.
John Galvin	Stoker P.O.
Arthur F. Hayes ...	Armourer
Sam Palmer	Ldg. Smn.
Albert E. Sellens ..	A.B.
1915	
John Payne	C.P.O.
William Wallace ...	P.O.
William S. Cole, G.C.M.	C.P.O.
Henry Lowe	Ldg. Smn. (*act.*) R.N.R.
James T. Galliford ...	Sergt.-Maj. (*act.*) R.M.L.I.
George J. Kenny ...	Qr.-Mr.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Hideon H. Bruce ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I. (*now Act. Sergt.-Maj.*)
Thomas C. Franks ...	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Walter J. Cook	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
George H. Hall	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Charles J. Fleet... ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Stuart Lang	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Edmund Walch	S.B.A.
Frederick W. G. Motteram	P.O.
Ernest Dimmock ...	A.B.
Herbert E. Sturman ...	Boy, 1 Cl.
William C Milsom ..	P.O.
Thomas H. Davey ...	P.O. (*Promoted Act. Bos'n*)
John Harding	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Anthony Douglas ...	E.R.A., 1 Cl.
Patrick McKenna ...	Stoker P.O.
Alfred E. Perry	Ldg. Smn. (*now Gunner R.N.*)
Wilfrid C. Mortimer ..	Ldg. Smn.
George Read	A.B.
Edward Buckle	A.B.
Tom Blake	A.B.
Frederick Foote... ..	Signalman.
John H. Sowden... ..	Ldg. Sto. (*act.*)
Robert A. Gray	Engineman, R.N.R.
Christopher Briggs ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
William Gladding ...	Cook, R.N.R.
Robert Frost	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
James W. Bell	C.P.O. Mech. (*Promoted W.O. R.N.A.S.*)
Frederick S. Martin ..	Ldg. Smn. (*Promoted Act. Gunner*)
John G. Hill	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl. (*now Wt. Eng. R.N.*)
Robert Snowdon, CGM ...	Act. C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1915—*contd.*		Frederick J. Jeater ...	C.E.R.A. (*now Wt. Eng. R.N.*)
William A. Townsend ...	Stoker P.O.		
Albert C. H. Dymott ...	Shipwright, 2Cl.	Mahomet Salim... ...	Interpreter.
John W. Kemmett ...	P.O.	Frederick W. Ingram ...	2nd Engineman, R.N.R.
Peter S. Livingstone ...	A.B.		
George H. Le Seilleur ...	A.B.	Magnus Mathieson ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Francis G. H. Bamford...	Boy, 1 Cl.	Walter Neden	C.P.O.
Theodore F. Perrow ...	P.O. Teleg. (*now Wt. Teleg.*)	William P. Magee ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
		William J. Shilcott ...	C.P.O. (*act*) (*Promoted Tempy. Act. Gr. R.N.A.*)
William B. Dand ...	Wt. Eng.		
W. Gillespie	C.E.R.A.		
Edward C. Ephgrave ...	Mech. (*now Wt. Mechn. retd.*)	William Seabrook ...	Col.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Harold Turner	Stoker, 2 Cl.		
Emmanuel O. Bradley ...	Ldg. Carp. Crew.	Thomas Boffey	Col.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.
William Samuel Dyer ...	Sergt., R.M.A	Henry G. Brewster ...	P.O. Teleg. (*now Wt. Teleg. R.N. retd.*)
Richard Robert Branske	Gr., R.M.A.		
William Ernest Wadsworth	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Henry P. Skedgel ...	P.O.
Arthur Stanley Fletcher	Smn., R.N.R.	Charles F. Summers ...	Ldg. Smn.
John Hanlon	Smn., R.N.R.	Joseph Lesslie	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Matthew Green	Ch. Stewd., M.M.R.	Timothy McCarthy ...	Ldg. Smn.
Arthur W. Lambert ...	C.P.O., R.A.N.	William Downing ...	Ldg. Smn.
Bertie Green	A.B., R.A.N.	Bernard Squibb ...	Ldg. Smn.
Joseph Kinniburgh ...	A.B., R.A.N.	Albert Jarvie	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Harold M. Collins ...	A.B., R.A.N.		
William Alfred Taylor ...	A.B., R.A.N.	James M. Johnson ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Thomas Edward Mullins	S.B.S., R.A.N.		
Walter Vernon	Stoker P.O.	George Finch	Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Frank Puleston	Stoker, 1 Cl.	William Reynolds ..	Pte., R.M.L.I.
		William Smith	Smn., R.N.R.
Douglas Lacey	Stoker, R.N.R.	Joseph A. Anderson ...	E.R.A., R.N.R.
Walter George Stocker ...	P.O.	Thomas Dale	E.R.A., R.N.R.
William Booth	P.O.	Alexander M. Gemmell	E.R.A., R.N.R.
Hugh L. Wallace ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	George A. Cole	E.R.A., R.N.R.
William Arthur Colgate	P.O.	Thomas Miller	Ldg. Fireman
John Checkley	P.O., 1 Cl.	Edward Cropper ...	Ldg. Fireman
John Buttonshaw ...	Yeo. of Sigs.	Albert E. Ribbans ...	P.O. (*now Boatswain R.N.*)
George William Tatler ...	A.B.		
Thomas Ong, M.S.M. ... (*with Bar* 1917)	C.P.O. (*Pensd.*)	Robert McDonald ...	P.O., 1 Cl. (*now Boatswain, R.N. retd.*)
Frederick Marshall ...	Ldg. Smn.		
John Rogerson	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.	John Garioch	Engineman, R.N.R.
N. Roberts	Sergt. R.M.L.I.		
Frederick W. Tickner ...	P.O.	Thomas P. Roche ...	Act. Gr. (*now Gunner R.N.*)
Frank Rees	Yeo. of Sigs.		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1915—*contd.*	
Albert Balson ...	P.O.
William Putman ...	P.O. (*Promoted Act. Gunner*)
Robert Fletcher ...	Ldg. Smn.
Kenneth S. Muskett ...	Ldg. Smn.
Edward L. Barons ...	A.B.
Albert E. Bex	A.B.
Henry T. Morrison ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Daniel Roach	Smn., R.N.R.
James Getsom	Stoker P.O.
Henry Ridsdale	Stoker, R.N.R.
Samuel G. Newell ...	P.O.
Charles Balls	Ldg. Smn.
Henry J. Floyd ...	A.B.
Montague H. Botley ...	P.O. (*now Gunner R.N.*)
Ernest F. Marsh ...	P.O.
Walter Dawson ...	Signalman.
R. T. Hyslop	Signalman.
Alfred Edwards ...	Signalman.
George T. Lumb ...	P.O., 2 Cl.
Thomas Scamaton ...	C.P.O. (*Temp. W.O.* (*W.O's. pension*)
Charles M. Chisholm ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Joseph B. Burgon ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur F. George ..	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas W. Reynolds ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John T. Brown... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
. J. Gavan	Signalman
ohn K. Anderson ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
rancis B. B. Robinson	Engineman, R.N.R.
Villiam R. Kemp ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Villiam Mathers ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
enjamin Germaney ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
ames Cheyne	Engineman, R.N.R.

Name.	Rank.
William Bradbury ...	P.O.
Leonard E. Beresford ...	A.B.
Daniel McCarthy ...	Ldg. Smn.
Joseph J. Martin ...	P.O.
John G. Morley ...	A.B.
John Symons	A.B.
Frederick C. Fisher ...	Ldg. Stoker.
David Collins	A.B.
Arthur Maddy	A.B.
Frederick Armstrong ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Rothwell R. Patterson ...	E.R.A., R.N.R.
Percy J. Edwards ...	Stoker
E. W. Heasman ...	P.O.
A. W. Roe	Ldg. Smn.
William G. Higson ...	Ldg. Smn.
William Tovey	P.O.
Henry T. Barrow ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William G. Dempsey ...	Ldg. Smn.
Frederick G. Collins ...	Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Robert E. Hunt ...	A.B.
William McCadden ...	Ldg. Smn.
Edward Owens	Pte., R.M.L.I.
John J. Hughes, M.S.M.	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Albert E. Hawkes ...	Act. Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Frederick E. V. Willcox	Act. Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Richard D. Cowbrough	Lce-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Shadrach Hillsley ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
William T. Ingram ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
John Griffiths	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
William Carnall, M.C. ...	C.P.O. (*now Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)
Bertram G. Cornish ...	E.R.A., 4 Cl.
Frederick G. Cox ...	Ch. Stoker.
Herbert W. Ellison ...	P.O.
William T. Gast ...	Ldg. Stoker.
David J. Greene ...	P.O.
Frank Hague	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
John T. Haskins ...	Ldg. Stoker
Reginald E. Jupp ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
John M. Kirkcaldy ...	P.O. (*now Boatswain*)
Edgar R. Lohden ...	Ldg. Teleg.
Ralph Moyse	Telegraphist.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1915—*contd.*			
Ebenezer Pollard ...	P.O.	Bezelell Jones	A.B. (Mercantile)
Walter C. Richards ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl. (*now Wt. Eng.*)	Walter R. Francis ...	Ldg. Smn.
Joseph W. A. Sherlock	P.O., R.F.R.	Christopher Pratt ...	Trimmer, R.N.T.R.
George Traves	P.O.	Andrew Martin ...	Ldg. Stoker, R.F.R.
Leslie G. Tutton ...	Act. Ldg. Stoker.	Frank Munro	Engineman, R.N.T.R.
Edwin C. Wood... ...	P.O.	Arthur F. Mears ...	Ch. P.O., R.F.R.
F. R. Smith	Corpl., R.M. Sig.Co.R.N.D.	John Donaldson ...	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
J. H. Murray	Sapper, R.M. Sig.Co.R.N.D.	Alderman Cooper ...	Engineman, R.N.T.R.
E. C. Bonnett	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	Charles H. P. Drury ...	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
A. Leighton	Ord. Smn., R.N.V.R.	Harry Elliott	A.B.
Charles J. Woodford ...	C.P.O.	Alex B. Keune	Boy Telegraphist
J. B. Fathers	Corpl., R.M. Div. Engrs. R.N.D.	Christopher Kelly ...	Smn., R.N.R.
P. Lowes...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	James T. Turner ...	A.B., R.N.V.R. (*Promoted Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*)
Leonard C. Allen ...	C.E.R.A. (*now Wt. Eng.*)	Patrick J. Welsh ...	A.B. (Mercantile)
Herbert G. Wall ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	Frederick F. Lynch ...	P.O., 1 Cl., R.F.R.
Frederick W. Rayner ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Frederick Gibson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.T.R.
Arthur Ramsey	Pte., R.M.L.I.	James Bell	2nd Hand, R.N.T.R.
James F. Beauchamp ...	A.B.	Frederick Hewitt ...	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
Harold R. Hearn ...	Ldg. Smn.	Alexander C. Thomson	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
Robert W. Pawling ...	A.B.	Roger B. Martin ...	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
James D. Pead	Stoker, R.N.R.	Arthur B. Mooney ...	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
George F. Smith ...	P.O.	James McA. Burnett ...	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
Andrew S. Pym ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Joseph Foley	2nd Hand, R.N.T.R.
Thomas N. Phillips ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	William A. Ellis ...	Ch. Elct. Art. 2nd C.
George M. Lee	P.O.	Charles F. Munds ...	P.O.
Harry Dickason... ...	P.O.	Robert Mills	Act. C.E.R.A. 2 Cl.
Robert J. Platt ...	C.P.O.	Roberth Moth	P.O.
Sydney F. Robbins ...	C.P.O.	William T. Clarke ...	Act. Sgt.-Maj., R.M.A.
George A. Keefe, M.S.M.	Pte., R.M.L.I.		
Frederick Deane ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.		
William Drake	Stoker, 1 Cl.		
William Garthwaite ...	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.		
Tom Collis	E.R.A., 2 Cl.		
Alfred Rose	P.O.		
Frederick J. Patterson...	Ldg. Smn. (*now Lieut. R.N.*)		
Harry Broom	Ldg. Stoker		
William Shepherd ...	Shipt., 2 Cl.		
Edward Redhead ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1915—*contd.*	
Robert McCurrach ...	Gunner, R.M.A.
Harry J. Messum ...	Gunner, R.M.A
Alfred Chouffot... ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
Francis Comber ...	Seaman, R.N.R.
Thomas J. Prior ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Charles Joughin ...	A.B. (Mercantile)
Arthur H. Woodgate ...	Ldg. Sig.
William Smith	Ldg. Sig.
Francis H. Banks ...	Ldg. Sig.
John Tait	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Sidney Morriss... ...	Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Ernest Sparks	Ldg. Smn.
Phillip L. Gunn ...	Ldg. Smn. (*Promoted Act. Mate*)
Arthur G. May... ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Charles A. Pearce ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
Albion H. Turner ...	Corpl., R.M.A.
Ernest A. Grinsted ...	P.O.
William C. Hatherly ...	Ship's Corpl., 1 Cl.
William Bright... ...	P.O.
William R. Axworthy...	Ldg. Smn.
Ernest C. Mitchell ...	P.O.
Lewis W. Davidson ...	A.B.
Frederick Merckel ...	Act. Sgt.-Maj., R.M.A.
Frank Baker	Motor Driver, R.M.A.
John E. Thompson ...	Motor Driver. R.M.A.
1916	
Allan Andrews... ...	W.T.O., R.N.R.
Albert W. Morrison ...	E.R.A., R.N.R.
George H. Truscott (*with Bar* 1917)	C.P.O.
Robert Bell	Act. Serjt.-Maj.
George Smith	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Robert McDowell ...	Act. Corpl., R.M.L.I.
George H. Tooke ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William Murray ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Wilfred A. Samuel ...	Ldg. Smn.
Benjamin W. Newson...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Robert Martin	Trimmer, R.N.R.
John B. Gunn	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.
Andrew Seaward ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Albert Gregory... ...	Smn., R.N.R. (Newfoundland)
James Barrett	Greaser (Mercantile)
William S. Elliott ...	Sergt. R.M.L.I.
Joseph Wood Arnold ...	Ldg. Sig.
Robert Barrie	A.B.
William Henry Beach...	Deck Hand, R.N.R. (Trawler Section)
John Bainbridge ...	Ldg. Trimmer, R.N.R.
John W. H. Bollon ...	A.B., R.N.V.R.
Charles Douglas Brace	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Bernard John William Brady	C.P.O., Mech., R.N.A.S. (*now Capt. R.A.F.*)
James Robert Brightmore	Shipwright
John Corby	P.O. (*now Gunner R.N.*)
Robert Cleghorn ...	A.B.
George Henry Cochrane	Trimmer, R.N.R.
George Robert Cracknell (*with Bar* 1917)	Ldg. Smn.
Herbert Charles Curtis	Ldg. Teleg.
Alfred James Carter ...	A.B.
William Henry Cook ...	Trimmer, R.N.R.
George Cherry	Stoker P.O.
William Thomas Collins	Stoker P.O.
Henry Cox	P.O.
Archibald Carter ...	Shipwright
John Stevens Druce ...	Gr., R.M.A., R.F.R.
Christopher Derham ...	Stoker P.O.
Harry James Dedman..	P.O.
William Earle	P.O.
Marshall John William Ellingworth	P.O. Teleg. (*now Lieut. R.N.*)
William Horace Edser...	Act. Ch. Stoker
George James French ...	Ldg. Sigm.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1916—*contd.*		Philip Sharman ...	Ldg. Teleg.
Henry William Fautley	A.B.	Joseph Thomas Smith	P.O.
Edwin Thomas Guy (*with Bar* 20 *Feb.* 19)	Ldg. Sigm.	Thomas Simmons ...	A.B.
Ernest Edward Gough...	Yeo. of Sigs. (*now Signal Boatswain*)	William Smith (*with Bar* 1917)	Yeo. Sigs.
Arthur Henry Green ...	C.P.O.	Percy Pearson Smith ...	Ldg. Smn.
Aubrey Richard Gurden	A.B.	William James Smith...	Stoker P.O.
Samuel James Graham	Ch. Armourer.	Henry Lee Saunders ...	Ch. Stoker
Frederick R. Hazell ...	Sto. 1 Cl.	Jack Saunders	Ldg. Smn.
Augustus George Hodgson	Yeo. of Sigs.	George Charles Steed ...	P.O.
Henry Smith Houldey...	Shipwright, 2Cl.	Alfred Francis Tregidgo	Ch. Po., R.F.R.
Leonard John Hawkins	P.O.	Francis James Taylor...	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Edward Thomas Findlay Jezzard	Ship's Steward	Philip Taylor	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Simpson Johnson ...	Trimmer, R.N.R.	Alfred John Wheeler ...	A.B.
Patrick Keogh	Smn., R.N.R.	Walter Henry Ward ...	A.B.
Frederick Keeley ...	P.O.	Seth Barratt	P.O. (*now act. Paymr.*)
Cecil Hensman Langley	Ldg. Teleg.	James Alexander Bowmaker	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Alexander Locker ...	Signalman	Arthur Jabez Dominey	P.O.
Thomas Lamont ...	A.B.	Arthur Harries	P.O.
George Lawrence ...	Smn., R.N.R.	Arthur William Herbert	Ldg. Teleg.
Uriah Alfred Farrow Lewis	Smn., R.N.R.	Arthur William Mepham	P.O., 1 Cl.
Thomas McDonagh ...	Signalman	Thomas Greig Macnaughton	P.O.
Alexander Mackie ...	Ldg. Trimmer, R.N.R.	William Mapp	Trimmer, R.N.R. (Special Service)
William McLean ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R. (Trawler Section)	Florence McCarthy ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Albert Martin	Ldg. Smn.	William Prayle ...	Stoker, 1 Cl.
John Robert Nightingale	Engineman, R.N.R. (Trawler Section)	Richard Cocking Veal...	Smn., R.N.R.
Francis Nurse	Trimmer, R.N.R.	John S. Lamont ...	E.R.A., R.N.R.
Eric Menhennitte Peacock	Signal Boy	William H. Rogers ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
Cecil James Petitt ...	P.O.	James E. Thorburn ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
William Robert Pillar...	Ldg. Smn.	James C. Bragg ...	P.O.
William Parsons ...	Stoker P.O.	Albert Bright ...	A.B.
William Penny	P.O., 1st Cl. (Coastguard)	Martin Bray ...	Shipt., 1 Cl. (*now Wt. Shipwright*)
George Riggans ...	Stoker, 1st Cl.	Charles E. Blagdon ...	Ldg. Stoker
William Robinson ...	Ldg. Smn.	John R. Barss ...	E.R.A., 1 Cl.
Francis James Rogers...	A.B.	William J. Barrow ...	Ldg. Smn.
Thomas Robins... ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Walter H. Carne ...	Sto. P.O.
Leonard Thomas Sanderson	P.O. Mech.	Malcolm J. Cooper ...	Ldg. Smn.
William Gordon Symons	A.B.	Maurice H. Cox ...	Ldg. Smn.
		Edward J. Dunn ...	Shipt., 1 Cl. (*now Act. Wt. Shipwright*)
		Harry W. Dudman ...	P.O., 1 Cl.
		Ernest F. Edge ...	C.E.R.A., 1 Cl.
		Walter H. Fairs ...	Sergt. R.M.A.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1916—*contd.*	
Frederick T. Farmer ...	C.E.R,A., 1 Cl.
Frank W. Foster ...	Yeo.ofSigs.(*now Signal Boatswain*)
Michael Fitzpatrick ...	P.O.
George F. French ...	A.B.
Henry J. Fisher ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Edmund E. Grace ...	Ch. Elec. Artif., 2 Cl.
Bertie W. R. Gardiner	P.O.
William C. R. Griffin ...	P.O.
John Hiram	Ldg. Smn.
William W. Higman ...	C.P.O.
John G. Hicks	Mechn. (*now Wt. Mechn., R.N.*)
William Harris ...	C.P.O.
Thomas H. Hignett ...	Stoker, R.N.R.
George Headley ...	Ldg. Sig.
Thomas Heard... ...	Stoker, P.O.
Charles G. Hawkins ...	Stoker, P.O., R.F.R.
William J. Harvey ...	P.O.
Walter Halliwell ...	P.O.
Ronald G. Jefferson ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl. (*now Eng. Lieut., R.N*
Percy F. Knapman ...	A.B.
John Lyons	Ch. Stoker
George H. Manning ...	Sto. P.O.
John Mulraney ...	Act. Bombdr., R.M.A.
Ivon Mitchell	Armourer
Horace R. Mason ...	Yeo. Sigs. (*now Signal Boatswain*)
James Monro	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
George McConnell ...	Sto., R.N.R
Murdo Macleod ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
Frederick Moore ...	C.E.R.A , 2 Cl. (*now act. Wt. Eng.*)
Christopher H. Nichols	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
William M. Oldreive ...	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
James Orton	Sto., R.N.R.
Percival J. Olding, M.S.M.	Ldg. Teleg.
Harry C. Pridmore ...	2nd S.B.S
Charles L. P. Peckham	C.P O.
George J. Plummer ...	P O., 1 Cl.
Henry P. Pike... ...	Ch. Armourer
Joseph E. Profitt ...	C.P.O.
William H. Parker ...	Yeo. Sigs.
HartleyK. Rounthwaite	Ch. Armourer (*now W. O. O.*)
William Rennie ...	P.O.
Henry Ross	Sgt. R.M.L.I.
Arthur M. Stuart ...	Mechn.
Charles E. Siffleet ...	P.O.
Joseph Saddler ...	P.O.
Thomas Shannon ...	Ldg. Sig.
Dan Sheppard	P.O.
Reginald A. Smith ...	Stoker 1 Cl.
William J. Sibley ...	Stoker, 1 Cl.
George E. Smith ...	P.O.
Henry Swales ...	P.O.
Harry F. Thomas ...	P.O. Teleg.
Ralph Turner ...	Ch. Stoker.
Stanley S. Tozer ... (*Promoted Wt. Eng.*	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl. 31/10/16)
William S. Walters ... (*With Bar*, 22 *Feb* 18)	Shipt., 2 Cl.
Edward W. Weston ...	Sergb., R.M.A.
Edward Williams ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
John E. W. Worn ...	Boy, 1 Cl.
Henry E. Webley ...	Shipt., 2 Cl.
Horace E. Winchester	P.O.
Alfred H. Waterloo ...	Lce.-Sgb., R.M.L.I.
Harry G. Walters ...	Ldg. Cook's Mte.
John Westlake ...	P.O.
Harry Goodwin ...	Ch. Armourer
John Gardiner	Second Hand, R.N.R.
Florence W. Saunders...	Second Hand, R.N.R.
Walter J. Sutton ...	Second Hand, R.N.R.
Francis W. Beamish ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John Drinkall	Qr.-Mr. (Merc.)
George Yates	Pte., R.M.L.I.
John McDowell ...	Corpl. R.M.L.I.
Albert R. Grainger ...	Corpl. R.M.L.I.
Charles R. Bell... ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
John C. Dunn	Sergt., R.M I.I.
Marcus W. Minter ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
David G. Denyer ...	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Harry Mills	Pte R.M.L.I.
Albert Dunkley ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Percy Berry	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Fredk. Wolstenholme ...	Lce.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Walter Bottomley ...	Sapper, R.M. Div. Engrs. R.N.D.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1916—*contd.*			
Albert H. Hunting	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	William M. James	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Frank Hunt	Pte., R.M.L.I.		
Isaac	Deckhand, Nig. Mar. (Native)	George M. McIntosh	Smn., R.N.R.
Yesufu	Boatswain, Nig. Mar. (Native)	James H. McKay	Smn., R.N.R.
Sam Druder	Boatswain, Nig. Mar. (Native)	Patrick H. Green	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
William M'Beh	Qr.-Mr., Nig. Mar. (Native)	Donald MacRae	Smn., R.N.R.
		Daniel Pigeon	Engineman, R.N.R.
Daniel J. Murphy	P.O., 1 Cl.		
Jeremiah Brien	A.B., R.N.R.	Robert Farrow	Engineman, R.N.R.
Hubert Berry	E.R.A., 1 Cl., R.N.R.	Robert G. Jacobs	Engineman, R.N.R.
Alfred W. Harding	Yeo. Sigs.		
Richard Sheppard	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.	John A. Cowie	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John R. Shires	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.		
Harry Robertson	E.R.A. 1 Cl.	Henry A. Hoggett	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
James Brown	Ch. Stoker		
Arthur A. Bradley	Stoker P.O.	Walter Nickerson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Robert Leckie	Cook (Merc.)		
Charles F. Roberts	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	James A. Denton	Engineman, R.N.R.
George Phimister	Engineman, R.N.R.	George A. Parker	Ldg. Stoker, R.N.R.
John Henderson	2nd Hand (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)	John F. Carter	Engineman, R.N.R.
William Leask	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Thomas W. Scrivens	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
James Christie	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Ambrose T. Mayhew	Engineman, R.N.R.
James C. Rising	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Angus McIver	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Simon H. Barker	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Robert McCroft	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Edgar Wileman	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	John Soanes	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Joseph E. Scott	Trimmer, R.N.R.	Richard G. Meek	Cook (Merc.)
		Arthur Denyer	A.B.
Clifford S. Tofton	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William Good	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Andrew Smith	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Bertie David Wraight	A.B.
		Wilson S. Whiteford	Chf. Steward
Herbert Hodgson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James H. Wood	2nd Hand (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)
Robert Leask	Smn., R.N.R.	George Wouldhave	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
John McPherson	2nd Hand (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)	Alfred West	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
Robert Cowling	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	John Wilson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William Brown	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	George Leask	Seaman, R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1916—*contd.*	
John Campbell ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William G. Elby ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Robert J. Claxton ...	Trimmer, R.N.R
Edward E. Godbold ... (*with Bar*, 1917)	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur W. Maughton...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas Matthews ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Alfred Bickers	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William R. Harvey ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
James G. Gordon ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
George Clark	Trimmer, R.N.R.
William Tolmie ...	Second Hand, R.N.R.
David Watters... ...	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Philip H. Griffiths ...	Ldg. Smn.
Ernest C. Richards ...	P.O.
Arthur Harvey... ...	Leading Sig.
John Allen	Seaman, R.N.R.
Benjamin Smith ...	P.O.
Frederick G. Clarke ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Samuel Bull	Sergt., R.M.A.
Frederick G. Chapman	Sergt., R.M.A.
Edgar S. Lewis ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
Reginald C. Maunder...	P.O.
Arthur H. Berry ...	C.P.O. Mech.
William H. Golder ...	C.P.O. Mech.
John W. Jean	C.P.O. Mech. (*now 2nd Lieut. R.A.F.*)
Archibald H. Harrison	C.P.O. Mech.
Archibald E. Gliddon...	C.P.O. Mech.
Thomas Dowie	P.O.
John G. Orr ... ... (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	Smn., R N.R.
John D. Winter ...	P.O., R.N.R.
Malcolm Morrison ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Charles R. Dyble ...	Deck hand
Charles J. C. Bond ...	2nd Hand (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)
Cecil Bray	Smn., R.N.R.

Name.	Rank.
Henry Lawrence ...	2nd Hand, (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)
William C. F. Bond ...	3rd Writer.
Thomas E. Jones ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Henry Good	Ldg. Fireman (Merc.)
Richard H. Buckell ...	Offr's Stewrd. (Merc.)
Ernest W. Willder ...	Stoker P.O.
Francis C. Thornton ...	Coy. Sgt.-Maj. R.M. Div. Engrs. R.N.D.
Herbert S. Smith ...	Sergt., R.M. Div. Engrs. R.N.D.
John Twomey	Boy, 1 Cl.
Andrew Murray ...	P.O.
Stanley W. Muirhead... (*With Bar* 17 *Oct* 19)	Yeo. Sigs.
William Hough ...	Yeo. Sigs.
James McKinlay ...	Ldg. Smn. R.F.R.
Wilfred Chapman ...	Yeo. Sigs.
William A. Osborn ...	P.O.
Charles D. Jones ...	A.B.
Lewis J. Isaac	P.O. Teleg.
George Burley	Col. Sergt., R.M.L.I.
George H. Newland ...	Sto. P.O.
Cecil E. E. Miles ...	P.O.
Saidu Hoosein	Engine Driver, 1 Cl.
Mohammed Nagaf ...	Interpreter, 3 Cl.
Robert Emmett ...	Lce.-Cpl. R.M.L.I.
Norman Harry	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
Albert E. Bush... ...	Smn., R.N.R.
William G. Bruton ...	Ch.Ldg.Fireman (Merc.)
Daniel Gartlan.. ...	Donkeyman (Merc.)
John Longman... ...	Greaser (Merc.)
Duncan McKenzie ..	Greaser (Merc.)
Thomas Harris... ...	Fireman (Merc.)
Hubert W. Longley ...	Engine room rating (Merc.)
John Ritchie	2nd Hand, R.N.R
George E. Smith ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1916—*contd.*			
Edward Dobbins	Qr.-Mr. (Merc.)	Alexander Davidson	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas Taylor	Qr.-Mr. (Merc.)		
John W. Golding	Skipper (Merc.)	Bert Huntingdon	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
James Crooks	Skipper (Merc.)		
William A. Goss	Qr.-Mr. (Merc.)	Daniel Nithsdale	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John Davies	Fireman (Merc.)		
Edward G. Talbot	Fireman (Merc.)	David W. L. Simpson	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
1917		Charles Shell	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William Ford	Ch. Elec. Art., 2 Cl.	Frederick T. Davis	Ldg. Sig.
		Sidney L. D. Frampton	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
Frederick Aldred	Ch. Sto.	William E. Goddard	P.O.
Arthur J. Litton	Ship's Std.	William H. Gunton	P.O.
Leonard D. Roberts	Col. Sergt. R.M.L.I.	Richard C. Hammett	P.O.
		Charles Kessell	Act. Ldg. Sto.
Harry R. Lucas	Sergt. R.M.A.	Benjamin C. Litchfield	Ldg. Smn.
George Whitby	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.	Patrick A. McEvoy	Ldg. Smn.
William H. Hoyle	P.O.	George Plain	Ch. Stoker
Charles R. Allwright	S.B.S.	Alfred A. E. Phillips	P.O.
Patrick Walsh	Sto., 1 Cl.	Percy S. Saville	Stoker, 1 Cl.
Hubert S. Bevis	A.B.		
Frank Pook	Off. Std., 2 Cl.	Roland T. Stripp	P.O.
Arthur G. S. Flippence	Musician, R.M.	Albert O. Tilbury	Ldg. Stoker
William H. Winton	P.O.	Alfred A. Truscott	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
William R. Bull	A.B.	Alexander Weir	Act. C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
David T. Elliott	A.B.		
William Spry	Smn., R.N.R.	Frederick L. Angus	Ch. Eng., Nig. Mar.
Albert G. Pearson	E.R.A., 1 Cl.		
William Betmead	Engmn., R.N.R.	Harry C. Curtis	Mechn. (*now Eng.-Lieut. R.N.*)
Fred W. Briggs	Engmn., R.N.R.	Henry F. Williams	Elect. Art. 2 Cl.
		William F. Hammond	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Harold Cooke	Engmn., R.N.R.	Frederick W. Hemmings	Corpl. R.M.L.I.
Charles E. East	Engmn., R.N.R.	Albert C. Rutland	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
William Fleming	Engmn., R.N.R.	Leonard Findlay (*with Bar* 1917) (*with 2nd Bar* 1917)	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
James Reid	Engmn., R.N.R.	Albert E. Gregory	P.O.
Charles E. Vittery	Engmn., R.N.R.	Frederick Dart	P.O.
Fred P. Wilson	Engmn., R.N.R.	Joseph R. Ashfield	P.O. (*now Boatswain R.N.*)
Richard Morrison	Trmr., R.N.R.	Frank W. Crabbe	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
Richard Combe	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Daniel J. Donovan (*with Bar* 1917)	Ldg. Smn.
John N. Stephen	2nd Hand, R.N.R. (*now Skipper, R.N.R.*)	Charles G. B. Barham	A.B.
		Walter H. France	Sergt., R.M.A.
		Adam Fenton	Gnr., R.M.A.
Francis J. Williams	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	William E. Sims	P.O.
		Herbert W. Marsh	A.B.
		George Behenna	Smn., R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1917—*conta.*	
Thomas J. Burrell ...	P.O.
James Mather	P.O.
William S. Gurney ..	Ch. Shipt.
Squire Lilley	Elec. Art., 3 Cl.
Archie McKechnie (*with Bar* 1917)	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
George Manley (*with Bar* 1917)	2nd Hand, R.N.R
Archibald Williams ...	P.O. Teleg. (*now Wt. Teleg.*)
Charles Filleul	Sto. P.O.
Charles C. Hope ...	A.B.
Thomas W. Swan ...	Sto., 1 Cl.
Charles Olford ...	P O.
James F. Trevett ...	A.B.
Albert E. Cottrell (*with Bar* 22 *Feb.* 18) ...	P.O.
Richard Tiller	Sto. P.O.
Edward Hughes ...	Stoker, R.N.R.
Ernest V. Chamberlain	W/T. Op., 1 Cl. R.N.R.
William E. Wheele ...	P.O.
William H. Grills ...	Stoker, P.O.
William Tillison ...	Ldg. Stoker, R.N.R.
Robert G. Ribbons ...	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
James Noonan	C.P.O.
William J. Grills ...	P.O.
William Young ...	P.O.
George Brunker ...	Ldg. Smn.
Samuel C. Cubitt ...	A.B., R.F.R.
William Dennis ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Albert French	P.O., Teleg.
Albert E. Tull	Ship's Steward
Percy E. Smith ...	Co. Sergt.-Maj., R.M.L.I.
William Bradley ...	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Percival C. King ...	P.O., Teleg.
James Power	P.O.
Herbert Dobson ...	E.R.A., 1 Cl.
Charles F. Law... ...	Yeo. Sig.
William O. Kennedy ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
Edward Arthur ...	P.O., R.N.R.
John Slee	C.P.O.
George V. Mackenzie ..	Ldg. Sig.
Isaac E. Hawes ...	Ldg. Teleg.
George Smith	A.B.
John C. Stoneage ...	Ldg. Sig.
Daniel J. Lamont ...	A.B.
Henry A. Drury ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Michael Broderick ...	Seaman, R.N.R.
Albert H. Cook ...	P.O. (*Gunner R.N.*)
William J. McCleery ...	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.
Walter S. Harrod ...	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl. (*now Wt. Eng. R.N.* (*retd.*)
Neil Campbell	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.
Henry W. Turner ...	Ldg. Sig.
Charles Milne	Ldg. Smn.
James A. Reynolds ...	P.O. (*now Gunner R.N.*)
Charles F. Down ...	Act. Armourer
James Balsdon	P.O.
Albert Davey	Ldg. Stoker
James Treadgold ...	Ldg. Teleg.
Christopher Sloane ...	P.O.
James Gorman	A.B. (Merc.)
Harry C. Forrest ...	Apprentice (Merc.)
Alfred White	Ldg. Smn. (Merc.)
James Moar	Smn. (Merc.)
John Y. Hutcheon ...	Ldg. Smn. (Merc.)
James Leitch	Apprentice (Merc.)
A. Haddacks	Ch. Stewd (Merc.)
George R. Pidd ...	Carp. (Merc.)
Albert S. Stokes ...	Ldg. Smn. (Merc.)
William Gallagher ...	Boatswain (Merc.)
Malcolm Macleod ...	Smn. (Merc.)
William T. Waters ...	Mate (Merc.)
R. R. Quinn	Mate (Merc.)
Richard Barron ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Hugh J. Owen	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
William Henwood ...	Stoker, 1 Cl.
Alfred A. Stepto ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Thomas F. Charvil ...	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.
Algernon C. Miller ...	Ldg. Smn.
John Bryant	C.E.R.A., 1 Cl.
William E. Watson ...	P.O. Mech.
Joseph H. Kelly ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
James Hartley	A.B.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*	
Louis D. Snell (*with Bar*)	Sto., P.O.
Ernest L. Burn... ...	Off. Stewd., 2Cl.
William O. Evans ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Francis J. Cappleman...	Engineman, R.N.R.
George H. Roper ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur H. A. West ...	P.O.
Archibald Dunbar ...	E.R.A. 2 Cl.
William McPherson ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
William F. B. Biss ...	A.B.
David Aitchison ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Leo C. Martin (*with Bar* 15 *Feb* 19)	P.O., 2 Cl.
Edward Lancaster ...	Act. E.R.A., 4 Cl.
Percy S. Fryer... ...	A.B.
George W. Cracknell ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William H. Baker ...	P.O.
George F. Reddings ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Charles W. V. Potter ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Reginald D. Hale ...	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I
Richard Burns	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Alexander R. Fraser ...	Ch. Carp. (Merc.)
Robert C. James ...	Ldg. Fireman (Merc.)
Archibald McDonald ...	Donkeyman (Merc.)
Percy R. Lawes ...	P.O.
Charles H. Shepherd ...	Ldg. Smn.
George Bannister ...	Sto., P.O.
Alfred A. Hill	P.O.
Albert Young	Stoker P.O.
John Jones	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Thomas M. Symons ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Albert E. James ...	Yeo. Sigs.
James Bryant	Stoker P.O
Edward Gilfillan ...	Stoker R.N.R.
Edward W. Dawson ...	P.O. Mech.
Harry H. S. Scott ...	C.P.O. Mech., 1 grade
Frederick T. McSorley	P.O. Mech.
John Inglis	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
George H. Dodds ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Robert P. Stearne ...	Boy, 1 Cl.
John Watterson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Albert E. Holding ...	P.O.
Robert A. Conway ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Percy J. Strachan ...	Col. Sergt., R.M.L.I.
James Cook	Pte., R.M.L.I.
James A. Short... ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Thomas H. Wedge ...	Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Francis J. Horwill ...	P.O.
Herbert L. Day ...	Ldg. Smn.
Benjamin Samms ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Alexander S. Morrison	Smn., R.N.R.
Richard E. Davison ...	Ldg. Sto. R.N.R.
Aaron Hopkins ...	Stoker, R.N.R.
Thomas E. Fletcher, C.G.M.	W/T. Opr., 1 Cl. R.N.R.
D.C. William Williams, (*with Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	Smn., R.N.R.
Ebenezer G. Hodges ..	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.
John H. Philp	P.O.
James H. Green ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Harry T. Coleman ...	Ldg. Smn.
Samuel Fletcher ...	C.E.R.A. (*now Wt. Eng. R.N.*)
Charles H. Hazel ...	Arm. Mte.
Walter J. V. Keeble ...	1st Writer
William H. Bromidge...	Ship's Stewd.
T. Thurburn ... ... (*Promoted to Officer's Rank* 3/8/17)	Ch. Motor Mech.
Albert V. Proctor ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
Charles Williams ...	Sto., N.Z. R.N.R.
Harry Sedgley	P.O., Teleg.
William E. Strevens ...	P.O
George H. Froud ...	P.O.
Albert Last	P.O.
Sidney Clarke	A.B.
Charles R. Norton ...	A.B.
Ernest B. Ingleson ...	A.B.
John C. Ashton ...	C.P.O.
William Culverwell ...	C.E.R.A
D. J. Murphy	P.O. 1 Cl.
H. Berry	E.R.A. 1 Cl., R.N.R.
J. S. Lamont	E.R.A. 1 Cl., R.N.R.
J. Brien	A.B., R.N.R.
David H. Aitken ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Thomas E. Bailey ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William J. Bartlett ...	C.E.R.A. (*now Act. Wt. Eng.*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*	
Thomas H. S Bates	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
James R. Brown	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William G. Bruce	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Albert E. Bull	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur J. Bull	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Benjamin Bunn	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John Clay	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur J. Collins	W/T Opr. 2 Cl., R.N.R.
Fred Cowen	Engineman, R.N.R.
Amos Craven	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
George S. Crinks	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John Davis	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Robert Dickson	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John Draper	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas Evans	1st Engineman, R.N.R.
James Everett	Engineman, R.N.R.
Manning Faiers (*with Bar 2 Nov 17*)	Engineman, R.N.R.
Leonard H. H. Finlay	Ch. Writer
Christopher Gaunt	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Edward Gillan	Stoker, R.N.R
Jack E. Hamilton	Ch. Writer
Charles B. Hebdon	Ldg. Trimmer, R.N.R.
Robert Hooper	Yeo. Sigs.
Benjamin Jackson	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Charles R. Johnson	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Richard Jones	Engineman, R.N.R.
David J. Kyle	Ldg. Smn.
Edward Lee	Engineman R.N.R.
George McDonald	2nd Hand R.N.R.
William McIlroy	2nd Hand R.N.R.
Colin Mackay	Ldg Smn. R.N.R.
Thomas B. Mackenzie	2nd Hand R.N.R.
William J. Mail	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
John R. Markham	2nd Hand R.N.R.
Robert Marr	2nd Hand
Frederick E. Nottage	P.O.
William T. Noyes	C.P.O.
Patrick J. O'Toole	Ldg. Trimmer R.N.R.
James Potter	Stoker P.O.
Charles H. Price	P.O.
Ernest Redding	Trimmer R.N.R.
George H. Reed	2nd Hand R.N.R.
Thomas Reynolds	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
William L. Seaton	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Frederick J. Channon	C.P.O.
Cecil Taylor	C.P.O.
Leonard Thomas	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Alfred A. J. Thompson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John W. Turner	P.O., R.N.V.R.
Joseph H Walton	Engineman, R.N.R.
Joseph Walkinson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William T. Weedon	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Richard Wilson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas Wouldhave	2nd Engineman, R.N.R.
John Whitley	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*			
Thomas Toms	Engineman, R.N.R.	James H. Knowles ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Alfred M. Langley ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	Edward Bastian	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Harold Lang	E.R.A., 3 Cl.		
Nelson Sears	Col. Sergt., R.M.L.I.	John McLean	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Grovenor Short	Lce. Corpl.	Leonard Leathley ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John L. Arthurson ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	James Porteus	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Joseph J. B. Norris ...	P.O.		
James Smith	E.R.A., 3 Cl.	Arthur Townsend ...	Smn., R.N.R.
George N. S. Cromarty ...	E.R.A., R.N.R.	William G. Johnson ...	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
George E. Beresford ...	A.B.	Joseph McKillop	Smn., R.N.R.
(*With Bar* 1917)		George H. Carlton ...	P.O.
Frederick Hobbs	P.O.	Alfred E. Wilton	Stoker P.O.
Robert J. Brown	P.O.	John W. Rose	P.O. Mech.
Ernest J. Rodgers ...	P.O.	Alexander McDonald ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Samuel Holman	Engineman, R.N.R.	George A. Abbey... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R
Ernest Pike	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.		
John G. Reason	E.R.A., 1 Cl.	Adam Adam	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John R. Evans	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	William Alger	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Nicholas Denoon	Engineman R.N.R.	Albert E. Anthony ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Robert Hay	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.	James A. Baldry	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Arthur J. Aldridge ...	Smn. R.N.R.		
James R. H. Page ...	Donkeyman (Mercantile)	Charles W. Barnes (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)	2nd Hand., R.N.R.
Magnus Nicholson ...	Smn. R.N.R.	Thomas D. Bass	Deck Hand., R.N.R.
Eric Morrison	P.O. R.N.R.		
Frederick C. Rockett ...	P.O.	John E. Bess	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John M. Wall	P.O.		
John Kennedy	Stoker, 1 Cl.	Edwin Bird	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Alfred Matthews	Cook's Mate.		
Harry P. Knevitt... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	John Blakley	A.B. (Mercantile)
Walter Vickers	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Walter W. Borman ...	Engineman, R.N.R
Robert Crossland ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Alexander Buchan ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Wilfred Foley	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Albert G. Bunn	Deck Hand, R.N.R
John McClalland	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Daniel G. Callan	Engineman, R.N.R
Dugald C. McKinnon ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Harry D. Clinton... ...	Seaman, R.N.R.
Robert Dougherty ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Fred Cobb...	Engineman, R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*			
Joseph R. Carkett ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	John Mair	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William P. Duthie ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	George Milne	Engineman, R.N.R.
Ben Ethell	Engineman, R.N.R.	Alexander B. Nash ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Kenneth Ferguson ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	John R. Nickols	Sig. Boy, R.N.R.
Walter Freemantle ...	C.P.O.	Eric A. Ollard	Engineman, R.N.R.
Robert G. Fuller	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	James F. Ostcliff... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Ernest Glew	Trimmer, R.N.R.	William Patience... ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
William J. Goodchild ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Charles W. Payne ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William E. Harris ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Henry W. Popay... ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Harry Hodgson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Thomas F. Rawlinson ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
John S. Hulme	Engineman, R.N.R.	Philip M. Read	W/T Op., R.N.R.
Walter Keay	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	William Sampson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John L. Kelso	Smn. R.N.R.		
Henry R. Kimber ..	Sergt. R.M.A.	Alexander E. Skene ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R
John R. King	2nd Hand R.N.R.	Charles Slapp ... ... (*now Skipper R.N.R*)	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Robert Lilburn	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	George E. Smith	Seaman, R.N.R.
William Lobban	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	James Smith ... ... (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
David H. Lord	Sig. Boy, R.N.R.	William Smith	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
David Lowrie	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James F. Somner ...	Boy, R.N.R. (*now Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)
Robert S. Luen (*now Eng Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Ch. Motor Mech.		
John McConnell	P.O., R.N.R.	Thomas Stark	Engineman, R.N.R.
Thomas McGrath ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	John R. Storr ... ... (*now Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*)	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Duncan McLeod	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	James Stubbs	Engineman, R.N.R.
James McLeod	Smn., R.N.R		
Neil MacLeod	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Alexander Tait	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William McLeod... ...	Cook, R.N.R.	Matthew H. Taylor ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Michael Mahony	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Edward R. Thomas ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Alexander Mair	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Mortimer Thompson ... (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)	2nd Hand, R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*			
Edward Turner	Engineman, R.N.R.	Esau W. Wills	A.B.
Henry E. Utting	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Archibald Hawkey ...	P.O. 1 Cl.
George E. Ward	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Joseph O'Connell... ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Richard C. Warden ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Alexander W. Robertson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William J. S. Watson ...	W/T Op., R.N.R.	George Bremmer... ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Alexander F. K. West ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Frederick W. Screech ...	Smn., R.N.R.
William I. Williams ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James Thomson, C.G.M.	Smn., R.N.R.
Matthew Young	Deck Hand, R.N R.	V.C. Ernest Pitcher ...	P.O.
William R. Youngman ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	George Rees	Stoker, R.N.R.
Leslie Youngson	Engineman, R.N.R.	JohnS.Martindale,C.G.M	Smn., R.N.R.
George Wilson	A.B. (Merc.)	William H. King	Ldg. Stoker, R.N.R.
Simon Patience	Smn (Merc.)	Alfred F. J. Couch ...	S.S.A.
Thomas O'Farrell ..	Ldg. Smn. (Merc.)	Robert McKenzie... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Walter W. Cowell ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	William Noble	Engineman, R.N.R.
Robert Cochran	E.R.A. 3 Cl.	James Dowie	Engineman, R.N.R.
William Wigg (*with Bar*, 23 *July* 18)	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William F. Painter ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Donald A. McLean ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Alexander Magill... ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
James Daniels	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William H. Fowler ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Alma Dougherty	Smn. R.N.R.	John Pirie	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
George Darwood	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	George Olive	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William Brown	Lce. Corpl., R.M.L.I.	Tom Smith	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.
Henry Hurst	Smn., R.N.R.	George Hownam	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Frederick J. Mobbs ..	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	George J. W. Bower ...	P.O.
Stephen Slade	Smn., R.N.R.	George Herbert	Act. Ch. E.R.A., 2 Cl.
William E. Swanson ...	P.O.	Thomas Mann	Ch. Stoker.
William C. F. Milton (*with Bar* 1917)	Ldg. Smn.	William Radden	Smn., R.N.R.
Charles Duckenfield ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Robert Overton	Smn., R.N.R.
Harry Pearson	Trimmer, R.N.R.	John McKay	Smn., R.N.R.
William J. Collins ...	P.O.	Robert Reid	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
		William G. Linklater ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
		John Edmonson	A.B.
		Edgar J. Cox	A.B.
		Maurice Kennedy ...	Smn., R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*	
Hugh Robinson	E.R.A., R.N.R.
David P. Smith	P.O.
Samuel C. B. Hale ...	A.B.
Harry Dixon	P.O., Mech.
Thomas A. Sutcliffe ...	Apprentice (*now Mid. R.N.R.*)
Thomas H. Rodick ...	6th Engr.
John McK. Young ...	Act. Air Mech., 1st Gr., R.N.A.S.
Robert A. Dunlop ...	Ch. E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Arthur A. W. Smith ...	Ch. Steward (Mercantile)
Frederick J. George ...	Air Mech.. 1st Gr., R.N.A.S.
John L. Adams	Ch. P.O. Mech.,2nd Gr., R.N.A.S.
Samuel Avery	P.O.
Richard G. Johns... ...	Ldg. Smn.
John G. Thomas	Act. E.R.A., 4 Cl.
Francis S. Nicoll ...	A.B.
William R. Slegg ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William Cannell ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Edward O. Sweat ...	1stEngineman
Matthew Barr	Stoker, R.N.R.
John D. Phillips	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Frederick J. L. Gough ...	Ldg. Teleg.
Arthur A. Collick... ...	Ord. Teleg.
Thomas Yates	Cook's Mate
Reginald J. Beardshaw ...	Ch. E.R.A., R.N.R.
Charles Bish	Ch. Armourer
Robert G. Carson... ...	Ch. P.O.
Henry C. Foster	Ch. Elect Art., 2 Cl.
William J. Griffin ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Michael Hayes	Ch. St
Albert Jeffes	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
Sidney J. Light	2nd Writer
William G. Mantell ...	

Name.	Rank.
William A. Sumpter ...	Ch. Armourer
George L. Trill	Ch. E.R.A., 2 Cl.
William I. White	P.O.
Arthur Waller	A.B.
James Tait	Smn., R.N.R.
Richard Barber	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William Buckley (*with Bar*, 2 *Nov* 17)	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
Alexander M. Donald ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Shailkh Baba Sydoo ...	Secunnie
Frederick Wilkinson ...	C.P.O. Teleg.
Stephen H. Bushell ..	P.O.
Herbert Stephenson ...	Elect. Art., 2 Cl.
Frederick J. Archer ...	Shipwt.
William H. Dewell ...	P.O. Teleg.
William J. Day	P.O.
Robert J. Squires ..	A.B.
Caleb Uden	P.O.
Albert E. Line	Ldg. Smn.
Harold Wright	Ldg. Sto.
Seth Sheard	A.B.
Alfred B. Cox	Sergt.
Leonard Clarkson ...	Trmr.
Robert Edson	Storekpr.
George L. Rees	Fireman
Barclay McCann	Fireman
William McCormack ...	Fireman
Claude Nelthorpe ...	Donkeyman
Walter Carr	Greaser
Arthur Neilson	Fireman
Herbert G. Cook	Ldg.Smn.(*now 2nd Lieut. R.A.F.*)
Norman B. Holmes ...	C.P.O. R.N.R.
George L, Wright ...	Air Mech., 2nd Gr.
Arthur K. Wise	W/T. Op. R.N.R.
Norman H. Jenkins ...	Ldg. Air Mech. (*now Lieut. R.A.F.*)
Alfred P. Marchant ...	C.P.O. Mech., 3rd Gr.
Herbert M. Green ...	Air Mech., 1st Gr.
Harry Earll	C.P.O. Mech. 1st Gr.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*			
D. A. Alderton	Air Mech. 2nd Gr	Charles H. Doidge ...	C.E.R.A.
H. D. Gregory	Air Mech. (*act*) 1st Gr.	Walter Plummer... ...	E.R.A., R.N.R.
H. M Lowis	Air Mech. 2nd Gr.	Tennyson G. Rogers ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Ronald G. Robinson ...	P.O., 1st Cl.	Richard C. Cootes ...	Sto. P.O.
Alfred E. Lucas	A.B.	George H. Durrant ...	Ldg. Sto.
Martin L. Elliott ...	Ldg. Teleg.	Ernest Holcombe... ...	Ldg. Sto.
Herbert W. Prior ...	Teleg.	Sidney Doble	Ldg. Sto.
William J. Hollis ...	Act. Chief E.R.A., 4th Cl.	William Breach	Sto., 1 Cl.
		Frederick C. Davis ...	Sto., 1 Cl.
		Daniel Morrison	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
		Charles H. B. Morrison...	Ldg Sig.
L. E. Brown	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	Henderson M. Hellens ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John W. Mallinson ...	Stoker P.O.		
John Farrell	Stoker R.N.R.	Bert Hinkler	P.O. Mech.
Percival G. Fry	P.O.	George Paterson	Ch. Steward
Frederick L. Hulance ...	P.O.	Harry Downing	Seaman
James H. Munn	P.O.	Michael Murphy	Smn., R.N.R.
Arthur Callard	P.O.	Frederick Nicholls ...	W/T Op., 1st Cl., R.N.R.
(*Transferred to R.A N.*	24/3/19)		
James C. Evans	P.O.	John C. Esdon	E.R.A., 1st Cl. R.N.R.
Arthur W. Davey... ...	P.O	Percy J. Kempster ...	P.O., R.A.N.
Albert Cummins	P.O.	Henry H Rickard ...	P.O.
Dennis J. Thurlow ...	Ldg. Sig.	John Cook...	Sto. R.N.R.
Alfred J. Burtenshaw ...	Ldg. Sig.	William Statham ...	W/T. Op., R.N.R.
John M. Brooks	Ldg. Teleg.		
David C. Williams ...	P.O. Teleg.	Edward Cooper	Ldg. Smn.
Charles C. France ...	P.O. Teleg.	William O'Leary	Sto., R.N.R.
Walter S. Rogers... ...	A.B.	Benjamin Haynes ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Hugh C. M. Graham ...	Ldg. Smn.	Robert Thomson... ...	Sto., R.N.R
Ernest R. Cremer, C.G.M.	Ldg. Smn.	David Dow	Smn., R.N.R.
Leonard E. Cowland ...	Ldg. Smn.	Thomas Owens	Sto., R.N.R.
John Haddock	E.R.A., R.N.R.	Albert Pennal	Asst. Stwd.
		Martin Connors	Smn., R.N.R.
Ernest H. Hodgers ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	Alfred Kaye	Smn., R.N.R.
Albert E. Tizard	E.R.A., 3 Cl.	Frederick Dodd	Smn., R.N.R.
Leonard V. Hauser ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl.	John T. Davies	Ldg. Sto., R.N.R.
William Mellish	E.R.A., 2 Cl.		
Harry J. Williams ...	Act. Sto. P.O	William S. Smart... ...	Shipwt. 2nd Cl.
George F. Haycocks ...	Sto. P.O.		
John Doherty	Sto. P.O.	Alfred C. Townshend ...	Ch. Stwd.
William Maynard ...	Ldg. Sto	Patrick Murphy	Smn., R.N.R.
William C. Hammond ...	Sto. 1 Cl.	Arthur Derrick	P.O.
Philip Groves	P.O.	Ernest Taylor	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Albert E. Page	A.B.		
Walter J. Mutter... ...	Ldg. Smn.	Andrew Cullen	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
George L. Todman ...	E.R.A, 2 Cl.		
Albert W. Courtenay Maggs	C.E.R.A.	Thomas W. Crisp ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*	
Thomas Jamieson	Smn, R.N.R.
obert Armstrong	Deck Hand R.N.R.
Francis C. Cook	P.O.
Reginald Dickinson	Stoker, P.O.
James F. Ellis	Ldg. Smn.
William J. Harrington	Stoker, P.O
James J. Irvine	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Claude E. Murrant	Ldg. Smn.
Arthur F. Reed	Cpl., R.M.L.I
Frank Staker	P.O.
Herbert S. Stokes	A.B.
Harry Walley	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Nicholas Penston	Smn., R.N.R.
Gilbert Porteous	Smn., R.N.R.
Albert E. Allen	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Charles S. Gough	P.O.
Alexander C. Maber	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Harold Lee	C.E.R.A., R.N.R
Edward W. Penney	P.O. Teleg. (*now Wt. Teleg. R.N.*)
Alexander J. Brian	4th Eng. (Merc.)
Francis R. Crockford	Smn. (Merc.)
William Lowrie	Smn. (Merc.)
1918	
Kenneth W. Douglas	E.R.A. 4th Cl
John W. Lee	P.O.
Frederick E. Mingay	P.O.
William F. Phillips	C.P.O.
Ernest Smith	Sto. P.O.
Alec C. Townsin	Ldg. Smn.
Stephen J. Watson	P.O.
John Douglas	3rd Off. (Mer. Mar.)
W. H. McMillan	Carp (Mer. Mar.)
John Thomas Anderson	Seaman (Mer. Mar.)
William G. Sobey	Seaman
William Thomas Jennings	Seaman (Mer. Mar)
John William Sinclair	Seaman (Mer. Mar.)
Percy Ambler	C.E.R.A. 2nd Cl.

Name.	Rank.
Alfred Appleton	Ldg. Smn.
George E. Austin	Sto. P.O.
Leonard Aylwin	A.B.
Harry Baldwin	P.O.
Albert V. Bodiam	P.O.
Andrew S. Bookless	Ldg. Sig.
William E. Brookes	Yeo. Sigs.
Thomas M. Brotheridge	Ldg. Sig.
Herbert Bryant	A.B.
William A. C. Chandler	C.E.R.A. 1st Cl. (*now Wt. Eng.*)
Frederick A. V. Couzens	Ldg. Teleg.
George H. Cummins (*Promoted to Wt. Eng.* 30/9/21)	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
Robert F. P. Darby	P.O., 1st Cl.
Alfred G. Denners	C.P.O.
Percy E. Denniss	Yeo. Sigs.
William Easterbrook	P.O.
Frederick C. Edwards	A.B.
Robert Ferguson	E.R.A., 2nd Cl., R.N.R.
James M. Fleming	Sto. P.O.
Philip Freeman	Yeo. Sigs.
Percy A. Fryer	Act.C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
George F. Gregory	Sto. P.O.
Cyril D. Hathaway	Ldg. Teleg.
Joseph Hawkesworth	C.A.E.
Edwin G. Howard	Ldg. Sto.
William Howard	Yeo. Sigs.
William A. Howsego	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
William J. Jones	Ldg. Smn.
Louis E. Keller	Act.C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Thomas Knight	C.P.O.
Henry Leggett	P.O., 1st Cl.
Alexander L. Levin	A.B.
Sidney R. Ley	Sto. P.O.
James M. Long	Ch. Sto.
Edgar C. Lowman	Act.C.E.R.A. 2nd Cl.
Albert J. Luff	Sto. P.O.
William N. S. Luke	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
James H. McArdle	Yeo. Sigs.
William McBride	P.O.
Percy A. Martin	P.O.
William Mason	A.B.
George Missing	C.P.O.
William J. W. Newland	Ldg. Smn.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
Frederick E. Nicholls ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	John Brown	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William S. Noad... ...	Act. Ch. Sto.	Arthur Chambers... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Ernest J. Orton	Ldg. Sig.	William Gullage	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur J. Paul	P.O.	Arthur G. Holt	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur G. Pedder ... (*Promoted Mate* (*E*) 1/7/18)	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Frederick J. Plane ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Harry R. Pennells ...	P.O	Alexander Sandison ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
William A. Pike	Ldg. Smn.	John E. J. Sharman ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Archibald M. Pretsell ...	E.R.A.,2ndCl.	Arthur Towner	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Clement Richards ...	C.P.O.	John H. Wakerley ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Charles R. Robins ...	Yeo. Sigs.	Henry J. Brookes ...	Gnr., R.M.A.
William F. Salgert ...	Ldg. Teleg.	William J. Coen	Col.-Serjt.. R.M.A.
Thomas W. Semple ...	E.R.A.,2ndCl. R.N.R.	(*now Temp. Lieut. R.M.*)	
Frederick A. Shea ...	Ch. Sto.	John A. Couldwell ...	Ldg. Smn.
Percy W. Simpson ...	E.R.A..4th Cl.	Reginald J. Farr	A.B.
Alan A. H. Stewart ...	Ldg. Smn.	Frank Greenwood ...	A B.
William G. Stitfall ...	A.B.	A. V. Johnson	A B.
William G. Strickland ...	C.P.O.	James E. Kersey... ...	Corpl., R.M.A.
Edwin J. Symonds ...	Sto. P.O.	Henry F. A. Shelton ...	Ldg. Smn.
George Tarry	Act. C.P.O.	George W. Stanton ...	Motor Driver, R.M.A.
Augustus Tapster ...	Act. Ldg. Sto.	William Dickison... ...	C.P.O., 1st Cl.
Frank Taulbut	Sto. P.O.	(*now 2nd Lt. R.A.F.*)	
Ezekiel H. Tennant ...	Sto. P.O.	Andrew Adam	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
George F. Toynbee ...	Yeo. Sigs.	James C. Addison ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William Wenman ...	Ldg. Sto.	Alexander Aitchison ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur C. Willis	P.O., 1st Cl.	Robert Aitchison... ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Thomas Findlay	A.B	William J. Allen... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John F. Bailey	A.B.	William J. Andrews ...	Trmr., R.N.R.
Richard H. Prowse ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl	Walter Balfour	Smn., R.N.R.
Henry P. De Roeper ...	Apprentice (Merc.)	John Barrie	2nd Hand,
Cyril McLellan	Apprentice (Merc.)	Daniel A. Brown	Engmn., R.N.R.
Harold F. John	Smn. (Merc.)	Edward Byrne	Engmn., R.N.R.
William McDonald ...	Smn. (Merc.)	(*with Bar 8 Mar 20*)	
A. McKay	Smn. (Merc.)	Watson Carnie	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Hugh McKay	Smn. (Merc.)		
Leonard Oakey	Asst. Steward (Merc.)		
J. Purvis	Smn. (Merc.)		
W. Wade	Smn. (Merc.)		
W. Warner	Smn. (Merc.)		
Richard Worsp	Steward (Merc.)		
George M. Barnes ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.		
Malcolm Beaton	Deck Hand, R.N.R.		
Alfred Boynton	2nd Hand, R.N.R.		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
John Catchpole	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James Low	Engmn., R.N.R.
James Chalmers	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Murdo McKenzie... ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Henry Charman	Engmn., R.N.R.	Donald McDonald ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Frederick G. Clegg ...	C.P.O.	John A. Maclean ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Joseph H. Cole	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	George Metcalfe	Engmn., R.N.R.
William E. Dale	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Grant R. Miller	Smn., R.N.R.
William E. Dawes ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Thomas Morrison ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John Duncan	Ldg. Sto., R.N.R.	Thomas Nicholson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
George S. Dunn	Engmn., R.N.R.	Charles Petrie	Engmn., R.N.R.
George F. W. Durrant ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Daniel Ralph	A.B., Mercantile Rating
Joseph C. Eade	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Hugh Rodgers	Smn, R.N.R.
Albert J. Edwards ...	P.O., R.N.R.	George H. Rose	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Alfred Elsome	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Thomas D. Sewell ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Charles M. Foot	Engmn., R.N.R.	George Skakle	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William R. Forsyth ... (*now Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*)	2nd Hand, R.N.R	William R. Shortt ...	Smn, R.N.R.
Harry W. Gray	Engmn., R.N.R.	James Snowling	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Joseph H. Helsby ...	Engmn., R.N.R.	Alfred J. Taylor	Engmn., R.N.R.
Charles E. Holt	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Andrew R. Thomson ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Richard Hooper	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	James P. Thompson ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Thomas Houlihan ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	James Walker	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Reginald Howlett ...	Engmn., R.N.R.	Benjamin H. Wallace ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Joseph C. Jarvis	Sto., R.N.R.	Alexander Webster ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
George A. Jeune	Act. P.O., 1st Cl., R.N.R.	Henry J. Weekes ...	Smn., R.N.R.
James Johns	A.B. (Mer. Ratg.)	Charles Whittleton ...	Trmr., R.N.R.
William Kelly	Smn., R.N.R.	John Wignall ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Thomas Lake	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	John D. Willock ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Richard Larkin	Smn., R.N.R.		
James S. Leighton ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James G Wood	Deck Hand, R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
Evan C. Wright ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Charles F. N. Copland ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Harold V. Wright ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	William J. Cox	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
William H. Yallop ...	Engmn., R.N.R.	William H. Deacon ...	P.O.
Walter Christmas ...	P.O.	William A. Devonald ...	Sto., R.N.R.
Percy E. Gaymer... ...	Ldg. Smn.	Joseph H. French ...	Gnr., R.M.A.
Alexander McLeod ...	Smn., R.N.R.	Frederick J. Elliott ...	Off. Clk., 2nd Cl.
William Parsons	Smn., R.N.R	James Gardiner	Smn., R.N.R.
Richard Peters	Smn., R.N.R.	James S. Laing	A.B.
Henry W. Paterson ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Edward Gleeson	A.B.
		Brian E. Lewis	A.B.
Herbert W. Robert ...	Lce.-Corpl, R.M.L.I.	Albert E. Lovjoit... ...	Ldg. Smn.
		Edward R. Mann... ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Charles H. Twaits ...	Smn., R.N.R.		
William J. Wheeler ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William Lee	Sto. P.O.
		David Minion	Ldg. Smn.
William Anderson ...	Greaser, M.M.R.	Heneby Parmiter ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Walter P. Brady ...	Donkeyman, M.M.R.	Alfred T. Peckham ...	Gnr., R.M.A.
		Daniel Peterson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
George A. Brown ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	John T. Poulter	A.B.
James Chiswick	Ch. Carp. M.M.R.	Arthur Reilly	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John Dix	Serjt., R.M.L.I.	Walter J. Rendell ...	A.B.
William H. Hicks ...	E.R.A., 1st Cl.	James Sligo	Fireman, M.M.R.
James McIntosh	Donkeyman (act. Ch. Sto.) M.M.R.	Frederick Wadsworth ...	A.B.
		Thomas Walmsley ...	Sto., R.N.R.
Fred Smith	A.B.	Frederick Wilson ..	Sig., R.N.V.R.
Thomas B. Swaffield ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	George Colman	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Bertie J. Thomas... ...	P.O.		
Thomas Walsh	Bos'n, M.M.R.	Robert G. J. Dyble ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
George Youngs	Ch. Ldg. Fireman, M.M.R.	David Harries	Trmr., R.N.R.
Edward Dollin	2nd Hand (now Skpr.)	George McHendry ...	Smn., R.N.R.
		Arthur J. Marson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John Bartell	Greaser, M.M.R.	Clifford J. Webster ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Laurence Blance	Smn., R.N.R.		
Stanley W. Brattle ...	Gnr., R.M.A	William McDonald ...	Smn., R.N.R.
John P. Brown	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Hugh McKay	Smn., R.N.R.
		Angus McKay	Smn., R.N.R.
Frederick J. Cann ...	Smn., R.N.R.	William J Wade... ...	P.O.
Percy Champ	Engmn., R.N.R.	Albert E. Arnold... ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
William S. Clements ...	Lce-Corpl., R.M.L.I.	Stephen Balls	Trmr., R.N.R.
		John Beaton	P.O., R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
Augustus G. Beavers ...	2nd Hand, R N.R.	Herbert Mayes	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Andrew Berwick	C.E.R.A., R.N.R	Alfred Mitchell	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Richard Boak	Engineman, R N.R.	Andrew Noble	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Frederick W. Brown ...	Ldg. Dkhnd., R.N.R.	Walter M. Nudd	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
George Bruce	2nd Hand(*now Skpr.*),R.N.R.		
Alexander D. Buchan ...	Sig.,R.N.V.R	Thomas Owen	Deck Hand. R.N.R.
Charles A. Bucknall ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Herbert Pleasants ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John P. Canty ... ... (*with Bar 22 Jan 20*) (*Promoted to W. O.* 19/12/22)	Vict C.P.O.	Thomas Radcliff	Donkeyman, M.M.R.
Charles W. Carter ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Roger Reeves	Ldg. Trmr., R.N.R.
Henry G. Carter	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Robert Salisbury... ...	Ldg.Fireman M.M.R.
Sidney Chisman	A.B., Mercantile Rating	Albert E. Sawyer ...	P.O.
Thomas R. Clementson ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Douglas E. Sexton ...	P.O.
William B. Darnell ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	John W. Siddle	Engmn., R.N.R.
John Donald	Engmn., R.N.R.	Harry Smith	Engmn., R.N.R.
William M. Dougal ... (*now Skpr.*)	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Harry Taylor	Engmn., R.N.R.
John W. Ethell	Engmn., R.N.R.	Herbert G. Waldron ...	E.R.A.,3rdCl.
William Frederick ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Benjamin Wallbank ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur Hayber	Act. Ch. Sto.	Albert Watson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Fred Howsam	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Morris Wisher	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
James Johnston	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	John Bruce	E.R.A., R.N.R.
William R. Lane	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.	Albert E. Bullock ...	E.R.A.,2ndCl.
William Lucas	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James French	P.O.
Thomas J. McKay ..	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Charles Mallalieu ...	C.E.R.A.
William McPherson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Francis Murthea	A.B
Charles F. Mansell ...	Engmn., R.N.R.	Robert Searle	Ldg. Smn.
James Martin	C.P.O., Mercantile Rating.	Frederick S. Tilford ...	E.R.A.,2ndCl.
		Charles F. S. Alcorn ...	A.B.
		Alexander MacRae ..	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
		Charles Redman	P.O.
		Bernard Bulbrook ..	Yeo. Sigs.
		Richard Ambrose... ...	A.B.
		Charles Bateman... ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
James D. C. Bonham ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl. (*now Wt. Eng.*)	Richard Pocock	Smn., R.N.R.
John H. Bowles	E.R.A., 3 Cl.	A. Richardson	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
George Hutchings ...	Act. Sto., P.O.	Sydney G. Sayer... ..	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Henry J. Ling	P.O.		
Timothy McCarthy ...	P.O.	William Vass	Smn., R.N.R.
Henry G. Matthews ...	Stoker, P.O.	Andrew Wallace	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Horace A. Smith	P.O.		
John J. T. Ursell ...	Ldg. Sto.	Joseph F. Armitt... ..	C.P.O. Mech., 1st Gr.
Thomas J. L. Williams ...	Stoker, P.O.		
Hiram Wilson	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	James Rodger	C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gr.
William Butler	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Albert J. Burton... ...	Ldg. Sig.
Thomas J. Lyons ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Lionel C. Davidson ...	Shipwt., 1st Cl.
		Walter Farmer	Yeo. Sigs.
William McIntosh ...	Act. Sto., P O R N.R.	Michael Joyce	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Edward Chivers	Ldg. Sto.	James Macdonald ...	S.B.S.
William A. Arnold ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	Edwin A. Ogden	Boy, 1st Cl.
		Alfred E. C. Thomas ...	C.E.R.A. (*now Wt. Eng.*)
Harold W. Butcher ...	Sig.		
Edward W. Egland ...	Arm.	Frederick Allen	Ldg. Sig.
Edward Major	Ch. Shipwt.	Albert E. Baker	A.B.
Ralph V. Nelson ... .. (*now Act. Art. Eng.*)	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	James Berry	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Frank G. Phelps... ...	Ldg. Sto.	Ernest J. Bright	C.P.O.
William J. Sandover ...	Ch. Sto.	Samuel T. Burchill ...	Sto. P.O.
Joseph B. Sowerby ...	Blacksmith	Arthur Burton	P.O. (*now Gunner*)
Charles A. Terry	P.O.		
Frank A. Benfield ...	C.P.O., 3rd Gr	Hedley J. Champion ..	Ldg. Sig.
		Cornelius Clarke	P.O.
William A. Hill	C.P.O.	Sidney J. Clover	Yeo. Sigs.
Thomas S. Jobling . .	C.P.O., 3rd Gr.	Arthur C. Coward ...	Yeo. Sigs.
		George Craig	Trmr., R.N.R.
Alfred E. Le Sueur ...	C.P.O., 3rd Gr	David F. Fisher	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.
Christopher O. Towler ...	P.O.	George Gaiger	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
George Franklin	Smn. (Mer. Marine)	Charles W. Gould ...	Yeo. Sigs.
		Herbert Hadaway ...	Quartermaster, M.M.R.
Clifford Groves	Apprentice (Mer. Marine)	William J. Hunt	P.O.
Sidney Bartholemew ...	Act. P.O R.N.R	Henry Kirkham	Carp., M.M.R.
		Charles S. Lyne	Act. Mech.
William Garriock ..	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Robert McCoy	Ldg. Sto.
		Alexander McCallum ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas McClelland ...	Engmn., R.N.R.	Harold E. Manley ...	Ch. Yeo. Sig.
Henry M. McDonald ...	Ldg. Sea., R.N.R.	Stephen G. L. Martin ...	Ldg. Smn.
		Albert G. Masey	S.S.
James C. Main ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Robert Miller	Ship's Corpl., 1st Cl.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank
1918—*contd.*			
Henry E. Moore	Ship's Stwd.	Arthur D. Smith	Smn., R.N.R.
Ernest N. Morris... ...	Act. Ldg. Sto., R.A.N.	Frank Walker	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Philip Morrison ... ... (*now Warrant Engr.*)	C.E R.A., R.N.R	William J. Boast	Engineman, R.N.R.
Lawrence Murphy ...	Sto. P.O.	Frederick J. Daley ...	Smn., R.N.R.
George A. Neilson ...	2nd Writer.	Angus McKenzie	Smn., R.N.R.
Frederick S. Paull ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Benjamin P. Beale ...	Serjt., R.M A.
Frederick G. Payne ...	Wt.Ord.Offr.	Albert H. Bristow ...	Gunner, R.M.A.
Leonard G. Penny ...	Shpw't, 1st Cl.		
Arthur T. Silcock ...	P.O.		
Edwin Speight	P.O., 1st Cl.	William H. Bryan ...	Colour-Serjt.
Thomas W. Standlick ...	Sto. P.O.	William H. Duke... ...	Ch. P.O.
Alexander Stephen ...	Engmn., R.N.R.	Frank P. Eaglestone ...	P.O.
		George S. Lancaster ... (*now Artif. Eng. R.N.*)	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Charles E. Strevens ...	P.O.	Ernest T. Young	Act.Ch.S B.S.
William T. Taylor ...	Sto., 1st Cl.	Robert H. Davies... ...	Act. C P.O.
Frank M. Thompson ...	Col.-Serjt., R.M.L.I.	Laurence F. Gibbons ...	S.B.S. 2nd Cl.
John W. Varcoe	Sig., R.A.N.	Donald Large	Offr. Stwd., 1st Cl.
Frank E. Williams ...	Blacksmith		
Gerald de C. Wilton ...	Sto. P.O.	Albert May	P.O.
Charles Yendle	Ldg. Smn.	Hamlet A. Millward ...	Yeo. Sigs.
William Farmer	Ldg. Smn.	Ernest G. Seagars ...	S.B.S.,2ndCl.
Herbert G. Lee	Ldg. Smn.	David McK. McShannon	Bosn. (*Mer. Marine*)
William C. A. Smith ...	P.O.		
Walter E. Sleight ...	Armourers Crew	Douglas McIntyre ...	4th Engineer (*Mer. Marine*)
James Stacy	Ch. Shipw't	Herbert Cavanagh ... (*with Bar*)	E.R.A.,3rdCl.
Harry L. Townshend ...	Ldg. Sto.		
Herbert L. Watkins ...	A.B.	Albert J. Gamby ...	Ldg. Sig.
Arthur White	Act. Sto. P.O.	Arthur Geddes	A.B.
Ernest Bennett	A.B.	Herbert A. Harris ... (*with Bar*)	E.R.A.,5thCl.
William Buchan	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Thomas Haw	Sto. P.O.
David Christie	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James L. Hayman ...	Sto., 1st Cl.
		Arthur E. Page	S.B.S.
Arthur E. Farrow ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Alfred E. Sago	Ch. Sto.
		Alfred J. Messer	P.O.
Tom W. Green	Engineman, R.N.R.	Ernest C. Tanner ...	P.O.
		James Wynn	Sto. P.O.
Tom Horth	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Charles A. Batho ...	Plumber
		Victor R. Bush	Sto.
William P. Jones... ...	Donkeyman, R.N.R.	Edward A. James ...	C.E.R.A., 1st Cl.
Sydney W. Land... ...	Smn., R.N.R.	W. Bennett	A.B., M.M.R.
William McKay	Smn., R.N.R.	Thomas G. Hebblewaite	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Michael O'Brien	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Victor G. Scott (*now Wt. Eng.*) ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl
Charles A. Skinner ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Morris Cooper	Smn., R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
John Ferguson	Ldg Smn., R.N.R.	Harold Eves	A.B
Daniel Keggin	Ldg. Smn., R.N R.	Frederick J. Larby ...	A.B.
William Leslie	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	William Lodwick... ...	A.B.
Michael Lynch	Smn., R.N.R.	Dalmorton J. O. Rudd ...	Ldg. Smn., R.A.N.
Joseph Van Sertima ...	1st Engmn.	George E. Staples ...	A.B., R.A.N.
John Wilson	Private, R.M.L.I.	William W. Childs ...	Ldg. Sea.
George A. C. Gilbert ...	A.B.	Frederick Joyce	P.O.
Gilbert Langley	Sto., 1st Cl.	Albert J. West	A.B.
Albert V. Manley ...	A.B.	William J. Bishop ...	A.B.
George H. Routley ..	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Walter Butler	A.B.
John Corkran	Smn., R.N.R.	Edward J. Thompson ...	Ldg. Smn.
Reginald C. Smith ...	P.O	John Webb	P.O.
Alan Tatham	C.E.R A., R.N.R	Francis H. Kelland ...	A.B.
William G. Thrower ...	Deck Hand, M.M.R.	George Shiner	Ldg. Smn.
John H. Tye	Ldg. Smn.	Henry Wenman	P.O.
Albert Winwood	Lce.-Corpl., R M.L I	John W. Adam	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Herbert Edwin Gibson ...	Arm.	Crispin P. F. Budd ...	Act. Serjt., R.M.L.I.
Henry E. Jefferies ...	C.P.O.	Reginald C. Burt... ...	Serjt., R.M.L.I.
Ernst S. G. J. Johnson ...	Act.C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Albert G. Clark	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Thomas P. Farrell ...	C.E.R.A.	George J. H. Hewitt ...	Act. Serjt, R.M.L.I
Percy S. Inge	P O.	William Kingshott ...	Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Albert D. Smith	Sto., P.O.	Leonard I. Lane	Pte.,R.M.L.I.
Herbert S. Smith... ...	E.R.A.	Albert V. Lee	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Bertie Heath	E.R.A.,4th Cl	Frank Radford	Lce.-Serjt., R.M.L.I.
John W. Turner	Sto. P.O.	Walter J. Wakefield ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Harry Cramp	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Bert Wells...	Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Handel Lawe	A.B.	Edward Hearn	Gnr., R.M.A.
Leonard F. Packman ...	Sto.	Norman McI. McPhee ...	Gnr., R.M.A.
Thomas F. Scales... ...	Sto. P.O.	Henry C. Rainbow ...	Sto. P.O.
William C. Vincent ...	P.O.	George Carter	C.E.R.A.
Edward Ware	A.B.	Alfred Elliot	Yeo. Sigs.
William E. Bassett ...	Ldg. Sea.	Frank E. Bowles	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Henry Mabb	Sto. P.O.	Albert E. Brooks... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Charles H. Martyn ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.	Charles Cowling	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Stanley G. Odam,.. ...	E.R.A.,3rdCl.	Thomas E. Crust... ...	P.O.
Harry Baker	E.R.A.,1st Cl.	Percy Dalman	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
James H. Cownie... ...	P.O.	William Francis	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Frederick J. Easter ...	Sto.	William S. J. Golding ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
George R. Antell	P.O.		
George J. Bush	Ldg. Smn., R.A.N.		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
thur M. Grain	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William K. Davies ...	Ldg. Smn.
mes F. Heaver	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Cyril G. Day	P.O.
ank E. Johnson ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Arthur J. Early	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
arles H. Lawrence ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R	Frederick F. Ferguson ...	Ldg. Smn.
nald McAllister ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William Field	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
ril G. Slough	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Francis J. Fowler ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
lwin Starks	Ldg. Sto.	Robert E. Hodges ...	Ch. Sto.
hn Stewart	Sig.	Morgan James	C.P.O.
illiam G. Warnes ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Vernon H. Morton ...	Sig.
ank J. Bore	A.B.	Abraham Oates	W. T. Opr., 1st Cl., R.N.R.
illiam G. Clark. ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	James N. Reed	E.R.A., R.N.R.
alter G. Farthing ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William E. Seagle ...	Ldg. Cook's Mate
orge H. Fryer	Sto. P.O.	William J. Spinner ...	P.O.
bert C. Jeffreys ...	P.O., 1st Cl.	George Sweeny	P.O.
muel J. Jordan ...	Sto. P.O.	Benjamin Trowse ...	Private, R.M.L.I.
bert W. Ling	Ldg. Smn.	George C. Waldron ...	E.R.A., 1st Cl.
orge McGee	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William T. Wann... ...	A.B.
hn Maclean	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William Williams ...	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
anley Pearce	Ldg. Sto.	Percy Brewer	Ldg. Sig.
hn Pelham	Mech.	David J. Evans	Ldg. Teleg.
omas Pinches	Yeo. Sigs.	William Thomas	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
mes Relf	Sto. P.O.	Richard Langmaid ...	Capt. (Mer. Marine)
nest E. Robertson ...	Ldg. Smn.	Thomas C. Green... ...	Apprentice (Mer. Marine)
lbert E. Saunders ...	Ldg. Sto.	Herbert Baldry	Engineman, R.N.R.
harles E. Surtees ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	George Batty	Engineman, R.N.R.
ugh Sutherland... ...	Deck Hand R.N.R.	William G. Baxter ..	P.O., R.N.R.
eorge Turner	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Thomas E. Blowers ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
enry F. G. Wilson ...	A.B.	Sidney G. Bunting ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
erbert C. Proctor ...	Pte., R.M.L.I	Walter Carter	C.P.O. (Mer. Marine)
eonard F. Guttridge ...	Bugler, R.M.L.I.	Charles H. Chapman ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
illiam J. Thomson ...	Serjt., R.M.L.I.	Thomas Clarke	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
illiam J. Gilkes ...	Pte., R.M.L.I	William H. Clarke ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
illiam E. Bennett ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.		
homas R. Cunningham...	Ldg. Smn.		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
John Coull	Engineman, R.N.R.	Albert V. Collins ...	A.B.
Alexander Coull	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Alfred T. Whiting ...	P.O. Teleg.
Charles Davidson... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Alfred F. Carter	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
Frederick J. Gayfer ..	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Arthur Bishop	A.B.
John W. Grimmer ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Albert E. E. Bradley ...	Act. C.P.O.
Robert McCrea	Greaser (Mer.)	Albert Butcher	Sto., P.O.
Alexander McInnes ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Henry A. Clark	Ldg. Sto.
George Manthorpe . .	Engineman, R.N.R.	William Flynn	Sto., 1st Cl.
Herbert A. Moss	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Henry J Pearson... ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Harry W. Murray ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Arthur E. Bowen... ...	Sgt., R.M.L.I.
James H. Patterson ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Albert V. Brister... ...	P.O.
John Peel	Smn., R.N.R.	William H. Padwick ..	Sgt. R.M.L.I.
Adam Reid	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Sydney J. E. Gore ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
George W. Russell ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Ernest E. Stevens ...	Ldg. Smn.
Alfred Scammell	Act. P.O., R.N.R.	James McHardy	Ldg. Smn.
Michael Sheahan... ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Sydney Beck	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Robert H. Sheriff... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	George Boyes	Boatswain
William Shreeve	Engineman, R.N.R	Charles Donaldson ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
George D. Skinner ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R	Sidney Garland	Boatswain
William Skinner ...	Engineman, R.N.R	John W. Hambling ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Harry Terry	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Sydney C. Reader ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Henry R. Thomas ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	James R. Simpson ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
David Williams	Engineman, R.N.R.	David Slater	Smn., R.N.R.
Robert Douglas	Yeo. Sigs.	John S. Strachan... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Alfred T. Ellwell... ...	Sto. P.O.	George Tulk	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Charles Jeffries	A.B.	Thomas M. Turner ...	Deck Hand
William May	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Charles W. Jennison ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
John C. Spencer	P.O., 1st Cl.	Frederick G. Pegden ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Albert E. Woodley ...	Ldg. Smn.	Joseph Rose	Engineman. R.N.R.
Frank Worthington ...	Ldg. Smn.	Victor W. Thetford ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
		John G. Watson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
		James Williams	Trimmer, R.N.R.
		Alexander G. Wyllie ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
		Alexander Brown ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
		John Clark	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.
		John Cowling	Deck Hand, R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
harles H. Dedman ...	Yeo. Sigs.	Joe Arnold	Ch. Engm., R.N.R.
/alter Hall ...	Sto., P.O.		
anley J. Herley ...	Ldg. Teleg.	William H. Beech ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
odrick Mackenzie ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Francis A. Todd	Engm.,R.N.R
ohn Mooney	Fireman (Mer. Marine)	Sidney T. Chandler ...	P.O. Teleg.
		James W. Eade	P.O.
rthur G. Hiscox... ...	Act. C.P.O.	John Gibson	P.O., R.N.R.
lement F. Mander ...	Wt. Shipw'ts	Frank Harrison	A.B.
/illiam Sewell	Offr. Steward, 1st Cl.	Harry Hayes	Serjt., R.M.L.I.
/illiam W. Day	Yeo. Sigs.	Frederick J. Hunt ...	P.O., 1st Cl.
ercy H. Biddle	E.R.A., 1st Cl.	William E. Newbitt ...	A.B.
rederick G. Castle ...	Ldg. Smn.	John R. Strong	Engm., R.N.R.
rederick Heron	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.		
ichard Honeywell ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.	Frederick Valentine ...	Engm., R.N.R
erbert J. McCreedy ...	A.B.	Ernest J. Canham ...	Act. Ch.Sto.
lexander F. Ostler ...	Act. Ldg. Sto	Sidney T. Johnson ...	Ldg. Smn.
lfred E. Rees	P.O.	Joseph W. J. Wren ...	Sto. P.O.
lbert H. Vale	A.B.	William Bond	Smn., R N.R.
idney W. Barford ...	Act.Lce.-Corpl.	James P. Morris	2nd Hand R N.R.
rnest E. Duff	Ldg. Deck Hand	Edward Eves	Ldg. Smn.
/illiam E. Hebb ...	Deck Hand	William P. Gordon ...	Ord. Smn.
idney H. Iley	A.B.	Arthur W. Hirst	Ldg. Smn.
lfred E. Jones	Act. C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Francis P. Le Ber (*with Bar* 12 *Dec.* 18)	P.O.
amuel Martin	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	James H. Metcalf ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
		Albert W. Waltham ...	Gunner, R.M.A.
eorge O. Pickess ...	Trmr., R.N.R.		
amuel S. Rees	Ldg. Sto. R.N.R.	Sydney Wragg	Sto. P.O.
		G. S. Browning	P.O. Mech.
ames W. Rogers ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.	P. L. Worthington ...	Air Mech., 2nd grade
onathan Smith	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	R. J. Davis	Air Mech, 1st grade
eorge Duguid	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.		
		1919	
ercy J. Hunt	Ldg. Sto.		
dgar W. James	Ldg. Sig.	Mathew Boyd	Pte., R.M.L.C.
eonard S. Leggott ...	Ldg. Sig.	Henry C. B. Callaway ...	Gnr., R.M.A.
ames M. Martin... ...	C.P.O.	Edward G. Chamberlain...	Gnr., R M.A.
eorge R. Rollings ...	Ch. Writer	John W. Cook	Sgt., R M.L.C.
harles H. Tapster ...	Yeo. Sigs.	Benjamin Doull	Sgt., R.M.L.C.
ichard Taylor	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	George E. Hanham ...	Pte., R.M.L.C.
		Robert N. McIntosh ...	Sgt., R.M.L.C.
rthur Warburton ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl	James W. Race	Sgt., R.M.L.C.
		Frederick Newman ...	Driver, R.M.A.
homas H. Wise ...	P.O., 1st Cl.	Frank R. Piet	C.P.O.s
van Dodge	A. B.	John J. Rate	Pte., R.M.L.C.
evi T. Piper	Ldg. Sto.	Leonard H. Tomlin ..	Cpl., R.M.A.
enry W. Thornton ...	Ldg. Smn.	Jack G. Grace	P.O.
lexander S. Allan ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	John G. McKay	Ldg. Dkhnd. R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
William Robertson ...	Dkhd., R.N.R.	Albert E. Callaway ...	Ldg. Sig.
Herbert Abbs	P.O.	William A. Griffith ...	Shipwt. 1st Cl.
Andrew J. Coutts... ...	Sea., R.N.R.	Thomas H. Hodge ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
Alfred Kemish	Ldg. Teleg.	WalterMarriott	Pte., R.M.L.I.
John E. Peat	Ldg. Sea.	Gilbert C. Mercer ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William R. Ash	Gnr., R.M.A.		
Alexander Campbell ...	Gnr, R.M.A.	Frederick R. Russell ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Walter Jackman	Gnr. R.M.A.	Reginald A. Scagell ...	Ldg. Seaman
Lionel R. Jacobs	Sgt., R.M.A.	Sidney W. Shillabeer ...	Stoker P.O.
Edward C. Sessions ...	Sgt., R.M.A.	Frederick J. Watts ...	Stoker P.O.
William A. Sewell ...	Gnr., R.M.A.	William H. Pollard ...	C.E.R.A.
John Stevenson	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Harry B. Balls	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John A. Taylor	Gnr., R.M.A.		
Philip J. L. Day	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Stanley J. Bloss	Actg. C.P.O.
		G. Morris	Carp. (*Mer. Marine*).
Angus MacKay	2 Hnd., R.N.R.		
James M. Robertson ...	Ldg. Trmr., R.N.R.	Edward Stangroom ...	Greaser, M.M.R.
George T. Gray	P.O.	William Munro, M.S.M	Ldg. Dkhnd. R.N.R.
Frank W. Ladd	Sgt., R.M.L.I.		
James V. Thomson ...	P.O.	Pte. Thomas H. Wigley...	R.M.L.I.
George Wonnacott ...	Ldg. Seaman	Ernest H. Benson ...	P.O.
Edwin J. Cook	P.O.	Reuben J. E. Mitchell ...	A.B., R.A.N.
Benjamin E. Gunning ..	Ldg. Seaman	William H. Taylor ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Arthur J. Masterman ...	P.O.		
Frederick C. Cowburn ...	C.E.R.A.	Harry Wright	Sergt. R.M.L.I.
John R. Kelso	P.O.		
Harold E. B. Millen ...	A.B.	Alexander Fleming ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William Newland ...	Stoker P.O.		
Henry C. Parker	Ldg. Sig.	Charles W. Goddard ...	Engmn. R.N.R.
Alfred M. Polyblank ...	Ldg. Seaman		
Frederick T. Sanderson ...	Ldg. Seaman	James Gordon	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Herbert H. Strickland ..	E.R.A., 1 Cl.		
Michael Brown	Actg. C.P.O.	Patrick J. Stanley ...	Ldg. Sea.
George H. Cadby ...	Actg. C.P.O.	Charles E. Dixon ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Bertram W. Hatcher ...	Sgt. R.M.L.I.		
Ernest J. Russell ...	P.O.	John Hoskins	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Henry N. Walker ...	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.	Harry Wrothwell ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William T. Gilroy ...	Ch. Engmn., R.N.R.	Herbert Bailey	P.O.
William Martin	2nd Hand R.N.R.	Kenneth McKenzie ...	Sea., R.N.R.
		Edwin H. Blachford ...	Ldg. Sea.
Robert Roskell	2nd Hand R.N.R.	Edward Leask	A.B., M.M.R.
		Donald M. Laird... ...	Sea., R.N.R.
William Smith	2nd Hand R.N.R	Sheroo B. Sheron... ...	Interpreter
		John B. Mouat	Sea., R.N.R.
Kenneth McKenzie ...	Act. Ldg. Sea., R.N.R.	Jesse H. Crumpton ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John T. Cope	P.O.	James Morrans	Ldg. Sea., R.N.R.
Russell P. Nicholas ...	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.	Harry Dickinson (bar) ...	P.O.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919 – *contd.*			
arles H. Price (bar) ...	P.O.	John H. Aggett	P.O.
bert Martin	A.B.	George W. Barnes ...	Yeo. Sigs.
rcy E. Searle	Sto. P.O.	John Boon...	2nd Hand R.N.R.
ginald G. Young ...	S.B.A.		
fred Boes	Engmn. R.N.R.	George H. Double ...	2nd Hand R.N.R.
seph Pullen	Sto. P.O.	William Findlay	2nd Hand R.N.R.
illiam J. Brownell ...	Yeo. Sigs.		
anley D Caris	A.B.	George Innes	P.O., R.N.R.
illiam Gordon	Engmn. R.N.R.	Fictus A. Luscombe ...	C.P.O.
		Angus Murray	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
ederick J. Heyburn ...	2nd Hand R.N.R.	Edwin J. Streets	Ldg. Smn.
nald Macdonald ...	2nd Hand R.N.R.	James Thompson	Trmr., R.N.R.
		Edward W. Wright ...	P.O.
orge Reid	Deck Hand R.N.R.	John H. Clayson	Deck Hand R.N.R.
arles A. Sampson ...	Ldg. Sig.	William F. Cottrell ..	Sto., P.O.
illiam Bond	A.B.	Joseph H. Howell ...	Sto., 1st Cl. R.N.R.
rbert Cooke	Ldg. Sto.		
hn Featherbe	Smn. R.N.R.	Joseph W. Lee	2nd Hand, R.N R.
orge W. Forshaw ...	Sto., 1st Cl.		
rry Ledger	A.B.	John McGraw	C.P.O.
orge Borebank Vincent	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl,	Thomas Major	P.O., R.N.R.
		John Morgan	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
mpson Wilton	C.E.R.A., 1st Cl.	Arthur W. Nichols ..	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
exander R. Bremner ...	Ldg. Smn.		
alie A. R. Cox	Ldg. Smn.	William H. Pickrell ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
bert Dalley	A.B.		
hn W. Footit	Ldg. Smn.	William S. Pike	Sto., P.O.
ederick E. Foster ...	A.B.	William W. Scarborough	Sig. Boy, R.N.R.
bert Greenway... ...	A.B.		
bert Hinchcliffe ...	A.B.	Christopher E. Smith ...	C.P.O.
ibert A. Mitchell ...	Yeo. Sigs.	Herbert Smith	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
exander C. Sinton ...	Sig.		
nnis W. Smith... ...	P.O.	William S. Tilley... ...	C.E.R.A.
ederick S. Stuckey ...	P.O. Teleg.	William Wade	Yeo. Sigs.
nry J. Wood	P.O.	Alfred Woods	Engmn.R.N.R.
thur R. Worlock ...	Ldg. Sig.	Henry A. Wright... ...	Dk. Hand, R.N.R.
rk Bell	Ldg. Smn.		
thur W. Bigg	P.O.	Abdulla Mirra	1st Tindal
rry G. Clark	A.B.	John Hall	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
lliam F. Collins ...	P.O.		
ward W. Cozens ...	Sig.	William T. C. Hawkes ...	Ldg. Smn.
bert E Crafts	Pte., R.M.L.I.	George R. Hunter ...	Ldg. Smn.
arles Hobbs	P.O.	Harry Abbott	C.P.O.
illiam A. Brigden ...	C.E.R.A.	Harry B. Broomhead ...	C.E.R.A.
m P. Cridland... ...	Sergt.R.M.L.I.	H. A. Brown	Sto., P.O., R.A.N.
orge Fender	Ldg. Smn.		
bert C. Pengelly ...	E.R.A.	Herbert Buckman ...	P.O.
orge F. Tolliday ...	Ldg. Smn.	William G. Geary... . .	Pte., R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
Oswell Griffiths	Crpl., R.M.L.I.	Robert M. Milburn ...	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
William E. Holloway ...	Sto., P.O.	Robert A. Perkins ...	P.O.
William J. Last	Corpl., R.M.A.	George F. Redman ...	Sto., 1st Cl.
Arthur Levett	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	William E. Reed... ...	Sto., 1st Cl.
William E. Lewington ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Samuel Arnold	Ldg. Smn.
William G. Peters ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Samuel F. Ashmore ...	Ldg. Smn.
Charles T. Sheather ...	P.O.	George Cornish	Sto., P.O., R.N.R.
Edward C. White ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	Frederick W. Holland ...	C.P.O., Tel.
		Samuel McCaigoe ...	Ldg. Sto., R.N.R.
		Jack A. Mummery ...	P.O.
		Arthur Newbury	P.O.
1920		Charles H. Stanley ...	A.B., R.N.R.
Alfred Taylor	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	William A. Trewin ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Robert G. Flight... ...	Ldg. Smn.	Edward Gilmore	Sto., P.O.
John W. Huxley	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	William J. Hay	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
William H. Knight ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	Michael Kelly	P.O.
George W. Smith ...	Yeo. Sigs.	Richard J. Nicholson ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Donald J. Thomas ..	A.B.	John Evered	A.B.
Ernest J. Wright ...	A.B.	Samuel McVeigh... ...	Sto., P.O.
Frederick Collett... ...	C.P.O.		
James Weston	P.O.	**1921**	
William G. A. Bowhay ...	Sto. P.O.		
Albert Cartledge... ...	P.O.	George Mellors	A.B.

Digitized by Google

List of Men of Foreign Navies on whom the Distinguished Service Medal has been conferred.

Name.	Date.	Rank.	Navy.
ſrve, Grall	10 Apr 15	1er Maître Arrimeur	French
F. Barthélemy	23 Dec 15	Mécanicien Principal, 1er classe	,,
an Guillaume Labous ...	23 Dec 15	Maître Principal Canonnier	,,
dore Jules Gessiaume ...	23 Dec 15	Officier d'équipages de la flotte	,,
ptiste Victor Lachuer ...	23 Dec 15	Officier de 1er classe des Equipages de la Flotte	,,
ın Aballea	23 Dec 15	1 Maître Fusilier	,,
les Joseph Marie Le Goff...	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Manœuvre	,,
ıin Marie Bothorel... ...	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Fusilier	,,
ɔs Jean Cevaer	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Fusilier	,,
rre Jean Marie Sénèchal ...	23 Dec 15	Maître de Manœuvre	,,
entin Félix Thomas ...	23 Dec 15	Maître Fusilier	,,
ɔme Louis Marie Corven ...	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Fusilier	,,
déric François Jauras ...	23 Dec 15	Mécanicien Principal de 2e classe	,,
rges Edouard Richard ...	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Mécanicien	,,
n Louis Le Maux	23 Dec 15	2ème Maître Fourrier	,,
ːre Jean	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Canonnier	,,
ı Baptiste Merrien ...	23 Dec 15	2ème Maître Canonnier	,,
ıph Marie Toussaint Le ɔulanger	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Timonier	,,
ːre Marie Gabriel Kerագoret	23 Dec 15	2 Maître Fusilier, de la Brigade des Fusiliers	,,
ɔrt Augrand	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Electricien	,,
n Guhur	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Canonnier	,,
ɔr-Marie Leran	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Charpentier	,,
s Marie Ballouard ...	23 Dec 15	Officiér de 2e classe des Equipages de la Flotte	,,
é Marie Peron	23 Dec 15	Maître Principal Fusilier	,,

Digitized by Google

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919			
Ernest E. Edwards ...	Coy. Sergt.-Maj., R.M.A.	Frank C. Rowland ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Albert Hicks	Driver, R.M.A.	Tom F. Bevan	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.
Hugh Hughes	Sto., R.N.R.	Edwin C. Buckland ...	1st Writer
William J. McCleery, D.S.M.	Ch. E.R.A., R.N.R.	Patrick Driscoll	C.P.O.
Dominick McFadden ...	Ldg. Sto.	William J. Hunt... ...	A.B.
Owen Sutton	Corpl. Driver, R.M.A.	Harold Devenport ...	1st Writer
David Allen	P.O. Teleg.	Bertram E. Lawson ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Tom Appleby	E.R.A., 1st Cl., R.N.R.	Peter Timmons	Greaser, M.M.B.
Archie Baugh	Col.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.	Samuel F. Annetts ...	Sig.
William A. Day	P.O. Teleg	Fred Brown	Pte., R.M.L.I.
John Ferguson	Ldg Sea., R.N.R.	William J. Barber ...	Ldg. M.M.B.
George Francis	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Mr. J. F. Fernandez ...	Nyasaland Vol. Res.
Wilfred H. Hicks... ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Robert Gooding	Sergt., R.M.L.C.
Arthur Hill	Col.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.	Thomas W. Hall	Ldg. Sea.
Thomas Moore	Yeo. Sigs.	Joseph W. Haynes ...	Pte., R.M.S.M.
David Twoting	C P.O.	Thomas Lawler	Sto., M.M.B.
Thomas H. Vinton ...	Sto. P.O.	Leonard Leathley, D.S.M.	Dkhnd., R.N.R.
George F. Lockwood ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	William Munro	Ldg. Dkhnd. R.N.R.
Henry J. Northey ... (*Promoted Wt. Eng.* 30/9/18)	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	J. L. Murray	Nyasaland Vol. Res.
Frederick J. Andrews ...	P.O. Teleg.	Thomas Parrons	Sto., M.M.B.
Otway G. Martin... ...	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	William J. Saunders ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
George H. Morris... ...	Ch. Shipwt.	Andrew Scott	Pte., R.M.L.C.
John Bryce	Dkhnd., R.N.R.	Leslie Smith	Act. Co. Sergt.-Major, R.M.L.C.
Albert Clarke	Ship's Corpl.	Matthew P. Warren ...	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.
Frank O. Curtis	Dkhnd., R.N.R.	Robert E. Collingwood ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Claudius Haslam.	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	John Dinning	Ord. Sea.
Charles J. Jacobs ...	Vict., C.P.O.	Richard Joyce ...	Sto. P.O.
Reginald J. S. Keith ...	Ch. Elect. Art., 2nd Cl	Albert G. Mart	C.P.O.
Allen McLean	P.O., R.N.R.	George C. A. Norgate ...	Ldg. Sig.
Herbert Rawcliffe ...	Dkhnd., R.N.R.	Harry E. W. Sheppard ...	Ldg. Tntg.
Antony Risiott	Carpntr's Mt.	Harry Stevens	Offrs Std., 1st Cl.
		Ernest Tilley	Sto. P.O.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
H. J. Hill	Sgt.-Maj., R.M.	Robert G. P. Smellie ...	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.
W. Marshall	Sgt.-Maj., R.M.A.	Edward S. Tyler	C.E.R.A., 1st Cl.
G. Adams	Sgt., R.M.L.I.	Walter W. Woodley ...	Offrs. Ch. Stwd.
Evan Holmes	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Horace Asthorpe... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John F. Honey Church ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Hunter T. Brown ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R
Alfred E. Ingham ...	P.O.	Horace R. Burgess ...	Ch. Engmn.
Richard Matthews ...	Smn., R.N.R.	William Crewdson ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Robert J Millar	Ch. Shipwt.	Robert Goodlad	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John H. Newton... ...	Dkhnd., R.N.R.	Robert E. Guyton ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William Patience ...	Smn., R.N.R.	Walter J. Hollis	Engmn., R.N.R.
Geo ge Bannerman ...	Engmn.	Frederick A. Hudson ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur T. Beavers ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Albert W. Jaques ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas Bryce	C.P.O. Teleg. R.N.R.	William H. Johnson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Joseph C. Cole	Sto., P.O.	George R. A. Keedy ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Hugh Carmichael... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Duncan Macdonald ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Frederick Davies... ...	Engmn, R.N.R.	Reginald P. Miller ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Ronald F. McDiarmid ...	W/T Op., 1st Cl., R.N.R.	Allan Murray	Smn., R.N.R.
Thomas Bevan	Actg. W.O., 2nd Cl., R.M.L.I.	John P. Nevin	Smn., R.N.R.
Henry W. Bray	Ch. Elect. Art. 2nd Cl.	William C. Nicholls ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Albert B. Davidson ...	C.E.R.A., M.M.R	William H. Phillips ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Llewellyn L. Evans ...	Ch. Wtr.	Arthur D. C. Powell ...	Ch. Engmn., R.N.R.
Frederick Galway ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Walter S. Sharman ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
James L. Green	Engmn. R.N.R.	Robert W. Smart ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
William J. Hexham ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	James Smith	Engmn., R.N.R.
Thomas Hill	Actg. Ch Yeo. Sigs.	Thomas C. Soars. ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
James B. Mant	Engmn. R.N.R.	Roderick Stewart ...	Deck Hand., R.N.R.
Thomas Morton	Actg. W.O., 2nd Cl., R.M.L.I.	Charles Wildish	Deck Hand. R.N.R.
John Siretb	Actg. W.O., 2nd Cl., R.M.A.	Charles E. Wood... ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
		John Backer	2nd Hand. R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*	
Thomas S. Cowe	Ldg. Deck Hand R.N.R.
William G. Gibson ...	Ldg. Deck Hand R.N.R.
John B. J. Carrington ...	P.O.
Lionel Garside	Shipwt., 1st Cl.
William J. H. Hodge ...	Yeo. Sigs
Herbert Laccohee ...	Ldg. Smn.
Walter Long	Ldg. Smn.
William L. McCleary ...	P.O.
John McLean	P.O.
Ernest E. Marden ...	C.P.O.
Thomas A. Raverty ...	P.O.
Jack Waghorn	A.B.
George W. Warren ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Tom W. Williams ...	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Henry L. W. Young ...	A.B.
Samuel E. Young ...	A.B.
Herbert J. Bourne ...	Ch. Elect.
Charles H. Choake ...	Act. Ch. M.A.A.
Albert Durrant	Sto. P.O.
Henry A. Favell	P.O.
William C. Greet... ...	Ch. Writer
Reginald F. F. Hall ...	E.R.A.
Archibald W. Hoar ...	Victg.C. P.O.
Robert H. Ingoe	Sergt.
Harry W. Kelleway ...	2nd S.B.S
James H. Kelly	C.E.R.A
Charles S. King	Ch. Writer
Llewellyn G. Kington ..	2nd Writer
George F. Lonnon ...	Ch. Writer
Henry C. Corke	A.B.
Albert E. Elgar	P.O.
Walter F. Wild	Ldg. Sig.
Charles E. Avenell ...	Ldg. Sig.
George F. Copp	S.B.S.
Frederick T. Hall ...	S.B.S.
Henry Parry	Ldg. Smn.
George A. Pyrke... ...	Act. C.P.O.
Francis H. Stevens ...	Victg. C.P.O.
Sidney Murray	E.R.A., 1st Cl. R.N.R.
Joseph E. Parker ...	P.O.
Arthur W. Robinson ...	C.E.R.A. R.N.R.
Leslie S. Rogers	1st Writer
William Scrimgour ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
Frederick J. Smythe ...	Ch. Writer
Sydney J. Steed	1st Writer
Frederick J. Sutton ...	Ch. Writer
John E. Thomas	Ch. Writer
Frederick Tyler	P.O. Teleg.
William Watson	Sto., 1st Cl.
Albert G. B. Harper ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Murdo McDonald... ...	Ldg. Dkhnd., R.N.R
John W. Moore	Engmn., R.N.R.
John H. Penny	Engmn., R.N.R.
Richard Sleet	Engmn., R.N.R.
Harry Stead	Engmn., R.N.R.
George W. Underhill ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R. (*ex Skipr*)
Richard B. Webster ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Alexander MacLeod ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Peter Strachan	Smn., R.N.R.
Arthur C. Thomas ...	Mechn.
John E. Purdue	P.O.
James N. Flockhart ...	Ldg. Trmr. R.N.R.
Frederick Frankland ...	Ch. Engmn. R.N.R.
Reginald E. Hayman ...	P.O.
Frederick S. Hunt ...	2nd Hand R.N.R.
Arthur Izzard	Engmn. R.N.R.
Patrick Kilgar	Engmn., R.N.R
William MacDonald ...	Ldg. Sea. R.N.R.
Archibald McFarlane ...	Dkhnd., R.N.R
William Read	Engmn., R.N.R.
Robert Ritchie	Engmn., R.N.R.
John W. Shipp	Dkhnd., R.N.R
George C. Wright... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas W. Bailey ..	Ldg. Smn.
Arthur Cook	Engmn., R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
Charles F. Craven ...	Ch. Elect. Artif., 2nd Cl.	James J. Child	Colr.-Sergt. (Act. Qrmr.-Sergt.) R.M.L.I.
Thomas C. Edwards ...	P.O., 1st Cl.		
Charles B. Eastwood ...	Ch. Elect. Artif., 2nd Cl.	James Clark	Sergt. (Act. Qrmr.-Sergt.) R.M.L.I.
William A. Grindey ...	1st Writer		
William Poole	C.E.R.A., 1st Cl.	W. Davidson	Sergt., R.M.
Samuel Billing	2nd Hand., R.N.R.	R. Dewhurst	Pte.(Act. Sgt., R.M.L.I.)
Charles Bryan	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.A.	E. Diggle	Pte. (Act. Qr.-Mr.-Sgt.) R.M.L.I.
Henry R. Underhay ...	Qrmr.-Sergt. R.M.L.I.	A. H. W. Dowling ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
William C. Densham ...	P.O.	Alfred M. Eade	Colr.-Sergt. (Act. Qrmr.-Sergt.) R.M.L.I.
George A. Lawford ...	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.		
James F. McGhie ...	Ch. Writer.		
Frederick B. Niblett ...	Sergt., R.M.A.	Daniel E. Eccles	Sergt.-Maj., W.O. I., R.M.L.I.
Stanley A. Wright ...	Ch. Writer.		
		R. Fitton	Sergt. R.M.
William Adams	Dkhnd., R.N.R.	George P. Hann	Sergt.-Maj., W.O. I., R.M.L.I.
Stanley Caird	Pte., R.M.S.M.	James Herbert	Colr.-Sergt. (actg. Sergt.-Maj., W.O. I.) R.M.L.I.
Francis J. F. Dickinson...	E.R.A., 1st Cl., R.N.R.		
Wilfred Evans	Engmn., R.N.R.	John Hulme	Greaser, M.M.R.
Frederick J. Lewin ...	Vict. C.P.O.		
Donald McLeod	P.O., R.N.R.	J. C. Lord	Pte. (Act. Opl.) R.M.
William Roberts	Bosn. M.M.R.		
William G. Sheppard ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	G. Mark	Coy. Qr.-Mr. Sergt.
Edward H. Witcombe ...	S.B.S.	Ernest Merritt	Pte. (act.Cpl.) R.M.L.I.
George H. Wood	Ch. Writer.		
Joseph A. Ashton... ...	Act. C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Harry Pearm	P.O., R.N.R.
		H. W. Pyne	Sergt., R.M.
James Hay...	C.E.R.A., 1st Cl., R.C.N.	W. A. Reed	Qr.-Mr.-Sgt., R.M
Patrick Murphy	P.O.	A. Sharp	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
F. J. Ashton	Sergt.-Maj. R.M.	John F. Smart	Ch. Writer
Arthur W. Balsom ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	William Snape	Qr.-Mr. Sgt., W.O. II. R.M.L.I.
Percy S. W. Buckle ...	Sergt.; R.M.L.C.		
C. M. Butler	Coy. Qr.-Mr. Sergt. R.M.L.I.	H. B. Spencer	Pte. (L.-Cpl.) R.M.L.I.
		James S. Stalham ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
C. B. Carr	Qr.-Mr.-Sergt. R.M.	B. L. Steed	Sergt., R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
Charles F. Tallack ...	Shipwright	Alfred G. Harris	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Andrew S. Traill... ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	William D. Hood... ...	C.P.O.
J. H. Wakeham	Coy. Sgt.-Maj. R.M.L.I.	Herbert D. Hynd... ..	P.O. Teleg.
A. W. Waters	Pte. R.M.L.I	Frank H. Jacobs	Act. C.P.O.
John Belshaw	C.P.O.	John Johnston	C.P.O.
Robert J. Hardie... ...	P.O., 1st Cl.	Charles Kenten	Act.Ch.Mech., 2nd Cl.
Horace B. Margetson ...	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.	William H. J. Law ...	Act. C.P.O.
Bertram R. Yaxley ...	S.B.S.	William Leaman	C.E.R.A., 1st Cl.
David Bullard	Gnr., R.M.A.	Henry Lodge	Bandmaster, 1st Cl.
William Carleton... ...	Colr. Sgt. (act.Sgt.-Maj.) R.M.A.	Victor A. E. McIntyre ...	Ldg. Sea.
Samuel J. Cattle	Gnr., R.M.A.	Charles W. Mitchell ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
James M. Chalmers ...	Shipwt., 2nd Cl.	William H. Perrett ...	P.O., 1st Cl.
William T. Conning ...	C.E.R.A.	Percy R. Pinkney ...	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.
Henry J. Fisher	1st Writer	Robert W. Purvis ...	A.B.
Henry W. Gates	Gunner, R.M.A.	Sidney C. Redwood ...	Arm.
Edward F. Godsell ...	Colr.-Serjt., R.M.A.	George Scott	C.P.O. Teleg.
Henry W. Norton ...	Ch. Elect.	John W. Smith	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Reginald L. W. Perkins...	Vict. C.P.O.	Arthur W. Spruce ..	Elect. Art., 1st Cl.
Thomas E. Stevens ...	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.A.	Percy Stowar	Act. C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
James R. Welch	Coy. Sergt.-Maj., W.O. II., R.M.A.	Frederick Tuck	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
		Edward J. Voller... ...	Ch. Stoker
Patrick Ahern	Ch. Writer	Ernest W. Wakeham ...	Ch. Writer.
Henry Amey	S.B.S.	George F. White	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Charles J. Atkins... ...	Corpl., R.M.A.	Robert G. Winsborough...	Vict. C.P.O.
Ephraim E. Bendall ...	Ch. Arm.	Ernest R. Gooderham ..	2nd Hnd., R.N.R.
Frederick C. Bilk... ...	Ch. Offrs. Std.	John West...	P.O.
Alfred H. C. E. Bishop ...	Ch. Writer	Cecil Barber	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
Samuel G. Blyth	Coy. Sergt-Maj., W.O. II., R.M.A.	William George Cantrell...	Ch. Arm.
William Broadbridge ...	Sergt., R.M.A.	William Dawkins ...	Greaser, M.M.R.
Horace Burnley	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.A.	Frederick A. Gerken ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
Harry J. Clark	Yeo. Sigs.	John Greenhalgh	Coy. Serjt.-Maj. W.O. II., R.M.A.
George J. Cooper... ...	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.		
John Cosgrove	C.P.O.	Ernest F. Hobbs	Colr.-Serjt., R.M.L.I.
Albert E. Cowton... ...	C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gd.	Fred Jupp	P.O. Teleg.
Herbert E. Davis... ...	Ch. Writer	William Lee	Colr.-Serjt. R.M.A.
Arthur W. G. Elliott ...	M.A.A.		
George F. Evans	Ch. Writer	William P. Mitchell ...	Ch. Shipwt.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
Thomas O'Regan	C.P.O.	William J. Flanagan ...	Sergt.-Maj. W.O. I., R.M.
Andrew J. Robertson ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.	Frederick J. Flawn ...	Sergt.-Maj. W.O. I.,R.M.
William H. Sleep... ...	Ch. Writer.	Frederick A. Freeman ...	Staff Clk., W.O. II.,R.M.
Thomas F. I. Whitlock ...	P.O.	Frank J. Garbe	Supt. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.
John W. Williams ...	Yeo. Sigs.	Thomas C. Gardner ...	Qrmr.-Sergt., W.O. II., R.M.
Sidney A. Allison... ...	Suptg. Clerk, W.O.I.,R.M.A.	Albert E. Glynn	1st Writer
George W. Barwick ...	Suptg. Clerk, W.O. II.,R.M.	William A. Gouge ...	Lce.-Sergt., R.M.
Burt Baxter	Sergt., R.M.	Ernest C. Green	Suptg. Clk., W.O.I.,R.M.A.
William E. C. Blackman	Sergt., R.M.A.	Frank H. Green	Qrmr.-Sergt.-Instr.,W.O.II. R.M.
Ernest Blake	P.O., 1st Cl., R.N.V.R.	Warwick J. Hall	Sergt., R.M.
Frederick M. E. Boulton	Sergt., R.M.A.	Thomas E. Hanlon ...	Colr.-Sergt.. R.M.
Herbert P. Briggs ..	Corpl., R.M.A.	Macgregor Hawes ...	Sergt., R.M.
William McK. Brown ..	Staff Clk., W.O.II.,R.M.	John Henderson	Corpl., R.M.
George Burt	Suptg. Clk. W.O.I., R.M.	Henry W. Hinton ...	Qrmr.-Sergt.-Instr.,W.O.II., R.M.
William R. Bury	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.	Roland B. Holland ...	Staff Clk., W.O. II.,R.M.
Owen J. Colan	Sergt., R.M.	John Hook...	Corpl., R.M.
Frederick Cook	Coy. Sergt.-Maj. W.O.II., R.M.A.	John J. Hughes, D.S.M....	Sergt., W.O.II., R.M.
Charles F. Coward ...	Qrmr.-Sergt. W.O.II.,R.M.	George Humphries, ...	Colr.-Sergt., W.O. II., R.M.
Vernon L. Cox	Sergt. R.M.	James Johns	Pte., R.M.
Frederick Crawley ...	Sergt. R.M.	William F. Jones... ...	Ch. Writer
Charles E. Crofts... ...	S.B.S.	George A. Keefe, D.S M ...	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.
Albert H. Daniell ..	Corpl. W.O.I., R.M.	Thomas C. Kelsey ...	Suptg. Clk., W.O.I., R.M.A.
Henry Darlow	Staff Clerk, W.O.II.,R.M.	Arthur T. Kimber ...	Ch. Writer
William J. Darlow ...	Sergt., R.M.	Richard C. T. Langdown	Dkhnd. R.N.D.
Percival J. I. de Carle ...	Corpl., R.M.	George Lee	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.
Charles Dodd	Colr.-Sergt. W.O.II., R.M.	James McD. Malekin ...	Ch. Writer
Edwin C. Donovon ...	Ch. Writer	Horace Martin	Sergt., R.M,
William E. Driscoll ...	Sergt., R.M.A.	William A. T. Martin ...	Sergt., R.M.
Herbert J. Eastaway ...	Sergt., R.M.	Frank M. Masters ...	Qrmr.-Sergt., W.O.II., R.M.
Charles Ellis	Qrmr.-Sergt. Instr.W.O.II. R.M.A.	Charles E. Maton ...	Sergt.-Maj., W.O.I., R.M.A.
Edward Evans	Staff Clk., W.O. II., R.M.A.		
Percy E. Foster	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
William H. Meatyard ...	Sergt., R.M.	Ernest W. Speed	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.
Jim Milton	Colr.-Sergt., W.O.II., R.M.	Joseph P. Strevens .	Coy.Sgt.-Maj., W.O.II. R.M.
Andrew E. Mitchell ...	Coy. Sergt.-Maj. W.O.II. R.M.	Charles J. Thatcher, D.S.C.	Sergt.-Maj., W.O. I., R.M.
George Moody	Staff Clk. W.O. II ,R.M.	William J. Thornton ...	Sergt., R.M.
James M. Munro... ...	Sergt., W O. II., R.M.	Wilfred Townsend ...	Staff Clk., W.O. II., R.M.
Frank K. Narracott ...	Pte. R.M.	John Turnbull	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.
Timothy Nolan	Pte. R.M	Hector M. Wallineer ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Timothy O'Brien... ...	Ldg. Smn.	Herbert M. Watkins ...	Suptg. Clk. W.O. I., R.M.
Thomas Ong, D.S.M. ...	C.P.O. (*Pensd*)	William Watling	Qrmr.-Sergt. W.O. II., R.M.A.
Alan W. Ordish	Coy.Sgt.-Maj. W.O. II., R.M.A.	John Watts	Sergt.-Maj. W.O. I., R.M.
Harry J. Osborne ...	Suptg. Clk. W.O. I., R.M.A.	Wilfred A. Watts, D.C.M., M.M.	Corpl., R.M.
Walter Owen	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.	William E. Webber ...	Suptg. Clk. W.O. I., R.M.
Charles F. Parfitt... ...	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.	Joseph Werry	Sergt.-Maj. W.O., R.M.
William Pearce	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.	Ernest J. Whurr	C.E.R.A., 2 d Cl.
Frank A. Peasnell ..	Lce.-Sgt., R.M.	Charles Wild	Sergt., R.M.
Walter Pettengill ...	P.O., 1st Cl., R.N.V.R.	Edward G. Williams ...	Sergt, W.O.II. R.M.
Francis W. Phillips ...	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.	George E. Wills	Qrmr.-Sergt. Instr., W.O.II. R.M.
James Ponsford	Sergt., R.M.	Bertram I. Wilson ...	Qrmr.-Sergt. Instr., W.O.II. R.M.
Charles R. Potter ..	Sergt., R.M.	Cyril H. Withers	Corpl., R.M.
John W. Preston	Corpl., R.M.	Edward J. Wood	Colr.-Sergt. R.M.
William P. Rist	Sergt., R.M.	Arthur Young	Colr.-Sergt. R.M.A.
Arthur J. D. Robson ...	Staff Clk., W.O. II , R.M.	James R. Kellaway ...	S.B.S.
Sidney A. Rumsey ...	Ch. Writer	Roland G. Hocking ...	P.O.
Charles G. Salter... ...	Coy.Sgt.-Maj., W.O. II., R.M.A.	John Hughes	P.O., Teleg
Alfred G. Sanderson ...	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.A.	George Scattergood ...	P.O.
Thomas Sillitoe	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.R.	Edward B. Shields ...	P.O.
Arthur G. Smith	Pte., R.M.R.	George Skingley	P.O.
Frank Smith	Pte., R.M.	Harry Tickner	P.O.
John W. Smith	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.	Benjn. E. Brooks... ...	2nd Hand. R.N.
Walter Snook	Ch. Writer		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*	
lbert E. Edwards ...	Ldg. Sig.
rnest A. Lees	2nd Writer
amuel McLellan... ...	Ch. Sto.
Villiam C. R. Smith ...	C.E.R.A.
eorge William Baker ...	Act. Sergt., R.M.
ames Benson	Act. Sergt.-Maj (W.O.I.. R.M.L.I.
oel Herbert Clubb ...	Sergt., R.M.
Villiam George	Act. Coy. Sergt.-Maj., (W.O.II.) R.M.L.I.
Villiam Pascoe	Coy. Sergt.-Maj. R.M.L.I.
ennis Joseph Pettit ...	Sergt.-Maj., (W.O.I.)
rthur Ernest Stobart ...	C.P.O.
Villiam Bain	Sto. P.O.
hilip Augustus Brooke...	E.R.A. 3rd Cl.
eginald Francis	Ch. S.B.S.
eorge Thomas Alfred Gourd	Vict. C.P.O.
eorge Hamilton Hill ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
onel Alfred Scott ...	Sergt. R.M.L.I.
ril C. C. Seton	S.B.A., M.M.R.
lbert George Squibb ...	Colr. Sergt., R.M.L.I.
ederick George Titcombe	P.O.
harles Lawrence Tomsett	Ch. Shipwt., 2nd Cl.
vian Albert William Webber	S.B.S., M.M.R.
illiam Withington ...	P.O.
eorge E. Brine	Ch. Writer.
harles W. Hicks ...	S.B.S.
lfred G Olver	S.B.S.
rnest J. Turnbull ...	S.B.S.
uis Snellgrove	Pte., R.M.L.I.
enry Brusey	Skipper. (N.Z.N.A.S.)
ancis H. Cook	Skipper (N.Z.N.A.S.)
hn Freeland	Skipper, (N.Z.N.A.S.)
illiam Rapson	Skipper, (N.Z.N.A.S.)
William G. Redfern ...	C.P.O., R.A.N.B.
Harold Dowson	Engineman R.N.R.
Harry E. Hooker ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
John McCreedy	2nd Hand, R.N.B.
Edward Massie	Engineman, R.N.R.
Robert E. Clark	Ships Corpl., 1st Cl.
David Donaldson... ...	Sto. P.O., R.N.R.
Michael Driscoll	M.A.A.
Charles H. Reepe	Colr. Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Alfred Tedray	C.P.O.
Ernest Thompson... ...	Trmr., R.N.R.
Leslie J. Whittle	Dkhnd.. R.N.R.
Herbert J. Collett ...	Shipwt., 2nd Cl
Harry Curman	Dkhnd., R.N.R.
Timothy Weadick ...	Sea., R.N.R.
John Day	Trmr. M.M.R.
John R. Pritchard ...	Sea. R.N.R.
William C. Bartlett ...	Dkhnd. R.N.R.
Malcolm McDonald ...	Dkhnd. R.N.R.
Walter H. Oakes	Pte. R.M.L.I.
William J. L. Blatchford .	Sto. P.O.
William J. Burrows ..	S.B.S.
George P. Church ..	Sto. P.O.
Alfred G. Corry	P.O. Teleg.
William H. G. Fair ...	Shipwt., 1st Cl.
Thomas W. Giles... ..	E.R.A., 1st Cl.
Amos (*alias* Ernest) Marshall	Ch. Engmn., R.N.R.
Alfred J. Plaskett ..	Ch. Elect. Art.
John Ridley	Ch. Elect. Art.
Percy L. Rudderham ...	Shipwt., 1st Cl.
William H. Vick	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
G. Gildea	C.P.O., R.N.V.R.
H. A. Marks	C.P.O., R.N.V.R.
Charles T. Dean	Sig.
Douglas L. Simmonds ..	Sig.
William Smith	P.O. Teleg.
Alfred E. Harris	Ldg. Sea.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*	
John S. K. Burt	Yeo. Sigs.
Albert Jesse Moss	2nd Hnd. R.N.R.
Ernest James Thurston	2nd Hnd., R.N.R.
Edward J. Adams	Ch. Writer
Henry Beard	Ldg. Sto.
John Brown	Sergt. R.M.L.I
Percy Callender	Sto., R.N.R.
John A. Coleman	Ch. Yeo. Sigs. R.A.N.
James Dardell	E.R.A., 2nd Cl. R.A.N.
Frank E. A. Dunn	Elect. Art., 2nd Cl.
Ernest G. Fathers	Ch. Writer
Frederick Finlay	Ch. Ship's Cook
Norman C. Gills	Act. C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Mitchell Graham	Pt. R.M.L.I.
William G. Kent	Sto. P.O.
James King	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Alfred J. McDonald	Ch. Yeo. Sig.
David Main	Sea., R.N.R.
Walter S. Organ	Ch. Writer
Thomas L. Perry	C.P.O. Teleg.
William T. Reeves	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Victor C. Simson	P.O.
Richard Steed	Ch. Sto.
Thomas G. Stevens	Ldg. Sig.
William H. Stilges (*Wm. H. Ray, alias Stilges*)	Vict. C.P.O.
William J. Thompson	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
Arthur S. Titmons	Yeo. Sigs.
Thomas Turnbull	E.R.A., 3rd Cl. R.A.N.
William H. Upton	Offrs. Std., 1st Cl.
Henry T. Webber	Elect. Art., 3rd Cl.
George H. Welch	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.
Thomas Williams	C.P.O.
1920	
James Brown	Ptc. R.M.L.I.
Albert Haile	Pte. R.M.L.I.
George H. Odey	Cpl. (Act Sergt.) R.M.L.I.
Melbourne J. Netherway	Pte. R.M.L.I
Dudley G. Stepney	Pte. (Lce.-Cpl.) R.M.L.I.
Edward K. Stevenson	Pte. R.M.L.I.
James B. D. Whyte	Armr. Crew 1st Cl.
Frank J. Williamson	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Alfred A. Brees	Vict. C.P.O.
Leslie Fudge	Sen. Writer M.M.R.
William H. Jayne	Sen. Writer, M.M.R.
Kenneth J. Pink	A.B. (Sig.) M.M.R.
William C. Robinson	Bosn. M.M.R.
Thomas Ternent	Motorman, 2nd Cl., M.M.R.
W. Chapple	Bosn. M.M.R.
Frederick W. Barling	Shipwt., 1st Cl.
William R. Bennett	P.O.
Edward H. Bleakman	Ldg. Sea.
Arthur P. Brickel	Ch. Yeo. Sig.
Charles Broomfield	Offrs. Ch. Std.
George R. Cash	Yeo. Sigs.
Oliver H. Cave	Sto. P.O.
John P. Chirgwin	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
William J. C. Coleman	Blacksmith, 1st C.
Stanley Crane	S.B.S.
Frank E. Elliott	P.O. Tele.
Alfred G. Feast	P.O.
Arthur Garlick	C.E.R.A., 2nd C.
George H. Good	C.E.R.A.
Robert G. R. Gray	Ldg. Tele.
Edward G. Gulliver	Sto. P.O.
John Howes	Ch. Sto.
Arthur Hudson	Sto. P.O.
George W. James	P.O.
John R. James	Yeo. Sigs.
Samuel Jewell	Sto. P.O.
Edgar H. Jones	Shipwt., 4th C.
George J. Lamb	Ldg. Tele.
Frank C. Macklin	Ch. Writer
Percival J. Olding, D.S.M.	P.O. Tele.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1920—*contd.*	
William B. Scannell ...	Elect. Art., 3rd Cl.
Henry E. Simmonds ...	Ch. Ship's Cook
Alexander J. Smith ...	P.O.
Jack Steward	A.B.
Charles W. Sylvester ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Bertie W. Voaden ...	Sto. P.O.
Edwin E Wareham ...	1st Writer
Thomas Wrigglesworth ...	P.O.
Alfred H. Chaffe	Pte. R.M.L.I.
George J. Friend	Ord. Sea.
Frederick A. J. Parsons ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
James W. Smith	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Alfred J. Still	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Harry L. Weaver ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Walter Woolstenholmes ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
J. J. Davidson... ..	Sergt. R.M.L.I.

Name.	Rank.
James O. A. Davison ...	Ch. Writer
Alfred Fraser	C.E.R.A., 1st Cl.
Arthur J. Holloway ...	Sto. P.O.
Charles A. Bellairs ...	Ch. S.B.S.
George S. Harris	Ch. S.B.S.
John Allen	Colr.-eSrgt.
Percy W. Bosworth ...	P.O
Harold J. Pallister ...	P.O. Teleg.
Frederick W. Warren ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
1921	
Alfred Cocks	C.P.O.
1922	
Sidney le Marinel ...	A.B.

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

(† Indicates Albert Medal in Gold.)

1867

John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

1868

Commander Lionel A. De Saumarez . . . . . 17 Nov

1870

Captain William Balfour Forbes 17 Sept

1876

Captain Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. 19 June

1892

George Hoar (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 12 Jan
Lawrence Hennessey (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 8 Feb

1901

Commander HaltonS.Lecky,C.B. 28 June

1902

Frederick Paffett (*Chief Stoker*) 17 Jan
James Sutherland (*Leading Stoker*) 1 June

1905

Alfred Stickley (*Chief Stoker*) . 10 Feb

1908

John Ramsay (*Able Seaman*) . 21 July

1913

William Lashley (*Chief Stoker*) 26 July
Thomas Crean (*Petty Officer, 1st Class*) . . . . 26 July
John Sullivan (*Chief Stoker*) . 27 Aug

1915

James C. S. Hendry (*Petty Officer Teleg.*). . . . 15 Apr
Frederick G. Marshall (*Mechanician*) . . . . . 13 May
Michael Sullivan Keogh (*Chief Petty Officer*) . . . 30 Nov

1916

Lieutenant Robert A. Startin, O.B.E. . . . . 25 Apr

1917

Michael Joyce (*Engine Room Artificer, 3 Cl.*) . . . 4 May
Walter Kimber (*Stoker Petty Officer*) . . . . . 4 May
Eng. Lieut. Edmund J. Pysden 3 Sept
Herbert Powley (*Deck Hand*) . 3 Sept
Nicholas Rath (*Seaman R.N.R.*) 12 Dec
Richard Knoulton (*Ordinary Seaman*) . . . . . 12 Dec
George F. P. Abbott (*Deckhand R.N.R.*) . . . . . 12 Dec

1918.

Lieutenant Alfred W. Newman 1 Mar
William Becker (*Able Seaman*) 23 Mar
Thomas N. Davis (*Leading Seaman*) . . . . . 23 Mar
Robert Stones (*Able Seaman*) . 23 Mar
John G. Stanners (*Deckhand R.N.R.*) . . . . . 16 May
Rupert W. Bugg (*Leading Deckhand R.N.R.*) . . . . 16 May
Admiral Sir James Startin, K.C.B. . . . . 20 Aug
John Allan(*Donkeyman M.M.R.*) 16 Sept
Captain Walter H. C. Calthrop 28 Sept
Charles D. Millar (*Leading Seaman*) . . . . . 9 Oct

1919.

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Harry M. A. Day . . . . . 7 Jan
Lieutenant George D. Belben, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Jan
Albert E. Stoker (*Petty Officer*) 31 Jan
Edward Nunn (*Able Seaman*) . 31 Jan
Commander Henry de B. Tupper 21 Feb
Edward Thomas Spalding (*Able Seaman*) . . . . . 21 Feb
Surgeon Commander Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O. . . . 20 May
Lieutenant David Wainwright . 20 May

1920

Commander Richard J. R. Scott 12 Mar
Lieutenant Edmund G. Abbott 12 Mar
Lieutenant Henry Buckle . . 27 Apr
Albert V. Bailey (*Stoker Petty Officer*) . . . . . 27 Apr
Engineer Lieut. Harry Smith . 5 Oct

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF TRADE MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD and of the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE who have been awarded MEDALS for GALLANTRY in SAVING LIFE AT SEA by H.M. The King, on the recommendation of the President of the Board of Trade.

(*For awards prior to 1914, see previous Navy Lists.*)

Name.	Rank.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Richardson, William J.	Engine Room Artificer, 3rd Class	Mar 1914	...	1
Garvey, Thomas	Seaman R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Crawley, William	Able Seaman	Jan 1915	1	...
Kendall, Joseph	Seaman R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Botterill, Victor W. St. V.	Signalman	Jan 1915	1	...
Stagg, F.	Seaman R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Bradshaw, Francis	Seaman R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Picker, John	Leading Stoker R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Martin, Frederick	Able Seaman (Special Res.)	Jan 1915	...	1
Dorsey, Benjamin	Skipper R.N.R.	Jan 1915	...	1
Baker, William H.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Coates, James M.	Sub-Lieutenant R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Gardner, Francis J. R.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Robison, Walter	Lieutenant R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Craddock, J.	Able Seaman	Jan 1915	1	...
Fuller, Cyril T. M. CMG.	Captain	Feb 1915	...	1
Cheetham, Herbert C.V.B.	Commander R.N.R.	Feb 1915	...	1
Webb, Cecil J.	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	Feb 1915	...	1
Odam, Stanley G.	Engine Room Artificer, 3rd Class	Feb 1915	...	1
Grant, Francis H.	Mechanician	Feb 1915	...	1
Farrell, Philip J.	Leading Stoker (*act*)	Feb 1915	...	1
Davis, Fred	Stoker, 1st Class	Feb 1915	..	1
Whitehead, Wilfred	Leading Seaman	Mar 1915	1	...
Oddy, Arthur	Chief Petty Officer, C.G.	Apr 1915	1	...
Sworn, Sidney	Leading Boatman, C.G.	Apr 1915	1	...
Terlour, William J.	Able Seaman	Apr 1916	...	1
Davies, Frederick	Stoker	June 1916	...	1
White, Herbert A.	Leading Boatman, C.G.	— 1916	...	1
Peyton-Burbery, *Rev.* Robert J. P., MA	Chaplain	Oct. 1916	...	1
Johnston, Henry	Boatman	Jan 1917	...	1
Brandon, John J.	Petty Officer, C. G.	Jan 1917	...	1
Rushbrooke, Edmund G.N., DSC	Lieutenant	June 1917	1	...
Nicoll, Francis S.	Able Seaman	June 1917	1	...
Sergent, Charles K.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.R. (*ret.*)	Oct 1917	...	1
Pearson, S. C.	Deck Hand	Oct 1917	...	1
Ainslie, George	Acting Leading Seaman, R.N.R.	Nov 1917	1	...
Martin, Stephen G. L.	Leading Seaman	Dec 1917	...	1
Nicholls, Richard T.	Lieutenant (*ret.*)	Dec 1917	...	1
Burr, George F. W.	Leading Boatman	Jan 1918	...	1
Morton, George H.	Seaman, R.N.R.	May 1918	...	1
Ryan, Thomas P.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Sept 1918	...	1
Fiddian, Eric A.	Surgeon	Sept 1918	...	1
Dolman, George	Leading Deckhand, R.N.R.	Sept 1918	...	1
Nocks, Albert	Deckhand, R.N.R.	Sept 1918	...	1
Bills, George F. T. F.	Commander	Feb 1919	1	...
Jardine, Harry	Ordinary Seaman, R.N.V.R.	Feb 1919	...	1
Fagan, Edward S. F.	Lieutenant	Mar 1919	1	...
Driscoll, Patrick	Chief Petty Officer	Mar 1919	1	...
Elsome, Alfred, DSM	Second Hand, R.N.R.	Sept 1919	1	...
Anstey, Joseph	Leading Seaman, Newfoundland, R.N.R.	Sept 1919	...	1
Curman, Harry	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Sept 1919	...	1
Evans, Edward R. G. R., CB, DSO	Captain	Oct 1921	1	...
Tower, Ion B. B, DSO	Lieut.-Com.	Oct 1921	1	...
Dewar, John G, DSO	Gunner	Oct 1921	1	...
Eldrett, William G.	Leading Seaman	Oct 1921	...	1
Whitehead, Albert E.	Able Seaman	Oct 1921	...	1

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS.

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Acheson *Hon.* Patrick G. E. C., M.V.O., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Adam, Herbert A.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
Adams, Henry G. H.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Addison, Albert P., C.M.G.	Captain	Military Order of Savoy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
		Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1916
Alcock, Henry C.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Alderson, William J. S., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Vladimir	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Alexander-Sinclair, *Sir* Edwyn S., K.C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
Allan, Charles J.	Engineer Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Allen, Arthur C.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Allen, Ebenezer J.	Engineer Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Allen, George R. G.	Lieutenant	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Allen, Walter L.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Allsup, Claud F., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanilas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Alston, Alfred G., C.M.G.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1920
Altham, Edward, C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Amedroz, Reginald T.	Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Amor, Edward R.	Engineer Captain	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Anderson, David M., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Brilliant Star	2nd Class	Zanzibar	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Anderson, Lionel J. G., D.S.O.	Commander	Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1920
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1915
Andrews, Francis A. L., C.B.E.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Andrews, Franklin P.	Cd. Shipwright	White Eagle	5th Class	Serbia	1918
Andrews, Henry O	Eng. Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Andrews, Octavius W., C.B.E., M.B.	Surgeon Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Anstruther, Robert H., C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Arbuthnot, Ernest K., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Arbuthnot, Geoffrey S.	Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Archer, Norman E.	Lieutenant	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
Armstrong, St. George D., C.B., C.M.G.	Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Armstrong, *Sir* George B., Bt., C.M.G.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Armstrong, John G.	Rear Admiral	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Armstrong, Thomas C., D.S.C.	Captain				

Digitized by Google

		Lazarus		Italy	1916
Ashby, Arthur L.	Commander	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1914
Astley-Ruchton, Edward	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Austen, Francis H.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Avery, George C., B.A.	Instructor Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Aylmer, Henry E. F., C.B.E.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Babington, John T., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Back, Francis L., D.S.O.	Lieut.-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Backhouse, Charles L.	Commander	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1921
Backhouse, Oliver, C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
Bacon, Sir Reginald H. S., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1916
		Leopold	Grand Officer	Belgium	1916
Baguley, Joseph W	Eng. Lieut.-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Baillie-Grohman, H. Tom, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Lieut.-Commander	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1921
Baird, George H., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1919
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1922
Baird, Horace	Paymaster Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Baker, Ernest F.	Eng. Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Baker, Frank A. C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Baker, Thomas Y., B.A.	Instructor Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Baldwin, Frederick	General, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Ballard, Casper B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Ballard, George A., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1919
		Sacred Treasure	Grand Cordon	Japan	1920
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
†C. Bamford, Edward, D.S.O.	Capt. & Bt. Major R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	Paymaster Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
		Star of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Barber, Arthur W., R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Barnby, Arthur C.	Major R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Barradell, Lancelot H.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Barrow, Arthur D.	Commander	Brilliant Star	3rd Class	Zanzibar	1918
Barry, Oswald C. M., D.S.O.	Commander				
Bartlett, Ernest E.	Eng. Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Bartolomé, Sir Charles M. de, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Barton, Walter J. B.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL
Barttelot, Brian H. F., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
Bax, Robert N., C.B.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
Bayldon, Robert C.	Commander	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1905
Bayly, *Sir* Lewis, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Beal, Alister F., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1898
		St. George	4th Class	Russia	1916
		Legion of Honour	Grand Cross	France	1919
		Military Order of Savoy	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
Beatty, *Earl*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)	Admiral of the Fleet	Leopold	Grand Cordon	Belgium	1918
		Star of Roumania	Grand Cross	Roumania	1919
		Redeemer	Grand Cross	Greece	1919
		Excellent Crop	Grand Cordon	China	1920
		Rising Sun with Paulownia	Grand Cordon	Japan	1921
Beaumont, Godfrey L.	Lieut.-Col., R.M.	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Bedwell, Harold B.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Bee, Allan G.	Surgeon Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bell, John M.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Bellairs, Roger M., C.M.G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Benn, Edward P. St. J.	Engineer Captain	Double Dragon	2nd Class, 3rd Grade	China	1911
Bennett, Frederic W.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bennett, Thomas W., D.S.O., R.D.	Commander R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1919
Benning, Charles S., D.S.O.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1920
Bentinck, *Sir* Rudolf W., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Bentley, Hugh G. B., R.D.	Lieut.-Commander R.N.R.	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Benwell, William F., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Bermingham, Cecil H. A.	Eng. Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Bernard, Vivian H. G., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Berthon, Edward L., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1919
		Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921

Digitized by Google

M.V.O.		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bethell, *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	Admiral	Avis	1st Class	Portugal	1919
Betts, Ernest E. A., C.B.E.	Commander	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
		Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1920
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Bevan, Richard H. L., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
Bickford, Andrew K., C.M.G.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Bigg, Theodore E. J.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Bigg-Wither, Guy P.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Billyard-Leake, Edward W., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Bingham, *Hon.* Edward B. S., C.B.E.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Birch, John K. B.	Lieut.-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1911
Bird, *Rev.* Edward G., B.A.	Chaplain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Biron, Henry, R.D.	Commander R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Bittleston, Colin J. L., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blackett, Henry, C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blacklock, Ronald W., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blair, David, O.B.E., R.D.	Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Blake, Albert V., C.B.E.	Engineer-Captain	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1914
Blake, Cuthbert P., D.S.O.	Lieut.-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blake, Geoffrey, D.S.O.	Captain	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blake, Marcus	Paymaster Lieutenant	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blount, George R. B., D.S.O.	Captain	Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1919
Blount, Harold, D.S.O.	Major, R.M.A.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blumberg, *Sir* Herbert E., K.C.B.	Major-General, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1920
Blunt, Thomas E.	Surgeon Lieut.-Com.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blurton, Gilbert	Surgeon Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bond, Edmund E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Engineer Captain	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1914
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1907
Bone, Howard	Engineer Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bone, Reginald J.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Bonham-Carter, Stuart S., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Booty, Edward L., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Borland, John McI., D.S.O., R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Borrett, Charles T.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Borrett, George H., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1918
Boulton, Cyril C.	Paymaster Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Bourchier, Henry S.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Bourne, Alan G. B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Major, R.M.A.	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Bowie, Robert F., C.B.	Surgeon Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bowring, Humphrey W., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1919
		Star of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1921
Boyd, Henry P.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Boyd-Richardson, Sydney B.	Commander	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Boyden, Percy H.	Surgeon Commander	Avis	Commander	Portugal	1919
Boyer, George C. A., C.B.E.	Paym. Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Boyes, Hector, C.M.G.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
		Aviz	2nd Class	Portugal	1921
Boyle, *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium	1919
V.C. Boyle, Edward C.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1915
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1916
Boyle, Edward L. D., C.M.G.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1920
Boyle, Harry L., C.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1920
Boyle, William H. D., C.B.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1916
		Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1916
		El Nahda	2nd Class	Hedjas	1920
Bradley, Reuben G.	Gunner	White Eagle	5th Class	Serbia	1917
Braithwaite, Dudley	Paym. Lt.-Commander.	George I.	Officer	Greece	1919
Brand, *The Hon.* Sir Hubert G., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1915
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Brandon, Vivian R., C.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Brantford, Francis W.	Paymaster Lieutenant	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1915
Brendon, Charles J.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920

Digitized by Google

Brewill, Arthur W. L., D.S.C.	Commander	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
Bridgeman, Francis P. O.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Briggs, Edward F., D.S.O.	Eng. Lieut.-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Briggs, Harold D., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Briggs, Wilfred	Eng. Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class	Russia	1917
Bringan, James C., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Commr.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1916
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Briscoe, Lancelot D.	Maj. R.M.A.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Broadbent, Charlie	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Broatch, George T., .B.E., M.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Brock, *Sir* Frederic E. E., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1915
		St. Stanislas	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Brock, *Sir* Osmond de B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		Striped Tiger	2nd Class	China	1920
Brocklebank, Henry C. R., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Brodie, Charles G.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Bromet, Geoffrey R., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Bromley, Richard W.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Brooke, Basil R., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Brooke, John, D.S.C.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Brooks, Arthur W., D S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Broome, *Viscount*	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Brounger, Kenneth, D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Brown, Francis C., C.B., C.M.G.	Captain	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Brown, Percival R. T.	Engineer Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Brown, Percy G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Brown, Richard J.	Eng. Lieut.-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Browning, *Sir* Montague E., G.C.M.G. K.C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Sacred Treasure	Grand Cordon	Japan	1918
Brownrigg, *Sir* Douglas E.R., *Bt.*, C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Excellent Crop	Grand Cordon	China	1920
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Brownrigg, Henry J. S., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bruce, Kenneth M., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Chevalier	Italy	1916
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1921

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Bruen, Edward F., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1918
Bruton, Charles W., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Order of Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1919
Bryer, Sydney M. G.	Engineer Captain	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
Buchanan-Wollaston, Herbert A.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
Buckland, Arthur E., D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Buckle, Hugh C.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Buggé, John M., R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	African Redeemer	Knight Commander	Liberia	1913
Bunbury, Evan C.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Burgess, Malcolm K. de M.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Burke, Charles D.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Burke, George W.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Burmester, Rudolph M., C.B., C.M.G.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1916
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Burnell, John C.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Burnett, William C.	Engineer Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Burney, *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	Admiral of the Fleet	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1916
		St. Vladimir	2nd Class with Swords	Russia	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Cross	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1917
		Leopold	Grand Cordon	Belgium	1918
Burt, Henry	Eng. Lieut.-Commander	Crown	3rd Class	Siam	1920
Burton, Edward T.	Surgeon Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Burton, John P.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bush, Athelstan P.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Bush, *Sir* Paul W., K.C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1891
Byles, George R.	Engineer Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Byron, Charles B., C.M.G.	Paymaster Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Cadou, Edward E., R.D.	Commander R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Calderbank, *Rev.* Alexius	Tenny, R.C. Chaplain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Cameron, John K., C.B., M.V.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918

Digitized by Google

Campbell, Alexander V., M.V.O., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
VC Campbell, Gordon, D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Campbell, James D., M.V.O., O.B.E.	Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Cannan, George W.	Eng. Lieut.-Commr.	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1914
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Cantrell, Arthur S.	Major & Bt. Lt.-Col., R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Cardale, Ernest L.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Cardale, Huber S.	Commander	White Eagle	2nd Class	Serbia	1915
		Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
		Karageorge	4th Class	Serbia	1915
Carkeet, George H.	Wt. Telegraphist	Order of Christ	—	Portugal	1919
VC Carpenter, Alfred F. B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Carpenter, Robert J.	Lieutenant, R.M.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Carson, William C.	Surgeon Lieut.-Com.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Carter, Andrew J.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Carter, William E.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Cary, Henry L. M.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
Cassidi, Robert A.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Caulfeild, Francis W.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Caulfeild, St. George F. G.	Major, R.M.A.	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Cavanagh, John D. M.	Paymaster Lieut.-Com.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Cavendish, Evan G. C.	Lieutenant	El Nahda	3rd Class	Hedjas	1920
		Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Cayley, George C., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Cecil, *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1920
Channer, Hugh W.	Major & Bt. Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1913
		Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1914
		Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1917
Chapman, Hubert P.	Paymaster Lieutenant.	Star of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1921
Chapple, *Sir* John H. G., K.C.B., C.V.O.	PaymasterRearAdmiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Charles, Richard	Paymaster Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Charlton, *Sir* Edward F. B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Brilliant Star	1st Class	Zanzibar	1919
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1920
Chater, Francis A., O.B.E.	Engineer Commander	George I.	Officer	Greece	1919
Chetwode, George K., C.B., C.B.E.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Chichester, Cecil G., D.S.O.	Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Chilton, Francis G. G.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
		Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Christian, Arthur H., C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	Redeemer	Grand Cross	Greece	1918
Clare, Chapman J., C.M.G.	Captain R.A.N.	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Clark, Allen M.	Lieutenant-Commander	Star of Zanzibar	4th Class	Zanzibar	1921
Clark, James L. C., D.S.O.	Commander	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Cleall, Joseph D.	Lieutenant	Etoile Noire	Chevalier	France	1919
Cleary, James P.	Wt. Telegraphist	Crown of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Clegg, John H. K., O.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Clinton-Baker, Sir Lewis, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.B.E.	Vice-Admiral	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Cochrane, Archibald, C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		St Maurice and St. Lazarus	Chevalier	Italy	1916
Cochrane, Morris E., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	White Eagle	4th Class with Swords	Serbia	1917
Cocks, George	Eng. Lieut.-Commr.	George I.	Officer	Greece	1919
Colborne, William J., C.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Coleridge, Guy L.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Coles, Gordon A., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1917
Collard, Bernard St. G., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Collard, Charles E., C.B.	Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Collins, Ralph, C.B.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Colomb, Philip H.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Colville, Hugh D.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Colville, *The Hon. Sir* Stanley O. J., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1918
Congdon, Charles H.	Captain, R.M.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Conner, Samuel, M.B.	Surgeon Commander	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1918
Connolly, William E. G.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1908
Consett, Montagu W.W.P., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Coode, Charles P. R., C.B., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Coomber, Thomas G.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Cooper, Archibald F., O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1918
Cooper, Vincent M., D.S.O.	Commander	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1917
Cooper, Wilfrid	Paymaster Captain	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920

Digitized by Google

Copleston, Reginald G., O.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	Serbia	1922
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	France	1919
Corbett, Charles F., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Nile	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Corlett, Geoffrey	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Egypt	1916
				Russia	1917
Courtney, Christopher L., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Cousins, Gerald R., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
		Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1900
Cowan, *Sir* Walter H., *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
Crampton, Denis B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1920
Craufurd, Arthur G.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Crawley, Chetwode G. C.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1918
Creagh-Osborne, Frank O., C.B.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Crease, Thomas E., C.B., C.B.E.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1919
Cresswell, *Sir* William R., K.C.M.G., K.B.E.	Rear-Admiral, R.A.N. (Lt.-Com. R.N., retd.)	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1920
Crick, Geoffrey M.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Cripps, Arthur E. W., O.B.E.	Commander, R.N.R.	Nichan Ijtikhar	Commander	Tunis	1918
Crocker, Cecil J., D.S.O.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Crohan, Patrick B.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Croisdale, Louis R.	Engineer Commander	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1910
Crooke, Henry R., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Crosbie, Pierce L., F.R.C.S.	Surgeon Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Crouch, Charles H. A.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Cullinan, William F., C.M.G.	Paymaster Commander	Brilliant Star	3rd Class	Zanzibar	1919
		St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Culme-Seymour, *Sir* Michael, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1920
		Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1920

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Cunningham, John E. G.	Engineer-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Currey, Bernard	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
Currey, Hugh S., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Curtis, Berwick, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Curtis, James D.	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Cusack, James M. L.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
D'Aeth, Arthur C. S. H.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Dalton, Frederick J. A., C.M.G.	Surgeon Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Damant, Walter S., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Engineer-Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Dampier, Cecil F., C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Leopold	Commander	Belgium	1921
Dane, Clement R.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Dannreuther, Hubert E., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Dannreuther, Tristan	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Dare, Sir Charles H., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	Leopold	Commander	Belgium	1918
D'Arcy, Judge	Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1916
Darwell, Robert H.	Major	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1922
Davenport, Robert C.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
Davies, Dayrell	Commander	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1917
Davies, Frederick	Commander, R.N.R.	Rising Sun	6th Class	Japan	1908
Davies, Richard B., D.S.O., A.F.C.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
		Michael the Brave	3rd Class	Roumania	1919
Dawson, Sir Arthur T., *Bt.*	Commander	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1921
De'ath, Robert H.	Lieut.-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917

Digitized by Google

De Chair, *Sir* Dudley R. S., K.C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
de Halpert, Roger V.	Commander	White Elephant	3rd Class	Siam	1916
de la Poer, Edmond A. T. de P.	Lieut.-Commander	Nichan Iftikhar	Officer	Tunis	1919
de Montmorency, John P., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1920
Denison, Ernest W.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1918
Dennis, John J., C.B.	Surg. Rear Admiral	Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium	1917
Dent, Douglas L., C.B., C.M.G.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander.	Italy	1919
de Robeck, *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1917
		Crown of Italy	Grand Cross	Italy	1916
		Sacred Treasure	1st Class	Japan	1917
		Crown of Roumania.	Grand Officer	Roumania	1917
		Excellent Crop	Grand Cordon	China	1919
de Salis, *Sir* William, K.B.E., M.V.O.	Admiral	Tower and Sword	2nd Class	Portugal	1920
de Sausmarez, Lionel A.	Commander	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1918
Despard, Maximilian C., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Tower and Sword	4th Class	Portugal	1882
		Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1919
Dibblee, Frederick L.	Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.A.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1920
Dick, James D.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Dick, John M.	Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.	Crown of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1917
Dicken, Edward B. C., D.S.C.	Lieut.-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Chevalier	Italy	1919
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1916
Dickens, Gerald C., C.M.G.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1918
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander.	Italy	1918
Dickson, Charles B.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1920
Diggle, Neston W.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
		Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1918
Dix, Charles C., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1919
Domvile, Archibald C. W.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1921
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Donohue, William J., O.B.E.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	White Eagle	4th Class	Serbia	1918
Douglas, Cosmo A. O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1920
Douglas, Henry P., C.M.G.	Captain	Order of Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1917
Douglas, Philip W.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1919
Dowdeswell, Archibald J.	Paym. Lieutenant	Nile	Officer	Egypt	1917
Dowdy, Donald, R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Chevalier	Italy	1917
					1919

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Dowling, Robert	Commander, R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1906
Down, Richard T., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Drake, Sidney J.	Engineer Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Draper, Malcolm G., R.D.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Draper, Philip N., O.B.E.	Commander, R.N.R.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1917
Dreyer, Frederic C., C.B., C.B.E.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Dudding, John S.	Surgeon Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1912
Duff, *Sir* Alexander L., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	Admiral	St. Stanislas	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Striped Tiger	1st Class	China	1921
Duff, Arthur A. M., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Duke, David B.	Eng. Captain	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Dumas, Philip W., C.B., C.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
℣Dunbar-Nasmith, Martin E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1915
Dundas of Dundas, *Sir* Charles, K.C.M.G.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
		Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1920
Dundas, Harold V.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Dunlop, William	Gunner	Tower and Sword	3rd Class	Portugal	1918
Dunn, Arthur E., C.B.E., R.D.	Captain, R.N.R.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Dunn, Charles F.	Engineer Commander.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
Durman, Richard F.	Paymaster Lieutenant	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1910
Eames, Edward P.	Surgeon Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Eardley-Wilmot, Trevor, D.S.O.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1922
Mason, Victor G. G., O.B.E., D.S.C.	Paymaster Lieutenant	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Chevalier	Italy	1916
Edwards, Graham H. L.	Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916

Digitized by Google

Edwards, John D., C.B..	Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy		1911
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France		1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia		1917
Egerton, Wilfrid A.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France		1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia		1917
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan		1917
Elder, William L., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France		1917
Eldred, Charles E.	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France		1919
Eldridge, George B., C.B.E.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy		1917
Eliot, Ralph	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France		1918
Elliot, William A.	Lieutenant	Sacred Treasure	5th Class	Japan		1918
Elliott, Frank	Commander	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey		1914
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France		1919
Ellis, George F. T. F.	Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece		1920
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy		1922
Ellison, Alfred A., C.B.	Captain	Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium		1918
Elson, George F.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal		1921
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia		1917
Emdin, Archie R., C.M.G.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France		1919
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan		1920
England, George P.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan		1919
Escombe, Harold, C.M.G.	Captain	Redeemer	Commander	Greece		1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France		1916
		St. Anne	1st Class, with Swords	Russia		1917
Evan-Thomas, *Sir* Hugh, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral	Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy		1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan		1917
		Leopold	Officer	Belgium		1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France		1917
		Military Order of Savoy	Cavalier	Italy		1917
Evans, Edward R.G.R., C.B., D.S.O.	Captain	Tower and Sword	2nd Class	Portugal		1919
		Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium		1921
		Legion of Honour	5th Class	France		1806
Everard, John G. C.	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey		1858
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan		1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy		1918
Everett, *Sir* Allan F., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France		1918
		Crown of Roumania	Grand Officer	Roumania		1921
Evill, Douglas C. S., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France		1917
Ewart, Arthur E.	Engineer Capt'n	White Eagle	Cavalier	Serbia		1918
Eyre, Ralph V.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia		1917
Eyres, Cresswell J., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France		1917
Fanshawe, Aubrey B.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal		1921
Fanshawe, Basil H., C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy		1916
Farie, James U., C.M.G.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class with Swords	Russia		1917

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS, ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued*

Name.	Rank.	Order or Decoration.	Class or Grade.	Country.	Date of Bestowal.
Farman, Sigmund W.	Paymaster Lieutenant	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
Farmer, James C.	Major, R.M.L.I.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1915
		Crown of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919
Farnley, Arthur H., M B.E.	Cd. Signal Boatswain	Etoile Noire	Chevalier	France	1919
Farquhar, Arthur R., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1918
Farquhar, Richard B., C.B.	Admiral	Crown of Belgium	3rd Class	Belgium	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		Sacred Treasure	Grand Cordon	Japan	1920
		Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1922
Farquhar, Stuart St. J.	Vice-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Faviell, Douglas, M.V.O., O.B E.	Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Fawcett, Harold W.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Fell, David M.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Fellowes, Thomas B. F.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Ferguson, John C., M.B., B.A.	Surgeon-Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Fergusson, *Sir* James A., K.C.M.G. C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1920
Field, *Sir* Frederick L., K.C.B., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Crown of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1919
Finch, George G.	Engineer Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Finlayson, Henry W., D.S.O., M.B.	Surgeon Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Finnis, Frederick C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Fisher, Frederick C.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Fisher, *Sir* Frederic W., K.C.V.O.	Admiral	Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1911
Fisher, *Sir* Thomas, K.B.E.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1922
Fisher, William W., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Fitch, Henry M., O.B.E.	Paymaster-Lieutenant	White Eagle	5th Class	Serbia	1915
		St. Sava	3rd Class	Serbia	1918
FitzGeorge, George W. F.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
FitzGerald, George P. M.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nichan Iftikhar	Commander	Tunis	1919
FitzGerald, Thomas M.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Crown of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919
Fitzherbert, *The Hon. Sir* Edward S., K C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		Tower & Sword	Grand Officer	Portugal	1922
Fitzherbert, Herbert	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
FitzMaurice, Maurice S., C.B., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918

Fletcher, *Sir* H. Lionel, C.B.E.	Hon. Commander, R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	2nd Class	Hedjas	1920
		Crown of Italy	Officer	France	1921
			Officer	Italy	1922
Fletcher, Hugh U.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Fletcher, Reginald T. H.	Lieutenant	Crown of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1920
Floyer, William A.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Foot, Harold C. F.	Paymaster-Lieutenant.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Forbes, Charles M., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Forbes, Rousleyn D. F.	Commander	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1917
Forbes-Sempill, *The Hon.* Arthur L.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Ford, Charles M.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Ford, Wilbraham T. R.	Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Forrester, Henry, D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Forster, Stewart E.	Captain	Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1917
Forsyth, Douglas W. O'B.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Foster, Richard C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) R.M.A.	Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1919
Fothergill, Henry M.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Francis, Reginald J.	Paym.-Lieut., R.N.R.	St. Stanislas	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Franklin, Charles	Qr.-Mr. Hon. Captain, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1908
		Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1907
Freeman, Charles P., R.D.	Lieutenant-Commander R.N.R.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Fremantle, Charles A., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Fremantle, *The Hon Sir* Edmund R., G.C.B., C.M.G.	Admiral	Brilliant Star	1st Class	Zanzibar	1890
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Fremantle, *Sir* Sydney R., K.C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1918
French, Arthur H.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Frowd, William S., C.B.E.	Engineer Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Fulford, Percy D.	Engineer Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Fuller, Cyril T. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1920
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Fyler, Arthur H. S., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Gamble, *Sir* Douglas A., K.C.V.O.	Admiral	Medjidie	Grand Cordon	Turkey	1910
Gandy, Eric W., O.B.E.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.V.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Gardner, Lycett	Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1920
Garle, Henry E.	Lieutenant, R.N.V.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1919
Gask, Walter, C.B.	Paymaster Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Gaunt, *Sir* Ernest F. A., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	St. Stanislas	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Gerrard, Eugene L., D.S.O.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Leopold	Chevalier, with Swords	Belgium.	1918
		Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium.	1919
Gerrard, William L., M.B., D.P.H.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Gibb, Sir Alexander, K.B.E., C.B.	Brigadier-General, R.M.	Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium	1919
Gibbons, Frederick K. C.	Captain	Striped Tiger	3rd Class	China	1919
Gibson, Ralf S.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Order of the Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1922
Giffard, Frederic, D.S.O.	Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1919
		St Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1922
Giffard, Henry G.	Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Gilbert, Thomas D., C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Gilhespey, John W. B., O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Crown of Italy.	Cavalier	Italy	1919
Gill, Henry D., O.B.E.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1914
Gillett, Owen F., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	Grand Cordon	Japan	1920
Glennie, Irvine G.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Glossop, Francis G.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Glossop, John C. T., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Glünicke, Robert C. A.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Godding, Charles C., C.B.	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Godfrey, John H.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1916
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Godfrey, William W., C.M.G.	Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col. (*temp.* Lieut.-Col.) R.M.L.I.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Godsell, Reginald	Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1919
Goff, Reginald S., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Gofton-Salmond, Kenneth	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1913
Goldie, Thomas L.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Goldsmith, Malcolm L.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Goodenough, Sir William E., K.C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
		St. Vladimir	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1918
Goodwin, Frank R., D.S.O.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Goodwin, Sir George G., K.C.B.	Engineer Vice-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	Grand Cordon	Japan	1918
		Star of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1919
Goolden, Cyril, D.S.O.	Commander	Brilliant Star	3rd Class	Zanzibar	1919
		Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Gordon, Robert, D.S.O.	Major R.M.	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Gordon, Walter H., O.B.E., R.D.	Paym. Commander, R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1921

Digitized by Google

Gough-Calthorpe, *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O.	Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Officer	Italy	1920
		Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1918
		Star of Roumania	Grand Officer	Roumania	1919
		Redeemer	Grand Cross	Greece	1919
		Crown of Italy	Grand Cross	Italy	1919
		Excellent Crop	Grand Cordon	China	1920
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1920
Gowan, Cecil H. B.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Gowans, Francis H., M.B.	Surgeon Lieut.-Commr.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Grace, Henry E.	Captain	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Graham, Edward S.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Graham, Gilbert	Paymaster Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Grant, *Sir* Edmund P. F. G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Grant, *Sir* Heathcoat S., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Avis	1st Class	Portugal	1919
		Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1922
Grant, Henry W.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Grant, *Sir* William L., K.C.B.	Admiral	Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Striped Tiger	1st Class	China	1920
Grattan, Arthur P.	Major R.M.L.I.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Gravener, Samuel M. G.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Green, Edward T. M.	Paymaster-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Green, *Sir* John F. E., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Gregory, Ernest F., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1922
Gregory, George, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D	Captain R.N.R.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
Gregory, John A.	Commander	George I.	Commander	Greece	1920
Greig, Alexander B., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1916
Grenfell, Harold G.	Captain	St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1915
Grenfell, Russell	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Grey, Spencer, D. A., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
Grierson, Alexander G. W.	Captain R.M.L.I.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Grieve, Edward L., D.S.O.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
Griffiths, Francis H.	Major (*tempy. Lt.-Col.*) R.M.L.I.	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Griffiths, George	Lieutenant	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Grogan, Edward H. J. O.B.E.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1916

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Grubb, R. Watkins	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Gurnell, Thompson	Engineer-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Gush, Alfred W., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1921
Gwynne, Alban L., C.B.	Commander	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1919
Haggard, Vernon H. S.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Halahan, Frederick C., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Hall, Fitzroy H.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Hall, *Sir* Herbert G. King, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.	Admiral	Brilliant Star	1st Class	Zanzibar	1919
Hall, Robert W. B.	Surgeon Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1920
Hall, Sydney S., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1916
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1917
		Crown of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1919
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		White Elephant	2nd Class	Siam	1920
Hall, *Sir* W. Reginald, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) M.P.	Vice-Admiral	Leopold	Commander	Belgium	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		St. Vladimir	3rd Class	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1920
Hallifax, Guy W.	Commander	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1914
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1918
Halsey, *Sir* Lionel, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	St. Vladimir	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
		Rising Sun	1st Class	Japan	1922
Ham, William H.	Engineer Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Hamer, Richard L.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Hamilton, David M., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Hamilton, Hugh D.	Captain	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hamilton, John V.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hamilton, Leslie H. K., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1918

Digitized by Google

Hamilton, Louis H. K., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hamilton, Robert C.	Captain	Redeemer	3rd Class	Russia	1917
		St. Ann	3rd Class	Greece	1914
			3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hammond, Frederick W.	Paym. Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Hammond-Chambers, Robert H.B., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Handyside, *Sir* Patrick B., K.B.E., C.B., M.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1918
Hanham, Frank P. E.	Paym. Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hankey, *Sir* Maurice P. A., G.C.B.	Lt.-Col., R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		Crown of Italy	Grand Cross	Italy	1921
		Crown of Belgium	Grand Cordon	Belgium	1921
Harbord-Hamond, Richard M.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Harding, Charles A.	Engineer Captain	White Elephant	3rd Class	Siam	1920
Hardinge, Theodore J.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Hardman-Jones, Everard J., O.B.E.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Hardy, George C.	Commander	Nile	Officer	Egypt	1917
		Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Harmar, Charles D'O., D.S.O.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Harper, John E. T., M.V.O.	Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
Harris, *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick L.	Hon. Commander, R.N.V.R.	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1920
Harris, Thomas E. R.	Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.	White Eagle	5th Class	Serbia	1919
Harvey, John, C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Haselfoot, Francis, E. B., D.S.O.	Commander	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Haskins, Francis K., D.S.C.	Paym. Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Hatcher, James O., D.S.O.	Captain	Crown of Italy.	Commander	Italy	1916
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer		
		Kara George	4th Class, with Swords	Serbia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Hawke-Genn, Otto H.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Hawkesworth, Richard A.	Paym. Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Hawksley, James R. P., C.B., C.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	St. Vladimir	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hayes-Sadler, Arthur, C.S.I.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1915
Healey, John F. H., R.D.	Captain, R.N.R.	Crown of Italy.	Officer	Italy	1912
Heard, Hugh L. P., C.B., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Heath, *Sir* Herbert L., K.C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	St. Stanislas	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1918
Heaton, Charles H., O.B.E.	Paym. Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Heaton, Hugh E.	Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL
Heaton-Ellis, *Sir* Edward H. F., K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1919
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1919
Hemming, Arthur V.	Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Henderson, John C.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1919
Henderson, *Sir* Reginald F.H., G.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Henderson, Reginald G. H.	Captain	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1918
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1919
		Striped Tiger	3rd Class	China	1921
Henley, Joseph C. W.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Henniker-Heaton, Arthur	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1918
Henniker-Hughan, *Sir* Arthur J., *Bt.*	Vice-Admiral	Avis	1st Class	Portugal	1919
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class	Russia	1917
Hervey, Richard G., O.B.E.	Commander	White Eagle	5th Class, with Swords	Serbia	1922
Hewett, George S.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Hewitt, Alfred J.	Surgeon Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Hewitt, Brian L., O.B.E.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1922
Hewitt, John B.	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hext, *Sir* John, K.C.I.E.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hickley, Cecil S., C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Hickson, Gerald K. S., C.B.E.	Major R.M.L.I.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1922
Higginson, Archibald B. W., C.B., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Hill, Horace B., M.B., M.R.C.P.	Surg.Lieut.-Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Hill, Marcus R., C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Hill, Peter W. E.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
Hill, *Sir* Robert, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.Ed.	Surgeon Vice-Admiral	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hill, Richard A. S.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Hill, Walter S.	Engineer Captain	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1913
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1917
		Excellent Crop	5th Class	China	1915
Hillman, Henry E.	Captain	Nichan Iftikhar	Chevalier	Tunis	1921
Hine, Harry A.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Hoare, Dennis, J.	Eng.Lieut.-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hobart, Francis H. H. G.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Hobbs, Lionel M.	Engineer Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Hoskin, George S.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1914
Hodges, Michael H., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917

Digitized by Google

Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, Edward H., M.D.	Surgeon Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Holberton, Brian D.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1918
Holbrook, Norman D.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1915
Holder, Henry L.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Holder, Stuart E.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Holland, Cedric S.	Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Holmes, Frank	Major, R.M.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1919
Holmes, James McA., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.)	Surgeon Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Holme-Sumner Berkeley, C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Homan, Edwin A., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Star of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919
Home, Francis W.	Captain R.M.L.I.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hope, *Sir* George P. W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Hope, Herbert W. W., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class	Russia	1917
Hope, Richard H. K.	Lieutenant-Commander	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Hopkins, Sydney	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Horne, Richard, D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Horniman, Henry, C.B.	Paymaster Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Horton, Max K., D.S.O.	Captain	St. George	4th Class	Russia	1915
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords and Diamonds	Russia	1915
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1916
Hose, Walter, C.B.E.	Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Hotham, Alan G., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Hotham, Charles E., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hotham, *Sir* Charles F., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral of the Fleet	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Howle, Clifford	Engineer-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hozier, William O.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Hubbard, Robert R., R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1906
		Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1908
Hughes, Harry W. C.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Hughes, Robert	Surgeon-Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Hughes, Robert H. W., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D.	Captain, R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
Humphery, Alfred B.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Humphreys, *Sir* Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Hunt, Wilfrid W., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Hunter, James R.	Captain	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Huntingford, Walter L.	Major, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Hunton, Thomas L.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Star of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Hurrell, William	Lieutenant-Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Huskisson, Bertram L., D.S.O.	Squadron-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Hutchison, John de M., C.V.O., C.M.G.	Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1905
Ingham, James G. P., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Ingles, John A.	Commander	Brilliant Star	3rd Class	Zanzibar	1919
Inglis, Charles S.	Paym. Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Innes, James W. G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Innes-Baillie, Lionel E.	Captain, R.M.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Iremonger, Harold E. W., D.S.O.	Major, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Irving, James D., R.D.	Lieut.-Commdr. R.N.R.	Nichan Iftikhar	Commander	Tunis	1919
Isaacson, Egerton W.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Jackman, Ernest W. H.	Paym. Commander	Star of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919
Jackson, Francis H. M.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
Jackson, *Sir* Henry B., G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D.	Admiral of the Fleet	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1913
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1917
Jackson, Henry L.	Paymaster Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1919
Jackson, Thomas, C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1906
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		Nile	2nd Class	Egypt	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
Jackson, William L., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	Star of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Jacob, Arthur F. F.	Flight Commander	Mihai Viteazul	3rd Class	Roumania	1917
James, Charles H. Neill	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
James, Charles J.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1918
James, Thomas N.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
James, William M., O.B.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Jamieson, Robert D., C.M.G.	Surgeon Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918

Digitized by Google

		Legion of Honour	Grand Cross.	France	1916
		Leopold	Grand Cordon	Belgium	1916
Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.	Admiral of the Fleet	Military Order of Savoy	Grand Cross	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun, with Paulowina	Grand Cordon	Japan	1917
Jenkin, John H., C.B.	Engineer Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Jermain, Robert L.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1915
		Legion of Honour	Commander.	France	1916
Jerram, Sir T. H. Martyn, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	Admiral	St. Anne	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
		Striped Tiger	1st Class	China	1920
Jessop, John de B., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Chevalier	Italy	1916
John, Henry Brynmor, M.B E.	Paymaster Lieutenant	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Johnson, Charles D., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		Leopold	Commander	Belgium.	1917
Johnson, Cyril S., D.S.O.	Paym. Lieut.-Commdr.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Johnson, Malcolm C.	Engineer Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Johnson, Percy	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
Johnston, Henry G.	Fleet Engineer	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Johnstone, Somerset J.	Lieutenant-Commander	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1897
Jolley, Norman K.	Lieutenant, R.M.	St. Stanislas	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Jones, David F.	Lieutenant	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Jones, Edward R.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1920
Jones, Hubert L., O.B.E.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1919
		Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Jones, Kenneth H., M.B.	Surgeon Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Jukes-Hughes, Edward G. de S.	Commander	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium.	1917
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Keeley, Harold P., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Sacred Treasure	4th Class	Japan	1920
Keir, William W., C.M.G., M.B.	Surgeon Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Kellett, Gilbert H.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1916
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
Kelly, John D., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Kelly, William A.H., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
		Savoy	Officer	Italy	1919
Kemble, Edward R. B.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Kemp, Thomas W., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	Vice-Admiral	St. Vladimir	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Kennedy, Edward C.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Kennedy, Francis W., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne.	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Kennedy, Frederick C. C.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Chevalier	Italy	1916
Kennedy, Robert, M.B.	Surgeon Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Kennedy, Theobald W. B., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Kennedy, William G. A.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Kenyon, Guy V.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Kerr, Charles L., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	Kara-George	4th Class, with Swords	Serbia	1915
		White Eagle	4th Class	Serbia	1916
		Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1919
		George I.	Officer	Greece	1920
Kerr, Mark E. F., C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Redeemer	2nd Class	Greece	1914
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
		Order of Savoy	Officer	Italy	1918
Kettlewell, William R. W.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Keyes, *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1917
		Leopold	Grand Officer	Belgium	1918
			Grand Cross	Belgium	1921
		Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1918
Keys, John A., C.B.	Paymaster-Rear-Admiral	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Kiddle, Edward B., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Kilroy, Lancelot, D.P.H.	Surgeon Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Kimber, John L.	Engineer Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
King, Lancelot	Lieutenant	Rising Sun	5th Class	Japan	1919
King, Philip W. S., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Kingsmill, *Sir* Charles H., *Kt.*	Admiral	Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
Kitching, Henry W., D.S.O.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Kitson, Henry K.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
		Crown of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1920
Kitson, James B., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Knox, Robert G., O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Kos, Walter P.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1917
Lake, Walter J. G.	Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Lambe, Charles E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1917

Digitized by Google

Lambert, Sir Cecil F., K.C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Lampen, Lewis C.	Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Landon, John P.	Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Lang, Cyril J. M.	Lieutenant	Striped Tiger	5th Class	China	1921
Langton-Jones, Ronald, D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Lanyon, Theodore T.	Paymr Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Lapage, Walter N., O.B.E.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Larken, Frank, C.M.G.	Captain	Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium	1919
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Larking, Dennis A. H., C.M.G.	Captain	White Eagle	4th Class, with Swords	Serbia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1921
Lashmore, Harry, C.B., D.S.O.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Laurence, Noel F., D.S.O.	Captain	St. George	4th Class	Russia	1916
		St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1916
Law, William J. B.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Lawford, Vincent A., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Paymaster Captain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Layton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Leahy, James P.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Learmouth, Frederick C., C.B., C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Leatham, Eustace La T., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Lecky, Arthur M., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Lecky, Halton S., C.B., A.M.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Lees, Edgar, C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1921
Legate, James	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Leggett, Oliver E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Legh, John A. P., D.S.O.	Lieutenant Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Leir, Ernest W., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Leith, George P.	Commander	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
LeMarchant, Evelyn R.	Vice-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Le Mesurier, Charles E., C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Vladimir	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
LeMottee, Douglas B.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1914
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with crossed Swords and Ribband Bow	Russia	1915
Le Page, George W., D.S.O.	Engineer-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1916
		Star of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Leveson, *Sir* Arthur C., K.C.B.	Vice-Admiral	St. Stanislas Rising Sun Legion of Honour	1st Class, with Swords 2nd Class Commander	Russia Japan France	1917 1917 1919
Leveson Gower, *Ho* . William S., D.S.O.	Captain.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1920
Lewis, Guy P., O.B.E., R.D.	Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.	Crown of Italy Nile Redeemer	Cavalier 3rd Class Officer	Italy Egypt Greece	1918 1918 1919
Lewis, Thomas W.	Lieutenant, R.M.L.I.	Ordre de la Couronne	Chevalier	Belgium	1918
Ley, James C., C.B., C.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne Rising Sun	2nd Class, with Swords 2nd Class	Russia Japan	1917 1920
Limpus, *Sir* Arthur H., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie Legion of Honour Crown of Italy	Grand Cordon Grand Officer Grand Cross	Turkey France Italy	1914 1916 1916
Linberry, Thomas J.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile El Nahda	3rd Class 3rd Class	Egypt Hedjas	1917 1920
Lindsay, John C. H.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Little, Charles J. C., C.B.	Captain	St. Stanislas St. Maurice and St. Lazarus Legion of Honour	2nd Class, with Swords Officer Officer	Russia Italy France	1916 1917 1919
Littlejohns, Astle S., C.M.G.	Captain	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1916
Littlewood, Alfred W. O.B.E.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Liversidge, John G.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour Rising Sun	Officer 2nd Class	France Japan	1918 1920
Livingstone, Guy R.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Lockyer, Hughes C., C.B.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
Loftie, John H.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Longmore, Arthur M.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Belgium Legion of Honour	Officer Chevalier	Belgium France	1915 1916
Loring, Ernest K.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Lovett-Cameron, Archibald A.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Lowis, Arthur W.	Commander	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
Luard, John S., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Luard, Trant B.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour Nile	Officer Officer	France Egypt	1918 1917

Digitized by Google

Luxmoore, Henry	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class	Russia	1916
Lyddon, Charles H.	Lieut.-Commr. R.N.R.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Lydekker, Guy O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1918
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
44* Lynes, Charles E., C.M.G.	Paymaster-Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Lynes, Hubert, C.B., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Order of Leopold	Commander	Belgium	1918
Lyon, Victor F., R.D.	Act. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1922
Lyster, Arthur L. St. G.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
McClintock, John W. L., C.B., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
McKew, *Rev.* Robert, B.A., B.D.	Chaplain and Instructor Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
McLaurin, John, C.B.	Engineer Rear Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
McLellan, William	Lieut-Colonel R.M.	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1918
McNabb, Daniel, J.P., K.B.E., C.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium	1917
McOustra, James	Warrant Engineer	Sacred Treasure	6th Class	Japan	1918
MacDonald, Malcolm H. S., O.B.E., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Macdonald, William B., D.S.O.	Captain	Nile	Commander	Egypt	1917
Macfarlan, Robert S.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
MacGregor, Donald P.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
MacGregor, *Sir* Malcolm, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
MacIntyre, Duncan C., O.B.E.	Commander, R.N.R.	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Mackenzie, Edward M. C.	Captain R.M.	White Eagle	5th Class	Serbia	1917
		Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Mackenzie-Grieve, Alan J.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
MacKinnon, Lachlan D. I.	Commander	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1911
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Maclachlan, Crawford, C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Maclean, Alexander, D.S.O., M.B.	Surgeon Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
MacLean, Colin K., C.B., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
MacLeod, William S. F.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
MacMahon, Brian P.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Macnamara, Patrick	Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Maconochie, Charles E.	Commander	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1919
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Macrorie, Arthur K., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Captain	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Madden, *Sir* Charles E., *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1918
		St. Anne	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Military Order of Savoy	Commander	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1917
		Leopold	Grand Officer	Belgium	1918
		Striped Tiger	1st Class	China	1920
Magrane, James V. V.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Mahon, Frederick F.	Surgeon-Captain	St. Maurice and St Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Mainguy, Sidney B., M.V.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Mainwaring, *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Commander, R.N.V.R.	Crown of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1920
Maitland, Percy E.	Surgeon Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Malcolm, Pulteney W., O.B.E.	Major, R.M.L.I.	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1920
Man, Joseph, C.M.G., O.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Order of Leopold	Commander	Belgium	1920
Mann, John	Act. Engineer-Lieut.	Avis	3rd Class	Portugal	1919
Mann, William F. S.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Manners, Errol	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Mansfield, James C.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislaus	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Marden, Albert E.	Engineer-Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Marescaux, Alfred E. H., C.M.G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Marix, Reginald L. G., D.S.O.	Squadron Commander	Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
Marks, Percy D'E., C.M.G.	Paym.-Lieut.-Comdr.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
		Nile	Officer	Egypt	1917
Marriott, John P. R., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1920
Marriott, Reginald A., D.S.O.	Captain and Bt. Major, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
		Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1885
Martell, Richard W.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Marten, Francis A., C.V.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Mason, Frederick W.	Boatswain	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1920
Massy-Dawson, Francis E., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Crown of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1921
Mathews, George H.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Maund, Loben E. H.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Mawby, Henry L., C.B., C.V.O.	Rear Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Maxwell, Patrick A. M.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Maxwell, Wentworth G. C.	Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
[illegible]	[illegible]	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
May, Sir Arthur W., K.C.B.	Rear-Admiral (ret.)	Sacred Treasure	1st Class	Japan	1917

Digitized by Google

May, *Sir* Arthur W., K.C.B., F.R.C.S., K.H.P.	Surgeon Vice-Admiral	Rising Sun	8th Class	Japan	1920
		Sacred Treasure	1st Class	Japan	1917
		Leopold	Commander	Belgium	1917
Maycock, Ernest R.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Mayne, *Rev.* Howard B., M.A.	Chaplain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Meeson, Charles M., O.B.E.	Paymaster-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Mello-, Arthur J.	Captain R.M.L.I.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Mends, Robert	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Merriman, Claude A.	Commander	Star of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Merry, Edgar J., M.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr., R.N.R.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1916
Metcalfe, Bruce, O.B.E.	Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1922
Meux, *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., M.P.	Admiral of the Fleet	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1890
Meyrick, Sidney J.	Captain	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
Michell, Kenneth, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1918
Milford Haven, *The Marquess of*, K.C.V.O.	Lieutenant	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Military Order of Savoy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Miller, Charles B., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Miller, Grenville A., C.B.E.	Paymaster-Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Miller, Hugh, D.S.O.	Paymaster-Commander	Nile	Officer	Egypt	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
		Striped Tiger	4th Class	China	1921
Miller, Stanley R.	Captain	Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1917
Mills, John S., D.S.C.	Squadron Commander	Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
Milne, *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Minhinnick, Percy C.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class	Russia	1915
Mitchell, Douglas, A., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Commr.	George I.	Officer	Greece	1919
Mitchell, Francis H., D.S.O.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1916
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
Mitchell, Walter F.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Mocatta, Jack E. A., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Molteno, Vincent B., C.B.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Monro, Alexander E., B.A.	Instructor Captain	Double Dragon	1st Class, 3rd Grade	China	1911
Monsell, Bolton M. E., M.P.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1917
Montagu, George F.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Moon, Frederick J.	Lieutenant	Redeemer	5th Class	Greece	1914
Moon, Joseph A., D.S.O.	Surgeon-Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued*.

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Moore, Sir Arthur W., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Moore, Gerald	Engineer Commander	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1914
More, George I. S.	Commander	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1919
More, John McL., D.S.C.	Paym. Lieutenant	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Morgan, Llewellyn V., M.V.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Leopold	Chevalier, with Swords	Belgium.	1915
Morshead, Walter	Paymaster-Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Mortimer, Ronald J., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.R	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Morton, James E. V., C.B.	Paymaster-Rear-Admiral	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer.	France	1918
Morton, Ronald G.	Engineer-Commander	Crown of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919
Muirhead-Gould, Gerard C., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Mulock, Redford H., D.S.O.	Wing Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Murdock, Walter M.	Tempy. Actg. Eng. Com. R.N.R.	Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1921
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., D.S.O.	Paymaster-Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Myles, Thomas W., C.B.E.	Surgeon-Commander	Crown of Italy	Chevalier	Greece.	1918
		George I.	Officer	Greece	1919
Nash, Geoffrey S. F.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Naylor, Charles G., M.V.O.	Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Neville, Philip L.	Lieutenant	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1917
Neville, Ralph	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Newall, Keith W.	Lieutenant	Rising Sun	5th Class	Japan	1920
Newman, Albert L.	Tempy. Paymaster Lieut R.N.R.	Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1921
Newton-Clare, Edward T., D.S.O.	Squadron Commander	Leopold	Chevalier.	Belgium.	1917
Nicholas, John	Rear-Admiral.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Nicholls, Amos	Engineer Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Nicholls, Arthur S. M., O.B.E., R.D.	Lieutenant-Commander R.N.R.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Nicholls, Percival T.	Surgeon-Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Nicholson, Sir Douglas R. L., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1918
Nicholson, Richard L., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1919
Nicholson, Sir William C. M., K.C.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Grand Cross	Italy	1919
Nicholson, Wilmot S., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Nicolson, Hon. Harold G., C.M.G.	Lieutenant-Commander R.N.R.	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1919
Nicolson, Hon. Harold G., C.M.G.	Lieutenant-Commander R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Nicolson, Hon. Hugh	Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1919
Nicolson, Hon. Hugh	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Nicolson, Hon. Hugh	Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1919
Nicolson, Hon. Hugh	Lieutenant	Crown of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919
Nicolson, Hon. Hugh	Lieutenant	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Nicolson, Hon. Hugh	Lieutenant	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Nicolson, Hon. Hugh	Lieutenant	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
Nicolson, Hon. Hugh	Lieutenant	Redeemer	4th Class

		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1918
Nicholson, Wilmot S., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Nisbet, Percy, V.D.	Paym Commr. R.N.V.R.	Saviour	Cross of Knight	Greece	1903
Norbury, Herbert R, C.B.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	
Norman, William A., RD.	Commander, R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
					1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Sacred Treasure	1st Class	Japan	1919
Norman, *Sir* William H., K.C.B.	Surgeon Vice-Admiral	Star of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1919
		Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium.	1919
North, Dudley B.N., C.M.G., C.V.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
North, Oliver, D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Northcott, William H.	Warrant Engineer, R.N.R	White Eagle	5th Class	Serbia	1918
Nugent, Raymond A., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
O'Callaghan, Michael P., C.V.O., C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Ogle, Frederic A., C.B.	Colonel and Hon. Major-General, R.M.A.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1882
O'Hea, John	Surgeon-Commander	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Oldfield, Humphrey	Lt.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1899
Oldham, Ronald W. O.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
O'Leary, Edward A.	Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1919
O'Leary, Elystan G.E., F.R.C.S.Ed.	Surgeon-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Oliphant, Laurence R.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Oliver, *Sir* Henry F., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	1st Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Olivier, Sidney R., C.M.G.	Captain	White Eagle	4th Class, with Swords	Serbia	1917
		Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
O'Niell, Niel	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Orchard, Harry S.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Orde, Lancelot F.	Captain, R.M.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Osborne, Richard S.	Surgeon-Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Osmaston, Cecil A. F., C.B. C.B.E.	Lt.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1921
		Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1908
O'Sullivan, Hugh D. E.	Major, R.M.L.I. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*)	Medjidieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1911
		Nile	Officer	Egypt	1917

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

Name.	Rank.	Order or Decoration.	Class or Grade.	Country.	Date of Bestowal.
Ouchterlony, Thomas C. A. H.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Owen, Hilary D.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Ozanne, Harold, D.S.O.	Major, R.M.L.I.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1921
Page, Hugh N., R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr, R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
		St. Sava	4th Class	Serbia	1917
Pakenham, *Sir* William C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	Admiral	Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1918
		St. Stanislas	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Excellent Crop	Grand Cordon	China	1920
Palmer, Harry D.	Major, R.M.L.I. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*)	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1907
			2nd Class	Turkey	1914
		Nile	2nd Class	Egypt	1917
Palmer, John M., D.S.C.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Paris, *Sir* Archibald, K.C.B.	Major-General R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1916
		Leopold	Com., with Swords	Belgium	1918
Parker, E. Hyde, C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Parker, Patrick E., D.S.O.	Captain	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Parkes-Buchanan, Maurice J.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Parnall, Walter R.	Engineer Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Parnell, Gerald L., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Parrott, Ernest R.	Lieutenant	Crown of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Parry, *Sir* John F., K.C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
Partridge, Reginald M., R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Paterson, Andrew F.	Eng. Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Paterson, Robert O., O.B.E.	Major, R.M.A. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*)	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1919
Patey, *Sir* George E., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Patterson, Julian F. C.	Captain	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Paton, William D., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Payne, Christopher R., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Paynter, Hugh H.	Lieutenant-Commander	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1904
Peacock, Pryce, C.M.G.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1920
Pead, John H., M.A.	Surgeon Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Pearce, Reginald H.	Paymaster Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Pearson, *Sir* Charles G. G., B.A.	Acting Chaplain	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Pearson, Harold B.	Paymaster Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class	Russia	1917
Pearson, John L., O.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Pease, Leonard T.	Lieutenant-General, R.M.	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1920
Peebles, Aubrey W., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Commander	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Peel, Arthur, C.M.G.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
[illegible]	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921

Peel, Arthur, C.M.G.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Commander	Greece	1918
Peet, Frank C.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	France	1918
Peirse, *Sir* Richard H., K.C.B., K.B.E., M.V.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	Portugal	1921
		Nile	1st Class	France	1918
Peirson, John J. R., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	St. Vladimir	4th Class	Egypt	1918
		St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1916
Pelly, Henry B., K.C.V.O., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1916
		El Nahda	1st Class	Russia	1917
		Nile	2nd Class	Hedjas	1920
Pender, Edward P. U., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Egypt	1920
Penfold, Ernest A., D.S.O., M.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Avis	Officer	Greece	1918
Percival, Percy R. P.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Portugal	1921
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	Russia	1917
Percy, John H.	Lieutenant, R.M.L.I.	Ordre de la Couronne	Chevalier	France	1918
Perkins, George T. W.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Belgium	1918
Petherick, Arthur C.	Lieutenant-Commander	El Nahda	4th Class	Egypt	1919
Petrie, Alexander	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Hedjas	1920
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	Russia	1917
Phibbs, Bertram O. F.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Phillimore, *Sir* Richard F., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	St. Vladimir	3rd Class, with Swords	France	1918
		St. Stanislas	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1915
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	Japan	1918
Phillips Frederick B., O.B.E.	Eng.-Comdr. R.I.M.	Nile	4th Class	France	1919
Phillips, Henry C.	Lieutenant	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Egypt	1920
Phillpotts, Edward M., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Russia	1917
		St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Italy	1911
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Russia	1917
Picton, Arthur L.	Engineer Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Japan	1917
Piercy, Basil H.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Russia	1917
				Greece	1918
Pigou, Gerard C.	Commander	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
Pilcher, Cecil H.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Pipon, James M., M.V.O., O.B.E.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Pirie, Wilfrid B., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Pitman, William	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, *The Hon.* Reginald A. R.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1916
Poë Basil R.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Polgnand, Charles A.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		El Nahda	3rd Class	Hedjas	1920
Pollard, Charles F., C.B., C.M.G.	Paymaster-Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1919
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
		Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Poore, *Sir* Richard, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1919
		Crown of Italy	Grand Cross	Italy	1919
Porter, Bertie C.	Lieutenant	Avis	3rd Class	Portugal	1919
Potts, Thomas M., O.B.E.	Lieut. R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1907
Pound, Alfred D. P. R., C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Powell, George B., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1915
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
Powlett, Frederick A., C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Preston, Lionel G., C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Prickett, Cecil B.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Pridham-Wippell, Henry D.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Prince, George.	Chief Gunner	Redeemer	5th Class	Greece	1914
Prior, Cunningham, O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Prynne, Gordon H. H.	Major R.M.L.I.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Purdon, Andrew	Lieut. Commr. R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Putt, William P.	Paymaster Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Raikes, Cecil D. S., C.B.E.	Captain	Aviz	2nd Class	Portugal	1921
Raikes, Robert H. T., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Ram, Percival S., R.D.	Commander R.N.R.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Ramsay, *Hon.* Alexander R. M., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Ramsay, Bertram H., M.V.O.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Ramsey, Charles G.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Randall, Cuthbert H. J.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Rashleigh, Vernon M., C.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Rawlinshaw, Harold H.	Captain R.M.L.I.	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
		White Elephant	3rd Class	Siam	1918
		Striped Tiger	4th Class	Siam	1918

		Rising Sun	5th Class	Japan	1920
Rayment, Guy V., C.B.E., B.A.	Instructor Commander	White Elephant	3rd Class	Siam	1919
		Striped Tiger	4th Class	China	1919
Reader, Arthur W.	Engineer Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
		Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Rede, Roger L'E. M., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Reed, William W.	Engineer Captain	Medjidieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1911
Reeves, Edward, C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Rendel, Herbert L.	Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Chevalier	Italy	1918
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.	Paym.-Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Richards, John A., C.B.E.	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Richards, Spencer R. S.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Richardson, John, C.B.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Richardson, Reginald C., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Richmond, Herbert W., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Rickcord, Edward P.	Paymaster Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Rider, Sidney, C.M.G.	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Ritchie, David R.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Roberts, Arthur M.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Roberts, Ernest W.	Engineer Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Robertson, Charles H., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Admiral	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1897
Robinson, Cloudsley V.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Robinson, Eric G., O.B.E.	Captain	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1916
Robinson, *Sir* Henry R., K.C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidieh	2nd Class	Turkey	1911
		Nile	2nd Class	Egypt	1916
Robinson, Lionel F., M.V.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
Rogers, William H.	Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Rolland, Thomas C.	Honorary Captain, R.M.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1918
Rombulow-Pearse, Claude A.	Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
Roper, Charles D.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Ross, George P., C.B.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Rotch, Sydney F. S.	Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Rotter, Charles J. E., C.B.	Paymaster Commander	St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1917
Rowe, Charles H., C.M.G.	Paymaster Captain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Royds, Charles W. R.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Royds, Percy M. R., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Rundle, Henry M. J., O.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Rundle, Mark, D.S.O.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Rushbrooke, Jermyn	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Russell, Frederick C.	Chief Gunner	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Russell, Geoffrey P.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Rutherford, Ernest D., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Commr.	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

Name.	Rank.	Order or Decoration.	Class or Grade.	Country.	Date of Bestowal
Ruxton, Walton C. G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
Ryder, Sydney, C.M.G.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1922
Rymer, Edward H.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1915
Salmond, James S. C.	Captain	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
Salt, *Sir* John W. T., *Bt.*	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
		El Nahda	4th Class	Hedjas	1920
Sampson, Leslie N., M.V.O., O.B.E.	Paymaster Lieutenant	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Sams, Cecil H. H.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Sanctuary, William M.	Commander	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Sanders, William C., C.B., D.S.O.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Saurin, Gerald L.	Commander	Leopold	Officer	Belgium.	1917
Sawyer, Arthur F.	Engineer Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Scarlett, Francis R., D.S.O.	Captain	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Scott, Albert C., C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer.	France	1918
Scott, Charles A.	Captain	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Scott, Gilbert B., D S.O.	Surg. Lieut.-Commr.	Crown of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919
Scott, *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., L.L.D.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1890
Scott, T. Bodley	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
Screech, Jonathan J.	Engineer Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Sedgwick, Henry N. M.	Dep. Inspector-General	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Segrave, John R., C B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Sells, William F., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		White Eagle	4th Class, with Swords	Serbia	1917
Sennett, Marrack	Engineer Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Seymour, *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., L.L.D.	Admiral of the Fleet	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Sharp, Sir Hamnet R., K.B.E., C.B.	Paymaster Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Sharp, George [illegible]	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	[illegible]	4th Class	Italy	[illegible]
		St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Sharp, George A. C., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1916
Sheen, Charles C.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Shelley, Eric J.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Shettle, John B.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Shillcock, Arthur E.	Engineer Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Shoppee, Denys C. G., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Shuckburgh, Charles S.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Simms, Henry W.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Simpson, Cecil, D.S.O.	Eng.Lieut.-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Simpson, William G., C.M.G., D.S.C.	Colonel, R.M.	Avis	Commander	Portugal	1919
Sims, *Rev.* Frederick A., M.A.	Chaplain and Instructor Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Sinclair, Hugh F. P., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Sinclair, John L., D.S.O.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Sinclair, Robert	Major, R.M.L.I.	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Singer, *Sir* Morgan, K.C.V.O., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		Crown of Belgium	Grand Officer	Belgium	1917
Skelton, Reginald W., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Skey, Arthur R. H.	Surgeon Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Skinner, William S., O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1922
Sleeman, Samuel E.	Warrant Shipwright	Redeemer	5th Class	Greece	1919
Smallbone, William F.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Smith, Arthur D. W.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Smith, Aubrey C. H., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1917
Smith, Bertram H., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Smith, *Sir* F. Harrison, K.C.B.	Paym. Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Smith, Frederick H.	Major, R.M.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1917
Smith, Henry F., D.S.O.	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Smith, James L., C.B., M.V.O., M.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Smith, Lionel H.	Eng.Lieut.-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Smith-Cumming, *Sir* Mansfield G., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1915
		Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1919
Smith-Dorrien, Henry T.	Lieutenant-Commander	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN O[RDERS] ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Smyth, Arthur D. D.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	France	1919
Smyth, Harry H., C.M.G., D.S.O	Captain	Legion of Honour	2nd Class	Portugal	1919
Snagge, Arthur L.	Captain	Nile	4th Class	Turkey	1868
		El Nahda	Chevalier	France	1916
Sneyd, Ralph S., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Leopold	Officer	Japan	1920
Somerville, Henry B. T., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	Italy	1911
Sommerville, Frederick A., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	Italy	1917
		Crown	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Southby, Archibald R. J.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Spence, Robert, D.S.O.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class	Russia	1916
Spicer-Gimson, Geoffrey B., D.S.O.	Commander	Crown of Belgium	Commander	Egypt	1920
Spickernell, Frank T., C.B., D.S.O.	Paymaster Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	France	1917
		Redeemer	Commander	Italy	1917
		Medjidie	3rd Class	Morocco	1918
Stack, Alan E., O.B.E.	Paymaster Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	Italy	1911
		Crown of Italy	Officer		
Stanistreet, Henry D. C., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Japan	1920
Stanley, Edmond A. B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Italy	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer		
Stanley, *The Hon.* Victor A., C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Serbia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	France	1917
		St. Sava	Officer	Greece	1918
Stansbury, Hubert, C.B.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
		Avis	2nd Class	Egypt	1918
Stapleton, Gregory	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	Russia	1917
Staveley, Cecil M., C.M.G.	Captain	Redeemer	Officer		
Steel, John M.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Steer, George H. T.	Commander	Etoile Noire	Officer	Russia	1917
Steen, Richard A.	Engineer Lieut.-Comm[r].	Avis	3rd Class	Russia	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	
Stephenson, Gilbert O., C.M.G.	Captain	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1885
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1916
					1919
Stevens, Percy R., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	
Stevenson, Ernest, O.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Stewart, Archibald T., O.B.E.	Lieut.-Commander	Nichan Iftikhar	Commander	Tunis	1916
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	
Stewart, Arthur C.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1919
Stewart, Robert R.	Lieutenant	Striped Tiger	5th Class	China	1917
Stileman, Arthur M. C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	
Stirling, Anselan J. B., C.B.			Officer	France	1917
			2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	
Stone, Frank	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	

Digitized by Google

Stoneman, Charles J. B.	Engineer Commander	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1917
Stopford, *The Hon.* Arthur	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	Portugal	1918
		St. Stanislas	Chevalier	France	1918
		Rising Sun	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1910
Story, William O., C.B.E.	Admiral	Medjidie	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Stracey-Clitherow, Eustace W. C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	5th Class	Turkey	
Strange, Andrew L.	Commander	Nile	3rd Class	Greece	1917
		Crown of Italy	3rd Class	Egypt	1917
Streatfeild, Philip, M.V.O.	Captain	Rising Sun	Commander	Italy	
		St. Stanislas	3rd Class	Japan	1913
Strutt, *The Hon.* Arthur C.	Captain	Legion of Honour	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1911
		St. Anne	Commander	France	
Sturdee, *Sir* Frederick C. Doveton, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral of the Fleet	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	Grand Officer	France	1919
		Striped Tiger	Grand Cordon	France	1919
		Legion of Honour	1st Class	Italy	1919
Sturgess, Richard E. S., C.B.	Paymaster Rear-Admiral	St. Stanislas	Chevalier	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	2nd Class, with Swords	Turkey	1883
Sueter, Murray F., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	Commander	Greece	1919
		St. Vladimir	3rd Class	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	4th Class	Russia	1917
Sullivan, Harold E., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	France	1918
Sullivan, Norton A.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Japan	1904
Sumner, Charles G. C.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class with Swords	Serbia	1919
Sutcliff, George E.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class with	Serbia	1917
Sutcliffe, Percy T., M.B., M.A.	Surgeon Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1918
Sutton, Arthur W.	Engineer Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class		
Sutton, Francis J.	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	Greece	1919
Swabey, George T. C. P., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Swift, Clement C., O.B.E.	Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class with Swords	Russia	1917
Sworder, Kenneth F., D.S.O.	Commander	Avis	Officer		
Sykes, Alfred C., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Brilliant Star	2nd Class	Egypt	1920
Syson, John L., O.B.E.	Paymaster Commander	Redeemer	Cheva[illegible]	Japan	1917
			[illegible]s	Russia	1918
Talbot, Cecil P.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	Japan	1920
Talbot, Harry L.	Major-General, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	China	1920
Talbot-Ponsonby, Frederick W.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	Italy	1917
Tanqueray-Willaume, Frederick G.	Major R.M.A.	St. Stanislas	?		
Tatham, Horace H.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1912
Taylor, Basil, M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Avis	Officer	Italy	1911
Taylor, Ernest A., C.M.G., C.V.O.	Captain	Crown of Italy			
Taylor, George W.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Chevalier	France	1918
			Officer	Portugal	1921
Taylour, Basil R. H.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	France	1918
Temple, George T.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Olaf			
Temple, Reginald C., O.B.E.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Legion of Hon	Cavalier	Italy	1922
Thesiger, Bertram S., C.B., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne			
Thom, Robert F.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Smyth, Arthur D. D.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Smyth, Harry H., C.M.G., D.S.O	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Snagge, Arthur L.	Captain	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1916
		El Nahda	3rd Class	Hedjaz	1921
Sneyd, Ralph S., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1919
Somerville, Henry B. T., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Sommerville, Frederick A., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
		Crown	2nd Class	Siam	1920
Southby, Archibald R. J.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Spence, Robert, D.S.O.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, wit words	Russia	1917
Spicer-Gimson, Geoffrey B., D.S.O.	Commander	Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium.	1918
Spickernell, Frank T., C.B., D.S.O.	Paymaster Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Redeemer	Commander.	Greece	1919
		Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1914
Stack, Alan E., O.B.E.	Paymaster Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Stanistreet, Henry D. C., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Stanley, Edmond A. B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Stanley, *The Hon.* Victor A., C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Stansbury, Hubert, C.B.	Captain	St. Sava	Officer	Serbia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Stapleton, Gregory	Commander	Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1919
Staveley, Cecil M., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1920
Steel, John M.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Steer, George H. T.	Commander	Etoile Noire	Officer	France	1918
Steen, Richard A.	Engineer Lieut.-Commr.	Avis	3rd Class	Portugal	1919
Stephenson, Gilbert O., C.M.G.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1918
		Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
		St. Maurice and St Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1922
Stevens, Percy R., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Stevenson, Ernest, O.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Stewart, Archibald T., O.B.E.	Lieut.-Commander	Nichan Iftikhar	Commander	Tunis	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Stewart, Arthur C.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Stewart, Robert R.	Lieutenant	Striped Tiger	5th Class	China	1921
Stileman, Arthur M. C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Stirling, Anselan J. B., C.B.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] with Swords	France	1916
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] with Swords	Russia	1917
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] with Swords	Russia	1917
Stone, Frank	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Stoneman, Charles J. B.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919

Digitized by Google

Stone, Frank	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Stoneman, Charles J. B.	Engineer Commander	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Stopford, *The Hon.* Arthur	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Story, William O., C.B.E.	Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Stracey-Clitherow, Eustace W. C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Strange, Andrew L.	Commander	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
Streatfeild, Philip, M.V.O.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1916
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Strutt, *The Hon.* Arthur C.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Sturdee, *Sir* Frederick C. Doveton, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral of the Fleet	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1916
		St. Anne	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1917
		Striped Tiger	1st Class	China	1920
Sturgess, Richard E. S., C.B.	Paymaster Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Sueter, Murray F., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1915
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1917
Sullivan, Harold E., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Sullivan, Norton A.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Sumner, Charles G. C.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class with Swords	Russia	1917
Sutcliff, George E.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Sutcliffe, Percy T., M.B., M.A.	Surgeon Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Sutton, Arthur W.	Engineer Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Sutton, Francis J.	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Swabey, George T. C. P., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Swift, Clement C., O.B.E.	Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Sworder, Kenneth F., D.S.O.	Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Sykes, Alfred C., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Brilliant Star	2nd Class	Zanzibar	1918
Syson, John L., O.B.E.	Paymaster Commander	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1920
Talbot, Cecil P.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Talbot, Harry L.	Major-General, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Talbot-Ponsonby, Frederick W.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Tanqueray-Willaume, Frederick G.	Major R.M.A.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Tatham, Horace H.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Taylor, Basil, M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Avis	3rd Class	Portugal	1919
Taylor, Ernest A., C.M.G., C.V.O.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Taylor, George W.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Taylour, Basil R. H.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1922
Temple, George T.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Olaf	1st Class	Norway	1900
Temple, Reginald C., O.B.E.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Thesiger, Bertram S., C.B., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Thom, Robert F.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1920

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OF DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Thomas, Charles W., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1919
Thomas, *Sir* Francis W., K.C.B.	General, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Thompson, George F.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Thompson, P. H. Hall, C.M.G.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Thompson, Reginald	Surgeon Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Thompson, Wilfred A.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Thomson, Colin S.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Thomson, George H., O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1918
Thorburn, Robert A.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1916
Thornhill, John, M.B.	Surgeon Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Thoroton, Charles J., C.M.G.	Major and Bt. Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
		Ouissom of Alaouite	Commander	Morocco	1918
Thring, Ernest W. C., C.B.	Paymaster Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
		L'Instruction			
Thring, Walter H. C. S.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
Thursby, *Sir* Cecil F., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Admiral	White Eagle	Grand Cross	Serbia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
		Redeemer	Grand Cross	Greece	1918
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1918
Thursfield, Henry G.	Captain	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Thursfield, Raymond S.	Paymaster Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Thynne, Denis G., C.M.G.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Tillard, Stephen D.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Tindal, Morgan	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Todd, Charles J., M.A.	Chaplain	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1885
Todd, George J., D.S.O.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1919
Tomkinson, Lancelot	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1916
Tomkinson, Wilfred, C.B., M.V.O.	Captain	Order of Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1919
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Toop, William, C.B.	Engineer Rear Admiral	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Tothill, Arthur R.	Paymaster Commander				

Digitized by Google

Tothill, *Sir* Hugh H.D., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Tottenham, Francis L.	Captain	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1910
Tovey, John C.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Tower, Francis T. B.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Tower, Ion B. B., D.S.C.	Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Townesend, George B.	Paymaster Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1913
Townsend, Cyril S., C.B.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Traill-Smith, Mervyn P.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Travers, Francis E., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Travis, Edward W. H.	Paymaster Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
		Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1919
Trelawny, Clarence W. E.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Trew, William	Paymaster-in-Chief	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Tribe, Charles R.	Lieutenant	Redeemer	5th Class	Greece	1919
Triggs, Reginald S.	Acting Commr. R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Trischler, Henry I. R.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Trotman, Charles N., C.B	Colonel R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Troubridge, Ernest C^t T., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1904
		Kara-George	Grand Officer, with Swords	Serbia	1919
		White Eagle	Grand Cordon with Swords	Serbia	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Cross	Italy	1918
		Redeemer	Grand Officer	Greece	1919
		Star of Roumania	Grand Cross	Roumania	1919
Troup, Arthur G.	Major and Bt. Lt.-Col., R.M.A.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Troup, Hugh R.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Tudor, *Sir* Frederick C. T., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Admiral	St. Anne	1st Class	Russia	1915
		Sacred Treasure	1st Class	Japan	1920
		Striped Tiger	1st Class	China	1920
Tufnell, Eric E. C.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Tufnell, Lionel G., C.M.G.	Admiral	Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1912
Tupman, John A.	Major and Bt. Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I.	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Tupper, Henry de B., A.M.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Tupper, *Sir* Reginald G. O., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Turle, Charles E., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1922
Turner, Price G. C.	Lieut.-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL
Tweedie, Hugh J.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Twigg, Alan G. D.	Lieut.-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
		Peacock's Feather	——	China	1903
Tyler, William F.	Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R.	Double Dragon	3rd Class, 2nd Div.	China	1908
		Excellent Crop	3rd Class	China	1914
		Striped Tiger	2nd Class	China	1915
Tyndale Biscoe, Edward C.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Tyrwhitt, *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon)	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1916
		Military Order of Savoy	Officer	Italy	1917
Underhill, Edwin V., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Unwin, Edward, C.M.G.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Upton, Herbert L., D.S.C.	Act. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Usborne, Cecil V., C.M.G.	Captain	White Eagle	4th Class, with swords	Serbia	1919
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
Vaughan-Lee, *Sir* Charles L., K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Veale, Henry R.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Veater, Arthur W., B.A.	Instructor Commr.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Vibart, John F., C.B.E.	Commander, R.I.M.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Villiers, Gerald B., O.B.E.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Vlasto, Michael E. T. D.	Surgeon Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Officer d'Instruction Publique	France	1919
Vyvyan, Arthur V., C.B., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918

Digitized by Google

Wainwright, Gerald C.	Major, R.M.L.I.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Waistell, Arthur K., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Wake, *Sir* Drury St. A., K.C.I.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
		St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1915
Wake, St. Aubyn B	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Walker, Baldwin C	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Walker, Reginald P.	Paym. Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, Algernon, C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1919
		Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1922
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Waller, A. Craig, C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Waller, Richmond C. S.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Walsh, Joseph G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Walshe, Francis W., M.V.O., O.B.E.	Paymaster Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Walwyn, Humphrey T., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Ward, Cecil A.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Ward, Eric H.	Lieutenant-Commander	El Nahda	4th Class	Hedjas	1920
Wardle, Thomas E., D.S.O.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Warleigh, Percival H.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1918
Warre, Philip A.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1917
Warren, Arthur G.	Captain	El Nahda	3rd Class	Hedjaz	1920
Warren, Guy L.	Lieutenant-Commander	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Warton, John F., C.M.G., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Waterer, Philip H.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Waterhouse, Thomas R.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Watson, James H.	Engineer Captain	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
Watson, Reginald J. N.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Watts, Alfred B.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Way, Frederick C.	Gunner	Crown of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Waymouth, Frederick R., C.M.G.	Paym. Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		St. Anne	2nd Class	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Webb, *Sir* Richard, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1919
Webster, George A. P.	Paymaster Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Weekes, Victor H. T., C.B., C.M.G.	Paym. Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Welch, *Sir* George, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Wells, Gerard A.	Captain	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
Wells, Norman ff.	Commander, R.N.V.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Welman, Arthur H. P., D.S.O. D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Wester Wemyss, *Lord*, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*)	Admiral of the Fleet	Nile	1st Class	Egypt	1916
		Legion of Honour	Grand Cross	France	1918
		Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1918
		White Elephant	1st Class	Siam	1919
		Crown of Roumania	Grand Cross	Roumania	1919
		Excellent Crop	Grand Cordon	China	1920
		El Nahda	1st Class	Hedjas	1920
Wheeler, George F.	Boatswain	Crown	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
White, Frederick, D.S.O.	Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1835
Whitehead, Frederic A., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1920
Whitfield, Paul, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Star of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Whyte, *Sir* William M. C. Beresford, K.C.B., C.M.G.	Paym. Rear-Admiral	Crown of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1919
Wigram, Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Captain	Order of Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1919
Wilder, Edward H., M.B.E.	Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1922
Wildermuth, Edmund A. R.	Midshipman	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Wildey, Alexander G., C.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1922
Willett, Basil R.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Wilkinson, Gordon C.	Lieut.-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Wilkinson, Lionel S.	Captain R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Willan, Leonard L. P.	Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
Williams, Ernest H. B.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Williams, Harry	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918

Digitized by Google

Williams, Hugh P.	Admiral	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1910
Williams, James O'B.	Surgeon General	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Willis, Stanley L.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1920
Wills, Charles S., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Wilson, Frederick G., M.B.	Surgeon Lieut.-Com.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Wilson, Gerald A.	Lieutenant-Commander	White Eagle	4th Class	Serbia	1919
Wilson, Henry P.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Wilson, John D.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Wilson, John P., D.S.C.	Squadron Commander	Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
Wilson, William W.	Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Wilton, Stanley T. H.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1917
Winter, Alexander C., O.B.E.	Paymaster-Lieutenant	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1914
		Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Wippell, Arthur C.	Eng. Lieut.-Commr.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Wodehouse, Norman A.	Commander	Striped Tiger	4th Class	China	1921
Wodehouse, Philip G., D.S.O.	Lieut.-Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Wonham, Charles S.	Paymaster Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Woodcock, Harold L., C.B.E.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Wood-Martin, Gregory G. C.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Woods, Alexander R. W., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Woods, *Sir* Henry F., K.C.V.O.	Navigating Lieutenant	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1888
		Osmanieh	1st Class, with Star in Brilliants	Turkey	1887
Woods, Richard F., R.D.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.R.	George I.	Officer	Greece	1919
Woollcombe, Louis C. S., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Woollcombe, Maurice, C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Woolley, Charles H. F.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Wrey, William B. S., C.M.G.	Captain	Crown of Belgium Sacred Treasure	Officer 3rd Class	Belgium Japan	1917 1918
Wynter, Gerald C.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Yelverton, Bentinck, J. D., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Young, George B. W.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Young, Harold F. J.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
York, *His Royal Highness*, the Duke of, K.G., G.C.V.O.	Commander	St. Vladimir Military Order of Savoy	4th Class, with Swords Cavalier	Russia Italy	1917 1917

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Adams, Albert G.	Superintending Clerk, Victualling Department, Admiralty	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Ashdown, *Sir* George H., K.B.E., I.S.O.	*late* Director of Stores, Admiralty	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1920
Barry, T. E., M.B.E.	Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept., Admiralty	Order of the Crown	Chevalier	Belgium	1920
Broadbent, Hugh	Civil Assistant to Director of Naval Intelligence	St. Stanislas Crown of Italy	3rd Class Officer	Russia Italy	1918 1920
Colson, Charles H., O.B.E., M.I.C.E.	Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief (*act.*)	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1916
Croft, Ernest S., O.B.E.	Assistant Accountant-General	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1920
Davis, William T., O.B.E.	Act. Chief Constructor	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1920
d'Eyncourt, *Sir* Eustace, H. W. T., K.C.B.	Director of Naval Construction	Legion of Honour Leg on of Honour	Commander Cross of Commander	France France	1918 1921
Dove, William A.	Secretary's Department, Admiralty	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1919
Gordon, John D.	Deputy Naval Store Officer	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Greene, *Sir* William G., K.C.B.	*late* Secretary of the Admiralty	Rising Sun Leopold	1st Class Commander	Japan Belgium	1917 1917
Griffiths, W. A.	Secretary and Cashier, Gibraltar	d'Academie	Officier	France	1919
Hayward, Ernest A. S., O.B.E.	Assistant Director of Stores (*act.*)	Etoile Noire Legion of Honour	Officer Chevalier	France France	1918 1918
Hearn, A. C.	Acting Asst. Director of Naval Stores	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1920
Hogarth, William	Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer, Malta	Etoile Noire Legion of Honour Rising Sun	Officer Chevalier 3rd Class	France France Japan	1918 1918 1920
Hopkins, Charles J. W.	Acting Constructor	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Jenkins, Walter St. D., C.B.E.	Director of Contracts, Admiralty	Order of the Crown Legion of Honour	Officer Officer	Italy France	1918 1918
Kerridge, Christopher W.	Asst. Constructor	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1914
Lance, O., M.B.E.	Expense Accounts Officer, Chatham Dockyard	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.—*continued.*

NAME.	DESCRIPTION.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Leys, George D.	Electrical Engineer, Malta Dockyard	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Murray, Sir Oswyn A. R., K.C.B.	Secretary of the Admiralty	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1920
Nicks, Ernest	Accountant General's Dept., Admiralty	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Oliver, Charles A., C.B.E.	Asst. Director of Contracts, Admiralty	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Pearson, Richard F. M.	Civil Engineer	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1916
Pine, William T.	Asst. Director of Naval Construction	Etoile Noire	Commander	France	1918
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Rogers, John, O.B.E.	Chief Constructor	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1919
Stantan, William B.	Asst. Store Officer	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1914
Storey, George F.	Armament Supply Officer, Portsmouth	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1920
		Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Vaughan, Herbert S.	Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer, Malta	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1920
Walker, Sir Charles, K.C.B.	Deputy Secretary	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1920
Whitworth, Herbert F.	Naval Store Department	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1922
Worrall, George [illegible]	Deputy Naval Store Officer	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920

Digitized by Google

MEDALS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. NAVY and COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Thirty Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Barry, Richard	Petty Officer C.G.	1911	1	...
Carver, Edward S., R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	1922	1	...
Clitherow, E. W. C. Stracey	Lieutenant	1899	1	...
Egerton, Philip	Lieutenant	1912	1	...
Hall, Basil W. R.	Lieutenant-Commander	1914	1	...
Holmes, Thomas	Commander	1914	1	...
Keane, Richard	Chief Boatman in Charge	1893	1	...
Kent, Frank	Chief Officer	1893	1	...
Moore, Alexander	Divisional Carpenter	1894	1	...
Neal, Alexander	Leading Boatman	1911	1	...
Ruddock, Arthur	Skipper, R.N.R.	1918	1	...
Sanderson, Arthur L.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	1917	1	...
Slater, Charles	Petty Officer, C.G.	1919	...	1
Stephens, F. C.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	1916	1	...

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL INDIAN MARINE or ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL, showing rank, &c., at time of award.

	Awarded
Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz	1878
Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C. ...	1880
Lieut. Willoughby B. Huddleston, R.I.M.	1891
Thomas McDermott, *Boatswain*	1892
George B. Chainey, *Gunner*	1897
Sub-Lieut. Delorest J. D. Noble	1906
Thomas Bouttell, *Able Seaman*	1909
Sub-Lieut. Charles C. Halliday, R.N.R.	1912
Commander Wilfred Tomkinson, R.N.	1914
Commander Francis H. L. Lewin, R.N.	1917

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES, or to the ROYAL INDIAN MARINE or ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, or ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE, who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past four years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Walter G. Bigger, DSC ...	Surgeon Lieutenant. ...	1919	...	1
Frederick G. Shepherd ...	Lieutenant, R.N.R. ...	1919	...	1
Albert H. Robinson ...	Lieutenant R.N.V.R. ...	1919	...	1
Frank L. Laloe ...	Lieutenant R.N.R. ...	1919	...	1
Hugh Roberts ...	Lieutenant R.N.R. ...	1919	...	1
Quintin B. Preston-Thomas ...	Lieutenant-Commander ...	1919	...	1
Humfrey G. Hopper. ...	Sub-Lieutenant ...	1919	...	1
	(*With Silver Clasp*) ...	1922	...	...
Walter J. Wright ...	Skipper R.N.R. ...	1919	...	1
Aubrey A. D. Grey ...	Lieutenant ...	1919	...	1
Gerald F. Haszard, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* ...	Captain R.M.A. ...	1919	...	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal
William L. Hopton	Stoker 1st Class	1919	...	1
Samuel R. Morgan	Stoker Petty Officer	1919	...	1
Leonard Murray	Quartermaster	1919	...	1
Alexander Young	Leading Seaman	1919	...	1
Bertie C. Jones	Boatswain	1919	...	1
John B. Tipton	Lieutenant R.N.R.	1919	...	1
George A. Anderson	Sub-Lieutenant R.M.R.	1919	...	1
Charles J. Gillespie	Midshipman R.N.V.R.	1919	...	1
Henry S. White	Leading Seaman	1919	...	1
Arthur Cooper	A.B.	1919	...	1
George Moore	A.B.	1919	...	1
John Hindley	A.B.	1919	...	1
Robert Rolfe	Ord. Seaman	1919	...	1
William Ware	Stoker	1919	...	1
Albert Standing	Stoker	1919	...	1
George Vickers	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	1919		1
John F. Macleod	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	1919	1	...
William L. McCleary	Petty Officer	1919	...	1
William L. Low	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	1919	...	1
Edwin R. Large, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	Lieut.-Commr. R.N.R.	1919	...	1
Ernest L. Howells	E.R.A.	1919	...	1
Edward T. Mowatt	Stoker, 1st Class	1919	...	1
Edward C. Pottle	A.B.	1919	...	1
Wilfred Reynolds	Private, R.M.L.I.	1919	...	1
Robert H. H. Howells	A.B.	1919	...	1
John P. Berry	A.B., R.N.V.R.	1919	...	1
A. E. Martin	Petty Officer	1919	...	1
Thomas F. Scales	Chief Stoker	1919	...	1
John McGraw	Petty Officer	1919	...	1
Edward Underdown	Chief Petty Officer	1919	...	1
Richard L. Hamer	Commander	1920	...	1
Thomas H. P. Belcher	Boy, 1st Cl.	1920	1	...
John A. Lee	A.B.	1920	...	1
Edwin P. Cleaver	Leading Seaman	1920	...	1
Henry M. Burrows	Lieutenant	1920	...	1
Charles Fearns	Leading Boatman, C.G.	1920	...	1
Jack G. Grace	Petty Officer	1921	...	1
Walter H. C. Hubbard	Sick Berth Attendant	1921	...	1
Walter G. Osmund	Shipwright, 1st Cl.	1921	...	1
Herbert A. Easton	Armourer's Crew	1921	...	1
Jehoiada J. Brewer	Commander	1921	...	1
James T. W. Christie	Leading Seaman	1921	...	1
Williams T. Beesley	Stoker, 1st Cl.	1921	...	1
Vernon A. Brook	Engineer-Lieutenant	1921	...	1
Hubert L. Wheeler	Lieutenant	1921	...	1
John T. Parnell	Petty Officer	1922	...	1
William King	Leading Boatswain, C.G.	1922	...	1
Brian T. O'Donnell	Midshipman	1922	...	1
Peter C. Hutton	Midshipman	1922	1	...
Frederick A. Richardson	Lieut.-Commr.	1922	...	1
Walter C. T. Eyres	Lieutenant	1922	...	1
Edward G. Johnson	Stoker, 1st Cl.	1922	...	1
James M. Heaslip	E.R.A.	1922	...	1
Edmund Dunne	Officers' Steward, 2nd Cl.	1922	...	1
William C. Bignell	A.B.	1923	...	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS with rank at time of Essay, &c.

1879.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., R.N.

1883.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.

1885.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.

1888.—*Captain* John F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. (MILITARY MEDAL).

1889.—*Captain* Henry F. Cleveland, R.N.

1893.—*Commander* F. C. D. Sturdee, R.N. (*second time*).

1895.—*Commander* Joseph Honner, R.N.

1897.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N.

1899.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N. (*second time*).

1901.—*Lieutenant* Lionel H. Hordern, R.N.

1903.—*Lieutenant* Alfred C. Dewar, R.N.

1906.—*Lieutenant* Barry E. Domvile, R.N.

1912.—*Commander* Kenneth G. B. Dewar, R.N.

1918.—*Lieutenant* Williams R. King-Hall, R.N.

WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MUSICIANS.

LIST OF BANDMASTERS who have received the SILVER MEDAL from the WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MUSICIANS.

		Awarded.
Bandmaster 1st Class.	H. G. Cornfoot	1910
Bandmaster 2nd Class.	A. C. Green	1913
Bandmaster 2nd Class.	E. J. M. Watson	1914
Bandmaster 1st Class.	Samuel Fairfield	1915
Bandmaster 2nd Class.	R. T. Jackson	1916
Bandmaster 1st Class.	W. D. Walker	1917
Bandmaster 2nd Class.	W. J. Papworth	1918
Bandmaster (W.O.) ...	Henry Lodge...	1919

Digitized by Google

ORDERS, MEDALS, &c.—RULES AND STATUTES.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Statute of 21st May, 1902.

It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and five; and that no person shall be nominated thereto who doth not actually hold at the time of his nomination a Commission in our Army or Marines, or in our Indian Military Forces, of or above the rank of Major, or a Commission in our Navy, of or above the rank of Commander, or Fleet Engineer, or of or above the rank of Fleet Paymaster, or a Commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Medical Service of our Army, Navy or Indian, Military Forces, or in the Departments of our Army or Indian Military Forces; nor shall any person be admitted into this Division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in command of a ship of war or of Our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action, provided, nevertheless and We do hereby declare that this last mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Departmental Officers of Our Army or Indian Military Forces, or Medical or Engineer Officers, or Paymasters of Our Navy, and instead thereof, We further declare, that no Departmental Officer of Our Army or Indian Military Forces, or Medical or Engineer Officer, or Paymaster of our Navy, shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious service in actual war, in providing for the exigencies or wants of our Army, Navy, or Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Soldiers and Seamen of our Army and Navy, or of Our Indian Military Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE MILITARY DIVISION OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

27th December, 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased to institute a Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire to date from the creation of the Order, *i.e.*, the 4th June, 1917.

The following classes of persons will be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of the Order:—

All commissioned, warrant and subordinate Officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or by the General Officer Commanding, Independent Force, Royal Air Force, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, or under the Administrative Headquarters of Dominions or Overseas Forces or employed under the Ministry of Munitions or the Ministry of National Service on work which, but for the creation of those Departments, would have been performed by the War Office; and all members of the Naval, Army, Dominions, or Overseas Nursing Services, or officials of the Women's Royal Naval Service, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, or the Women's Royal Air Force, and such commandants of the Women's Legion or similar organisations as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry.

Persons already appointed to the Order who are qualified for the Military Division will, on the recommendation of the First Lord of the Admiralty, the Secretary of State for War or the Secretary of State for the Royal Air Force, as the case may be, be transferred to the Military Division.

The Insignia for both Military and Civil Divisions will be the same, but the Military Division will be distinguished by a vertical red stripe in the centre of the existing ribbon.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS AND MEDALS APPLICABLE TO PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE CROWN.

ORDERS.

1. It is the King's wish that no subject of His Majesty in the Service of the Crown shall accept and wear the Insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either:—

(*a*) By Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, or—

(*b*) By restricted permission conveyed through His Majesty's Private Secretary.

2. Permission given by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual will enable the Insignia of the Foreign Order to be worn at all times and without any restriction.

Restricted permission will only enable the Insignia to be worn on the occasions specified in the terms of the letter from the King's Private Secretary conveying the Royal Sanction.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by Warran under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases:—

For a Decoration conferred—

On an Officer in His Majesty's Naval, Military, or Air Forces lent to a Foreign Government; on an Officer in His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces attached by his Government to a Foreign Navy or Army during hostilities; or on any British Official lent to a Foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

Red Cross and kindred services will only be regarded as "valuable" for the purposes of these Regulations when they have been rendered in a war in which the Empire has itself been engaged, and when the Decoration for the wearing of which permission is sought has been conferred by an Allied State.

Digitized by Google

4. Restricted permission is contemplated for Decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to the Head of a Foreign State, and which are therefore of a more or less complimentary character, and will, as a rule, only be given on exceptional occasions when in the public interest and for political reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of a Foreign Decoration should not be declined. Restricted permission will generally be given in the following cases:—

For a Decoration conferred—

(1) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the King pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(*Note.*—A State visit is defined as one on which the King is accompanied by a Minister or High Official in attendance.)

(2) On Members of Deputations of British Regiments to Foreign Heads of States;

(3) On Members of Special Missions when the King is represented at a Foreign Coronation, Wedding, or Funeral; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent His Majesty on such occasions; and such Members of his Staff who actually attend the ceremonies in their official capacity;

(4) On Naval, Military and Air Attachés only after completion of five years' service at the post to which they are appointed in that capacity.

5. Restricted permission will *not* be given to—
(1) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving;
(2) Members of British Missions announcing the Accession of a Sovereign;
(3) British Officers attending Foreign Manœuvres
(4) Naval Officers of British Squadrons visiting Foreign Waters.

6. The desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British Subject in the Service of the Crown the Insignia of an Order must be notified to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or through his Diplomatic Representative at the Court of St. James.

7. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the Insignia of a Foreign Order, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a Warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a Warrant as defined in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of Ten Shillings.

8. The Warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms

Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that His Majesty's licence and permission does not authorize the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

9. When a British subject in the Service of the Crown has received the Royal permission, full or restricted, to accept and wear the Decoration of a Foreign Order, he will not be allowed to accept and wear the Decoration of a Higher Class of the same Order without His Majesty's approval' which will only be given if the higher honour is being conferred in circumstances contemplated by these Regulations.

MEDALS.

10. Medals conferred by the Head or Government of a Foreign State for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land may be accepted and worn without His Majesty's special permission.

11. Other medals, with the exceptions specified below, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders, but permission is given by letter and not by Royal Warrant.

12. In the case of medals for Red Cross Services, permission will only be granted in the conditions laid down in rule 3 above.

13. Applications for His Majesty's permission to wear medals conferred by Private Societies or Institutions and Commemorative medals cannot be entertained.

14. The King's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign War Medal will only be given to (1) Officers of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces if serving with a Foreign Army or Navy with His Majesty's licence, and (2) Naval, Military or Air Attachés or other officers officially attached to Foreign Armies or Navies during hostilities.

15. In exceptional cases, when for special reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of the Medal should not be declined, His Majesty will grant restricted permission. Such cases will be judged on their merits, and the circumstances in which the Medal may be worn will be specified in the Letter conveying His Majesty's permission.

GENERAL.

16. The term "person in the Service of the Crown" includes persons in receipt of a salary or pension from Public Funds, or holding a Royal Commission in any part of His Majesty's Dominions, Protectorates, or Possessions.

17. Ladies are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

Foreign Office, December 31, 1918.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS.

SPECIAL WAR REGULATIONS REGARDING THE WEARING OF DECORATIONS OF THE ALLIED STATES BY OFFICERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

The King has granted unrestricted permission for the wearing of decorations conferred by the Heads of Allied States upon British Naval and Military officers in recognition of services in the active prosecution of the war, wherever such services may have been performed. The names of officers so decorated are from time to time notified in the "London Gazette" by the Admiralty or the War Office, with a statement as to the precise decoration conferred and an announcement that the officer concerned has received His Majesty's permission to wear it. No other formality is required to give effect to the King's pleasure in such cases, the issue of warrants under the Royal Sign Manual as prescribed by the Foreign Order Regulations in ordinary cases being dispensed with.

(The foregoing does not apply to officers on the retired list serving under Red Cross and kindred organisations. Permission for the wearing of decorations conferred upon such officers is only granted if the requirements of the Foreign Order Regulations specially applicable to their case are duly fulfilled.)

Officers who at any time, whether before or during the war, have received private permission to wear a decoration of any Allied State in circumstances which did not permit of the grant of unrestricted permission under the Foreign Order Regulations or the decision of His Majesty referred to above, are nevertheless permitted to wear such decorations without restriction during the period of the war.

Foreign Office, November, 1917.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. To all whom these presents shall come greeting:—

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of September, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the 16th day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of April, 1918.

And Whereas it is expedient that Our said Royal Warrants should be amended and consolidated.

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Royal Warrants shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained—

(I) That the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and that it shall be divided into two Classes.

(II) That the First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and that on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(III) That the Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and that the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer either class of the Decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or V.A.D. Nursing Member, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances, We may deem fitting.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise; and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that recipients of the First Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Digitized by Google

Ninthly.—It is ordained—

(i) That either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon Ladies (other than those referred to in the 4th and 5th Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval Military or Air Forces—including our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the seas: but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse.

(ii) That any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Royal Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and that such person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) That the numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this our Royal Warrant.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for such approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of our Secretary of State for War.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained:—

(1) That if any person upon whom such distinction shall be conferred, shall in the opinion of Our Army Council, Our Board of Admiralty, or Our Air Council, so conduct herself as to become unworthy of it she shall forfeit the Decoration.

(2) That if the recipient of this Decoration is convicted by the Civil Power, or is dealt with under the Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, she shall be liable to a like forfeiture on the recommendation of Our Army Council.

(3) That the forfeiture shall be carried out under an authority bearing Our Royal Sign Manual; and that the recipient's name shall thereupon be erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred.

(4) That We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall at all times have power to restore a forfeited Royal Red Cross.

(5) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 23rd day of October, 1920, in the Eleventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

W. S. CHURCHILL.

MEDALS, ANNUITIES, AND GRATUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of the Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to the distinction is founded.

By Order in Council of 22nd February 1856, the grant of an Annuity may be extended at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to all recipients of this Medal, whatever their rank or rating may have been when the Medal was awarded, on their promotion to Chief or First-class Petty Officers of the Navy, or Sergeants of Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

By Order in Council of 20th May, 1903, a Seaman or Marine holding the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal unaccompanied by an Annuity may be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of £20 on discharge at the completion of his term of active service, or on being invalided from the service, or on promotion to a commission.

A Seaman or Marine, who has been awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for service under the War Office may be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of the same amount, when similarly discharged from the service or promoted to commissioned rank, except when such seaman or marine may be in possession of the Naval Conspicuous Gallantry Medal accompanied by an Annuity.

By Order in Council of 27th June, 1916, annuities awarded with the Naval Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be retained by Seamen and Royal Marines who are promoted to permanent or temporary Commissioned Rank (other than that of Quartermaster in the Royal Marines).

Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men who, having been awarded the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal, again perform such service as would entitle them to the award of the same Medal, had they not already received it, may be granted the addition of a bar to the Medal previously conferred. —(*Order in Council of 27th June*, 1916.)

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace,
The 14th day of October, 1914.
Present:
The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day of October, 1914, in the words following, viz.:

"WHEREAS Her late Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased, by Her Order in Council dated the 7th July, 1874, to establish a Silver Medal, known as the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal, for such Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, as might at any time distinguish themselves by acts of pre-eminent bravery in action with the enemy

"And whereas we are of opinion that it would be desirable to establish a Medal which could be awarded in the numerous instances of courageous service in war by Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of Your Majesty's Navy, and by Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of Your Majesty's Corps of Royal Marines, and all other persons holding corresponding positions in Your Majesty's Service afloat, in cases where the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal would be inappropriate:

"We beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to establish a medal, to be called the Distinguished Service Medal, for such of the above classes of Your Majesty's Navy as may at any time show themselves to the fore in action, and set an example of bravery and resource under fire but without performing acts of such pre-eminent bravery as would render them eligible for the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal."

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of his Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men who, having been awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, again perform such service as would entitle them to the award of the same Medal, had they not already received it, may be granted the addition of a bar to the Medal previously conferred. —(*Order in Council of 27th June*, 1916.)

MILITARY CROSS
AND
DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

By Order in Council of 28th June, 1917, it is provided that:—

Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Royal Marines who receive the Military Cross, or the Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field, while serving with the Army may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an additional pension of 6*d.* a day if discharged to pension, or a gratuity of £20 if discharged without pension, transferred to the Reserve, or promoted to a Commission provided—

(1) That an additional pension under this Regulation shall in no case be paid to a Warrant Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Man to whom the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may have been, or may hereafter be, awarded, concurrently with an annuity in respect of the latter distinction.

(2) That the receipt of an annuity or an additional pension or a gratuity in respect of one of these medals shall not disqualify a holder of both medals from receiving a gratuity in respect of the other.

Digitized by Google

STATUTES OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE R.I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

Whereas Her late Majesty, Our Beloved Grandmother, Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September, 1886, did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order, for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war;

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants, dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, in Our Air Force, or in Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army, or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry, which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the Service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective denominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Thirteenthly. In order to make such additional provision as shall effectively preserve pure the honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person admitted to Membership of this Order shall be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall be erased, by an Order under the Royal Sign Manual, from the register of Members of the said Order. And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

At the Court of St. James's,

The 15th day of June, 1901.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day of June, 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that there should exist some means of recognising Distinguished Service before the Enemy on the part of Warrant Officers or Subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet, who by reason of not holding a Commission in the Royal Navy, are not eligible for appointment to any existing Order or Decoration:

"We beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to institute a Decoration to be designated the Conspicuous Service Cross, and to consist of a Silver Cross, with the reverse side plain, but having on the obverse side in the centre Your Majesty's Imperial and Royal Cypher, E.R.I., surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"We would beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty that this Decoration be awarded for meritorious or distinguished services before the Enemy performed by Warrant Officers, or Acting Warrant Officers, or by subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet: and that no person shall be nominated thereto unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches by the Admiral or Senior Naval or Military Officer Commanding the Squadron or detached Force.

"The award of this Decoration to carry with it the right to have the letters C.S.C., appended to the Officer's name.

"We would submit further that the names of those upon whom Your Majesty may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace,

The 14th day of October, 1914.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day of October, 1914, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas his late Majesty King Edward VII. was graciously pleased, by his order in Council dated the 15th June, 1901, to institute a Decoration designated the Conspicuous Service Cross, to be awarded for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy performed by Warrant Officers, or Acting Warrant Officers, or by Subordinate Officers of His Majesty's Fleet; the award of this Decoration to carry with it the right to have the letters C.S.C. appended to the Officer's name.

"And whereas we are of the opinion that it would be desirable to enable the said Cross to be granted also to Commissioned Officers of Your Majesty's Navy below the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, for meritorious or distinguished services in cases where those services may not be considered sufficient to warrant the appointment of such Officers to the Distinguished Service Order, and also that the designation of the Decoration should be modified:

"We beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the award of the said Cross to Commissioned Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Commander in addition to those Officers who are already eligible under the Order in Council above recited.

"We beg leave to recommend that the said Cross may be designated henceforward, in these and all other cases, as the Distinguished Service Cross, instead of the Conspicuous Service Cross, and that the award of this Decoration may carry with it the right to have the letters D.S.C. appended to the Officer's name.

"We further beg leave to recommend that the Cross should bear on the obverse Your Majesty's initials in lieu of those of His late Majesty King Edward VII."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY

By Order in Council of the 2nd March, 1915, it is provided that Foreign Officers of an equivalent rank in those mentioned above who have been associated to Naval or Military operations with H.M. Naval Forces may be eligible for the honorary award of the Distinguished Service Cross.

By Order in Council of the 7th September, 1916, it is provided that Officers of the Royal Indian Marine shall be equally eligible with Officers of His Majesty's Navy to receive this Decoration:

Also that, in the event of any Officer, who has already received the Distinguished Service Cross, again performing services before the enemy which would have entitled him to the Cross if he had not already received it, such further services shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the Riband by which the Cross is suspended and that for every further occasion of such services an additional Bar shall be added.

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

WHEREAS Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, being desirous of distinguishing by some mark of Her Royal Favour the many heroic acts performed by Mariners and others who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwrecks and other perils of the sea; and the many heroic acts performed on land by those who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways and at fires, or other peril within Her Dominions, other than perils of the sea, did, by Warrants under the Royal Sign Manual bearing date respectively the 7th March, 1866, the 12th April, 1867, and the 30th April, 1877, for Herself, Her Heirs and Successors institute and create as a mark of Royal Approbation of such heroic acts, new Decorations styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," which Decorations Her Majesty was desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after:

And whereas the said Warrants were subsequently amended and all the Warrants relating to these Decorations were consolidated by a Warrant under the Sign Manual bearing date the 5th June, 1905:

And whereas it is Our Pleasure to amend the style of the said Decorations:

We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the Decorations:—

I. It is ordained that the Decoration in each case shall be styled "The Albert Medal"; but when it is awarded for acts of such extreme and heroic daring as to merit a special degree of recognition, it shall be styled "The Albert Medal in Gold."

II. It is ordained that The Albert Medal shall consist of a bronze oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, having in the centre a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A. erect upon an enamelled background, surrounded by a Garter inscribed in raised letters "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," or "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," as the case may be, and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort; but when the Medal conferred is "The Albert Medal in Gold," it shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration having in the centre a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A. erect in gold upon an enamelled background, surrounded by a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," or "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," as the case may be, and surmounted by a representation in gold of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort. When the Medal is given for gallantry in saving life at sea, the letters V. and A. shall be interlaced with an anchor erect in bronze or gold, as the case may be.

The Medal shall be suspended from a riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, having two white longitudinal stripes; in the case of the "Albert Medal in Gold" the riband shall have four white longitudinal stripes.

The colour of the enamel and riband shall be dark blue when the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, and crimson when it is conferred for gallantry in saving life on land.

III. It is ordained that the Medal shall only be awarded to those of Our faithful subjects who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from perils of the sea, or from perils on land, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Provided always that where the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, the preliminary steps and inquiry shall, if the award be to anyone belonging to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, be with the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and in other cases with the President of the Board of Trade.

IV. It is ordained that the names of those persons upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Medal shall be published in the "London Gazette." Where the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life on land a Register of such names shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department. Where the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea a Register of the names of such of these persons as belong to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines shall be kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and a Register of the names of such of these persons as do not belong to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines shall be kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

V. It is ordained that the Medal shall be worn suspended from the left breast.

VI. It is ordained that any act of gallantry which is worthy of recognition by the award of the Albert Medal, but is performed by one upon whom the Decoration has already been conferred, may, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

VII. In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that if any person on whom any of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstances demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

VIII. The warrant of the 5th June, 1905, is hereby revoked.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, this Twenty-eighth day of *August*, One thousand nine hundred and seventeen, in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

Geo. Cave.

NOTE:—Recipients of the Albert Medal are allowed to use the letters A.M. after their names.

Digitized by Google

THE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 14th Day of January. 1919.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 2nd day of January, 1919, in the words following, viz.: –

"Whereas by the Royal Warrant of the 19th December, 1845, a silver medal, entitled 'The Meritorious Service Medal,' was created to be awarded to Sergeants who rendered distinguished or meritorious service, and by the Royal Warrant of the 10th June, 1884, was extended to all soldiers above the rank of Corporal, and by Your Majesty's Royal Warrant of the 4th October, 1916, was extended to Non-Commissioned Officers below the rank of Sergeant and to Men for valuable and meritorious service:

"And whereas by Your Majesty's Royal Warrant of the 3rd January, 1917, it is ordained that the Meritorious Service Medal may be awarded to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who are duly recommended for the grant in respect of gallant conduct in the performance of military duty otherwise than in action against the enemy, or in saving or attempting to save the life of an officer or soldier, or for devotion to duty in a theatre of war:

"And whereas Your Majesty was graciously pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council dated the 14th October, 1914, to establish a silver Medal, known as the Distinguished Service Medal, for such Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, and all other persons holding corresponding positions in Your Majesty's service afloat as may at any time show themselves to the fore in action, and set an example of bravery and resource under fire, but without performing acts of such pre-eminent bravery as would render them eligible for the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal:

"And whereas we are of opinion that it would be desirable that a medal should be awarded to the above classes of Your Majesty's Navy in numerous instances of bravery or devotion to duty not in the presence of the enemy, which cannot be rewarded by the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal or the Distinguished Service Medal:

"We beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to ordain that the Meritorious Service Medal, but without annuity or additional pension, may be awarded to Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Men and Boys of the Royal Navy and to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines and others holding corresponding positions in the Naval Service, who may be considered deserving of award for arduous and specially meritorious service either afloat or ashore not in action with the enemy, or for a specific act of gallantry in the performance of his duty when not in the presence of the enemy, provided always that nothing in the foregoing provisions shall be deemed to apply to the Annuity Fund placed at our disposal for distribution, in annuities not exceeding £20, under the terms of Article 1193 of the Regulations for the government of Your Majesty's Naval Service as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service rendered by Sergeants, Royal Marines."

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

AND the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

Almeric FitzRoy.

MEDALS FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

Admiralty, 5th May, 1870.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,

VERNON LUSHINGTON.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 1.—C.

Admiralty, 19th March, 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of H.M. Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,

W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES, ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge	Captain of College.
Assistant	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.
(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty, to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,
14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons f:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.
Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and
Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit f the fathers' services in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.
(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.
(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age, hey must be physically and educationally fit for sea service accord- g to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examina- on by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read id write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four mple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy om the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ ars of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich ospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Over £265,000 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British Seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:
SISTER AGNES, VISCOUNT FARQUHAR, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART., SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART., MAJOR HAROLD WERNHER.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons, and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

SISTER AGNES.

October 1st, 1922.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.
GERALD E. COMPSTON, Esq., LL.B.

Chairman of Executive Committee :

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the dependants *are not in receipt of a pension from the State.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
Messrs. Stilwell & Sons,
42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS (LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of The R. N. R. of and above Wardroom Rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded Prizes of Books are also Distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM. MISS K. E. COPE, *Secretary.*

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME (FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

STOKE, DEVONPORT.

Patrons—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER.

President—ADMIRAL SIR MONTAGUE E. BROWNING, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.

President Ladies' Committee—LADY BROWNING.

Hon. Secretary—ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL *Sir* HENRY HUMPHREYS, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

The boys are boarded at All Saints Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission : 7 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26-27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C.3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by The Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF.
Secretary Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK
DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee *i.e.*, £9 per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present seven. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.
(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There is in addition a Scholarship of £50 p.a., granted by the Grocers' Company, and tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.2.

**The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 4/- net, or by post 4/3, from H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2., or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA

Chairman.
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman.
THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary and Organiser.
CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).
To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).
To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address - GILDEA, PARL, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.
Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are :—

1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing. 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1."

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

(Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).
Incorporated by Royal Charter.
2nd May, 1922.

Governors.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE ROYAL MARINES.
CAPTAIN SIR LIONEL de L. WELLS, *Kt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N. (Ret.).

President.

REAR ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR HUBERT G. BRAND, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

Honorary Treasurer.

REAR-ADMIRAL H. T. BULLER, C.B., C.V.O.

Committees of Management.

The Central Committee consists of The Governors, The President and the Honorary Treasurer, who are ex-officio members, and 18 Ordinary Members, elected as follows:—

(1) 3 Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander or above, nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various commands, as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct.
(2) 5 Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men, of whom 1 shall be an ex-service Rating elected by each of the Local Committees of Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, from amongst the members of the respective Local Committees.

The Local Committees consist of 30 Ordinary Members (25 of whom are serving Ratings and 5 ex-serving Ratings), and 4 Advisory Members being Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander and upwards who are nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

The Primary Beneficial Objects as laid down by the Royal Charter are:—

(a) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or other Ratings in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, particularly those who have served during the late War, or in connexion therewith.
(b) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life, and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the service.
(c) To make contributions either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependents of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

The following Minor Trusts are being administered at the present time:—

THE GRAND FLEET FUND, "JELLICOE" ACCOUNT.
(The main relief account of The Trust.)
H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.
THE CANADA FUND.
THE ROSYTH R.N. DEPOT CANADIAN FUND.
EASTERN DISTRICT COASTGUARD CONTINGENT FUND.
R.N. SUBMARINE SERVICE FUND.
SUBMARINE "K.5" DISASTER FUND.
SUBMARINE "H.42" DISASTER FUND.
HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.
HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.
H.M.S. "QUEEN ELIZABETH"—H.M. DRIFTER "BLUE SKY" DISASTER FUND.
MAYFIELD HOUSE CHILDREN'S HOME, EDINBURGH, presented to the Grand Fleet Fund by Lord Salvesen for the benefit of the Men of H.M. Navy, is now the property of The Trust, which, in addition, has under its control at the present time the "NAVY SCHOOL OF MOTORING," Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth.

Subscriptions and Donations should be forwarded to:—

The General Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),
Room "B," 90, High Street, CHATHAM.

And any information as to the work of the Trust or the Local Committees, can be obtained from:—

The Hon. Local Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).

Chatham.	*Devonport.*	*Portsmouth.*
90, High Street.	Edinburgh Road, off Fore Street.	Royal Sailors' Rest, Chandos Street.

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages:—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead

Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel A. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs or correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary:—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,

ADMIRALTY, S.W.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).
THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,
and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR G. W. SMITH, O.B.E., K.O.S. Borderers.

Adjutant & Quarter-Master—

MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. N. MACRAE, D.S.O., Seaforth Highrs

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of une in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent f £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive rants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

or the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of ecember. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to prenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and ovember), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training d fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April d October. Ages 14 to 17.

"WARSPITE" TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, TILBURY.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 200 boys of good character for a life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1920 over 68,030 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 47 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed and maintained free of all expense to ents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary,

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.2.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I. may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

(Formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund.)

Established by Order in Council of August 13th, 1817.

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to:—

The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH. *Mun. Tel.* 6130.

Patrons:

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.

President: ADMIRAL *The Hon. Sir* SOMERSET A. GOUGH-CALTHORPE, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O.
President of Ladies' Committee: The Hon. MABEL GOUGH-CALTHORPE.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS A. CHADS.
Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN W. G. E. PENFOLD, C.B.E., R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing in poverty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 140 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the charity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, clothed, and educated; there are in addition 23 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 4 to 7 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial training to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to time deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some are attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 44 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley in Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The number of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore confidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served their country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by storm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillhm 86

Trustees:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET *Sir* F. C. DOVETON STURDEE, Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D.
ADMIRAL ARTHUR Y. MOGGRIDGE, ADMIRAL SEYMOUR E. ERSKINE, C.B. and F. H. DAY, ESQ.
President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shews a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1922, 37 girls were maintained in the Home, in addition to 38 boys, maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted and orphans of men of the R.N.R., and R.N.V.R., who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION,
WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME
96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty The King.

SECRETARY . . . . F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E16 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

All communications should be addressed to:—D. M. McKinnon, Esq., Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1789.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1888.

Patron : His Majesty the King.

President :

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Paymaster Captain EDWARD H. SHEARME, C.B.E., R.N., *Secretary*,
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects :—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.

(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow or sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,
c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,
21, Lombard Street, E.C.3

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen killed or disabled in the War.

This Fund was settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

The Fund produces an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Mr. GEORGE MACDONALD, C.B., Secretary of the Scottish Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C., Edinburgh; Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, and Mr. E. F. H. BRADBY, Solicitor, London.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training, or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from November the 11th, 1918, being the date of the cessation of hostilities in the late War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post-graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and they have not laid down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Fund is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh,

February, 1923.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission or a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

The "Board of Trade Journal" has been altered in form and greatly increased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the "Journal" indispensable.

The "Journal" is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6*d*. (post free 7*d*.) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 7*s*. 6*d*. in the United Kingdom and £1 11*s*. 6*d* Overseas.

The British Legion

of which

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

(Incorporated under Royal Charter)

Is the Benevolent Department for Officers and their Dependants.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Presidents—

Admiral of the Fleet the EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)
Field-Marshal the EARL HAIG, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Air Marshal Sir H. M. TRENCHARD, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O.

This Department has been formed with the object of creating a National Fund—

(1) To assist the widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the War.
(2) To assist Members of the Nursing Services.
(3) To assist totally and partially disabled Officers.
(4) To assist other Officers in distress arising out of the Great War.

And generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto formed with the above objects, and to supplement the provision made for these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers. Annual Subscribers and Life Subscribers to the Officers Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d., the Life Subscription is £5 5s., but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers Benevolent Department, 48, Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pensions of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widow or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary:—

MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.

The United Services Trustee

British Columbia House, 3, Regent Street, S.W.

Honorary Directors.

(*Chairman*).

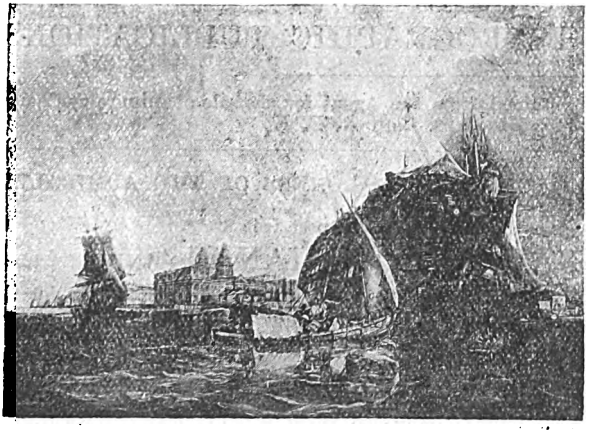
MR. R. L. BARCLAY, C.B.E. (*Deputy Chairman*).
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.
MAJOR-GENERAL SIR G. F. ELLISON, K.C.M.G., C.B.
GENERAL SIR A. HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.
SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, G.B.E.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL SIR WM. M. BERESFORD WHYTE, K.C.B., C.M.G.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. **Telephone: Regent 1957.**

Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon —— the —— "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients of the "Dreadnought" are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

THE "DREADNOUGHT"

Seamen's Hospital Society

GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° Gul. IV., Cap. IX.

President: *His Royal Highness the* DUKE OF YORK, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*

Chairman of Committee: Captain *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.*, R.N.R. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House.*)

Vice-Chairman: Captain H. B. Hooper, R.I.M.

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

Secretary: *Sir* JAMES MICHELL, *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought" in caring for the ill and injured men of the Merchant Service. During the late War hundreds of Naval ratings were treated in the Hospital.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,

The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts, MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E. 1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* net, each, post free 3*s.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND

ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1920, 1921 and 1922: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also The Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 1920, 1921 and 1922. Price 1*s.* net, each, post free 1*s.* 4*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee. Complete in Three Volumes.

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s.**

Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur. Price with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s. 3d.**

Volume III. San-de-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. Price with a case of maps, **70s.**, post free **71s. 3d.**

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE.

In Two Volumes. Price 11s. 6d. net, post free 12s. 9d.

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II. 1921—Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables. and Index—which is revised periodically. Price 9*d.*, post free 10*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, COWES.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are certified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilized officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.
b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."
c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.
d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office:—

119, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

With Branches in all the principal Towns in the United Kingdom.

Patrons:—

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.

THE object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, immediately on transfer to the Reserve, or discharge.

Men of all qualifications and callings may be had on application to the Secretary at the Offices of the Association, viz.:—

Clerks.	Carpenters.	Watchmen.	Mechanics.
Engineers.	Farriers.	Grooms.	Messengers.
Carmen.	Stablemen.	Servants.	Liftmen.
Coachmen.	Valets.	Foremen.	Storekeepers.
Chauffeurs.	Caretakers.	Fitters.	Plumbers.
Timekeepers.	Stokers.	Packers.	Labourers.
Electricians.	Divers.	Painters.	Coopers.
Seamen.	Blacksmiths.	Cooks.	Porters.

Wireless Operators, &c., &c.

OFFICE HOURS—9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 noon.
Telephone Victoria 3671.

Apply—Secretary (Head Office).

NO FEES.

Digitized by Google

SCOTCH WHISKY

Wholesale and Export Merchants.

JARDINE & Co.,
WATERLOO CHAMBERS, GLASGOW.

MARCHANT'S "GOLD LABEL"
Extra Special Old Highland Whisky.
DISTILLED AND MATURED IN SCOTLAND.
Highest Quality; Superior Bouquet and Taste.
SHIPPED TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD.
CHARLES MARCHANT, Scotch Whisky Merchant,
132, BATH STREET, GLASGOW.

Established over 60 years.

JOLLIFFE & SONS
Naval Tailors and Outfitters
Tavistock House, Devonport.
Fit and Workmanship Guaranteed. *Prices Moderate.*
All Garments made in our own workshops under personal supervision.

Telephone: 5686.
The ACME PRINTING Co., Ltd.,
Meadow Street, Portsmouth,
HIGH CLASS GENERAL AND COMMERCIAL PRINTERS.
Naval and Military Work.

GEORGE AYLES & SON, *Naval Outfitters,*
WARRANT OFFICERS' OUTFITS & C.P.O.'s NAVAL UNIFORM
AT SHORTEST NOTICE. ESTD. 25 YEARS. FIT & STYLE GUARANTEED.
11, Union Street, PORTSEA.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1863 INCORPORATED 1897

CURTISS & SONS, LTD.

CARRIERS BY APPOINTMENT
TO H.M. THE KING AND
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES

Officers' Baggage Shipped or Warehoused

Household Removals Strong Room for Valuables

PASSENGERS MET AT ANY PORT ON RECEIPT OF INSTRUCTIONS

OFFICES & DEPOSITORIES

SOUTHAMPTON, PLYMOUTH, CHATHAM, SHEERNESS, BOURNEMOUTH, RYDE, GOSPORT, HAVANT. LONDON—Bramley Rd., Notting Hill, and 28 Farringdon St., E.C.

CHIEF OFFICE • • • THE ROYAL PANTECHNICON, PORTSMOUTH

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

ADVERTISING.
Sells, Ltd. ... ... pages 7 & 37
AERATED WATER MACHINERY.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 5
ARTIFICIAL LIMBS.
McClean, A. E. & Sons ... ... page 5
BANKERS.
Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co. Cover page ii
Stilwell & Sons... ... ... page 38
BREWERS.
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... ... page 3
CARRIERS & WAREHOUSEMEN.
Curtiss & Sons, Ltd. ... ... page 36
CATERERS TO MESSES.
Army & Navy Co-Op. Society, Ltd. page 1
COCKTAIL SHAKERS.
Farrow & Jackson, Ltd. ... ... page 37
CYDER MANUFACTURERS.
Symons, Jno. & Co., Ltd. ... ... page 8
ESSENCES FOR AERATED BEVERAGES.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 5
FRUIT SALTS.
Eno, J. C., Ltd, ... page 3
INSURANCE.
Australian Mutual Prov. Soc. ... page 6
MEDALLISTS.
Baldwin, A. H. & Sons, Ltd. ... page 2
NAUTICAL CHARTS.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 7
NAVAL OUTFITTERS.
Ayles, Geo. & Son ... ... page
Gieves, Ltd. ... ... Cover page
Joliffe & Sons ... ... page
PRINTING—NAVAL AND MILITARY.
Acme Printing Co., Ltd. ... ... page
PUBLICATIONS.
H.M. Stationery Office ... ... page
Potter, J. D. ... ... page
Smith, W. H. & Son ... ... page
SHIPS FURNISHERS.
Gray, Geo. (Southsea) Ltd. ... ... page
SPARS, MASTS, &c.
McGruer Hollow Spar Co., Ltd. ... page
SPORTING REQUISITES.
Army & Navy Co-op. Society ... page
TAILORS.
Joliffe & Sons ... ... page
Roberts ... ... page
TOBACCO, &c.
Saccone & Speed ... ... Cover page
WINES & SPIRITS.
Dunville & Co., Ltd. ... ... Back
Furze & Co. ... ... page
Grant, Wm. & Sons, Ltd. ... Cover page
Harvey, John & Sons, Ltd. ... ... page
Jardine & Co. ... ... page
Lauder, Archibald ... ... page
Marchant, Chas. ... ... page
Saccone & Speed ... ... Cover page
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... ... page

Digitized by Google

ROBERTS

TAILORS

BREECHES MAKERS

4 & 6, BURY STREET, ST. JAMES', S.W. 1

(Opposite St. James' Theatre).

COCKTAIL SHAKERS

Requisites for

AMERICAN DRINKS AND ICE CREAM FOUNTAINS

—— WINE BINS ——

CELLAR APPLIANCES

——— &c. ———

Established 1798.

Farrow & Jackson,

Limited,

16, GREAT TOWER ST., E.C.

8, HAYMARKET, S.W.

LONDON.

McGRUER HOLLOW SPARS

are made of the best Silver Spruce. The construction is scientifically simple and the best results are certain. Ideal for Lower & Sounding Booms, Topmasts, Signal Masts & Yards and all portable Spars and Stanchions.

Our Wireless Masts and Spreaders are the strongest and lightest.

Write us

McGruer Hollow Spar Co.

——— Limited. ———

Commercial Rd., Lambeth, S.E.1

Telephone: Hop 718.

Telegrams: Ollosparsh, Waltoo, London.

SELLS

For Terms and Particulars of Advertising Space in the Monthly Navy List write to---

SELLS, LTD.,

168, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1772

STILWELL & SONS

42 PALL MALL, S.W.1

Bankers and Navy Agents

USUAL BANKING BUSINESS CONDUCTED

PAY AND ALLOWANCES DRAWN.

The Purchase and Sale of Stocks and Shares carried out, Insurances effected, Income Tax and Super Taxes adjusted, and general business transacted for clients abroad.

Credits established and letters of credit issued.

PASSAGES ABROAD ARRANGED.

Claims for Salvage and Prize Bounty brought before the High Court.

Telephone: PLYMOUTH 1130. ESTABLISHED 1869. Telegrams: "GORSE, PLYMOUTH."

FURZE & Co.

139, Exeter Street, and North Quay, PLYMOUTH.

Wine, Spirit, Ale, Stout and Cyder Merchants and Bottlers

INVITE YOUR KIND ENQUIRIES.

Real Value : Reasonable Prices : Reliable Service

MESSES SUPPLIED.

Printed under the Authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By J. J. KELLIHER & Co., LTD., 11, Marshalsea Road, Southwark, S.E.1

Digitized by Google

GRANT'S

AS SUPPLIED

TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

A blend with all the Malt it can carry bottled and guaranteed by

WM. GRANT & SONS, LTD.,

The Glenfiddich & Balvenie Glenlivet Distilleries.

Export Office: 16, CARLTON PLACE, GLASGOW.

London Agents for Grant's "Liqueur" Scotch:

MESSRS. HEDGES & BUTLER, LTD., Wine Merchants to H.M. The King, 153, Regent Street, W.1.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785

BY APPOINTMENT. BY APPOINTMENT.

GIEVES

LIMITED

Royal Naval Outfitters

LONDON	Telegrams—"MUFTIS."	21, Old Bond Street Telephone—3318-3319 GERRARD.
PORTSMOUTH	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	22, The Hard Telephone—2167.
PORTSEA	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, The Hard Telephone—2167.
EDINBURGH	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	118, Princes Street Telephone—3963 CENTRAL.
PLYMOUTH	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	63, George Street Telephone—1097.
CHATHAM	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, Railway Street Telephone—332.
WEYMOUTH	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, Grosvenor Place Telephone—58.
LIVERPOOL	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	14, Lord Street Telephone—4199 BANK.
SHEERNESS	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	High Street, Bluetown Telephone—43.
DOVER	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	13, Bench Street Telephone—524.
MALTA		12, Strada Mezzodi, Valetta

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410

Digitized by Google